Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/bibleinmodernsyr00slsn

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ

ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ

ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܫܘܕܥܬ̈ܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩ̈ܐ.

ܢܘܝܘܪܟ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܒܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܟܐ.

ܐܨܛ.

[*Modern Syriac.*]

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
ST. MICHAEL'S
COLLEGE
LIBRARY
NOV 19 1942
12063

ܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ.

	ܩܦܠܐܘ̈ܢ.	ܦܐܬܐ.		ܩܦܠܐܘ̈ܢ.	ܦܐܬܐ.
ܒܪܝܬܐ	ܢ	1	ܩܘܗܠܬ	ܝܒ	525
ܡܦܩܢܐ	ܡ	45	ܫܝܪ ܫܝܪ̈ܝܢ	ܚ	532
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ	ܟܙ	81	ܐܫܥܝܐ	ܣܘ	537
ܡܢܝܢܐ	ܠܘ	107	ܐܪܡܝܐ	ܢܒ	577
ܬܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ	ܠܕ	142	ܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ	ܗ	624
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ	ܟܕ	175	ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ	ܡܚ	629
ܕܝ̈ܢܐ	ܟܐ	195	ܕܢܝܐܝܠ	ܝܒ	669
ܪܥܘܬ	ܕ	215	ܗܘܫܥ	ܝܕ	682
ܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ	ܠܐ	218	ܝܘܐܝܠ	ܓ	688
ܒ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ	ܟܕ	246	ܥܡܘܣ	ܛ	691
ܐ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ	ܟܒ	268	ܥܘܒܕܝܐ	ܐ	696
ܒ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ	ܟܗ	294	ܝܘܢܢ	ܕ	697
ܐ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ	ܟܛ	318	ܡܝܟܐ	ܙ	698
ܒ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ	ܠܘ	341	ܢܚܘܡ	ܓ	702
ܥܙܪܐ	ܝ	369	ܚܒܩܘܩ	ܓ	704
ܢܚܡܝܐ	ܝܓ	376	ܨܦܢܝܐ	ܓ	706
ܐܣܬܝܪ	ܝ	388	ܚܓܝ	ܒ	708
ܐܝܘܒ	ܡܒ	394	ܙܟܪܝܐ	ܝܕ	709
ܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ	ܩܢ	423	ܡܠܐܟܝ	ܕ	716
ܡܬܠ̈ܐ	ܠܐ	500			

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

ܡܬܝ	ܟܚ	3	ܐ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ	ܘ	190
ܡܪܩܘܣ	ܝܘ	32	ܒ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ	ܕ	194
ܠܘܩܐ	ܟܕ	49	ܛܛܘܣ	ܓ	196
ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܟܐ	80	ܦܝܠܡܘܢ	ܐ	198
ܦܪܟܣܝܣ	ܟܚ	104	ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ	ܝܓ	199
ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ	ܝܘ	134	ܝܥܩܘܒ	ܗ	209
ܐ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ	ܝܘ	148	ܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ	ܗ	213
ܒ. ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ	ܝܓ	161	ܒ. ܦܛܪܘܣ	ܓ	217
ܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ	ܘ	169	ܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܗ	219
ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ	ܘ	174	ܒ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܐ	223
ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ	ܕ	179	ܓ. ܝܘܚܢܢ	ܐ	224
ܩܘܠܣܝ̈ܐ	ܕ	182	ܝܗܘܕܐ	ܐ	224
ܐ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ	ܗ	185	ܓܠܝܢܐ	ܟܒ	226
ܒ. ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ̈ܐ	ܓ	188			

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܗ ܘܒܘܗ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
4 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ.
5 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ.
7 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ: ܘܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
8 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܕ: ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
10 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܝܡܡܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܕܐܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
13 ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ.
15 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ.
17 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
18 ܘܠܡܫܠܛ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
19 ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܪܚܫܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܦܪܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܚܫܘ ܡܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
22 ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܪܚܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
25 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ: ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ.
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܢ ܐܟ ܕܡܘܬܢ: ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܝ ܝܡܐ ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
27 ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܨܠܡܗ: ܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܗܝ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
28 ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܘܫܘ ܘܣܓܘ ܘܡܠܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܘܕܘܗ̇: ܘܫܠܘܛܘ ܒܢܘܢܝ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
29 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
30 ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
31 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܛܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. ܥܒܪ. 1: 10. ܡܙܡ. 8: 3. 33: 6. 89: 11. 102: 25. 136: 5. 146: 6. ܐܫܥ. 44: 24. ܐܝܪ. 10: 12. 51: 15. ܙܟܪ. 12: 1. ܦܥܠ. 14: 15. 17: 24. ܩܘܠ. 1: 16. 17. ܥܒܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. 10: 6.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6. ܐܫܥ. 40: 13. 14.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 33: 9. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 6.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 74: 16. 104: 20.
(6) ܐܝܘܒ 37: 18. ܐܝܪ. 10: 12. 51: 15. ܡܙܡ. 136: 5.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 8: 28. ܡܙܡ. 148: 4.
(9) ܐܝܘܒ 26: 10. 38: 8. ܡܙܡ. 33: 7. 95: 5. 104: 9. 136: 6. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. ܐܝܪ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5.
(11) ܥܒܪ. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 6: 44.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 74: 19. ܐܝܘܒ. 136: 7. 74: 17. 104: 19. 16.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 136: 7. 8. 9. 148: 3. 5. 8: 3. ܐܝܘܒ. 38: 7. ܐܝܪ. 31: 35. 18.
(21) ܬܚܠ. 6: 20. 7: 14. 8: 19. ܡܙܡ. 104: 26.
(22) ܬܚܠ. 8: 17.
(26) ܬܚܠ. 5: 1. 9: 6. ܡܙܡ. 100: 3. ܩܘܗ. 7: 29. ܐܦܣ. 4: 24. ܩܘܠ. 3: 10. ܝܥܩ. 3: 9. ܬܚܠ. 9: 2. ܡܙܡ. 8: 6.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 7. ܬܚܠ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ. 19: 4. ܡܪܩ. 10: 6.
(28) ܬܚܠ. 9: 1. 7. ܠܘܝ. 26: 9. ܡܙܡ. 127: 3. 128: 3. 4.
(29) ܬܚܠ. 9: 3. ܐܝܘܒ. 36: 31. ܡܙܡ. 104: 14. 15. ܦܘܫ. 136: 25. 146: 7. 147: 14. 17.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 145: 15. 16. 147: 9. ܐܝܘܒ. 38: 41.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 104: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 4.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
2 ܘܡܘܬܡܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
3 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ.
4 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
5 ܒܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܬܠܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܓܠܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
6 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܘܓܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܚܠܗ ܒܢܚܝܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
9 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܨܡܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܛܒ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
10 ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܦܪܫܐ
11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܝܫܐ.܀ ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ: ܦܝܫܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܐ: ܕܬܡܐ
12 ܐܝܬ ܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒ ܝܠܗ. ܬܡܐ
13 ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܠܚܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܗܡ.܀ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
ܓܝܚܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܫ.܀
14 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܕܩܠܬ: ܗܘ ܕܙܠܐ ܩܕܡ
15 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܝܠܗ ܦܪܬ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ
16 ܘܠܢܛܪܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܒܡܪܐ:
17 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܡܐܟܠܬ ܐܟܠܬ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ: ܩܐ
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܬ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܒܬ ܥܒܕܢ ܩܐܠܗ ܗܝܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.܀
19 ܘܓܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܕܡ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ: ܠܟܠ
20 ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ-ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܘܗ.܀ ܘܫܡܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ.
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܗܝܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.܀
21 ܘܡܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܕܡܝܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ
22 ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܥܐ
23 ܕܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ: ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܕܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܕܡ: ܐܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܣܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝ. ܠܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ: [1]ܒܟܬܐ: ܩܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܒܬ ܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬ ܕܒܩ
25 ܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܐܕܡ ܘܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܬܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܚܘܝܐ ܚܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܫܪܝܪ ܝܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ؟܀
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ
3 ܒܬ ܐܟܠܚ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܢܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܬܘܢ
4 ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ:
5 ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܒܬ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ.܀
6 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ: ܘܕܪܓܝܓܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܪܓܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܟܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܥܡܗ:
7 ܘܐܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܘܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܪܦܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ:

[1] ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢܬܐ.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 33: 6.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 20: 11. 31: 17. ܥܒܪ. 4: 4.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 9: 14 ܐܫܥ. 58: 13.
(4) ܒܪܝ. 1: 1. ܡܙܡ. 90: 1, 2.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 1: 12. ܡܙܡ. 104: 14. ܐܝܘ 38: 26, 27, 28. ܒܪܝ. 3: 23.
(7) ܒܪܝ. 3: 19, 23. ܡܙܡ. 103: 14. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7. ܐܫܥ. 64: 8. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 47. ܐܝܘ. 33: 4. ܦܪܙ. 17: 25. ܒܪܝ. 27: 2. ܐܫܥ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 45.
(8) ܒܪܝ. 13: 10. ܐܫܥ. 51: 3. ܝܘܐܝ. 28. 13. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3.
ܒܪܝ. 3: 24. 4: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 12. ܝܘܐ. 27: 23. ܒܪܝ. 2: 15.
(9) ܚܙܩ. 31: 8. ܒܪܝ. 3: 22. ܡܬܠ. 3: 18. 11: 30. ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 22: 2. 14. ܒܪܝ. 2: 17.
(11) ܒܪܝ. 25. 18.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 11: 7.
(14) ܕܢܝ. 10: 4.
(15) ܒܪܝ. 2: .
(17) ܒܪܝ. 2: 9. ܒܪܝ. 3: 1. 3: 11. 17. 19. ܪܗܘ. 6: 23. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 56. ܝܥܩܘ. 1: 15. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(18) ܒܪܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13.
(19) ܒܪܝ. 1: 20. 24. ܡܙܡ. 8: 6. ܒܪܝ. 6: 20.
(21) ܒܪܝ. 15: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 12.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 18: 22. ܥܒܪ. 13: 4.
(23) ܒܪܝ. 29: 14. ܫܦܛ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1. 19: 13. ܐܦܣ. 5: 30. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 8.
(24) ܒܪܝ. 31: 15, ܡܙܡ. 45: 10. ܡܬܝ. 19: 5. ܡܪܩ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 16. ܐܦܣ. 5: 31.
(25) ܒܪܝ. 3: 7. 10. 11. ܡܦܩ. 32: 25. ܐܫܥ. 47: 3.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 12: 9. 20: 2. ܡܬܝ. 10: 16. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3.
(3) ܒܪܝ. 2: 17.
(4) ܒܪܝ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 3: 7. ܦܪܙ. 26: 18.
(6) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14. ܒܪܝ. 3: 12. 17.
(7) ܒܪܝ. 3: 5. 2: 25.

8 ܡܚܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܐ̈ܢܐ.✻ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܕܪܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܛܫܝܠܗ
ܓܢܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܒܟܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܝܬ!✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܘܟ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ
ܒܓܢܬܐ: ܘܙܕܝܥܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܘܛܫܝܠܝ
11 ܓܢܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܘܟ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ
ܝܘܝܬ! ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ
12 ܡܢܢܗ: ܐܟܠܘܟ!✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܕܡ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ
13 ܥܡܝ: ܗܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܟܝ! ܘܐܡܪܐ
14 ܒܟܬܐ: ܚܘܝܐ ܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܘܐܟܠܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ: ܠܝܛܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܗܝܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܪܣܘܟ ܙܚܠܬ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ: ܟܠܗ
15 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܟ.✻ ܘܕܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܬܢ ܒܝܢܘܟ
ܘܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܘܒܝܢ ܙܪܥܗ. ܗܘ
ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܪܫܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܥܩܒܗ.✻
16 ܠܒܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܣܓܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܥܩܬ̈ܟܝ ܘܚܒ̈ܠܟܝ:
ܒܥܩܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܠܕܬܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܓܒܪܟܝ ܬܗܘܝܬܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ
17 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܟܝ.✻ ܘܠܐܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܠܩܠܐ
ܕܒܟܬܘܟ: ܘܐܟܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟ:
ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܡܢܢܗ: ܠܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܒܘܫ ܕܝܠܘܟ. ܒܥܩܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
18 ܕܚܝ̈ܘܟ.✻ ܘܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܣܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
19 ܐܟܠܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ.✻ ܒܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܕܥܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܝܘܝܬ:
ܩܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܝܘܝܬ: ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܬ.
20 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܗ: ܚܘܐ: ܩܐ
21 ܕܗܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ: ܘܡܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ.✻
22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܕܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܡܢܢ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܕܪ
ܐܝܕܘܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܠ ܘܚܝܐ
23 ܠܥܠܡ.✻ ܘܡܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ:
24 ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܝܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ.✻ ܘܡܛܪܕܠܗ
ܠܐܕܡ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܗܒܐ ܕܫܝܦܐ ܕܡܗܦܟܢܐ: ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܕܡ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ: ܘܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܠܗ
2 ܠܩܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܢܝܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܣܦܬܐ
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܗܒܝܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܪܥܝܢܐ
3 ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
4 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܗܒܝܠ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܘܗ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܒܝ̈ܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܒܝܠ
5 ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܗ:✻ ܘܠܩܝܢ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ.
6 ܘܚܡܬܐ ܠܩܝܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܝܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܝܘܠܘܟ! ܘܩܡܘܕܝ
7 ܢܦܠܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ!✻ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ! ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܛܒܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܪܒܝܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܪܓܬܗ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܬ
ܒܓܘܗ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܝܢ ܠܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܘܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ: ܩܡܠܗ ܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܘܢܗ:
9 ܘܩܛܠܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܚܘܢܘܟ! ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ. ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ ܝܘܢ!✻
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ! ܩܠܐ ܕܕܡܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ
11 ܡܨܘܪܚ ܠܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܝܛܐ
ܝܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܘܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܕܡܗ
12 ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ.✻ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܓܘܠܢܐ ܘܫܕܪܢܐ ܒܕ
13 ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܓܘܪܬܐ
14 ܝܠܗ ܓܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܬܐ.✻ ܗܐ: ܡܛܪܕܠܘܟ
ܠܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܬܘܟ ܒܕ
ܗܘܢ ܡܛܫܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܓܘܠܢܐ ܘܫܕܪܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܒܕ ܩܛܠ ܠܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܘܫ ܕܒܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܩܝܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܟܪ̈ܐ
ܒܕ ܦܪܥܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܩܝܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ.
16 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ

---

(8) ܝܘܒ. 38: 1. 31: 33. ܐܪܡ. 23: 24. ܥܡܘ. 9: 3.
(10) ܒܪܝ. 2: 25. ܡܦܩ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 20.
(12) ܒܪܝ. 2: 18. ܝܘܒ. 31: 33. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13.
(13) ܒܪܝ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 11: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 21: 29. 32. ܐܫܥ. 65: 25. ܡܝܟ. 7: 17.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 3: 7. 13: 38. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܦܪܟ. 13: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܡܙܡ. 132: 11. ܐܫܥ. 7: 14. ܡܝܟ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ. 1: 23. 25. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 34. 35. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 48: 6. ܐܫܥ. 13: 8. 21: 3. ܝܘܚ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 15. ܒܪܝ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. 14: 34. ܐܦܣ. 5: 22. 23. 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 11. 12. ܛܝܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1. 5. 6.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. ܒܪܝ. 3: 6. 2: 17. ܩܘܗ. 1: 2. 3. ܐܫܥ. 24: 5. 6. ܪܘܡ. 8: 20. ܝܘܒ. 5: 7. ܩܘܗ. 2: 23.
(18) ܝܘܒ. 31: 40. ܡܙܡ. 104: 14.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܬܣܠ. 3: 10. ܒܪܝ. 2: 7. ܝܘܒ. 21: 26. 34: 15. ܡܙܡ. 104: 29. ܩܘܗ. 3: 20. 12: 7. ܪܘܡ. 5: 12. ܥܒܪ. 9: 27.
(22) ܒܪܝ. 3: 5. ܐܫܥ. 19: 12. 47: 12. 13. ܐܪܡ. 22: 23. ܒܪܝ. 2: 9.
(23) ܒܪܝ. 4: 2. 9: 20.
(24) ܒܪܝ. 2: 8. ܡܙܡ. 104: 4. ܥܒܪ. 1: 7.

---

(2) ܒܪܝ. 3: 23. 9: 20.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 18: 12.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 18: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9. ܥܒܪ. 11: 4.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 31: 2. ܥܒܪ. 11: 4. ܒܪܝ. 3: 16.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 23: 35. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܝܗܘ. 11.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 9: 12. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44.
(10) ܥܒܪ. 12: 24. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(14) ܝܘܒ. 15: 20-24. ܡܙܡ. 51: 11. ܒܪܝ. 9: 6. ܡܢܝ. 35: 19. 21. 27.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 79: 12. ܚܙܩ. 9: 4. 6.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 23. 24: 20. ܐܪܡ. 23: 39. 52: 3.

17 ܕܢܘܕ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܕܢ.* ܘܩܐܝܢ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܗ:
ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܢܘܟ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܚܢܘܟ.*
18 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܚܢܘܟ: ܥܝܪܕ: ܘܥܝܪܕ ܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܡܚܘܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܚܘܝܐܝܠ ܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܫܐܝܠ: ܘܡܬܘܫ-
ܐܝܠ ܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܡܟ.
19 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܟ ܬܪܬܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ:
20 ܥܕܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝ ܕܗܘܬ: ܨܠܐ.* ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܠܝܒܠ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܬܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ (ܘܡܪܐ) ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.*
21 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ: ܝܘܒܠ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ
22 ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ.* ܘܨܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ
ܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܠ-ܩܝܢ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܠ-ܩܝܢ: ܢܥܡܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܟ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܐ ܘܨܠܐ: ܫܡܘܥܡܘܢ ܩܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܕܠܡܟ: ܨܘܬܘ ܠܡܠܬܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܒܓܗ ܕܙܕܚܬܝ:
ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܓܗ ܡܚܨܬܝ:
24 ܐܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܟ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ.
25 ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܟܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܫܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܙܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܒܝܠ: ܕܩܛܠܠܗ ܩܐܝܢ.*
26 ܘܠܫܝܬ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܫ. ܐܗܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ

1 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ.*
2 ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗܘܢ
3 ܐܕܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܘܪܬܗ:
4 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܫܝܬ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܝܬ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
5 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ:
6 ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܫܝܬ
7 ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܢܘܫ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܫܝܬ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܢܘܫ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܐ:
8 ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ
9 ܕܫܝܬ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.* ܘܚܝܐ
10 ܐܢܘܫ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܩܝܢܢ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܫ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܩܝܢܢ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪ
11 ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.*
12 ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ.*
13 ܘܚܝܐ ܩܝܢܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܬܡܢܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.*
14 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܝܢܢ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ
15 ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
16 ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܪܕ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܪܕ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
17 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ:
ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.*
18 ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܢܘܟ.*
19 ܘܚܝܐ ܝܪܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܢܘܟ: ܬܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ
20 ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܕ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.*
21 ܘܚܝܐ ܚܢܘܟ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
22 ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ.* ܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܚܢܘܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.*
23 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܢܘܟ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ
24 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ.* ܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܚܢܘܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
25 ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܡܐܐ
26 ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܡܟ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܡܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ:
27 ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.*
28 ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
29 ܒܪܘܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܢܘܚ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܕ ܒܝܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܢ:
30 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܛܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܟ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܢܘܚ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ
31 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܟ:
32 ܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܘܠܕܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܫܝܡ:
ܠܚܡ: ܘܠܝܦܬ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
2 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ

---

(17) ܡܙܡ. 49: 11. (21) ܐܝܘ. 4: 11. 12. (24) ܒܪ. 4: 15. (25) ܒܪ. 5: 3. (26) ܒܪ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 24. ܡܙܡ. 116: 17. ܝܘܐܠ 2: 32. ܨܦܢ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1. ܠܘܩ. 3: 36. ܒܪ. 1: 26. ܐܦܣ. 4: 24. ܩܘܠ. 3: 10. (2) ܒܪ. 1: 27. (3) ܒܪ. 4: 25. (4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1. ܠܘܩ. ܒܪ. 1: 28. (5) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܥܒܪ. 9: 27.

(6) ܒܪ. 4: 26. (18) ܝܗܘ. 14. 15. (22) ܒܪ. 6: 9. 7: 1. 24: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܙܡ. 16: 8. 116: 9. 128: 1. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8. ܡܠܐ. 2: 6. (24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܥܒܪ. 11: 5.

(29) ܠܘܩ. 3: 36. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 20. ܒܪ. 3: 17. 4: 11. (32) ܒܪ. 6: 10. 10: 21.

---

(1) ܒܪ. 1: 28. (2) ܡܬ. 7: 3. 4.

3 ܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܓܒܘ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܘܪ[1] ܪܘܚܝ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.☼
4 [2]ܘܢܦܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ
ܗܟܢ: ܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
5 ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܝܨܪܐ ܕܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.☼
6 ܘܬܘܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝ
7 ܒܠܒܗ ܛܒ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܓܡܘܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܚܫܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܝܬ
8 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܢܘܚ ܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ. ܢܘܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ. ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܟ ܢܘܚ.☼ ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܢܘܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܠܫܝܡ: ܠܚܡ: ܘܠܝܦܬ.☼
11 ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ
12 ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܚܒܠܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܐܬܬ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ.☼
14 ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܩܕܪܐ. ܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܬܚܦܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ.☼
15 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ̇
ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ̇: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
16 ܪܘܡܗ̇.☼ ܟܘܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܡܬܐ ܬܫܡܠܝܗ̇
ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܬܪܥܗ̇ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܒܓܒܗ̇
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ: (ܬܚܬ̈ܝܬܐ) ܬܢܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܬܠܝ̈ܬܝܬܐ: ܬܥܒܕܝܗ̇
17 ܠܗ̇.☼ ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ.☼
18 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟ: ܘܬܥܘܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ: ܘܐܢܬܬܟ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܟ
19 ܥܡܟ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠ: ܬܥܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܥܡܟ: ܕܟܪܐ
20 ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.☼ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ

[1]ܡ: ܬܡܟܘܢ. [2]ܡܫܢ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.

ܠܓܢܣܗ̇: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ.☼
21 ܘܐܢܬ ܣܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܘܫ:
ܘܟܢܫܝܗ̇ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.☼
22 ܘܥܒܕܗ̇ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܥܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܟ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ
2 ܗܕܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܬܥܠ ܠܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ:
3 ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܥܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ: ܠܡܚܝܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܥܠ
4 ܐܦܝ̈ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝ̈ܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܓܡܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܩܝܡܐ
5 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܢܘܚ ܒܪ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܚ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܠܩܒܘܬܐ:
8 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ.☼ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ
9 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢܘܚ.
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ
11 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܟܠ ܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
12 ܘܟܘ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ.☼ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ.☼
13 ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܚ: ܘܫܝܡ: ܘܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ:
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܬܠܬ ܟܠ̈ܬܗ
14 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܓܢܣܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ
ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ̇:

(3) ܓܠܛ. 5: 16. 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19. 20. ܡܙܡ. 78: 39.
(5) ܒܪ. 8: 21. ܬܢܝ. 29: 19. ܡܬܠ. 6: 18. ܡܬܝ. 15: 19.
(6) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 11. 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܝܥܩ. 1: 17. ܐܫܥ. 63: 11. ܐܦܣ. 4: 30.
(8) ܒܪ. 19: 19. ܡܦ. 33: 12. 13. 16. 17. ܠܘܩ. 1: 30. ܦܪ. 7: 46.
(9) ܒܪ. 7: 1. ܚܙܩ. 14: 14. 20. ܪܗܘ. 1: 17. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 5: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 5: 32.
(11) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 10: 9. 13: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 27. ܠܘܩ. 1: 6. ܪܗܘ. 2: 13. 3: 19. ܚܙܩ. 8: 17. 28: 16. ܚܒܩ. 2: 8. 17.
(12) ܒܪ. 18: 21. ܡܙܡ. 14: 2. 33: 13. 14. 53: 2. 3.
(13) ܐܪܡ. 51: 13. ܚܙ. 7: 2. 3. 6. ܥܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܒܪ. 6: 17.
(17) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 7: 4. 21. 22.
23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(18) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(19) ܒܪ. 7: 8. 9. 15. 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 7: 9. 15. 2: 19.
(22) ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܡܦ. 40: 16. ܒܪ. 7: 5. 9. 16.

(1) ܒܪ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ. 24: 38. ܠܘܩ. 7: 26. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 6: 9. ܡܙܡ. 33: 18. 19. ܡܬܠ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(2) ܒܪ. 7: 8. ܘܝܩ. 11: 10. ܚܙܩ. 44: 23.
(4) ܒܪ. 7: 12. 17.
(5) ܒܪ. 6: 22.
(7) ܒܪ. 7: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 8: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 28. ܚܙܩ. 26: 19. ܒܪ. 1: 7. 8: 2. ܡܙܡ. 78: 23.
(12) ܒܪ. 7: 4. 17.
(13) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7: 6: 18. ܥܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(14) ܒܪ. 7: 2. 3. 8. 9.

15 ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܢܩܛܘܦ ܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܟܣܗ
16 ܕܡܗ.* ܘܢܣܚܦܝܗ: ܢܦܘܚܐ ܘܢܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܢܘܦܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܗ. ܘܢܫܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.*
17 ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܓܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܩ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܣܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ
18 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܘܢܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
20 ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܢܫܦܟܘܢ ܕܡܗ ܠܓܒܐ
21 ܘܢܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܦܪܘܩ
ܠܓܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܘܢܩܛܪܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ.*
23 ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.*
24 ܘܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
2 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ
3 ܡܫܬܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ.* ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.*
4 ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
5 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

6 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
7 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
8 ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
9 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܩܘܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.*
10 ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
11 ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
13 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܒܟܗܢܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܒܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ: ܘܗܘܐ:
14 ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
15
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ: ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܢܫ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
17 ܢܣܒܘܢ.* ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒ ܘܩܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.*
18 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
19 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ.* ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
20 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
21 ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
22 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܩܘܪܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
2 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.*
3 ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ.* ܩܘܪܒ

ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ܀
5 ܘܐܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܢܘܗܝܟܘܢ ܒܬ ܒܥܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬ ܒܥܝܢܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܓܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
6 ܐܘܫܕܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܝܫ
ܫܘܦܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
7 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܚܘܢ ܘܣܓܘܢ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܓܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
9 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܩܘܝܡܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
10 ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܦܪܚܬܐ: ܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ
11 ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܡܩܘܝܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ
ܩܡ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ
13 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡ.܀ ܩܫܬܝ ܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
14 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܥܢܢܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ:܀
15 ܘܒܬ ܡܕܟܪܢ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ
ܓܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܕܪܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ
16 ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܫܬܐ
ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܟܪܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܚܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
17 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܚ: ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܡܠܝ ܩܡ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

18 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘܘ:
ܫܝܡ: ܘܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ. ܘܚܡ ܗܘ ܒܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀
19 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܕܪܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

20 ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ.܀
21 ܘܫܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܝܠܗ: ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܓܘ ܟܘܠܬܐ
22 ܕܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܚܡ: ܒܒܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ.܀
23 ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܡ ܘܝܦܬ ܠܟܬܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ
ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܐ: ܘܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܬܪ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ.܀

24 ܘܬܝܪܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܘܬܗ: ܘܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
25 ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:

ܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܥܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.

26 ܘܐܡܪܐ:

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܡ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗ.
27 ܡܦܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܦܬ:
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܡ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܥܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗ.

28 ܘܚܝܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.܀
29 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܬܫܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ
ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܫܝܡ: ܚܡ:
ܘܝܦܬ. ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ.
2 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܦܬ: ܓܡܪ: ܘܡܓܘܓ: ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܝܘܢ:
3 ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ: ܘܬܝܪܣ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܡܪ: ܐܫܟܢܙ:
4 ܘܪܝܦܬ: ܘܬܘܓܪܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܐ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
5 ܟܬܝܡ: ܘܕܘܕܢܝܡ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܢܝ ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܠܫܢܘܗܝ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
6 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܡ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܘܛ: ܘܟܢܥܢ.܀
7 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܫ: ܣܒܐ: ܘܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܣܒܬܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ:
8 ܘܣܒܬܟܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ.܀ ܘܟܘܫ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܡܪܘܕ. ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ
9 ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܘܕ
10 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܪܟ: ܘܐܟܕ: ܘܟܠܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ.܀
11 ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ:
12 ܘܠܪܚܘܒܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܚ:܀ ܘܠܪܣܢ ܒܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ
ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠܚ: ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ.
13 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܘܕܝܡ: ܘܠܥܢܡܝܡ: ܘܠܠܗܒܝ-
14 ܡ: ܘܠܢܦܬܘܚܝܡ:܀ ܘܠܦܬܪܘܣܝܡ: ܘܠܟܣܠܘܚܝܡ:
ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܟܦܬܘܪܝܡ.
15 ܘܟܢܥܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܨܝܕܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܠܚܬ:܀
16 17 ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫܝܐ:܀ ܘܠܚܘܝܐ:
18 ܘܠܥܪܩܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝܢܝܐ:܀ ܘܠܐܪܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܨܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܬܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ

---

(5) ܡܦ. 21: 28. ܒܪ. 4: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 9: 12. ܦܪ. 17: 26. (6) ܡܦ. 21: 12. 14. ܡܢ. 35: 24: 17. ܡܬܝ 26: 52. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. ܒܪ. 1: 27. (7) ܒܪ. 9: 1. 19. 1: 28. (9) ܒܪ. 6: 18. ܐܫ. 54: 9. (10) ܡܙ. 145: 9. (11) ܐܫ. 54: 9.

(12) ܒܪ. 17: 11. (13) ܓܠܝ. 4: 3. (15) ܡܦ. 28: 12، ܘܝܩ. 26: 42. 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60. (16) ܒܪ. 17: 13، 19. (18) ܒܪ. 10: 6. (19) ܒܪ. 5: 32. 10: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 4. ܘܡܒܪ. (20) ܒܪ. 3: 19. 23. 4: 2.

ܡܬܠ. 12: 11. (21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 12. (23) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. (25) ܝܫܘ. 27: 16. ܫܦ. 9: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 20. 21. (26) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܥܒܪ. 11: 16. (27) ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. 3: 6.

(1) ܒܪ. 9: 1. 7. 19. (2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 5. ܘܡܒܪ. (5) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 10. 25: 22. ܨܦ. 2: 11. (6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 8. ܘܡܒܪ. (9) ܐܪ. 16: 16. ܡܝܟ. 7: 2. ܒܪ. 6: 11. (10) ܡܝܟ. 5: 6. (14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 12.

19 ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܘܢ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܪ: ܗܠ ܥܙܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ
20 ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܘܨܒܘܝܡ: ܗܠ ܠܫܥ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܡ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
21 ܘܠܫܡ: ܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܪ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܦܬ ܗܘ
22 ܪܒܐ: ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܫܡ: ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܘܠܘܕ: ܘܐܪܡ.܀
23 ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܥܘܨ: ܘܚܘܠ: ܘܓܬܪ: ܘܡܫ.܀
24 ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܚ: ܘܫܠܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ.܀
25 ܘܠܥܒܪ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ:
ܦܠܓ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘ̈ܡܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܐ
26 ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܝܩܛܢ.܀ ܘܝܩܛܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܡܘܕܕ:
27 ܘܠܫܠܦ: ܘܠܚܨܪܡܘܬ: ܘܠܝܪܚ:܀ ܘܠܗܕܘܪܡ: ܘܠܐܘܙܠ:
28 ܘܠܕܩܠܐ:܀ ܘܠܥܘܒܠ: ܘܠܐܒܝܡܐܝܠ: ܘܠܫܒܐ:܀
29 ܘܠܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܠܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܠܝܘܒܒ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
30 ܕܝܩܛܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
31 ܠܣܦܪ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡ:
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
32 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܛܘܦܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ.܀
2 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܒܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ
3 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ
ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܣܝܕ
4 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܬܐܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝܚ ܩܐܢܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܪܫܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܚ ܠܢ
ܫܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܕܦܪܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ
5 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܓܕܠܐ
6 ܕܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܕܝܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ.܀
7 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܢܚܬܚ ܘܒܠܒܠܚ ܬܡܐ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܚܕ̈ܢܐ
8 ܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܥܠ
ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
9 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܒܒܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܐ

ܒܠܒܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ
ܒܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡ. ܫܡ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܬܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ.܀
11 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܡ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ
12 ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܚܝܠܗ
13 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܚ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܚ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ
14 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܫܠܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ
15 ܠܥܒܪ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܚ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ:
16 ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܥܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܦܠܓ.܀
17 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܦܠܓ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ
18 ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ
19 ܦܠܓ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܥܘ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܥܘ: ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ
20 ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܪܥܘ
21 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܣܪܘܓ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܪܥܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܣܪܘܓ: ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ
22 ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܣܪܘܓ
23 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܘܪ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܣܪܘܓ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܘܪ: ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ
24 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܚܘܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
25 ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܪܚ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܚܘܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܬܪܚ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ.܀
26 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܬܪܚ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܢܚܘܪ: ܘܠܗܪܢ.
27 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܚ. ܬܪܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܢܚܘܪ: ܘܠܗܪܢ: ܘܗܪܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܘܛ.܀
28 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܢ ܩܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܚ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
29 ܕܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܗ: ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܢܚܘܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܬ̈ܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܫܪܝ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܪܢ: ܒܒܐ
30 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܣܟܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝܬ
31 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܬܪܚ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܘܠܠܘܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܪܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܠܫܪܝ
ܟܠܬܗ: ܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܗܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
32 ܥܠ ܚܪܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܕܬܪܚ: ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܪܚ ܒܚܪܢ.

---

(19) ܒܪ. 13: 12. 14, 15. 17. 15: 18–21. ܡܢ. 34: 2–12. ܝܫ. 12: 7, 8.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 17, ܘܫܪ.
(24) ܒܪ. 11: 12.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 19.
(32) ܒܪ. 10: 1. 9: 19.

(2) ܒܪ. 13: 11. ܕ. ܕܢܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 6.
(4) ܗܕ. 1: 28.
(5) ܒܪ. 18: 21.
(6) ܒܪ. 9: 19. ܦܪ. 17: 26. ܒܪ. 11: 1. ܡܘ. 2: 1.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 26. ܡܘ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 5. 6. ܒܪ. 42: 23. ܗܫܥ. 28: 49. ܢܒ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 2. 11.

(8) ܠܘܩ. 1: 51. ܒܪ. 10: 25. 32.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 23.
(10) ܒܪ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 17.
(12) ܠܘܩ. 3: 36.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 19. ܠܘܩ. 3: 35.
(20) ܠܘ. 3: 35.
(24) ܠܘ. 3: 34.
(26) ܝܫ. 24: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 26.
(29) ܒܪ. 17: 15. 20: 12. 22: 20.
(30) ܒܪ. 16: 1. 2. 18: 11. 12.
(31) ܒܪ. 12: 1. ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 4. ܒܪ. 10: 19.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܙܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܚܙܝܢܘܟ.*
2 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
3 ܡܓܘܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢ
ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܠܝܛܝܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܠܝܛܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ
4 ܒܓܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܛ.
ܘܐܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ
5 ܡܢ ܚܪܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܠܘܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܪܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
6 ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܗܠ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.*
7 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ
8 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܫܘܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
9 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܐܒܪܡ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܒܫܩܠܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܬܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܪܝ
ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܗܐ ܝܕܥܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܒܚܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
12 ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܝܘܬ:* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܠܘܟ
13 ܒܕ ܡܚܝܝ ܚܝܐ.* ܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐܝܬ: ܚܬܝ ܝܘܬ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܛܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܓܘܢ ܚܝܕ ܕܝܢܟܝ: ܘܚܝܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ
14 ܒܫܒܒܟܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܥܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
15 ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗܿ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܿ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܐ
16 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܠܐܒܪܡ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܚܝܕ ܕܝܕܗܿ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ
ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܬܐ:
17 ܘܓܡܠܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܓܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܡ.*
18 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܥܡܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܟܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ:*
19 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܩܠܠܝ ܗܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܟܬܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܘܙܠ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
2 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܘܛ ܥܡܗ: ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܡ
ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ: ܒܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܕܗܒܐ.*
3 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܡܫܩܠܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܗܠ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܝܠ ܒܝܬ-
4 ܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܠ ܥܝ:* ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܛ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܢܐ:
6 ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܬܒܬܐ
ܟܚܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܒܬܐ
7 ܟܚܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ
ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܛ. ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܒܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܠܘܛ: ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝ
9 ܘܒܝܠ ܪܥܝܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܦܪܘܫ: ܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܥܡܝ: ܐܢ ܠܣܡܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܣܡܠܐ.*
10 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܩܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܬܝܬܘܟ ܠܨܘܥܪ.*
11 ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܠܘܛ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
12 ܚܕܕܐ.* ܐܒܪܡ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܠܘܛ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ
13 ܗܠ ܣܕܘܡ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐ.
14 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܒܬܪ ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܠܘܛ

---

(1) ܒܪ. 15: 7. ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܐܫ. 41: 2. ܦܥ. 7: 3. ܥܒܪ. 11: 8.
(2) ܒܪ. 17: 6. 18: 18. ܬܢܝ. 26: 5. ܙ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. ܒܪ. 24: 35. 28: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܡܢ. 23: 22. ܡܕ. 24: 9. ܒܪ. 18: 18. 22: 18. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 17. ܦܥ. 3: 25. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
(5) ܒܪ. 14: 14. 11: 31.
(6) ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܗܕ. 11: 30. ܗܘ. 7: 1. ܒܪ. 10: 18. 19. 13: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 13: 15. 17: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 11. ܒܪ. 13: 4.
(8) ܒܪ. 13: 4.
(9) ܒܪ. 13: 3.
(10) ܒܪ. 26: 1. ܡܙ. 105: 13. ܒܪ. 43: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 12: 14. 26: 7.
(12) ܒܪ. 20: 11. 26: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 20: 5. 13. 26: 7.
(14) ܒܪ. 39: 7. ܡܬ. 5: 28.
(15) ܒܪ. 20: 2.
(16) ܒܪ. 20: 14.
(17) ܒܪ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܒܪܝ. 16: 21. ܡܙ. 105: 14. ܥܒ. 13: 4.
(18) ܒܪ. 20: 9. 26: 10.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 21: 1.

---

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 9.
(2) ܒܪ. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 8-9.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 116: 17.
(5) ܒܪ. 36: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 26: 20. 12: 6.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܒܪ. 11: 27. 31. ܡܙ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 133: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 26.
(9) ܒܪ. 20: 15. 34: 10. ܪܘ. 12: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܝܥ. 3: 17.
(10) ܒܪ. 19: 17. ܗܕ. 34: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܒܪ. 14: 2. 8. 19: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 19: 29. 14: 12. 19: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8.
(13) ܒܪ. 18: 20. ܚܘ. 16: 49. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 6: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 11. 28: 14.

ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܝܘܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬ ܬܡܐ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ:
15 ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ:
16 ܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ̇: ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܗܠ ܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܦ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܐ.*
17 ܩܘܡ ܗܠܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐܘܪܟܗ̇: ܘܠܦܬܝܘܬܗ̇: ܣܒܒ
18 ܕܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ̇.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ: ܕܒܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ:
ܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܣܪ: ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ:
2 ܘܬܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܘܝܡ:* ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ
ܒܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܘܥܡ ܒܪܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܫܢܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ: ܘܫܡܐܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܘܝܡ:
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܥ: ܕܝܠܗ ܨܘܥܪ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܝ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܠܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܕܝܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ.*
4 ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
5 ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܡܪܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ:
ܐܬܐ ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܦܐܝܡ
ܓܘ ܥܫܬܪܘܬ-ܩܪܢܝܡ: ܘܠܙܘܙܝܡ ܓܘ ܗܡ: ܘܠܐܝܡܝܡ
6 ܓܘ ܫܘܐ-ܩܪܝܬܝܡ.* ܘܠܚܘܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܥܝܪ: ܗܠ
7 ܐܝܠ-ܦܪܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܓܪܒ ܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܝܢ-ܡܫܦܛ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܫ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܩܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܚܨܨܘܢ-ܬܡܪ.*
8 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܕܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܘܝܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܥ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܨܘܥܪ: ܘܣܕܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܣܕܝܡ:*
9 ܥܡ ܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ: ܘܬܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܓܘܝܡ: ܘܐܡܪܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ: ܘܐܪܝܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܕܐܠܣܪ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܣܕܝܡ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ
ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
11 ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ:
12 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܛ
ܘܠܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ
ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܕܘܡ.
13 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܥܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܕܐܫܟܘܠ: ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܪ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܥܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ
14 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܡܚܢܟܘܗܝ: ܝܠܘܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܥܣܪ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܗܠ
15 ܕܢ.* ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
16 ܣܡܠܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܠܘܛ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܪܠܗ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ.
17 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܠܦܓܥܬܘܗܝ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܟܕܪܠܥܘܡܪ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
18 ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܘܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ
19 ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ.* ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.*
20 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܕܫܢܐܝܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ.
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
22 ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐ ܓܢܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܡܘܪܡܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
23 ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܐ ܘܗܠ
ܣܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܟ:
24 ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܥܬܝܪܠܝ ܡܘܥܬܪܢ ܠܐܒܪܡ.* ܦܠ
ܕܐܟ ܗܕܝ: ܐܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܠܘܠܕܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܙܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܥܢܪ: ܐܫܟܘܠ: ܘܡܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܫܩܠܝ
ܦܠܓܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛܘ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ
ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܒܪܡ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܓܢܢܐ
2 ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܓܪܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ: ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ

---

(15) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 15: 18. 17: 8. 24: 7. 26: 4. ܡܕ. 34: 12. ܗܕ. 34: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 5. ܬ. ܥܒ. 20: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 22. 29. 112: 2.
(16) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. 26: 4. 28: 14. 32: 12. ܡܦ. 32: 13. ܡܕ. 23: 10. ܗܕ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܕܒ. 27: 23. ܐܫ. 48: 19. ܐܪ. 33: 22. ܪܗ. 4: 16. 17. 18. ܥܒ. 11: 12.
(18) ܒܪ. 14: 13. 35: 27. 37: 14.

(1) ܒܪ. 10: 10. 11: 2. ܐܫ. 11: 11.
(2) ܗܕ. 29: 23. ܒܪ. 19: 22.
(3) ܗܕ. 3: 17. ܡܕ. 34: 12. ܝܫ. 3: 16. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(4) ܒܪ. 9: 26.
(5) ܒܪ. 15: 20. ܗܕ. 3: 11. ܝܫ. 12: 4. 13: 12. ܗܕ. 2: 20. 2: 10. 11.
(6) ܗܕ. 2: 12. 22. ܒܪ. 21: 21. ܡܕ. 12: 16. 13: 3.
(7) ܬ. ܕܒ. 20: 2.
(10) ܒܪ. 11: 3. 19: 17. 30.
(11) ܒܪ. 14: 16. 21.
(12) ܒܪ. 12: 5. 13: 12.
(13) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 14: 24.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 8. 15: 3. 17: 12. 27. ܛܘ. 2: 7. ܗܕ. 34: 1. ܫܘ. 18: 29.
(15) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 3.
(16) ܒܪ. 14: 11. 12.
(17) ܫܡ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 6. ܥܒ. 7: 1. ܬ. ܫܡ. 18: 18.
(18) ܥܒ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 5: 6. ܡܕ. 6: 6. ܦܪ. 16: 17.
(19) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܡܬ. 11: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܬ. ܫܡ. 2: 5.
(20) ܒܪ. 24: 27. ܥܒ. 7: 4.
(22) ܡܦ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 12: 7. ܓܠ. 10: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 14: 19. 21. 33.
(23) ܐܣ. 9: 15. 16.
(24) ܒܪ. 14: 13.

—

(1) ܕܢ. 10: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 10. 11. ܒܪ. 26: 24. ܕܢ. 10: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 13. 20. ܡܙ. 3: 3. 5: 12. 84: 11. 91: 4. 119: 114. ܐܫ. 16: 5. 58: 11. ܡܠ. 11: 18.
(2) ܦܪ. 7: 5.

3 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ: ܗܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܙܪܥܐ:
4 ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܘܟ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝ ܗܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܪܥܘܟ܀
6 ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܘܫܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܘܟ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܡܗܒܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܒܕ ܡܝܪܬܢܗ:܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ: ܘܥܙܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ: ܘܫܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܚܘܢܐ܀
10 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܚܒܪܘܗ: ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܠܗ܀
11 ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ܕܛܥܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܦܪܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܡ܀
12 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܐܒܪܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܡܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܓܪܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܝ: ܘܒܕ
14 ܡܥܠܝܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܝ: ܒܕ ܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ
15 ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܬܘܟ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܕ ܩܒܪܬ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀
16 ܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ
17 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܥܪܒܠܗ: ܘܚܫܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ:
18 ܘܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܡ ܩܝܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
19 ܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:܀ ܠܩܝܢܝܐ: ܘܠܩܢܙܝܐ:
20 ܘܠܩܕܡܘܢܝܐ:܀ ܘܠܚܬܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܠܪܦܐܝܐ:܀
21 ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫܝܐ: ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬ
2 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܗܓܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ: ܡܨܛܐ ܦܫܢ ܒܢܝܐ
3 ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܪܝ܀ ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܗܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܓܒܪܗ: ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܠܓܒܗ ܗܓܪ: ܘܒܛܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܝܐ
5 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܐܒܪܡ:
ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܥܠܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܘܟ:
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ. ܕܐܢ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܫܪܝ: ܗܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܘܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܝ: ܘܫܪܝ ܡܥܠܝܒܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܫܪܝ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ
7 ܩܡܘܗ܀ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ
8 ܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܪ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܓܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܝ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܪܩܢܐ
9 ܝܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܘܪܝ ܠܓܒ
10 ܡܪܬܟܝ: ܘܡܟܝܟܝ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܣܓܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܟܝ:
11 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܝܘܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܠܕܬܝ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܣܒܒ
12 ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܟܬܟܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܪܐܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܠ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܗ:
13 ܘܩܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܫܪܐ܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ [1]ܐܝܠ-ܪܐܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
14 ܚܙܝܐ܀ ܩܘܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ: [2]ܒܐܪ-ܠܚܝ-
15 ܪܐܝ: ܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܕܫ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܪܕ܀ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
ܗܓܪ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܡ ܫܡܐ
16 ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܗܓܪ: ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ܀ ܘܐܒܪܡ
ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܗܓܪ
ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܠܐܒܪܡ.

[1]ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ. [2]ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ.

---

(3) ܒܪ. 14: 14.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 16: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21.
(5) ܡܙ. 147: 4. ܝܪ. 33: 22. ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܡܦ. 32: 13. ܕܒܪ. 1: 10. 10: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23. ܪܗ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 11: 12. ܒܪ. 13: 16.
(6) ܪܗ. 4: 3. 9. 22. ܓܠܛ. 3: 6. ܝܥ. 2: 23. ܡܙ. 106: 31.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 11: 28. 31. ܡܙ. 105: 42. 44. ܪܗ. 4: 13.
(8) ܒܪ. 24: 13. 14. ܫܘ. 6: 17. 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 9. 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܠܘ. 1: 18.

(10) ܝܪ. 34: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 1: 17.
(12) ܒܪ. 2: 21. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13.
(13) ܡܦ. 12: 40. ܡܙ. 105: 23. ܦܥ. 7: 6. ܡܦ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 25.
(14) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܗܕ. 6: 22. ܡܦ. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 105: 37.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܦܥ. 13: 36. ܒܪ. 25: 8.
(16) ܡܦ. 12: 40. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 26. ܕܢ. 8: 23. ܡܬܝ. 23: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(17) ܝܪ. 34: 18. 19.
(18) ܒܪ. 24: 7. 12: 7. 13: 15. 26: 4. ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܡܠ. 34: 3. ܗܕ. 1: 7. 11: 24. 34: 4. ܡܫ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 26. ܢܚ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 11. ܐܫ. 27: 12.

---

(1) ܒܪ. 15: 2. 3. 21: 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 24.
(2) ܒܪ. 30: 3. 20: 18. 30: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 5. 6. ܒܪ. 30: 3. 9. 3: 17.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 5.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 16. ܡܬܠ. 30: 21. 23.
(5) ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 12.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 15: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 7. ܐܝܘ 2: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 41. 42. ܝܪ. 38: 5. ܡܦ. 2: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 25: 18. ܡܦ. 15: 22.
(9) ܛܛܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18.
(10) ܒܪ. 17: 20. 21: 18. 25: 12.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 19. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 13. 31.
(12) ܒܪ. 21: 20. 25: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 31: 42.
(14) ܒܪ. 24: 62. 25: 11. ܡܢ. 13: 26.
(15) ܓܠܛ. 4: 22. ܒܪ. 16: 11.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ
ܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ [1]ܐܝܠܫܕܝ:
2 ܗܠܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܝܡܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܩܝܡܝ
3 ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢܘܟ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܐ
ܐܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
4 ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ
5 ܒܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܫܡܘܟ: ܐܒܪܡ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܒܐ
6 ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܟ
ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܡܢܘܟ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܟ
7 ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܕܪܘܬܐ: ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
8 ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ
9 ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܩܝܡܝ
10 ܢܛܘܪ: ܐܢܬ ܘܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܩܝܡܝ ܕܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢ
ܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܦܝܫ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ.*
11 ܘܓܙܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
12 ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܕܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܙܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
13 ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ.* ܡܓܙܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܙܝܪܐ: ܝܠܝܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܙܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܒܣܪܘܟܘܢ
14 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ.* ܘܥܘܪܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܙܝܪܐ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ: ܦܝܫܐ ܡܩܛܥܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܗ: ܠܩܝܡܝ ܒܛܠܠܗ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܫܪܝ ܒܟܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬ
16 ܫܡܗ: ܫܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܒܪܟܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
17 ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܢܦܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܓܚܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ: ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܕ
18 ܡܟܠܕܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܠܝ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ

---

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.

19 ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܪܐ
ܒܟܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܟܠܕܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬ
ܫܡܗ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܗ
20 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܠܙܪܥܗ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܥܠ ܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ:
ܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܟܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܪܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܟܠܕ:
21 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ
ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܕܡܟܠܕܐ ܠܘܟ ܫܪܐ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ.

22 ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
23 ܠܓܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ
ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܙܒܝܢܐ
ܕܟܣܦܗ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ
24 ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ
ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ.*
25 ܘܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ
26 ܓܙܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ.* ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܓܙܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ.*
27 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܙܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܡܡܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:*
2 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܩܝܡܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܠܦܓܥܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ:
4 ܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ.* ܫܩܝܠ
ܦܝܫ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝܐ ܘܫܝܓܘ ܐܩܠܬܘܟܘܢ:
5 ܘܬܢܝܚܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܡܣܡܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܟܢܐ
6 ܥܒܕ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ.* ܘܡܘܠܝܗܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܝ: ܬܠܬܐ ܟܝܠܐ
7 ܩܡܚܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܫ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܓܪܕܩܐ.* ܘܠܓܘ ܒܩܪܐ
ܪܗܛܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܓܠܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܘܛܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
8 ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝܗܠܗ ܠܬܩܢܬܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܚܡܐܬܐ

---

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 28: 3. 35: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 3. ܫܪ. 10: 17. ܒܪ. 5: 22. 48: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 8: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒܪ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 13: 18. ܝܘ. 1: 1. ܡܬ. 5: 48.
(2) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 13: 16. 22: 17.
(3) ܒܪ. 17: 17.
(4) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.
(5) ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܪܗ. 4: 17.
(6) ܒܪ. 35: 11. 17: 16. 35: 11. ܡܬ. 1: 6. ܘܒܬ.
(7) ܓܠܛ. 3: 17. ܒܪ. 26: 24. 28: 13. ܥܒ. 11: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 8.
(8) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 11. ܒܪ. 23: 4. 28: 4. ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 26: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 37. 14: 2. 26: 18. 29: 13.
(10) ܦܥ. 7: 8.
(11) ܦܥ. 7: 8. ܪܗ. 4: 11.
(12) ܠܘ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 2: 21. ܝܘ. 7: 22. ܦܠ. 3: 5.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 4: 24.
(16) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 35: 11. ܓܠܛ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6.
(17) ܒܪ. 18: 12. 21: 6.
(19) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 21: 2. ܓܠܛ. 4: 28.
(20) ܒܪ. 16: 10. 25: 12. 16. 21: 18.
(21) ܒܪ. 21: 2.
(27) ܒܪ. 18: 19.

(1) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 14: 13.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 13: 2. ܒܪ. 19: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 9.
(4) ܒܪ. 19: 2. 43: 24.
(5) ܫܦ. 6: 18. 13: 15. ܫܦ. 19: 5. ܡܙ. 104: 15. ܒܪ. 19: 8. 33: 10.
(8) ܒܪ. 19: 3.

ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܚܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܗܝ: ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܗܒ: ܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܛܪܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
11 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܪܫܐ. ܚܟܝܡܐ
12 ܠܚܘܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ܀ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܚܛܪܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
13 ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܐܗܐ ܚܛܪܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܗܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܥܡ ܠܒܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܥ ܢܗܪܐ
ܠܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ: ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܛܪܐ܀ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܫܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀
17 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
18 ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܛܪܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ
ܘܐܦܟܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܐ
19 ܕܢܗܪܐ܀ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ: .ܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܕܢܗܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ: ܗܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ܀
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
21 ܘܒܠܐ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ܀ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܝ: ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܢ
22 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ: ܥܡ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܫܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ
ܥܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ: ܫܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
26 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:

27 ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ܀ ܘܥܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡ
28 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ܀ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܕܪ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܕܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
29 ܐܙܠܢ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܥܘܪ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܙܠܢ.
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܐܙܠܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܒܢ:
31 ܠܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
32 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܨܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܨܪܐ܀
33 ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܬܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܦܐܫܐ: ܬܡܢ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܦܪܥ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܪܥ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ
2 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܠܠܗ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܡܠܐܐ-
ܕܗ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ: ܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ܀
3 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ.
4 ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܘ
5 ܗܟܢ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ܀ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܠܦܪܥ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܐܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ: ܦܪܥ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ܀
6 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܪܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
7 ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ: ܐܗܪܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܝ:

(9) ܒܪ. 24: 67.
(10) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 16. ܒܪ. 17: 19. 21. 21: 2. ܕܗܘ. 9: 9.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 17. ܕܗܘ. 4: 19. ܐܒܪ. 11. 12. 19. ܒܪ. 31: 35.
(12) ܒܪ. 17: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6.
(14) ܐܢܫ. 32: 17. ܘܒܪ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ. 3: 9. 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37. ܒܪ. 17: 21. 18: 10.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 16.
(16) ܕܗܘ. 15: 24. ܠ. ܡܫܘ. 6.
(17) ܡܘܫ. 25: 14. ܚܫܒ. 3: 7. ܚܫܘ. 15: 15.
(18) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 3: 25. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
(19) ܗܫܝ. 4: 9. 10. 6: 7. ܡܬܝ. 24: 15. ܐܦ. 6: 4.
(20) ܒܪ. 4: 10. 19: 13. ܡܠ. 5: 4.
(21) ܒܪ. 11: 5. ܡܫ. 3: 8.
ܗܫܝ. 8: 2. 13: 3. ܡܫܚ. 22: 22. ܠܘ. 16: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 11.
(22) ܒܪ. 19: 1. 18: 1.
(23) ܚܫܒ. 10: 22. ܡܠ. 16: 22. ܒ. ܚܫܒ. 24: 17.
(24) ܐܝ. 5: 1.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 8: 20. ܐܫ. 3: 10. 11. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 34: 17. ܡܙܡ. 58: 11. 94: 2. ܕܗܘ. 3: 6.
(26) ܐܝ. 5: 1. ܣܘ. 22: 30.
(27) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܒܪ. 3: 19.
ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. ܡܙܡ. 12: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 47. 48. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 1.
(32) ܓܠ. 6: 39. ܡܪ. 5: 16.
(1) ܒܪ. 18: 22. 18: 1. ܡܫܚ.
(2) ܚܫܒ. 13: 2. ܒܪ. 18: 4. ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(3) ܒܪ. 18: 8.
(5) ܐܫ. 3: 9. ܓܠ. 19: 22. ܒܪ. 4: 1. ܕܗܘ. 1: 24. 27. ܡܙܡ. 7.
(6) ܓܠ. 19: 23.
(8) ܓܠ. 19: 24. ܒܪ. 18: 5.

ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ
9 ܕܐܘܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܡܟ ܠܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܠܫܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܘܝܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܐ.
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܐ
10 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
11 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ.*
12 ܘܛܥܘ ܐܢܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܠܡܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ
ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ
13 ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.*
14 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܟܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܒܥܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
16 ܣܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܣܠܐ
ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ
ܟܕ ܒܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܘܝܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܢܬܠ: ܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ
18 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ: ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:*
19 ܗܘܝ: ܦܩܚܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܫܘܥܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܫܘܩܐ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ:
20 ܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܦܬܚ.* ܗܘܐ ܦܩܚܘܗܝ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܩܝܣܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ:
21 ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
22 ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܕܙܕܩ

ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܢܬܕܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܗܘܐ
23 ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ: [1]ܫܒܩܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܩ.
24 ܘܗܦܟ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ
25 ܙܠ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
26 ܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
27 ܕܨܒܐ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܢܟܦܘܪ.* ܘܢܫܩܘܠ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܕܨܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ
28 ܢܘܒܕܝܗ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܝܝܗ: ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܢܘܬܪ
29 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܢܦܫܗ: ܢܚܣܪ
ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢ ܕܓܝܪ ܢܒܗܬ
ܒܝ: ܘܒܡܠܝ̈: ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ
31 ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܬܒ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.*
32 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ
33 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
35 ܢܦܫܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
36 ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
37 ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܬܘܪ. ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ
38 ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.*

[1] ܡܛܠ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. 8. ܡܬ. 14: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܡܬ. 6: 18. ܦܛ. 13: 11.
(12) ܝܘ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. 9.
(13) ܝܘ. 18: 20. ܐ. ܝܘ. 21: 15.
(14) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. ܡܪ. 16: 21. ܡܬ. 9: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 28. 45. 24: 11.
(15) ܡܪ. 16: 24. 26. ܓܠܛ. 18: 4.
(16) ܠܘ. 18: 13. ܪܗ. 9: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 34: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܡܬ. 19: 3. ܝܘ. 19: 26. ܡܬ 24: 16. 17. 18. ܠܘ. 9: 62. ܦܝܠ. 3: 13. 14.
(18) ܦܛ. 10: 14.
(21) ܢܚ. 42: 8. 9. ܡܙ. 145: 19.
(22) ܝܘ. 32: 25. 26. ܡܬ. 32: 10. ܗܫ. 9: 14. ܡܬ. 6: 5. ܝܘ. 13: 10. 14: 2. 19: 20.
(24) ܗܫ. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐ. 20: 16. 50: 40. ܡܙ. 16: 49. 50. ܪܗ. 11: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 11. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 17: 29. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 6. ܪܗ. 7.
(25) ܝܘ. 14: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(26) ܠܘ. 17: 32.
(27) ܝܘ. 18: 22.
(28) ܓܠܛ. 18: 9.
(29) ܝܘ. 8: 1. 18: 23.
(30) ܝܘ. 19: 17. 19.
(31) ܝܘ. 16: 2. 4. 38: 8. 9. ܗܫ. 25: 5.
(32) ܡܬ. 12: 19.
(37) ܗܫ. 2: 9.
(38) ܗܫ. 2: 19.
(1) ܝܘ. 18: 1. 16: 7, 14. 26: 6.

2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܘܬ ܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇.
ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܪ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܣܪܐ.*
3 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܒܘܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܘܟ:
4 ܘܗܝ ܡܛܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܒܕ
5 ܩܛܠܬ.* ܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܐܚܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ. ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ
6 ܘܒܢܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܟ
ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ. ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ
7 ܒܗ̇.* ܘܗܫܐ ܡܕܪ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܒܘܬ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܚܝܬ.
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܬ ܠܗ̇: ܝܕܥ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ: ܐܢܬ
8 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
9 ܡܠܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܝ: ܘܕܚܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܒܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܠܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܚܛܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܕܡܘܬܝܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܝ
10 ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
11 ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܠܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܚܟܡ ܠܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܘܬ ܣܒܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܝ.*
12 ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܚܬܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܐܝܢܐ
13 ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܘܕܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܗ̇: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܝ ܥܡܝ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܚ ܠܬܡ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܘܬܝ: ܐܚܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ.*
14 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.*
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܗܐ: ܐܪܥܝ ܩܡܘܟ: ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
16 ܠܐܦܝ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܬܘܒ.* ܘܠܣܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܟܝ: ܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܢܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܟܠ. ܘܡܟܣܢܬܐ ܝܘܬܝ.*
17 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܣܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܡܗܬܘܗܝ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ.*

18 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܒܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.*

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܟܪܐ ܠܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܘܟܠܗ.* ܘܒܛܢܬ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܣܪܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܒܘܬܗ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ
3 ܕܡܘܠܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܐ
ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܬܗ ܣܪܐ:
4 ܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܕ
5 ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܗܡ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
6 ܒܪܘܢܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܪܐ: ܓܚܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܝ
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܕ ܓܚܟ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܡܝܢܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܣܪܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܕܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܒܘܬܗ.
8 ܘܪܒܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܦܛܡܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܡܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ.*
9 ܘܚܙܠܗ̇ ܣܪܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܕܠܗ̇
10 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܓܚܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ
11 ܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܚܘܝܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ
ܒܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܒܘܬ ܐܡܬܘܟ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܪܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܐ
13 ܠܘܟ ܙܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ
14 ܥܒܕܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܓܪ: ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ̇: ܘܠܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ̇. ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܘܬܘܥܝܠܗ̇ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܫܒܥ.*
15 ܘܡܨܠܗܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܬܚܘܬ
16 ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܘܬܝܒܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ:
ܪܚܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܓܐܫܬܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܘܬܝܒܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ̇
17 ܩܠܗ̇ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܓܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇
ܠܗ̇: ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܟܝ: ܗܓܪ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ

---

(2) ܒܪ. 12: 13. 26: 7. 12:15.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 14. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܒܪ. 20: 7.
(4) ܒܪ. 18: 23. 20: 18.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 31: 7. 35: 5. ܡܦܩ. 34: 24. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 26. 34. ܒܪ. 39: 9. ܡܙ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 51: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 11. ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܒܪ. 2: 17. ܡܬ. 16: 32. 33.
(9) ܒܪ. 26: 10. ܡܦܩ. 32: 21. ܝܫܘ. 7: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 7.
(11) ܒܪ. 42: 18. ܡܙ. 36: 1. ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. ܒܪ. 12: 12. 26: 7.
(12) ܒܪ. 11: 29.
(13) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 9. 11. ܥܒ. 11: 8. ܒܪ. 12: 13.
(14) ܒܪ. 12: 16.
(15) ܒܪ. 13: 9.
(16) ܒܪ. 20: 5. 26: 11. 24: 65.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 42: 9. 10.
(18) ܒܪ. 12: 17.

---

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 21. ܒܪ. 17: 19. 18: 10. 14. ܓܠܛ. 4: 23. 28.
(2) ܦܥ. 7: 8. ܓܠܛ. 4: 22. ܥܒ. 11: 11. ܒܪ. 17: 21.
(3) ܒܪ. 17: 19.
(4) ܦܥ. 7: 8. ܒܪ. 17: 10. 12.
(5) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 126: 2. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 58.
(7) ܒܪ. 18: 11. 12.
(9) ܒܪ. 16: 1. 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 22.
(10) ܓܠܛ. 4: 30. ܒܪ. 25: 6. 36: 6. 7.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 18.
(12) ܪܗ. 9: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 11: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 21: 18. 16: 10. 17: 20.
(14) ܝܘ. 8: 35.
(17) ܡܦ. 3: 7.

18 ܩܘܡܝ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܚܘܕܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܣܒܒ:
ܥܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܕܟ
19 ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ. ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܙܩܐ
20 ܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
21 ܕܩܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ
ܝܡܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܦܝܟܠ
ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܟ
23 ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܕܝܐ ܡܘܡܝ ܩܐܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܓܠܬ ܒܝ: ܘܒܒܢܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ: ܘܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ
24 ܕܡܬܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܓܘܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
25 ܡܘܡܢ. ܘܡܟܘܚܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܥܠ ܐܘܕܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܕܫܩܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ.
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܟ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
27 ܫܡܥܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ. ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ
28 ܩܝܡܐ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܥ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܥܢܐ
29 ܒܦܪܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܐ
ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥ ܦܪܚܐ: ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܩܐܝ ܒܦܪܕܐ؟
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܦܪܚܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܩܐܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܚܦܝܪܘܗܘܢ ܩܘܝ ܐܕܐ ܒܪܐ.
31 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܣܒܒ
32 ܕܬܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ. ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܝ
33 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
34 ܬܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܘܡܘܬܘܬܒܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܢܝ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܠܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܐܠܗ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܟ ܕܠܗ
ܪܚܡܝܬ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܙܠ ܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ
3 ܕܐܡܪܢ ܩܐܝܘܟ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܨܠܚܠܗ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܠܗ.
4 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠܚ ܥܠ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܚ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܚ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.
6 ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܘܪܐ
7 ܘܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܘܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܦܪܚܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:
9 ܒܪܘܢܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܘܟܚܕܐ. ܘܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܪܨܦܠܗ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
10 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܡܘܬܘܪܨܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܠܒܪܘ-
11 ܢܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܩܐܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܘܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܟ: ܡܢܝ.
13 ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܪܒܐ
ܚܕ ܒܬܪܗ: ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܫܘܟܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ
14 ܒܕܠ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܝܗܘܘܐ-ܝܪܐܗ[1]: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
15 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܬܪܬܝ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܝ ܓܢܝ ܡܘܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܐܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܘܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܟ:
17 ܕܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
18 ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܕܒܝܒܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܝ
ܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ
19 ܒܩܠܝ. ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܓܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܘܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ.

1 ܡܥܢܐ: ܝܗܘܘܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ.

(18) ܡܬܝ. 21: 13.
(19) ܡܕ. 22: 31. ܒ. ܡܕ.
6: 17. 18. 20. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 28: 15. 39: 2. 3.
21. 16: 12.
(21) ܡܬܝ. 24: 4.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 20: 2. 26: 26. 28.
(23) ܝܗܘ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
24: 21.

(25) ܡܬܝ. 26: 15. 18. 20. 21.
22.
(27) ܡܬܝ. 26: 31.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 33: 8.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 31: 48. 52.
(31) ܡܬܝ. 26: 33.
(33) ܡܬܝ. 4: 26. ܥܒ. 33: 27.
ܫܥ. 40: 28. ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܐ.
ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܥܒܪ̈. 11:
17. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(2) ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
3: 1.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(9) ܥܒܪ. 11: 17. ܝܥ. 2: 21.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܝ. 6:
7. 8. ܡܬܝ. 26: 5. ܝܥ. 2:
22.

(16) ܡܙ. 105: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 73.
ܥܒܪ. 6: 13. 14.
(17) ܡܬܝ. 15: 5. ܢܚ. 33: 22.
ܡܬܝ. 13: 16. 24. 60. ܡܝ. 1: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 26:
4. ܦܓ. 3: 25. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.
9. 16. 18. ܡܬܝ. 22: 3. 10.
26: 5.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 21: 31.

20 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ
21 ܗܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܟ:* ܠܥܘܨ ܒܘܟܪܗ:
22 ܘܠܒܘܙ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܠܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܪܡ:* ܘܠܟܣܕ:
ܘܠܚܙܘ: ܘܠܦܠܕܫ: ܘܠܝܕܠܦ: ܘܠܒܬܘܐܝܠ.*
23 ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ. ܐܢܝ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ
24 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܦܠܓܫܬܗ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܪܐܘܡܐ: ܝܠܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܛܒܚ: ܘܠܓܚܡ:
ܘܠܬܚܫ: ܘܠܡܥܟܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܪܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
2 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܓܘ ܩܘܪܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ:
ܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܬܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
3 ܠܪܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܣܪܐ: ܘܠܒܟܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡ
4 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ: ܕܐܡܪ.* ܩܪܝܒܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܒܪܢ
5 ܠܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ
6 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:* ܫܡܥ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܓܘܢ: ܒܓܒܝܐ ܕܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܘܪ
ܠܡܝܬܘܟ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ
7 ܡܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܡܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܡܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ.*
8 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܓܝܓܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܒܪܢ
ܠܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܦܓܥܘܢ ܩܕܡ
9 ܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܨܘܚܪ:* ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ
ܕܡܟܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܚܩܠܗ:
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ
10 ܕܩܒܪܐ.* ܘܥܦܪܘܢ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܬ: ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
11 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܠܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܚܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܝ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܥܡܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܒܘܪ ܠܡܝܬܘܟ.*
12 ܘܡܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.*
13 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܠܟ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܗܒܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܝ: ܘܩܒܪܢ ܠܡܝܬܝ ܬܡܢ.*
14 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:*
15 ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܡܝܬܘܟ ܩܒܘܪ.*
16 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܦܪܘܢ: ܘܬܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ
ܥܦܪܘܢ ܠܣܐܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ:
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܬܓܪܐ.*
17 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܣܡܝܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ
ܡܟܦܠܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ: ܚܩܠܐ ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܘܗܝ
18 ܣܘܚܪܢܗ:* ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܡܘܠܟܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܬ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.*
19 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܒܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܣܪܐ ܒܩܢܝܬܗ ܓܘ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ: ܗܝ ܝܠܗ
20 ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܣܡܝܐ ܚܩܠܐ
ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܣܒܐ: ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
2 ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ
3 ܝܪܟܝ:* ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ
4 ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܝܬܝܒܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܝ ܘܠܬܘܠܕܬܝ
ܐܙܠܬ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢ: ܩܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ.*
5 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܒܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܝܐ
ܒܬܪܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܕܥܪܢ ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ
6 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ.*
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܫܩܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܝ: ܘܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ
8 ܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܝܐ
ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܝ ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܘܡܝܬ: ܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܠܬܡܢ.*
9 ܘܡܘܬܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
10 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ

---

(20) ܒܪ. 11: 29.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. 32: 2.
(23) ܒܪ. 24: 15. ܪܗܘ. 9: 10.

(2) ܝܫ. 14: 15. ܫܦ. 1: 10. ܒܪ. 13: 18. 23: 19.
(4) ܒܪ. 17: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 105: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 9. 13. ܦܪ. 7: 5.
(6) ܒܪ. 13: 2. 14: 14. 24: 35.
(10) ܒܪ. 34: 20. 24. ܪܥ. 4: 4.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 21-24.
(15) ܡܦ. 30: 15. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(16) ܐܪ. 32: 9.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 9. 49: 30. 31. 32. 50: 13. ܦܪ. 7: 16.
(20) ܪܥ. 4: 7. 8. 9. 10.

ܐܪ. 32: 10. 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 18: 11. 21: 5. 13: 2. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(2) ܒܪ. 15: 2. 24: 10. 39: 4. 5. 6. 47: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. ܢܘܡ. 5: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 13. ܡܥ. 2: 12. ܒܪ. 26: 35. 27: 46. 28: 2. ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܬܢ. 7: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 28: 2. 12: 1.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 1. 7. 13: 15. 15: 18. 17: 8. ܡܦ. 32: 13. ܬܢ. 1: 8. 34: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 5. ܡܦ. 23: 20. 23. 33: 2. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(8) ܝܫ. 2: 17. 20.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 2. 27: 43.

ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇ܝ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ-ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܕܢܚܘܪ.܀ ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܓܒ ܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ̈ܐ
12 ܕܫܩܠܢܝ̈ܬܐ (ܕܡܝ̈ܐ).܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܫܘܫ: ܦܪܣܝܐ ܩܡܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘ
13 ܥܡܗ: ܗܕܝܘܟ ܥܘܟܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ
14 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܠܝܗܝ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܐ ܡܨܘܝ ܓܘܠܦܝ: ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܬܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܝܢ: ܝܠܗ̇ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܩܡܐ
ܩܐ ܓܘܠܡܟ: ܩܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ
15 ܩܡܐ ܥܘܟܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܩܡ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܦܩܐ ܩܘܠܝܗܐ: ܗܝ
ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܓܘܠܦܘܗ̇ ܥܠ
16 ܟܬܦܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܩܐ ܟܒܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܘܗ̇: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ̇ ܠܥܝܢܐ
17 ܘܡܠܝܠܗ̇ ܓܘܠܦܘܗ̇ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܦܘܟܝ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܬܝ: ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܘܚܝܪܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗ̇ ܓܘܠܦܘܗ̇
19 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܦܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܬܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܩܐ ܓܘܡܠܘܟ ܒܕ
20 ܚܠܐ ܥܕ ܕܦܪܩܝ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ̇ ܘܣܘܦܩܠܗ̇
ܓܘܠܦܘܗ̇ ܓܘ ܫܩܬܐ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ:
21 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܡܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܟܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ̇ ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܠܡܝܕܥ ܐܝܢ ܡܘܨܠܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
22 ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܝܢ ܠܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܡܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܬܝܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܗ̇: ܘܬܪܬܝ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ
23 ܐܝܕܘܗ̇: ܥܣܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝ ܗܝܬܝ: ܡܚܒܪܝ ܠܝ: ܦܪܣܝܐ ܩܡܝ. ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܩܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.܀
24 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܝܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
25 ܕܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܐ ܢܚܘܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܬܒܢܐ
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܦ ܟܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܢ: ܐܦ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܡܟܐ
26 ܒܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܦܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:܀
27 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܥܘܟܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܝܠܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ.܀
28 ܘܪܗܛܠܗ̇ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ

29 ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܪܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܫܡܘܗܝ: ܠܒܢ.
ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܓܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܠܥܝܢܐ.܀
30 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܚܙܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ
ܕܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܪܦܩܐ ܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܬܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ
31 ܓܘܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܬܝ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܝܡܬ ܩܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܪܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ
32 ܘܕܘܟܐ ܩܐ ܓܘܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܓܘܡܠܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܒܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܦ ܩܐ
ܓܘܡܠܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܠܠܐ ܐܩܠܬܗ ܘܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ
33 ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗ ܩܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܥܕ ܕܗܡܙܡܢ ܚܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
34 35 ܗܡܙܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܪܟܠܗ ܩܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܩܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܓܡܠܐ ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ.܀
36 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܣܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܣܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ.܀
37 ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ
ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ
38 ܩܝܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܐܙܠܬ: ܘܠܐܘܡܬܝ:
39 ܘܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ: ܡܫܘܡ
40 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ
ܩܡܝ ܩܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ̇
ܡܨܠܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܝ
41 ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ.܀ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܝܬ
ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܬܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܒ ܐܘܡܬܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܝܠܘܟ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ
42 ܡܘܡܝܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐ̄ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܦܪܣܝܐ ܩܡܝ: ܐܝܢ
43 ܡܨܠܚܘܬ ܩܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܡܝ ܒܗ̇:܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ
ܠܫܩܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
44 ܓܘܠܦܘܟܝ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܩܐ
ܓܘܡܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܠܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܠܗ̇
45 ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܥܕ ܩܡ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܦܩܐ ܩܘܠܝܗܐ ܘܓܘܠܦܘܗ̇
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܘܗ̇: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ̇ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܝ
46 ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܐ ܡܫܬܝܬ ܠܝ:܀ ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗ̇

(11) ܡܬ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 11.
(12) ܒܪ. 24: 27. 26: 24. 28: 13. 32: 9. ܡܬ. 3: 6. 15. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 37: 5.
(13) ܒܪ. 24: 43. 29: 9. ܡܬ. 2: 16.
(14) ܫܦ. 6: 17. 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 7. 14: 8. 20: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 11: 29. 22: 23.
(16) ܒܪ. 26: 7.
(18) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 4: 9.
(21) ܒܪ. 24: 12. 56.
(22) ܡܬ. 32: 2. 3. ܐܫ. 3: 19. 20. 21. ܚܙ. 16: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 3.
(24) ܒܪ. 22: 23.
(26) ܒܪ. 24: 52. ܡܬ. 4: 31.
(27) ܡܬ. 18: 10. ܦܪ. 4: 14.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 32. 39. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܒܪ. 32: 10. ܡܙ. 98: 3. ܒܪ. 24: 48.
(29) ܒܪ. 29: 5.
(31) ܒܪ. 26: 29. ܫܦ. 17: 2. ܦܪ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 115: 15.
(32) ܒܪ. 43: 24. ܫܦ. 19: 21.
(33) ܐܝܘ. 23: 12. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. ܐܦ. 6: 5. 6. 7.
(35) ܒܪ. 24: 1. 13: 2.
(36) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 10. 25: 5.
(37) ܒܪ. 24: 3.
(38) 24: 4.
(39) 24: 5.
(40) 24: 7. 17: 1.
(41) ܒܪ. 24: 8.
(42) 24: 12.
(43) 24: 13.
(45) ܒܪ. 24: 15. ܘܒܪ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 13.

ܓܪܕܡܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡܠܐ̈ܝܟ
ܒܫ ܡܫܩܝܢ. ܘܫܬܝܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܡܫܩܝܠܗ̇.*
47 ܘܒܩܪܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ
ܩܠܗ. ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܚܙܡܐ ܒܐܢܝܦܘܗ̇: ܘܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܠ
48 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗ̇.* ܘܓܦܠܝ ܘܣܓܕܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܗܘܠܝܒܠܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܝ ܩܐ
49 ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܐܕܘܢܝ: ܡܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ:
50 ܘܕܥܪܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ
ܘܒܬܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܚ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܘܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ.*
51 ܗܐ: ܪܦܩܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܘܙܠ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ
52 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܘܟ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܡܙܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܣܓܕܠܗ
53 ܐܠܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܘܠܛܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܐܢܐ̈
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܢܐ̈ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ̈: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ:
ܘܡܝ̈ܩܪܐ ܩܕܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ̇ ܘܠܝܡܗ̇.*
54 ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܕܡܟܠܘܗܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܝ
55 ܠܓܒ ܐܕܘܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܗ̇ ܘܝܡܗ̇: ܡܬܘܐ
ܦܪܫܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܩܘܪܬܐ: ܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܙܠܐ.*
56 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܥܘܟܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܨܠܚܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܝ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܕܘܢܝ.*
57 ܘܐܡܪܠܘܗܝ: ܩܪܘܚ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܒܨܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ̇.*
58 ܘܩܪܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܒܫ ܐܙܠܬܐ ܥܡ
ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫ ܐܙܠܢ.
59 ܘܫܘܕܪܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ̇: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ
60 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܘܪܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܘܗܝ
ܝܠܗ̇: ܚܬܢ: ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ: ܘܝܪܬ
61 ܙܪܥܟܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܢܐ̈ܝܗ̇.* ܘܩܡܠܗ̇ ܪܦܩܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܬ̈ܗ̇:
ܘܪܟܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
62 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܪ-ܠܚܝ-ܪܐܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ
63 ܕܡܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܬܘܠܦܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ:
64 ܓܡܠܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܪܦܩܐ ܥܝܢܘܗ̇ ܘܚܙܠܗ̇
65 ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܗܘ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܒܪܩܥܐ
66 ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ̇ ܓܢܗ̇.* ܘܬܘܢܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܠܗ
67 ܫܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܥܘܠܠܗ̇ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܣܪܐ ܝܡܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ̇. ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܬܪ ܝܡܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܘܐܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇
2 ܩܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܙܡܪܢ: ܘܠܝܩܫܢ: ܘܠܡܕܢ:
3 ܘܠܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܝܫܒܩ: ܘܠܫܘܚ.* ܘܝܩܫܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܕܕܢ. ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܕܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܫܘܪܝܡ: ܘܠܛܘܫܝܡ:
4 ܘܠܐܘܡܝܡ.* ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܥܝܦܐ: ܘܥܦܪ: ܘܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܐܒܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܕܥܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.*
6 ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܓܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܚܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
8 ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܦܘܫܩܠܗ
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܣܒܐ
ܘܣܒܝܥܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ.*
9 ܘܩܒܪܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡ
ܥܪܐ ܕܡܟܦܠܐ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܘܚܪ
10 ܚܬܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ:* ܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܬ: ܬܡܢ ܦܫܠܗ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܣܪܐ
11 ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܓܒ
ܒܪ-ܠܚܝ-ܪܐܝ.

12 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܗܓܪ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܪܐ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.*
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ:
ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܢܒܝܘܬ: ܘܩܝܕܪ:
14 ܘܐܕܒܐܝܠ: ܘܡܒܣܡ:* ܘܡܫܡܥ: ܘܕܘܡܐ: ܘܡܣܐ:*
15 ܚܕܪ: ܘܬܝܡܐ: ܝܛܘܪ: ܢܦܝܫ: ܘܩܕܡܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ
16 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ
17 ܘܒܛܝܪ̈ܘܗܘܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܡܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܘܫܩܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ
18 ܥܡܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܪܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܗܠ ܫܘܪ: ܕܝܠܗ

(47) ܚܙ. 16: 11. 12.
(48) ܒܪ. 24: 26. 22، 23.
(49) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܝܫ. 2: 14.
(50) ܡܙ. 11: 23. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܡܪ. 12: 11. ܒܪ. 31: 24.
(51) ܒܪ. 20: 15.
(52) ܒܪ. 24: 26.
(53) ܡܦ. 3: 22. 11: 2. 12: 35. ܕ. ܕܒ. 21: 3. ܡܙ. 1: 6.
(54) ܒܪ. 24: 5. 6. 59.
(55) ܫܦ. 14: 8.
(59) ܒܪ. 35: 8.
(60) ܒܪ. 17: 16. 22. 22: 17.
(62) ܒܪ. 16: 14. 25: 11.
(63) ܝܫ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 1: 2. 77: 12. 119: 15. 143: 5.
(64) ܝܫ. 15: 18.
(67) ܒܪ. 38: 12.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒ. 1: 32.
(5) ܒܪ. 24: 36.
(6) ܒܪ. 21: 14. ܫ. 6: 3.
(8) ܒܪ. 15: 15. 49: 29. 35: 29. 49: 33.
(9) ܒܪ. 35: 29. 50: 13.
(10) ܒܪ. 23: 16. 49: 31.
(11) ܒܪ. 16: 14. 24: 62.
(12) ܒܪ. 16: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒ. 1: 29.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒ. 1: 30.
(16) ܒܪ. 17: 20.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 8.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 64. ܒܪ. 16: 12.

ܩܡ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܩܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ [1]ܢܦܠܐ.
19 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
20 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.܀ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܓܢܗ
21 ܠܒܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܛܢܬܐ
22 ܪܦܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇
ܒܟܪܣܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܟܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ
23 ܐܢܐ؟ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇:

ܬܪܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܒܟܪܣܟܝ:
ܘܬܪܝ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝ̈ܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝ:
ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܫܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.

24 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܐܡ̈ܐ
25 ܒܟܪܣܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܟܠܗ
26 ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܥܝܣܘ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܥܩܒܐ
ܕܥܝܣܘ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ [2]ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪ
27 ܫܬܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ: ܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ̈ܐ.܀
28 ܘܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܥܝܣܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܦܩܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ̇ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.
29 ܘܒܫܠܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܠܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܡܢ
30 ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܝܟܠ
ܠܝ: ܒܟܘܝܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܝܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܪܐܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ
31 [3]ܐܕܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܙܒܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܘܟ
32 ܐܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
33 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܝ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܡܚܝ ܐܠܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܠܗ. ܘܙܒܢܠܗ
34 ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܥܝܣܘ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܫܠܐ ܕܛܠܦܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ: ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܘܐܙܠܠܗ. ܘܡܘܒܨܪܠܗ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܓܪܪ
2 ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܠܓܪܪ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ
ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
3 ܬܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܘܟ:܀ ܡܬܘܬܒ ܒܕܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܠܘܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܟ:܀
4 ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
5 ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܙܪܥܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܢܛܪܠܗ ܡܛܪܬܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
6 ܚܘܩܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܝ.܀ ܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܓܪܪ.܀
7 ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܘܬ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܒܘܬ ܪܦܩܐ:
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܚܘܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܟܘܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ:
9 ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܓܚܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܦܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܟܬܘܟ
ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܘܟ: ܚܬܝ ܝܠܗ̇؟ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܒܘܬ
10 ܕܝܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܐܠܢ؟ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܫܠܗ ܕܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡ
11 ܒܟܬܘܟ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܐܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ.܀
12 ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܘ ܕܝܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܗ̇
13 ܫܢܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܒܦܬܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܪܘܒܐ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܪܒܘܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ
14 ܪܒܐ ܕܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܚܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ.܀
15 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܦܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̇ܝ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܗ̇ܝ: ܗܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ
16 ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܘܪܝܬܠܘܟ ܡܢܢ ܕܪܐ.
17 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܡܫܪܐܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ
18 ܓܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܓܪܪ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܐ.܀ ܘܕܪܝܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܗ̇ܝ: ܘܗܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܠܗ. [2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܒܥܩܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ. [3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܣܘܡܩܐ.

---

(19) ܡܬܝ 1: 2.
(20) ܒܪ. 22: 23. 24: 29.
(21) ܐ. ܫܪ. 5: 20. ܒ. ܫܪ. 33: 13. ܥܙ. 8: 23. ܪܗ. 9: 10.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 9. 10: 22.
(23) ܒܪ. 17: 16. 24: 60. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܡܠܐ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 9: 12.
(25) ܒܪ. 27: 11. 16: 23.
(26) ܗܘ. 12: 3. ܒܪ. 27: 36.
(27) ܒܪ. 27: 3. 5. ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 3. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(28) ܒܪ. 27: 19. 25. 31. 27: 6.
(33) ܥܒ. 12: 16.
(34) ܩܘܗ. 8: 15. ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32.

(1) ܒܪ. 12: 10. 20: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 12: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 20: 1. ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 9. ܒܪ. 28: 15. 12: 1. 13: 15. 15: 8. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 105: 9.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. 12: 3. 22: 18.
(5) ܒܪ. 22: 16. 18.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 13. 20: 2. 13. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 16.
(10) ܒܪ. 20: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 105: 15.
(12) ܡܬܝ 13: 8. ܡܪ. 4: 8. ܒܪ. 26: 3. 24: 1. 35. ܐܝܘ. 42: 12.
(13) ܒܪ. 24: 35. ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܠ. 10: 12.
(14) ܒܪ. 37: 11. ܩܘܗ. 4: 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 21: 30.
(16) ܡܟ. 1: 9.
(18) ܒܪ. 21: 31.

ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
19 ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܗ.* ܘܚܦܪܘܗܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܘ ܢܚܠܐ: ܘܡܘܚܫܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ
20 ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܨܘܝܠܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܓܪܪ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ
ܕܒܝܪܐ: ܥܣܩܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܨܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ
21 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܚܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܨܘܝܠܘܗܝ
22 ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ̇: [1]ܣܛܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܒܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܨܘܝܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ̇: [2]ܪܚܘܒܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܘܪܘܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܢ: ܘܦܪܝܚܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
23 24 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ.* ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܩܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܘܒܕ ܡܙܘܕܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ: ܒܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
25 ܒܒܝ.* ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܦܪܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܝܪܐ.

26 ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܪ: ܘܐܚܘܙܬ
27 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܟܠ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܣܢܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ.*
28 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܠܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܬܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܢܢ: ܒܝܢܢ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ:
29 ܘܒܕܓܙܡ ܩܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܟ:* ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܢ ܒܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ
ܐܚܕ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ
30 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܡܘ ܫܪܘܬܐ:
31 ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܝܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
32 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܚܦܪܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ:
33 ܡܘܚܝܫܠܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ̇ ܠܗ: [1]ܫܒܥܐ. ܒܝܬ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡܐ.
34 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܣܘ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܝ ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܐ
35 ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܠܪܦܩܐ.

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܣܛܢܐ. [2] ܥܒܪ: ܪܚܒܘܬܐ. [3] ܥܒܪ: ܫܒܥܬܐ.

(20) ܒܪ. 21: 25.
(22) ܒܪ. 17: 6. 28: 3. 41: 52. ܡܙ. 1: 7.
(24) ܒܪ. 17: 7. 24: 12. 28: 13. ܡܙ. 3: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 32. ܒܪ. 15: 1. 26: 3. 4.
(25) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 18. ܡܙ. 116: 17.
(26) ܒܪ. 21: 22.
(27) ܕܢ. 11: 7. ܒܪ. 26: 16.
(28) ܒܪ. 21: 22. 23.
(29) ܒܪ. 24: 31. ܡܙ. 115: 15.
(30) ܒܪ. 19: 3.
(31) ܒܪ. 21: 31.
(33) ܒܪ. 21: 31.
(34) ܒܪ. 36: 2.
(35) ܒܪ. 27: 46. 28: 1. 8.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܚܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܥܣܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
2 ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܣܒܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܝ.*
3 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝ ܫܩܘܠ ܟܠܝ̈ܟ: ܬܪ̈ܘܟ ܘܩܫܬܘܟ:
4 ܘܦܠܘܛ ܠܕܒܪܐ: ܘܨܝܕ ܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ
ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܪܚܡܢ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܠܢ: ܩܐ
5 ܕܒܪܟܐ ܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܡܝܬܢ.* ܘܪܦܩܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ
ܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.*
6 ܘܪܦܩܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
7 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ
ܘܐܟܠܢ: ܘܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܬܝ.*
8 ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ.*
9 ܙܠ ܗܫܐ ܠܢܩܘܫܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܢ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܩܐ ܒܒܘܟ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܬ ܩܐ ܒܒܘܟ ܘܐܟܠ: ܩܐ
11 ܕܒܪܟܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܪܦܩܐ ܝܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܥܪܢܐ
12 ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܥܝܥܐ.* ܡܟܐ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܚܟܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ
13 ܥܠܝ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܗ:
ܥܠܝ ܠܘܛܬܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܙܠ
14 ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐܝ.* ܘܐܙܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܝܡܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܡܗ ܐܟܠ̈ܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܚܒܝܠܗ
15 ܒܒܘܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܪܦܩܐ ܠܟܘ̈ܬܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ̇
ܪܒܐ: ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܘ ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
16 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ̇ ܙܥܘܪܐ:* ܘܠܓܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ
ܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܪܗ.*
17 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܐܟܠ̈ܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܝ
18 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ̇.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܒܪܘܢܝ?*
19 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܒܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܣܘ ܒܘܟܪܘܟ.
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ. ܩܘܡ:
ܬܒܘ ܝܘܢ: ܬܘܒ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܝ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
20 ܠܝ ܓܢܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ ܠܥܓܠܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐ

(1) ܒܪ. 48: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 2.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 27: 1. ܝܥܩ. 4: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 25: 27. 28.
(4) ܒܪ. 27: 27. 48: 9. 15. 49: 28. ܥܒ. 33: 1.
(8) ܒܪ. 27: 13.
(9) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(11) ܒܪ. 25: 25.
(12) ܒܪ. 27: 22. 9: 25. ܕܒ. 27: 18.
(13) ܒܪ. 43: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 9. ܡܬܝ 27: 25.
(14) ܒܪ. 27: 4. 9.
(15) ܒܪ. 27: 27.
(19) ܒܪ. 27: 4.

21 ܕܡܘܬܘܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܩܕܡܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐ ܩܪܘܒ ܘܡܓܫܫܢܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܝܢ ܐܢܬ
22 ܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܥܣܘ: ܝܢ ܠܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܓܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܓܘܫܫܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܐ
23 ܩܠܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܡܟܝܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ
24 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܣܥܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܪܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ
25 ܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܥܣܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܪܘܒ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ: ܩܐ
ܕܒܪܟܐ ܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ:
26 ܘܐܟܠܠܗ: ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܩܪܘܒ ܐܗܐ: ܘܢܫܘܩ
27 ܠܝ: ܒܪܘܢܝ܀ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܪܝܚܐ
ܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:

ܚܙܝ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
28 ܘܝܗܒܠ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ.
29 ܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܗܘܝ ܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܘܟ:
ܘܣܓܕܝ ܝܠܘܟ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ.
ܠܝܛܢܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܛܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܢܘܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ.

30 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܩܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
31 ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܐܟ̈ܘ
ܒܣܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܝܡ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ
32 ܠܝ ܓܢܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝ
ܝܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܒܘܟܪܘܟ: ܥܣܘ܀
33 ܘܪܬܝܬܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܓܠܬ ܕܪܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܝܫ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܨܝܕܠܗ ܨܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ ܩܡܝ:
ܘܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܠܘܟ: ܘܒܪܟ ܒܪܟܬܗ:
34 ܐܦ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܗܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗ ܩܘܩܝܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܓܠܬ ܕܪܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
35 ܒܒܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܢܟܠܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
36 ܒܪܟܬܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܩܒܠܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܕܟܐ.

ܒܘܟܪܘܬܝ. ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܝ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܝ.
37 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܦܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܪܟܬܐ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܣܘ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܠܗ ܡܪܐ
ܝܠܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܢܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܚܛܬܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܣܡܟܢܠܗ ܡܪܝ: ܘܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ
38 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ: ܒܪܘܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܣܘ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܗܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܒܒܝ؟ ܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ: ܒܒܝ. ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗ܀
39 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܠܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
40 ܘܥܠ ܣܝܦܘܟ ܚܝܬ:
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܦܠܚܬ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܐܪܕܐ:
ܬܒܪܬ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܘܟ.

41 ܘܣܢܝܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܛܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ
ܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܣܘ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܪܝܒܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܕܒܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
42 ܐܚܘܢܝ܀ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܡܘܒܝܐ
43 ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܝܠܘܟ܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܩܘܡ ܥܪܘܩ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ
44 ܠܒܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܠܚܪܢ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܓܒܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܩܠܝܠ̈ܐ:
45 ܗܠ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ܀ ܗܠ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ. ܠܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܢ
46 ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܦܩܐ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܡܫܘܥܡܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܬ:
ܐܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ؟

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀
2 ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ ܠܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ:
ܘܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ
3 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ[1] ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܦܪܐ
4 ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܠ
ܠܘܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܝܠܘܟ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ:

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.

(21) ܒܪ. 27: 12.
(23) ܒܪ. 27: 16.
(25) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(27) ܗܘ. 4: 6.
(28) ܥܒܪ. 11: 20. ܐܣ. 33: 13. 28. ܕ. ܬܢ. 1: 21. ܒܪ. 45: 18. ܐܣ. 33: 28.
(29) ܒܪ. 9: 25. 25: 23. ܒܪ. 49: 8. 12: 3. ܡܢ. 24: 9.
(31) ܒܪ. 27: 4.
(33) ܒܪ. 28: 3. 4. ܪܘ. 11: 29.
(34) ܥܒ. 12: 17.
(36) ܒܪ. 25: 26. 33.
(37) ܕ. ܬܢ. 8: 14. ܒܪ. 27: 28. 29.
(38) ܥܒ. 12: 17.
(39) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܥܒ. 11: 20.
(40) ܒܪ. 25: 23. ܥܘ. 18. 19. 20. ܕ. ܬܢ. 8: 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 20.
(41) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 8. 50: 3. 4. ܥܘ. 10.
(42) ܡܙ. 64: 5.
(43) ܒܪ. 11: 31.
(46) ܒܪ. 26: 35. 28: 8. 3:24.

(1) ܒܪ. 27: 33. 24: 3.
(2) ܗܘ. 12: 12. ܒܪ. 25: 20. 22: 23. 24: 29.
(3) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 6.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 17: 8.

ܗܝ ܕܝܪܬܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܘܬܘܟ: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܠܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ ܠܓܘ ܠܒܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ
ܕܪܦܩܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܥܣܘ.
6 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܕܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ
7 ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ
8 ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ:* ܘܚܙܠܗ ܥܣܘ
ܕܒܝܫܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ:*
9 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܠܓܘ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܡܚܠܬ
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܩܬܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.
10 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܚܪܢ.*
11 ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܪܒܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
12 ܬܚܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ.* ܘܚܠܡܠܗ:
ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܠܡܐ ܡܘܩܡܐ-ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܝܫܗ ܡܛܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܘܢܚܬܝ ܒܗ:*
13 ܘܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܟ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܕܡܝܟܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠܘܗ: ܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ: ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ.*
14 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܝܬ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܒܪܟܝ ܒܓܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܙܪܥܘܟ.*
15 ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪܢܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܐܙܠܬ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܢܘܟ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܗܠ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܐܡܘܟ.*
16 ܘܪܡܫܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ.* ܘܕܚܠܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ! ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ! *
18 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
19 ܘܡܘܙܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
20 ܠܘܙ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܢܕܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܕܪܐ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝ: ܘܢܛܪܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܢ
ܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܟܠܢ ܘܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܠܠܒܫܢ:*
21 ܘܕܥܪܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ
22 ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܡܥܣܪܢܗ ܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢܗ ܠܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܕܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܪܩܠܬܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ
2 ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܝܪܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܪܐ ܒܫܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܢܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ
3 ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܬܡܢ
ܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܝܥܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܥܓܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܩܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܢܐ: ܘܡܕܥܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܪܐ
4 ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܡܐܝܟܐ
5 ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܚܪܢ ܝܘܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܒܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ
6 ܝܕܥܝܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ
7 ܥܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܗܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܩܘܢ ܠܥܢܐ:
8 ܘܙܠܘܢ ܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ
ܟܠ ܩܛܝܥܐ: ܘܡܥܓܠܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
9 ܕܒܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܩܝܚ ܠܥܢܐ.* ܗܫ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܪܚܝܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܘܠܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܥܓܠܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܐܚܘܢܐ
11 ܕܝܡܗ.* ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ: ܘܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ
12 ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ:
ܕܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܪܦܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
13 ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܠܒܢ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܬܘܗ: ܪܗܛܠܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܓܦܦܠܗ ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܘܬܢܝܠܗ ܠܠܒܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܬܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ ܝܘܬ.
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ ܝܘܬ
ܒܕ ܦܠܚܬ ܩܡܝ ܡܓܢܐ: ܡܟܘܪܝ ܠܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ
16 ܐܓܪܘܟ.* ܘܠܠܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܒܢܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܗܝ

(8) ܒܪ. 24: 3. 26: 35.
(9) ܒܪ. 36: 3. 25: 13.
(10) ܗܘ. 12: 12. ܦܪ. 7: 2.
(12) ܒܪ. 41: 1. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܡܡܘ. 1: 51. ܚܙ. 1: 14.
(13) ܒܪ. 35: 1. 48: 3. 26: 24. 13: 15. 35: 12.
(14) ܒܪ. 13: 14. 16. ܓܠ. 12: 20. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. 26: 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 28: 20. 21. 26: 24. 31: 3. 48: 16. ܡܙ. 121: 5. 7. 8. ܒܪ. 35: 6. ܓܠ. 28: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 57. ܥܒ. 13: 5. ܡܬ. 23: 19.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܝܫܘ. 5: 15.
(18) ܒܪ. 31: 13. 45. 35: 14. ܫܘ. 8: 10. 11. 12. ܡܬ. 7: 1.
(19) ܕܝ. 1: 23. 26. ܗܘ. 4: 15.
(20) ܒܪ. 31: 13. ܕܝ. 11: 30. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 8. ܒܪ. 28: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 8.
(21) ܕܝ. 11: 31. ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 24. 30. ܓܠ. 26: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 17.
(22) ܒܪ. 35: 7. 14. ܫܘ. 27: 30.

(1) ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܗܘ. 12: 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 43: 27.
(9) ܡܦ. 2: 16.
(10) ܡܦ. 2: 17.
(11) ܒܪ. 33: 4. 45: 14. 15.
(12) ܒܪ. 13: 8. 14: 14. 16. 24: 28.
(13) ܒܪ. 24: 29.
(14) ܒܪ. 2: 23. ܕܝ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 1. 19: 12. 13.

17 ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܠܐܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܪܚܝܠ.* ܘܥܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐܐ ܪ̈ܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܚܝܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ
18 ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ.* ܘܡܚܘܒܝܠܗ̇ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܪܚܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ ܒܘܕ ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܪܬܘܟ
19 ܙܥܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ: ܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܢܗ̇
ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒܝ.*
20 ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܘܕ ܪܚܝܠ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܓܒܗ̇.*
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܒܢ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ
22 ܝܘܡܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒܗ̇.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܟܠܗ
23 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܠܐܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܡܘܝܬܠܗ
24 ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܒܗ̇.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܠܠܐܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ.*
25 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܠܒܢ:
ܐܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܘܕ ܪܚܝܠ
ܦܠܚܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܢܟܠܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ:*
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
27 ܕܝܢ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܓܘܪܬܐ.* ܡܫܠܡ
ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܚ ܠܘܟ ܐܦ ܐܕܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
28 ܕܦܠܚܬ ܥܡܝ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
29 ܠܗ ܠܪܚܝܠ: ܒܪܬܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܒܢ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܗ: ܗ̇ܝ
30 ܠܐܡܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒ ܪܚܝܠ: ܘܡܚܘܒܠܗ
ܐܦ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܠܠܐܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܬܘܒ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

31 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ
32 ܠܡܪܒܥܬܗ̇. ܘܪܚܝܠ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܠܐܐ
ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܚܠܘܩܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܫܐ
33 ܒܕ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܝ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܕܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ
34 ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܗܫܐ ܐܕܐ ܓܐܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܓܒܝܪ ܥܡܝ ܓܒܪܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܠܕܢܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܩܘܡ ܕܐܗܐ:
35 ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܠܘܝ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܓܐܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܩܘܡ ܕܐܗܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܟܠܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܝܠܕܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܚܙܠܐ ܪܚܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܩܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܩܢܝܠܗ̇
ܪܚܝܠ ܒܚܬܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
2 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܚܡܝܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܪܚܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܓܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ
3 ܡܢܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܒܠܗܐ: ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܗ̇: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝ:
4 ܘܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ̇.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܒܠܗܐ
ܐܡܬܗ̇ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܒܗ̇
5 ܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
6 ܒܪܚܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܕܝܢܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܩܠܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܪܐ. ܩܘܡ
7 ܕܐܗܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܕܢ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
ܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.*
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܟܫܬ ܥܡ
ܚܬܝ: ܐܦ ܙܟܝܬ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ [1] ܢܦܬܠܝ.
9 ܘܚܙܠܐ ܠܐܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܠܙܠܦܐ
10 ܐܡܬܗ̇: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
11 ܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܓܕܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܓܕ.*
12 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠ
13 ܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܐ: ܒܛܘܒܬܝ ܐܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢ
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܐܫܝܪ.
14 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܪܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܠܐܐ ܝܡܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ ܠܠܐܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
15 ܡܢ ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܫܩܠܬ ܓܒܪܝ: ܘܫܩܠܬܝ ܐܦ ܠܝܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܘܟܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܚܝܠ: ܩܘܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ
16 ܥܡܘܟܝ: ܡܚܠܦ ܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܠܐܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܓܒܝ ܐܬܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܐܓܪܝܬ ܕܓܪܬܘܟ
ܒܝ ܒܝܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ. ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ̇
17 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܐܐ: ܘܒܛܢܐ
18 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܓܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܡܬܝ
19 ܠܓܒܪܝ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܫܟܪ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ
20 ܠܐܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܐ: ܙܒܕܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܐܗܫܐ ܐܕܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܬܠܝ: ܝܢ ܟܘܫܫܝ.

(18) ܒܪ. 31: 41. ܗ. ܫܡ. 3: 14.
(20) ܒܪ. 30: 26. ܗܘ. 12: 12.
(21) ܕܝ. 15: 1.
(22) ܕܝ. 14: 10. ܝܘܚ. 2: 1. 2.
(27) ܕܝ. 14: 12.
(30) ܒܪ. 29: 20. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܒܪ. 30: 26. 31: 41. ܗܘ. 12: 12.
(31) ܡܙ. 127: 3. ܒܪ. 30: 1.
(32) ܫܡ. 3: 7. 4: 31. ܡܙ. 26: 7. ܡܙ. 25: 18. 106: 44.
(34) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 4.
(35) ܡܬܝ 1: 2.

(1) ܒܪ. 29: 31. 37: 11. ܐܝܘ. 5: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 5.
(3) ܒܪ. 16: 2. 50: 23. ܐܝܘ. 3: 12.
(4) ܒܪ. 16: 3. 35: 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 35: 24. 43: 1. ܐܝܟ. 3: 59.
(8) ܒܪ. 23: 6. ܡܬܝ 4: 13.
(9) ܒܪ. 30: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 65: 11.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 31: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 48.
(14) ܒܪ. 25: 30.
(15) ܡܬ. 16: 9. 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ 4: 13.

ܒܕ ܡܝܩܪ ܒܝܬܝ ܓܒܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܕܠܝ ܩܡܝ
ܫܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ.*
21 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.
22 ܘܡܥܗܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܚܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
23 ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܡܪܒܥܘܬܗ.* ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
24 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܓܡܝ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܪܚܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܒܢ: ܫܕܪܝ ܘܐܙܠܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܝ ܘܠܐܬܪܝ.*
26 ܗܒܠܝ ܒܟܬܬܝ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܘܕ
ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܢ: ܗܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܝ
27 ܕܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܟܡܢܟܪܢ ܛܘܪ
ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܠܘܟ.*
28 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܦܣܘܩ ܐܓܪܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ.*
29 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܚܠܝ
30 ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܨܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝ: ܘܦܪܝܨܠܗ
ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܩܒܝ. ܘܗܕܟܐ
31 ܐܝܡܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܐ ܒܝܬܝ؟* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܢ
ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܗܦܟܢ ܘܪܥܝܢ
32 ܥܢܘܟ ܘܢܛܪܢ.* ܒܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܢܘܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ: ܦܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܢܩܘܕܐ
ܘܦܬܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܪܒܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܦܬܝܟܐ
33 ܘܢܩܘܕܐ ܓܘ ܥܙܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܣܗܕܐ
ܩܐ ܒܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܬ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ
ܩܐ ܐܓܪܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ. ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܕܐ
ܘܦܬܝܟܐ ܓܘ ܥܙܐ: ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܪܒܐ: ܓܢܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
34 ܠܓܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܒܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ
35 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܝܫܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ
ܘܦܬܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܙܐ ܢܩܘܕܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
36 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܝܢܘ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ
ܕܠܒܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ.
37 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܩܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܝܒܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܘܙܐ: ܘܕܕܘܠܒܐ: ܘܩܠܦܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܩܠܦܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ:
38 ܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܒܛܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܬܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܩܠܦܠܗ ܓܘ ܪܘܛܐ ܕܫܩܝܐ: ܓܘ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ: ܩܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܥܢܐ:
39 ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܝܚܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܐ ܓܘ ܫܒܛܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ: ܢܩܘܕܐ ܘܦܬܝܟܐ.*
40 ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ
41 ܠܓܘ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܡܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ
ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܒܛܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ
ܒܪܘܛܐ ܕܫܩܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܝܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܫܒܛܐ.*
42 ܘܟܕ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.*
43 ܘܥܬܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܘܓܡܠܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܝ
2 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܢ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܗ
3 ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠ ܘܫܠܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܥܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܢ
4 ܥܡܘܟ.* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܠܠܝܐ
5 ܠܕܒܪܐ: ܠܓܘ ܥܢܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܚܙܝܢ
ܩܡܝ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܩܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠ
6 ܘܫܠܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܚܬܘܢ
ܒܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܡܝ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ.
7 ܘܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܚܝܒܠܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܬ: ܘܡܘܚܠܦܠܗ
ܠܐܓܪܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܐ
8 ܥܡܝ.* ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܢܩܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܓܪܘܟ: ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܢܩܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܘܟ: ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ
9 ܟܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ
10 ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܚܡܝ
ܥܢܐ: ܡܪܘܡܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܬܝܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܓܘ ܥܢܐ: ܦܬܝܟܐ: ܢܩܘܕܐ
11 ܘܦܬܝܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ:
12 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܪܝܡ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܝܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܓܘ ܥܢܐ:
ܦܬܝܟܐ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܘܦܬܝܟܐ: ܣܒܒ
13 ܕܚܙܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܢܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܕܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ ܬܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ: ܕܢܕܪܠܘܟ

(22) ܒܪ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 19. ܒܪ. 29: 31.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1; 6. ܐܫ. 4: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 25.
(24) ܒܪ. 35: 17.
(25) ܒܪ. 24: 54. 56. 18: 33. 31: 55.
(26) ܒܪ. 29: 20. 30.
(27) ܒܪ. 39: 3. 5. 26; 24.
(28) ܒܪ. 29: 15.
(29) ܒܪ. 31: 6. 38. 39. 40.
ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܛܛܘ. 2: 10.
(30) ܒܪ. 30: 43. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5:8.
(32) ܒܪ. 31: 8.
(33) ܡܙ. 37: 6. ܡܦ. 13: 14.
(37) ܒܪ. 31: 9–12.
(43) ܒܪ. 30: 30. 13: 2. 24: 35. 26: 13. 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 49: 16.
(2) ܒܪ. 4: 5; ܬܢ. 28: 54, ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 7.
(3) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 20. 21. 32: 9.
(5) ܒܪ. 31: 2. 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 31: 38. 39. 40. 41. 30: 29.
(7) ܒܪ. 31: 41. ܡܕ. 14: 22.
ܢܚܡ. 4: 12. ܐܫ. 17: 3. ܘܕ. 8: 23. ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 14.
(8) ܒܪ. 30: 32.
(9) ܒܪ. 31: 1. 16.
(11) ܒܪ. 48: 16.
(12) ܡܦ. 3: 7.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 18. 19. 20. 31: 3. 32: 9.

ܬܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ. ܗܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ.✽ ܘܥܢܝ̈ ܪܚܝܠ ܘܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܗ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ
15 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ.✽ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܟܠ
16 ܟܣܦܢ.✽ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ: ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܥܒܘܕ.✽ ܘܩܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܪܟܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
18 ܘܠܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܡܠ̈ܐ.✽ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܕܢ ܐܪܡ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.✽ ܘܠܒܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܡܓܙ ܥܢܗ. ܘܓܢܒܬ ܪܚܝܠ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ.✽ ܘܓܢܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ[1] ܠܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
20 ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ.✽ ܘܥܪܩ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܩܡ ܘܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ
21 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.✽ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܠܒܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܝܥܩܘܒ.
22 ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܕܪܟܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ
23 ܕܓܠܥܕ.✽ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ
24 ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.✽ ܘܐܕܪܟܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܒܢ ܩܒܥ ܥܡ
25 ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.✽ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܕܓܢܒܬ ܠܒܝ: ܘܕܒܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ
26 ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.✽ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܪܩܬ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܘܓܢܒܬܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܢܝ: ܘܫܕܪܬܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܬܦ̈ܐ
27 ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ.✽ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ: ܗܫܐ ܐܣܟܠܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
28 ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.✽
29 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܐܙܠ ܐܙܠܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܓܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܠܡܢܐ ܓܢܒܬ ܕܚܠܬܝ.✽
30 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܒܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܟ
31 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ.✽ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܝܟ: ܠܐ ܢܚܐ. ܩܕܡ
32 ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܣܒ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܓܢܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ.✽
33 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
34 ܕܪܚܝܠ.✽ ܘܪܚܝܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܣܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܛܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܫ ܠܒܢ
35 ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ.✽ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܐܫ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܒܨܐ
36 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ.✽ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܥܡ ܠܒܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܠܒܢ: ܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܛܗܝ:
37 ܕܪܕܦܬ ܒܬܪܝ.✽ ܕܡܫܫܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ: ܣܝܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܝܟ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ
38 ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ.✽ ܗܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܪ̈ܚܠܝܟ ܘܥܙ̈ܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܟ
39 ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ.✽ ܘܕܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܟ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܬܒܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
40 ܕܓܢܝܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܓܢܝܒܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ.✽ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܟܠܢܝ ܚܘܡܐ: ܘܓܠܝܕܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܕܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ
41 ܥܝ̈ܢܝ.✽ ܗܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܦܠܚܬܟ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܟ: ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܥܢܟ: ܘܫܚܠܦܬ ܐܓܪܝ ܥܣܪ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.✽
42 ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܗܫܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. ܠܫܥܒܕܝ ܘܠܠܐܘܬ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܟܣܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ.✽
43 ܘܥܢܐ ܠܒܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ ܥܢܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
44 ܐܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ̈ܝ.✽ ܗܫܐ ܬܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ
45 ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ.✽ ܘܢܣܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ
46 ܩܝܡܬܐ.✽ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܩܘܛܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܩܛܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܝܓܪܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ
47 ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܓܪܐ.✽ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܒܢ ܝܓܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
48 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܪܝܗ ܓܠܥܕ[2].✽ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ: ܝܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܗܕ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܓܠܥܕ.

[1] ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܓܢܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܣܘܪ ܕܦܬ. 17: 5.

[2] ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܝܓܪܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.

(14) ܒܪ. 2: 24. (15) ܒܪ. 29: 15. 27. (19) ܕܝܢ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 13. ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܒܪ. 35: 2. (21) ܒܪ. 46: 28. ܡ. ܡܠ. 12: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 51. 53. (23) ܒܪ. 13: 8. (24) ܒܪ. 20: 3. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܡܬ. 1: 20. ܒܪ. 24: 50. (26) ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 2. (28) ܒܪ. 31: 55. ܪܘ. 1: 9. 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 20. ܦܪ. 20: 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 13. ܡ. ܕܒ. 16: 9. (29) ܒܪ. 31: 53. 28: 13. 31: 24. (30) ܒܪ. 31: 19. ܕܝܢ. 18: 24. (32) ܒܪ. 44: 9. (35) ܡܟ. 20: 12. ܚܘ. 19: 32. (39) ܡܟ. 22: 10. 12. (41) ܒܪ. 29: 27. 28. 31: 7. (42) ܡܙ. 124: 1. 2. ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܡܟ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܕܒ. 12: 17. ܝܗ. 9. (44) ܒܪ. 26: 28. ܝܫ. 24: 27. ܒܪ. 28: 18. (48) ܝܫ. 24: 27.

49 ܒܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܫܗܕܘܬܐ: ܓ̰ܠܥܝܕ:☼ ¹ܘܡܨܦܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ: ܐܝܡܢ
50 ܕܗܘܝܚ ܕܦܠܓܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:☼ ܐܢ ܡܥܠܝܬ
ܠܒܢܬܝ: ܘܐܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܢܬܝ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܓܒܢ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ.☼
51 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܪܟܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ
52 ܕܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܘܟ.☼ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ
ܡܘܪܟܐ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܢ
ܐܗܐ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܐܗܐ
53 ܡܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܗܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܢ ܒܝܢܢ.
ܘܡܝܡܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ.☼
54 ܘܕܒܚܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐܟܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܕܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ
55 ܒܛܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܠܓܒ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ
ܠܒܢܘܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܠܓܒ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ
2 ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘܪܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
²ܡܚܢܝܡ.
3 ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܫܓܕ̈ܐ ܩܡܝܗ ܠܓܒ ܥܣܘ
4 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.☼ ܘܦܘܩܕܠܗ
ܐܢܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܥܣܘ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܓܒ ܠܒܢ ܡܘܬܒܐܝܠܝ:
5 ܘܡܘܪܟܝܠܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ
ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܩܡܝ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ
6 ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.☼ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܐܫܓܕ̈ܐ
ܠܓܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܛܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
ܠܓܒ ܥܣܘ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܟ:
7 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܙܕܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܪܒܐ
ܘܥܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܗ̇ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܥܢܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓܡܠ̈ܐ: ܠܬܪܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ.☼
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܣܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܐ
ܠܗ: ܗܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܛܬܐ.☼
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܒܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ
ܕܒܒܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܕܥܪ ܠܐܪܥܘܟ
10 ܘܠܛܘܗܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ:☼ ܙܥܘܪܐ

ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܥܡ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܘܛܪܝ ܥܒܪܢ ܐܗܐ
11 ܝܪܕܢܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܬܪܬܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ.☼ ܦܪܘܩ
ܠܝ: ܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܥܣܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܕܝܚܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
12 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܝ: ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܘܟ:
ܡܘܛܒܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
13 ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܫܟܫ ܩܐ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:☼
14 ܥܙ̈ܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ: ܘܬܝܫ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܡܐܐ:
15 ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ:☼ ܓܡܠ̈ܐ ܡܝܢܩܢܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ:
ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܚܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
16 ܘܥܝܠ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܘܢ:
ܩܛܝܢܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܢ ܩܡܝ: ܘܪܘܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܡܬܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ
17 ܘܒܝܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܓܥܫ ܒܒܘܟ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܘܒܩܪܘܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠܬ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܕܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ
18 ܐܢܝ ܩܡܘܟ:☼ ܐܡܪܝܬ: ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܦܫܟܫ
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܕܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܥܣܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ
19 ܒܬܪܢ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܛܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܣܘ:
20 ܒܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ: ܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܬܪܢ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܡܦܝܣܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܦܫܟܫ ܕܒܐܙܠܐ ܩܡܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
21 ܒܕ ܚܙܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܒܠܟܐ ܩܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ.☼ ܘܥܒܪܐ
ܦܫܟܫ ܩܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ
22 ܓܘ ܐܘܪܕܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܬܪܬܝ
ܒܟ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܬܪܬܝ ܚܕܡܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܕܥܣܪ
23 ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܒܘܩ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
24 ܘܦܫܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܦܪܫܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܒܘܥܕܝ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܗܠ ܕܡܫܠܗ ܩܘܕܡܐ.☼
25 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܡܛܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ
ܕܝܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܙܕܠܗ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܕ
26 ܕܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܥܕܝ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ
ܡܘܕܥܫ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܩܠܗ ܩܘܕܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ
27 ܡܘܕܥܫ: ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܟܬ ܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:

¹ܝܥܢܝ: ܒܘܪܓܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ. ²ܝܥܢܝ: ܬܪܬܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ.

(49) ܫܘ. 11: 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5.
(53) ܒܪܝ. 16: 5. 21: 23. 31: 42.
(55) ܒܪܝ. 28: 1. 18: 33. 30: 25.
(1) ܡܙ. 91: 11. ܥܒܪ. 1: 14.
(2) ܝܫܥ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 103: 21. 148: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 13.
(3) ܒܪܝ. 33: 14. 16. 36: 6. 7. 8. ܕܒ. 2: 5. ܝܫܥ. 24: 4.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 15: 1.
(5) ܒܪܝ. 30: 43. 33: 8. 15.
(6) ܒܪܝ. 33: 1.
(7) 35: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܒܪܝ. 28: 13. 31: 3. 13.
(10) ܒܪܝ. 24: 27. ܢܚܡ. 8: 7.
(11) ܡܙ. 59: 1. 2. ܦܬ. 10: 14.
(12) ܒܪܝ. 28: 13. 14. 15.
(13) ܒܪܝ. 43: 11. ܡܬܠ. 18: 16.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 21: 14. ܢܚܡ. 42: 8. 9.
(22) ܕܒ. 13: 16.
(24) ܦܬ. 12: 3. 4. ܗܘ. 6: 12.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 26: 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 7.
(26) ܠܘ. 24: 28. ܦܬ. 12: 4.

28 ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܝܥܩܘܒ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܗ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܫܡܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܫܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܙܟܝܠܘܟ.✻
29 ܘܒܩܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܘܝ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܫܡܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܫܡܝ؟
30 ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ.✻ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ:
[1]ܦܢܘܐܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ:
31 ܘܦܨܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ.✻ ܘܕܢܚܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ
ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܪܟܬܗ.✻
32 ܒܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܓܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܟܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܓܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܣܘ
ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ
2 ܠܐܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܚܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܝܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܗ
3 ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܒܬܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܗܘ
ܥܒܪܐ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܓܢܝ:
4 ܗܠ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܘܢܗ.✻ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܥܣܘ
ܠܦܪܥܘܬܗ: ܘܓܦܩܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ
5 ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܒܟܐܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ؟
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ.✻
6 ܘܩܪܒܝ ܐܡܗܬܐ: ܗܢܝ ܘܝܠܕܝܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.✻
7 ܘܩܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܗ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܒܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܪܚܝܠ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܥܠܝ ܒܝܗ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ
9 ܕܡܪܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܣܘ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܓܝ: ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܠܘܟ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܐܢ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܫܩܘܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ
ܦܐܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܪܥܝܠܘܟ
11 ܒܝ.✻ ܫܩܘܠ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܒܘܪܟܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܘܟ ܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ. ܘܐܠܨܠܗ ܒܝܗ:

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܘܐܙܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ
13 ܩܕܡܘܟ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܢܘܟܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܩܝ ܥܡܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܢܐ.✻
14 ܥܒܪ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܡܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܘܠܪܓܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝ: ܠܣܥܝܪ.✻
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܣܘ: ܡܫܒܩܢ ܓܒܘܟ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ؟ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
16 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ.✻ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
17 ܠܣܥܝܪ.✻ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܒܢܐܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ [2]ܡܛܠܠܬܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ: ܣܘܟܘܬ.
18 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ:
19 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✻ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ
20 ܕܚܡܘܪ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܒܡܐܐ ܩܫܝܛܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ [3]ܐܝܠ-ܐܠܗܐ-ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܗ
2 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܟܝܡ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ ܚܘܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
3 ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܛܢܦܠܗ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܡܠܠܗ
4 ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܡ ܠܚܡܘܪ ܒܐܒܘܗ:
5 ܕܡܒܪ: ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐܝ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ.✻ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܛܘܡܐܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܝܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܫܬܩܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
6 ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܡܘܪ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܠܓܒ
7 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ.✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܪܢܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܕܡܟܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ
8 ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܚܡܘܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܚܫܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܗܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ.✻

[2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܘܠܚܐ. [3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

(28) ܒܪ. 35: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 34. ܗܘ. 12: 3. 4. ܒܪ. 25; 31: 27: 33.
(29) ܕܝ. 13: 18.
(30) ܒܪ. 16: 13. ܡܦ. 24: 11. ܫܡ. 33: 20. ܫܠ. 5: 24. ܕܝ. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܝܫ. 6: 5.

(1) ܒܪ. 32: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 18: 2. 42: 6. 43: 26.
(4) ܒܪ. 32: 28. 45: 14. 15.
(5) ܒܪ. 48: 9. ܡܙ. 127: 3. ܐܫ. 8: 18.
(8) ܒܪ. 32: 16. 32: 5.
(10) ܒܪ. 43: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 13. 14: 24. 28. 32. ܡܬܝ 18: 10.
(11) ܕܝ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 27. 30: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 23.
(14) ܒܪ. 32: 3.
(15) ܒܪ. 34: 11. 47: 25. ܪܘ. 2: 13.
(17) ܝܫ. 13: 27. ܕܝ. 8: 5. ܡܙ. 60: 6.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. ܦܥ. 7: 16. ܝܫ. 24: 1. ܕܝ. 9: 1.
(19) ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܝܘܚ. 4: 5. ܦܥ. 7: 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 35: 7.
(1) ܒܪ. 30: 21. ܛܝܛ. 2: 5.
(2) ܒܪ. 6: 2. ܕܝ. 14: 1. ܒܪ. 20: 2. ܫܠ. 22: 29.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܗܘ. 2: 14.
(4) ܕܝ. 14: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 20.
(7) ܒܪ. 49: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 21. ܝܫ. 7: 15. ܕܝ. 20: 6. ܫܠ. 23: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 12.

9 ܘܡܚܬܢܘܢ ܚܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ: ܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ:
10 ܘܒܢܬܢ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܬܓܪܘܢ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܢ
11 ܠܗ: ܘܬܓܪܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܡ
ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ:
12 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ.☼ ܣܓܝܘܢ
ܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ. ܘܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܗܒܘܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ.☼
13 ܘܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܚܡܘܪ
ܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܘܡܐܠܗ
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܬܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܝ ܚܝܦܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ.☼
15 ܐܠܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܝܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܓܙܪ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ.☼
16 ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܢܬܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ
ܠܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܚ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܥܡܐ
17 ܚܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ: ܠܡܓܙܪܐ:
18 ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ ܒܪܬܢ ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ.☼ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ.☼
19 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܪܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܗܘ ܒܝܩܪ ܡܘܩܪܐ
20 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܡܘܪ
ܘܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܘܢ
21 ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:☼ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܝܢܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܬܓܪܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܒܢܬܗܘܢ
ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ ܠܢ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܬܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ.☼
22 ܐܠܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܝܬܝ ܠܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ
ܥܡܢ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܕܡܓܙܪ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢ
23 ܬܘܟܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܓܙܝܪܝ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܠܟܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ؟ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ
24 ܡܨܝܬܚ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܡܢ.☼ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܘܪ
ܘܠܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܓܙܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
25 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܐܒܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܘܝ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܣܦܣܝܪܗ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ.☼
26 ܘܠܚܡܘܪ ܘܠܫܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܦܣܝܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ:
27 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ
ܘܒܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܘܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܬܗܘܢ.☼
28 ܠܥܢܐ. ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ:
29 ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܟܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
30 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܠܘܝ: ܚܡܘܠܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܡܣܪܘܚܝ ܓܘ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܓܘ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܓܘ ܦܪܙܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܙܘܥܪ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ:
31 ܘܒܕ ܓܗܝܩܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܫ
ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܬܢ؟

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܘܡ ܣܩܘܡ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܬܡܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ
ܩܕܡܟ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܪܩܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܣܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ.☼
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܒܥܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܕܟܘܢ
3 ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܓܘܠܟܘܢ:☼ ܘܩܝܡܚ ܘܣܠܩܚ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܢܝܠܗ
ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ.☼
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܠܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܛܡܪܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܛܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܟܝܡ.☼
5 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.☼
6 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܠܘܙ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ
7 ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.☼ ܘܒܢܝܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܝܠ-ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܪܩܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܗ.
8 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܦܩܐ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܡܚܬܝܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܘܗ: [1]ܐܠܘܢ-ܒܟܝܬܐ.
9 ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܪܫܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܬܘܗ
10 ܡܢ ܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܓܪܫܐ

[1] ܡܢܝܢ: ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ.

ܒܪ. 31: 19. 34. ܡܬ. 24: 2.
23. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3. ܡܦ. 19:
10.
(3) ܒܪ. 32: 7. 24. ܡܙ. 107:
6. ܒܪ. 28: 20. 31: 3. 42.
(4) ܗܘ. 2: 13. ܡܬ. 24: 26.
ܕܢ. 9: 6.
(5) ܡܦ. 15: 16. 23: 27. 34:
24. ܫܘ. 11: 25. ܡܬ. 2: 9.
5: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 15. ܒ.
ܡܒ. 14: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 28: 19. 22.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. ܒܪ. 28: 13.
(8) ܒܪ. 24: 59.
(9) ܗܘ. 12: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 17: 5. 32: 28.

(10) ܒܪ. 13: 9. 20: 15. 42:
34. 47: 27.
(12) ܡܦ. 22: 16. 17. ܫܘ.
22: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 25.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 24. ܡܬ.
(14) ܡܬ. 5: 9.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 9.
(24) ܒܪ. 23: 10.
(25) ܒܪ. 49: 5. 6. 7.
(30) ܒܪ. 49: 6. ܡܬ. 7: 25.
ܡܦ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 4.
ܫܘ. 4: 27. ܡܙ. 105: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 28: 19. 13. 27: 43.
(2) ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܡܬ. 24: 15.

ܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܘܟ. ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܫܠܛܐ܆
ܦܪܝ ܘܣܓܝ܆ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܘܟ܆
12 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܟ ܦܠܛܝ܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ܆ ܠܘܟ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ
13 ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܕܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ܀
14 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܥܡܗ܆ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܢܣܟܠܗ ܥܠܗ̇ ܢܣܟܐ܆
15 ܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܥܠܗ̇ ܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܡܐ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.
16 ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ܆ ܥܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܬ܆ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܪܚܝܠ܆ ܘܥܣܩܬܠܗ̇
17 ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗ̇܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܣܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗ̇܆ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܚܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ܆ ܗܕܟ
18 ܕܐܘܦ ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܝ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܗ
19 [1]ܒܪ-ܟܐܒܝ܆ ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐܠܗ܆ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ̇ ܪܚܝܠ܆
ܘܩܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܬ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ܀
20 ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܪܗ̇܆ ܕܝܠܗ̇
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ.
21 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܘܦܪܣܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ
22 ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܪ܀ ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܕܝ܆ ܐܙܠܗ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܠܗܐ
ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܘܘ.
23 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ܆ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܪܘܒܝܠ܆ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ܆
24 ܘܠܘܝ܆ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܘܐܝܣܟܪ܆ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ܀ ܒܢܘܢܐ
25 ܕܪܚܝܠ܆ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܐܡܬܐ
26 ܕܪܚܝܠ܆ ܕܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܠܦܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐܝܐ܆ ܓܕ ܘܐܫܝܪ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܆
ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܕܢ-ܐܪܡ.
27 ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܓܒ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܡܪܐ܆
ܠܩܘܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ܆ ܗ̇ܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܒܪܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܐ
28 ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
29 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܫܢܐ܀ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ܆ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܛܘܗܡܗ܆ ܣܒܐ
ܘܣܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ܆ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ.

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܐܒܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ܀
2 ܥܣܘ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܬܬܗ̈ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܆ ܠܥܕܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ
3 ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ܀ ܘܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ܆
4 ܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ܀ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܥܕܐ ܩܐ ܥܣܘ܆ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ܆
5 ܘܒܣܡܬ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ܀ ܘܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܠܝܥܘܫ܆ ܘܠܝܥܠܡ܆ ܘܠܩܘܪܚ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆
6 ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܥܣܘ ܠܒܬܬܗ̈ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܗ ܘܠܒܢܬܗ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗ܆
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ܆ ܘܐܙܠܗ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܢܗ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܛܥܢܬܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܐܠܐ܀
8 ܘܬܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܣܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ. ܥܣܘ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܐܕܘܡ.
9 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
10 ܕܣܥܝܪ܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܐܠܝܦܙ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܬ
11 ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܗܘܘ ܬܝܡܢ܆
12 ܐܘܡܪ܆ ܨܦܘ܆ ܘܓܥܬܡ܆ ܘܩܢܙ܀ ܘܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܬܐ
ܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܠܐܠܝܦܙ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܀
13 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ܆ ܢܚܬ܆ ܘܙܪܚ܆ ܫܡܐ܆
ܘܡܙܐ. ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܬ ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܀
14 ܘܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܨܒܥܘܢ܆ ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܠܥܣܘ ܠܝܥܘܫ܆
15 ܘܠܝܥܠܡ܆ ܘܠܩܘܪܚ܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ.
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܬܝܡܢ܆ ܪܝܫܐ
16 ܐܘܡܪ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܨܦܘ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܩܢܙ܀ ܪܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܚ܆
ܪܝܫܐ ܓܥܬܡ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܥܡܠܝܩ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܝܦܙ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ܆ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܐ܀
17 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܪܝܫܐ
ܢܚܬ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܙܪܚ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܐ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܙܐ. ܐܢܝ
ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ܆ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
18 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܬ ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ
ܒܬܬܐ ܕܥܣܘ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܝܥܘܫ܆ ܪܝܫܐ ܝܥܠܡ܆ ܪܝܫܐ
ܩܘܪܚ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ܆

(11) ܒܪ. 17: 1. 48: 3. 4. ܡܦ. 6: 3. ܒܪ. 17: 5. 6. 16. 28: 3. 48: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 26: 3. 4. 28: 13.
(13) ܒܪ. 17: 22.
(14) ܒܪ. 28: 18.
(15) ܒܪ. 28: 19.
(16) ܒ. ܡܟ. 5: 19.
(17) ܒܪ. 30: 24. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 20.
(19) ܒܪ. 48: 7. ܪܥ. 1: 2. 4: 11. ܡܝܟ. 5: 2. ܡܬ. 2: 6.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 18.
(21) ܡܝܟ. 4: 8.
(22) ܒܪ. 49: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 22. 20: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܦ. 1: 2.
(27) ܒܪ. 13: 18. 23: 2. 19. ܝܫ. 14: 15. 15: 13.
(29) ܒܪ. 15: 15. 25: 8. 9. 49: 31.

(1) ܒܪ. 25: 30.
(2) ܒܪ. 26: 34. 36: 25.
(3) ܒܪ. 28: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 35.
(7) ܒܪ. 13: 6. 11. 17: 8. 28: 4.
(8) ܒܪ. 32: 3. ܝܗ. 2: 5. ܝܫ. 24: 4. ܒܪ. 36: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 35. ܘܕܒ.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 36.
(12) ܡܦ. 17: 8. 14. ܡܢ. 24: 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 2. 3. ܘܕܒ.

19 ܒܟܬܗ ܕܥܫܘ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܥܫܘ: ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ.
20 ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܚܘܪܝܐ: ܡܬܘܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘ
21 ܐܬܪܐ: ܠܘܛܢ: ܘܫܘܒܠ: ܘܨܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ:* ܘܕܝܫܘܢ:
ܘܐܨܪ: ܘܕܝܫܢ. ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ
22 ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܛܢ ܝܗܘܘ: ܚܘܪܝ:
23 ܘܗܝܡܡ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܘܛܢ: ܬܡܢܥ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܠ: ܥܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܚܬ: ܥܝܒܠ: ܫܦܘ: ܘܐܘܢܡ.*
24 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܐ: ܘܥܢܐ. ܐܗܘ ܥܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܢܒ̈ܥܐ ܚܡܝ̈ܡܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܥܘܝܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ
26 ܕܥܢܐ: ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܘܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܘܢ: ܚܡܕܢ: ܘܐܫܒܢ: ܘܝܬܪܢ: ܘܟܪܢ.*
27 ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܐܨܪ: ܒܠܗܢ: ܘܙܥܘܢ: ܘܥܩܢ.*
28 ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܢ: ܥܘܨ: ܘܐܪܢ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ 29
ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܠܘܛܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܠ: ܪܝܫܐ ܨܒܥܘܢ:
30 ܪܝܫܐ ܥܢܐ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܐܨܪ: ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܝܫܢ. ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܣܥܝܪ.

31 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܩܡ ܩܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
32 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܕܘܡ: ܒܠܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ
33 ܕܒܥܘܪ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܗܒܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܥ:
ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܚ:
34 ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܘܒܒ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
35 ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܡ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܚܘܫܡ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܒܕܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܘܫܡܐ
36 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܥܘܝܬ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܕܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܩܐ.*
37 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ
38 ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܪܚܘܒܘܬ ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ.*
39 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܥܠ-ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܪ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ
ܦܥܘ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܕ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝ-ܙܗܒ.

40 ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܫܘ: ܠܦܘܬ ܓܢܣ̈ܝܗܝ:
ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܗܝ: ܒܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܝ: ܪܝܫܐ ܬܡܢܥ: ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܘܐ:
41 ܪܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܬ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܐ:
42 ܪܝܫܐ ܩܢܙ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܡܒܨܪ: ܪܝܫܐ
43 ܡܓܕܝܐܠ:* ܪܝܫܐ ܥܝܪܡ. ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܠܦܘܬ ܡܬܒ̈ܝܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܥܫܘ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
2 ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܘܣܦ:
ܒܪ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܡܪܥܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ
ܓܘ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܙܠܦܐ: ܒܟ̈ܬܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܘܬܝܐܠܗ
3 ܝܘܣܦ ܬܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܡܗ ܟܘܬܢܐ
4 ܕܓܘܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ
ܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ: ܘܣܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
5 ܘܚܠܡܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ:
6 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
7 ܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܠܝ:* ܘܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ
ܒܐܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܝܡܠܗ
ܟܪܕܝ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܪ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ
8 ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܪܕܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܟܬ ܥܠܢ ܝܢ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܛܬ ܒܢ! ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
9 ܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܚܠܡܠܗ
ܚܕܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܚܠܡܢܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ
10 ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܣܓܕ̈ܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܝ.* ܘܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ: ܘܢܟܝܦܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܠܘܟ؟
ܡܓܐ ܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܡܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ
11 ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟* ܘܚܣܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ
13 ܠܓܘ ܫܟܝܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ
ܡܪܥܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܫܟܝܡ؟ ܬܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
14 ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐ ܙܠ: ܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܥܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܫܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܫܟܝܡ.*
15 ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܕܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܩܪܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝ: ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬ
16 ܛܠܒܬܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܛܠܒܢܐ
ܝܘܢ: ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ: ܟܐ ܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܪܥܘܝܐ

(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 38. ܒܪ. 14: 6. ܕܒ. 2: 12. 22.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 39.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 40.
(24) ܠܘܝ. 19: 19.
(26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 41.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 42.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 43.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 50. ܡܢܝ. 15: 15.
(40) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 51.

(1) ܒܪ. 17: 8. 23: 4. 28: 4. 36: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 22. 23. 24.
(3) ܒܪ. 44: 20. ܒܣ. 5: 30. ܕ. ܫܡ. 13: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 27: 41. 49: 23.
(7) ܒܪ. 42: 6. 9. 43: 26. 44: 14.
(9) ܒܪ. 46: 29.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 29.
(11) ܥܒ. 7: 9. ܕܢܝ 7: 28. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51.
(14) ܒܪ. 29: 6. 35: 27.
(16) ܗܫ. 1: 7.

17 ܡܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܫܩܠܘ ܡܟܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܬܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܣܦ
18 ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܘܬܢ.* ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
19 ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ.*
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ
21 ܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܦܨܝܗ
22 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܠܐ ܬܐܫܕܘܢ ܕܡܐ: ܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܒܐܪܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛܘܢ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.*
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܣܐ:
24 ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܘ
ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܓܘܒܐ ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ
25 ܡܝܐ.* ܘܝܬܒܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܙܩܦܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܪܗܛܝܢܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܛܘܡܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ
26 ܠܡܚܬܘܬܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܐܚܘܢ: ܘܢܟܣܐ ܠܕܡܗ:*
27 ܬܘ ܢܙܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܕܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܢ: ܘܒܣܪܢ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
28 ܐܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܬܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܙܘܙܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
29 ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܨܪܝ
30 ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
31 ܛܠܝܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܢܣܒܘ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܢܟܣܘ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܨܒܥܘܗ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ
32 ܒܕܡܐ:* ܘܫܕܪܘܗ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܣܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܕܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
33 ܕܒܪܟ ܗܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝ ܗܝ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܟܠܬܗ: ܡܬܛܪܦܘ
34 ܐܬܛܪܦ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܨܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܪ ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐܒܠ
35 ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܠܡܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ
ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܚܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝ ܟܕ
ܐܒܝܠ ܠܫܝܘܠ. ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ.*
36 ܘܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ: ܪܒܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪܒ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ:
2 ܕܫܡܗ ܚܝܪܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܫܘܥ: ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ ܘܥܠ
3 ܠܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ
4 ܫܡܗ ܥܝܪ.* ܘܒܛܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ:
5 ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܐܘܢܢ.* ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܬܘܒ: ܘܝܠܕܬ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܫܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܙܝܒ
6 ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܥܝܪ
7 ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܬܡܪ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܫ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܬܗ
8 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܢܢ: ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬ
ܐܚܘܟ: ܘܝܒܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ
9 ܠܐܚܘܟ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܐܘܢܢ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ
10 ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܐܡܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ: ܬܒܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܫܠܐ ܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
12 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܬܡܪ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇.* ܘܣܓܝܘ
ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬ ܓܙܘܙܐ
ܕܥܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ:
13 ܠܬܡܢܬ.* ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܬܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ̇: ܗܐ
ܚܡܘܟܝ ܣܠܩ ܠܬܡܢܬ ܠܡܓܙ ܥܢܗ.*
14 ܘܐܥܒܪܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇: ܘܐܬܟܣܝܬ
ܒܥܦܝܦܐ: ܘܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܒܦܪܫܘܬ ܥܝܢܝܢ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܬ ܕܪܒܐ
ܫܠܐ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܘ.*
15 ܘܚܙܝܗ̇ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܚܫܒܗ̇ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܣܝܐ

(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 13.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 31: 13. 37: 12. 32. 94: 21. ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܒܪܫ. 14: 1. ܝܘ. 11: 53. ܦܪ. 23: 12.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 16. 6: 17. 27: 4.
(21) ܒܪܫ. 42: 22.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 30: 20. ܥܡܘܣ. 6: 6. ܒܪܫ. 37: 28. 36. ܐܪ. 8: 22.
(26) ܒܪܫ. 4: 10. 37: 20. ܐܝܘ. 16: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 17. ܒܪܫ. 42: 21. 29: 14.
(28) ܫܦ. 6: 3. ܒܪܫ. 45: 4: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܦܥ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 27: 9.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 1: 20.
(30) ܒܪܫ. 42: 13. 36. ܐܪܡ. 31: 15.
(31) ܒܪܫ. 37: 23.
(33) ܒܪܫ. 37: 20. 44: 28.
(34) ܒܪܫ. 37: 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 31.
(35) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 17. ܒܪܫ. 42: 38. 44: 29. 31.
(36) ܒܪܫ. 39: 1. ܐܣ. 1: 10.

(1) ܒܪܫ. 19: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 8.
(2) ܒܪܫ. 34: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(3) ܒܪܫ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(4) ܒܪܫ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(5) ܒܪܫ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 20.
(6) ܒܪܫ. 21: 21.
(7) ܒܪܫ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(8) ܬܢ. 25: 5. ܡܬܝ 22: 24.
(9) ܬܢ. 25: 6.
(10) ܒܪܫ. 46: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 19.
(11) ܪܥ. 1: 13. ܒܗ. 22: 13.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 39.
(13) ܝܫܘ. 15: 10. 57. ܕܝ. 14: 1.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 7: 12. ܒܪܫ. 38: 11. 26.

16 ܦܬܘܚ.* ܘܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܢܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܕܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܟ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܕܟܠܬܗ ܝܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ
17 ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܓܕܝܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܠ
18 ܕܫܕܪܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܥܙܩܬܘܟ: ܘܫܪܛܘܟ: ܘܚܘܛܪܘܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܟ.
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ̇: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ̇: ܘܒܛܢܬܐ
19 ܡܢܗ.* ܘܩܡܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܕܘܗ̇
20 ܡܢܠܗ̇: ܘܠܒܫܠܗ̇ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܘܗ̇.* ܘܡܘܪܝܪܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܕܘܠܡܝܐ:
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ̇.*
21 ܘܡܘܒܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܘܗ̇: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܝܬ
22 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܩܕܫܬܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
23 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܩܕܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܩܘܠܐ
ܗܝ ܠܓܢܘܗ̇: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܗܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܝ
24 ܐܗܐ ܓܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܡܚܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܟܠܬܘܟ ܬܡܪ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܒܛܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܫܪܬܐ
25 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܗܝ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܕܠܗ̇: ܘܗܝ ܫܘܕܪܬܐ
ܠܓܒ ܚܡܘܢܘܗ̇: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܕܝܢܝ
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܢܟܪ: ܦܪܫܘܢܝ ܡܢܝ:
26 ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ: ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܘܫܪܛܐ: ܘܚܘܛܪܐ.* ܘܡܢܟܪܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܠܫܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܘܬܒܠܗ̇
27 ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ̇.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܬܘܗ̇:
28 ܗܐ: ܬܐܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܘܗ̇.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܬܘܗ̇: ܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ
ܐܝܕܐ. ܘܡܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܣܪܝܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܣܡܩܐ
29 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܟܡܐ ܦܪܝܨܠܘܟ ܦܪܨܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ
30 ܫܡܘܗ ܦܪܨ[1].* ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗ: ܕܥܠ
ܐܝܕܘܗ ܣܡܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܘܗ ܙܪܚ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ:
ܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܙܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܡܢ

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܬܒܪܢܐ.

2 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܚܬܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
3 ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܘܢܘܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܪܒܘܢܘܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܡܨܠܚܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ.* ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܡܗ. ܘܫܡ ܠܗ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
5 ܒܐܝܕܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
6 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܫܬܐ.* ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܡܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܐܪܒܘܢܘܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ: ܕܡܘܟ
8 ܥܡܝ.* ܘܡܘܟܫܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܘܢܘܗ: ܗܐ:
ܐܪܒܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܥܡܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܓܘ
9 ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܠܝܬ
ܪܒܐ ܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܟܬܘܗ ܝܘܬ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܚܛܝܢ ܥܠ
10 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܡܟ ܠܓܒܗ̇
11 ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܘܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
12 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܡܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܚܝܕܠܗ̇ ܒܓܠܝܬܘܗ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܘܟ ܥܡܝ. ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇:
13 ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ̇
14 ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܩܪܝܠܗ̇
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܚܙܝܡܘܢ:
ܡܘܝܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܓܚܟܐ ܒܢ: ܐܬܐ
ܠܓܒܝ ܠܕܡܟܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ.*
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܘܩܪܝܠܝ:
ܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܘܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
16 ܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܬܠܗ̇ ܓܠܝܬܘܗ ܠܓܒܗ̇: ܗܠ
17 ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܒܘܢܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܗ.* ܘܡܡܘܠܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ
18 ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܝܬܝܠܘܟ ܠܓܒܢ: ܠܡܓܚܟܐ ܒܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܘܩܪܝܠܝ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܘܗ

(17) ܫܘ. 16: 33. ܒܪ. 38: 20.
(18) ܒܪ. 38: 25.
(19) ܒܪ. 38: 14.
(24) ܕܝ. 19: 2. ܕܝ. 21. 9. ܗܘ. 22: 21.
(25) ܒܪ. 37: 32. 38: 18.
(26) ܒܪ. 37: 33. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 17. ܒܪ. 38: 14. ܢܘܡ. 34: 31. 32.
(29) ܒܪ. 46: 12. ܡܢܝ. 26: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 3.
(1) ܒܪ. 37: 36. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܒܪ. 37: 28.
(2) ܒܪ. 39: 21. 21: 22. 26: 24. 28. 28: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 18. 18: 14. 28. ܥܒ. 7: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 1: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 18: 3. 19: 19. 39: 21. 24: 2.
(5) ܒܪ. 30: 27.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 12.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 11.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 6: 29. 32. ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܒܪ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 13. ܡܙ. 51: 4.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 7: 13. ܡܬܠ.
(17) ܡܟ. 23: 1. ܡܙ. 120: 3.

19 ܠܘܬܝ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܒܪ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܡܪܗ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܟ: ܪܓܙܗ
20 ܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ
21 ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.*
22 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
23 ܬܡܢ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܣܟܠܘ ܫܩܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
2 ܘܪܓܙ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܪܒܐ
3 ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܛܒ̈ܚܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
4 ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܒ ܛܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ.
5 ܘܚܠܡܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܚܠܡܗ ܒܚܕ
ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ: ܫܩܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ
7 ܥܒܝܣܝܢ.* ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
8 ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܢ: ܘܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܫܬܥܘ
9 ܠܝ: ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܝ.* ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܡܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܗܘܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ.*
10 ܘܒܓܦܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܥܐ: ܦܩܚܬ
11 ܦܩܚܘܗ: ܘܡܒܫܠܝܢ ܣܓܘܠܝܗ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܣܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܘܥܨܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ
ܒܟܣܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܟܣܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܬܠܬܐ
13 ܫܒ̈ܫܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܕܟܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܪܫܟ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܟ:
ܘܬܬܠ ܟܣܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ
14 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܩܝܗ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ ܠܝ
ܥܡܟ ܟܕ ܢܛܐܒ ܠܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܬܥܗܕܢܝ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܬܦܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
15 ܘܐܬܓܢܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘܢܝ ܒܒܝܬ
16 ܓܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܦܫܩ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܘܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܪܐ
17 ܥܠ ܪܫܝ.* ܘܒܣܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ
18 ܡܢ ܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܝ.* ܘܐܗܦܟ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ: ܬܠܬܐ ܣܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.*
19 ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܢܫܩܘܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܪܫܟ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܢܨܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܟ
20 ܡܢܟ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܪܝܣܛܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܕܟܪ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܫܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܪܫܐ
21 ܕܪܒ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܢܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܗܦܟܗ ܠܪܒ
ܫܩ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܩܝܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܟܣܐ
22 ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.* ܘܠܪܒ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܨܠܒ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܪܒ ܫܩ̈ܝܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܛܥܝܝܗܝ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܠܡ:
2 ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ
ܣܠܩܢ ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܢ
3 ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܚܘ.* ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ
ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ: ܣܢܝܢ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܩܡܝ̈ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܝܢ
4 ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܐܟܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ
ܣܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܚܣܝܪ̈ܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܒܥ
ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ.*
5 ܘܕܡܟ: ܘܚܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ
6 ܫܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܢ.* ܘܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܢ: ܘܫܕܝܦܢ ܒܩܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
7 ܨܡܚܘ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ.* ܘܒܠܥܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܠܫܒܥ
ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
8 ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܬܥܪܒܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:

(19) ܡܬܠ. 6: 34. 35.
(20) ܡܙ. 105: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 19. ܒܪ. 40: 3. 15. 41: 14.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 21. 11: 3. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܕܢ. 1: 9. ܦܪ. 7: 9. 10.
(22) ܒܪ. 40: 3. 4.
(23) ܒܪ. 39: 2. 3.
(1) ܢܚܡ. 1: 11.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 16: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 39: 20. 23.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 2: 2.
(8) ܒܪ. 41: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 11. 28. 47.
(12) ܒܪ. 40: 18. 41: 12. 25. ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܕܢ. 2: 36. 4: 19. ܒܪ. 41: 26.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 27. ܡܙ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 52: 31.
(14) ܠܘ. 23: 42. ܝܫ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 14. 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 39: 20.
(18) ܒܪ. 40: 12.
(19) ܒܪ. 40: 13.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 14: 6. ܡܪ. 6: 21.
ܒܪ. 40: 13. 19. ܡܬܝ. 25: 19.
(21) ܒܪ. 40: 13. ܢܚܡ. 2: 1.
(22) ܒܪ. 40: 19.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 19: 14. ܡܙ. 31: 12. ܩܘ. 9: 15. 16. ܥܡ. 6: 6.
(8) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 4: 5. 19. ܡܦ. 7: 11. 22. ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܕܢ. 1: 20. 2: 2. 4: 7. ܡܬܝ. 2: 1.

ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝ̈ܗ̇: ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܝܬ
ܚܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.܀
9 ܘܡܠܠ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܩܘ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
10 ܠܣܟܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ
ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ
11 ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܠܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܕ: ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ:
12 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ ܚܠܡܢ.܀ ܘܬܡܢ
ܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܢܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܘܦܫܩ ܠܢ ܚܠܡܝ̈ܢ:
13 ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܗ ܦܫܩ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܫܩ ܠܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܝ ܐܗܦܟ ܥܠ
ܕܘܟܬܝ: ܘܠܗ ܨܠܒܘ.
14 ܘܫܕܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܚܠܦ
15 ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܬ: ܘܦܫܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܡܥ
16 ܐܢܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܢܐ
17 ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܚܠܡܝ
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.܀
18 ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬ
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܦܛܝܡܢ ܒܒܣܪܗܝܢ: ܘܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܚܘ.܀
19 ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܠܩܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ: ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ
ܘܚܣܝ̈ܪܢ ܒܒܣܪܗܝܢ ܛܒ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀
20 ܘܐܟܠܝ̈ܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ
21 ܩܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܛܝ̈ܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܠܟܪܣܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܕܥܠ ܠܟܪܣܗܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܗܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
22 ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܥܝܪܬ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܠܡܝ: ܘܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܣܠܩ̈ܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ: ܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܘܛܒ̈ܢ.܀
23 ܘܗܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܝܒ̈ܫܢ: ܚܣܝ̈ܪܢ ܘܫܕܝ̈ܦܢ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ
24 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܨܡܚ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܠܥܝ̈ܢ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ
ܚܣܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ:
25 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܚܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ
26 ܚܘܝܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.܀ ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
27 ܐܢܝܢ. ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩ̈ܝ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ
ܚܣܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܫܕܝ̈ܦܢ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘܝ̈ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
28 ܕܟܦܢܐ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܡܕܡ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ: ܚܘܝܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܝ̈ܢ: ܣܒܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܩܘܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܛܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
31 ܘܢܫܠܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܣܒܥܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܡܛܠ
32 ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܣܪܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇.܀
33 ܘܗܫܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ
34 ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܢܩܝܡ
ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
35 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܒܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ̇
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܢ: ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ:
36 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܫܒܥ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
37 ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ
38 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ.܀
39 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܘܕܥܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ.܀
40 ܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡܟ ܢܬܕܒܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܪܒ
41 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܚܙܝ:
42 ܐܩܝܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܙܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܝܗܒܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܣܡ ܡܢܩܐ
43 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܠܗ
ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
[1]ܐܒܪܟ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
44 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܢܪܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܪܓܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ̇
45 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܨܦܢܬ ܦܥܢܚ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܬ ܒܪܬܗ

[1] ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܒܪܟܘ.

(10) ܒܪ. 40: 2. 3. 39: 20.
(11) ܒܪ. 40: 5.
(12) ܒܪ. 37: 36. 40: 12. ܘܒܪ.
(13) ܒܪ. 40: 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 105: 20. ܕܢ. 2: 25. 1 ܫܡ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8.
(15) ܒܪ. 41: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܕܢ. 5: 16.
(16) ܕܢ. 2: 30. ܦܪ. 3: 12. 2 ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܒܪ. 40: 8. ܕܢ. 2: 22. 28. 47. 4: 2.
(17) ܒܪ. 41: 1.
(24) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 7.
(25) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. 45. ܓܠܝ. 4: 1.
(27) 2 ܡܠ. 8: 1.
(28) ܒܪ. 41: 25.
(29) ܒܪ. 41: 47.
(30) ܒܪ. 41: 54. 47: 13.
(32) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܐܫ. 46: 10. 11.
(34) ܡܬܠ. 6: 6. 7. 8.
(35) ܒܪ. 41: 48.
(36) ܒܪ. 47: 15. 19.
(37) ܡܙ. 105: 19. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(38) ܡܢ. 27: 18. ܐܝ. 32: 8. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 8. 18. 5: 11. 14. 6: 3.
(40) ܡܙ. 105: 21. 22. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(41) ܕܢ. 6: 3.
(42) ܐܣ. 3: 10. 8: 2. 8. 15. ܕܢ. 5: 7. 29.
(43) ܐܣ. 6: 9. ܒܪ. 45: 8. 42: 6. 45: 8. 26. ܦܪ. 7: 10.
(45) ܡܟ. 2: 16. 2 ܡܠ. 8: 18. 20: 26.

ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܠܐܢܬܘ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

46 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
47 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܣܒܥܐ: ܒܩܡܨܐ.*
48 ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܣܡ ܒܓܘܗ̇.
49 ܘܟܢܫ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܡܡܢܝܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

50 ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܥܕ ܠܐ
ܬܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬ
51 ܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܐ
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܛܥܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ
52 ܥܡܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܪܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝܫܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܘܥܒܕܝ.

53 ܘܫܠܡ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܣܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
54 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܪܝ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
55 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܟܦܢܬ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܙܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ.*
56 ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܬܚ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ: ܘܙܒܢ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.
57 ܘܐܬܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܬܝܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
2 ܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܚܘܬܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܙܒܘܢܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
3 ܘܢܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.* ܘܢܚܬܘ ܐܚܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ
4 ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܓܕܫܝܘܗܝ

5 ܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.

6 ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ
9 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܝܘܣܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܫܘܫܐ
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܙܒܢ
11 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.* ܟܠܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ:
12 ܫܠܝܡܐ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܓܫܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܚܢܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܗܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܢ
14 ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܓܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.*
15 ܒܗܕܐ ܬܬܒܚܪܘܢ: ܚܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.*
16 ܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕ: ܘܢܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܬܐܣܪܘ: ܘܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܚܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ
17 ܕܓܫܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ
18 ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܚܝܘ:
19 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ.* ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܬܐܣܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܠܘ
20 ܐܘܒܠܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ.*
21 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ
ܡܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ
22 ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܥܢܐ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ ܒܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܗܐ ܕܡܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ.

(46) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 6. 8. ܕܢ. 1: 19. (49) ܒܪܐ. 22: 17. ܕܝܢ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5. ܡܙܡ. 78: 27. (50) ܒܪܐ. 46: 20. 48: 5. ܥܒ. 41: 45. ܗ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. (52) ܒܪܐ. 49: 22. (54) ܡܙܡ. 105: 16. ܦܥܠ. 7: 11. ܒܪܐ. 41: 30. (56) ܒܪܐ. 42: 6. 47: 14. 24. (57) ܥܒܪ. 9: 28.

(1) ܦܥܠ. 7: 12. (2) ܒܪܐ. 43: 8. ܡܙܡ. 118: 17. ܐܫܥ. 38: 1. (4) ܒܪܐ. 42: 38.

(5) ܦܥܠ. 7: 11. (6) ܒܪܐ. 41: 41. 37: 7. (9) ܒܪܐ. 37: 5. 9. (13) ܒܪܐ. 37: 30. ܐܝܟ. 5: 7. ܒܪܐ. 44: 20. (15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 26. 17: 55. (18) ܠܘܝ. 25: 43. ܢܚܡ. 5: 15.

(20) ܒܪܐ. 42: 34. 43: 5. 44: 23. (21) ܐܝܘ. 36: 8. 9. ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ. 21: 13. ܡܬܐ. 7: 2. (22) ܒܪܐ. 37: 21. 9: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 22. ܡܙܡ. 9: 12. ܠܘܩ. 11: 50. 51.

23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܕ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]

(25) ܡܡܡ 5: 44. ܦܘ. 12: 17. 20. 21.
(27) ܒܪ. 43: 21.
(30) ܒܪ. 42: 7.
(33) ܒܪ. 42: 15. 19. 20.
(34) ܒܪ. 34: 10.
(35) ܒܪ. 43: 21.
(36) ܒܪ. 43: 14.
(38) ܒܪ. 42: 13. 37: 33. 44: 28. 42: 4. 44: 29. 37: 35. 44: 31.

(1) ܒܪ. 41: 54. 57.
(3) ܒܪ. 42: 20. 44: 23.
(9) ܒܪ. 44: 32. ܦܬܓ. 18: 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 32: 20. ܡܠܟ. 18: 16. ܒܪ. 37: 25. ܢܕ. 8: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 25. 35.
(14) ܝܫ. 4: 16.
(16) ܒܪ. 24: 2. 39: 4. 44: 1. ܫ. ܥܡܘ. 25: 11.
(18) ܫܡ. 30: 14.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
20 ܟܚܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ:✻ ܘܐܟܠܝ̣: ܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܛܝܡܬܐ
21 ܘܕܥܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܟܪܣܗܝܢ:✻ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܕܥܠܝ ܠܓܘ
ܟܪܣܗܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܝܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܢܝܢ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܗܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ
22 ܡܠܝ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܗܐ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܝܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܫܕܝܦ̈ܐ
ܒܩܕܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ
23 ܠܚܠܡܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ
ܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ
24 ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܒܥ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܝܠ̈ܬܐ
25 ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܕܣܠܩܝ ܒܬܪܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܫܒܥ
ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܣܦܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܫܕܝܦܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܡܐ: ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬ
26 ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ.✻ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.✻
27 ܗܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇
28 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:✻ ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܬܪܝܗܝܢ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܣܒܥܐ. ܘܡܚܪܒ
29 ܟܦܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܥܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܓܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ
30 ܝܠܗ̇ ܛܒ ܕܪܦܐ.✻ ܘܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܘܒܥܓܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ
32 ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܗܝܡܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.✻ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܩܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܚܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ
33 ܕܣܒܥܐ.✻ ܘܟܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܬܝ: ܘܡܟܢܫܝ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
34 ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܝ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܡܛܘܪܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܪܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ:✻

2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܘ ܘܙܒܘܢܘ: ܠܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ. ܘܚܝܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܡܝܬܚ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.
3 ܘܢܚܬܘ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ
4 ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.✻ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ
ܫܕܪܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܦܓܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܘܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܙܒܢ
5 ܒܝܢܬ ܕܐܬܘ:✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ.✻ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻
6 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.✻
7 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܢܟܪ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.
8 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܥܗܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:✻ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.✻
10 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܙܒܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ.
ܟܠܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܢܢ: ܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ
11 ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܘܪܛܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.✻
12 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܚܢܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝ
13 ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.✻ ܘܗܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
14 ܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.✻
15 ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܝܬܘܢ: ܚܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
16 ܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܘܢܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܬܐܣܪܘ: ܘܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܚܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
17 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܚܝܘ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ.
18 ܐܢ ܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܬܐܣܪ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܠܘ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ
19 ܕܒܬܝ̈ܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܢܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ.

20 ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܪܝܟ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܕܝ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܚܒܘܗܝ
21 ܒܪ ܚܝܕ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܟ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܡܚܝܬܝܘܗܝ
22 ܠܗ ܠܓܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܐܪܝܟ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩ
23 ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܡܐܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܟ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
24 ܦܨܘܦܝ ܬܘܒ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܥܒܕܘܟ
25 ܒܒܝ: ܡܘܕܥܠܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
26 ܒܒܢ: ܕܥܘܪܘ ܘܙܒܢܘ ܠܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܚܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܦܨܘܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܐ
27 ܘܐܚܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ
ܒܒܝ ܠܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܬܪܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ
28 ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܝ܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܝܠܗ ܗܠ
29 ܐܕܝܘܡ܀ ܘܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ
30 ܠܣܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܓܘ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܒܝ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܚܝܘܗܝ
31 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܒܗ ܡܐܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܬܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ
32 ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܒܢ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܪܒܐ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܐܬܝܢܗ ܠܓܘܟ: ܚܛܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܒܝ
33 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܦܝܫ: ܒܕܘܟ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡ
34 ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܒܝ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܒܒܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܦܝܫܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܢܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ܀
2 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
3 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܘܢ. ܗܠ ܒܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
4 ܕܒܗܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܓܒܝ. ܘܩܪܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀
5 ܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ
6 ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܬܪܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
7 ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܚܨܕܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܣܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܚܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
8 ܘܐܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܡܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
9 ܡܥܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܝܘܣܦ: ܣܡܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܐ ܠܓܘܝ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ܀
10 ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܫܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܝ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ: ܘܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܟ: ܘܥܢܢ̈ܘܟ. ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ
11 ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܪܣܝܢܘܟ ܬܡܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
12 ܡܚܣܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܢ: ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
13 ܕܦܘܡܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܠܒܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܠܟܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܥܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܝ ܠܟܐ܀ ܘܢܦܠܗ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܝܠܗ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
15 ܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ
16 ܥܡܗ܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ
17 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܟ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܢ:
ܡܛܥܢܘܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܠܘܢ ܡܛܝܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܟܢܥܢ܀ ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܘܢ
ܠܓܘܝ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
19 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬ
ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܩܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܩܐ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܬܘܢ܀
20 ܘܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܐܣܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ܀
21 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐ

(20) ܒܪ. 37: 3.
(21) ܒܪ. 42: 15. 20.
(23) ܒܪ. 43: 3. 5.
(25) ܒܪ. 43: 2.
(27) ܒܪ. 46: 19.
(28) ܒܪ. 37: 33.
(29) ܒܪ. 42: 36. 38.
(30) ܫ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1.
(32) ܒܪ. 43: 9.
(33) ܡܦ. 32: 32.
(34) ܡܦ. 18: 8. ܐܝܘ. 31: 29. ܡܙܡ. 116: 3. 119: 143.
(2) ܡܥܒ. 14: 1.
(3) ܦܥ. 7: 13. ܐܣܛ. 4: 5. 23: 15. ܡܪܩ. 14: 26. ܡܬ. 6: 50.
(4) ܒܪ. 37: 28.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܫ. ܫܡ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 50: 20. ܡܙܡ. 105: 16. 17. ܫ. ܥܒ. 16: 10. 11. ܦܥ. 4: 27. 28.
(8) ܒܪ. 41: 43. ܕܢ. 17: 10. ܠܘ. 29: 16.
(10) ܒܪ. 47: 1.
(12) ܒܪ. 42: 23.
(13) ܦܥ. 7: 14.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 37.
(18) ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܡܥܒ. 18: 12. 29.
(21) ܡܥܒ. 3: 16.

ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܬܝܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢܬܐ ܚܡܫ.
22 ܘܪܘܝܘ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ.* ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
23 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܚܘܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ.* ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܚܡܪܝܢ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܣܪ ܪܡܟܐ ܛܥܝܢܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܙܘܕܐ
24 ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܝܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
25 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ
26 ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܝ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܦܓ ܠܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ
27 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܝܘܣܦ
28 ܠܡܫܩܠܗ: ܘܚܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܓܝ ܠܝ: ܕܥܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܝ ܚܝ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܗܗ.

1 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
3 ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܥܒܕܟ
4 ܬܡܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܬ ܥܡܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܩ
ܐܣܩܢܟ ܐܦ ܡܣܩܢܘ: ܘܝܘܣܦ ܢܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ
5 ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝܟ.* ܘܩܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܠܛܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܒܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ.*
6 ܘܕܒܪܘ ܠܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ
7 ܥܡܗ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܒܢܬܗ
ܘܒܢܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܠܘ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
9 ܪܘܒܝܠ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘܐ: ܘܚܨܪܘܢ:
10 ܘܟܪܡܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܡܝܢ:

ܘܐܗܕ: ܘܝܟܝܢ: ܘܨܘܚܪ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.*
11 12 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ:* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ: ܘܐܘܢܢ: ܘܫܠܐ: ܘܦܪܨ: ܘܙܪܚ. ܘܡܝܬ
ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ
13 ܘܚܡܘܠ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ: ܘܦܘܐ:
14 ܘܝܘܒ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܣܪܕ:
15 ܘܐܠܘܢ: ܘܝܚܠܐܝܠ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܦܕܢ ܐܪܡ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܟܠܗ
16 ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܢܬܗ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܓܕ: ܨܦܝܘܢ: ܘܚܓܝ: ܫܘܢܝ: ܘܐܨܒܘܢ: ܥܪܝ:
17 ܘܐܪܘܕܝ: ܘܐܪܐܠܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܝ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܣܪܚ ܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܥܐ:
18 ܚܒܪ: ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܠܦܐ: ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܐܐ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
19 ܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
20 ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܢܬ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ.*
21 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ: ܘܒܟܪ: ܘܐܫܒܠ: ܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܢ: ܐܚܝ: ܘܪܐܫ: ܡܦܝܡ: ܘܚܦܝܡ: ܘܐܪܕ.*
22 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
23 ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܢ: ܚܘܫܝܡ.*
24 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܝܚܨܝܐܝܠ: ܘܓܘܢܝ: ܘܝܨܪ: ܘܫܠܝܡ.*
25 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ
ܠܪܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
26 ܫܒܥ.* ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
27 ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܥܠܘ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܒܥܝܢ.
28 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܫܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.*
29 ܘܐܣܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܫܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ: ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ ܛܒ ܛܒ.*
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܫܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܬܪ
31 ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܦܝܟ: ܕܥܕ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ ܡܟܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܣܩ

(22) ܒܪ. 43: 34.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 29: 24. ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 11، 41.

(1) ܒܪ. 21: 31. 33. 28: 10. 26: 24. 25. 28: 13. 31: 42.
(2) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܐܝܘ. 33: 14. 15.
(3) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 12: 2. ܬܢ. 26: 5.
(4) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 48: 21. 15: 16. 50: 13. 24. 25. ܡܦ. 3: 8. ܒܪ. 50: 1.
(5) ܦܪ. 7: 15. ܒܪ. 45: 19. 21.
(6) ܬܢ. 26: 5. ܝܫ. 24: 4. ܡܙ. 105: 23. ܐܫ. 52: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 1: 1. 6: 14. ܡܢ. 26: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1.
(10) ܡܦ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3. 4: 21. ܒܪ. 38: 3. 7. 10. 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(16) ܡܢ. 26: 15. ܘܒܪ.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 30.
(18) ܒܪ. 30: 10. 29: 24.
(19) ܒܪ. 44: 27.
(20) ܒܪ. 41: 50.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 6. 8: 1. ܡܢ. 26: 38. 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12. ܡܢ. 26: 42.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(25) ܒܪ. 30: 5. 7. 29: 29.
(26) ܡܦ. 1: 5. ܒܪ. 35: 11.
(27) ܬܢ. 10: 22. ܦܪ. 7: 14.
(28) ܒܪ. 31: 21. 47: 1.
(29) ܒܪ. 45: 14.
(30) ܠܘ. 2: 29. 30.
(31) ܒܪ. 47: 1.

ܘܡܚܒܪܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܝ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܝ
32 ܠܓܒܝ܀ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ
33 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܩܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ܀
34 ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ ܡܢ
ܛܠܝܘܬܢ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܒܒ̈ܘܗܬܢ: ܕܗ̇
ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܒܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ
2 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ:
4 ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܒܒ̈ܘܗܬܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܩܐ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܡܬܒܥ: ܦܪܩܘܕܐ
5 ܩܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܓܒܘܟ܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ: ܬܘܒ
ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܘܐܢ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܦܫ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ܀ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ
8 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܟܡܐ ܝܢܐ
9 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܝܘܬܝ ܩܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܬܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
10 ܕܡܫܟܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
11 ܡܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܥܡܣܝܣ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܬܪܣܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ.

13 ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܢܐ
ܡܥܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
14 ܡܢ ܩܡ ܟܦܢܐ܀ ܘܡܟܘܢܫܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܙܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܙܘܙܐ
15 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܟܡܫܠܗ ܙܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܒ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܝܚ
16 ܩܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܡܫܠܗ ܙܘܙܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܗܒܘܢ ܕܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
17 ܐܢ ܟܡܫܠܗ ܙܘܙܐ܀ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܓܒ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܣܘܣ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܡܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܣܠܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܗܝ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ܀
18 ܘܟܡܫܠܐ ܐܗܝ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܟܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܡܫܠܗ ܙܘܙܐ:
ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܢ ܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܢ܀
19 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܝܚ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܘܐܦ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܢ؟ ܙܒܘܢ ܝܠܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܢ ܒܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ
ܐܚܢܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܚܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܚ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ܀
20 ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܙܘܪܝܐ ܥܠܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀
21 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ
22 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܠ ܪܫܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܙܒܢܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܟܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ
ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܒܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ܀
23 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܙܒܢܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ
24 ܙܪܘܥܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܚܨܕܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܗܒܝܬܘܢ
ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܩܐ ܐܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ:
25 ܘܩܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܘܚܝܬ ܝܠܢ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
26 ܩܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.
27 ܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ:

(33) ܒܪ. 47: 2. 3.
(34) ܒܪ. 46: 32. 30: 35. 34: 5. 37: 12. 43: 32. ܡܦ. 8: 26.
(1) ܒܪ. 46: 31. 45: 10. 46: 28.
(2) ܥܒ. 7: 13.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 33. 34.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܡܙ. 26: 5. ܒܪ. 43: 1. ܥܒ. 7: 11. ܒܪ. 46: 34.
(6) ܒܪ. 20: 15. 47: 4.
(9) ܥܒ. 11: 9. 13. ܡܙ. 39: 12.
ܬܗ. 14: 1. ܒܪ. 25: 7. 35: 28.
(10) ܒܪ. 47: 7.
(11) ܡܦ. 1: 11. 12: 37. ܒܪ. 47: 6.
(12) ܒܪ. 50: 21.
(13) ܒܪ. 41: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 41: 56.
(15) ܒܪ. 47: 19.
(22) ܥܙ. 7: 24. ܒܪ. 41: 45. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 18.
(25) ܒܪ. 33: 15.
(26) ܒܪ. 47: 22.

ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܟ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ.܀
28 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܫܒܥ
29 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܫܒܠܝ: ܐܢ
ܡܘܚܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ: ܡܕܝ: ܐܝܕܘܟ ܟܐܢ:
ܬܚܘܬ ܐܛܡܝ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܐܝܕܘܟ ܟܐܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܓܘ
30 ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܕܡܟܢ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܫܩܠܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܩܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܩܒܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
31 ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܟܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܝܡܝ
ܠܝ. ܘܝܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܥܪܣܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܡܪܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܬܪܘܢ
2 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܦܪܝܡ.܀ ܘܦܫܠܗ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܝܘܣܦ
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
3 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܙ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
4 ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܡܦܪܝܢܘܟ: ܘܡܣܓܝܢܘܟ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
5 ܕܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܬܪܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ: ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܢܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ
6 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܝ.܀ ܘܝܠܕܘܬܘܟ ܕܒܕ ܡܘܠܕܬ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܝ: ܕܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܪܝ
7 ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܐܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܦܕܢ: ܡܝܬܠܗ̇
ܥܠܝ ܪܚܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܬ: ܘܩܒܪܠܝ ܬܡܐ
8 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܬ: ܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ.܀ ܘܚܙܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ؟܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܩܪܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܠܒܪܟܢ
10 ܐܢܝ.܀ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ
ܣܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܓܦܦܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܘܟ ܠܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܙܪܥܘܟ.܀
12 ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ: ܘܓܦܠܗ
13 ܠܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܬܪܘܢ: ܠܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܢܫܐ ܒܣܡܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ.܀
14 ܘܦܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܣܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܕܬ̈ܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ
15 ܕܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܒ̈ܘܬܝ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܕܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ
16 ܝܘܡܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪܟ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܒܒ̈ܘܬܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܡܘܬܐ
17 ܒܓܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܘܒܝܫܠܗ ܝܘܪܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܪܘܗ̇
18 ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ
19 ܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܡܬܘܬ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ
ܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܝ ܝܕܥܢ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܒܝ ܝܕܥܢ:
ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܛܐܦܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܐܡܐ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܐܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܫܐ.
21 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܢܐ ܟܐܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
22 ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܘܟ: ܕܫܩܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܝܦܝ ܘܒܩܫܬܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܟܢܫܘܢ
ܘܡܚܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
2 ܟܢܫܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ.
3 ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܒܘܟܪܝ ܝܘܬ: ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܘܬܝ:

---

(27) ܒܪ. 47: 11. 46: 3.
(28) ܒܪ. 47: 9.
(29) ܗܫ. 31: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. ܒܪ. 24: 2. 49. 50: 25.
(30) ܒ. ܥܡܝ. 19: 37. ܒܪ. 49: 29. 50: 5. 13.
(31) ܒܪ. 48: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 47. ܥܒܪ. 11: 21.

(3) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 19. 35: 6. 9. ܡܒܪ.
(4) ܒܪ. 17: 8.
(5) ܒܪ. 41: 50. 46: 20. ܝܫ. 13: 7. 14: 4.
(7) ܒܪ. 35: 9. 16. 19.
(9) ܒܪ. 33: 5. 27: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 27: 1. ܢܥ. 6: 10. 59: 1. ܒܪ. 27: 27.
(11) ܒܪ. 45: 26.
(14) ܒܪ. 48: 19.
(15) ܥܒܪ. 11: 21. ܒܪ. 17: 1. 24: 40.
(16) ܒܪ. 28: 15. 31: 11. 13. 24. ܡܙ. 34: 22. 121: 7. ܥܡܘ. 9: 12. ܦܛ. 15: 17. ܡܥ. 26: 34. 37.
(17) ܒܪ. 48: 14. 28: 8.
(19) ܒܪ. 48: 14. ܡܥ. 1: 33. 35. 2: 19. 21. ܗܫ. 33: 17. ܫܠܡ. 7: 6. 8.
(20) ܪܘ. 4: 11. 12.
(21) ܒܪ. 46: 4. 50: 24:
(22) ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 4: 5. ܒܪ. 15: 16. 34: 28. ܡܙ. 17: 14. ܡܒܪ.

(1) ܗܫ. 33: 1. ܥܡܘ. 3: 7. ܗܫ. 4: 30. ܡܥ. 24: 14. ܐܥ. 2: 2. 39: 6. ܕܢ. 23: 20. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. ܦܛ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(3) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܗܫ. 21: 17. ܡܙ. 78: 51.

ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
4 ܦܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܪܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܠܩܠܘܟ ܠܥܪܣܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ.
ܐܗܐ ܛܢܦܠܘܟ. ܠܥܪܣܝ ܣܠܩܠܗ.
5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܝ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܘܠܡܐ ܫܩܠܝ.
6 ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܩܪܝ.
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ.
7 ܠܝܛܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܡܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܙܝܙܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܩܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ.
ܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ.
9 ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ: ܣܠܩܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܝ.
ܓܦܠܗ: ܪܒܝܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ؟
10 ܠܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܩܠܬܗ:
ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܝܠܘܗ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
11 ܕܐܣܪܐ ܠܓܦܢܐ ܥܝܪܗ:
ܘܠܫܒܫܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܗ:
ܚܘܠܠܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܒܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ.
12 ܣܡܘܩ̈ܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ.
13 ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܐ
ܘܗܘ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܗܠ ܨܝܕܘܢ.
14 ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܡܪܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܡܟܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܓܢ̈ܐ.
15 ܘܚܙܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܟܬܦܗ ܠܛܥܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ.
16 ܕܢ ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
17 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܪܩܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܟܬ ܥܩ̈ܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܟܒܢܗ ܠܒܣܬܪ.
18 ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܣܒܪܐ ܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܓܕ: ܓܝܣܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܓܝܣܐ.
20 ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
21 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ.
22 ܦܪܥܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܦܪܥܐ ܡܦܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ.
23 ܡܡܪܝܪܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܩܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ:
24 ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܫܬܗ:
ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܪܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܪܥܝܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
25 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܐ ܠܬܚܬ:
ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܪܒܥܬܐ.
26 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܙܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܝ:
ܗܠ ܚܕܘܕ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ.
27 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܛܪܘܦܐ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܛܪܦܐ:
ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܫܠܠܐ.
28 ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܘܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܐܢܝ

(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܬܢ. 27: 20.
(5) ܒܪ. 29: 33. 34. ܡܬܠ. 18: 9. ܒܪ. 34: 25.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 26: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 30: 12. 57: 8. ܒܪ. 34: 26.
(7) ܝܫ. 19: 1. 21: 5. 6. 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24. 39.
(8) ܒܪ. 29: 35. ܬܢ. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 18: 40. ܒܪ. 27: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2.
(9) ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5. ܡܢ. 23: 24. 24: 9.
(10) ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܐܪ. 30: 21. ܙܟ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 108: 8. ܡܢ. 21: 18. ܬܢ. 28: 57. ܐܫ. 11: 1. 62: 11. ܚܙ. 21: 27. ܕܢ. 9: 25. ܡܬ. 21: 9. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 11: 10. 42: 1. 4. 49: 6. 7. 22: 23. 55: 4. 5. 60: 1. 3: 4. 5. ܚܓ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 32.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 32.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 23: 29.
(13) ܬܢ. 33: 18. 19. ܝܫ. 19: 10. 11.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 9.
(16) ܬܢ. 33: 22. ܕܝ. 18: 1. 2.
(17) ܕܝ. 18: 27.
(18) ܡܙ. 25: 5. 119: 166. 174. ܐܫ. 25: 9.
(19) ܬܢ. 33: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 18.
(20) ܬܢ. 33: 24. ܝܫ. 19: 24.
(21) ܬܢ. 33: 23.
(23) ܒܪ. 37: 4. 24. 28. 39: 20. 42: 21. ܡܙ. 118: 13.
(24) ܐܝ. 29: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 15. ܡܙ. 132: 2. 5. ܒܪ. 45: 11. 47: 12. 50: 21. ܡܙ. 80: 1. ܐܫ. 28: 16.
(25) ܒܪ. 28: 13. 21. 35: 3. 43: 23. 17: 1. 35: 11. ܬܢ. 33: 13.
(26) ܬܢ. 33: 15. ܚܒ. 3: 6. ܬܢ. 33: 16.
(27) ܕܝ. 20: 21. 25. ܚܙ. 22: 25. 27. ܡܬ. 23: 24. ܐܣ. 8: 11. ܗܘ. 39: 10. ܝܘ. 14: 1. 7.

29 ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܡܝ: ܩܒܘܪܘܢ
ܠܝ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘ̈ܗܝ: ܒܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
30 ܕܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ:* ܒܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܟܦܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡ ܚܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܠܟ
31 ܕܩܒܪܐ ܡܩܒܪܐ.* ܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܣܪܐ
ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܪܦܩܐ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܝ ܠܠܝܐ.* ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܘܕ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ
33 ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܬ.* ܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܐܩܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܫܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢ.

1 ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
2 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܚܢܛܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܢܛܠܗ
3 ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܕܚܢܛܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܫܒܥܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.*
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܗ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ
ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ: ܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
5 ܒܒܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܚܦܪܠܝ
ܩܐ ܓܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܬܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܣܩܢ: ܒܥܒܕܠܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܩܒܪܢ ܠܒܒܝ: ܘܕܥܪܢ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܣܩ ܘܩܒܘܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
7 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
8 ܘܟܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܐ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.*
9 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ:
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܒܝܕܪܐ
ܕܐܛܕ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܪܩܕܠܗܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܪܩܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
11 ܥܠ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܒܠܐ ܒܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܛܕ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:

ܐܪܘ ܐܒܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܐܒܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
12 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ
13 ܕܦܩܝܕܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܦܠܐ:
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡ ܚܩܠܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܡܩܒܪܐ
14 ܡܢ ܥܦܪܘܢ ܚܬܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܡܪܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܝ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܪܐ
ܠܒܒܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܢ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܕܥܪܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܠܢ ܟܠܗ
16 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
17 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ ܘܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܟ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ: ܠܚܛܗܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ
18 ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
19 ܠܘܟ ܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
20 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ?* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܠܡܚܝܐ ܥܡܐ
21 ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܪܣܢ
ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܘܒܝܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ
ܠܠܒܗܘܢ.
22 ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.*
23 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ (ܕܪܕܐ) ܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܝܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ
24 ܕܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܥܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܥܪܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܕ ܡܣܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܡܐ
25 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܣܥܪܐ ܒܕ
ܡܣܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܡܟܐ.*
26 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܢܛ
ܠܗ: ܘܣܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.

(29) ܒܪ. 15: 15. 25: 8. 47: 30. ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 37. ܒܪ. 50: 13.
(30) ܒܪ. 23: 16.
(31) ܒܪ. 23: 19. 25: 9. 35: 29.
(33) ܒܪ. 49: 29.

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 14.
(2) ܒܪ. 50: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14. ܡܬ. 26: 12. ܡܪ. 14: 8. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 12: 7. 19: 39. 40.
(3) ܡܢ. 20: 29. ܬܢ. 34: 8.
(4) ܐܣܬ. 4: 2.
(5) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14. ܐܫ. 22: 16. ܡܬ. 27: 60.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 17. ܐ ܫܡ. 31: 13. ܐ. ܕܒ. 2: 8. 13.
(13) ܒܪ. 49: 29. 30. ܦܥ. 7: 16.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 21. 22.
(17) ܡܬ. 28: 13. ܒܪ. 49: 25.
(18) ܒܪ. 37: 7. 10.
(19) ܒܪ. 45: 5. ܪܗ. 32: 35. ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. ܥܒ. 12: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܒܪ. 10: 30.
(20) ܡܙ. 56: 5. ܐܫ. 10: 7. ܒܪ. 45: 5. 7. ܦܥ. 3: 13. 14. 15.
(21) ܒܪ. 47: 12. ܡܬ. 5: 44. ܒܪ. 34: 3.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 42: 16. ܡܢ. 32: 39. ܒܪ. 30: 3.
(24) ܒܪ. 15: 14. 46: 4. 48: 21. ܡܦ. 3: 16. 17. ܥܒ. 11: 22. ܒܪ. 15: 18. 26: 3. 35: 12. 46: 4.
(25) ܡܦ. 13: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܦܥ. 7: 16.
(26) ܒܪ. 50: 2.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܥܠܘ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܘ.
2 3 ܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܘܝ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܐܝܣܟܪ:
4 ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ:* ܕܢ: ܘܢܦܬܠܝ: ܓܕ: ܘܐܫܝܪ.
5 ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ.*
6 ܘܡܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ
7 ܕܪܐ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܪܘ: ܘܣܓܝܘ ܛܒ:
ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ: ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܛܒ ܛܒ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ.
8 ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ
9 ܠܝܘܣܦ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܓܝ ܘܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܢ.* ܬܘ ܢܬܚܟܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܩܘܡ
ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܢܐܝܢ: ܘܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܡܢ:
11 ܘܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ: ܕܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܦܝܬܘܡ
12 ܘܠܪܥܡܣܝܣ.* ܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܣܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܥܝܩܘ ܡܢ
13 ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
14 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܫܝܘ.* ܘܡܪܡܪܘ ܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܩܫܝܐ: ܒܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠܒܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒ
ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܘ.
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܬ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܫܡܐ
16 ܕܚܕܐ ܫܦܪܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܥܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܝܢ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܕܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܩܛܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ
17 ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ: ܬܚܐ.* ܘܕܚܠ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
18 ܘܐܚܝ̈ܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ̈ܠܕܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ
19 ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ̈ܠܕܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ
20 ܚܝܬܐ: ܝܠܕܢ.* ܘܐܘܛܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ:
21 ܘܣܓܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܫܢܘ ܛܒ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܟܕ
ܕܚܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ.*
22 ܘܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܐܪܡܐܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܐܘܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ
2 ܕܠܘܝ.* ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܬ
ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܫܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ
3 ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܛܫܝܘܬܗ: ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܠܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܡܐ: ܘܛܫܥܬܗ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܙܦܬܐ:
ܘܣܡܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܘܣܡܬܗ̇ ܒܝܬ ܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ
4 ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܩܡܬ ܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ:
5 ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ.* ܘܢܚܬܬ
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܣܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܗ
ܡܗܠܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܚܙܬ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܓܡܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ̇ ܘܢܣܒܬܗ̇.*
6 ܘܦܬܚܬ ܘܚܙܬ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܠܝܐ ܒܟܐ. ܘܚܣܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܐ
7 ܗܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܙܠ
ܘܐܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ
8 ܠܟܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
9 ܙܠܝ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܪܬ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܒܪܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢܩܝܘܗܝ
ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܓܪܟܝ. ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܝ
10 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢܩܬܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܢ
ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܗ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܢ. 6: 14.
(5) ܒܪ. 46: 26. 27. ܡܢ. 1: 20. ܕܒ. 10: 22.
(6) ܒܪ. 50: 26. ܦܪ. 7: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 46: 3. ܕܒ. 26: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 24. ܦܪ. 7: 17.
(8) ܦܪ. 7: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 105: 24.
(10) ܡܙ. 10: 2. 83: 3. 4. ܬܗ. 5: 13. ܡܙ. 105: 25. ܡܬܠ. 16: 25. 21: 30. ܦܪ. 7: 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 15: 13. ܡܢ. 3: 7. ܕܒ. 26: 6. ܡܢ. 2: 11. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 81: 6. ܒܪ. 47: 11.
(14) ܡܢ. 2: 23. 6: 9. ܡܢ. 20: 15. ܦܪ. 7: 19. 34. ܡܙ. 81: 6.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. ܕܢ. 3: 16. 18. 6: 13. ܦܪ. 5: 29.
(19) ܡܢ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 19. 20.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. ܩܘܗ. 8: 12. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 35. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 11. 13. 27. 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 24. 11: 38. ܡܙ. 127: 1.
(22) ܦܪ. 7: 19.
(1) ܡܢ. 6: 20. ܡܢ. 26: 59. ܐ. ܕܒ. 23: 14.
(2) ܦܪ. 7: 20. ܥܒ. 11: 23.
(4) ܡܢ. 15: 20. ܡܢ. 26: 59.
(5) ܦܪ. 7: 21.
(10) ܦܪ. 7: 21.
(11) ܦܪ. 7: 23. 24. ܥܒ. 11: 24. 25. 26. ܡܢ. 1: 11.

ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܗܝ܀
12 ܘܦܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܛܡܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܐ܀
13 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܝܬ
14 ܠܚܒܪܘܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܢ: ܗܐ ܩܛܠܬܝ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܩܛܠܬ
ܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
15 ܡܚܩܩܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ.
16 ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ
ܘܕܠܝܠܗܝ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܝ ܣܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܩܝܘܬܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
17 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܛܪܕܠܗܝ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܦܪܩܠܗܝ:
18 ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܠܓܒ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ
ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
19 ܐܬܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܪܕܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ
20 ܠܥܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܩܪܘܢ
21 ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܘܨܒܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܠܓܒ
ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܨܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀
22 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܩܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܠܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܙܥܩܠܗܝ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܨܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
24 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܝܡܗ
25 ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܡ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀ ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܕܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܒܝܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
2 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܚܘܪܒ܀ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܣܢܝܐ: ܘܚܙܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܟܝܠܐ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܗ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ:
4 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܣܢܝܐ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܣܛܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܣܢܝܐ:
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ
ܩܪܒܝܬ ܠܟܐ. ܫܠܘܚ ܣܐܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܩܠܘܟ: ܩܐ
ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܡܟܣܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܦܨܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܕܚܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܨܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܫܥܒܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ
8 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܩܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܚܬܠܝ ܕܐܝܢ
ܠܦܨܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܡܣܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܬܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܪܕܝܬܐ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
9 ܘܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܨܪܚܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ
10 ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܝܨܝ ܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛ ܠܥܡܝ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܝ
ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܕܡܦܠܛܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
12 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
13 ܥܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܩܬܝܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ
ܩܬܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܫܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܢܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܩܬܝܗܝ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: [1]ܐܗܝܗ ܐܫܪ ܐܗܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܗܝܗ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝ
15 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢ.

(12) ܦܪ. 7: 24.
(13) ܦܪ. 7: 26.
(14) ܦܪ. 7: 27. 28. ܒܪ. 13: 8.
(15) ܦܪ. 7: 29. ܥܒ. 11: 27. ܒܪ. 24: 11. 29: 2.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 1. ܒܪ. 41: 45. 24: 11. 29: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 11.
(17) ܒܪ. 29: 10.
(18) ܡܢ. 10: 29. ܡܦ. 3: 1. 4: 18. 18: 1. ܡܥܪ.
(20) ܒܪ. 31: 54. 43: 25.
(21) ܡܦ. 4: 25. 18: 2.
(22) ܡܦ. 18: 3. ܦܪ. 7: 29. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 14.
(23) ܡܦ. 7: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 30. ܡܢ. 20: 16. ܬܢ. 26: 7. ܡܙ. 12: 5. ܒܪ. 18: 20. ܡܦ. 3: 9. 22: 23. 27. ܬܢ. 24: 15. ܝܥ. 5: 4.
(24) ܡܦ. 6: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 8. 42. 106: 45. ܒܪ. 15: 14. 46: 4.
(25) ܡܦ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 25. ܡܦ. 3: 7.

(1) ܡܦ. 2: 16. 18: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 8.
(2) ܬܢ. 33: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܦܪ. 7: 30.
(3) ܡܙ. 111: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 31.
(4) ܬܢ. 33: 16.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 12. ܝܫ. 5: 15. ܦܪ. 7: 33.
(6) ܒܪ. 28: 13. ܡܦ. 3: 15. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 22: 32. ܡܪ. 12: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 37. ܦܪ. 7: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 13. ܐܫ. 6: 1. 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 44. ܦܪ. 7: 34.
(7) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 24. 1: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 21. ܡܦ. 2: 25.
(8) ܒܪ. 11: 5. 7. 18: 21. 50: 24. ܡܦ. 6: 6. 8. 12: 51. ܬܢ. 1: 25. 8: 7. 8. 9. ܡܦ. 3: 17. 13: 5. 33: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 27. ܬܢ. 26: 9. 15. ܝܪ. 11: 5. 32: 22. ܚܙ. 20: 6. ܒܪ. 15: 18.
(9) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 1: 11. 13. 14. 22.
(10) ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܡܝܟ. 6: 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 6: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 18. ܐܫ. 6: 5. 8. ܝܪ. 1: 6.
(12) ܒܪ. 31: 3. ܬܢ. 31: 23. ܝܫ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(14) ܡܦ. 6: 3. ܝܘ. 8: 58. ܥܒ. 13: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 4.
(15) ܡܙ. 135: 13. ܗܘ. 12: 5.

ܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܗܢܐ
16 ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܝ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ.* ܙܠ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܣܒܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ
ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܣܥܘܪܐ ܣܥܪܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܗ ܡܣܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܚܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ:
18 ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܘܟ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܥܠܢ ܐܗܐ: ܘܐܕܝ ܐܙܠܚ: ܦܪܣܘܚܐ
ܝܘܡ: ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܚ: ܘܢܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ
19 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܪܝܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܗܪܘܬܝ
ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ.*
21 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܒܕ
22 ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܣܦܝܩܐ:* ܘܒܕ
ܒܥܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܬܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܓܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ
2 ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ
3 ܐܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܛܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܛܫܝ ܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܛܫܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
4 ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ
ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܕܒܘܩ ܒܕܘܢܒܘܗ̇: ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇:
5 ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ̇: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇:* ܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܡܥܒܪ ܐܕܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܓܘ
ܥܘܒܘܟ: ܘܡܥܘܒܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇ ܠܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܗ̇. ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ:
7 ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܘܗ̇ ܓܪܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܥܒܪ
ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܟ: ܘܡܥܘܒܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇ ܠܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܗ̇:

ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܘܗ̇: ܘܗܐ: ܕܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܘܗ̇.*
8 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܩܠܐ
ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܗܝܡܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.*
9 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܝ ܐܘܦ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܩܠܘܟ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܟܬ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܕܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܠ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ
ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ؟
ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܪܫܐ: ܝܢ ܛܪܫܐ: ܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܝܢ
12 ܣܡܝܐ؟ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ؟* ܘܗܕܝܐ ܙܠ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ
13 ܕܡܡܠܠܝܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝ: ܫܕܪ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ
14 ܡܢܝ: ܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ.* ܘܚܡܝܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܠܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܚܕܐ
15 ܒܠܒܘܗ.* ܘܡܡܠܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܬ ܡܠܘܐܐ
ܒܦܘܡܘܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܥܡ
ܦܘܡܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.*
16 ܘܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܦܘܡܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
17 ܘܐܗܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܥܒܕܝܬ
ܠܐܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ.
18 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܬܪܘܢ ܚܡܘܗ̇:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܙܠܢ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܕܥܪܢ ܠܓܒ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܕܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܝܐ
19 ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܬܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ: ܙܠ ܕܥܘܪ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܘܟ.*
20 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܟܬܘܗ̇ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇: ܘܡܘܪܟܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
21 ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܕܕܥܪܬ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܬܗܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܫܢ ܠܠܒܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܡܐ.*

---

(16) ܡܦ. 4: 29. ܡܬ. 50: 24. ܡܦ. 2: 25. 4: 31. ܠܘ. ܐ: 68.
(17) ܡܬ. 15: 14. 16. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(18) ܡܦ. 4: 31. 5: 1. 3. ܡܢ. 23: 3. 4. 15: 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 5: 2. 7: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 6: 6. 7: 5. 9: 15. 7: 3. 11: 9. ܥܒ. 6: 22. ܢܚ. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 105: 27. 135: 9. ܐܥ. 32: 20. ܦܬ. 7: 36. ܡܦ. 7: ܡܦ. 13. 12: 31.
(21) ܡܦ. 11: 3. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܥܠ. 16: 7.
(22) ܡܬ. 15: 14. ܡܦ. 11: 2. 12: 35. 36. ܢܚ. 27: 17. ܡܥܠ. 13: 22. ܐܘ. 39: 10.

(2) ܡܦ. 4: 17. 20.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 3: 15.
(6) ܡܢ. 12: 10. ܡ. ܡܠ. 5: 27.
(7) ܥܒ. 32: 39. ܡܢ. 12:
13. 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܡܬܝ 8: 3.
(9) ܡܦ. 7: 19.
(10) ܡܦ. 6: 12. ܐܪ. 1: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 9.
(12) ܐܫ. 50: 4. ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 12. 21: 14. 15.
(13) ܝܘ. 1: 3.
(14) ܡܦ. 4: 27. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 2. 3. 5.
(15) ܡܦ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 22: 38. 23: 5. 12. 16. ܥܒ. 18: 18. ܐܫ. 51: 16. ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 5: 31.
(16) ܡܦ. 7: 1. 18: 19.
(17) ܡܦ. 4: 2.
(19) ܡܦ. 2: 15. 23. ܡܬܝ 2: 20.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 9. ܡܢ. 20: 8. 9.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 20. 7: 3. 13. 9: 12. 35. 10: 1. 14: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 30. ܫܥ. 11: 20. ܐܫ. 63: 17. ܝܘ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 9: 18.

22 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
23 ܒܪܘܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܫܕܪ:
ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܦܠܚܢܝ: ܘܦܠܛ ܠܝ: ܘܡܚܡܢܥܬ ܠܫܕܪܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܩܛܠܢ ܩܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ.
24 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܩܛܠܬܗ:
25 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܨܦܘܪܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܓܙܡܠܗ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܩܠܬܗ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܝ܀ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ. ܐܝܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܬܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܦܪܥܘܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܘܢܫܩܠܗ܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܕܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ.
29 ܘܐܙܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
30 ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
31 ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ ܘܗܝܡܢܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܕܚܙܠܗ ܠܥܩܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܦܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
2 ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܩܐܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ: ܠܫܕܪܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܟܝܕܥܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ
3 ܫܕܪܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܥܡܢ: ܐܙܠܚ: ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܚܪܒܐ
4 ܒܝ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܫܩܠܬܘܟܘܢ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܓܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܬܐ.
6 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ
7 ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܓܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܠܩܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ܀
8 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ: ܡܣܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܩܪܝ: ܘܟܐܡܪܝ: ܐܙܠܚ ܕܒܚܚ ܠܐܠܗܢ܀
9 ܢܝܩܪ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ
10 ܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ܀
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܠܘ ܠܩܛܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ
12 ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܡܒܕܪܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܩܛܐ ܩܫܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ܀ ܘܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܥܓܠܝ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ: ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܢܐ܀
14 ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܘܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܡܠܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ: ܐܘܦ ܬܡܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܕܝܘܡ
15 ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܡܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܟ
16 ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ܀ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܟܐܡܪܝ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ
17 ܡܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܛܝܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܒܛܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ
18 ܐܙܠܚ ܕܒܚܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܙܠܘ ܦܠܘܚܘ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
19 ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܗܒܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ܀
20 ܘܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܩܐܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܒܕ
21 ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܒܐܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܝܚܢ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܩܛܠܢ.
22 ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܩܡܕܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܩܡܕܝ
23 ܫܕܪܘܟܠܝ܀ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܙܡܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܡܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ
2 ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܛܪܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ܀ ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ

ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ܆ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ܆܀
3 ܘܦܫܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ܆
ܕܐܠܦܝܐ܆ ܘܦܝܫ ܝܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܠܕܘܢܒܗ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܕܡܘܚܙܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ܆ ܘܦܬ
ܦܠܛܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ܆ ܘܦܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܦܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ:
7 ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܦܬ ܫܩܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܩܡ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܦܠܛܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ
8 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܬ ܡܥܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܦܬ
9 ܝܗܒܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܩܘܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ:܀
11 ܐܙܠ ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܫܕܪ
12 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ:܀
13 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
14 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒ̈ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘ: ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܝ.
15 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܝܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܘܗܕ: ܘܝܟܝܢ: ܘܨܘܚܪ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.
16 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܘܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
17 ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܒܢܘܢܐ
18 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ. ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ
19 ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܗܬ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ:
20 ܠܬܘܠܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܡܪܡ ܠܝܘܟܒܕ ܥܡܬܗ

ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ.
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
21 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܨܗܪ: ܩܘܪܚ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܙܟܪܝ.܀
22 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܐܠܨܦܢ: ܘܣܬܪܝ.܀
23 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܚܬܗ
ܕܢܚܫܘܢ: ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ ܠܢܕܒ:
24 ܘܠܐܒܝܗܘ: ܠܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ:
ܐܣܝܪ: ܘܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܐܒܝܐܣܦ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
25 ܕܩܘܪܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ
ܠܦܝܢܚܣ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.܀
26 ܐܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܘܢ
27 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܝ
ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܦܠܛܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.
28 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
29 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
30 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܪܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ؛

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܬܘܒܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܟ.܀ ܐܢܬ
ܡܘܡܠܠܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܟ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ
3 ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܦܬ ܡܩܫܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܬ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܝ
4 ܘܠܬܕܡܪܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܬ ܡܬܠܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܬ ܦܠܛܢ
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܥܡܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
5 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.܀ ܘܦܬ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܠܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
6 ܡܢ ܓܘܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀

(3) ܦܬ. 17:1 :35 :11 :48. ܗܫ. 3 :14. ܡܘ. 68 :4. 83 :18. ܡܙܡ. 8 :58. ܝܘܚ. 4 :1.
(4) ܦܬ. 15 :18. 17 :4 .7 .8. 28 :4.
(5) ܡܦ. 2 :24.
(6) ܡܦ. 6 :2 .8 .29. ܡܦ. 3 :17. 7 :4. ܕܒ. 26 :8. ܡܙ. 81 :6. 136 :11. 12. ܡܦ. 15 :13. ܗܫ. 7 :8. ܐ. ܦܬ. 17 :21. ܡܣ. 1 :10.
(7) ܗܫ. 4 :20. 7 :6. 14 :2. 26 :18. ܕ. ܡܠ. 7 :24. ܦܬ. 17 :7. 8. ܡܦ. 29 :45. 46.
ܗܫ. 29 :13. ܝܘܚ. 21 :7. ܡܦ. 5 :4 .5. ܡܙ. 81 :6.
(8) ܦܬ. 14 :22. ܗܫ. 32 :40. ܦܬ. 15 :18. 26 :3. 28 :13. 35 :12.
(9) ܡܦ. 5 :21.
(12) ܡܦ. 6 :9. 30 :4 :10. ܐܪ. 1 :6.
(14) ܦܬ. 46 :9. ܐ. ܕܒ. 5 :3.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒ. 4 :24. ܦܬ. 46 :10.
(16) ܦܬ. 46 :11. ܡܢ. 3 :17. ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :1. 16.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :17. 23 :7.
(18) ܡܢ. 26 :57. ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :2. 18.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :23 :21.
(20) ܡܦ. 2 :1. 2. ܡܢ. 26 :59.
(21) ܡܢ. 16 :1. ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :37. 38.
(22) ܚܘ. 10 :4. ܡܢ. 3 :30.
(23) ܪܘ. 4 :19. 20. ܐ. ܕܒ. 2 :10. ܡܦ. 1 :4. ܚܘ. 10 :1. ܡܢ. 3 :2. 26 :60. ܐ. ܕܒ. 6 :3. 24 :1.
(24) ܡܢ. 26 :11.
(25) ܡܢ. 25 :7. 11. ܝܫ. 24 :33.
(26) ܡܦ. 6 :13. 7 :4. 12 :17. 51. ܡܢ. 33 :1.
(27) ܡܦ. 5 :1. 3. 7 :10. 6: 13. 32 :7. 33 :1. ܡܙ. 77 :20.
(29) ܡܦ. 6 :2. 11. 7 :2.
(30) ܡܦ. 6 :12. 4 :10.

(1) ܡܦ. 4 :16. ܐܪ. 1 :10.
(2) ܡܦ. 4 :15.
(3) ܡܦ. 4 :21. 11 :9. 4 :7.
(4) ܡܦ. 10 :1. 11 :9. 6 :6.
(5) ܡܦ. 7 :17. 8 :22. 14 :4. 18. ܡܙ. 9 :16. ܡܦ. 3 :20.
(6) ܡܦ. 7 :2.
(7) ܗܫ. 29 :5. 31 :2. 34 :7. ܥܒ. 7 :23. 30.

9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]

---

(9) [illegible]. 7: 11. [illegible]. 2: 18. 6: 30. ܡܦ. 4: 2. 17.
(10) ܡܦ. 7: 9. 4: 3.
(11) [illegible]. 41: 8. [illegible]. 3: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 22. 8: 7. 18.
(13) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 7: 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 8: 15. 10: 1. 20. 27.
(15) ܡܦ. 4: 2. 3. 7: 10.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 12. 13. 5: 1. 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 5: 2. 7: 5. 4: 9. [illegible]. 16: 4. 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 7: 24.
(19) ܡܦ. 8: 5. 6. 16. 9: 22. 10: 12. 21. 14: 21. 26.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 5. ܡܙ. 78: 44. 105: 29.
(21) ܡܦ. 7: 18.
(22) ܡܦ. 7: 11. 3.

(1) ܡܦ. 3: 12. 18.
(2) ܡܦ. 7: 14. 9: 2. [illegible]. 16: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 30.
(5) ܡܦ. 7: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 78: 45. 105: 30.
(7) ܡܦ. 7: 11.
(8) ܡܦ. 9: 28. 10: 17. [illegible]. 21: 7. [illegible]. 13: 6. [illegible]. 8: 24.
(10) ܡܦ. 9: 14. [illegible]. 33: 26. [illegible]. 7: 22. [illegible]. 17: 20. ܡܙ. 86: 8. [illegible]. 46: 9. [illegible]. 10: 6. 7.
(12) ܡܦ. 8: 30. 9: 33. 10: 18. 32: 11. [illegible]. 5: 16. 17. 18.
(15) [illegible]. 8: 11. ܡܦ. 7: 14.

17 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܚܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܚܘܛܪܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܪܫܝܐ ܒܚܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܡܐ
19 ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܫܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܩܘܝܡ
ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܐܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ
21 ܕܦܠܚܝ ܐܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܥܡܝ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܩܢ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܘܓܘ ܒܬܘܟ: ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ
22 ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ
ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܕܥܡܝ ܝܬܒ
ܥܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܒܘܒܐ: ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ
23 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܝ: ܘܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܩܘܕܡܬܐ
24 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܒܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܚܪܝܒܠܗ
25 ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܒܘܒܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
26 ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܟܫܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ. ܗܐ: ܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܩܡ
27 ܥܝܢܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܪܓܡܝ ܠܢ؟* ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܚ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
28 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܫܒܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ
ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܣܝܪ ܡܪܚܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ.
29 ܨܠܘܬ ܒܗܕ ܕܝܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܦܠܛܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܨܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܩܘܕܡܐ. ܐܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܡܙܝܕܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܡܐ: ܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܐ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
31 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܕܒܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ.*
32 ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܒܗܕ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܘܪ ܠܓܒ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܐܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ
ܡܣܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܫܒܘܩܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ:*
3 ܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܫܬܐ:
ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܒܓܘܡܠܐ: ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܘܒܥܢܐ:
4 ܡܘܬܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܢܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
5 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܝܕܝ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܘܕܡܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
6 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܡܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ
7 ܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܕ.* ܘܡܘܪܕܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܦܠ ܚܕ: ܘܐܬܩܫܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܚܦܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܙܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
9 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܒܩܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܒܫܘܚܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
10 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܙܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܚܪܐ
11 ܕܦܠܛܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܫܝܐ
ܠܟܠܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܫܚܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ
12 ܫܚܢܐ ܒܚܪܫܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܩܘܝܡ
ܩܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ
14 ܐܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܚܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
16 ܘܡܝܠܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܩܘܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ

(17) ܡܙܡ. 105: 31.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 7: 11. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 8. 9.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 3. 9. ܡܙܡ. 8: 3. ܠܘܩ. 12: 28. ܠܘ. 11: 20. ܡܦܩ. 8: 15.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 7: 15. 8: 1.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 9: 4. 6. 26. 10: 23. 11: 6. 7. 12: 13.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 78: 45. 105: 31.
(26) ܒܪ. 43: 32. 46: 34. ܕܒ. 7: 25. 26. 12: 31.
(27) ܡܦܩ. 3: 18. 12.
(28) ܡܦܩ. 8: 8. 9: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 8: 15.
(30) ܡܦܩ. 8: 12.
(32) ܡܦܩ. 8: 15. 4: 21.
(1) ܡܦܩ. 8: 1.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 8: 2.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 7: 4.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 8: 22.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 78: 50.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 7: 14. 8: 32.
(9) ܓܠܝܢ. 16: 2.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 28: 27.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 8: 18. 19. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 9.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 4: 21.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 8: 20.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 8: 10.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 3: 20.
(16) ܪܗ. 9: 17. ܡܦܩ. 14: 17. ܡܬܠ. 16: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.

ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ.܀
18 ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܐܕܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܩܥܐ
19 ܐܡܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܟ. ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܘܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܗ ܥܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܘ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
20 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܐ ܐܢܬ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܚܗ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
21 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ
22 ܕܚܙܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܪܒ ܐܠܦܟ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܪܡܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀
23 ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܒܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ
ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ: ܘܐܚܕܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ
24 ܡܠܬܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ
25 ܠܡܠܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ
26 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
27 ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܘܥܡܗ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
28 ܡܫܘܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܦܪܩܠܗ
ܒܫܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܕܡ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.܀
29 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
31 ܡܫܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ: ܗܟܢܐ
32 ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
33 ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
34 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܩܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

35 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
2 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ.܀
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܢܬܐ) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
6 ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
7 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚ
8 ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܦܪܩܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܘܡܢ
9 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ
10 ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
11 ܗܘ ܦܪܩܠܗ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
12 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
13 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

(21) ܡܪܩ. 7: 23.
(22) ܝܘܚܢ. 16: 21.
(23) ܡܬ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 13.
78: 47. 105: 32. 148: 8. ܐܫ.
30: 30. ܡܙ. 38: 22. ܝܘܚܢ.
8: 7.
(25) ܡܙ. 105: 33.
(26) ܡܪܩ. 8: 22. 9: 4. 6.
10: 23. 11: 7. 12: 13. ܐܫ.
32: 18. 19.

(27) ܡܪܩ. 10: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
12: 6. ܡܙ. 129: 4. 145: 17.
ܐܘܠ. 1: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 14.
(28) ܡܪܩ. 8: 8. 28. 10: 17.
ܦܪ. 8: 24. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 4.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 22. 38. ܡܙ.
143: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܡܙ. 24: 1.
ܐ. ܦܛ. 10: 26. 28.
(30) ܐܫ. 26: 10.
(31) ܦܪ. 1: 22. 2: 23.

(33) ܡܪܩ. 9: 29. 8: 12.
(35) ܡܪܩ. 4: 13. 21.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 4: 21. 7: 14. 4.
(2) ܗܘ. 4: 9. ܡܙ. 44: 1.
71: 18. 78: 5. ܡܟܕ. ܡܠܐ.
1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
7: 14. 34: 27. ܠܘ. 42: 6. ܐܫ.
13: 18. ܡܟ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ.

5: 6.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 30: 27. ܝܘܚܢ. 9: 3.
(5) ܡܪܩ. 10: 15. 9: 32. ܡܠܐ.
1: 4. 2: 25.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 8: 3. 21.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 23: 33. ܡܬ. 23:
13. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 18: 21. ܦܛܪ.
7: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 7: 35:
(9) ܡܪܩ. 5: 1.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 7: 19. 10: 4. 5.

ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܛܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ
ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܩܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ
14 ܠܩܡܨܐ. ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܩܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܡܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ: ܘܒܬܪܗ
15 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܫܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ
ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܝܪܘܩܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܒܗ
16 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܘܚܠܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܛܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
17 ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܝܬܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܓܗܐ: ܘܨܠܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
18 ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
19 ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܚܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܩܡܨܐ: ܘܫܕܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ. ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܕ ܩܡܨܐ ܒܟܠܗ
20 ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܐ (ܐܢܝܐ)
22 ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܣܘܓܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܛܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
23 ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ ܛܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܝ.
24 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܝ
25 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ
26 ܡܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܥܝܬܢ ܒܕ
ܐܙܠ ܥܡܢ: ܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܬܚܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܕ
ܫܩܠܚ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܡܘܕܝ
27 ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܛܚ ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܫܩܠܬܗܘܢ.
28 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܙܠ ܡܢ ܩܡܝ: ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܬ ܩܘܕܡܝ ܦܐܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ
29 ܦܐܬܝ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܡܝܪܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܦܐܬܘܟ.

ܨܚܚܐ ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܝܡܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܫܕܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ: ܗܡ ܕܫܕܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ: ܓܪܫܐ ܡܓܪܫܠܘܟܘܢ
2 ܒܕ ܡܓܪܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ. ܐܡܘܪ ܗܫܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
3 ܚܒܪܬܘܗ̇: ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܢ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
5 ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܗܝ: ܗܠ
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܒܪܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
6 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܥܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
7 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܐ ܡܚܪܩ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ
8 ܘܒܝܢ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܒܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܟ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܘܩ
ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܓܠܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ
ܦܠܛܢ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
9 ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܕ ܕܡܣܓܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
10 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܡ
ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ:
3 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܗܡܙܡܘܢ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܝܪܚܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
4 ܦܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܛ
ܦܪܬܐ: ܐܗܘ ܘܫܒܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܫܩܠܝ ܠܚܫܒܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܐܟܠܬܗ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
5 ܥܠ ܦܪܬܐ. ܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ

(14) ܡܙ. 78: 46. 105: 34. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(15) ܡܦ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 105: 35.
(16) ܡܦ. 9: 27.
(17) ܡܦ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 8: 30.
(19) ܝܘܐ. 2: 20.
(20) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 11: 10.
(21) ܡܦ. 9: 22.
(22) ܡܙ. 105: 28.
(23) ܡܦ. 8: 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 10: 8. 10.
(27) ܡܦ. 10: 20. 4: 21. 14: 4. 8.
(29) ܥܒ. 11: 27.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 31. 33. 39.
(2) ܡܦ. 3: 22. 12: 35.
(3) ܡܦ. 3: 21. 12: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 9. ܐܣܬ. 9: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 23. 29. ܥܡ. 5: 17.
(5) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 29. ܥܡ. 4: 10.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 30. ܥܡ. 5: 17.
(7) ܡܦ. 8: 22. ܝܫ. 10: 21.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 33. ܕܢ. 4: 10. 8: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9.
(9) ܡܦ. 3: 19. 7: 4. 10: 1. 7: 3.
(10) ܡܦ. 10: 20. 27. ܪܗ. 2: 5. 9: 22.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 4. ܬܢ. 16: 1.
(5) ܟܘ. 22: 19. 20. 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. 14. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܟܘ. 23: 12.

6 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܗܢܐ
ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܦܪܣܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
7 ܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܝ
ܣܦܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܟܦܬܐ: ܥܠ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܓܘܗ.✻
8 ܘܐܟܠܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܨܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܥܡ ܡܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ.✻ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܝܠܐ: ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܨܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܪܝܫܗ
10 ܥܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ ܘܥܡ ܓܘܬܗ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
11 ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܚܨ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܣܐܢ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܐܩܠ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܚܘ̈ܛܪܟܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ. ܦܨܚܐ ܝܠܗ
12 ܠܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
13 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܝܫܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܕܡܐ
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
14 ܠܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܟܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
15 ܠܗ ܥܐܕܐ.✻ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܕܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ.✻
16 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
17 ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
(ܠܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ) ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܩܠܝ
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘ
18 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܟܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ.✻ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܪܚܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ
ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ.✻
19 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܘ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܚܡܥܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.✻

20 ܟܠ ܡܚܡܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ.
21 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܓܪܘܫܘܢ ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܪܒܐ:
22 ܠܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܟܘܢ: ܘܦܪܘܣܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܙܘܦܐ
ܙܘܦܐ ܘܛܡܫܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ: ܘܡܪܫܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܣܟܦܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܘܝ ܣܦܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
23 ܥܕܡܐ ܨܦܪܐ.✻ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܦܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܪܘܝ ܣܦܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܠܚܒܠܢܐ
24 ܕܥܒܪ ܓܘ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
25 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܘܕܒܢܘܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܟܠܗ: ܢܛܪܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.✻
26 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
27 ܐܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.✻ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܚܐ
ܕܦܨܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝ̈ܬܢ
28 ܦܨܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܦܦܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܣܓܕܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
29 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܐܠܗ ܟܠ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܗܕܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ
30 ܓܘ ܕܝܪܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܨܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ
31 ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܦܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܥܡܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܙܠܘܢ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ.✻
32 ܐܦ ܥܢ̈ܢܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܘܪ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܠܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ.✻
33 ܘܐܠܨܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܠܡܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܥܓܠܘ
34 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܟܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܠܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܚܡܥܠܗ: ܠܩܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
35 ܓܘ ܓܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܬܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܠܗ

(6) ܚܘ. 23: 5. ܡܪ. 9: 3.
28: 16. ܗܒ. 16: 1. 6. ܡܟ.
16: 12.
(8) ܡܟ. 34: 25. ܗܒ. 16: 3.
ܡܪ. 9: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 8.
(9) ܗܒ. 16: 7.
(10) ܡܟ. 23: 18. 34: 25.
(11) ܗܒ. 16: 5.
(12) ܡܟ. 11: 4. 5. ܥܡܘ. 5:
17. ܡܪ. 33: 4. ܡܟ. 21: 6.
22: 28. ܡܙ. 82: 1. 6. ܝܘܚ.
10: 34. 35. ܡܟ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܟ. 13: 9. ܚܘ. 23: 4.
5. ܬ. ܡܠ. 23: 21. ܡܟ. 12:
24. 43. 13: 10.
(15) ܡܟ. 13: 6. 7. 23: 15.
34: 18. 25. ܚܘ. 23: 5. 6.
ܡܪ. 28: 17. ܗܒ. 16: 3. 8.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. ܬܟ. 17: 14.
ܡܪ. 9: 13.
(16) ܚܘ. 23: 7. 8. ܡܪ. 28:
18. 25.
(17) ܡܟ. 13: 3.
(18) ܚܘ. 23: 5. ܡܪ. 28: 16.
(19) ܡܟ. 23: 15. 34: 18.
ܗܒ. 16: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 7. 8.
ܡܪ. 9: 13.
(21) ܡܟ. 12: 3. ܡܪ. 9: 4.
ܡܪ. 5: 10. ܬ. ܡܠ. 23: 21.
ܝܘ. 6: 20. ܡܬܝ 26: 18.
19. ܡܪ. 14: 12. 16. ܠܘ. 22:
7. ܐܩܘ.
(22) ܥܒ. 11: 28. ܡܟ. 12: 7.
(23) ܡܟ. 12: 12. 13. ܚܙ.
9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 7: 3. 9: 4. ܬ.
ܫܡ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 10.
ܥܒ. 11: 28.
(25) ܡܟ. 3: 8. 17.
(26) ܡܟ. 13: 8. 14. ܝܫܘ.
4: 6. ܬܢ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 6.
(27) ܡܟ. 12: 11. 4: 31.
(28) ܥܒ. 11: 28.
(29) ܡܟ. 11: 4. ܡܪ. 8: 17.
33: 4. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 105: 36.
135: 8. ܘܡܙ. 136: 10. ܡܟ.
4: 23. 11: 5.
(30) ܡܟ. 11: 6. ܡܬܠ. 21:
13. ܥܡܘ. 5: 17. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(31) ܡܟ. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 105:
38. ܡܟ. 10: 9.
(32) ܡܟ. 10: 26. ܬܟ. 27:
34.
(33) ܡܟ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 105:
38. ܬܟ. 20: 3.
(34) ܡܟ. 8: 3.
(35) ܡܟ. 3: 22. 11: 2.

ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܫܐ
36 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܕܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.
37 ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܠܚܕܪܘܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܣܟ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠ̈ܐ: ܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ
38 ܡܠܘܐܐ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡ
39 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܗܬ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ.
40 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ:
41 ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ.* ܘܣܒܘܠ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܣܒܘܠ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.*
42 ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܐ:
ܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܠܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ.
43 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
44 ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕ
45 ܡܢܗ.* ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܗܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ.*
46 ܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
47 ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ.* ܚܡܫܐ
48 ܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ.* ܘܬܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܝܫ ܠܚܘܒ̈ܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܕ
49 ܡܢܗ.* ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
50 ܘܠܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܝܫܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
51 ܘܣܒܘܠ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:*
2 ܩܒܠܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ
3 ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ
4 ܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ.*
5 ܘܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܐ: ܘܢܬܠ
6 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.* ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ
7 ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܦܬܘܪܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܣܝܐ
ܡܛܠ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ
8 ܢܟܣܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.*
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܟܣܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.*
10 ܘܢܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܢܐ: ܕܗܒ
12 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܪܬܗ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܘܢܬܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ
13 ܢܚܫܐ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܬܠ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ
14 ܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
15 ܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܘܣܒܘܠ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ.*
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ.
17 ܘܣܒܘܠ: ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܥܡ ܢܘܪܐ

(36) ܡܦ. 3: 21. 11: 3. ܟܗ. 15: 14. ܡܦ. 3: 22. ܡܙ. 105: 37.
(37) ܡܢ. 33: 3. 5. ܟܗ. 47: 11. 12: 2. 46: 3. ܡܦ. 38: 26. ܡܢ. 1: 46. 11: 21.
(38) ܡܢ. 11: 4.
(39) ܡܦ. 6: 1. 11: 1. 12: 33.
(40) ܟܗ. 15: 13. ܦܐ. 7: 6, ܠܠܠ. 3: 17.
(41) ܡܦ. 7: 4. 12: 51.
(42) ܗܕ. 16: 6.
(43) ܡܢ. 9: 14.
(44) ܟܗ. 17: 12. 13.
(45) ܚܙ. 22: 10.
(46) ܡܢ. 9: 12. ܡܣ. 19: 33. 36.
(47) ܡܦ. 12: 6. ܡܢ. 9: 13.
(48) ܡܢ. 9: 14.
(49) ܡܢ. 9: 14. 15: 15. 16. ܠܠܠ. 3: 28.
(51) ܡܦ. 12: 41. 6: 26.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 12. 13: 15. 22: 29. 30. 34: 19. ܚܙ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 3: 13. 8: 16. 17. 18: 15. ܗܕ. 15: 19. ܠܗ. 2: 23.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 42. ܗܕ. 16: 3. ܡܦ. 6: 1. 12: 8.
(4) ܡܦ. 23: 15. 34: 18. ܗܕ. 16: 1.
(5) ܡܦ. 3: 8. 6: 8. 12: 25. 26.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 16.
(7) ܡܦ. 12: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 13: 14. 12: 26.
(9) ܡܦ. 13: 16. 12: 14. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܗܕ. 6: 8. 11: 18. ܡܬܠ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 16. ܝܪ. 22: 24. ܡܚܙ. 23: 5.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 14. 24.
(12) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. 34: 19. ܚܙ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 8: 17. 18: 15. ܗܕ. 15: 19. ܣܘ. 44: 30.
(13) ܡܦ. 34: 20. ܡܢ. 18: 15. 16. ܡܢ. 3: 46. 47. 18: 15. 16.
(14) ܡܦ. 12: 26. ܗܕ. 6: 20. ܝܫ. 4: 6. 21. ܡܦ. 13: 3.
(15) ܡܦ. 12: 29.
(16) ܡܦ. 13: 9.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 11. 12. ܡܢ. 14: 1-4. ܗܕ. 17: 16.

18 ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܦܪܩܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܘܣܚܪܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ. ܘܙܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
19 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܡܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܣܥܪܘܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܥܪܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܡܟܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.
20 ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܡܫܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܝܬܡ:
21 ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈: ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܠܡܚܒܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ
22 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܡܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ̈: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܫܪܝ ܩܡ ܦܝ-
ܚܝܪܘܬ: ܒܝܢ ܡܓܕܘܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܡܐ: ܩܡ ܒܥܠ-
3 ܨܦܘܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܪܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
4 ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܩܫܝܢ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ.
5 ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܦܟܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܢ: ܕܡܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
6 ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ؟* ܘܐܣܪܐ ܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗ: ܘܠܥܡܘܗܝ
7 ܫܩܠܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܪ̈ܟܘܒܐ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝ̈ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ.*
8 ܘܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
9 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ.* ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܪ̈ܟܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܗ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܝ-ܚܝܪܘܬ: ܩܡ ܒܥܠ-ܨܦܘܢ.
10 ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܠܗ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ:
11 ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܡ
ܫܩܠܠܘܟ ܠܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ؟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ
12 ܠܢ: ܠܦܠܛܘܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ؟* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܘܚ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܠܢ ܘܦܠܚܚ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
13 ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܝ
ܕܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
14 ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܡ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܒ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ
15 ܫܬܝܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
ܡܨܘܚܬ ܩܐܠܝ؟ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܩܠܝ.*
16 ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܚܘܛܪܘܟ: ܘܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܦܠܘܓ
17 ܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܫܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ:
18 ܒܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗ: ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗ:
19 ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܡ ܓܘܪܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ. ܘܥܡܘܕܐ
20 ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ:* ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܒܝܢ ܓܘܪܕܘܢ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܓܘܪܕܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ: ܘܡܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ
ܐܗܐ ܠܐܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ.
21 ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܙܠܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܩܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.*
22 ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ
23 ܝܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܡܐ.*
24 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܕܘܢ
ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܫܓܫܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܕܘܢ
25 ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܫܠܚܠܗ ܠܓܝ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܥܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܩܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐܠܝ
26 ܒܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܟܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ
27 ܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ

(18) ܡܦ. 14: 2. ܡܢ. 33: 6. ܘܥܒ.
(19) ܒܪ. 50: 25. ܝܫ. 24: 32. ܦܥ. 7: 16.
(20) ܡܢ. 33: 6.
(21) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 24. 40: 38. ܡܢ. 9: 15. 10: 34. 14: 14. ܬܢ. 1: 33. ܢܚ. 9: 12. 19. ܡܙ. 78: 14. 99: 7. 105: 39. ܐܫ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 1.

(2) ܡܦ. 13: 18. ܡܢ. 33: 7. ܐܪ. 44: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 71: 11.
(4) ܡܦ. 4: 21. 7: 3. 9: 16. 14: 17. 18. ܪܗ. 9: 17. 22. 23. ܡܦ. 7: 5.
(5) ܡܙ. 105: 25.
(7) ܡܦ. 15: 4.
(8) ܡܦ. 14: 4. 6: 1. 13: 9. ܡܢ. 33: 3.
(9) ܡܦ. 15: 9. ܝܫ. 24: 6.
(10) ܝܫ. 24: 7. ܢܚ. 9: 9. ܡܙ. 34: 17. 107: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 7. 8.
(12) ܡܦ. 5: 21. 6: 9.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 15. 17. ܐܫ. 41: 10. 13. 14.
(14) ܡܦ. 14: 25. ܬܢ. 1: 30. 3: 22. 20: 4. ܝܫ. 10: 14. 42. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 29. ܢܚ. 4: 20. ܐܫ. 31: 4. 30: 15.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 26. 7: 19.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 8. 7: 3. 14: 4.
(18) ܡܦ. 14: 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 23: 20. 32: 34. ܡܢ. 20: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(20) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 3.
(21) ܡܦ. 14: 16. ܡܙ. 66: 6. ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܝܫ. 3: 16. 4: 23. ܢܚ. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 74: 13. 106: 9. 114: 3. ܐܫ. 63: 12.
(22) ܡܦ. 14: 29. 15: 19. ܡܢ. 33: 8. ܡܙ. 66: 6. 78: 13. ܐܫ. 63: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 1. ܥܒ. 11: 29. ܝܫ. 3: 10.
(24) ܡܙ. 77: 17. ܘܥܒ.
(25) ܡܦ. 14: 14.
(26) ܡܦ. 14: 16.
(27) ܝܫ. 4: 18. ܡܦ. 15: 1. 7. ܬܢ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 78: 53. ܢܚ. 9: 11. ܥܒ. 11: 29.

ܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ
28 ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ.* ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܕܩܐ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢܦܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ
29 ܢܦܫ: ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܢܫ.* ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ:
30 ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ.* ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
31 ܠܡܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ.* ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܝܟܠܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ.
2 ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ.
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
4 ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ.
6 ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
7 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܥܡܗ: ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ.
8 ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ:

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ.
9 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
10 ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܕܩܐ.
11 ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ.
13 ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.
14 ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
15 ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܪ̈ܕܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
16 ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ:
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.
17 ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.
18 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܘܕܪ̈ܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ.
20 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܚܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
21 ܘܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ.
22 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ

(28) ܡܪ. 3: 8. 13. ܡܙ. 106: 11.
(29) ܡܬ. 14: 22. ܡܙ. 77: 20. 78: 52. 53.
(30) ܡܙ. 106: 8. 10. 58: 10. 59: 10.
(31) ܡܬ. 4: 31. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 106: 12. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 11: 45.

(1) ܐܣ. 5: 1. ܕ. ܥܒ. 22: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 12. ܡܬ. 15: 21.
(2) ܗܘ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 22: 3. 59: 17. 62: 6. 109: 1. 118: 14. 140: 7. ܐܫ. 12: 2. ܡܪ. 3: 18. 19. ܚܒ. 28: 21. 22. ܐܣ. ܥܒ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 132: 5. ܡܬ. 3: 15. 16. ܕ. ܥܒ. 22; 47. ܡܙ. 99: 5. 118: 28. ܐܫ. 25: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 24: 8. ܓܠ. 19: 11. ܡܬ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 83: 18.
(4) ܡܬ. 14: 28. 7.
(5) ܡܬ. 14: 28. ܢܚ. 9. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 118: 15. 16.
(7) ܗܘ. 33: 26. ܡܙ. 59: 13. ܐܫ. 5: 24. 47: 14.
(8) ܡܬ. 14: 21. ܕ. ܥܒ. 22: 16. ܐܝ. 4: 9. ܕ. ܗܘ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 78: 13. ܡܪ. 3: 10.
(9) ܐܣ. 5: 30. ܚܒ. 49: 27. ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 22.
(10) ܡܬ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 147: 18. ܡܬ. 15: 5. 14: 28.
(11) ܕ. ܥܒ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 23. ܡܙ. 71: 19. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. ܢܚ. 10: 6. 49: 19. ܐܫ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 77: 14.
(12) ܡܬ. 15: 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 77: 15. 20. 78: 52. 80: 1. 106: 9. ܐܫ. 63: 12. 13. ܢܚ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 54.
(14) ܥܡ. 14: 14. ܗܘ. 2: 25. ܡܪ. 2: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 48: 6.
(15) ܚܒ. 36: 40. ܗܘ. 2: 4. ܡܬ. 22: 3. ܡܪ. 3: 7. ܡܪ. 5: 1.
(16) ܗܘ. 2: 25, 11: 25. ܡܪ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܥܒ. 25: 37. ܡܬ. 19: 5. ܗܘ. 32: 9. ܕ. ܥܒ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 3. 51: 10. ܢܚ. 31: 11. ܓܠ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 44: 2. 80: 8. 78: 54.
(18) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 29: 10. 146: 10. ܐܫ. 57: 15.
(19) ܡܬ. 14: 23. ܡܫܠ. 21: 31. ܡܬ. 14: 28. 29.
(20) ܐܣ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܗܘ. 26: 59. ܐ. ܥܒ. 18: 6. ܐܣ. 11: 34. 21: 21. ܕ. ܥܒ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 68: 11. 25. 149: 3. 150: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܥܒ. 18: 7. ܡܬ. 15: 1.
(22) ܚܒ. 16: 7. 25: 18.

ܘܚܠܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ
23 ܪܡܫܐ: ܟܠ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܩܪܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ
ܥܠܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.✻
24 ܘܐܢ ܕܫܟܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
25 ܥܠܗ.✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ. ܗܕܟ
ܡܘܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܗ ܘܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܗܕܟ
26 ܝܘܡܐ.✻ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܫܟܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ ܗܕܟ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ.
27 ܘܟܠ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܠܗ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܣܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܛܡܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܪܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ
2 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.✻ ܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܟܦܪܬܐ:✻
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܩܪܒ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ: ܥܠ ܒܪ
ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܪܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܒܟܘܬܝܢܐ.✻
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܦܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ
ܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܡܟܢܣܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܟܬܢܐ
ܕܟܬܢܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܗ: ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܟܢܫ
5 ܒܡܚܨܦܬܐ: ܗ ܟܠ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܐܪܒܐ
6 ܠܥܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
7 ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.✻ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ: ܢܣܒܐ
ܒܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ
8 ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ: (ܥܙܐ ܒܗ

ܥܙܐ) ܢܦܩ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
9 ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܪܒܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܚܪܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܢܢܐ
11 ܒܥܢܢܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✻
12 ܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ
ܒܗ ܣܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܣܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܛܠܐ ܕܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܛܠܐ ܕܚܕܪ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܩܐ
15 ܫܘܠܦܐ: ܕܩܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܕܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܗܘ
16 ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܐܗܘ
ܠܚܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ: ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
17 ܐܢܫܐ ܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܢܫܝܠܗ: ܣܓܝ ܘܒܨܘܪ
18 ܘܙܥܘܪܐ.✻ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܪܠܗ
ܡܣܓܝܢܐ: ܘܡܒܨܘܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ
19 ܕܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ
20 ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܟ ܨܦܪܐ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܒܩܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܟ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܪܒܝܠܗ ܬܘܠܥܐ
21 ܘܣܪܝܠܗ. ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܒܨܦܪ ܟܢܫܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ:
22 ܘܟܕ ܚܡܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܓܘ ܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܟܢܫܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܦܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܚܕ (ܐܢܫܐ): ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
23 ܘܡܘܕܥܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܘ ܐܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܘܢ ܐܦܘ: ܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܫܠܝܬܘܢ
ܒܫܠܘ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܥܕ

24 ܨܦܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܪܝ: ܘܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ.܀
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
26 ܬܫܟܚܘܢܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ.܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܠܩܛܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ.܀
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܩܛܘ
28 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܣܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܝ.܀
29 ܚܙܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ: ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܬܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܬܚܘܬܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ.܀
30 31 ܘܐܫܬܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܣܒܪܬܐ
ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܕܒܫܐ.܀
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܕܢ
ܚܙܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ
33 ܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܩܣܛܐ ܘܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢ
34 ܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܐܢܚܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ.܀
35 ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܥܕ
ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܘ
36 ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.܀ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ
ܕܓܪܒܐ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ: ܠܡܫܩܠܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
ܒܪܦܝܕܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܒ
ܠܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ
3 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܨܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܪܛܢܘ ܥܡܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܣܩܬܢ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ

4 ܘܠܒܥܝܪܢ ܒܨܗܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܥܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ
5 ܕܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܘܪ
ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܚܘܛܪܟ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܟ
6 ܘܐܙܠ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܘܡܚܝ ܒܫܘܥܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ: [1]ܢܣܝܘܢܐ: [2]ܘܡܨܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ؟
8 ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܠܝܩ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܦܝܕܝܢ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܓܒܝ ܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܦܘܩ ܐܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡ ܥܡܠܝܩ. ܡܚܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
10 ܕܪܡܬܐ: ܘܚܘܛܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܝܩ.
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܚܘܪ: ܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
11 ܕܪܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܕ ܡܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܫܢܝܢ
12 ܥܡܠܝܩ.܀ ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܢ: ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܟܐܦܐ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܚܘܪ ܣܡܟܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܢ
13 ܥܕܡܐ: ܥܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܬܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ
14 ܘܠܥܡܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܬܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܛܪ ܐܥܛܪ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ
15 ܕܥܡܠܝܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
16 ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: [3]ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܥܡܠܝܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܫܡܥ ܝܬܪܘ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ:
2 ܕܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ
ܝܬܪܘ: ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܨܦܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ:

[1] ܡܢܣ: ܢܣܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܢܣ: ܡܨܘܬܐ. [3] ܡܢܣ: ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܝ ܠܝ.

(24) ܡܦ. 16: 20.
(26) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 10.
(28) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܡܙ. 78: 10. 22. 106: 13.
(31) ܡܢ. 11: 7. 8.
(33) ܥܒ. 9: 4.
(34) ܡܦ. 25: 16. 21. 40: 20. ܡܢ. 17: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9.
(35) ܡܢ. 33: 38. ܢܚ. 8: 2. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. 21. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. 49. ܝܫ. 5: 12. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15.

(1) ܡܦ. 16: 1. ܡܢ. 33: 12. 14.
(2) ܡܢ. 20: 3. 4. ܥܒ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 41. ܐܫ. 7: 12. ܡܬ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9.
(3) ܡܦ. 16: 2.
(4) ܡܦ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 6. ܡܙ. 59: 8. 10: 31.
(5) ܝܫ. 2: 6. ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܢ. 20: 8.
(6) ܥܒ. 20: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 20. 105: 41. 114: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(7) ܡܢ. 20: 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7. 95: 8. ܥܒ. 3: 8.
(8) ܬܢ. 36: 12. ܡܢ. 24: 20. ܥܒ. 25: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 2.
(9) ܦܠ. 7: 45. ܥܒ. 4: 8. ܡܦ. 4: 20.
(11) ܝܥ. 5: 16.
(14) ܡܦ. 34: 27. ܡܢ. 24: 20. ܬܢ. 25: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 3. 7. 30: 1. 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 12. ܐܣ. 9: 14.
(15) ܕܝ. 6: 24.

(1) ܡܦ. 2: 16. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 77: 14. 15. 78: 4. 105: 5. 43. 106: 2. 8.
(2) ܡܦ. 4: 26.

3 ܬܬܠ ܕܒܘܠܒܘܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܠܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܘܗ: ܕܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܢܫܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ
4 ܒܘܟܪܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
5 ܕܡܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܘܢ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܡܐ: ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
7 ܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܘܗ ܢܛܘܪ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܟܘܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
8 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠܝܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ:
11 ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
12 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
13 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
14 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܚܝܐ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
16 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܡܥ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ
ܢܒܝܘܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܕܫ ܫܡܥܐ
18 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ: ܢܘܦ ܐܝܟ

ܢܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܘܢ܀
19 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܢܒܝܘܗ. ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ
20 ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܫܘܠܡܐ
21 ܕܢܦܩܬ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
22 ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ
23 ܢܒܝܘܗ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢܗܘܢ
24 ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
26 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ
27 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
2 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ
3 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ
4 ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ:܀ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
5 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܢܦܩܬܘܗܝ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

6 ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ،
ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܚܟܝܬ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
7 ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܣܒ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ
8 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܚ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ
ܠܓܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ
ܗܡܙܡܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܡ.
10 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ:
11 ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܘܩܘܕܡܐ: ܘܚܠܠܝ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܗܘܝ
ܡܗܘܕܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܬ ܢܚܬ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.*
12 ܘܡܚܬ ܚܕܘܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ
ܙܗܝܪܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܗܝ.
13 ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܡܛܐ.* ܠܐ
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܓܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܓܡܐ:
ܝܢ ܡܫܚܛܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܚܛܐ: ܝܢ ܚܝܘܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ.
14 ܒܢܩܫܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܣܠܩܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܩܘܕܫܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ:
15 ܘܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܡܗܘܕܝ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ.
16 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܩܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܘܙܘܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܠܦܓܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.*
18 ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܗ ܐܝܟ
19 ܬܢܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܙܘܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܘܪܒܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ:
20 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
21 ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܚܘܬ ܣܗܕ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝ
22 ܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܝ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܕܩܪܒܝ ܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܫܝ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܕܝ
23 ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܥܡܐ
ܕܣܠܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܬ ܣܗܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ:
24 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܕܕ ܚܕܘܕ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܕܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܢܚܘܬ: ܘܣܠܩ ܐܚܬ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܕܝ ܠܣܠܩܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
25 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܕ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
4 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܟ ܨܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ: ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܕܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
5 ܐܪܥܐ:* ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ: ܡܥܩܒܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܝܥܝܐ
6 (ܕܪ̈ܐ) ܠܣܢܝܢ̈ܝ:* ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܚܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܢܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ.
7 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܫܡܗ
ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ.
8 ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܩܕܫܘܬܗ.* ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
9
10 ܦܠܚܬ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:* ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܐܚܬ: ܘܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ:
11 ܘܒܥܝܪܘܟ: ܘܓܝܘܪܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ:* ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܡܐ
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ: ܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܠܗ.

---

(6) ܬܢ. 33: 2. 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 6. ܠܘ. 20: 24. 26. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 26: 19. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 62: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܐܦ. 5: 27.
(8) ܡܦ. 24: 3. 7. ܬܢ. 5: 27. 26: 17.
(9) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 20: 21. 24: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 12. 97: 2. ܡܬܝ 17: 5. ܬܢ. 4: 12. 36. ܝܘܚ. 12: 29. 30. ܡܦ. 14: 31.
(10) ܠܘ. 11: 44. 45. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܡܦ. 19: 14. ܒܪ. 35: 2. ܠܘ. 15: 5.
(11) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 18. 34: 5. ܬܢ. 33: 2.
(12) ܥܒ. 12: 20.
(13) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 19.
(14) ܡܦ. 19: 10.
(15) ܡܦ. 19: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 4. 5. ܙܟ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(16) ܡܙ. 77: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 18. 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 5. 8: 5. 11: 19. ܡܦ. 19: 9. 40: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 10. 4: 1. ܥܒ. 12: 21.
(17) ܬܢ. 4: 10.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 11. 33: 2. ܕܝܢ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 68: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܚܒ. 3: 3. ܡܦ. 3: 2. 24: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1. 2. 3. ܒܪ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 144: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 68: 8. 77: 18. 114: 7. ܐܪ. 4: 24. ܥܒ. 12: 26.
(19) ܡܦ. 19: 13. ܥܒ. 12: 21. ܢܚܡ. 9: 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7.
(21) ܡܦ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 19.
(22) ܠܘ. 10: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 7. 8.
(23) ܡܦ. 19: 12. ܝܫ. 3: 4.

---

(1) ܬܢ. 5: 22.
(2) ܠܘ. 26: 1. 13. ܬܢ. 5: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 10. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܡܦ. 13: 3.
(3) ܬܢ. 5: 7. 6: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. ܐܪ. 25: 6. 35: 15.
(4) ܠܘ. 26: 1. ܬܢ. 4: 16. 5: 8. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 97: 7.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܝܫ. 23: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. ܐܫ. 44: 15. 19. ܡܦ. 34: 14. ܬܢ. 4: 24. 6: 15. ܝܫ. 24: 19. ܢܚܘ. 1: 2. ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܠܘ. 20: 5. 26: 39. 40. ܡܢ. 14: 18. 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܐܝܘ. 5: 44. 21: 19. ܡܙ. 79: 8. 109: 14. ܐܫ. 14: 20. 21. 65: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 2: 9. 32: 18.
(6) ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܬܢ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 34. ܪܗ. 11: 28.
(7) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 12. ܬܢ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 15: 4. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. ܡܪ. 6: 11.
(8) ܡܦ. 31: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 19: 3. 30. 26: 2. ܬܢ. 5: 12.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 12. 31: 15. 34: 21. ܠܘ. 23: 3. ܚܙ. 20: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܦ. 16: 26. 31: 15. ܢܚܡ. 13: 16. 17. 18. 19.
(11) ܒܪ. 2: 2.

12 ܝܩܪ ܒܒܘܟ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܢܓܪܝ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
13 ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ.
14 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܓܘܪܘܬܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ.
16 ܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܟ: ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܒܟܬܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒܘܟ: ܘܠܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܐܡܬܗ: ܘܠܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܠܚܡܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ.
18 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܠܐ: ܘܠܒܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܠܩܠܐ
ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
19 ܘܙܘܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܚ: ܘܠܐ
20 ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܐ ܕܢܣܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܬܗ
21 ܩܡ ܦܨܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܥܪܦܠܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ
23 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ
24 ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܬܝ: ܘܕܒܚܬ ܥܠܗ ܥܠܘܬ̈ܘܟ ܘܫܠܡ̈ܘܟ
ܘܡܘܪ̈ܥܝܘܟ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܟܪܢ
ܫܡܝ: ܐܬܝܢ ܩܬܘܟ ܘܒܪܟܢ ܠܘܟ.*
25 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܩܬܝ: ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܡܬ ܙܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܗ:
26 ܡܛܡܐܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܘܬܘܟ ܥܠܗ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܬܡܝܬ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ.
2 ܐܢ ܙܒܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ: ܘܒܫܒܥ
3 ܕܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܓܢܝ.* ܐܢ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ:

ܩܡ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܛ. ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛܐ
4 ܒܟܬܘܗ ܥܡܗ.* ܐܢ ܡܪܘܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܩܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܝܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܘܗ
5 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ
ܡܬܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ: ܟܝ ܪܚܡܢ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܒܟܬܝ:
6 ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܢ ܚܐܪܐ:* ܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܗ
ܠܓܘ [1]ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܝܢ ܠܓܘ
ܥܩܡܬܐ: ܘܢܩܒ ܡܪܘܗ ܐܕܢܘܗ ܒܡܪܨܥܐ: ܘܦܠܚ
ܠܗ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.
7 ܘܐܢ ܙܒܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܘܗ ܠܐܡܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ.* ܐܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܘܗ̇:
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܘܪܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܡܦܠܛܠܗ̇ ܦܪܩܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܓܕ
9 ܠܓܘܪܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܓܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗ̇.* ܘܐܢ
ܗܘ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܘܪܠܗ ܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ
10 ܠܗ̇.* ܐܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܩܬܗ: ܬܘܬܘܗ̇: ܟܣܘܬܘܗ̇:
11 ܘܥܘܢܬܘܗ̇: ܡܒܨܪܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܬܘܗ̇: ܦܠܛܐ ܡܓܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ.
12 ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܐܝܬ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ.*
13 ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܡܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܬܘܢ ܩܬܘܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܬܡܢ.*
14 ܘܐܢ ܡܪܚܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܘܗ ܠܩܛܠܬܘܗ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܚܝ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ.
15 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܘܗ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ
ܡܬܩܛܠܐ.
16 ܘܗܘ ܕܓܢܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܙܒܢܘܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ.
17 ܘܗܘ ܕܠܛܐ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܘܗ: ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ
ܡܬܩܛܠܐ.
18 ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܨܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ:
19 ܝܢ ܒܡܘܟܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܝܬ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ:* ܐܢ
ܩܐܡ ܘܗܕܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܛܪܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܠܗ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܛܠܢܘܬܘܗ ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܡܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܡܐܣܐ ܠܗ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܐܠܗܐ.

20 ܘܐܢ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܘܗܝ
ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܥܐ
21 ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܐ ܝܢ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܢ ܬܪܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܐܝܡ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܙܘܙܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ.
22 ܘܐܢ ܦܠܫܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܛ
ܝܠܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܚܘܝܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܝܕ
23 ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܓܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
24 ܕܓܝܢܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܟܐ:
25 ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܐܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ: ܟܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܘܝܐ: ܦܨܥ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܦܨܥ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ.
26 ܘܐܢ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܡܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ: ܚܐܪܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
27 ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܟܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܟܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܦܠ: ܚܐܪܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܟܘܗܝ.
28 ܘܐܢ ܢܓܚ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܬ: ܡܪܓܡܐ
ܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܗ: ܘܡܪܗ
29 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠ: ܘܡܣܗܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ: ܘܡܩܛܠܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ
30 ܕܪܓܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܪܗ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ. ܐܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܓܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
31 ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܢܓܚ:
ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܓܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
32 ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܓܚ ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܪܓܡܐ.
33 ܘܐܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܪܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢ ܟܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ
34 ܟܣܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܬܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܡܪܗ
ܕܒܝܪܐ ܦܪܥ: ܘܙܘܙܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
35 ܘܐܢ ܡܚܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܘܡܝܬ:
ܙܒܢܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝ ܙܘܙܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ
36 ܡܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܝ. ܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܢܓܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܪܗ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ
ܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܐܢ ܓܢܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܟܣ ܠܗ: ܝܢ
ܙܒܢܠܗ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
2 ܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ. ܐܢ ܒܚܦܪܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
3 ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ. ܐܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܢܚܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ:
4 ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܗ. ܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܠ
ܚܡܪܐ ܗܠ ܥܪܒܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܬܪܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܦܪܥ.
5 ܐܢ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܝܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܫܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ
ܘܡܐܟܠ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܘܗܝ
6 ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܥ. ܐܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܘܒܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܟܕܝܣܐ: ܝܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܠܩܡ ܩܛܠܗ: ܝܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ.
7 ܐܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܙܘܙܐ ܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
8 ܓܢܒܐ: ܦܪܥ ܬܪܝ ܒܬܪܝ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܡ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܐܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܛܠܗ
9 ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦܫܥܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܥܪܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܠܩܡ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܒ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ[1]: ܦܪܥ ܬܪܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ.
10 ܐܢ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܡܪܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ
ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ:
11 ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܐܢܐ
12 ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܦܪܥ ܠܡܪܗ.
13 ܐܢ ܡܬܬܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܦܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ: ܬܪܝܦܬܐ ܠܐ
ܦܪܥ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܝܢ
ܡܝܬ: ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܥ.
15 ܐܢ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܠܐ ܦܪܥ: ܐܢ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܟܪܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ.
16 ܘܐܢ ܛܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܝ ܥܡܗ: ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܗܪ ܠܗ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.
17 ܐܢ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܘܗ ܠܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܘܙܐ ܬܩܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
18 ܚܪܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܝܐ.
19 ܟܠ ܕܡܟܝ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ.

[1] ܝ: ܢܟܠܬܐ.

(20) ܟܢ. 15:4. 24. ܕܦ. 4:13. 31.
(21) ܟܗ. 25: 45. 46.
(22) ܡܢ. 21: 30. ܗܢ. 22. 18. 19.
(24) ܟܗ. 24: 20. ܗܢ. 19: 21. ܡܬܝ 5: 38.
(28) ܟܢ. 9: 5.
(30) ܡܢ. 21: 22. ܡܢ. 35: 27.
(32) ܙܟ. 11: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 15. ܦܝܠ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ. 21: 28.
(1) ܫܡ. 12: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 8. ܡܬܝ. 6: 31.
(2) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܡܢ. 35: 27.
(3) ܡܢ. 21: 2.
(4) ܡܢ. 21: 16. 22: 1. 7. ܡܬܝ. 6: 31.
(7) ܡܢ. 22: 4.
(8) ܡܢ. 21: 6. 22: 23.
(9) ܗܢ. 25: 1. 19: 10.
(11) ܚܒ. 6: 16.
(12) ܟܢ. 31: 39.
(16) ܗܢ. 22: 28. 29.
(17) ܟܢ. 23: 16. 34: 12. 22: 29. 18: 25.
(18) ܟܗ. 19: 26. 31. 20: 27. ܗܢ. 18: 10. 11. 28: 3. 9.
(19) ܟܗ. 18: 23. 20: 15.

20 ܗܘ ܕܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܢܬܚܪܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
21 ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܠܘܨܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
22 ܕܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
23 ܘܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܡܩܥܐ ܢܩܥܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ
24 ܩܥܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܬܚܡ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܩܛܘܠܟܘܢ
ܒܚܪܒܐ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ.
25 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܬܘܙܦ ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ: ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡܘܢ
26 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܬܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܡܫܟܢܘ ܬܡܫܟܢ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܟ
27 ܕܢܥܪܒܘܗܝ: ܥܕ ܕܠܐ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܢܝܗ̇ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܣܝܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ
ܠܡܫܟܒܗ: ܒܡܢܐ ܢܕܡܟ: ܘܐܢ ܢܩܥܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܩܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
28 [1]ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܨܚܐ: ܘܠܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ
29 ܬܠܘܛ܀ ܡܠܘܬܟ ܘܥܨܝܪܟ ܠܐ ܬܘܚܪܝܗ. ܒܘܟܪܐ
30 ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܬܘܪܝܟ:
ܠܥܢܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܡܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܬܬܠܝܗܝ ܠܝ܀ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ
ܫܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ
2 ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܛܝܘ
3 ܒܬܪ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܗ.

4 ܟܕ ܬܦܓܘܥ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܐܘ ܒܚܡܪܗ:
5 ܕܛܥܐ: ܡܗܦܟܘ ܬܗܦܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀ ܟܕ ܬܚܙܐ ܚܡܪܐ
ܕܣܢܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܥ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܥܢܗ: ܘܬܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
6 ܠܡܫܩܠܗ: ܡܫܒܩܘ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܥܡܗ ܢܝܚܗ܀ ܠܐ ܬܨܠܐ
7 ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ܀ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܝܩ: ܘܙܟܝܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
8 ܡܙܕܕܩ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀ ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܒ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܘܪ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܗܦܟ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
9 ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
10 ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܙܪܘܥ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܥܠܠܬܗ܀
11 ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ: ܫܒܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܫܪܟܗܘܢ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
12 ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܡܟ: ܠܙܝܬܟ܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܬܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ: ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܬܘܪܟ
ܘܚܡܪܟ: ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܟ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ܀
13 ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܗܕܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܟ.
14 ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܥܐܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܀ ܥܐܕܐ 15
ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܛܪ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ
16 ܣܦܝܩ̈ܐ܀ ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܬܟ:
ܕܙܪܥܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
17 ܟܕ ܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܠܬܟ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ܀ ܬܠܬ
ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ.
18 ܠܐ ܬܕܒܘܚ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
19 ܢܒܘܬ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܝ ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ܀ ܪܫܝܬܐ

[1] ܐܚ: ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ.

(20) ܡܢܝ. 25: 2. 7. 8. ܬܢ. 13: 1. 2. 5. 6. 9. 13. 14. 15. 17: 2. 3. 5.
(21) ܡܦ. 23: 9. ܠܘ. 19: 33. 25: 35. ܬܢ. 10: 19. ܐܪ. 7: 6. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(22) ܬܢ. 10: 18. 24: 17. 27: 19. ܡܙ. 94: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 17. 23. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 22: 7. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܝܥ. 1: 27.
(23) ܬܢ. 15: 9. 24: 15. ܐܝܘ. 35: 9. ܠܘ. 18: 7. ܡܦ. 22: 27. ܐܝܘ. 34: 28. ܡܙ. 18: 6. 145: 19. ܝܥ. 5: 4.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 31: 23. ܡܙ. 69: 24. ܡܙ. 109: 9. ܐܘܠ. 5: 3.
(25) ܠܘ. 25: 35. 36. 37. ܬܢ. 23: 19. 20. ܢܚܡ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܚܙ. 18: 8. 17.
(26) ܬܢ. 24: 6. 10. 13. 17. ܐܝܘ. 22: 6. 24: 3. 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 16. 22: 27. ܚܙ. 18: 7. 16. ܥܡܘ. 2: 8.
(27) ܡܦ. 22: 23. 34: 6. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 86: 15.
(28) ܩܘܗ. 10: 20. ܦܪ. 23: 5. ܝܗ. 8. ܡܦ. 22: 8. 9. ܡܙ. 82: 6.
(29) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 19. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9. ܡܦ. 13: 2. 12. 34: 19.
(30) ܬܢ. 15: 19. ܠܘ. 22: 27.
(31) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 2. ܬܢ. 14: 21. 22: 8. ܚܙ. 4: 14. 44: 31.

(1) ܡܦ. 23: 7. ܠܘ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 15: 3. 101: 5. ܡܬܠ. 10: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 27. 16: 3. ܡܦ. 20: 16. ܬܢ. 19: 16. 17. 18. ܡܙ. 35: 11. ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9. 28. 24: 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 59. 60. 61. ܦܪ. 6: 11. 13.
(2) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 19: 4. 7. ܡܦ. 32: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 24: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. ܐܝܘ. 31: 34. ܡܬܠ. 1: 10. 11. 15. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ 27: 24. 26. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 23. ܦܪ. 24: 27. 25: 9. ܡܦ. 23: 6. 7. ܠܘ. 19: 15. ܬܢ. 1: 17. ܡܙ. 72: 2.
(4) ܬܢ. 22: 1. ܐܝܘ. 31: 29. ܡܬܠ. 24: 17. 25: 21. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܪܗ. 12: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15.
(5) ܬܢ. 22: 4.
(6) ܡܦ. 23: 2. ܬܢ. 27: 19. ܐܝܘ. 31: 13. 21. ܩܘܗ. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 10: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 5: 28. 7: 6. ܥܡܘ. 5: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(7) ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܠܘ. 19: 11. ܠܘ. 3: 14. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܬܢ. 27: 25. ܡܙ. 94: 21. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. 26. ܐܪ. 7: 6. ܡܬܝ 27: 4. ܡܦ. 34: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 18.
(8) ܬܢ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. 12: 3. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܡܙ. 26: 10. ܡܬܠ. 15: 27. 17: 8. 23. 29: 4. ܐܫ. 1: 23. 5: 23. 33: 15. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܥܡܘ. 5: 12. ܦܪ. 24: 26.
(9) ܡܦ. 22: 21. ܬܢ. 10: 19. 24: 14. 17. 27: 19. ܡܙ. 94: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(10) ܠܘ. 25: 3. 4.
(12) ܡܦ. 20: 8. 9. ܬܢ. 5: 13. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(13) ܬܢ. 4: 9. ܝܫ. 22: 5. ܡܙ. 39: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܡܢܝ. 32: 38. ܬܢ. 12: 3. ܝܫ. 23: 7. ܡܙ. 16: 4. ܗܘ. 2: 17. ܙܟ. 13: 2.
(14) ܡܦ. 34: 23. ܠܘ. 23: 4. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(15) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6. 34: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 6. ܬܢ. 16: 8. ܡܦ. 34: 20. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(16) ܡܦ. 34: 22. ܠܘ. 23: 10. ܬܢ. 16: 13.
(17) ܡܦ. 34: 23. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(18) ܡܦ. 12: 8. 34: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 11. ܬܢ. 16: 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 22: 29. 34: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 10. 17. ܡܢܝ. 18: 12. 13. ܬܢ. 26: 10. ܢܚܡ. 10: 35. ܡܦ. 34: 26. ܬܢ. 14: 21.

ܕܒܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܡܝܬܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
ܠܐ ܒܫܠܬ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܗ.
20 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܠܢܛܪܬܘܟ
21 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܪܬܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܩܢܠܝ ܩܡܝ.* ܙܗܝܪ
ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܘܥ ܒܩܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܪܓܙܬ
ܡܪܓܙܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
22 ܕܫܡܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܒܩܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܢܐ
23 ܠܕܫܡܢܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܒܢ ܠܡܥܩܒܢܝܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܬܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܚܘܝܐ: ܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
24 ܡܚܣܦܢܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܬܐ
ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ.*
25 ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܠܚܡܘܟ
26 ܘܠܡܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.* ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܘܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܘܟ
27 ܒܕ ܡܡܠܝܢ.* ܘܕܚܠܬܝ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܓܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܓܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܗܦܟܢ
28 ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܢܝܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܩܕܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܪܕܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܚܬܝܐ
29 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܡܛܪܕܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ
30 ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܕ ܡܛܪܕܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܥܕ
31 ܕܦܪܝܬ ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ
ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܘܥܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܕ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܪ
32 ܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܪܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܓܙܪܬ
33 ܥܡ ܗܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ.* ܠܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܛܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܦܠܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܦܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܣܩ ܠܬܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܘܪܝܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܒܩܪܒ ܠܬܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝ: ܘܥܡܐ
3 ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
4 ܕܡܘܚܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ
5 ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚܐ:
6 ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܐܣܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ
7 ܕܕܡܐ ܡܘܪܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܘܚܘܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܚ.*
8 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܫܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܓܙܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
10 ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܣܦܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
11 ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܫܬܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܬܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ:
13 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܩܡ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܣܒܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܩܡ
ܥܕ ܕܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܚܘܪ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܘܒ: ܩܪܒ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ.*
16 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܟܣܝ

---

(20) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 32: 34. 33: 2. 14. ܡܢ. 20: 16. ܝܫ. 5: 13. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 91: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(21) ܡܢ. 14: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 40. 56. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܥܒ. 3: 10. 16. ܡܦ. 32: 34. ܡܢ. 14: 35. ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܝܫ. 24: 19. ܝܪ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 16. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܝܪ. 23: 6. ܝܘ. 10: 30. 38.
(22) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܬܢ. 30: 7. ܝܪ. 30: 20.
(23) ܡܦ. 23: 20. 33: 2. ܝܫ. 24: 8. 11.
(24) ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܠܘ. 18: 3. ܬܢ. 12: 30. 31. ܡܦ. 34: 13. ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 7: 5. 25. 12: 3.
(25) ܬܢ. 6: 13. 10: 12. 20. ܝܫ. 22: 5. 24: 14. 15. 21. 24. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3. 12: 20. 24. ܡܬ. 4: 10. ܬܢ. 7: 13. 28: 5. 8. ܡܦ. 15: 26. ܬܢ. 7: 15.
(26) ܬܢ. 7: 14. 28: 4. ܐܝܘ. 21: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10. 11. ܒܪ. 25: 8. 35: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 1. ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. 42: 17. ܡܙ. 55: 23. 90: 10.
(27) ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܡܦ. 15: 14. 16. ܬܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܝܫ. 2: 9. 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 14. ܬܢ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 40.
(28) ܬܢ. 7: 20. ܝܫ. 24: 12.
(29) ܬܢ. 7: 22.
(31) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܢ. 34: 3. ܬܢ. 11: 24. ܝܫ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. 24. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܝܫ. 21: 44. ܕܝ. 1: 4. 11: 21.
(32) ܡܦ. 34: 12. 15. ܬܢ. 7: 2.
(33) ܡܦ. 34: 12. ܬܢ. 7: 16. 12: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 13. ܕܝ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 21. ܡܙ. 106: 36.

---

(1) ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 1. 2. ܡܦ. 1: 5. ܡܢ. 11: 16.
(2) ܡܦ. 24: 13. 15. 18.
(3) ܡܦ. 24: 7. 19: 8. ܬܢ. 5: 27. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. 20.
(4) ܬܢ. 31: 9. ܒܪ. 28: 18. 31: 45.
(6) ܥܒ. 9: 18.
(7) ܥܒ. 9: 19. ܡܦ. 24: 3.
(8) ܥܒ. 9: 20. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(9) ܡܦ. 24: 1.
(10) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܡܦ. 3: 6. ܕܝ. 13: 22. ܐܫ. 6: 1. 5. ܡܦ. 33: 20. 23. ܝܘ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 26. 10: 1. ܓܠܝ. 4: 3. ܡܬ. 17: 2.
(11) ܡܦ. 19: 21. 24: 10. 33: 20. ܒܪ. 16: 13. 32: 30. ܬܢ. 4: 33. ܕܝ. 13: 22. ܒܪ. 31: 54. ܡܦ. 18: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 18.
(12) ܡܦ. 24: 2. 15. 18. 31: 18. 32: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 5: 22.
(13) ܡܦ. 32: 17. 33: 11. ܡܦ. 24: 2.
(15) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 16. ܡܬ. 17: 5.
(16) ܡܦ. 16: 10. ܡܢ. 14: 10.

ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܘܩܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ
17 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܡܝܬܘܗ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠܝܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܬ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢ
18 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܩܘܒܬܐ:
3 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܦܪܘܣ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܝܬܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܣܕܪ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ:܀
4 ܘܬܥܠ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ: ܘܬܐܠܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܩܕ
5 ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܠܒܫ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܠܒܫ
6 ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܩܕܡ
7 ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܩܝܡ
ܕܥܘܬܐ: ܘܬܩܝܡ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܬܠ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.
8
9 ܘܬܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
10 ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ
ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
11 ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ: ܘܬܩܕܫܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒ
ܡܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܘܬܣܚܘܦ
12 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܬܩܕܫ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܬܩܪܒ
13 ܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܠܒܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
14 ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
15 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
16 ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܚܕ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
18 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
19 ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܪܣ ܥܠ

ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀
20 ܘܢܣܒ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܘܒܬܐ: ܘܣܡ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܩܘܒܬܐ: ܘܣܡ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
21 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܥܠ ܩܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܣܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܥܠ ܩܘܒܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܘܣܡ
22 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܣܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
23 ܘܣܕܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܣܡ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
24 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܣܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܐܕܠܩ
25 ܠܗ ܒܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܠܩ ܠܗ ܫܪܓܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
26 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
27 ܕܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
28 ܘܣܡ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
29 ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܣܡ ܟܝܘܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܡ ܬܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܓܘ:
30 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܣܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܘ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ.
31 ܘܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀
32 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܪܣܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
33 ܘܟܣܝ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
34 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.܀
35 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
36 ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܠܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
37 ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ

(17) ܡܦܩ. 3: 2. 19: 18.
ܥܒܪ. 4: 36. ܚܕ. 12: 18.
29.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 34: 28. ܥܒܪ. 9: 9.

(2) ܡܦܩ. 35: 5. 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 3. 5. 9. 14. ܚܘ. 2: 68.
3: 5. 7: 16. ܢܚܡ. 11: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 9: 7.
(4) ܡܠ. 41: 42.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 27: 20. 30: 23. 34.

(7) ܡܦܩ. 28: 4. 6. 15.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 36: 1. 3. 4. ܠܘ. 4: 6. 10: 4. 21: 12. ܚܕ. 9:
1. 2. ܡܦܩ. 29: 45. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܚܕ.
3: 6. ܚܠܩ. 21: 3.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 25: 40.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 37: 1. ܥܒܪ. 10: 3.
ܚܕ. 9: 4.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 8.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 16: 34. 31: 18.
ܥܒܪ. 10: 2. 5. 31: 26. ܐ.

ܡܠ. 8: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12.
ܚܕ. 9: 4.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 37: 6. ܕܘ. 3: 25.
ܚܕ. 9: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 18. ܚܕ. 9: 5.
(21) ܡܦܩ. 26: 34. 25: 16.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 29: 42. 43. 30: 6.
36. ܕܘ. 2: 16. ܥܒܪ. 17: 4. 7:
89. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܥܡܘ.
6: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܡܙܡ.
80: 1. 90: 1. ܐ. ܢܚ. 37: 16.

(23) ܡܦܩ. 37: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ.
7: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 8. ܚܕ.
9: 2.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 37: 16. ܡܬܝ. 4:
7.
(30) ܚܘ. 24: 5. 6.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 37: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7:
49. ܙܟ. 4: 2. ܚܕ. 9: 2.
ܓܠܝ. 1: 12. 4: 5.
(37) ܡܦܩ. 27: 21. 30: 8.
ܚܘ. 24: 3. 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13:
11. ܡܬܝ. 8: 2.

ܫܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܩܘܕܡ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܗܝ.܀
38 ܘܡܩ̈ܛܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܛܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ.܀ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
39 ܨܦܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ
40 ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ: ܕܟܬܢܐ ܙܘܓ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܥܡ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
2 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
ܦܪܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
3 ܕܚܕ ܦܪܕܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ.܀ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ
ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܩܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܩܐ
4 ܚܕ ܒܕܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܩܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܩܬܐ ܕܬܪܘ ܕܗܕ̈ܡ.܀
5 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܚܕ ܦܪܕܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܩܬܐ
ܕܬܪܘ ܕܗܕ̈ܡ: ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
6 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܦܫ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܕܒܩ
ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܫ̈ܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕ.
7 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ (ܕܡܫܟܢܐ) ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܥܠ
8 ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ
ܕܚܕ ܦܪܕܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܕ
9 ܦܪܕܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܒܩ
ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܘܦܠܝܬ
10 ܦܪܕܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܡܕܒܩܬܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܩܬܐ ܕܬܪܘ
11 ܕܗܕ̈ܡ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܦܫ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܥܒܪܬ
ܦܫ̈ܘܠܐ ܒܥܢܘ̈ܩܝܬܐ: ܘܐܕܒܩܬ ܠܟܘܫܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ.܀
12 ܘܝܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܟܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܗܘ
13 ܕܦܝܫ: ܡܫܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܐ: ܒܗܘ
ܕܦܝܫ ܒܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܟܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ
ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܐ
14 ܠܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ: ܓܠܕ̈ܐ
ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܓܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܫܐ
ܡܠܥܠ.

15 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܫܛܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܓܠܝܐ
16 ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ.܀ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
17 ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܡܕܠܝܩܐ ܚܕ ܠܓܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ
18 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ
19 ܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
ܬܚܘܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܠܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ
20 ܩܝܣܐ: ܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܠܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
21 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܓܢܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ:
22 ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܘܩܐ ܟܘܢܕܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
23 ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܫܬܐ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ
24 ܩܐ ܙܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܟܘܢܕܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ: ܘܡܟܘܕܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܩܐ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܙܘ̈ܝܬܐ
25 ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܬܥܣܪ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ:
26 ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܩܐ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
27 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܐ
28 ܟܘܢܕܗ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ
29 ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܠܪܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܥܘܦܝܬ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܥܙܩܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܒܬ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
30 ܘܥܘܦܝܬ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܝܡܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܘܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ.
31 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܬܢܐ ܙܘܓ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ
32 ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.܀ ܘܡܥܠܩܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ
ܡܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ
33 ܕܣܐܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܥܠܩܝܬ ܦܪܣܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܦܫ̈ܘܠܐ: ܘܡܥܘܠܝܬ
ܬܡܢ ܠܓܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ
ܦܪܣܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.܀
34 ܘܡܬܘܬܝܬ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܩܘܕܫ
35 ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܘܬܝܬ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܬܝܬ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܐ.
36 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܦܪܕܐ ܩܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܫܟܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܗܘܪܐ: ܘܟܬܢܐ ܙܘܓ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
37 ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܩܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܫܛܝܐ. ܘܥܘܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܬ ܩܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
2 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ:

(40) ܡܦܩ. 26: 30. ܥܒܪ. 8: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 11. 19. ܦܥ. 7: 44. ܥܒܪ. 8: 5.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 36: 8.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 36: 14.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 36: 19.
(30) ܡܦܩ. 25: 9. 40. 27: 8. ܦܥ. 7: 44. ܥܒܪ. 8: 5.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 36: 35. ܡܬ. 27: 51. ܥܒܪ. 9: 3. 2. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 14. ܡܪܩ. 16:
(33) ܡܦܩ. 25: 16. 40: 21. ܥܒܪ. 9: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 16: 2.
(34) ܡܦܩ. 25: 21. 40: 20. ܥܒܪ. 9: 5.
(35) ܡܦܩ. 40: 22. 24. ܥܒܪ. 9: 2.
(36) ܡܦܩ. 36: 37.
(37) ܡܦܩ. 36: 38.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 38: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 13.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 16: 38.

ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ
3 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܩܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܓܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚ̈ܬܝܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܫܐ.✻
4 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܠ
5 ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ.✻ ܘܐܬܟ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܢ̈
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܟܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ
6 ܕܢܚܫܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ
7 ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܥܠ
ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܙ̈ܩܬܐ: ܘܩܡ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܘܗܝ
8 ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ.✻ ܚܠܝܠ ܕܦ̈ܩܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܨܝܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.

9 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܪܬܐ: ܕܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
10 ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ.✻ ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܩܘ̈ܩܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ:
11 ܕܣܐܡܐ.✻ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܬܐ: ܒܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܐ ܒܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܩܘܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ:
12 ܕܣܐܡܐ.✻ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ.✻
13 ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
14 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.✻ ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ:
15 ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܠܓܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܐ: ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.✻
16 ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܩܡܐ: ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ.✻
17 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܩܘ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
18 ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܩܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.✻ ܘܦܪܣܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ: ܘܦܬܝܗ: ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܕܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ: ܘܩܘ̈ܩܐ
19 ܕܢܚܫܐ.✻ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܩܘ̈ܒܥܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܒܥ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ.
20 ܘܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ
21 ܒܪܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ.✻ ܠܗ [1]ܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ

[1] ܣܘܡ ܦܩ. 25: 22. 29: 42. 43.

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܦܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܘ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ: ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
2 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
3 ܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܦ
ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܬܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܕܢܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
4 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ
ܠܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ: ܘܒܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܕܒܙܩܝܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
5 ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܫܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ.

6 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܕܒܘܪܠܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ: ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܦ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ
8 ܐܦܘܕܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܒܡܫܚܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
9 ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܦ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܕܒܘܪܠܐ: ܘܚܬܡܘ ܥܠ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.✻
10 ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܒܢܐ: ܘܦܘܬܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܬܡܢ.✻
11 ܘܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܢܐ: ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܚܬܡܐ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܢ̈ܐ: ܕܦܘܬܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܡܬܚܬܡܢ
12 ܒܟܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ.✻ ܘܫܘܝܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܗ.
13
14 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܫܠܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܕܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.✻
15 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܙܩܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ.✻
16 ܡܪܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
17 ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ.✻ ܘܣܡܘ ܒܗ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܢ̈ܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܢ̈ܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܣܪܕܝܢ:

18 ܘܒܪܩܢܐ: ܘܟܕܕܢܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܚܕ:* ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܙܡܪܓܕܐ:
19 ܘܣܦܝܠܐ: ܘܝܗܠܘܡ:* ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܩܢܟܪܝܢ: ܘܫܒܘ:
20 ܘܐܚܠܡܐ:* ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܟܪܘܡ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܘܪܠܐ:
21 ܘܝܫܦܗ: ܡܚܦܦܢ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܐܦܐ
ܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܬܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪ
22 ܫܒܛܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܬܐ
23 ܥܒܕ ܓܕܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ
ܚܘܫܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
24 ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܗ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܓܕ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܥܠ
25 ܦܪ̈ܣܝܗ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܓܕ̈ܠܬܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܒܨ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܬܠ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ.*
26 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܠ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܗ ܕܚܘܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ: ܕܠܘܬ ܠܥܒܪܗ
27 ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܠܓܘ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܬܬܠ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܬܦ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܡܢ
ܠܬܚܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܚܡܘܬܗ: ܠܥܠ
28 ܡܢ ܙܢܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ.* ܘܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܚܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܙܩ̈ܬܗ ܠܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܒܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܙܢܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܚܘܫܢܐ
29 ܡܢ ܐܦܘܕܐ.* ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ: ܒܡܥܠܢܗ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.*
30 ܘܬܬܠ ܒܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܡܥܠܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
31 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.*
32 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ: ܣܦܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܥܒܕ ܓܪܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ
33 ܕܫܪܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܫܘܦܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܦܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܙܓ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
34 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܙܓܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܪܘܡܢܐ: ܘܙܓܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
35 ܘܪܘܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܝܠܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ
ܒܡܥܠܢܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܡܦܩܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.

36 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܛܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܬܓܠܘܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ
37 ܓܠܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܐ
38 ܕܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ:
39 ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
ܕܒܘܨܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܙܢܪܐ
ܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܨܝܪ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܨܝܪܬܐ.
40 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܘܒ̈ܥܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
41 ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ:
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܟܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ.
42 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܢܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܒܣܪܐ
43 ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܨܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܠܗ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܛ.

1 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܠܝ: ܣܒ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ
2 ܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.* ܘܠܚܡܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܘܓܪܝܨ̈ܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܦܝܠܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܣܦܘܓ̈ܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ:
3 ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܠܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܠܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ.*
4 ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
5 ܘܬܣܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܬܠܒܫ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ: ܘܡܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦܘܕܐ
6 ܘܚܘܫܢܐ: ܘܬܐܣܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܙܢܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ
ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ
7 ܡܨܢܦܬܐ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ
8 ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܩܪܒ ܘܬܠܒܫ
9 ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܐܣܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܙܢܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܐܣܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܒ̈ܥܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܬܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܝܕܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.*
10 ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ
11 ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܬܟܘܣ

---

(29) ܦܪܘ. 28: 12. (30) ܟܗ̈ܢ. 8: 8. ܥܙܪܐ. 27: 21. ܥܙܪܐ. 33: 8. ܫ. ܚܙܝܐ. 28: 6. ܥܙܪ. 2: 63. ܢܚܡ. 7: 65. (31) ܦܪܘ. 39: 22. (36) ܦܪܘ. 30: 39. ܙܟ. 14: 20. (38) ܦܪܘ. 28: 43. ܟܗ. 10: 17. 22: 9. ܡܢܝ. 18: 1. ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܥܒ. 4: 5. 6. ܦܛܪ. 1: 29. ܐܢܫ. 9: 28. ܐ.

ܦܘܛ. 2: 24. ܟܗ. 1: 4. 22: 27. 23: 11. ܐܫ. 56: 7. (40) ܦܪܘ. 28: 4. 39: 27. 28. 29. 41. ܚܙ. 44: 17. 18. (41) ܦܪܘ. 29: 7. 30: 30. 40: 15. ܟܗ. 10: 7. ܦܪܘ. 29: 9 ܦܪܘ. ܟܗ. ܦܪܘ. 8. ܥܒ. 7: 28. (42) ܦܪܘ. 39: 28. ܟܗ. 6: 10. 16: 4. ܚܙ. 44: 18.

(43) ܦܪܘ. 20: 26. ܟܗ. 5: 1. 17: 20. 19. 20. 22: 9. ܡܢܝ. 9: 13. 18: 22. ܦܪܘ. 27: 21. ܟܗ. 17: 7.

(1) ܟܗ. 8: 2. (2) ܟܗ. 2: 4. 6: 20. 21. 22. (4) ܦܪܘ. 40: 12. ܟܗ. 8: 6. ܥܒ. 10: 22. (5) ܦܪܘ. 28: 2. ܟܗ. 8: 7.

ܦܪܘ. 28: 8. (6) ܟܗ. 8: 9. (7) ܦܪܘ. 28: 41. 30: 25. ܟܗ. 8: 12. 10: 7. 21: 10. ܡܢܝ. 35: 25. (8) ܟܗ. 8: 13. (9) ܡܢܝ. 18: 7. ܦܪܘ. 28: 41. ܟܗ. 8: 22 ܦܪܘ. ܥܒ. 7: 28. (10) ܟܗ. 1: 4. 8: 14.

12 ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܣܒ
ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܒܨܒܥܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܐܫܘܕ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.*
13 ܘܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܠܚܨܪܐ
ܕܟܒܕܐ: ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ:
14 ܘܐܣܩ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܒܣܪܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܬܗ: ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
15 ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ
ܣܒ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
16 ܕܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܣܒ ܕܡܗ
17 ܘܙܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܦܠܓ
ܠܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܠܠ ܓܘܗ ܘܟܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ: ܘܣܝܡ
18 ܥܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܐܣܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ
19 ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܒ ܠܕܟܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
20 ܪܫܗ ܕܕܟܪܐ.* ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
ܘܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗܘܢ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܙܪܘܩ
21 ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܣܣ
ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ
ܠܒ̈ܘܫܝ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
22 ܘܠܒ̈ܘܫܝ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܬܪܒܐ
ܘܐܠܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܚܨܪܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܘܥܛܡܐ
23 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܓܪܝܨܬܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܪܩܝܩܐ: ܡܢ
24 ܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܝܡ ܟܠ ܥܠ
ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ
25 ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܩ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
26 ܘܣܒ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܢܬܐ.*
27 ܘܩܕܫ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܝܡ: ܘܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
28 ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܝ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ
29 ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ: ܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ: ܠܡܫܚܘ
30 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܕܢܥܘܠ
31 ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܠܕܟܪܐ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܒ: ܘܒܫܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.*
32 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
33 ܕܒܣܠܐ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܣܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ.*
34 ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܐܘܩܕ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ:
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕܬܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܡܠܐ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.*
36 ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚܝܗܝ
37 ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܚܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܬܩܕܫܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܢܬܩܕܫ.*
38 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ
39 ܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ
ܬܥܒܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ.*
40 ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܬܐ ܪܒܥܐ
ܕܗܝܢ: ܘܢܣܟܐ ܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܠܐܡܪܐ
41 ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܣܟܗ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
42 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
43 ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܙܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܩܕܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܝ.
44 ܘܐܩܕܫ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ

(12) ܟܗ. 8: 15. ܡܦ. 27: 2. 30: 2.
(13) ܟܗ. 3: 3.
(14) ܟܗ. 4: 11. 12. 21. ܥܒ. 13: 11.
(15) ܟܗ. 8: 18. 1: 4–9.
(18) ܒܪ. 8: 21.
(19) ܡܦ. 29: 3. ܟܗ. 8: 22.
(21) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 31. ܟܗ. 8: 30. ܡܦ. 29: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(23) ܟܗ. 8: 26.
(24) ܟܗ. 7: 30.
(25) ܟܗ. 8: 28.
(26) ܟܗ. 8: 29. ܡܙ. 99: 6.
(27) ܟܗ. 7: 31. 34. ܡܕ. 18: 11. 18. ܕܒ. 18: 3.
(28) ܟܗ. 10: 15. 7: 34.
(29) ܡܕ. 20: 26. 28. 18: 8. 35: 25.
(30) ܡܕ. 20: 28. ܟܗ. 8: 35. 9: 1. 8.
(31) ܟܗ. 8: 31.
(32) ܡܬܝ 12: 4.
(33) ܟܗ. 10: 14. 15. 17. 22: 10.
(34) ܟܗ. 8: 32.
(35) ܡܦ. 40: 12. ܟܗ. 8: 33. 34. 35.
(36) ܥܒ. 10: 11. ܡܦ. 30: 26. 28. 29. 40: 10.
(37) ܡܦ. 40: 10. 30: 29. ܡܬܝ 23: 19.
(38) ܡܕ. 28: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 4. 13: 11. 31: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 11.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 15. ܚܙ. 46: 13. 14. 15.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 29. 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 15. ܥܙ. 9: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܕܢ. 9: 21.
(42) ܡܦ. 29: 38. 30: 8. ܡܕ. 28: 6. ܕܢ. 8: 11. 12. 13. ܡܦ. 25: 22. 30: 6. 36. ܡܕ. 17: 4.
(43) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 5: 14. 7: 1. 2. 3. ܚܓ. 2: 7. 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(44) ܟܗ. 21: 15. 22: 9. 16.

45 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܝܫܪܝܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ܀
46 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܢ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܩܛܪܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܛܐ
2 ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܘܬܗ: ܡܢܗ
3 ܩܪܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܦܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܠܐܓܪܗ
ܘܠܣܛܪܘܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ: ܘܠܩܪܢܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ
4 ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ܀ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝ
ܣܛܪܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
5 ܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܩܢܝܐ
6 ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܛܐ: ܘܚܦܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܟܘܣ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܬܡܢ ܐܘܥܕ ܥܡܘܟ ܐܢܐ܀
7 ܘܩܛܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
8 ܒܬܪܨܝܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܠܡܩܛܪܢܐ: ܡܩܛܪ ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܡܕܠܩܬܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܪܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ: ܡܩܛܪ ܠܗ: ܒܣܡܐ
9 ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܪܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
10 ܕܟܝܠܐ: ܘܢܘܩܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܨܝܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܚܣܐ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܚܣܐ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ. ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
11 12 ܘܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ܀ ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܗܘܝܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕ
ܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܚܫܒܢܐ܀
13 ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܒ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܫܒܢܐ: ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ.
14 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ
ܥܠ ܚܫܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܗܘܝܒ
15 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܝܕ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ: ܠܗܘܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܫܩܠܬ
ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ̇
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ܀
17 18 ܘܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ
ܟܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܒܣܝܣܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܬܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܬܡܢ
19 ܡܝܐ܀ ܘܫܝܓܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ
20 ܘܪܓܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܝܓܝ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܝܬܝ: ܐܘ ܒܩܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ:
21 ܠܡܩܛܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܝܓܝ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ
ܘܪܓܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܠܗ ܘܠܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ܀
22 23 ܘܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬ
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܪܝܫܝܐ: ܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ
(ܡܬܩܠܐ): ܘܩܢܝܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܢܝ
ܡܐܬܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܗܢܝ ܡܐܬܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ܀
24 ܘܩܨܝܥܬܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐ ܡܐܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
25 ܕܙܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܝܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܪܟܒܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܢܐ:
26 ܡܫܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܚܬ ܒܗ
27 ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܐܢܝܗ:
28 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ܀ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ
29 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ
30 ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܬ:
31 ܘܡܩܕܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ
ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܡܠܠܬ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
32 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܝ: ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:
33 ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܪܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܦܝܫ
ܡܬܩܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ܀
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܒܣܡܐ: ܢܛܦܐ:
ܘܫܚܠܬܐ: ܘܚܠܒܢܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ
35 ܟܡܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ: ܡܪܟܒܐ: ܥܒܕܢܐ

(45) ܡܦ. 25: 8. ܚܘ. 26: 12. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3. ܡܦ. 20: 2.

(1) ܡܦ. 37: 25. 40: 5. 30: 7. 8. 10. ܚܘ. 4: 7. 18. ܓܠܝ. 8: 3.
(6) ܡܦ. 25: 21. 22.
(7) ܡܦ. 30: 34. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܐ. ܕܒ. 23: 13. ܠܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 27: 21.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 6.
(9) ܚܘ. 10: 1.
(10) ܚܘ. 16: 18. 23: 27.
(12) ܡܦ. 38: 25. ܡܢ. 1: 2. 5. 26: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 2. ܡܢ. 31: 50. ܐܝܘ. 33: 24. 36: 18. ܡܙ. 49: 7. ܡܬ. 20: 28. ܡܪ. 10: 45. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ. ܥܡ. 24: 15.
(13) ܡܬ. 17: 24. ܚܘ. 27: 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47. ܚܙ. 45: 12. ܡܦ. 38: 26.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 34: 19. ܡܬܠ. 22: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܟܘ. 3: 25. ܡܦ. 30: 12.
(16) ܡܦ. 38: 25. ܡܢ. 16: 40.
(18) ܡܦ. 38: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 38. ܡܦ. 40: 7. 30.
(19) ܡܦ. 40: 31. 32. ܡܙ. 26: 6. ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܝܘܚ. 13: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(21) ܡܦ. 28: 43.
(23) ܫܝܪ. 4: 14. ܚܙ. 27: 22. ܡܙ. 45: 8. ܡܬܠ. 7: 17. ܫܝܪ. 4: 14. ܐܪ. 6: 20.
(24) ܡܙ. 45: 8. ܡܦ. 29: 40.
(25) ܡܦ. 37: 29. ܡܢ. 35: 25. ܡܙ. 89: 20. 133: 2.
(26) ܡܦ. 40: 9. ܚܘ. 8: 10. ܡܢ. 7: 1.
(29) ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(30) ܡܦ. 29: 7. ܡܥܒ. ܚܘ. 8: 12. 30.
(32) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 37.
(33) ܡܦ. 30: 38. ܒܪ. 17: 14. ܡܦ. 12: 15. ܚܘ. 7: 20. 21.
(34) ܡܦ. 25: 6. 37: 29.
(35) ܡܦ. 30: 25. ܚܘ. 2: 13.

ܕܡܪܩܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܣܡܢܐ: ܡܬܚܠܛܢܐ: ܕܟܝܐ: ܡܩܕܫܬܐ܀
36 ܘܬܫܚܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܝܩܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܬܘܥܕ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ:
37 ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܡܬܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
38 ܠܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܚܘ
ܒܗ: ܢܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܚܙܝ: 2
ܩܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܪܗ
3 ܕܚܘܪ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
4 ܥܒܕܐ:܀ ܠܡܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
5 ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܐܡܐ: ܘܒܢܚܫܐ:܀ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܠܡܡܠܐ: ܘܒܢܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
6 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܗܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܚܝܣܡܟ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܝ
ܠܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ
7 ܕܦܩܕܬܟ:܀ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ̈ ܡܫܟܢܐ:܀
8 ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡܐܢܝܗ̇: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:܀ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ:܀
10 ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:܀
11 ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܪܘܩܚܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ:܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܠ 13
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܬܝ
ܛܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܟܘܢ܀
14 ܘܛܪܘ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܕܡܚܠ ܠܗ̇: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ: ܬܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
15 ܥܡܗ܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ

16 ܢܡܘܬ܀ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇
17 ܫܒܬܐ ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܫܒܬ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ.
18 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܘ̈ܚܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܚܬ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ
ܕܢܫܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܕܒܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘ
3 ܠܘܬܝ܀ ܘܦܪܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ܀
4 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܣܩܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
5 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܪ܀
6 ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܡܬܦܓܝܘ.
7 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ: ܚܘܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܒܠ ܥܡܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܣܛܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܣܩܘܟ ܡܢ
9 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܩܫܐ ܩܕܠܐ ܗܘ܀
10 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܢܬܚܡܐ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܝܨܝܘܢ:
11 ܘܐܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪ

(36) ܡܦ. 29: 42. ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܡܦ. 30: 32. 29: 37. ܟܗ. 2: 3.
(37) ܡܦ. 30: 32.
(38) ܡܦ. 30: 33.

——

(2) ܡܦ. 35: 30. 36: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 2: 20.
(3) ܡܦ. 35: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 14.
(6) ܡܦ. 35: 34. 28: 3. 35: 10. 35. 36: 1.
(7) ܡܦ. 36: 8. 37: 1. 6.
(8) ܡܦ. 37: 10. 17.
(9) ܡܦ. 38: 1. 8.
(10) ܡܦ. 39: 1. 41. ܡܢ. 4: 5. 6. ܘܥܕ.
(11) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 31. 37: 29. 30: 34. 37: 29.
(13) ܟܗ. 19: 3. 30. 26: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 12. 20. 44: 24.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 8. ܗܒ. 5: 12. ܚܙ. 20: 12. ܡܦ. 35: 2. ܡܢ. 15: 35.
(15) ܡܦ. 20: 9. ܟܗ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 16: 23. 20: 10.
(17) ܡܦ. 31: 13. ܚܙ. 20: 12. 20. ܒܪ. 1: 31. 2: 2.
(18) ܡܦ. 24: 12. 32: 15. 16. 34: 28. 29. ܗܒ. 4: 13.
5: 22. 9: 10. 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.

——

(1) ܡܦ. 24: 18. ܗܒ. 9: 9. ܦܥ. 7: 40. ܡܦ. 13: 21.
(2) ܕܝ. 8: 24. 25. 26. 27.
(4) ܡܦ. 29: 23. ܗܒ. 9: 16. ܕܝ. 17: 3. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܢܚܡ. 9: 18. ܡܙ. 106: 19. ܐܫ. 46: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 41. ܪܗ. 1: 23.
(5) ܟܗ. 23: 2. 4. 21. 37. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 5.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 7.
(7) ܗܒ. 9: 12. ܡܦ. 32: 1. 33: 1. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܒܪ. 6: 11. 12. ܗܒ. 4: 16. 32: 5. ܕܝ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 9: 9.
(8) ܡܦ. 20: 3. 4. 23. ܗܒ. 9: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28.
(9) ܡܦ. 33: 3. 5. 34: 9. ܗܒ. 9: 6. 13. 31: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 8. ܐܫ. 48: 4. ܦܥ. 7: 51.
(10) ܗܒ. 9: 14. 19. ܡܦ. 22: 24. ܡܢ. 14: 12.
(11) ܗܒ. 9: 18. 26. 27. 28. 29. ܡܙ. 74: 1. 2. 106: 23.

ܡܕܡ: ܫܡܘܪ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܢܝܫܘܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܝܩܡܢ: ܩܕܡܬܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܘܟܢܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ:*
12 ܙܗܘܪ ܐܗܘܝ ܡܢܦܫܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܘܟ: ܕܒܝܢܬܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܒܠܐ
13 ܠܐܠܗܘܗ.* ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܢܨܒܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܗ: ܕܡܝܠܢܘܗ ܬܚܪܒܘܢ: ܘܩܪܝܬܘܗ ܬܘܩܕܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ
ܐܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܩܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܚܠܝܐ
14 ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܣܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܒܐ: ܘܙܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ
ܒܚܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
16 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܣܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܩܕܡ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ: ܩܕܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ
ܬܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒ ܡܫܘܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
18 ܦܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܐ
ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܘܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܦܬܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ.*
19 ܘܗܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܒܢܘܗ: ܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܗ
20 ܠܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܫܬܐ ܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܡܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܘܡܘܫܬܐ
21 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܟ: ܡܘܕܥ
ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ
22 ܠܘܟܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܟܡܐ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ.*
23 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܡܝܩܡܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.*
24 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ: ܦܠܛ ܠܗ.
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܪܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
25 ܐܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܚܡܝܫܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ
26 ܕܣܢܝܐ ܥܠܐ.* ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܠܓܒܝ. ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
27 ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܬܒܥܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܝܦܘܗ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗ: ܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܕܥܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܡܘܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗ:
28 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܗ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ
29 ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
[1]ܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܒܪܘܢܘܗ ܥܠܐ ܘܒܐܚܘܢܘܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
30 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܒܕ ܐܣܩܢ ܠܓܒ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܒܪ ܡܚܣܝܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ.*
31 ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܝ: ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܐܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ...: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܥܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܟ ܕܟܬܒܠܘܟ.
33 ܥܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ
34 ܥܛܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܙܠ: ܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܝ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܢܝ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.*
35 ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܙܠ: ܣܩ ܡܟܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܩܡܢ: ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܫܕܪܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܦܠܛܢ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ:
3 ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ:* ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩܢ ܒܓܘܘܟ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ
4 ܝܘܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܣܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܐܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܬܟܫܝܛܘܗ ܥܠܘܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:

[1]ܐܘ: ܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܬܟܘܢ.

(12) ܡܢܝ. 14: 13. ܬܢ. 9: 28. 32: 27. ܡܦܩ. 32: 14.
(13) ܬܢ. 22: 16. ܚܕ. 6: 13. ܬܢ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 18: 26: 4. 28: 13. 35: 11. 12.
(14) ܗܢ. 32: 26. ܕ. ܥܡܠ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܢܚ. 18: 8. 26: 13. 19. ܚܙܩ. 2: 13. ܗܘܫ. 3: 10. 4: 2.
(15) ܗܢ. 9: 15.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 31: 18.
(19) ܗܢ. 9: 16. 17.
(20) ܗܢ. 9: 21.
(21) ܬܢ. 20: 9. 26: 10.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 14: 11. 15: 24. 16: 2. 20. 28. 17: 2. 4.
(23) ܡܦܩ. 32: 1.
(24) ܡܦܩ. 32: 4.
(25) ܡܦܩ. 33: 4. 5. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 19.
(27) ܡܢܝ. 25: 5. ܗܢ. 33: 9.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 25: 11. 12. 13. ܗܢ. 13: 6–11. 33: 9. 10. ܐ. ܥܡܠ. 15: 18. 22. ܡܠܟ. 21: 3. ܝܘܫ. 13: 3. ܡܠܟ 10: 37.
(30) ܐ. ܥܡܠ. 12: 20. 23. ܟܘ. 15: 18. ܕ. ܥܡܠ. 16: 12. ܚܙܩ. 5: 15. ܡܢܝ. 25: 13.
(31) ܗܢ. 9: 18. ܡܦܩ. 20: 23.
(32) ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܐܫ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 56: 8. 139: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 17: 8. 20: 12. 15. 21: 27. 22: 19.
(33) ܚܙ. 23: 30. ܡܠܐ. 18: 4.
(34) ܡܦܩ. 33: 2. 14. ܡܪܩ. ܡܢܝ. 20: 16. ܗܢ. 32: 35. ܚܙܩ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 2: 5. 6.
(35) ܕ. ܥܡܠ. 12: 9. ܦܬ. 7: 41.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 32: 7. ܬܢ. 12: 7. ܡܦܩ. 32: 13.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 32: 34. 34: 11. ܗܢ. 7: 22. ܡܢܝ. 24: 11.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 3: 8. 33: 15. 17. 32: 9. 34: 9. ܗܢ. 9: 6. 13. ܡܦܩ. 23: 21. 32: 10. ܡܢܝ. 16: 21. 45.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 14: 1. 39. ܚܙ. 10: 6. ܕ. ܥܡܠ. 19: 24. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 27. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 1. ܐܣ. 4: 1. 4. ܚܘ. 9: 3. ܝܘܐ. 1: 20. 2: 12. ܝܘ. 32: 11. ܡܝܟ. 24: 17. 23: 26: 16.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 33: 3. ܡܢܝ. 16: 45. 46. ܗܢ. 8: 2. ܡܙ. 139: 23.

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܫܝܨܟܘܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܥܒܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
6 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܒ.
7 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܩܒܥܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ: ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ
8 ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ
9 ܡܘܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܡܥܠܬܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܐܡ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ (ܡܪܝܐ) ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.*
10 ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ
11 ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܦܐ ܠܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ.
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܥܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ
ܐܣܩ: ܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܬܫܕܪ ܥܡܝ. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܝܕܥܬܟ
13 ܒܫܡܟ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܟ: ܐܘܪܚܬܟ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܘܪܚܝܟ: ܘܐܕܥܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
14 ܘܚܙܝ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܝ ܗܢܘܢ
15 ܐܙܠܢ: ܘܐܢܝܚܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܢ
16 ܐܦܝܟ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܒܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܬܝܕܥ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܐܢܐ
ܘܥܡܟ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ: ܘܢܬܦܪܫ
ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ
17 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܐܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ
18 ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܟ ܒܫܡܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ:
19 ܫܘܒܚܟ ܩܕܡܝ: ܠܐܝܩܪܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܪ

ܟܠܗ ܛܘܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܪܚܡ
20 ܐܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ
21 ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܩܘܡ
22 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ:* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܐܣܝܡܟ ܒܢܩܥܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ: ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܕܝ
23 ܥܕܡܐ: ܕܐܥܒܪ:* ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܬܚܙܐ
ܣܘܦܝ ܕܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܦܣܘܠ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܒܪܬ.*
2 ܘܗܘܝ ܛܝܒ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܣܩ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
3 ܘܩܘܡ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܣܩ ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܗܘ
4 ܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܦܣܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
5 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܡ
6 ܥܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ: ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܣܓܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
7 ܘܩܘܫܬܗ:* ܢܛܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ: ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ
ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ:
ܡܣܥܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ.*
8 ܘܐܘܚܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܙܠ: ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܐ ܩܫܝ-ܩܕܠܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܘܠܢ ܘܠܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܚܣܢ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܟ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܟ ܐܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ

(7) ܡܦ. 29: 42. 43. ܗܒ. 4: 29. ܬ. ܥܡܕ. 21: 1.
(8) ܡܢ. 16: 27.
(9) ܡܦ. 25: 22. 31: 18. ܡܙ. 99: 7.
(10) ܡܦ. 4: 31.
(11) ܬܢ. 32: 30. ܡܢ. 12: 8. ܗܒ. 34: 10. ܡܦ. 24: 13.
(12) ܡܦ. 32: 34. 33: 17. ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܐܪ. 1: 5. ܡܫܢ. 10: 14. 15. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(13) ܡܦ. 34: 9. ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 86: 11. 119: 33. ܗܒ. 9: 26. 29. ܡܠ. 2: 17.
(14) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 40: 34–38. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܗܒ. 3: 20.
ܡܬ. 21: 44. 22: 4. 23: 1. ܡܙ. 95: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 33: 3. 34: 9.
(16) ܡܢ. 14: 14. ܡܦ. 34: 10. ܗܒ. 4: 7. 34. ܬ. ܥܡܕ. 7: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 53. ܡܙ. 147: 20.
(17) ܬܢ. 19: 21. ܡܬ. 5: 16. ܡܦ. 33: 12.
(18) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 34: 5. 6. 7. ܐܪ. 31: 14. ܪܗ. 9: 15. 16. 18. 4: 4. 16.
(20) ܬܢ. 32: 30. ܗܒ. 5: 24. ܕܢ. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܐܫ. 6: 5. ܚܙܩ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܦ. 24: 10.
(22) ܐܫ. 2: 21. ܡܙ. 91: 1. 4.
(23) ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܡܫܢ. 1: 18.

—

(1) ܡܦ. 32: 16. 19. ܗܒ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܗܒ. 10: 2. 4.
(2) ܡܦ. 19: 20. 24: 12.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 12. 13. 21.
(5) ܡܦ. 33: 19. ܡܢ. 14: 17.
(6) ܡܢ. 14: 18. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 9. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. 111: 4. 112: 4. 116: 5. 145: 8. ܝܘܐܝܠ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 57: 10. 108: 4.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܗܒ. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 86: 15. ܐܪ. 32: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܡܙ. 103: 3. 130: 4. ܕܢ. 9: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 32. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 23: 7. 21. ܡܬ. 24: 19. ܢܚܘ. 10: 14. ܡܢ. 6: 11. ܢܚܘ. 1: 3.
(8) ܡܦ. 4: 31.
(9) ܡܦ. 33: 3. 15. 16. ܗܒ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 28: 9. 33: 12. 78: 62. 94: 14. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܙܟ. 2: 12.
(10) ܗܒ. 5: 2. 29: 12. 14. 4: 32. ܬ. ܥܡܕ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 78: 12. 147: 20. ܗܒ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 145: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 3.

ܚܒܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܝܩܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
11 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܛܪܕ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܚܬܝܐ
ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ:
12 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܥܡ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ
ܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܒܓܘܟ.
13 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܠܐܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܗ ܛܢܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ
15 ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܙܢܝ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܐ
16 ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ
ܠܒܢܘܟ: ܘܙܢܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܙܢܝ
17 ܠܒܢܘܟ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ
18 ܠܘܟ. ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܛܘܪ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܬ
ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ: ܗܟܢ
19 ܕܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܟܠ ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ
20 ܕܟܪܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܪܒܐ. ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܠܗ: ܩܛܘܥ ܩܕܠܗ.
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܦܪܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܡܝ
21 ܣܪܝܩܐ. ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܚ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
22 ܢܝܚ: ܒܙܪܥܐ ܘܒܚܨܕܐ ܢܝܚ. ܘܥܐܕܐ
ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܕܫܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ:
23 ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܢܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܘܟ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܛܪܕܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܡܦܬܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܝܓ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܪܥܘܟ ܒܣܠܩܬܘܟ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
25 ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܒܚܬ ܥܡ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ
ܕܕܒܚܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ
26 ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܐ ܒܫܠܬ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܗ.
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܬܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܝܡܬ ܥܡܘܟ

28 ܘܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
29 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܠܘܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܢܚܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܠܡ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܓܠܕܐ ܕܦܨܘܗ: ܟܕ
30 ܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܚܙܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܡ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܓܠܕܐ ܕܦܨܘܗ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ
31 ܡܢ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
32 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܥܡܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܘܟܕ ܓܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܠܐ
34 ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܗ ܒܣܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠܘܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܫܩܠܐ
ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ: ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ
35 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܦܨܘܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܡ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܓܠܕܐ
ܕܦܨܘܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܕܥܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܗ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܦܝܩܬܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
5 ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܒܗ ܪܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ:
6 ܘܢܚܫܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܥܙܐ:
7 ܘܡܥܙܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ: ܘܓܠܕܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܓܠܕܐ
8 ܕܬܚܫܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܢܐ:

(11) ܗܒ. 5: 32. 6: 3. 25.
12: 28. 32. 28: 1. ܡܦ.
33: 2.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 32. ܗܒ. 7: 2.
ܝܫ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 23: 33.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܗܒ. 12:
3. ܝܫ. 2: 2. ܗܒ. 7: 5. 12:
2. ܝܫ. 6: 25. ܬ. ܡܠ. 18: 4.
23: 14. ܬ. ܕܒ. 31: 1. 34:
3. 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 20: 3. 5. ܐܫ. 9:
6. 57: 15. ܡܦ. 20: 5.
(15) ܡܦ. 34: 12. ܗܒ. 31:
13. ܝܫ. 2: 17. ܕܒ. 3: 9. ܡܙ.
6: 9. ܡܕ. 25: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
27. ܡܙ. 106: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8:
4. 7. 10.
(16) ܗܒ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11:
2. ܥܙ. 9: 2. ܢܚܡ. 13: 25.
ܡܕ. 25: 1. 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4.
(17) ܡܦ. 32: 8. ܕܒ. 19: 4.
(18) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 23: 15.
13: 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 12. 22:
29. ܚܙ. 44: 30. ܠܘ. 2: 23.
(20) ܡܦ. 13: 13. ܡܕ. 18:
15. ܡܦ. 23: 15. ܗܒ. 16:
16. ܐ. ܥܕ. 9: 7. 8. ܬ. ܥܕ.
24: 24.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 23: 12.
35: 2. ܗܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܠܘ.
13: 14.
(22) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܗܒ. 16:
10. 13.
(23) ܡܦ. 23: 14. 17. ܗܒ.
16: 16.
(24) ܡܦ. 33: 2. ܕܒ. 18:
24. ܗܒ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 55.
80: 8. ܗܒ. 12: 20. 19: 8.
ܕܒ. 35: 5. ܬ. ܕܒ. 17: 10.
ܡܕ. 16: 7. ܦܕ. 18: 10.
(25) ܡܦ. 23: 18. 12: 10.
(26) ܡܦ. 23: 19. ܗܒ. 26: 2.
10. ܡܦ. 23: 10. ܗܒ. 14: 21.
(27) ܡܦ. 34: 10. ܗܒ. 4:
31: 9. 31.
(28) ܡܦ. 24: 18. ܗܒ. 9:
9. 18. ܡܦ. 34: 1. ܡܦ. 31:
18. 32: 16. ܗܒ. 4: 13. 10:
2. 4.
(29) ܡܦ. 32: 15. ܡܬܝ 17:
2. ܬ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 13.
(32) ܡܦ. 24: 3.
(33) ܬ. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(34) ܬ. ܩܘ. 3: 16.

(1) ܡܦ. 34: 32.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 31: 14. 15.
ܕܒ. 23: 3. ܗܒ. 15: 32.
ܡܕ. ܗܒ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(3) ܡܦ. 16: 23.
(4) ܡܦ. 25: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܦ. 25: 2.
(8) ܡܦ. 25: 6.

9 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܕܥܝܢܘܬ݂: ܘܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܬܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ
10 ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܡ
11 ܐܬ݂ܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ:* ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܘܫܟܘܗܝ: ܘܠܦܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܘܣܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܘܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:*
12 ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܠܕܒܝܚܘܬܗ: ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ
13 ܕܡܫܚܢܐ:* ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܠܕܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
14 ܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܙܩܢܐ:* ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:*
15 ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܘܠܕܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܩܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ
16 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܠܕܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ:
17 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ:* ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ: ܠܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ:
18 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ:* ܠܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܡܫܚܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ:* ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
21 ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ
22 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.*
23 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
ܕܩܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
24 ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒܗ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
25 ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.*
26 ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ.* ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܗܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ
28 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ:* ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܘ
29 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
31 ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ:* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ:
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:*
32 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܡܕܢܚܐ:
33 ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ
34 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
35 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܚ: ܘܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܝ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
2 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
3 ܠܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܗ
5 ܗܘܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
6 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
7 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܓܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
9 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ

(10) ܡܦ. 31: 6.
(11) ܡܦ. 26: 1. 2. ܘܡܪ.
(12) ܡܦ. 25: 10. ܘܡܪ.
(13) ܡܦ. 25: 23. 30. ܘܗ.
24: 5. 6.
(14) ܡܦ. 25: 31. ܘܡܪ.
(15) ܡܦ. 30: 1. 23. 34.
(16) ܡܦ. 27: 1.
(17) ܡܦ. 27: 9.

(19) ܡܦ. 31: 10. 39: 1. 41.
ܡܢ. 4: 5. 6. ܘܡܪ.
(21) ܡܦ. 35: 5. 22. 26. 29.
25: 2. 36: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2.
9. 29: 9. ܥܒ. 7: 27. ܒ. ܡܠ.
8: 12. 9: 7.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 8.
(25) ܡܦ. 28: 3. 31: 6. 36:
1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 7. ܡܠܟ. 31:

19. 22. 24.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 6. ܥܒ. 2: 68.
(28) ܡܦ. 30: 23.
(29) ܡܦ. 35: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 9.
(30) ܡܦ. 31: 2. ܘܡܪ.
(34) ܡܦ. 31: 6.
(35) ܡܦ. 35: 31. 31: 3. 6.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2:

14. ܥܙ. 28: 26.

(1) ܡܦ. 28: 3. 31: 6. 35:
10. 35. 25: 8.
(2) ܡܦ. 35: 21. 26. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
29: 5.
(3) ܡܦ. 35: 27.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. 3.
(8) ܡܦ. 26: 1.

ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
10 ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ.* ܘܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܚܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܚܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ.*
11 ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ
ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ
12 ܕܠܒܪ ܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.* ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩ̈ܐ
ܥܒܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ
ܒܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܘ
13 ܥܘܩ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܚܒܪ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
14 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܢܛܠܠ
15 ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܐܘܪܟܗ̇
ܕܚܕܐ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ̇ ܕܚܕܐ
ܝܪܝܥܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ.*
16 ܘܚܒܪ ܠܚܡܫ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ: ܘܠܫܬ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ.*
17 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܥܘܩ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ
18 ܕܝܪܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܪ̈ܦܐ
19 ܕܢܚܫܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܚܒܪܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟ̈ܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܡܩ̈ܐ: ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ
ܡܫܟ̈ܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
20 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ
21 ܠܙܩܝܦܘ.* ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܕܦܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ
22 ܘܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܚܕ ܕܦܐ.* ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܚܕ ܕܦܐ: ܡܩܒ̈ܠܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
23 ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܦ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.*
24 ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ:
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.*
25 ܘܠܥܒܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܥܒܕ
26 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܐ:* ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ
27 ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܐ.* ܘܠܣܘܦ
28 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ
29 ܕܦ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܙܘܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܬܐܘ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ
30 ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ
31 ܕܦܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܕ
32 ܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܘܚܡܫܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܕܦ̈ܐ
ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܕܦ̈ܐ
33 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܪܐ
34 ܡܨܥܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܠܣܘܦ.* ܘܠܕܦ̈ܐ

ܚܦܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܥܙܩ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܗܒܐ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ
ܒܝ̈ܬ ܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܦܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܐ.
35 ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
36 ܒܓܘܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܘܘ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܬܟ ܠܗܘܢ
37 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ
38 ܫܙܝܪܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܪܩܘܡܐ:* ܘܠܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܘܠܘܘ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܦܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܫ̈ܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ̇: ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
2 ܦܬܝܗ̇: ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܪܘܡܗ̇.* ܘܚܦܝܗ̇
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܝܠܐ
3 ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܟ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥ
ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܗ̇: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܣܛܪܗ̇: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗ̇
4 ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܦܐ
5 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܐܥܠ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ
6 ܕܥܠ ܣܛܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܠܡܛܥܢܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
7 ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܦܬܝܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܢܩܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܝܗ
8 ܕܚܘܣܝܐ.* ܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܣܛܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܛܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܡܛܠܠܝܢ
ܒܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ:
ܠܘܬ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
10 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ: ܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
11 ܪܘܡܗ.* ܘܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ
12 ܚܕܪܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܣܦܬܐ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܨܒܥܬܐ: ܚܕܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
13 ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܟ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ
ܥܙܩ̈ܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ
14 ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.* ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܛܥܢܗ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ.*
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܛܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܚܦܐ
16 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܠܡܛܥܢܗ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܦܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܩ̈ܝܬܗ: ܘܡܩܣ̈ܘܬܗ
ܕܢܢܣܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.

(12) ܡܦܩ. 26: 5.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 26: 7.
(19) ܡܦܩ. 26: 14.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 26: 15.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 26: 26.
(35) ܡܦܩ. 26: 31.

(37) ܡܦܩ. 26: 36.
——
(1) ܡܦܩ. 25: 10.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 25: 17.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 25: 23.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 25: 29.

17 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܢܓܝܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܡܢܪܬܐ: ܫܘܩܗ ܘܩܢܝܗ: ܘܫܘܫܢܝܗ: ܟܠܝܠܝܗ:
18 ܚܙܘܪܝܗ: ܘܫܘܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܫܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܗ: ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܐ
ܕܓܒܗ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܓܒܗ
19 ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܓܕܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܚܕ:
ܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܓܕܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ
20 ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ.* ܘܒܡܢܪܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ:
21 ܡܫܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܓܕܐ: ܚܙܘܪܝܗ ܘܫܘܫܢܝܗ.* ܘܚܙܘܪܐ
ܬܚܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܚܙܘܪܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ
ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܚܙܘܪܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
22 ܠܫܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܚܙܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ: ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܓܝܕܬܐ
23 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܓܝܗ:
24 ܘܡܩܛܥܝܗ ܘܡܚܬܝܗ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܒܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝܗ.

25 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ: ܡܪܒܥ:
ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܢܬܗ.*
26 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐܓܪܗ ܘܠܣܘܪܓܘܗܝ
ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܠܩܪܢܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
27 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܙܩܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝܬܗ:
ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܠܘܢ
28 ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
29 ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܚܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܥܒܕ
ܕܡܒܣܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ:
ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ
ܦܬܝܗ: ܡܪܒܥ: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ.*
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗ: ܡܢܗ
3 ܗܘܘ ܩܪܢܬܗ: ܘܚܦܝܗ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܩܕܪܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܪܩܐ: ܘܠܡܫܠܐ: ܘܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ
4 ܥܒܕ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܟܒܪܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܣܘܪܓܗ
5 ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ.* ܘܐܬܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܙܩܢ
ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܠܩܢܝܐ.*
6 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܐ
7 ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܐܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܣܢܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ
8 ܠܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ.

9 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܠܦܐܬܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܦܪܣܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܒܘܨ ܫܙܝܪ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ.*
10 ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܩܘܠܒܐ
11 ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܬܐ ܡܐܐ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܚܫܐ:
12 ܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܠܦܐܬܐ
ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ:
ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ.*
13 14 ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܦܪܣܐ
ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ (ܕܬܪܥܐ): ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ:
15 ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܐܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
16 ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ
17 ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܕܒܘܨ ܫܙܝܪ.* ܘܒܣܝܣܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܚܦܝܐ ܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ
18 ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܕܒܘܨ ܫܙܝܪ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܪܘܡܗ ܒܦܬܝܗ
ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܪܣܐ
19 ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܩܘܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܚܦܝܐ ܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ.*
20 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܕܢܚܫܐ
ܗܘܘ.

21 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ:
22 ܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܒܨܠܐܝܠ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܪ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
23 ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܗܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܣܡܟ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܨܝܪܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܒܙܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܒܘܨ ܫܙܝܪ.

24 ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܫܥܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ
25 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܣܐܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ:
26 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܙܘܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ:

---

(17) ܡܦ. 25: 31.
(25) ܡܦ. 30: 1.
(29) ܡܦ. 30: 23. 34.

(1) ܡܦ. 27: 1.
(8) ܡܦ. 30: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7:
22.
(9) ܡܦ. 27: 9.
(20) ܡܦ. 27: 19.
(21) ܡܢ. 1: 50. 53. 9: 15.
10: 11. 17: 7. 8. 18: 2. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. ܦܘ. 7: 44. ܡܢ.
4: 28. 33.
(22) ܡܦ. 31: 2. 6.
(24) ܡܦ. 30: 13. 24. ܚܘ. 5:
15. 27: 3. 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47. 18:
16.
(26) ܡܦ. 30: 13. 15. ܡܢ.
1: 46.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܢܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
27 ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܦܨܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܠܡܐ.܀
28 ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܝܠܐ (ܦܫܘܛܐ)
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
29 ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ: ܠܫܒܥܐ
30 ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܕܢܚܣܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ
31 ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܥܐ
ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܣܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ: ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.܀
3 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
4 ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
5 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ.܀ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܪܝܚܐ
6 ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܨܘܡܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀
7 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ
8 ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ:
9 ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ:
10 ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬܐ
11 ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ
12 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
13 ܘܥܐܕܐ.܀ ܘܬܥܐܕܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.܀

14 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ
ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܠܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ: ܠܕܟܪܐ
15 ܚܕ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ: ܠܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ.܀
16 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ: ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ:
17 ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ
ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܚܕܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.܀
20 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ
ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ.܀
21 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.
22 ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ
23 ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܬܫܥܐ ܬܘܪܐ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
24 ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܘܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: (ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ)
25 ܘܨܦܪܐ.܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ.܀
26 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܬܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܠܕܟܪܐ
28 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܨܦܪܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ: ܠܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ: ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ
29 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪܐ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
30 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܘܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ
31 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܕܝܪܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܘܣܟܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.

32 ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
33 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܠܦܘܪܦܘܗܝ: ܠܕܦܘܗܝ: ܠܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܠܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܣܡܟܘܗܝ:* ܘܠܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܡܩܐ: ܘܠܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܣܓܘܠܐ:
35 ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ:* ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
36 ܘܠܢܩܝܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ:* ܠܦܬܘܪܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
37 ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ:* ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܠܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ: ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܣܕܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
38 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡܐ
ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:*
39 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܠܡܨܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܢܩܝܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܠܟܘܪܐ
40 ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ.* ܠܣܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗ: ܘܠܣܡܟܝܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܠܐܘܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܣܟ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ
41 ܙܒܢܐ:* ܠܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
42 ܘܠܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܠܡܟܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ
43 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܝܘܡܐ
2 ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
3 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܬܣܝܡ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܦܪܘܣ
4 ܠܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܬܥܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܣܕܪ ܠܣܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܥܠ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܬܕܠܩ
5 ܠܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
6 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܬܡܢ
8 ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܦܪܣܐ
9 ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.* ܘܬܣܒ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ:
10 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.* ܘܬܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ.*
11 ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ: ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ.*
12 ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
13 ܘܬܣܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܠܒܫ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܘܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ: ܘܢܟܗܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
14 ܠܝ.* ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܩܪܒ: ܘܬܠܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܬܝܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܗܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.*
18 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܣܡ̈ܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܠ ܠܕܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
19 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܪܣ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
20 ܡܠܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ
ܘܐܬܠ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܡܢܝ̈ܦܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ
21 ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܥܠ.* ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܠ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ: ܘܦܪܣܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.*
22 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܥܠ ܓܒܐ
23 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܣܕܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
24 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
25 ܬܝܡܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܕܠܩ ܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
26 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
27 ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ.* ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ
28 ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܠ
29 ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ
ܐܬܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܣܩ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
30 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܬܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ
31 ܠܡܣܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܣܚܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
32 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ:* ܒܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܩܪܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܣܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ

(32) ܡܦ. 39: 42. 43. 25: 40.
(42) ܡܦ. 35: 10.
(43) ܟܗ. 9: 22. 23. ܡܢ. 6: 23. ܫܒ. 22: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܕܒ. 30: 27.

(2) ܡܦ. 12: 2. 13: 4. 40: 17. 26: 1. 30.
(3) ܡܦ. 40: 21. 26: 33. ܡܢ. 4: 5.
(4) ܡܦ. 40: 22. 26: 35. 40: 23. 25: 30. ܟܗ. 24: 5. 6. ܡܦ. 40: 24. 25.
(5) ܡܦ. 40: 26.
(7) ܡܦ. 40: 30. 30: 18.
(9) ܡܦ. 30: 26.

(10) ܡܦ. 29: 36. 37.
(12) ܟܗ. 8: 1–13.
(13) ܡܦ. 28: 41.
(15) ܡܢ. 25: 13.
(17) ܡܦ. 40: 1. ܡܢ. 7: 1.
(20) ܡܦ. 25: 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 26: 33. 35: 12.
(22) ܡܦ. 26: 35.
(23) ܡܦ. 40: 4.
(24) ܡܦ. 26: 35.
(25) ܡܦ. 40: 4. 25: 37.
(26) ܡܦ. 40: 5. 30: 6.
(27) ܡܦ. 30: 7.
(28) ܡܦ. 40: 5. 26: 36.
(29) ܡܦ. 40:6. 29:38. ܘܡܢ.
(30) ܡܦ. 40: 7. 30: 18.
(32) ܡܦ. 30: 19. 20.
(33) ܡܦ. 40: 8. 27: 9. 16.

ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܦܪܣ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
34 ܘܟܣܝܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
35 ܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗ
36 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
37 ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ: ܠܐ
38 ܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܢܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ: ܠܥܝܢܝ̈ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ
2 ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܟܘܢ.
3 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
4 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܠܪܥܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
5 ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܘܢܙܪܩܘܢ
ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
6 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܫܠܘܚ ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܘܢܦܪܩ ܠܗ
7 ܠܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
8 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܣܕܪܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܢܣܕܪܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܗܕ̈ܡܐ: ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ:
9 ܥܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܠܓܘܗ
ܘܠܥܩ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܠܠ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.

10 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܥܙ̈ܐ: ܠܥܠܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ.*
11 ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܓܪܒܝܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܢܙܪܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
12 ܚܕܪܢܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ: ܘܪܫܗ:
ܘܬܪܒܗ: ܘܢܣܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܠ
13 ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܓܘܗ ܘܥܩ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܠܠ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
15 ܝܘܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܗ.* ܘܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܪܘܦ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܥܨܪ ܕܡܗ
16 ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܦܠܘܚܬܗ
ܥܡ ܦܪܬܗ: ܘܢܪܡܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
17 ܕܩܛܡܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܓܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ: ܘܢܣܩ
ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܡܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܪܩܘܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ
2 ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ.* ܘܢܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܩܘܡܨܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܘܢܬܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
3 ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܫܪܟ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܗ̄ܘ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܘܐܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܐܦܝܐ
ܕܬܢܘܪܐ: (ܢܗܘܐ) ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ

---

(34) ܡܦ. 29: 43. ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܡܢ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 2. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܚܓ. 2: 7. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 8.
(35) ܟܗ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14.
(36) ܡܢ. 9: 17. 10: 11. ܢܚܡ. 9: 19.
(37) ܡܢ. 9: 19-22.
(38) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܡܢ. 9: 15.
——:o:——

(1) ܡܦ. 19: 3. 40: 34. 35. ܡܢ. 12: 4. 5.
(2) ܟܗ. 22: 18. 19.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 5. ܟܗ. 3: 1. 22: 20. 21. ܬܢ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
(4) ܟܗ. 4: 15. 3: 2. 8. 13. 8: 14. 22. 16: 21. ܡܦ. 29: 10. 15. 19. ܟܗ. 22: 21. 27. ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18. ܟܗ. 4: 20. 26. 31. 35. 9: 7. 16: 24. ܡܢ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23. 24. ܪܗ. 5: 11.
(5) ܡܝ. 6: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 11. ܟܗ. 3: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(7) ܒܪ. 22: 9.
(9) ܒܪ. 8: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 28. 41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܦܝܠ. 4: 18.
(10) ܟܗ. 1: 3.
(11) ܟܗ. 1: 5.
(14) ܟܗ. 5: 7. 12: 8. ܠܘ. 2: 24.
(16) ܟܗ. 6: 10.
(17) ܒܪ. 15: 10. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13.

---

(1) ܟܗ. 6: 14. 9: 17. ܡܢ. 15: 4.
(2) ܟܗ. 2: 9. 5: 12. 6: 15. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܦܪ. 10: 4.
(3) ܟܗ. 7: 9. 10: 12. 13. ܡܦ. 29: 37. ܡܢ. 18: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 29: 2.

5 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܓܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܦܛܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ.* ܘܐܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ: ܦܛܝܪܐ
6 ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܛܝܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ.* ܦܬܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܬ̈ܐ:
7 ܘܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ: ܬܬܥܒܕ:
8 ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܣܠܬ ܕܚܛܬܐ.* ܘܬܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ
ܕܚܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ:
9 ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
10 ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ
11 ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ
ܕܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܚܡܝܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
12 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ.*
13 ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ ܬܡܠܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ
ܕܣܠܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܚܐ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܦܪܝܟܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܬܩܪܒ
15 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܟ.* ܘܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܠܬܐ
16 ܗܘ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܟܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܚܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܢܬܗ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ: ܐܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
2 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܙܪܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܕܡܐ
3 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܐ:
4 ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܟ̈ܐ: ܘܚܨܪܐ ܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ
5 ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ
ܕܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

6 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
7 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
8 ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܙܪܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
9 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܗ: ܘܐܠܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܚܨܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ̇: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ
10 ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܟ̈ܐ: ܘܚܨܪܐ
11 ܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܠܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܥܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ̇: ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܗ̇
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܙܪܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܗ̇
14 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.* ܘܢܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ̇ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܬܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܘܐ:* ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܟ̈ܐ: ܘܚܨܪܐ ܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ:
16 ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܢܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܥܡܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 2 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ.* ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܚܛܐ ܒܫܠܝܘ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
3 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ:* ܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܛܐ
ܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ
ܕܚܛܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
5 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܟܘܣ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܢܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ
6 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܢܨܒܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܒܥܗ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܢܕܘܠ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ
7 ܕܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܘܢܬܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ

---

(9) ܗܘ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 29: 18.
(10) ܗܘ. 2: 3.
(11) ܗܘ. 6: 17. ܡܬ. 16: 12. ܡܪ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9.
(12) ܡܦ. 22: 29. ܗܘ. 23: 10. 11.
(13) ܡܪ. 9: 49. ܩܘܠ. 4: 6. ܡܢ. 18: 19. ܚܙ. 43: 24.
(14) ܗܘ. 23: 10. 14. ܬ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 42.
(15) ܗܘ. 2: 1.
(16) ܗܘ. 2: 2.

(1) ܗܘ. 7: 11. 29. 22: 21. 1: 3.
(2) ܗܘ. 1: 4. 5. ܡܦ. 29: 10.
(3) ܡܦ. 29: 13. 22. ܗܘ. 4: 8. 9.
(5) ܗܘ. 6: 12. ܡܦ. 29: 13.

(6) ܗܘ. 3: 1. ܘܠܗܠ.
(11) ܗܘ. 21: 6. 8. 17. 21. 22. 22: 25. ܚܙ. 44: 7. ܡܠܐ. 1: 7. 12.
(12) ܗܘ. 3: 1. 7. ܘܠܗܠ.
(16) ܗܘ. 7: 23. 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 15. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 7.
(17) ܗܘ. 6: 18. 7: 36. 17: 7. 23: 14. ܥܒ. 3: 16. ܬܢ. 32: 14. ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܗܘ. 7: 23. 26. 17: 10. 14. ܬܢ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 33. ܚܙ. 44: 7. 15.

(2) ܗܘ. 5: 15. 17. ܡܢ. 15: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 27. ܡܙ. 19: 12.
(3) ܗܘ. 8: 12. 9: 2.
(4) ܗܘ. 1: 3. 4.
(5) ܗܘ. 16: 14. ܡܢ. 19: 4.
(7) ܗܘ. 8: 15. 9: 9. 16: 18. 5: 9.

ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܫܦܟ ܠܥܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.✻
8 ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܪܫ
ܡܢܗ: ܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ
9 ܠܓܘܝܐ:✻ ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܦܬܥܬܐ: ܘܠܣܪܕ ܟܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܫܩܠ ܠܗ:✻
10 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܩܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
11 ܡܘܩܕܐ.✻ ܘܠܓܠܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܗ:
ܥܡ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܥܡ ܟܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܓܘܗ: ܘܦܪܬܗ:✻
12 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܦܟܬܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܩܝܣܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܦܟܬܐ ܕܩܛܡܐ ܡܘܩܕ
ܡܘܩܕܐ.
13 ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܥܝ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܗܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
14 ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ:✻ ܘܦܐܫ ܡܝܕܥܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܝܡܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܩܗܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ
ܦܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ
15 ܙܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܣܡܟܝ ܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܡ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
16 ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ
17 ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:✻ ܘܛܒܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܒܥܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܪܣܣ ܫܒܥ ܓܢܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܕܡ
18 ܦܪܟܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܐ
ܫܦܟ ܠܥܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ
19 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܘܡܩܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ.✻
21 ܘܦܠܛ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܩܗܠܐ ܝܠܗ.
22 ܐܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܚܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
23 ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ:✻ ܐܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܡܐܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
24 ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:✻ ܘܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܪܡ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܡܝ ܥܠܬܐ
25 ܡܘܩܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܫܩܠ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܠܕܡܗ
26 ܫܦܟ ܠܥܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.✻ ܘܠܟܠܝܗ
ܬܪܒܗܘܢ ܡܩܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܛܝܬܗ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܘܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ
28 ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ:✻ ܐܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܡܐܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܨܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܙܐ
29 ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܢܩܒܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܣܡܟ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܡ
30 ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܠ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܗ ܫܦܟ
31 ܠܥܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܫܩܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܩܛܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܠܗ.
32 ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
33 ܢܩܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܡ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
34 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܡܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܠ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܨܒܥܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܗ
35 ܫܦܟ ܠܥܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܫܩܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܩܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܒܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܕܝܥܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ:
2 ܛܥܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܛܡܐܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܘܦܬܐ
ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܘܦܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܦܐܫܐ

(10) ܚܘ. 3: 3. 4. 5.
(11) ܡܚܦ. 29: 14. ܡܚܐ. 19: 5.
(12) ܚܘ. 6: 11. ܚܕ. 13: 11.
(13) ܡܚܐ. 15: 24. ܡܛ. 7: 11.
ܚܘ. 5: 2. 3. 4. 17.
(15) ܚܘ. 1: 4.
(16) ܚܘ. 4: 5. ܚܕ. 9: 12.
13. 14.

(20) ܚܘ. 4: 3. ܡܚܐ. 15: 25.
ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܩܘ. 5: 11. ܚܕ.
2: 17. 10: 10. 11. 12. ܐ. ܝܘ.
1: 7. 2: 2.
(22) ܚܘ. 4: 2. 13.
(23) ܚܘ. 4: 14.
(24) ܚܘ. 4: 4. ܘܥܕ
(25) ܚܘ. 4: 30.

(26) ܚܘ. 3: 5. 4: 20. ܡܚܐ.
15: 28.
(27) ܚܘ. 4: 2. ܡܚܐ. 15: 27.
(28) ܚܘ. 4: 23.
(29) ܚܘ. 4: 4. 24.
(31) ܚܘ. 3: 3. 14. ܡܚܦ.
29: 18. ܚܘ. 1: 9. 4: 26.
(32) ܚܘ. 4: 28.

(35) ܚܘ. 3: 5. 4: 26. 31.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 31. ܡܬܝ 26:
63. ܚܘ. 5: 17. 7: 18. 17:
16. 19: 8. 20: 17. ܡܚܐ. 9: 13.
(2) ܚܘ. 11: 24. 28. 31. 39.
ܡܚܐ. 19: 11. 13. 16. ܚܘ. 5:
17.

ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ.*
3 ܐܢ ܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܕܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܕܐ:
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܒܣܦܘܬܐ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܛܒܝܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ.*
5 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ:
6 ܡܘܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܗܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܢܩܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ:
ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܐܢ ܨܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܒܕ ܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܛܝܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܚܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘ
8 ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܡܩܛܦ
ܠܪܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܩܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ (ܠܗ).*
9 ܘܡܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܨܘܨܐ
10 ܠܝܣܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܠܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܢܝܢܐ: ܝܢ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܐܡܛܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܚܛܝܠܗ: ܚܕ ܥܣܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܣܡܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.*
12 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ
ܠܘܦܬܗ: ܠܕܘܟܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܠ
13 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ.
14 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܦܠܛܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܝܡܘܬܟ: ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
16 ܕܚܛܗܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܟܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ:
18 ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܝܡܘܬܟ: ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
19 ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܛܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
20 ܝܕܥܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.* ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܚܛܝܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܓܠܠܗ
ܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܚܢܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܙܠܢܘܬܐ:
3 ܝܢ ܘܠܝܡܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ:* ܝܢ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܕܓܠܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܡܘܡܠܗ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܒܘܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ
4 ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܗ:* ܐܡܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܛܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܘܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܪܐ ܠܓܙܠܬܐ ܕܓܙܠܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܝܢ ܠܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܫܩܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܚܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܝܢ ܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ:* ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܝܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ
ܒܪܫܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ.*
6 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܝܡܘܬܟ: ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
7 ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ: ܒܘܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܚܛܝܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܝܗ.
8
9 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܦܩܘܕ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܕܟ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܝܩܕܬܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܠܒܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܨܐ:
ܘܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܩܛܡܐ
ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
11 ܘܡܬܐܒ ܠܗ ܓܢܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܫܠܚ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܩܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ

(3) ܒܪ. ܫܡ. 12: 13: 15:
(4) ܐ. ܥܡܣ. 25: 22. ܦܬ.
23: 12. ܡܬ. 6: 23.
(5) ܒܪ. 16: 21. 26: 40.
ܡܣ. 5: 7. ܚܘ. 10: 11. 12.
(7) ܒܪ. 12: 8. 14: 21. 1:
14.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 15.
(9) ܒܪ. 4: 7. 18. 30. 34.
(10) ܒܪ. 1: 14. 4: 26.

(11) ܡܣ. 5: 15.
(12) ܒܪ. 2: 2. 4: 35.
(13) ܒܪ. 4: 26. 2: 3.
(15) ܒܪ. 22: 14. ܚܘ. 10:
19. ܡܫ. 30: 13. ܒܪ. 27: 25.
(16) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 22: 14. 27:
13. 15. 27. 31. ܡܣ. 5: 7.
ܒܪ. 4: 26.
(17) ܒܪ. 4: 2. 5: 15. 4:
13. 22. 27. ܡܘ. 19: 12. ܠܘ.

12: 48. ܒܪ. 5: 1. 2.
(18) ܒܪ. 5: 15. 16.
(19) ܚܘ. 10: 2.

(2) ܡܣ. 5: 6. ܒܪ. 19: 11.
ܦܬ. 5: 4. ܫܘܠ. 3: 9. ܡܫ.
22: 7. 10. ܡܫܠ. 24: 28.
26: 19.
(3) ܗܣ. 22: 1. 2. 3. ܡܫ.

22: 11. ܒܪ. 19: 12. ܙܟ. 7:
9. ܘܡ. 5: 4.
(5) ܒܪ. 5: 16. ܡܣ. 5: 7.
ܒ. ܥܡܣ. 12: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(6) ܒܪ. 5: 15.
(7) ܒܪ. 4: 26.
(10) ܒܪ. 16: 4. ܡܫ. 28:
39. 40. 41. 43. ܚܙ. 44: 17.
18. ܒܪ. 1: 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 44: 19. ܒܪ. 4: 12.

12 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܘܪ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ̈. ܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܠܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܣܛܝܐ: ܘܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܟܒ ܥܡܗ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܛܘܫܝܐ:
13 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܛܡܐܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ:
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܛܢܢ
ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܛܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܛܢܢ
15 ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܛܡܝܐ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܣܐܬܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܗܝ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܝ
ܕܡܥܗܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ
17 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
18 ܘܢܩܝܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘܥ
ܪܫܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗ̇ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܛܢܢܐ ܗܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ.
19 20 ܘܢܘܡܝܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܫܟܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܟܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ: ܬܗܘܝܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ ܘܐܬܛܡܝܬܝ
21 ܘܫܟܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܟܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܟܝ: ܘܢܘܡܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ:
22 ܢܬܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܪܟܟܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܟܪܣܟܝ ܕܢܦܚܐ.
ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܝ̈ܟܝ: ܘܢܦܚܘܢ
23 ܟܪܣܟܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܝܪܟܟܝ: ܘܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘ̈ܛܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܥܛܪ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ.
24 25 ܘܢܫܩܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ: ܘܢܦܝܣ ܡܢܚܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܘܫ
26 ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܩܒܘܣܗ̇. ܘܢܣܩ ܠܗ
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܫܩܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
27 ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫܩܝܗ̇ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܛܡܝܬ
ܘܣܛܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ̇. ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܚܐ ܟܪܣܗ̇: ܘܢܦܠ ܝܪܟܗ̇: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
28 ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܡܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܝ: ܬܙܕܟܐ ܘܬܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ:
29 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ. ܟܕ ܬܣܛܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
30 ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܘܬܬܛܡܐ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܛܢܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܙܕܟܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܗ̇.

ܨܚܚܐ. ܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ
2 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܘܪ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ̈: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܢܦܪܫ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܙܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܟܪܐ ܢܙܕܗܪ: ܘܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
ܘܚܠܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ
4 ܢܫܬܐ: ܘܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܛܝܒܐ ܘܝ̈ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ
5 ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ
6 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
7 ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܢܪܒܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܚܬܗ
ܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.
8 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ: ܘܢܛܡܐ
ܪܫܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܢܓܪܘܥ ܪܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܘܬܗ:
10 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܢܓܪܘܥܝܘܗܝ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܢܝܬܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܘܦܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.
11 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܥܠܬܐ:
12 ܘܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܢܩܕܫ ܪܫܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܙܕܗܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܠܐܫܡܐ: ܘܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ
13 ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܡܝܬ ܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ
14 ܢܝܬܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܥܠܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܢܩܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܫܢܬܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܚܛܗܐ:
15 ܘܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܓܘ̈ܨܐ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
16 ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܛܗܗ ܘܥܠܬܗ:

(12) ܒܪ. 3: 3. 9. 14.
(14) ܒܪ. 2: 1. ܡܕ. 15: 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 2: 2. 9.
(16) ܒܪ. 2: 3. ܫܡ. 44: 29. ܒܪ. 6: 26. 10: 12. 13. ܡܕ. 18: 10.
(17) ܒܪ. 2: 11. ܡܕ. 18: 9. 10. ܒܪ. 6: 25. 2: 3. 7: 1. ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(18) ܒܪ. 6: 29. ܡܕ. 18: 10. ܒܪ. 3: 17. 22: 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(20) ܡܦ. 29: 2. 16: 36.
(22) ܒܪ. 4: 3. ܡܦ. 29: 25.
(25) ܒܪ. 4: 2. 1: 3. 5. 11. 4: 24. 29. 33. 6: 17. 21: 22.
(26) ܒܪ. 10: 17. 18. ܡܕ. 18: 9. 10. ܫܡ. 44: 28. 29. ܒܪ. 6: 16.
(27) ܡܦ. 29: 37. 30: 29.
(28) ܒܪ. 11: 33. 15: 12.
(29) ܒܪ. 6: 18. ܡܕ. 18: 10.
ܒܪ. 6: 25.
(30) ܒܪ. 4: 7. 11. 12. 18. 21. 10: 18. 16: 27. ܚܚ. 13: 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 5: 6: 1-7. 6: 17. 25. 21: 22.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 3. 5. 11. 4: 24. 29: 33.
(3) ܒܪ. 3: 4. 9. 10. 14. 15. 16. 4: 8. 9. ܡܦ. 29: 13.
(6) ܒܪ. 6: 16. 17. 18. ܡܕ. 18: 9. 10. ܒܪ. 2: 3.
(7) ܒܪ. 6: 25. 26. 14: 13.
(9) ܒܪ. 2: 3. 10. ܡܕ. 18: 9. ܫܡ. 44: 29.
(11) ܒܪ. 3: 1. 22: 18. 21.
(12) ܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܕ. 6: 15.
(13) ܚܕܘ. 4: 5.
(14) ܡܕ. 18: 8. 11. 19.
(15) ܒܪ. 22: 30.
(16) ܒܪ. 19: 6. 7. 8.

17 ܒܫܪ̈ܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܦܝܐ܀ ܘܣܝܡܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܝܫܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܓܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܝܫ
18 ܡܘܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܥܡ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܩܪܒܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܓܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܬܘܐܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
19 ܐܘܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܐ܀ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐ
ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܟܠܐ: ܒܘܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܪܒܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ: ܒܟܠ
20 ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܘܐܘܗܝ
ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܗ܀
21 ܘܠܐܢܐ ܓܒ ܕܥܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܕܒ ܡܬܐ: ܒܡܬܘܐܬܐ
ܕܒܕܢܝܐ: ܗ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܡܬܐ: ܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܪܕܘܬܐ
ܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܐܟܘܠܗ.

22 ܘܗܘܡܘܩܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀
23 ܗܡܘܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ:
24 ܘܒܝܬܪܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
25 ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܫܟܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܗ܀
26 ܘܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ:
27 ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܗ.

28 ܘܗܘܡܘܩܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀
29 ܗܡܘܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܒܐ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܘܢ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ
31 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܩܛܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܬܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
32 ܬܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܥܛܦܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ
33 ܕܡܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܬܕܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
34 ܩܝܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܛܦܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀ ܫܟܒ ܕܬܪܒܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܥܛܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܫܩܠܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܘܢ

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܩܘܝܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
35 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ
36 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
37 ܠܕܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܠܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
38 ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ
ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.

ܦܩܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܘܗܘܡܘܩܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀
2 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܫܝ
ܕܡܫܚܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܝܢ
3 ܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ
4 ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܬܕܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ
5 ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ
6 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ:
7 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܚܫܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ: ܘܚܙܩܠܗ ܒܙܘܢܪܐ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ
ܡܥܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܚܙܩܠܗ ܒܙܘܢܪܐ
8 ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ܀ ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܚܘܫܢܐ: ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܡ ܘܬܘܡܝܡ
9 ܘܡܘܬܘܒܪ܀ ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܗܝ ܦܪܚܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܗ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܓܘܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܫܠܗ܀
11 ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܫܒܥ ܓܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܣܗ:
12 ܠܡܩܕܫܢܗ܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ
13 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܢܗ܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܩܠܗ ܒܙܘܢܪܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܣܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible].

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(15) [illegible]. 29: 12. 36. [illegible]. 4: 7. [illegible]. 43: 20. 26. [illegible]. 9: 22.
(16) [illegible]. 29: 13. [illegible]. 4: 8.
(17) [illegible]. 4: 11. 12. [illegible]. 29: 14.
(18) [illegible]. 29: 15.
(21) [illegible]. 29: 18.
(22) [illegible]. 29: 19. 31.
(25) [illegible]. 29: 22.
(26) [illegible]. 29: 23.
(27) [illegible]. 29: 24. [illegible].
(28) [illegible]. 29: 25.
(29) [illegible]. 29: 26.
(30) [illegible]. 29: 21. 30: 30. [illegible]. 3: 3.
(31) [illegible]. 29: 31. 32.
(32) [illegible]. 29: 34.
(33) [illegible]. 29: 30. 35. [illegible]. 43: 25. 26.
(34) [illegible]. 7: 16.
(35) [illegible]. 3: 7. 9: 19. [illegible]. 11: 2. [illegible]. [illegible]. 2: 3.

(1) [illegible]. 43: 27.
(2) [illegible]. 4: 3. 8: 14. [illegible]. 29: 1. [illegible]. 8: 18.
(3) [illegible]. 4: 23. [illegible]. 6: 17. 10: 19.
(4) [illegible]. 2: 4. 9: 6. 23. [illegible]. 29: 43.
(6) [illegible]. 9: 23. [illegible]. 24: 16.
(7) [illegible]. 4: 3. [illegible]. [illegible]. 3: 14. [illegible]. 5: 3. 7: 27. 9: 7. [illegible]. 4: 16. 20. [illegible]. 5: 1.
(9) [illegible]. 8: 15. 4: 7.

10 ܗܘܦܫܛܐ ܠܝܣܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܠܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܨܪܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܓܠܐ: ܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܥܠ
11 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܠܒܣܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܟܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.✻
12 ܘܕܒܚܠܗ . ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
13 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.✻ ܘܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ
ܒܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܗ: ܘܠܪܫܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.✻
14 ܘܚܠܠܗ ܠܓܘܐ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
15 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܨܦܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܕܒܚܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
16 ܩܕܡܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
17 ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܐ: ܘܡܠܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ
18 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.✻ ܘܕܒܚܠܗ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ:✻
19 ܘܠܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܟܣܝܐ:
20 ܘܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܚܨܪܐ ܕܟܒܕܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ
21 ܚܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܚܕ̈ܝܐ
ܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܢܝܦܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܬܢܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܢܦܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.
22 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܕܥܠܬܐ
23 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.✻ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
24 ܥܡܐ.✻ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܚܙܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܘܣܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܬ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܝ

1 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܝܪ̈ܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ
2 ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✻
3 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܐܢܝ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ . ܦܝܫܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ. ܘܫܬܝܩܠܗ
4 ܐܗܪܘܢ.✻ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܝܫܐܝܠ ܘܠܐܠܨܦܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܕܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܘܒܘ
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
5 ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܘܬܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ
6 ܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ
ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܨܪܝܛܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
7 ܒܟܝ ܠܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
8 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:✻
9 ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܒܥܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ. ܩܝܡܬܐ
10 ܕܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܐܬܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܘܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܝܢ
11 ܚܘܠܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ:✻ ܘܠܡܠܦܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܘܥܡ ܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܘܠܘ
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܓܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܟܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܘܟ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܟ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܠܝ
14 ܦܩܝܕܐ.✻ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܢܘܦܬܐ: ܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܟ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܘܟ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܝܗܝܒܐ
ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ

(10) ܚܘ. 8: 16. 4: 8.
(11) ܚܘ. 4: 11. 8: 17.
(12) ܚܘ. 1: 5. 8: 19.
(13) ܚܘ. 8: 20.
(14) ܚܘ. 8: 21.
(15) ܚܘ. 9: 3. ܐܫ. 53: 10. ܥܒ. 2: 17. 5: 3.
(16) ܚܘ. 1: 3. 10.
(17) ܚܘ. 9: 4. 2: 1. 2. ܡܦ. 29: 38.
(18) ܚܘ. 3: 1.
(20) ܚܘ. 3: 5. 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 29: 24. 26. ܚܘ. 7: 30. 31. 32. 33. 34.
(22) ܡܢ. 6: 23\ܠܘ. 21: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 50.
(23) ܚܘ. 9: 6. ܡܢ. 14: 10. 16: 19. 42.
(24) ܕܒ. 4: 4. ܕܝ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1. ܡܘ. 20: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 39. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 3. ܚܘ. 3: 11.

(1) ܚܘ. 16: 1. 22: 9. ܡܢ. 3: 3. 4. 26: 61. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2. ܚܘ. 16: 12. ܡܢ. 16: 18. ܡܦ. 30: 9.
(2) ܚܘ. 9: 24. ܡܢ. 16: 35. ܒ. ܥܡ. 6: 7.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 22. 29: 43. ܚܘ. 21: 6. 17. 21. ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܚܙ. 20: 41. 42: 13. ܐܫ. 49: 3. ܚܙ. 28: 22. ܝܘܚ. 13: 31. 32. 14: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܚܙ. 39: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 6: 18. 22. ܡܢ. 3: 19. 30. ܦܥ. 7: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 6. 9. 10. 8: 2.
(6) ܡܦ. 33: 5. ܚܘ. 13: 45. 21: 1. 10. ܡܢ. 6: 6. 7. ܝܫ. 33: 9. ܚܙ. 24: 16. 17. ܡܢ. 16: 22. 46. ܝܫ. 7: 1. 22: 18. 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 1.
(7) ܚܘ. 21: 12. ܡܦ. 28: 41. ܚܘ. 8: 30.
(9) ܚܙ. 44: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 7.
(10) ܚܘ. 11: 47. 20: 25. ܐܪ. 15: 19. ܚܙ. 22: 26. 44: 23.
(11) ܗܘ. 24: 8. ܡܠ. 8: 2. 8. 9. 13. ܐܪ. 18: 18. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(12) ܡܦ. 29: 2. ܚܘ. 6: 16. ܡܢ. 18: 9. 10. ܚܘ. 21: 22.
(13) ܚܘ. 2: 3. 6: 16.
(14) ܡܦ. 29: 24. 26. 27. ܚܘ. 7: 31. 34. ܡܢ. 18: 11.

15 ܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ: ܥܡ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܟ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܬܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܡܪ
17 ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܦܫܘ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܡܛܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܗܝ: ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
18 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܓܘ: ܡܐܟܠ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܓܕܫܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܗܘܐ
ܚܛܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ؟* ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܠܗܘܢ:* ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܕܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
3 ܟܠ ܕܡܦܪܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܘܦܠܝܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܗ: ܕܡܥܠܝܐ:
4 ܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܓܡܠܐ:
ܓܡܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܣܐ
5 ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܫܦܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ
ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ
6 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܪܢܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܗܝ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗ
7 ܠܐ ܡܦܪܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܝܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܪܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ ܗܘ: ܘܦܠܝܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܘܦܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܪ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ.*
8 ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ:
ܛܡܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
9 ܗܕܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܘܩܠܦ̈ܐ: ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܝܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒ
10 ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܟܘܠܘ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܦ̈ܐ
ܘܩܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ
ܕܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ
11 ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ:* ܘܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ
12 ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܣܠܘܢ.* ܟܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܦ̈ܐ ܘܩܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ
ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.

13 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܣܠܘܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܢܫܪܐ:
14 ܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܢܫܪܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ: ܘܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܡܐ:* ܘܕܝܬܐ:
15 ܘܒܙܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܝܢ:* ܘܟܠ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:*
16 ܘܢܥܡܐ: ܘܟܘܣܐ: ܘܩܩܐ ܟܘܢܐ: ܘܢܨܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:*
17 ܘܩܘܦܐ: ܘܩܩܐ: ܘܝܒܘܥܐ:* ܘܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܘܩܩܐ: ܘܐܟܣܪ:*
18
19 ܘܠܒܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܦܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܦܗܘܦ: ܘܩܪܚܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ.
20 ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ: ܡܣܠܝܬܐ
21 ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ
ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ
22 ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܪ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܟܘܠܘ: ܩܡܨܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܣܠܥܡ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܚܪܓܠܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܚܓܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܠ
ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ: ܡܣܠܝܬܐ
ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
24 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ
25 ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ
26 ܢܚܠܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܪܐ: ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
27 ܛܡܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ: ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ
28 ܒܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ
ܢܚܠܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
29 ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ
30 ܐܪܥܐ: ܚܘܠܕܐ: ܘܥܘܩܒܪܐ: ܘܥܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ:* ܘܐܢܩܬܐ:
31 ܘܟܘܚܐ: ܘܚܘܠܡܬܐ: ܘܫܠܚܦܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܦܪܕܥܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ
ܛܡܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ
32 ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܐܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܟܐ: ܐܘ ܣܩܐ: ܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܥܡܕ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ
33 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܕܟܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ: ܟܠ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ
34 ܛܡܐ: ܘܠܗ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ.* ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ: ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ [1]ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܬܐ ܒܟܠ [2]ܡܐܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ.*
35 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ: ܬܢܘܪܐ
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ: ܛܡܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܛܡܐܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
36 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܓܘܒܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
37 ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܗܕܐ ܡܣܒܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܐܢܐ.

(15) ܚܙܩ. 7: 29. 30. 34.
(16) ܚܙܩ. 9: 3. 15.
(17) ܚܙܩ. 6: 26. 29.
(18) ܚܙܩ. 6: 26. 30.
(19) ܚܙܩ. 9: 8. 12. ܐܫ. 6: 20.
14: 12. ܗܘ. 9: 4. ܡܠܐ. 1:
10. 13.

(2) ܬܢ. 14: 4. ܦܛ. 10: 12. 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 65: 4. 66: 3. 17.
(8) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܡܬܝ 15: 11.
20. ܡܪ. 7: 2. 15. 18. ܦܛ.
10: 14. 15. 15: 29. ܕܢ. 14:
14. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܩܘܠ.
2: 16. 21. ܥܒܪ. 9: 10.
(9) ܬܢ. 14: 9.
(10) ܚܙܩ. 7: 18. ܬܢ. 14: 3.
(13) ܬܢ. 14: 12.
(22) ܡܬܝ 3: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 6.
(25) ܚܙܩ. 14: 8. 15: 5. ܡܢܝ.
19: 10. 22. 31: 24.
(29) ܐܫ. 66: 17.
(32) ܚܙܩ. 15: 12.
(33) ܚܙܩ. 6: 28. 15: 12.

ܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ: ܕܟܝܐ
38 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܡܢ ܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
39 ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܐ: ܗܘ
40 ܕܩܪܒ ܒܫܠܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܕ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ
ܡܢ ܫܠܕܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܕ ܪܡܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܫܠܕܗ: ܡܚܠܠ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ
ܗܕ ܪܡܫܐ.
41 ܘܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
42 ܦܝܫ ܐܟܝܠܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ
ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ: ܗܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܩܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
43 ܕܡܣܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ
44 ܒܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܝܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ
ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܕܫܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܡܝܬܘܢ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
45 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
46 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܙܚܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
47 ܘܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܠܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܠ
ܛܡܐܐ ܘܒܝܠ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܒܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܝܠܬܐ
ܘܒܝܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܝܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܡܠܠ
2 ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܚܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܫܐ
3 ܕܡܪܥܗ̇ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܝܫ
4 ܓܙܝܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ.* ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܗܕ ܕܡܬܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
5 ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܐܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܗ̇: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ: ܡܝܬܝܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܩܘ
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܝܢ ܫܘܦܢܝܬܐ: ܩܘ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
7 ܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܟܦܪ ܥܠܘܗ̇:
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ̇. ܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ.*

8 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ: ܫܩܠܐ ܬܪܬܝ
ܫܘܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܝܢ ܬܪܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܚܕ ܩܘ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܩܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܟܦܪ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܙܘܩܐ: ܝܢ ܩܠܦܬܐ:
ܝܢ ܒܪܩܢܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܓܪܒܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܝܢ
3 ܠܓܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܒܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝܐ
4 ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܪܩܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ: ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܓܠܕܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܟܐ
ܚܘܪܐ: ܐܣܝܪ ܟܗܢܐ (ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
5 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܩܐܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܦܬܝܠܐ
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ: ܐܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ
6 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܪܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܕܟܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܦܬܝܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ:
ܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܩܠܦܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܚܘܠܠ
7 ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܦܬܠܐ ܦܬܠܐ
ܩܠܦܬܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܠܬܘܟܝܐ: ܐܬܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܓܢܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ
8 ܠܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܦܬܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܦܬܐ
ܒܓܠܕܐ: ܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܓܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܝܐ
10 ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܙܘܩܐ ܚܘܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܕܐ: ܘܡܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܠܣܥܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
11 ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܙܘܩܐ:* ܓܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܓܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ: ܘܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ ܛܡܐܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ
12 ܐܣܝܪ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܚܐ ܦܪܚܐ
ܓܪܒܐ ܒܓܠܕܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܕܐ
(ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܗܕ
13 ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܠܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܡܘܟܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܗ: ܡܕܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ (ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܗܦܟܠܗ
14 ܠܚܘܪܐ: ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ
15 ܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ ܛܡܐܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ:

(40) ܟܗ. 17: 15. 22: 8. ܬܢ. 14: 21. ܚܙ. 4: 14. 44: 31. (43) ܟܗ. 20: 25. (44) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܟܗ. 19: 2. 20: 7. 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16. (45) ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܟܗ. 11: 44. (47) ܟܗ. 10: 10.

(2) ܟܗ. 15: 19. ܠܘ. 2: 22. (3) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 59. 2: 21. ܝܘ. 7: 22. 23. (6) ܠܘ. 2: 22. (8) ܟܗ. 5: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 24. ܟܗ. 4: 26.

(2) ܬܢ. 28: 27. ܐܫ. 3: 17. ܬܢ. 17: 8. 9. 24: 8. ܠܘ. 17: 14. (6) ܟܗ. 11: 25. 14: 8. (10) ܡܢ. 12: 10. 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27. ܒ. ܕܒ. 26: 20.

16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]
49 [illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible]
52 [illegible]

(18) [illegible] 9: 9. [illegible] 3: 7. [illegible] 4: 15.
(45) [illegible] 24: 17. 22. [illegible] (46) [illegible] 5: 2. 12: 14 [illegible] 7: 3. 15: 5. [illegible] (51) [illegible] 14: 44. [illegible] 21: 28. [illegible] 17: 12.

53 ܟܠܗ: ܕܘܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܣܘܩܐ ܒܚܘܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ: ܐܝܟ
54 ܕܦܩܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘ ܡܣܘܩܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
55 ܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܣܘܩܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܣܘܩܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ: ܠܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ: ܡܕܒܚܐ
56 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܝܟܠܗ
ܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ:
57 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘ ܡܣܘܩܐ.*
58 ܘܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܢܛܠܝܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܘܩܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ
59 ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܣܘܩܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܡܢ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܟܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
3 ܘܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܘܗܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܣܘܩܐ
4 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܗܐܕܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܩܫܐ
5 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܘ: ܘܣܘܦܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩ
6 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܟܠ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܐ.* ܠܗܘ
ܐܒܕܐ ܫܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܠܢܩܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܣܘܦܐ: ܘܡܠܝܟ ܢܟܠ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܫܒܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
7 ܕܐܒܕܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܢܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ.*
8 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܕܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܟܠ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ
9 ܡܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܟܠ
10 ܕܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܘܗܝ

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
11 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܐܒܕܐ: ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܡܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
13 ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܬܡܡܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܘܬܡܡܐ
14 ܕܡܘܬܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܛܐ: ܘܢܟܠ
15 ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܛܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
16 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:* ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
17 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܛܐ: ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ
18 ܕܢܡܛܐ: ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܝ ܕܦܝܫ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ
19 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܣܘܦܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

21 ܘܐܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܦܐ
ܢܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܠ
22 ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܘܗܕܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
23 ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܡܡܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
24 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܝܫ
ܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܛܐ: ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ
26 ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܛܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ

(2) ܡܢܝ 8: 2. 4. ܡܪ. 1: 40. 44. ܠܘ. 5: 12. 14. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܢܝ 19: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 19. ܡܘ. 51: 7.
(7) ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܥ. ܡܪ. 5: 10. 14. ܡܬ. 13: 6. 11: 25.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 12: 15.
(10) ܡܢܝ 8: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 44. ܠܘ. 5: 14. ܝܘ. 2: 1. ܡܢܝ. 15: 4. 15.
(12) ܝܘ. 5: 2. 18. 6: 6. 7. ܡܬ. 29: 24.
(13) ܡܬ. 29: 11. ܝܘ. 1: 5. 11. 4: 4. 24. 7: 7. 2: 3. 7: 6. 21: 22.
(14) ܡܬ. 29: 20. ܝܘ. 8: 23.
(18) ܝܘ. 4: 26.
(19) ܝܘ. 5: 1. 6. 12: 7.
(21) ܝܘ. 5: 7. 12: 8.
(22) ܝܘ. 12: 8. 15: 14. 15.
(23) ܝܘ. 14: 10. 11.
(24) ܝܘ. 14: 12.
(25) ܝܘ. 14: 14.

27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
[illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible]
[illegible]
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible]
[illegible]
46 [illegible]
[illegible]

47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
49 [illegible]
[illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
52 [illegible]
[illegible]
53 [illegible]
[illegible]
54 [illegible]
55 56 [illegible]
57 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

(30) [illegible] 14: 22. 15: 15. 33. [illegible] 5: 4.
(32) [illegible] 14: 10. (44) [illegible] 13: 51. [illegible] 5: 4-5.
(34) [illegible] 17: 8. [illegible] 32: 22. (49) [illegible] 14: 4.
[illegible] 7: 1. 32: 49. (53) [illegible] 14: 20.
(35) [illegible] 91: 10. [illegible] 3: (54) [illegible] 13: 30.
(55) [illegible] 13: 47. 14: 34. (2) [illegible] 22: 4. [illegible] 5: 2.
(56) [illegible] 13: 2. [illegible] 3: 29. [illegible] 9: 20.
(57) [illegible] 24: 8. [illegible] 44: [illegible] 5: 25. [illegible] 8: 43.
23. (5) [illegible] 11: 25. 17: 15.

ܟܣܦܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ: ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܣܐ ܗܘ
12 ܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ
14 ܕܐܒܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܘܣܦ ܚܡܫܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܦܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
15 ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܝܡܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܢܘܢ
ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
17 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ
18 ܠܟܠ ܢܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܘܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ
19 ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܙܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ
20 ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܘܝܕܐ
21 ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܬܡܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ.* ܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܣܝܩܐ
22 ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܚܙܙܐ ܐܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ
23 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝܢ
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܢܕܪܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܢܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ.*
24 ܘܡܥܨܪܐ ܘܕܪܝܣܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ ܘܦܣܝܩ ܐܫܟܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪ
25 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ
26 ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ.* ܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܥܙܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ: ܢܗܘܐ
27 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ
ܘܠܗܠ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܐ
28 ܐܘ ܢܩܝܐ: ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܟܘܣܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.*
29 ܘܐܢ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܨܒܝܢܟܘܢ
ܬܕܒܚܘܢ.* ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ

30 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ
31 ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
32 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*

33

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.* ܡܠܠ ܥܡ
2 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ.*
3 ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܝܟܘܢ.*
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܕ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܝܗܝܢ.* ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
5 ܘܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.*
6 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ
8 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.*
9 ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.* ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܬ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܚܨܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܨܕܗ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ.*
11 ܘܡܪܝܡ ܟܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ.*
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܪܟܐ: ܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ

ܡܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ
13 ܕܣܡܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܬ
ܠܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܣܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
14 ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܪܣܣ ܒܨܒܥܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܡܪܣܣ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܗܐ ܡܢ
15 ܕܡܐ ܒܨܒܥܗ.* ܘܦܪܡ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܥܠܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ
ܦܪܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܪܣܣ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܦܪܐ.*
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܫܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ
17 ܛܡܐܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ: ܗܠ ܦܠܛܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ:
18 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܦܠܛ ܠܓܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ
19 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ.* ܘܡܪܣܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܒܨܒܥܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܗܐ: ܘܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ
20 ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܟܕ ܦܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܦܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܩܪܒ
21 ܠܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܡܚܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ
22 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ
ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.*
23 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܠܚ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
24 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܚܐܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܦܠܛ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܥܠܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܩܛܪ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
26 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܥܙܐܙܝܠ: ܢܚܠܠ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܐܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.*

27 ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
28 ܡܫܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܚܠܠ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܢܚܐܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
29 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܡܫܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܝܨܝܒܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ
30 ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܕܟܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ
31 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܕܟܘܢ.* ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
32 ܗܘ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܕܡܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܫ
33 ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ
ܟܘܦܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ
34 ܟܘܦܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ
3 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܢܟܣ ܬܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܥܙܐ: ܓܘ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:*
4 ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܚܫܝܒ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܐ ܐܫܕ: ܘܢܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
5 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ:* ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ: ܕܕܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܘܡܪܣܣ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ

(13) ܡܪܩ. 30: 1. 7. 8. ܡܕܒ. 16: 7. 18. 46. ܚܒܩ. 8: 3. 4. ܡܪܩ. 25: 21. (14) ܥܒܪ. 4: 5. ܚܒܩ. 9: 13. 25. 10: 4. ܥܒܪ. 4: 6. (15) ܚܒܩ. 2: 17. 5: 2. 9: 7. 28. ܥܒܪ. 16: 2. ܚܒܩ. 6: 19. 9: 3. 7. 12. (16) ܡܪܩ. 29: 36. ܚܙܩ. 45: 18. ܚܒܩ. 9: 22. 23. (17) ܡܪܩ. 34: 3. ܠܘܩ. 1: 10. (18) ܡܪܩ. 30: 10. ܥܒܪ. 4: 7. 18. ܚܒܩ. 9: 22. 23. (19) ܚܙܩ. 43: 20. (20) ܥܒܪ. 16: 16. ܚܙܩ. 45: 20. (21) ܐܫܥ. 53: 6. (22) ܐܫܥ. 53: 11. 12. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. ܚܒܩ. 9: 28. 1. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. (23) ܚܙܩ. 42: 14. 44: 19. (24) ܥܒܪ. 16: 3. 5. (25) ܥܒܪ. 4: 10. (26) ܥܒܪ. 15: 5. (27) ܥܒܪ. 4: 12. 21. 6: 30. ܚܒܩ. 13: 11. (29) ܡܪܩ. 30: 10. 23: 27.

ܡܕܒ. 29: 7. ܐܫܥ. 58: 3. 5. ܕܢ. 10: 3. 12. (30) ܡܙܡ. 51: 2. ܝܪ. 33: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܚܒܩ. 9: 13. 14. 10: 1. 2. 1. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 9. (31) ܥܒܪ. 23: 32. (32) ܥܒܪ. 4: 3. 5. 16. ܡܪܩ. 29: 29. 30. ܡܕܒ. 20: 26. 28. ܥܒܪ. 16: 4. (33) ܥܒܪ. 16: 6. 16. 17. 18. 24. (34) ܥܒܪ. 23: 31. ܡܕܒ. 29: 7. ܡܪܩ. 30: 10. ܚܒܩ. 9: 7. 25.

(3) ܕܒܪ. 12: 5. 15. 21. (4) ܕܒܪ. 12: 5. 6. 13. 14. ܥܒܪ. 5: 13. ܪܗܘ. 17: 14. (5) ܪܗܘ. 21: 33. 22: 2. 31: 54. ܕܒܪ. 12: 2. 1. ܡܠܟ. 14: 23. 2. ܡܠܟ. 16: 4. 17: 10. 2. ܕܒܪ. 28: 4. ܚܙܩ. 20: 28. 22: 9. (6) ܥܒܪ. 3: 2. ܡܪܩ. 29: 18. ܥܒܪ. 3: 5. 11. 16. 4: 31. ܡܕܒ. 18: 17.

ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܣܩ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕܐ: ܕܐܢܘܢ
ܛܥܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ.

8 ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܢܣܩ ܡܣܩܬܐ:
9 ܐܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ:※ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܐܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܥܡܗ.

10 ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܡ: ܐܬܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ
11 ܕܝܠܗ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ
12 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܣܐ.※ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܕܡܐ.

13 ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܨܐܕ ܨܝܕܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܟܠܐ: ܢܐܫܘܕ ܕܡܗ: ܘܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܦܪܐ.※
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܕܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ
ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܗ ܗܘ
ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܢܐܒܕ.

15 ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܬܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܢܚܠܠ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܚܐ ܒܡܝܐ:
16 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܘܢܕܟܐ.※ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܢܚܠܠ: ܘܒܣܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܚܐ: ܢܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ:※
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
3 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.※ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܠܐ
4 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ.※ ܠܕܝܢܝ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ
5 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.※ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

6 ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܩܪܝܒ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ
7 ܠܡܓܠܝܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܟ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ. ܐܡܟ ܗܝ:
8 ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܘܟ
9 ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܬܟ: ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬ ܐܡܟ: ܝܠܝܕܬ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܘ ܝܠܝܕܬ ܠܒܪ: ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.※
10 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܪܟ: ܐܘ ܕܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܗܝ
11 ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ: ܚܬܟ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.※
12 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܩܪܝܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟ
13 ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܗ ܕܐܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ
14 ܕܩܪܝܒܬܗ ܕܐܡܟ ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ: ܐܢܬܬ ܕܕܟ
15 ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܐܢܬܬ
ܕܒܪܟ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.※
16 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
17 ܕܐܚܘܟ ܗܝ.※ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ
ܬܓܠܐ: ܒܪܬ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ
ܬܣܒ: ܠܡܓܠܝܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ:
18 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ.※ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܠܡܥܩܘ:
ܠܡܓܠܝܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܝܝܗ.

19 ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ:
20 ܠܡܓܠܝܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.※ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܟ ܠܐ
21 ܬܬܠ ܫܘܟܒܟ ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܠܡܛܡܝܘ ܒܗ.※ ܘܡܢ
ܙܪܥܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ (ܠܡܘܠܟ) ܠܡܠܟܘܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܛܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.※
22 ܘܥܡ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܒ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
23 ܗܝ.※ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܫܘܟܒܟ ܠܡܛܡܝܘ

(7) ܬܢ. 32: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܓܠܝ. 9: 20. ܡܦ. 34: 15. ܟܘ. 20: 5. ܬܢ. 31: 16. ܚܙ. 23: 8.
(8) ܟܘ. 1: 2. 3.
(9) ܟܘ. 17: 4.
(10) ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܟܘ. 3: 17. 7: 26. 27. 19: 26. ܬܢ. 12: 16. 23. 15: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 33. ܚܙ. 44: 7. ܟܘ. 20: 3. 5. 6. 26: 17. ܐܪ. 44: 11. ܚܙ. 14: 8. 15: 7.
(11) ܟܘ. 17: 14. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܡܪ. 14: 24. ܪܗ. 3: 25. 5: 9. ܐܦܣ. 1: 7. ܩܘܠ. 1: 14. 20. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 9: 22.
(13) ܟܘ. 7: 26. ܬܢ. 12: 16. 24. 15: 23. ܚܙ. 24: 7.
(14) ܟܘ. 17: 11. 12. ܒܪ. 9: 4. ܬܢ. 12: 23.
(15) ܡܦ. 22: 31. ܟܘ. 22: 8. ܬܢ. 14: 21. ܚܙ. 4: 14. 44: 31. ܟܘ. 11: 25. 15: 5.
(16) ܟܘ. 5: 1. 7: 18. 19: 8. ܡܢ. 19: 20.

(2) ܟܘ. 18: 4. ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܟܘ. 11: 44. 19: 4. 10. 34. 20: 7. ܚܙ. 20: 5. 7. 19. 20.
(3) ܚܙ. 20: 7. 8. 23: 8. ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܟܘ. 20: 23. ܬܢ. 12: 4. 30. 31.
(4) ܬܢ. 4: 1. 2. 6: 1. ܚܙ. 20: 19.
(5) ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܠܘ.
10: 28. ܪܗ. 10: 5. ܓܠܓܠܛ. 3: 12. ܡܦ. 6: 2. 6. 29. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6.
(7) ܟܘ. 20: 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 4. ܟܘ. 20: 11. ܬܢ. 22: 30. 27: 20. ܚܙ. 22: 10. ܥܡܘ. ܒ 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
(9) ܟܘ. 20: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 12. ܚܙ. 22: 11.
(12) ܟܘ. 20: 19.
(14) ܟܘ. 20: 20.
(15) ܒܪ. 38: 18. 26. ܟܘ. 20: 12. ܚܙ. 22: 11.
(16) ܟܘ. 20: 21. ܡܬܝ 14: 4. ܬܢ. 25: 5. ܡܬܝ 22: 24. ܡܪܩ. 12: 19.
(17) ܟܘ. 20: 14.
(18) ܡܦ. 26: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 6. 8.
(19) ܟܘ. 20: 18. ܚܙ. 18: 6. 22: 10.
(20) ܟܘ. 20: 10. ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܬܢ. 5: 18. 22: 22. ܡܬܠ. 6: 29. 32. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 27. ܪܗ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 13: 4.
(21) ܟܘ. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. 21: 6. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 19: 5. ܚܙ. 20: 31. 23: 37. 39. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 33. ܦܪ. 7: 43. ܟܘ. 19: 12. 20: 3. 21: 6. 22: 2. 32. ܚܙ. 36: 20. ܡܠܐ. 1: 12.
(22) ܟܘ. 20: 13. ܪܗ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ 1: 10.
(23) ܟܘ. 20: 15. 16. ܡܦ. 22: 19. ܟܘ. 20: 12.

ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܡܙܓܘ ܥܡܗ: ܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ.

24 ܠܐ ܬܬܛܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܝܒܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܣܬܝܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܩܕܬ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܬܬܩܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ.
26 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܠܕܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܝܨܝܒܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܣܬܝܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
28 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܬܛܡܘܢܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܩܝܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
29 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܐܒܕܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ.
30 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܛܡܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
3 ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܕܚܠ: ܘܠܫܒܬܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
4 ܠܐ ܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܬܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܠܨܒܝܢܟܘܢ ܬܕܒܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܕܒܚܘܢ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܚܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܘܩܕ.
7 ܘܐܢ ܡܐܟܠ ܢܬܐܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ.
8 ܘܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܩܒܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܡܝ: ܘܬܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܚܨܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܟ ܠܡܚܨܕ: ܘܠܩܛܐ ܕܚܨܕܟ ܠܐ ܬܠܩܘܛ.
10 ܘܟܪܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠܠ: ܘܦܪܛܐ ܕܟܪܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܠܩܘܛ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܓܢܒܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܓܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܬܕܓܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܠܐ ܬܛܠܘܡ ܠܚܒܪܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܓܙܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘܬ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܬܨܚܐ ܠܚܪܫܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܟ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܝܩܪ ܐܦܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܬܕܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܟ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܗܠܟ ܒܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܒܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܬܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܟ ܒܠܒܟ: ܡܟܣܘ ܡܟܣ ܠܚܒܪܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܪ ܐܟܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܟ: ܘܬܪܚܡ ܠܚܒܪܟ
19 ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ. ܒܥܝܪܟ ܠܐ ܬܪܟܒ ܙܢܐ ܠܙܢܐ: ܘܚܩܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܙܪܘܥ ܙܢܐ ܠܙܢܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܩ ܥܠܝܟ.
20 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܟܒܬ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ: ܐܘ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܐܪܬ.
21 ܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܥ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ.
22 ܘܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܢܨܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܬܓܙܪܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܗ ܠܦܐܪܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܐ: ܠܐ
24 ܢܬܐܟܠ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ
25 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ: ܘܢܘܣܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.

(24) ܩܕܡ. 18: 30. ܡܬܝ 15: 18. 19. 20. ܡܪܩ. 7: 21. 22. 23. 1. ܩܘ. 3: 17. ܩܕܡ. 20: 23. ܚܙ. 18: 12.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 35: 34. ܝܫ. 2: 7. 16: 18. ܚܙܩ. 36: 17. ܡܙܡ. 89: 32. ܝܫ. 26: 21. ܝܫ. 5: 9. 29. 14: 10. 23: 2. ܚܙܩ. 2: 13. 8: 13. 9: 9. ܩܕܡ. 18: 28.
(26) ܩܕܡ. 18: 5. 30. 20: 22. 23.
(28) ܝܫ. 9: 19. ܚܙܩ. 36: 13. 17.
(30) ܩܕܡ. 18: 3. 26. 20: 23. ܚܙ. 18: 9. ܩܕܡ. 18: 2. 4. 24.

(2) ܩܕܡ. 11: 44. 20: 7. 26. 1. ܦܛܪ. 1: 16.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 20: 8. 12. 31: 13.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 20: 4. ܩܕܡ. 26: 1. 1. ܩܘ. 10: 14. 1. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܡܦܩ. 34: 17. ܚܙ. 27: 15.
(5) ܩܕܡ. 7: 16.
(9) ܩܕܡ. 23: 22. ܚܙ. 24: 19. 20. 21. ܪܘ. 2: 15. 16.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 20: 15. 22: 1. 7. 10–12. ܚܙ. 5: 19. ܩܕܡ. 6: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 25. ܩܘܠ. 3: 9.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 20: 7. ܩܕܡ. 6: 3. ܚܙ. 5: 11. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. ܝܥ. 5: 12. ܩܕܡ. 18: 21.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 10: 19. 1. ܬܣ. 4:

6. ܚܙ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 5: 4.
(14) ܚܙ. 27: 18. ܪܘ. 14: 13. ܩܕܡ. 19: 32. 25: 17. ܦܬܓ. 42: 18. ܡܙܡ. 5: 7. 1. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 23: 2. 3. ܚܙ. 1: 17. 16: 19. 27: 19. ܡܙܡ. 82: 2. ܡܠܐ. 24: 23. ܝܥ. 2: 9.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 23: 1. ܡܙܡ. 15: 3. 50: 20. ܡܬܠ. 11: 13. 20: 19. ܡܙܡ. 22: 9. ܡܦܩ. 23: 1. 7. 1. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 60. 61. 27: 4.
(17) 1. ܝܘ. 2: 9. 11. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 15. ܠܘ. 17: 3. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. 2: 15. ܪܘ. 1: 32. 1. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 1. ܓܠܛ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 22. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܪܘ. 12: 17. 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. ܝܥ. 4: 31. 1. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 9. ܡܬܝ 5: 43. 22: 39. ܪܘ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(19) ܚܙ. 22: 9. 10. 11.
(21) ܩܕܡ. 5: 15. 6: 6.
(24) ܚܙ. 12: 17. 18. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9.

26 ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܢܚܫܘܢ ¹ܢܚܫܐ:
27 ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ
28 ܕܕܩܢܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܣܪܛܘܢ ܣܪܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.* ܘܟܬܒܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܟܘܢ: ܘܟܬܒܬܐ
ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.*
29 ܠܐ ܬܛܢܦ ܒܪܬܟ ܠܡܙܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܙܢܐ
30 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܬܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܠܐ.* ܠܫܒܬܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ:
31 ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ
ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ²ܠܘܬ ܙܟܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܠܡܬܛܢܦܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
32 ܩܕܡ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܘܡ: ܘܬܝܩܪ ܐܦܐ ܕܣܒܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܟ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.*
33 ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܘܬܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
34 ܬܥܠܒܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
35 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
36 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ.* ܡܣܐܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ: ܟܐܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܩܒܐ ܟܐܢܐ: ܘܗܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
37 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܛܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ:
3 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܦܝ
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܢܛܢܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܘܠܡܚܠܠܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.*
4 ܘܐܢ ܡܥܒܪܘ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ
5 ܠܗ:* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܫܪܒܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܙܢܐ ܒܬܪ
6 ܡܘܠܟ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܙܟܘܪܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܕܘܥܐ: ܠܡܙܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܐܬܠ ܐܦܝ
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܗ.*
7 ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܘܛܪܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܟܘܢ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܠܘܛ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܡܡܬ
ܩܛܝܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ ܨܥܪ: ܕܡܗ
10 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܓܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܗ: ܩܛܝܠ
11 ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܓܝܪܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܠܝ ܓܠܐ.
12 ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܟܠܬܗ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ:
13 ܛܢܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܛܢܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
14 ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܗ: ܛܢܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ
15 ܘܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܢܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܩܛܝܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ:
16 ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܬܩܛܠܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܪ
ܠܡܬܪܒܥܘ ܥܡܗ: ܬܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܩܛܝܠ
17 ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ
ܚܬܗ: ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܢܚܙܐ
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܬܚܙܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܚܣܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
18 ܕܚܬܗ ܓܠܐ: ܚܛܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ.* ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܣܘܝܒܐ: ܘܢܓܠܐ ܠܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܒܘܥܗ ܥܪܛܠ: ܘܗܝ ܓܠܬ ܡܠܐ
ܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ: ܘܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ
19 ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܘܕܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܣܪܗ ܥܪܛܠ: ܥܘܠܗܘܢ
20 ܢܩܒܠܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܡܟ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܕܕܗ:
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܕܗ ܓܠܐ: ܚܛܗܘܢ
21 ܢܩܒܠܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ

¹ܡ: ܢܚܫܘܬܐ. ²ܡ: ܠܓܕܪܘܬܐ.

(26) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܘܡܦ. ܬܢ. 12: 23. 18: 10. 11. 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. 21: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 33: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(27) ܟܗ. 21: 5. ܐܪ. 9: 26. 48: 37. ܐܫ. 15: 2.
(28) ܟܗ. 21: 5. ܬܢ. 14: 1. ܐܪ. 16: 6. 48: 37.
(29) ܬܢ. 23: 17.
(30) ܟܗ. 19: 3. 26: 2. ܩܘܗ. 5: 1.
(31) ܡܦ. 22: 18. ܟܗ. 20: 6. 27. ܬܢ. 18: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 28: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 8: 19. ܦܪ. 16: 16.
(32) ܡܬܠ. 20: 29. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 1. ܟܗ. 19: 14.
(33) ܡܦ. 22: 21. 23: 9.
(34) ܡܦ. 12: 48. 49. ܬܢ. 10: 19.
(35) ܟܗ. 19: 15.
(36) ܬܢ. 25: 13. 15. ܡܬܠ. 11: 1. 16: 11. 20: 10.
(37) ܟܗ. 18: 4. 5. ܬܢ. 4: 5. 6. 5: 1. 6: 25.

(2) ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܬܢ. 12: 31. 18: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 33: 6. ܐܪ. 7: 31. 32: 35. ܚܙ. 20: 26. 31.
(3) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܚܙ. 5: 11. 23: 38. 39. ܟܗ. 18: 21.
(4) ܬܢ. 17: 2. 3. 5.
(5) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܟܗ. 17: 7.
(6) ܟܗ. 19: 31.
(7) ܟܗ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 16.
(8) ܟܗ. 19: 37. ܡܦ. 31: 13. ܟܗ. 21: 8. ܚܙ. 37: 28.
(9) ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܬܢ. 27: 16. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܟܗ. 20: 11. 12. 13. 16. 27. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16.
(10) ܟܗ. 18: 20. ܬܢ. 22: 22. ܝܘܚ. 8: 4. 5.
(11) ܟܗ. 18: 8. ܬܢ. 27: 23.
(12) ܟܗ. 18: 15. 23.
(13) ܟܗ. 18: 22. ܬܢ. 23: 17. ܒܪ. 19: 5. ܕܝܢ 19: 22.
(14) ܟܗ. 18: 17. ܬܢ. 27: 23.
(15) ܟܗ. 18: 23. ܬܢ. 27: 21.
(17) ܟܗ. 18: 9. ܬܢ. 27: 22. ܒܪ. 20: 12.
(18) ܟܗ. 18: 19. 15: 24.
(19) ܟܗ. 18: 12. 13.
(20) ܟܗ. 18: 14.
(21) ܟܗ. 18: 16.

ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ: ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
22 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ̈ܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
23 ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ̇.※ ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܣܬܠܝܬ
24 ܡܢܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܘܢ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
25 ܕܦܪܫܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.※ ܘܦܪܘܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܪܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܠܛܡܐܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܠܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܕܪܚܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܡܐܐ.※
26 ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
27 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ [1]ܙܟܘܪܘܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܝܕܘܥܘܬܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܗ: ܒܢܦܫ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ
2 ܓܘ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ:※ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗ: ܒܗܘ ܝܡܡܗ: ܒܗܘ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘ
ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܒܗܘ ܒܪܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:※
3 ܘܒܗܘ ܚܬܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗ̇ ܦܝܫ
4 ܛܡܐܐ.※ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ:
5 ܠܡܬܚܠܠܘ ܓܝܪܘܢ.※ ܡܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܚܝ
ܩܪܚܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܚܝ: ܘܒܒܣܪܐ
6 ܠܐ ܦܪܡܝ ܦܪܡܬܐ.※ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܛܡܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܕܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.※ ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܚܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ.※
8 ܘܩܕܫܝܬ ܐܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܡܩܪܒ:

[1]ܡ: ܝܕܘܥܘܬܐ.

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܡܩܕܫܢܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܠܒܒܘܗ̇ ܗܝ ܡܚܠܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ.
10 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܟܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܠܒܫܐ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ: ܪܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ: ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ
11 ܦܨܝܚ.※ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܐܠ: ܒܒܘܗܝ
12 ܘܒܝܡܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ.※ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܐ ܦܠܛ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ
13 ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܗܘ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܘܗ̇ ܫܩܠ.※
14 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܘܡܚܠܠܬܐ: ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ:
15 ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠ
ܙܪܥܗ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܩܕܫܢܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:※
17 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܟ ܠܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܩܪܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܝܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܝܢ ܦܚܝܬܐ ܦܛܘܣܐ: ܝܢ
19 ܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ:※ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ:
20 ܝܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ:※ ܝܢ ܓܒܢܢܐ: ܝܢ ܕܩܝܩܐ: ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܓܪܒܐ: ܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܙܘܙܐ: ܝܢ ܬܒܝܪܐ
21 ܐܫܟܐ̈ܘܗܝ:※ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ: ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ
22 ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ.※ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ
23 ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܐܟܠ.※ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܩܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܝ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܗܘܢ.※ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:※
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܪܫܝ ܡܢ
ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
3 ܕܐܢܝ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ:

(22) ܟܗ. 18: 26. 19: 37. 18: 25. 28.
(23) ܟܗ. 18: 3. 24. 27. 30. ܬܢ. 9: 5.
(24) ܡܦ. 3: 17. 6: 8. ܟܗ. 20: 26. ܡܦ. 19: 5. 33: 16. ܬܢ. 7: 6. 14: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 53.
(25) ܟܗ. 11: 47. ܬܢ. 14: 4. ܟܗ. 11: 43.
(26) ܟܗ. 20: 7. 10: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܟܗ. 20: 24. ܛܛܘ. 2: 14.
(27) ܟܗ. 19: 31. ܡܦ. 22: 18. ܬܢ. 18: 10. 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 28: 7. 8. ܟܗ. 20: 9.

(1) ܚܙ. 44: 25.
(4) ܚܙ. 24: 16. 17.
(5) ܟܗ. 19: 27. 28. ܬܢ. 14: 1. ܚܙ. 44: 20.
(6) ܟܗ. 18: 21. 19: 12. 3: 11.
(7) ܚܙ. 44: 22. ܬܢ. 24: 1. 2.
(8) ܟܗ. 20: 7. 8.
(9) ܒܪ. 38: 24.
(10) ܡܦ. 29: 29. 30. ܟܗ. 8: 12. 16: 32. ܡܢ. 35: 25. ܡܦ. 28: 2. ܟܗ. 16: 32. 10: 6.
(11) ܡܢ. 19: 14. ܟܗ. 21: 1. 2.
(12) ܟܗ. 10: 7. ܡܦ. 28: 36. ܟܗ. 8: 9. 12. 30.
(13) ܟܗ. 21: 7. ܚܙ. 44: 22.
(15) ܟܗ. 21: 8.
(17) ܟܗ. 10: 3. ܡܢ. 16: 5. ܡܙ. 65: 4. ܟܗ. 3: 11.
(18) ܟܗ. 22: 23.
(20) ܬܢ. 23: 1.
(21) ܟܗ. 21: 6.
(22) ܟܗ. 2: 3. 10. 6: 17. 29. 7: 1. 24: 9. ܡܢ. 18: 9. ܟܗ. 22: 10. 11. 12. ܡܢ. 18: 19.
(23) ܟܗ. 21: 12.

(2) ܡܢ. 6: 3. ܟܗ. 18: 21. ܡܦ. 28: 38. ܡܢ. 18: 32. ܬܢ. 15: 19.
(3) ܟܗ. 7: 20.

ܠܕܪ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܪܥܘܟܘܢ
ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
4 ܦܐܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܚܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܗܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ
5 ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܬܐ:* ܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܝܗ: ܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
6 ܕܦܝܫ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܝܗ: ܒܟܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܗ.* ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܒܝܗ: ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܛܡܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ
7 ܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܠܠ ܒܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
8 ܕܠܚܡܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܢܒܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܛܡܐܐ
9 ܒܝܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܡܛܪܬܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܒܫܝ ܒܝܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܠܠܝ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
11 ܘܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܣܦܗ: ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
12 ܐܢܝ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ
13 ܐܟܠܐ.* ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ.
14 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܣܦ ܚܕ
15 ܚܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܠܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܡܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:*
16 ܘܡܛܥܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܗܝ.
17 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
18 ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܢ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ
19 ܡܩܪܒܝ:* ܠܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ: (ܗܘܝܐ) ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ
20 ܘܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ.* ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.*

21 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܢܕܪܐ: ܝܢ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܝܢ
ܒܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ
22 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܒܟܘܪܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܝܢ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ: ܝܢ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ
ܡܢܝܓܪ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܦܪܘܣܬܐ: ܝܢ ܓܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
23 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܪܒܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܙܐܕܐ ܝܢ ܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܡܩܪܒܬ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܢܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ.*
24 ܘܡܥܨܒܐ ܠܚܨܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܡܦܣܩܐ: ܠܐ
25 ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܢܝ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܓܘ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.
26 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
27 ܬܘܪܐ: ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܝܢ ܥܙܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܝܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ
ܓܠܒ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
28 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܬܐ: ܐܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܐ
29 ܢܟܣܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
30 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܬܘܢ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫ
ܐܟܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
31 ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝ. ܐܢܐ
32 ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܦܝܫܢ
ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܡܩܕܫܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1
2 ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܬ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܐܕ̈ܝ.*
3 ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܘܟܘܢ.
4 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܐܕ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ
5 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܝ.* ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ:
6 ܒܝܢܬ ܪ̈ܡܫܐ: ܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ

---

(4) ܟܗ. 15: 2. 14: 2. 15: 13. ܡܢܝ. 19: 11. 22. ܟܗ. 15: 16.
(5) ܟܗ. 11: 24. 43. 44. 15: 7. 19.
(6) ܟܗ. 15: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(7) ܟܗ. 21: 22. ܡܢܝ. 18: 11. 13.
(8) ܡܦ. 22: 31. ܟܗ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 44: 31.
(9) ܡܦ. 28: 43. ܡܢܝ. 18: 22. 32.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 18: 11. 13.
(13) ܒܪ. 38: 11. ܟܗ. 10: 14. ܡܢܝ. 18: 11. 19.
(14) ܟܗ. 5: 15. 16.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 18: 32.
(16) ܟܗ. 22: 9.
(18) ܟܗ. 1: 2. 3. 10. ܡܢܝ. 15: 14.
(19) ܟܗ. 1: 3.
(20) ܬܢ. 15: 21. 17: 1. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. 14. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
(21) ܟܗ. 3: 1. 6. 7: 16. ܡܢܝ. 15: 3. 8. ܬܢ. 23: 21. 23. ܡܙ. 61: 8. 65: 1. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(22) ܡܙ. 22: 20. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8.

ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13. 3: 3. 5.
(23) ܟܗ. 21: 18.
(25) ܡܢܝ. 15: 15. 16. ܟܗ. 21: 6. 17. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14.
(27) ܡܦ. 22: 30.
(28) ܬܢ. 22: 6.
(29) ܟܗ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܥܡܘ. 4: 5.
(30) ܟܗ. 7: 15.
(31) ܟܗ. 19: 37. ܡܢܝ. 15: 40. ܬܢ. 4: 40.
(32) ܟܗ. 18: 21. 10: 3. ܡܬ. 6: 9. ܠܘ. 11: 2. ܟܗ. 20: 8.
(33) ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܟܗ. 11: 45. 19: 36. 25: 38? ܡܢܝ. 15: 41.

(2) ܟܗ. 23: 4. 37. ܡܦ. 32: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 20. ܡܙ. 18: 3.
(3) ܡܦ. 20: 9. 23: 12. 31: 15. 34: 21. ܟܗ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 5: 13. ܠܘ. 13: 14.
(4) ܟܗ. 23: 2. 37. ܡܦ. 23: 14.
(5) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 14. 18. 13: 3. 10. 23: 15. 34: 18. ܡܢܝ. 9: 2. 3. 28: 16. 17. ܬܢ. 16: 1-8. ܝܫ. 5: 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE LIBRARY

ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܣܪܐ
7 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܪܚܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
8 ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܓܠܐ
ܬܘܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܠ
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
9
10 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܟܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:* ܘܚܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ: ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܦܬܝܟܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:*
11 ܘܦܬܝܟܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܘܟܠܘܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ
12 ܕܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܦܬܝܟܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
13 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢܚܬܐ
14 ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܚܕ ܕܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܟܘܢ.
15 ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܥܣܪ:
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
16 ܥܣܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ:* ܚܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
17 ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܟܘܢ
ܦܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܝܗܒܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ
18 ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܗܕܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ: ܕܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
19 ܘܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.*
20 ܘܦܬܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܩܕܡ
21 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܫܐ.* ܘܩܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܟܘܢ
ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ.
22 ܘܚܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܠ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.
23
24 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܟܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:* ܘܚܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܫܢܐ
ܠܚܡܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܝܗܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܣܪܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ
25 (ܕܡܦܩܬܐ): ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.* ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
26
27 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܟܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:* ܐܝܟܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܬܘܢ
ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
28 ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝ: ܠܟܦܪܐ ܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
29 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ
30 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ
31 ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ.* ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܩܝܡܐ
32 ܕܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܫܒܬܐ
ܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܪܡܫܐ ܫܒܬܝܬܘܢ
ܫܒܬܟܘܢ.
33
34 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܟܢ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:* ܘܚܕܡܢ
ܚܕ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܫܐ
ܠܪܝܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ
35 ܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
36 ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܦܢܝܐ
ܡܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܝ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ.
37 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ
ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܐ: ܥܘܠܐ
38 ܕܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܢܝܗ:* ܥܒܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܢܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
39 ܒܪܡ ܒܗܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܫܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܠܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܝܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ

(7) ܥܒ. 12: 16. ܚܫ. 28: 18. 25. (10) ܥܒ. 23: 16. 19. 34: 22. 26. ܚܫ. 15: 2. 18. 28: 26. ܗܒ. 16: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 15. ܫܠ. 11: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. ܡܕ. 1: 18. ܦܠܚ. 14: 4. (11) ܥܒ. 29: 24. (13) ܚܘ. 2: 14. 15. 16.

(15) ܚܘ. 25: 8. ܥܒ. 34: 22. ܗܒ. 16: 9. (16) ܦܐ. 2: 1. ܚܫ. 28: 26. (17) ܥܒ. 23: 16. 19. 22: 29. 34: 22. 26. ܚܫ. 15: 17. 28: 26. ܗܒ. 26: 1. (19) ܚܘ. 4: 23. 28. ܚܫ. 28: 30. ܚܘ. 3: 1. (20) ܚܫ. 18: 12. ܗܒ. 18: 4.

(22) ܚܘ. 19: 9. ܗܒ. 24: 19. (24) ܚܫ. 29: 1. ܚܘ. 25: 9. (27) ܚܘ. 16: 30. ܚܫ. 29: 7. (29) ܒܐ. 17: 14. (30) ܚܘ. 20: 3. 5. 6. (34) ܥܒ. 23: 16. ܚܫ. 29: 12. ܗܒ. 16: 13. ܥܙ. 3: 4. ܢܚ. 8: 14. ܙܟ. 14: 16.

ܡܫ. 7: 2. (36) ܚܫ. 29: 35. ܝܘ. 8: 18. ܡܫ. 7: 37. ܗܒ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܕܒ. 7: 9. ܢܚ. 8: 18. ܝܘܐ. 1: 14: 2. 15. (37) ܚܘ. 23: 2. 4. (38) ܚܫ. 29: 39. (39) ܥܒ. 23: 16. ܗܒ. 16: 13.

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܒܬܐ:
40 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ: ܦܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܕܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ: ܘܣܘܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܘܬܚܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
41 ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܬܥܕܘܢ ܐܢܗ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
42 ܬܥܕܘܢ ܐܢܗ.܀ ܒܡܛܠܠܐ ܬܬܒܘܢ
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ. ܟܠ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܬܒ
43 ܒܡܛܠܠܐ.܀ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒܡܛܠܠܐ
ܐܘܬܒܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
44 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܐ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.܀
3 ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܢܣܕܪ ܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܥܠ
ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܢܣܕܪ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
5 ܘܬܣܒ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ:
6 ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܘܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܫܬ ܫܬ ܒܣܕܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
8 ܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܢܣܕܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀
9 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܓܕܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܨܚܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܫܠܘܡܝܬ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܕܫܒܛܐ
12 ܕܕܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
14 ܐܦܩ ܠܡܨܚܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܣܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ
15 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܠܠ ܘܬܐܡܪ:
ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܢܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ.܀
16 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܡܪܓܡܘ ܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܨܝܒܐ: ܟܕ ܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ.܀
17 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ.܀
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܗ: ܚܠܦܝܗ ܡܢ
19 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗ.܀ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ.܀ ܬܒܪܐ
ܚܠܦ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ: ܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܪ: ܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
21 ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܢܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ.܀
22 ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܝܨܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܚܝܢܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܬܫܒܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
3 ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܫܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܙܪܘܥ ܚܩܠܟ: ܘܫܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
4 ܬܙܡܘܪ ܟܪܡܟ: ܘܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܠܬܗ:܀ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܒܥ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܚܩܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܙܪܘܥ: ܘܟܪܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܙܡܘܪ.܀ ܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܨܘܕ: ܘܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܦ
6 ܠܐ ܬܒܨܪ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ: ܠܟ ܘܠܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܐܡܬܟ:
ܘܠܐܓܝܪܟ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܟ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܟ ܕܥܡܟ
7 ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ:܀ ܘܠܒܥܝܪܟ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܟ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ.
8 ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܒܥ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ:

(40) ܢܚܡ. 8: 15. ܬܢ. 16: 14. 15.
(41) ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܢܚܡ. 8: 18.
(42) ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. 15. 16.
(43) ܬܢ. 31: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 5. 6.
(44) ܟܗ. 23: 2.

(2) ܡܦ. 27: 20. 21.
(4) ܡܦ. 31: 8. 39: 37.
(5) ܡܦ. 25: 30.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 19. 13: 11. ܥܒܪ. 9: 2.
(8) ܡܢ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. ܡܬܝ 12: 4. ܡܪ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 4. ܡܦ. 29: 33. ܟܗ. 8: 31. 21: 22.
(11) ܟܗ. 24: 16. ܐܫ. 1: 5. 11. 22: 2. 5. 9. 10. ܢܥ. 8: 21. ܡܦ. 18: 22. 26.
(12) ܡܢ. 15: 34. ܡܦ. 18: 15. 16. ܡܢ. 27: 5. 36: 5. 6.
(14) ܬܢ. 13: 9. 17: 7.
(15) ܟܗ. 5: 1. 20: 17. ܡܢ. 9: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13. ܡܙ. 74: 10. 18. ܡܬܝ 12: 31. ܡܪ. 3: 28. ܝܥ. 2: 7.
(17) ܡܦ. 21: 12. ܡܢ. 35: 31. ܬܢ. 19: 11. 12.
(18) ܟܗ. 24: 21.
(19) ܡܦ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 19: 21. ܡܬܝ 5: 38. 7: 2.
(21) ܡܦ. 21: 33. ܟܗ. 24: 17. 18.
(22) ܡܦ. 12: 49. ܟܗ. 19: 34. ܡܢ. 15: 16.
(23) ܟܗ. 24: 14.

(2) ܡܦ. 23: 10. ܟܗ. 26: 34. 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 29.

9 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܒܥ ܗ̄ܘܐ.✻ ܘܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܫܟܐ
ܟܦܠܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܟܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܬܝܐ
ܡܥܒܕܠܗ. ܥܒܕܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܦܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.✻
10 ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܡܘܚܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܘ ܪܚܩܘܗܝ
11 ܡܪܟܒܠܗ.✻ ܡܘܚܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ
ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܟܠ ܐܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܣܪܝܓܘܗܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ
12 ܡܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܦܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ.✻ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܚܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܡܘܪܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܒܕܠܗ
13 ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ.✻ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܠܗ. ܐܪܒܥ
14 ܠܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܐܒܕܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܐܠܡܐܒܕܠܗ. ܐܪܒܥ
15 ܠܐܣܘܪܐ.✻ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܕ ܡܘܚܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܐ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܗ.✻
16 ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ
17 ܕܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ.✻ ܘܟܠ
ܐܠܡܐܒܕܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܟܝ.
18 ܘܡܢܒܕܠܗ ܠܫܘܩܐ: ܘܠܒܘܩܒ ܢܦܩܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܒܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܠܝܗ ܒܐܡܝܢܐ.✻
19 ܘܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ ܒܚܘܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܒܠܒܕܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ:
20 ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܗ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܒܕܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܒ ܐܒܠܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ: ܘܐܦ
21 ܠܡܫܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:✻ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܡܘܕܥܢ
ܐܠܗܘܟܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ
22 ܡܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ.✻ ܘܐܒܕܒܕܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܐܒܠܒܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܠܒܕܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ.✻
23 ܘܐܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܠܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܓܒܒ ܡܠܐ
ܐܕܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✻
24 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܚܒܕܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܕܢܐ.

25 ܐܦ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܦܬܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
26 ܕܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
27 ܐܒܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ:✻ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܐ
28 ܠܐܪܒܥ ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܘܚܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ.
29 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
30 ܡܫܚܝܢ (ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ) ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܬܝܚ ܡܘܣܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ
ܥܘܒܐ: ܠܢܠܒܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܚܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
31 ܟܠ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܡܘܚܐ.✻ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܒܐ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܘܚܝܢܐ:
32 ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ: ܘܒܡܘܚܐ ܦܬܝܚ.✻ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܠܘܚܐ: ܟܠܗܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܠܒܐ
33 ܗܘܢܐ ܠܠܘܚܐ.✻ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܐ: ܦܬܝܚ
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ: ܒܡܘܚܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ
34 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.✻ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܚܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܠܟ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ.
35 ܘܐܦ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܝܗ: (ܐܝܟ) ܡܫܒܚܬ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✻
36 ܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܝܗ ܘܦܘܬܝܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܢܐ
37 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܝ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܦܐܦܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܚܐ
38 ܡܫܚܝܢܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܝ ܕܡܢ
ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ: ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܝ
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
39 ܘܐܦ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ: ܘܦܬܝܚ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ:
40 ܟܠ ܡܫܚܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ.✻ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ
41 ܕܡܘܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܚܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܘ ܪܚܩܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܠܟܐ
42 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ.✻ ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ: ܟܠ ܦܬܚ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ.✻
43 ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܘܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ

(9) ܟܗ. 23: 24. 27.
(10) ܢܚ. 61: 2. 63: 4. ܢܚ.
34: 8. 15. 17. ܠܗ. 4: 19.
ܟܗ. 25: 13. ܡܚ. 36: 4.
(11) ܟܗ. 25: 5.
(12) ܟܗ. 25: 6. 7.
(13) ܟܗ. 25: 10. 27: 24.
ܡܚ. 36: 4.
(14) ܟܗ. 25: 17. 19: 13. ܢ.
ܥܡ. 12: 3. 4. ܡܚ. 2: 2. ܢ.
ܡܗ. 6: 8.
(15) ܟܗ. 27: 18. 23.
(17) ܟܗ. 25: 14. 43. 19:
14. 32.
(18) ܟܗ. 19: 37. 26: 5.

ܗܒ. 12: 10. ܡܘ. 4: 8. ܡܗܠ.
1: 33. ܢܚ. 23: 6.
(19) ܟܗ. 26: 5. ܡܘ. 34: 25.
27. 28.
(20) ܡܗܡ 6: 25. 31. ܟܗ.
25: 4. 5.
(21) ܗܒ. 28: 8. ܡܚ. 16: 29.
(22) ܒ. ܡܗܠ. 19: 29. ܡܚ.
5: 11. 12.
(23) ܗܒ. 32: 43. ܒ. ܕܒܚ.
7: 20. ܡܘ. 85: 1. ܡܗܢ. 2:
18. 3: 2. ܢ. ܕܒܚ. 29: 15.
ܡܘ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܢ.
ܦܗܠ. 2: 11.
(25) ܦܒܗ. 2: 20. 4; 4. 6.

3: 2. 9. 12. ܢܚ. 32: 7. 8.
(26) ܟܗ. 5: 7.
(27) ܟܗ. 25: 50. 51. 52.
(28) ܟܗ. 25: 13.
(32) ܡܚ. 35: 2. ܡܥ. 21: 2.
ܡܥܚ.
(33) ܟܗ. 25: 28.
(34) ܦܚ. 4: 36. 37.
(35) ܗܒ. 15: 7. 8. ܡܘ. 37:
26. 41: 1. 112: 5. 9. ܡܗܠ.
14: 31. ܠܗ. 6: 35. ܦܚ. 11:
29. ܕܗ. 12: 10. ܢ. ܡܗ. 3: 17.
(36) ܡܦ. 22: 25. ܗܒ. 23:
19. ܢܡܚ. 5: 7. ܡܘ. 15: 5.
ܡܗܠ. 28: 8. ܡܘ. 18: 8. 13.

17. 12:22. ܟܗ. 17:25. ܢܡܚ.
5: 9:
(38) ܟܗ. 22: 32. 33.
(39) ܡܦ. 21: 2. ܗܒ. 15: 12.
ܢ. ܡܗܠ. 9: 22. ܒ. ܡܗܠ. 4: 1.
ܢܡܚ. 5: 5. ܢܚ. 34: 14. ܟܗ.
25: 46. ܡܦ. 1: 14. ܢܚ. 25:
14. 27: 7. 30: 8.
(41) ܡܦ. 21: 3. ܟܗ. 25: 28.
(42) ܟܗ. 25: 55. ܕܗ. 6: 22.
ܢ. ܡܗ. 7: 23.
(43) ܢܦ. 6: 9. ܡܗܗ. 4: 1.
ܟܗ. 25: 46. ܡܦ. 1: 13. ܟܗ.
25: 17. ܡܦ. 1: 17. 21. ܗܒ.
25: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.

44 ܐܠܗܘܟ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܫܘܥܒܕܢܘܟ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܘܥܒܕܬܐ.✻
45 ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܡ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܡܢܗ
ܙܒܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܗܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܕܡܘܠܕܠܗܘܢ
46 ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܪܬܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܬ ܒܝܗ
ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ.

47 ܘܐܢ ܡܘܛܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܣܟܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܓܒܝܗ: ܘܙܒܢ ܓܢܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ
ܡܬܥܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ:✻
48 ܒܬܪ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ. ܚܕ
49 ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ:✻ ܝܢ ܕܕܘܢܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܕܕܘܢܘܗܝ: ܦܪܩ ܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ: ܝܢ ܡܘܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܩ
50 ܓܢܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܘܙܘܙܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ
51 ܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܗ.✻ ܐܢ ܗܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܦܘܡܐ
52 ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܪܩܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܬܗ.✻ ܘܐܢ ܚܕܟܡܐ
ܦܫܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܐܢܓܐ ܚܫܒܢ
53 ܐܝܬܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܦܢܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܘܬܗ.✻ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܢܐ܆ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
54 ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܘܟ.✻ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܐܢܠܝܢ
ܒܐܢܝ: ܦܠܛ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ
55 ܓܢܗ.✻ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܨܢܡ̈ܐ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܓܘܗ: ܣܒܒ
2 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܐܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ
ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:✻
4 ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܥܠܠܬܗ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.✻
5 ܘܝܗܒ ܕܫܐܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܩܛܦܐ: ܘܩܛܦܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܛܐ ܠܙܪܥܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ:
6 ܘܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܝܗܒܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܡܟܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܝܥܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܛܠܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ
7 ܓܘ ܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ:
8 ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܠܝ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܪܕܦܝ
ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܪ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܪܕܦܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܠܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ
9 ܒܣܝܦܐ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܣܓܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.✻
10 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ
11 ܩܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܝ
12 ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܩܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ
ܗܕܝܟ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
13 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ.✻ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܓܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܘܬܒܪܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܗܠܟܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.

14 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
15 ܐܢܝ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ:✻ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܐܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܓܥܠܐ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
16 ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܝ:✻ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ
ܥܒܕܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܘܝܬܐ:
ܫܘܚܠܐ: ܘܫܚܢܐ: ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܙܥܩܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܙܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܙܪܥܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܟܠܝ
17 ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܛܝ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܪܕܘܦܐ
18 ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܢ ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܦ̈ܠܐ ܒܝܕ
19 ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܬܒܪܢ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ

---

(45) ܐܫ. 56: 3. 6.
(46) ܐܫ. 14: 2. ܟܗ. 25: 39. 43.
(47) ܟܗ. 25: 25. 26. 35.
(48) ܢܚܡ. 5: 5.
(49) ܟܗ. 25: 26.
(50) ܐܝܘ. 7: 1. ܐܫ. 16: 14. 21: 16.
(54) ܟܗ. 25: 41. ܡܦܩ. 21: 2. 3.
(55) ܟܗ. 25: 42.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 20: 4. 5. ܬܢ. 5: 8. 16: 22. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 97: 7.
(2) ܟܗ. 19: 30.
(3) ܬܢ. 11: 13. 14. 15. 28: 1-14.
(4) ܐܫ. 30: 23. ܚܙ. 34: 26. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. 24. ܡܙ. 67: 6. 85: 12. ܚܙ. 34: 27. 36: 30. ܙܟ. 8: 12.
(5) ܥܡܘ. 9: 13. ܟܗ. 25: 19. ܬܢ. 11: 15. ܝܘܐ. 2: 19. 26. ܟܗ. 25: 18. ܐܝܘ. 11: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 25. 27. 28.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. ܡܙ. 29: 11. 147: 14. ܐܫ. 45: 7. ܚܓܝ. 2: 9. ܐܝܘ. 11: 19. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 4: 8. ܐܫ. 35: 9. ܐܪ. 30: 10. ܚܙ. 34: 25. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܡܝܟ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 25. ܚܙ. 5: 17. 14: 15. 17.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 10.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 2: 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 23. ܒܪ. 17: 6. 7. ܢܚܡ. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 107: 38.
(10) ܟܗ. 25: 22.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 25: 8. 29: 45. ܚܙ. 37: 26. 27. 28. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 3. ܟܗ. 20: 23. ܬܢ. 32: 19.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܡܦܩ. 6: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 23. 11: 4. 30: 22. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28.
(13) ܟܗ. 25: 38. 42. 55. ܐܪ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 34: 27.
(14) ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2.
(15) ܟܗ. 26: 43. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 15.
(16) ܬܢ. 28: 65. 66. 67. 32: 25. ܐܪ. 15: 8. ܬܢ. 28: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 33. ܬܢ. 28: 33. 51. ܐܝܘ. 31: 8. ܐܪ. 5: 17. 12: 13.
(17) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܫܦ. 2: 14. ܐܪ. 19: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 41. ܟܗ. 26: 36. ܡܙ. 53: 6. ܡܬܠ. 28: 1.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 119: 164. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 25: 11. 26: 5. ܚܙ. 7: 24. 30: 6. ܬܢ. 28: 23.

20 ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܢܣܦ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
21 ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܝ
ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܨܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܐܝܟ
22 ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܬܬܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܬܚܒܠ ܠܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܨܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܨܕܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܘܢ.*
23 ܘܐܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܕܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܬܗܠܟܘܢ
24 ܥܡܝ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܠܟ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܥ ܐܝܟ
25 ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܬܬܒܥ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ: ܘܬܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܫܕܪ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ
26 ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ
ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܢܐܦܝܢ ܥܣܪ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܚܡܟܘܢ
ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܢܗܦܟܢ ܠܚܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܥܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܝ
28 ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܠܟ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܥ
29 ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.*
30 ܘܐܚܪܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܚܒܠ
ܠܚܡܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܟܣܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܓܪ̈ܝ ܕܛܥܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܥܝܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܟܘܢ.*
31 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܐܨܕܐ
ܡܨܕܝܐ ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܚ ܒܪܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܝܟܘܢ
32 ܒܣܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܨܕܐ ܡܨܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇.*
33 ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܕܪ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܠܘܦ
ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ ܡܨܕܝܐ:
34 ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܝ ¹ܬܪܥܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܨܕܝܐ ܡܨܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ
35 ¹ܬܪܥܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇.* ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܨܕܝܐ
ܬܫܒܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܬܬ ܒܫܒ̈ܬܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܡܪܝܬܘܢ
36 ܒܗ̇.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܥܠ ܡܪܟܐ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܛܪܦܐ ܕܡܬܛܪܦ: ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܪܩܝܢ
37 ܕܚܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܬ
ܬܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܪܕܘܦܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ
38 ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ
39 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܬܡܣܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܣܘܢ.
40 ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܕܥܠܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ: ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܘ ܥܡܝ
41 ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܥܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ. ܐܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܢܥ
42 ܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܪܠܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܬܕܟܪ
ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܦ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܕܟܪ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ.*
43 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ¹ܬܪܥܐ
ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇: ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܨܕܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ
ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܚܠܦ ܕܒܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܠܝܘ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ
44 ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܥܝܩܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܥܒܪ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:
45 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
46 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

¹ܡ: ܬܫܡܫ ܠܗ̇ ܒܫܒ̈ܬܗ̇.

(20) ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 4. ܬܢ. 11: 17. 28: 18. ܚܓ. 1: 10.
(21) ܟܗ. 26: 24.
(22) ܬܢ. 32: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 25. ܚܙ. 5: 17. 14: 15. ܐܪ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 33: 8. ܙܟ. 1: 4. ܘܟ. 7: 14.
(23) ܐܪ. 2: 30. 5: 3. ܥܡܘ. 4: 6-12.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 18: 26.
(25) ܚܙ. 5: 17. 6: 3. 14: 17. 29: 8. 33: 2. ܡܢ. 14: 12. ܬܢ. 28: 21. ܐܪ. 14: 12. 24: 10. 29: 17. 18. ܥܡܘ. 4: 10.
(26) ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 4: 16. 5: 16. 14: 13. ܐܫ. 9: 20. ܡܟ. 6: 14, ܚܓ. 1: 6.
(27) ܟܗ. 26: 21. 24.
(28) ܐܫ. 59: 18. 63: 3. 66: 15. ܐܪ. 21: 5. ܚܙ. 5: 13. 15. 8: 18.
(29) ܬܢ. 28: 53. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 29. ܚܙ. 5: 10. ܐܘܠ. 4: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 3. 4. 7. ܐܫ. 27: 9. ܚܙ. 6: 3. 4. 5. 6. 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 5. ܟܗ. 20: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 89: 38. ܐܪ. 14: 19.
(31) ܢܚܡ. 2: 3. ܐܪ. 4: 7. ܚܙ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 74: 7. ܐܘܠ. 1: 10. ܚܙ. 9: 6. 21: 2.
(32) ܐܪ. 9: 11. 25: 11. 18. ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 18: 16. 19: 8. ܚܙ. 5: 15.
(33) ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܡܙ. 44: 11. ܐܪ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 12: 15. 20: 23. 22: 15. ܙܟ. 7: 14.
(34) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21.
(35) ܟܗ. 25: 2.
(36) ܚܙ. 21: 7. 12. 15. ܟܗ. 26: 17. ܐܝܘ. 15: 21. ܡܬܠ. 28: 1.
(37) ܐܫ. 10: 4. ܕܝܢ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 15. 16. ܝܫ. 7: 12. 13. ܕܝܢ. 2: 14.
(39) ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28: 65. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8. ܐܪ. 3: 25. 29: 12. 13. ܚܙ. 4: 17. 6: 9. 20: 43. 24: 23. 33: 10. 36: 31. ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܙܟ. 10: 9.
(40) ܡܢ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 33. 35. 47. ܢܚܡ. 9: 2. ܕܢ. 9: 3. 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 18. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 9.
(41) ܐܪ. 6: 10. 9: 25. 26. ܚܙ. 44: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܩܘܠ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 6. 7. 12. 32: 26. 33: 12. 13.
(42) ܡܦ. 2: 24. 6: 5. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60. ܡܙ. 136: 23.
(43) ܟܗ. 26: 15. 34. 35.
(44) ܬܢ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܪܗ. 11: 2.
(45) ܪܗ. 11: 28. ܟܗ. 22: 33. 25: 38. ܡܙ. 98: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 9. 14. 22.
(46) ܟܗ. 27: 34. ܬܢ. 6: 1. 12: 1. 33: 4. ܝܘ. 1: 17. ܟܗ. 25: 1.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀
2 ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܦܪܫ ܢܕܪܐ: ܒܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
3 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ: ܠܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈ ܘܗܠ
ܒܪ ܐܫܬܝ ܫܢܝ̈: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܚܡܫܝ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ
4 ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ
5 ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܬܠܬܝ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ ܘܗܠ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܝ̈: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ:
ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ܀
6 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝ̈: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܚܬܘܟ: ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
7 ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܫܬܝ ܫܢܝ̈ ܘܠܥܠ: ܐܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܢܩܒܬܐ: ܥܣܪܐ
8 ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܛܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܗܘ ܢܕܪܢܐ: ܡܩܝܡ
ܛܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ܀
9 ܘܐܢ ܚܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܛܒܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܝܢ
ܒܝܫܐ ܒܛܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܢ:
11 ܐܗܘ ܘܕܚܠܘܦܘܗ̇ ܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܝܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܐܗܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܛܝܡܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ
13 ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܦܪܩܠ ܠܗ:
ܡܙܝܕ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ܀
14 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܫ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܛܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܛܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܩܐܡ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܦܪܩܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܙܝܕ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܕܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܥܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
16 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܗ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ
17 ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܚܡܫܝ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ
18 ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܚܩܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܩܐܡ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܚܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܫܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܐܡܐ
ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
19 ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܦܪܩܠ
ܠܚܩܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܙܝܕ ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
20 ܕܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܥܠܗ: ܘܩܐܡ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܦܪܩܠ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
21 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܩܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܐ
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܚܪܡܐ: ܩܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ܀
22 ܘܐܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ
23 ܕܡܘܪܬܘܬܗ ܩܕܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܗܐ ܚܫܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ
ܛܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܡܗܘܝܒܠ
24 ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܗܘ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܩܠܐ ܠܐܗܘ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐܗܘ
25 ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܓܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܩܠܐ܀
26 ܐܡܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܚܝܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀
27 ܘܐܢ ܒܚܝܘܢ ܛܡܐܐ: ܦܪܩܠ ܒܡܫܚܬܘܟ: ܘܡܙܝܕ ܚܕ
ܚܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܐ: ܦܝܫ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܡܫܚܬܘܟ܀
28 ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܡܚܪܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܐ. ܟܠ
29 ܚܪܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܚܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܩܛܠܐ.
30 ܘܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
31 ܘܐܢ ܡܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܦܪܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܣܪܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܚܡܫܢܘܬܗ
32 ܡܙܝܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܒܛܐ: ܕܥܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
33 ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܒܨܐܪ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ: ܐܗܘ ܘܕܚܠܘܦܘܗ̇
34 ܗܘܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܪܩܐ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.

(2) ܡܦ. 6: 2. ܕܝ. 11: 30. 31. 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. 28.
(3) ܡܦ. 30: 13.
(13) ܟܗ. 27: 15. 19.
(15) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(18) ܟܗ. 25: 15. 16.
(19) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(21) ܟܗ. 25: 10. 28. 31. 27: 28. ܡܢ. 18: 14. ܚܙ. 44: 29.
(22) ܟܗ. 25: 10. 25.
(23) ܟܗ. 27: 18.
(24) ܟܗ. 25: 28.
(25) ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܡܢ. 3: 47. 18: 16. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(26) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 12. 22: 30. ܡܢ. 18: 17. ܬܢ. 15: 19.
(27) ܟܗ. 27: 11–13.
(28) ܟܗ. 27: 21. ܝܫ. 6: 17–19.
(29) ܡܢ. 21: 2. 3.
(30) ܒܪ. 28: 22. ܡܢ. 18: 21. 24. ܬ. ܕܒ. 31: 5. 6. 12. ܢܚ. 13: 12. ܡܠ. 3: 8. 10.
(31) ܟܗ. 27: 13.
(32) ܐܪ. 33: 13. ܚܙ. 20: 37. ܡܟ. 7: 14.
(33) ܟܗ. 27: 10.
(34) ܟܗ. 26: 46.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܓܘ
ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܠܦܠܛܬܗ
2 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
3 ܕܒܒܘܗܬܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ:* ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܓܘ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.*
4 ܘܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ.

5 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܠܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܕܪܐܘܒܢ:
6 ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.* ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ
7 ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.* ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.* ܕܐܝܣܟܪ:
8
9 ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ.* ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܘܢ.*
10 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
11 ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.* ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ
12 ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.* ܕܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.* ܕܐܫܝܪ:
13
14 ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.* ܕܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.*
15 ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
17 ܕܒܒܘܗܬܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
18 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܐ: ܘܡܝܘܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ.*
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ.

20 ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܐܘܒܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
21 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
22 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ
23 ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܫܥܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ.
24 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
25 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ.
26 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
27 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܒܥܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ.
28 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
29 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
30 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
31 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
32 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:*
33 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
34 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢܫܐ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
35 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܠܬܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ.
36 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
37 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܬܠܬܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
38 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܢ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
39 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܫܬܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
40 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܫܝܪ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
41 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.
42 ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܠܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢܐ
43 ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:* ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ.
44 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ

(1) ܡܦܩ. 19: 1. ܡܦܩ. 10: 11. 12. ܡܦܩ. 25: 22. (2) ܡܦܩ. 30: 12. 38: 26. ܡܢ. 26: 2. 63. 64. ܕ. ܫܡ. 24: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 2. (14) ܡܢ. 2: 14. (16) ܡܢ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 16. ܡܦܩ. 18: 21. 25. (44) ܡܢ. 26: 64.

45 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
46 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܫܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
47 ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
48 ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
49 ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܡܢܐ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܗܘܢ
50 ܠܐ ܬܣܒ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܚܕܪܝܗ
51 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܒܡܩܡܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܝܐ:
52 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܢܬܩܛܠ. ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ
53 ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘܝܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
54 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ.
3 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܫܘܢ
4 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܡܐܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ
6 ܨܘܥܪ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
7 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ. ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ
8 ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ.
9 ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ.
10 ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.
11 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
12 ܡܐܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ
13 ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ
14 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ. ܘܫܒܛܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ.
15 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܫܬ
16 ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ:
ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ:
ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ.
17 ܘܢܫܩܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܒܡܨܥܬ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܠܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
19 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ.
20 ܘܠܘܬܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
21 ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
22 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܐܐ. ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.
23 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ
24 ܡܐܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ.
25 ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
26 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ. ܘܚܝܠܗ
27 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ:
28 ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
29 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ. ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ:
30 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗ
31 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬ
ܡܐܐ. ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ: ܠܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
32 ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܬ ܡܐܐ
33 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. ܘܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܦܩܕܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
34 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܘ
ܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܩܠܘ: ܐܢܫ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ:
ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗ.

(46) ܡܦܩ. 38: 26. 12: 37. ܡܢܝ. 2: 32. 26: 51. (47) ܡܢܝ. 2: 33. ܡܦܩ. 3: 4: 26:57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. ܡܦܩ. 6: 21: 6. (49) ܡܢܝ. 2: 33. 26: 62. (50) ܡܦܩ. 38: 21. ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8. 4: 15. 25. 26. 27. 33. 3: 23. 29. 35. 38. (51) ܡܢܝ. 10: 17. 21. 3: 10. 38. 18: 22. (52) ܡܢܝ. 2: 2. 34. (53) ܡܢܝ. 1: 50. ܠܘ. 10: 6. ܡܢܝ. 8: 19. 16: 46. 18: 5. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 6: 19. ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8. 8: 24. 25. 26. 18: 3. 4. 5. 31: 30. 47. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23; 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 11.

(2) ܡܢܝ. 1: 52. ܫܡ. 3: 4. (3) ܡܢܝ. 10: 14. ܪܘ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. ܡܬܝ 1: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 32. 33. (9) ܡܢܝ. 10: 14. (14) ܡܢܝ. 1: 14. 7: 42. 47. 10: 20. (16) ܡܢܝ. 10: 18. (17) ܡܢܝ. 10: 17. 21. (24) ܡܢܝ. 10: 22. (31) ܡܢܝ. 10: 25. (32) ܡܦܩ. 38: 26. ܡܢܝ. 1: 46. 11: 21. (33) ܡܢܝ. 1: 47. (34) ܡܢܝ. 24: 2. 5. 6.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.܀
2 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܢܕܒ:
3 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ
4 ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܒܐ.
5 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀
6 ܩܪܘܒ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܩܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ
7 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܗ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܢܛܪܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
8 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܡܐܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
9 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܠܒܢܘܢܗ: ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ
10 ܠܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܗ
ܦܩܘܕ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܦܝܫ
ܡܩܛܠܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:܀
12 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܫܩܠܠܝ ܗܝ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ
13 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܩܐ ܕܕܝܠܝ
ܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܘܩܕܫܠܝ ܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܓܘ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܚܝܘܢܐ: ܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
15 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ
16 ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ
18 ܒܫܡܗܐ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܘܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ.܀
19 ܘܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܚܒܪܘܢ:
20 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ: ܡܚܠܝ:
ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ.
21 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ: ܘܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ:
22 ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܗ
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܡܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ
23 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ.܀ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ
24 ܒܬܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ: ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
25 ܕܒܒܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܠܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܟܘܬܪܐ:
26 ܟܣܝܘܬܗ: ܘܦܪܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܦܪܕܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܦܪܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܘ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
27 ܘܕܩܗܬ: ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܡܝܐ: ܘܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܨܗܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢܝܐ: ܘܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠܝܐ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
28 ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ.܀ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ: ܢܛܪܝ
29 ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܫܪܝ
30 ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ
31 ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܫܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
32 ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ (ܗܘܐ)
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ
ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
33 ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܐ: ܘܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ: ܐܢܝ
34 ܝܢܐ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ
35 ܡܐܐ.܀ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ:
ܨܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ
36 ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܕܦܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
37 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܐܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܣܛܘܢܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܢ: ܘܣܡܟܐ: ܘܣܟܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܐ.
38 ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܪܝ ܩܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܩܡ ܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܢܗ: ܢܛܪܝ
ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܩܡ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
39 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܛܠܐ.܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܙܪܥܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ.
40 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ

(2) ܡܦ. 6: 23.
(3) ܡܦ. 28: 41. ܟܗ. ܦܣ. 8.
(4) ܟܗ. 10: 1. ܡܢ. 26: 61. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2.
(6) ܡܢ. 8: 6. 18: 2.
(7) ܡܢ. 1: 50. 8: 11. 15. 24. 26.
(9) ܡܢ. 8: 19. 18: 6.
(10) ܡܢ. 18: 7. 3: 38. 1: 51. 16: 40.
(12) ܡܢ. 3: 41. 8: 16. 18: 6.
(13) ܡܦ. 13: 2. ܟܗ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 8: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 23. ܡܦ. 13: 12. 15. ܡܢ. 8: 17.
(15) ܡܢ. 3: 39. 26: 62.
(17) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 16. ܡܢ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16. 23: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 6: 17.
(19) ܡܦ. 6: 18.
(20) ܡܦ. 6: 19.
(23) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(25) ܡܢ. 4: 24. 25. 26. ܡܦ. 25: 9. 26: 1. 7. 14. 36.
(26) ܡܦ. 27: 9. 16. 35: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 23.
(29) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(31) ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܡܦ. 25: 10. 23. 31. 27: 1. 30: 1. 26: 32.
(35) ܡܢ. 1: 53.
(36) ܡܢ. 4: 31. 32.
(38) ܡܢ. 1: 53. 18: 5. 3: 7. 8. 10.
(39) ܡܢ. 26: 62.
(40) ܡܢ. 3: 15.

ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܣܒ
41 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ
42 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܢܝܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.*
43 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.
44 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
45 ܣܒ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
46 ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
47 ܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܬܣܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܣܒ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ.*
48 ܘܬܬܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
49 ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
50 ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ
51 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܣܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:*
3 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ [1]ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.*
4 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܘܕܫ
5 ܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܚܪܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
6 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܓܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܠܥܠ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
7 ܫܘܩ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܝ̈ܠܣܐ: ܘܠܡܓܘܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܩܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ.*
8 ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ
9 ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܓܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܫܘܩ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܢ

ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ: ܘܠܡܩܛ̈ܘܝܗ: ܘܠܡܚ̈ܬܝܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܚܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ.*
10 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
11 ܕܣܓܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ
12 ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܓܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܫܘܩ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܓܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ
13 ܕܡܫܩܠܐ.* ܘܢܕܪܘܢ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ
14 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ.* ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܚ̈ܬܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ
15 ܕܣܓܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܫܘܩ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ. ܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ
16 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܐ
ܕܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
17 ܘܒܡܐܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
18 ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ
19 ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ (ܚܕܐ) [2]ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܡܘܬܘܢ.
21 22 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܣܒ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
23 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܠܕܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ
24 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
25 ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܐ.* ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܣܝܘܗܝ: ܘܟܣܝܐ ܕܣܓܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:*

[1] ܡ: ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܬܚܬ. 35. 39. 43.

[2] ܡ: ܒܚܛܝܦܐܝܬ.

(41) ܡܢܝ. 3: 12. 45.
(45) ܡܢܝ. 3: 12. 41.
(46) ܡܦܩ. 13: 13. ܡܢܝ. 18: 15. 3: 39. 43.
(47) ܠܘܝ. 27: 6. ܡܢܝ. 18: 16. ܡܦܩ. 30: 13. ܠܘܝ. 27: 25. ܚܙ. 45: 12.
(50) ܡܢܝ. 3: 46. 47.
(51) ܡܢܝ. 3: 48.

(3) ܡܢܝ. 8: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 3. 24. 27.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 4: 15. 19.
(5) ܡܦܩ. 26: 31. 25: 10. 16.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 25: 13.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 25: 23. 29. 30. ܠܘܝ. 24: 6. 8.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 25: 31. 37. 38.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 30: 1. 3.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 7: 9. 10: 21. ܫܡ. 31: 9. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 6. 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. 10. ܡܢܝ. 3: 31.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 25: 6. ܠܘܝ. 24: 2. ܡܦܩ. 30: 34. 29: 40. 30: 23.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 4: 4.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 19: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 19.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 4: 3.
(25) ܡܢܝ. 3: 25. 26.

26 ܘܠܦܪ̈ܣܝ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐܛܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ
27 ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ.* ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
28 ܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

29 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
30 ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ
31 ܠܡܦܠܚܘ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܗܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ: ܘܒܣܝ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܟ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܛܘܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ ܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ
33 ܕܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ
ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.

34 ܘܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
35 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܟܠ
36 ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ
37 ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

38 ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ
39 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕ
ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
40 ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.*
41 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

42 ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
43 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܗܘ
44 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
45 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ
46 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
47 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ
ܘܥܕ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
48 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:* ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ.*
49 ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪ
ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܥܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
2 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ
ܓܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܒ ܕܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܛܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
3 ܒܢܦܫܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܥܕ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ: ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܡܐܘܢ
4 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܛܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

5 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
6 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܥܘܠ ܥܘܠܐ
7 ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ:* ܢܘܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܚܡܫܗ ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘ
8 ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܚܣܐ
ܒܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

9 ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܢܫ:
ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.

11 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
12 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܕܬܣܛܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܬܫܩܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܩܪܐ:*
13 ܘܢܕܡܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܢܛܫܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܒܥܠܗ: ܘܛܫܝܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܛܡܝܐ
ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ
14 ܒܛܘܫܝܐ:* ܘܬܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ: ܘܢܛܢ

(30) ܡܢ. 4: 3.
(31) ܡܢ. 3: 36. 37. ܡܦ. 26: 15.
(32) ܡܦ. 38: 21.
(34) ܡܢ. 4: 2.
(41) ܡܢ. 4: 22.
(45) ܡܢ. 4: 29.
(47) ܡܢ. 4: 3. 23. 30.
(49) ܡܢ. 4: 15. 24. 31. ܡܢ. 4: 1. 21.

(2) ܟܗ. 13: 3. 46. ܡܢ. 12: 14. ܟܗ. 15: 2. 21: 1. ܡܢ. 9: 6. 10. 19: 11. 13. 31: 19.
(3) ܟܗ. 26: 11. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(6) ܟܗ. 6: 2. 3.
(7) ܟܗ. 5: 5. 26: 40. ܝܫ. 7: 19. ܟܗ. 6: 5.
(8) ܟܗ. 6: 6. 7. 7: 7.
(9) ܡܦ. 29: 28. ܟܗ. 6: 17. 18. 26. 7: 6. 7. 9. 10. 14. ܡܢ. 18: 8. 9. 19. ܬܢ. 18: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 44: 29. 30.
(10) ܟܗ. 10: 13.
(13) ܟܗ. 18: 20.

ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܗܝ ܛܢܦܬ ܗܘܬ: ܐܘ ܬܥܒܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ: ܘܢܛܢ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ:
15 ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܛܢܦܬ ܗܘܬ:܀ ܢܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܣܐܬܐ ܩܡܚܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܪܡܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ:
16 ܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
17 ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
18 ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܪܝܫܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ̇ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ
19 ܕܠܘܛܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܫܟܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܠܡܬܛܢܦܘ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ: ܗܘܝ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ
20 ܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܐܢ
ܣܛܝܬܝ ܠܡܬܛܢܦܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܛܢܦܬܝ ܠܡܬܛܢܦܘ
ܡܬܛܡܝܬܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܟܒܬܗ ܥܡܟܝ ܡܢ
21 ܒܪ ܓܒܪܟܝ:܀ ܢܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܢܬܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܟܝ: ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ
22 ܠܝܪܟܬܟܝ ܡܚܣܝܐ: ܘܠܟܪܣܟܝ ܢܦܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܝܐ
ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܝܟܝ ܠܡܢܦܚܘ ܟܪܣܟܝ:
ܘܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܝܪܟܬܟܝ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.܀
23 ܘܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܒܡܝܐ
24 ܡܪܝܪܐ:܀ ܘܢܫܩܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ
ܕܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܪܐ
25 ܡܪܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܛܢܢܐ: ܘܢܪܝܡ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ
26 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܢܩܡܘܨ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܗ:
ܘܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܩܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܐ.܀
27 ܘܢܫܩܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܬܛܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܗ̇ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܗ̇: ܒܗ̇
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܚ ܟܪܣܗ̇: ܘܢܬܡܣܝܢ ܝܪܟܬܗ̇: ܘܬܗܘܐ
28 ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܡܝܐ
ܡܬܛܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܬܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
29 ܘܬܫܬܪܐ ܘܬܒܛܢ ܙܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ:
ܕܬܣܛܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܥܠܗ̇: ܘܬܛܢܦ
30 ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܢܛܢ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀
31 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܬܩܒܠ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܬܢܙܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:܀
3 ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܢܙܕܗܪ: ܚܠܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ: ܘܥܢܒܐ
4 ܪܛܝܒܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
5 ܦܪܨܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܠܦܐ: ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܡܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܪܝܫܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܕܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
6 ܢܗܘܐ: ܢܪܒܐ ܡܣܟܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ.܀
7 ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܬܗ: ܠܐ ܢܬܛܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ
8 ܗܝ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ
9 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܡܬܛܡܐ: ܘܢܓܪܘܥ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܓܪܘܥ
10 ܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܦܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ
11 ܙܒܢܐ:܀ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܕ
ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܘܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܚܛܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܘܢܩܕܫ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.܀
12 ܘܢܢܙܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܢܦܬ ܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ.
13 ܘܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:܀
14 ܘܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܚܕ ܠܥܠܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܪܬ ܫܢܬܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܘܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ
15 ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܪܩܝܩܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ

---

(15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 18. ܚܙܩ. 29: 16. (19) ܦܬ. 7: 2. (21) ܝܫܥ. 6: 26. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 24. ܫܠܝ. 10: 29. 22: 29. (22) ܡܙ. 109: 18. ܐܝܘ. 27: 15. (23) ܚܙܩ. 8: 27.

(26) ܚܙܩ. 2: 2. 9. (27) ܝܫܥ. 28: 37. ܐܪܡ. 83: 9. 11. ܙܟ. 24: 9. 29: 18. 22. 42: 18. ܪܘܡ. 8: 13. (29) ܐܪܡ. 5: 19. (31) ܚܙܩ. 20: 17. 19. 20.
(2) ܚܙܩ. 27: 2. ܕܢܝ. 13: 5.

ܦܬ. 21: 23. ܦܬ. 1: 1. (3) ܥܡܘ. 2: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 15. (5) ܕܝܢ. 13: 5. 16: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. (6) ܚܙܩ. 21: 11. ܡܢ. 19: 11. 16. (7) ܚܙܩ. 21: 1. 2. 11. ܡܢ. 9: 6.

(9) ܦܬ. 18: 18. 21: 24. (10) ܚܙܩ. 5: 7. 14: 22. 15: 14. 29. (12) ܚܙܩ. 5: 6. (13) ܦܬ. 21: 26. (14) ܚܙܩ. 4: 2. 27. 32. 3: 6. (15) ܚܙܩ. 2: 4. ܥܒܪ. 29: 2. ܡܢ. 15: 5. 7. 10.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܘܣܟ̈ܐ.܀
16 ܘܡܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ
17 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܘܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܠܕܟܪܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܣܠܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܢܘܣܟܘܗܝ.܀
18 ܘܓܪܥ ܗܘ ܕܢܙܝܪ ܢܙܝܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܪܫܐ
ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
19 ܕܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܪܥܐ ܒܫܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܪܩܝܩܐ ܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܓܪܥܬܗ
20 ܠܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܝܦܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝܦܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܥܡ
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ
21 ܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܙܝܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ.܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ
ܕܢܕܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ: ܒܪܘܫ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܓܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ.
22
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܡܙܡ
24 ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܪܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܟ:
25 ܡܢܗܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܟ:
26 ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܫܠܡܐ.
27 ܘܕܐܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܒܪܟܢܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܠܗ:܀
2 ܐܬܝ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܗܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܘ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ
3 ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܐ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܕ: ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ
4 ܩܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀
5 ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.܀
6 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ:܀
7 ܬܪܬܝ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܪܫܘܢ:
8 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ
9 ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܬܦܬܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܝ
10 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܢܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܩܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ
11 ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܡܩܪܒܝ
ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܚܘܢܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
13 ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
ܚܕ ܦܝܠܣܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܬܩܠܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
14 ܕܐܟܠܐ:܀ ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ:
15 ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ:
16 ܚܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:܀ ܚܕ
17 ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.
18 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ:
19 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ.܀ ܡܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܠܣܐ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ
ܡܠܝܐ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ:܀
20 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ
21 ܒܒܘܣܡܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
22 ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
23 ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܪܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܥܬܘܕ̈ܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܐܝܠ
ܒܪ ܨܘܥܪ.
24 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ
25 ܒܪ ܚܠܘܢ.܀ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܠܣܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܬܩܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ
26 ܣܡܝܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ:܀ ܚܕܐ
ܟܦܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ:܀
27 ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܪ
28 ܫܢܬܗ: ܩܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܩܐ

(18) ܦܐ. 21: 24.
(19) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܡܬ. 29: 23. 24.
(20) ܡܬ. 29: 27. 28.
(23) ܥܘ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13.
(24) ܡܙ. 121: 7. ܝܘ. 17: 11.
(25) ܡܙ. 31: 16. 67: 1. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135. ܕܢ. 9: 17. ܪܘ. 43: 29.
(26) ܡܙ. 4: 6. ܝܘ. 14: 27. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 16.
(27) ܐܫ. 28: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 115: 12.

(1) ܡܦ. 40: 18. ܥܘ. 8: 10. 11.
(2) ܡܢ. 1: 4–16.
(7) ܡܢ. 4: 25.
(8) ܡܢ. 4: 28. 31. 33.
(9) ܡܢ. 4: 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 13.
(10) ܕܢ. 20: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 63. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 5. 9. ܥܙ. 6: 16. ܢܚ. 12: 27. ܡܙ. 30: ܦܬܓܡܐ.
(12) ܡܢ. 2: 3.
(13) ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܥܘ. 2: 1.
(14) ܡܦ. 30: 34.
(15) ܥܘ. 1: 2.
(16) ܥܘ. 4: 23.
(17) ܥܘ. 3: 1.

29 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ
ܚܠܘܢ.
30 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܠܝܨܘܪ
31 ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
32 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
33 ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
34 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
35 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܪ
ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.
36 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ
37 ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
38 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
39 ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
40 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
41 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ
ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.
42 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ
43 ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
44 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
45 ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
46 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
47 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܣܦ
ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.
48 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ
49 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
50 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
51 ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
52 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
53 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ
ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
54 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ
55 ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
56 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
57 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
58 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
59 ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ.※ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.
60 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ
61 ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
62 ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※ ܚܕܐ
ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܒܣܡܐ:※
63 ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ
64 ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ
65 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ
ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.
66 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ
67 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
68 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
69 ܒܣܡܐ:※ ܚܕ ܥܓܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ
70 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ:※ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
71 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:※ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܥܙܪ
ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.
72 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܦܓܥܝܐܝܠ
73 ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.※ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܚܕ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:※
74 ܚܕܐ ܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ

75 ܕܒܣܡܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ
76 ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
77 ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܥܐܝܠ
ܒܪ ܥܟܪܢ.

78 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ
79 ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ.܀ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܬܗ: ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
80 ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ:܀ ܚܕܐ
ܬܪܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:܀
81 ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ
82 ܫܢܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:܀ ܚܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܗܘ
83 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܬܝܫܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܪܥ ܒܪ
ܥܝܢܢ.

84 ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܝܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܡܙܪܩܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܬܪܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
85 ܬܪܬܥܣܪ.܀ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܝܠܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܙܪܩܐ. ܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ
ܕܡܐܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
86 ܬܪܒܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܡܠܝܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܬܪܒܘܥܬܐ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܟܠܗ
87 ܕܗܒܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܥܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ.܀ ܟܠܗ
ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ
ܕܦܝܠܬܐ: ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
88 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܬܝܫܐ ܫܬܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

89 ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܥܠ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܕܠܩܬ
ܫܪܓܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ
3 ܫܪܓܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ
ܐܕܠܩ ܫܪܓܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀
4 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܥܕܡ ܫܘܫܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܥܕܡ ܩܢܝܗ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܠܡܢܪܬܐ.

5 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
6 ܫܩܘܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
7 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ
ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܣܦܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܘܪܘܢ
8 ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܕܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ:
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܣܒ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.܀
9 ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܬܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ
10 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
11 ܘܢܣܡܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܪܝܡ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
12 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܢܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܚܕ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܚܕ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܚܘܣܝܐ
13 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܩܝܡ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ
14 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܦܪܫ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
15 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܕܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܠܦ ܦܬܚܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ.܀
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܕ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ
18 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܩܕܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
19 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ:
20 ܒܡܬܩܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
21 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܚܘܪܘ
ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ.܀
22 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ

(88) ܡܢܝ. 7: 1.
(89) ܡܢܝ. 12: 8. ܡܦܩ. 33: 9. 11. 25: 22.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 25: 37. 40: 25.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 25: 18. 31. 40.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 19: 9. 17. 18. ܥܒ. 14: 8. 9.
(8) ܥܒ. 2: 1.
(9) ܡܦܩ. 29: 4. 40: 12. ܥܒ. 8: 3.
(10) ܥܒ. 1: 4.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 29: 10.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 3: 45. 16: 9.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 8: 11. 13.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 3: 12. 45.
(17) ܡܦܩ. 13: 2. 12. 13. 15. ܡܢܝ. 3: 13. ܠܘ. 2: 23.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 3: 9. 1: 53. 16: 46. 18: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 8: 7. 11. 12.
(22) ܡܢܝ. 8: 5. 15.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ.
23 ܘܗܘܡܗܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ:܀
24 ܐܘܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܨܘܨܪܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܝܬܐ
ܘܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
25 ܘܒܕܩܝܫܝ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܛܟܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:܀
26 ܘܐܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܥܪܝ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܪܝܫܢܐ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܗܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ:܀
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...

15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...

(24) ܡܢܝ. 4: 3. 23. 24. 27. 18. (26) ܡܢܝ. 1: 53.

(2) ... 1: 12. 23. 5. ܡܢܝ. 28: 16. 16: 1. 2. (3) ... 12: 6. (5) ... 5: 10. (6) ܡܢܝ. 5: 2. 19. 11. 16. 18: 28. 18: 15. 19. 26. ܡܢܝ. 27: 2.

(8) ܡܢܝ. 27: 5. (11) ... 30: 2. 15. 12: 8. (12) ... 12: 10. 46. 19: 36. 12: 43. (13) ... 17: 14. 12: 15. ܡܢܝ. 9: 7. 5: 31. (14) ... 12: 49. (15) ... 40: 34. 9: 12. 19. 78: 14. 13: 21. 40: 38.

(17) ... 40: 36. ܡܢܝ. 10: 11. 33. 34. 80: 1. (18) ... 10: 1. (19) ܡܢܝ. 1: 53. 3: 8. (22) ... 40: 36. 37. (23) ܡܢܝ. 9: 19.

(2) ... 1: 13. (3) ... 4: 5. ... 2: 15. (4) ... 18: 21. ܡܢܝ. 1: 16. 7: 2.

(5) ܡܢܝ. 2: 3. (6) ܡܢܝ. 2: 10. (7) ܡܢܝ. 10: 3. ... 2: 1. (8) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. ... 6: 4. 1. ... 15. 24. ... 13: 12. (9) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. ... 6: 5. ... 13: 14. ... 2: 18. 4: 3. 6: 9. 10. 8. 12. 1. 10: 18. ... 106: 4. 42. ... 8: 1.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܝܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
10 ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܟܘܢ: ܬܩܥܘܢ ܒܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܘܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܝ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

11 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܣܬܠܩ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ
12 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ.*
13 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

14 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.*
15 ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܫܟܪ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ
16 ܨܘܥܪ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪ
17 ܚܠܘܢ.* ܘܦܪܩܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ
18 ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
19 ܐܠܝܨܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܕܝܐܘܪ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
20 ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܨܘܪܝܫܕܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ
21 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ: ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܕܥܘܐܝܠ.* ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܩܗ̈ܬܝܐ: ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
22 ܥܕ ܐܬܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܒܪ
23 ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
24 ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܦܕܗܨܘܪ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
25 ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢܝ.* ܘܫܩܠ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܢ: ܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܝܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܫܕܝ.*
26 ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܦܓܥܐܝܠ ܒܪ
27 ܥܟܪܢ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܚܝܪܥ
28 ܒܪ ܥܝܢܢ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܘ.

29 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܒ ܒܪ ܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ. ܬܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܢܛܐܒ
ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ
30 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ:
31 ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܝ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ
32 ܫܪܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܛܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܛܐܒ ܛܒܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܛܐܒ ܥܡܟ ܛܒܬܐ.

33 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ.*
34 ܘܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܡܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.

35 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܩܠܗ̇ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܩܘܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ: ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܟ
36 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.* ܘܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ̇ ܐܡܪ: ܬܘܒ: ܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܥܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܝܩܕܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.*
2 ܘܩܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܨܠܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܘܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: [1]ܝܩܕܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܕܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

4 ܘܚܠܛܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܓܪܓܘ ܒܪܓܬܗܘܢ
ܪܓܬܐ: ܘܬܒܘ ܒܟܘ: ܐܦ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܢܘܟܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ.* ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܓܢ: ܠܩܬܘ̈ܬܐ:
6 ܘܠܐܒܛܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܬܘܡܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ
ܢܦܫܢ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
7 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܢܐ.* ܘܡܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
8 ܘܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܕܘܠܚܐ.* ܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܠܩܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܛܚܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܐܘ ܕܩܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܒܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܓܪ̈ܝܨܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܛܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܥܡܐ ܕܠܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.*
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܢܚܬ
ܡܢܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

10 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܥ ܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
11 ܛܒ: ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܫ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܬܒܥܪܐ.

(10) ܡܢܝ. 29: 1. ܟܗ. 23: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 12. 7: 6. 29: 26. ܥܙ. 3: 10. ܢܚܡ. 12: 35. ܡܙ. 81: 3. ܡܢܝ. 10: 9.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 9: 17.
(12) ܡܦ. 40: 36. ܡܢܝ. 2: 9. 16. 24. 31. ܡܦ. 19: 1. ܡܢܝ. 1: 1. 9: 5. ܬܢ. 21: 21. ܡܢܝ. 12: 16. 13: 3. 26. ܝܫ. 1: 1.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 10: 5. 6. 2: 34.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 2: 3. 9. 1: 7.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 1: 51. 4: 24. 31. 7: 6. 7. 8.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 2: 10. 16.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 4: 4. 15. 7: 9. 10: 17. 1: 51.
(22) ܡܢܝ. 2: 18. 24.
(25) ܡܢܝ. 2: 25. 31. ܝܫ. 6: 9.
(28) ܡܢܝ. 2: 34.
(29) ܡܦ. 2: 18. ܬܢ. 12: 7. ܫܦ. 1: 16. 4: 11. ܬܢ. 32: 12. ܡܦ. 3: 8. 6: 7. 8.
(31) ܐܝܘ. 29: 15.
(32) ܫܦ. 1: 16.
(33) ܡܦ. 3: 1. ܝܫ. 1: 33. ܝܫ. 3: 3. 4. 6. ܡܙ. 132: 8. ܐܪ. 31: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 6.
(34) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12. 19.
(35) ܡܙ. 68: 1. 2. 132: 8.

(1) ܝܫ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 21. ܟܗ. 10: 2. ܡܢܝ. 16: 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 106: 18.
(2) ܡܢ. 5: 16.
(3) ܝܫ. 9: 22.
(4) ܡܦ. 12: 38. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 106: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6.
(5) ܡܦ. 16: 3.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 21: 5.
(7) ܡܦ. 16: 14. 31. ܬܢ. 2: 12.
(8) ܡܦ. 16: 31.
(9) ܡܦ. 16: 13. 14.
(10) ܡܙ. 78: 21.
(11) ܝܫ. 1: 12.

ܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܒܩܕܠܝ
12 ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ✱ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܢܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ
ܒܥܘܒܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܠܝܢܘܩܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ✱ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܒ
14 ܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ✱ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܥܠܝ
15 ܛܒ✱ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ: ܩܛܘܠ ܠܝ
ܩܛܠܐ ܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
17 ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܟ✱ ܘܐܚܘܬ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܘܐܣܝܡ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܬ
18 ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ✱ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܩܕܫܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ
ܠܡܚܪ: ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܢܘܟܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܬܠ
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ✱ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ✱
20 ܐܠܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ: ܥܕ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܦܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ✱
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
22 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ✱ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܢܟܣܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܡܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ✱
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ: ܗܫܐ
ܬܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܬܝ ܐܢ ܠܐ.
24 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܫ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
25 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ✱ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝܘ: ܘܠܐ
26 ܐܘܣܦܘ✱ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ: ܐܠܕܕ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܝܕܕ:
ܘܫܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ✱
27 ܘܪܗܛ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܕܕ
28 ܘܡܝܕܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ✱ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: [1]ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
29 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ✱ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܛܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
30 ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ✱ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
31 ܘܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦܪܚܬ
ܣܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ
ܓܒܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
32 ܐܪܥܐ✱ ܘܩܡ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܣܠܘܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܨܝܪ ܟܢܫ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܛܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ
33 ܫܛܚܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ✱ ܒܣܪܐ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ
ܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܩܦ
ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
34 ܛܒ✱ ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: [2]ܩܒܪܘܬܐ-ܕܪܓܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܓܪܓ.
35 ܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܬܐ-ܕܪܓܬܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܨܪܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܚܨܪܘܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ✱ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܠ
3 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ✱ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ:
4 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ✱ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ:
ܦܘܩܘ ܬܠܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ

[1] ܦ: ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. [2] ܡܢܐ: ܩܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ.

(12) ܐܫ. 40: 11. 49: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 7. ܒܪ. 26: 3. 50: 24. ܡܦ. 13: 5.
(13) ܡܬܝ 15: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 18: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܝܘܢ 4: 3. ܨܦ. 3: 15.
(16) ܡܦ. 24: 1. 9. ܬܢ. 16: 18.
(17) ܡܢ. 11: 25. ܒܪ. 11: 5. 18: 21. ܡܦ. 19: 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28.
(18) ܡܦ. 19: 10. 16: 7. ܡܢ. 11: 5. ܦܪ. 7: 39.
(20) ܡܙ. 78: 29. 106: 15. ܡܢ. 21: 5.
(21) ܒܪ. 12: 2. ܡܦ. 12: 37. 38: 26. ܡܢ. 1: 46.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. ܡܬܝ 15: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 4. ܝܘܚ. 6: 7. 9.
(23) ܐܫ. 50: 2. 59: 1. ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܚܙ. 12: 25. 24: 14.
(24) ܡܢ. 11: 16.
(25) ܡܢ. 11: 17. 12: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 5. 6. 10. 19: 20. 21. 23. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 17. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 26. ܐܪ. 36: 5.
(28) ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 49. ܝܘܚ. 3: 26.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 5.
(31) ܡܦ. 16: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 26. 27. 28. 105: 40.
(32) ܡܦ. 16: 36. ܚܙ. 45: 11.
(33) ܡܙ. 78: 30. 31.
(34) ܬܢ. 9: 22.
(35) ܡܢ. 33: 17.

(1) ܡܦ. 2: 21. ܡܪ. 6: 4.
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܡܝܟ. 6: 4. ܒܪ. 29: 33. ܡܢ. 11: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 4. ܚܙ. 35: 12. 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 76: 9.

5 ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
6 ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܫܡܘܥܡܘܢ ܐܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܝ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܒܗ
7 ܦܬܓܡ ܠܟܒ: ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܙܡܢܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܠܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
8 ܝܠܗ.* ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܙܡܢܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ.
ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܡܙܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ
9 ܡܘܫܐ!* ܘܬܚܡܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܙܠܗ.*
10 ܘܥܢܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܓܪܒܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ: ܘܚܪܐ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܪܒܢܝܬܐ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܕܘܢܝ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ
ܕܣܡܬ ܥܠܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܢ ܘܚܛܝܠܢ.*
12 ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܒܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ.*
13 ܘܩܥܩܥܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܚܠܡ ܠܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܒܘܗ̇ ܡܪܩܬܐ ܪܩܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܦܬܘܗ̇: ܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ: ܟܣܦܬܐ ܡܚܒܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܕܘ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܥܝܠܬܐ.*
15 ܘܦܫܠܗ̇ ܡܚܒܫܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܕܘ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܐܫܐ ܡܥܝܠܬܐ
16 ܡܪܝܡ.* ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܪܘܬ:
ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܡܙܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܫܕܪ
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܓܫܩܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
3 ܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ
4 ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܫܒܛܐ
5 ܕܪܐܘܒܢ: ܫܡܘܥ ܒܪ ܙܟܘܪ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
6 ܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܚܘܪܝ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܒ ܒܪ
7 ܝܘܦܢܐ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܝܓܐܠ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ.*
8
9 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
10 ܦܠܛܝ ܒܪ ܪܦܘ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܓܕܝܐܝܠ
11 ܒܪ ܣܘܕܝ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
12 ܓܕܝ ܒܪ ܣܘܣܝ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ
13 ܓܡܠܝ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܣܬܘܪ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ.*
14
15 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܢܚܒܝ ܒܪ ܘܦܣܝ.* ܠܫܒܛܐ
16 ܕܓܕ: ܓܐܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܟܝ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܫܩܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
17 ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܫܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܓܫܩܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܣܩܘܢ
18 ܗܐܟܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܗ̇:
19 ܐܢ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܢ ܙܘܪܐ:* ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܗ̇: ܛܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܝܗܝ: ܓܘ ܟܘܢ̈ܐ
20 ܝܢ ܓܘ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ:* ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܫܘܡܢܬܐ ܝܢ
ܟܚܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ̇ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܬ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝܬܘܢ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
21 ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ
ܘܓܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܚܘܒ:
22 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܬ.* ܘܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܡܢ: ܫܫܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܢܩ.
ܘܚܒܪܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܥܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
23 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܫܟܘܠ: ܘܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܛܘܦܬܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ.*
24 ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܫܟܘܠ: ܒܣܒܒ
ܩܛܘܦܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
25 ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܫܩܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
26 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܓܒ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܘܠܓܒ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ:
ܠܩܕܫ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
27 ܘܡܚܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܕܪܘܟ ܠܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܪܕܝܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ.*
28 ܐܢܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܪ̈ܒܐ ܛܠܐ: ܘܐܦ
29 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܢܩ ܚܙܝܠܢ ܬܡܐ.* ܥܡܠܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܝܢܐ

---

(5) ܡܢܝ. 11: 25. 16: 19.
(6) ܒܪ. 15: 1. 46: 2. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. ܚܙ. 1: 1. ܕܢ. 8: 2. 10: 8. 16. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 11. 22. ܦܛ. 10: 11. 17. 22: 17. 18. ܒܪ. 31: 10. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ 1: 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܥܒܪ. 3: 2. 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 33: 11. ܬܢ. 34: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܡܦܩ. 33: 19. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 10. ܡܘ. 8.
(10) ܬܢ. 24: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27. 15: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 19. 20.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 19. 24: 10. ܡܬܠ. 30: 32.
(12) ܡܙ. 88: 4.
(14) ܥܒ. 12: 9. ܬܢ. 13: 46. ܡܢܝ. 5: 2. 3.
(15) ܬܢ. 24: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20. 21.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 11: 35. 33: 18.

(2) ܡܢܝ. 32: 8. ܬܢ. 1: 22:
(3) ܡܢܝ. 12: 16. 32: 8. ܬܢ. 1: 19. 9: 23.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 34: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 15. ܡܢܝ. 13: 30. 14: 6. 30. ܝܫ. 14: 6. 7. 13. 14. ܕܝ. 1: 12.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 13: 16.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 13: 8. ܡܦܩ. 17: 9. ܡܢܝ. 14: 6. 30.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 13: 21. ܒܪ. 14: 10. ܕܝ. 1: 9. 19.
(20) ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. 35. ܚܙ. 34: 14. ܬܢ. 31. 6. 7. 23.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 34: 3. ܝܫ. 15: 1. 19: 28.
(22) ܝܫ. 11: 21. 22. 15: 13. 14. ܕܝ. 1: 10. ܡܢܝ. 13: 33. ܝܫ. 21: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 12. ܐܫ. 19: 11. 30: 4.
(23) ܬܢ. 1: 24. 25. ܡܢܝ. 32: 9. ܕܝ. 16: 4.
(26) ܡܢܝ. 13: 3. 20: 1. 16. 32: 8. 33: 36. ܬܢ. 1: 19. ܝܫ. 14: 6.
(27) ܡܦܩ. 3: 8. 33: 3. ܬܢ. 1: 25.
(28) ܬܢ. 1: 28. 9: 1. 2. ܡܢܝ. 13: 33.
(29) ܡܦܩ. 17: 8. ܡܢܝ. 14: 43. ܕܝ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 48. 15: 3. ܡܬܠ.

ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܪܝ ܓܒ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ
30 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܩܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܣܩܚ ܐܣܩܚ ܘܝܪܬܚ ܠܗܿ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܨܝܚ
31 ܒܗ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܗܿ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܐܡܪܘܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܕܣܠܩܚ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܢܐ
32 ܝܢܐ ܡܢܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܿܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܨܝܪܠܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܥܒܪܠܢ ܠܒܨܘܪܗ̇: ܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇
ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܥܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ
33 ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܡܢ ܚܙܝܠܢ [1]ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܢܩ ܡܢ
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܚ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨ̈ܐ: ܘܗܿܕܟ ܗܘܝܚ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ

1 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ:
2 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܗܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
3 ܗܘܝܢ.܀ ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܠܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܢܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ:
4 ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܕܕܥܪܚ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܡܩܝܡܚ ܪܫܐ ܘܕܥܪܚ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.܀
5 ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܟܠܗ
6 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
ܘܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܦܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܨܪܝܛܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܒܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇ ܥܒܪܠܢ ܠܒܨܘܪܗ̇: ܛܒܐ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܛܒܐ ܛܒܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܨܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
9 ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܕܒܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܘܢ ܘܩܘܛܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܢ ܝܢܐ: ܛܠܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀
10 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܪܓܡܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ

[1] ܐܡ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܨ ܡܣܠܝ ܠܝ
ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܒܝ: ܒܟܠܗ
12 ܢܝ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܢ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܐܠܛܝܢܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
13 ܘܚܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܝ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܦܩܠܘܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
14 ܡܢ ܓܘܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܘܟ ܚܙܝܐ: ܐܢܬ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܢܢܘܟ ܟܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܡ ܩܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
15 ܒܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܩܛܠܬ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܘܟ:
16 ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ
17 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܓܪܘܫ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܩܡܝ: ܚܝܠܐ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ
18 ܕܡܘܡܝܠܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܓܪܓܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܕܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ: ܡܥܩܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܗܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܒܝܥܝ̈ܐ.܀
19 ܫܒܘܩ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܩܡܝ: ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܩܡ ܠܐܗܐ
20 ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܠ ܐܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܩܠܝ
21 ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܘܟ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ
22 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܘܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܗ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ:܀ ܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܒ̈ܒܗܬܐ:
24 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܣܠܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܒ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܝ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܡܢ:
25 ܘܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܝܪܬ ܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܥܡܠܩܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܡܩܐ
ܝܬܒ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ.

(30) ܡܢܝ. 14: 6. 24. ܝܫ. 14: 7.
(31) ܡܢܝ. 32: 9. ܬܢܝ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 14: 8.
(32) ܡܢܝ. 14: 36. 37. ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.
(33) ܬܢܝ. 1: 28. 2: 10. 9: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 42.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 11: 4.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 16: 2. 17: 3. ܡܢܝ. 16: 41. ܡܙܡ. 106: 25. ܡܢܝ. 14: 28. 29.
(4) ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܬܢܝ. 17: 16. ܦܪܟ. 7: 39.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 16: 4. 22.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. 30. 38. 13: 6. 8.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 13: 27. ܬܢܝ. 1: 25.
(8) ܬܢܝ. 10: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 25. 26. 22: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 9. ܡܙܡ. 22: 8. 147: 10. 11. ܐܫ. 62: 4. ܡܢܝ. 13: 27.
(9) ܬܢܝ. 9: 7. 23. 24. 7: 18. 20: 3. ܡܢܝ. 24: 8. ܡܙܡ. 121: 5. ܐܫ. 30: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 48: 45. ܚܙ. 48: 21. ܡܦܩ. 33: 16. ܬܢܝ. 20: 1. 3. 4. 31: 6. 8. ܝܫ. 1: 5. ܕܒ. 1: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. 15: 2. 20: 17. 32: 8. ܡܙܡ. 46: 7. 11. ܐܫ. 41: 10. ܥܒܪ. 5: 14. ܙܟ. 8: 23.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 17: 4. 16: 10. 24: 16. 17. 40: 34. ܥܒܪ. 9: 23. ܡܢܝ. 16: 19. 42. 20: 6.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 14: 23. ܬܢܝ. 9: 7. 8. 22. ܡܙܡ. 95: 8. ܥܒܪ. 3: 8. 16. ܬܢܝ. 1: 32. 9: 23. ܡܙܡ. 78: 22. 32. 42. 106: 24. ܝܘܚ. 12: 37. ܥܒܪ. 3: 18.
(12) ܡܦܩ. 32: 10.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 32: 12. ܡܙܡ. 106: 23. ܬܢܝ. 9: 26. 27. 28. 32: 27. ܚܙ. 20: 9. 14.
(14) ܡܦܩ. 15: 14. ܝܫ. 2: 9. 10. 5: 1. ܡܦܩ. 13: 21. 40: 38. ܡܢܝ. 10: 34. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12. ܡܙܡ. 78: 14. 105: 39.
(16) ܬܢܝ. 9: 28. ܝܫ. 7: 9.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܙܡ. 103: 8. 145: 8. ܝܘܢ. 4: 2. ܡܦܩ. 20: 5. 34: 7.
(19) ܡܦܩ. 34: 9. ܡܙܡ. 106: 45. 78: 38.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 106: 23. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. 15. 16.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 72: 19.
(22) ܬܢܝ. 1: 35. ܡܙܡ. 95: 11. 106: 26. ܥܒܪ. 3: 17. 18. ܦܪܟ. 31: 7.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 32: 11. ܚܙ. 20: 15.
(24) ܬܢܝ. 1: 36. ܝܫ. 14: 6. 8. 9. 14. ܡܢܝ. 32: 12.
(25) ܬܢܝ. 1: 40.

26 ܘܪܛܢܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
27 ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܥܠ ܐܪܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܡܘܢ: ܕܡܦܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܒܕܪ ܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܡܒܕܪ
28 ܐܢܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܦܥܘܪ: ܘܐܟܠܘ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܙܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
29 ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܠܛ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
30 ܘܩܡ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܘܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
31 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
32 ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܝܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ:
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܘ ܠܪܘܚܗ: ܘܦܠܓ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ.*
34 ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
35 ܘܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܝܠܦܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.*
36 ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ.*
37 ܘܕܒܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ.*
38 ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܒܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܐܬܛܡܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡ̈ܐ.*
39 ܘܐܬܛܢܦܘ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܙܢܝܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܢܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
41 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ.*
42 ܘܐܠܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.*
43 ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ:

44 ܘܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
45 ܘܥܗܕ ܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܬܬܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪܚܡ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܟܢܘܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:*
2 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܢܐܐ:*
3 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
4 ܛܥܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ:
5 ܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܚܩܬ.*
6 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܩ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ.*
7 ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ:
8 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:* ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
9 ܕܐܣܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:* ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ:
10 ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:* ܐܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܛܘ:
12 ܘܐܡܟܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܥܕܪ:
13 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܢ ܥܩ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
14 ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ:*
15 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
16 ܕܬܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:* ܘܡܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܦܫܚ:

(27) ܡܙܡ. 14: 11. ܡܢܝ. 16:
28. ܡܢܝ 17: 17. ܡܢܝ. 16:
12.
(28) ܡܙܡ. 14: 26. 23. 65.
32. 11. ܗܘ. 1: 35. ܬܪ. 3:
17. ܡܙܡ. 14: 2.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 1: 45. 26: 64.
(30) ܬܪ. 14: 22. ܡܙܡ. 14:
38. 26: 32. 65. 12. ܗܘ. 1:
36, 38.
(31) ܗܘ. 1: 39. ܡܙܡ. 106:
24.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 5. ܬܪ. 3:
17.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 32: 13. ܡܙܡ. 107:
40. ܗܘ. 2: 14. ܫܘ. 23:
35.
(34) ܡܙܡ. 13: 25. ܡܙܡ. 95:
10. ܫܘ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 56.
ܡܙܡ. 77: 8. 105: 42. ܬܪ.
4: 1.
(35) ܡܙܡ. 23: 19. 14: 27.
29. 26: 65. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 5.
(36) ܡܙܡ. 13: 31. 32.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. ܬܪ.
3: 17. ܡܠ. 5.
(38) ܡܙܡ. 26: 65. ܫܥܝ. 14:
6. 10.
(39) ܡܢܝ. 33: 4.
(40) ܗܘ. 1: 41.
(41) ܡܙܡ. 14: 25. ܬ. ܕܪܐ.
24: 20.
(42) ܗܘ. 1: 42.
(43) ܬ. ܕܪܐ. 15: 2.
(44) ܗܘ. 1: 43.
(45) ܡܙܡ. 14: 43. ܗܘ. 1:
44. ܡܙܡ. 21: 3. ܕܝ. 1: 17.

---

(2) ܡܙܡ. 15: 18. ܚܙ. 23:
10. ܗܘ. 7: 1.
(3) ܚܙ. 1: 2. 3. 7: 16. 22:
18. 21. 27: 2. 23: 8. 12.
36. ܡܙܡ. 28: 19. 27. 29: 2.
8. 13. ܗܘ. 16: 10. ܬܪ. 8:
21. ܡܢܝ. 29: 18.
(4) ܚܙ. 2: 1. 6: 14. ܡܢܝ.
29: 40. ܚܙ. 23: 13. 14: 10.
ܡܙܡ. 28: 5.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 28: 7. 14.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 28: 12. 14.
(8) ܚܙ. 7: 11.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 28: 12. 14.
(11) ܡܙܡ. ܡܢܝ. 28.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 15: 29. ܡܢܝ. 12:
49. ܡܙܡ. 9: 14.

ܕܒܥܝ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
17 ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ:*
18 ܫܡܘܥ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܟܘܢ
19 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:* ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܘܢ: ܓܪܝܨܬܐ
ܡܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܪܐ
21 ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܪܐ:
ܠܕܪܕܪܘܟܘܢ.
22 ܘܐܢ ܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
23 ܕܗܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:* ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
24 ܘܠܐܠܗ ܓܪܐ ܠܕܪܕܪܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܡܟܝܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܬܘܗ ܕܕܫܢܐ
ܘܡܘܣܦܬܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ
25 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܘܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ: ܕܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣܒܒ
26 ܛܠܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܙܐ ܒܪܬ
28 ܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܛܥܝܬܠܗ: ܒܚܛܝܬܘܗ ܒܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ
29 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܠܗ.* ܠܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܛܠܝܩܘܬܐ.
30 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܓܕܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܣܩܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܝ
31 ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܫܛܝܠܗ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ ܬܒܪܠܗ: ܦܣܩܬܐ ܦܣܩܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܘܠܘܗ ܥܠܘܗ.
32 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
33 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܩܛ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܩܪܝܒ

ܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܩܛ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܠܘܬ
34 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܣܝܪ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
35 ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܡܬ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܪܓܡܐ ܠܗ
36 ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܪܓܡ ܪܓܡܝ
ܠܗ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
37 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
38 ܫܡܘܥ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܝ̈ܠܐ
ܥܠ ܟܢܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܠܕܪܕܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܝ ܥܠ
39 ܓܕܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܢܦܘܬܐ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܓܕܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܬܪ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܙܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ
40 ܐܢܝ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
41 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ
ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܩܘܪܚ: ܒܪ ܝܨܗܪ: ܒܪ ܩܗܬ: ܒܪ
ܠܘܝ: ܘܕܬܢ ܘܐܒܝܪܡ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܐܘܢ ܒܪ
2 ܦܠܬ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܐܘܒܢ:* ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
3 ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܐ.* ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܣܓܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
4 ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ
5 ܦܨܘܗ:* ܘܗܘܡܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܚ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܢܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ
6 ܠܓܒܗ.* ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܓܡܪ̈ܐ:
7 ܩܘܪܚ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ:* ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܓܘܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܝܠܗ

(18) ܡܕܒ. 15: 2. ܗܘ. 20: 1.
(19) ܝܫܘ. 5: 11. 12.
(20) ܗܘ. 26: 2. 10. ܡܫܠ. 3: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 2: 14. 23: 10. 16.
(22) ܚܙ. 4: 2.
(24) ܚܙ. 4: 13. ܡܕܒ. 15: 8. 9. 10. ܚܙ. 4: 23. ܡܕܒ. 28: 15. ܥܙ. 6: 17. 8: 35.
(25) ܚܙ. 4: 20.
(27) ܚܙ. 4: 27. 28.
(28) ܚܙ. 4: 35.
(29) ܡܕܒ. 15: 15.
(30) ܗܘ. 17: 12. ܡܙ. 19: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(31) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 9. ܡܫܠ. 13: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 1. ܝܫ. 18: 20.
(32) ܡܦܩ. 31: 14. 15. 35: 2. 3.
(34) ܚܙ. 24: 12.
(35) ܡܦܩ. 31: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 13. ܦܥ. 7: 58.
(38) ܗܘ. 22: 12. ܡܬܝ 23: 5.
(39) ܗܘ. 29: 19. ܐܝܘ. 31: 7. ܐܪ. 9: 14. ܚܙ. 6: 9. ܡܙ. 73: 27. 106: 39. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(40) ܚܙ. 11: 44. 45. ܩܘ. 12: 1. ܬܣܠ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16.

(1) ܡܦܩ. 6: 21. ܡܕܒ. 26: 9. 27: 3. ܝܗܘ. 11.
(2) ܡܕܒ. 26: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 16. ܡܦܩ. 19: 6. 29: 45. ܡܕܒ. 14: 14. 35: 34.
(4) ܡܕܒ. 14: 5. 20: 6.
(5) ܡܕܒ. 16: 3. ܚܙ. 21: 6. 7. 8. 12. 15. ܡܦܩ. 28: 1. ܡܕܒ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܡܙ. 105: 26. ܡܕܒ. 3: 10. ܚܙ. 10: 3. 21: 17. 18. ܝܫ. 40: 46. 44: 15. 16.

8 ܝܠܘܦܗ: ܚܬ̈ܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܫܘܡܗ: ܚܕ
9 ܥܡܪܬܗ: ܠܗ ܚܬ̈ܐ ܠܗ:* ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܩܫܘܦܗ
ܕܩܕܪܬܐ ܝܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܪܡܘܢܘܦܗ ܠܓܒܪܝ: ܓܝܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܬܪܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܒܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܒܪܐ.
10 ܓܘܠܦܗ:* ܘܡܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܘܦ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܫܘܬܦܘܦ
ܚܬ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܦ: ܘܓܒܪܝܐ ܡܪܘ. ܐܘܦ ܠܒܘܢܘܟܐ:*
11 ܚܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܦ ܓܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܘ
ܢܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܪܘܪܘ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܢܝܬܘ
12 ܢܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܝܬܐ
13 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܝ.* ܒܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ
ܕܡܪ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܟܐ:
ܠܡܡܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܝ: ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝ:
14 ܐܘܦ ܠܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ:* ܐܘܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܪܥܢܐ
ܕܢܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܢܘܕܐ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܪ
ܡܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ: ܢܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢܐ
15 ܒܗ ܫܪܝܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܝ.* ܘܝܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܘܪܕܢܐ. ܫܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܪܝܢܐ ܠܢܐ
16 ܡܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܦ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ: ܘܐܪܘܪܘ:
17 ܡܢܝܥܝ:* ܘܡܫܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܬܕܝܠܗ
ܢܒܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܢܝܢ ܦܪܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܪܘܪܘ: ܐܢܝܢܐ
18 ܦܪܡܘܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܗ
ܢܒܠ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܡܠܠܗ
19 ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܘܪܘ.* ܘܐܬܘܡܝܬܐ
ܢܒܠ ܡܘܪܝ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.
20 ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܢܒܪ ܐܪܘܪܘ:
21 ܒܡܨܪܝ:* ܦܪܩܗ ܐܠܗܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
22 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܦܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܗ ܢܒܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܫܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ: ܘܢܒܠ ܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܝܗ:*
23 24 ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܨܪܝ:* ܘܡܘܡ ܢܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܨܪܝ: ܐܬܦܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ:
25 ܕܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܫܠܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܐ
ܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܝܐ: ܘܐܘܠܗ ܚܠܕܘ ܫܘܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*

26 ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܢܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܨܪܝ: ܫܠܘܚܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܕܦܫܝܛܗ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܫܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܒܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܚܪܘܒܐ: ܘܕܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܠܗ: ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܕܢܐ
28 ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܬܠܚܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܢܐ: ܚܐܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܓܝܒܪܐ
29 ܚܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܝܒ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܝ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܒܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܝܐ.*
30 ܘܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܗ
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܗܘ: ܘܠܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ: ܘܐܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ
ܠܥܡܠ: ܐܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܠܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܝܢܐ
31 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܡܐ ܚܠܗ
32 ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ.* ܘܦܝܫܠܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܠ ܐܢܝܢܐ
33 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܠܗ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܠܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܘܒܠ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܠ: ܘܡܘܚܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
34 ܘܐܠܡܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ.* ܘܡܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ: ܥܝܡܠܗ ܒܫܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ
35 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܠܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܡܥܝ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ
ܒܫܡܐ.

36 ܘܡܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܘܢܐ: ܒܡܨܪܝ:*
37 ܐܡܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܡܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟ
38 ܕܦܥܠܗ ܡܡܘܕܝܐ:* ܠܦܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܡܕܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܥܠܗ
ܡܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*
39 ܘܡܫܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܡܘܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܡܘܡܕܒܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܕܦܥܠܗ ܡܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܘܡܕܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ
40 ܡܕܝܢܐ:* ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪ
ܐܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܘܪܘ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܐܠܗܘܦܘܗܝ: ܕܐܒ ܕܡܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܕ ܡܘܢܐ
ܢܒܝܗ.

---

(9) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 18: 23. ܢܚ. 7: 13. ܡܙܡ. 3: 41. 45. 8: 14. ܗܒ. 10: 8.
(11) ܡܚ. 16: 8. ܐ. ܡܘ. 3: 5. (13) ܡܙܡ. 16: 9. ܡܚ. 2: 14. ܦܕ. 7: 27. 35.
(14) ܡܚ. 3: 8. ܚܘ. 20: 24. (15) ܚܕ. 4: 4. 5. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 3. ܦܕ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܡܘ. 7: 2.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 16: 6. 7. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 3. 7.

(19) ܡܙܡ. 16: 42. ܡܚ. 16: 7. 10. ܚܘ. 9: 6. 23. ܡܢܕ. 14: 10.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 16: 45. ܚܕ. 19: 17. 22. ܢܕ. 51: 6. ܦܕ. 2: 40. ܟܠܡ. 18: 4. ܡܚ. 32: 10. 33: 5.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 16: 45. 14: 5. 27: 16. ܢܡܘ. 12: 10. ܡܘܚ. 12: 7. ܢܚ. 57: 16. ܘܚ. 12: 1. ܚܕ. 12: 9.
(26) ܚܕ. 19: 12. 14. ܢܚ.

52: 11. ܒ. ܡܘ. 6: 17. ܟܠܡ. 18: 4.
(28) ܡܚ. 3: 12. ܗܒ. 18: 22. ܘܚ. 2: 9. 11. 4: 9. ܡܘܡ. 5: 36. ܡܙܡ. 24: 13. ܢܕ. 23: 16. ܫܘ. 13: 17. ܡܘܡ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(29) ܡܚ. 20: 5. 32: 34. ܢܡܘ. 35: 15. ܢܚ. 10: 3. ܢܕ. 5: 9.
(30) ܢܚ. 45: 7. ܢܡܘ. 31: 3. ܢܚ. 28: 21. ܡܙܡ. 16: 33. ܡܘ. 55: 15.

(31) ܡܙܡ. 26: 10. 27: 3. ܗܒ. 11: 6. ܡܘ. 106: 17.
(32) ܡܙܡ. 16: 17. 26: 11. ܐ. ܕܚܕ. 6: 22. 37.
(35) ܚܘ. 10: 2. ܡܙܡ. 11: 1. ܡܘ. 106: 18. ܡܙܡ. 16: 17.
(37) ܚܘ. 27: 28.
(38) ܡܕܠ. 20: 2. ܫܡܚ. 2: 10. ܡܙܡ. 17: 10. 26: 10. ܫܘ. 14: 8.
(40) ܡܙܡ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܕܚܕ. 26: 18.

41 ܘܐܬܪܛܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܨܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
42 ܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܚܪܘ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܦܝܗ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ
43 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܩܕܡ
44 ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
45 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܫܝܨ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܦܦ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.*
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܣܒ ܠܡܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܪܡܝ
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܙܠ
ܒܥܓܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ
47 ܡܘܬܢܐ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܠܓܘ ܩܗܠܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܚܣܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.*
48 ܘܩܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
49 ܡܘܬܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ
50 ܩܘܪܚ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:*
2 ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ:
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܚܕ
3 ܥܠ ܚܘܛܪܗ ܟܬܘܒ.* ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
4 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܨܢܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܓܒܐ ܒܗ: ܚܘܛܪܗ ܢܦܪܥ. ܘܐܫܬܩ ܡܢܝ
ܪ̈ܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܪܛܢܝܢ ܥܠ
6 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܪܒܐ:
ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܪܒܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܘܛܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.*
7 ܘܐܨܢܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
8 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܪܥ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܘܐܦܩܬ ܢ̈ܒܓܐ: ܘܐܦܪܥܬ ܦ̈ܪܚܐ:
9 ܘܐܘܥܝܬ ܫܓ̈ܕܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܛܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܙܘ:
10 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܛܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܐܗܦܟ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܠܡ ܪ̈ܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ
11 ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܐܒܕܢ: ܟܠܢ ܐܒܕܢ.*
13 ܟܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܬ. ܗܐ:
ܓܡܪܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܟ ܥܡܟ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܘܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ.*
2 ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܝܟ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ
ܩܪܒ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܬܠܘܘܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.*
3 ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܟ: ܘܡܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ
ܠܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ:
4 ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܘܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
ܡܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
5 ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܛܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܗ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܓܙܐ
6 ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܢܣܒܬ
ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ
7 ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܟ
ܬܛܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ: ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ
ܢܡܘܬ.
8 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܟ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܝ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܟ:
9 ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܝ: ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܢ
10 ܗܘ: ܠܟ ܘܠܒܢܝܟ.* ܒܩܘܕܫ

(41) ܡܕܒ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 106: 25.
(42) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܡܕܒ. 16: 19. 20: 6.
(45) ܡܕܒ. 16: 21. 22. 24. 20: 6.
(46) ܟܗ. 10: 6. ܡܕܒ. 1: 53. 8: 19. 11: 33. 18: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 24. ܡܙ. 106: 29.

(4) ܡܦ. 25: 22. 29: 42. 43. 30: 36.
(5) ܡܕܒ. 16: 5. 11.
(7) ܡܦ. 38: 21. ܡܕܒ. 18: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 44.
(10) ܥܒ. 9: 4. ܡܕܒ. 16: 38. 17: 5.
(13) ܡܕܒ. 1: 51. 53. 18: 4. 7.

(1) ܡܕܒ. 17: 13. ܡܦ. 28: 38.
(2) ܒܪ. 29: 34. ܡܕܒ. 3: 6. 7. 10.
(3) ܡܕܒ. 3: 25. 31. 36. 16: 40. 4: 15.
(4) ܡܕܒ. 3: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 27: 21. 30: 7. ܟܗ. 24: 3. ܡܕܒ. 8: 2. 16: 46.
(6) ܡܕܒ. 3: 12. 45. 3: 9. 8: 19.

(7) ܡܕܒ. 18: 5. 3: 10. ܥܒ. 9: 3. 6.
(8) ܟܗ. 6: 16. 18. 26. 7: 6. 32. ܡܕܒ. 5: 9. ܡܦ. 29: 29. 40: 13. 15.
(9) ܟܗ. 2: 2. 3. 10: 12. 13. 4: 22. 27. 6: 25. 26. 5: 1. 7: 7. 10. 14: 13.
(10) ܟܗ. 6: 16. 18. 26. 29. 7: 6.

ܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ. ܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ
11 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܓܠܥܕ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܓܫܘܪܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܥܟܬܝ̈ܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܬܒ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܠܡܘܫܐ
12 ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ: ܘܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܢܫܐ:
13 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܬܒ.܀ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܫܕܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
14 ܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
15 ܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܒܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
16 ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ
17 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܠܐ
ܦܠܓܐ: ܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ
19 ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܟܠܗ
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܗܘܬܒ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ:
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ
20 ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܙܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܘܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
21 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܗܐ: ܡܗܘܬܒ ܒܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܠܗ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ
22 ܡܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܠܡܡܬ.܀
23 ܘܦܠܚܝ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܫܩܠܝ
ܥܘܠܗܘܢ. ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
24 ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܫܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܗܘܬܒ
ܗܘ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܘܪܬܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀

26 ܥܡ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܗܡܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܗܘܬܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܪܬܘܢ: ܡܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
27 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܐ:
28 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܬܘܢ
ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ
29 ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ: ܠܡܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ.܀
30 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܕܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܕܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܨܪܬܐ.܀
31 ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܟܘܢ
32 ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܕܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܛܢܦܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܘܟ
ܬܘܪܬܐ ܣܡܘܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ
3 ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܕܒܚ ܠܗ
4 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܒܨܒܥܗ:
ܘܡܙܠܦ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ: ܫܒܥ ܓܢܝ̈ܐ.܀
5 ܘܡܘܩܕ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܓܠܕܗ ܘܠܒܣܪܗ
6 ܘܠܕܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܬܗ ܡܘܩܕ.܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ ܘܨܒܥܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܡܐ ܠܓܘ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ.܀
7 ܘܚܘܪ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܚܐܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ
8 ܠܪܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܪ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܐܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.܀
9 ܘܟܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ

(11) ܡܪܩ. 29: 27. 28. ܒܪ. 7: 30. 34. 10: 14. ܥܒ. 18: 3. ܒܪ. 22: 2. 3. 11. 12. 13.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 23: 19. ܥܒ. 18: 4. ܢܚܡ. 10: 35. 36. ܡܢܝ. 18: 29. ܡܪܩ. 22: 29.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 22: 29. 23: 19. 34: 26 ܒܪ. 2: 14. ܡܢܝ. 15: 19. ܥܒ. 26: 2. ܡܢܝ. 18: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 27: 28.
(15) ܡܪܩ. 13: 2. 22: 29. ܒܪ. 27: 26. ܡܢܝ. 3: 13. ܡܪܩ. 13: 13. 34: 20.
(16) ܒܪ. 27: 2. 6. ܡܢܝ. 3: 47. ܡܪܩ. 30: 13. ܒܪ. 27: 25. ܡܢܝ. 3: 47. ܚܙܩ. 45: 12.
(17) ܥܒ. 15:19. ܒܪ. 3: 2. 5.
(18) ܡܪܩ. 29: 26. 28. ܒܪ. 7: 31. 32. 34.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 18: 11. ܒܪ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5.
(20) ܥܒ. 10: 9. 12: 12. 14: 27. 29. 18: 1. 2. ܝܫܥ. 13: 14. 33. 14: 3. 18: 7. ܚܙܩ. 16: 5. ܚܙܩ. 44: 28.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 18: 24. 26. ܒܪ. 27: 30. 32. ܢܚܡ. 10: 37. 12: 44. ܚܒܪ. 7: 5. 8. 9. ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8.
(22) ܡܢܝ. 1: 51. ܒܪ. 22: 9.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 3: 7.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 18: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 10: 9. 14: 27. 29. 18: 1.
(26) ܢܚܡ. 10: 38.
(27) ܡܢܝ. 18: 30.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 18: 12.
(30) ܡܢܝ. 18: 27.
(31) ܡܬܝ. 10: 10. ܠܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 18.
(32) ܒܪ. 19: 8. 22: 2. 15. 16.

(2) ܥܒ. 21: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 7.
(3) ܒܪ. 4: 12. 21. 16: 27. ܚܒܪ. 13: 11.
(4) ܒܪ. 4: 6. 16: 14. 19. ܚܒܪ. 9: 13.
(5) ܡܪܩ. 29: 14. ܒܪ. 4: 11. 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 14: 4. 6. 49.
(7) ܒܪ. 11: 25. 15: 5.
(9) ܚܒܪ. 9: 13. ܡܢܝ. 19: 13. 20. 21. 31: 23.

ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ: ܗܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܣܘܪܕܬܐ
10 ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
11 ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ
12 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܓܢܗ
13 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܟܠ
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ
ܠܓܢܗ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܛܡܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ
ܡܚܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܙܪܩܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ. ܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܝܫ
14 ܛܡܐܘܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܟܕ ܡܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.*
15 ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ
16 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
ܕܕܫܬܐ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܓܪܡܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܝܢ ܒܩܒܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.*
17 ܘܫܩܠܝ ܩܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܚܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
18 ܘܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܐܢܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܙܘܦܐ
ܘܛܒܠ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܡܙܠܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܓܪܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ: ܝܢ
19 ܒܩܒܘܪܐ.* ܘܡܙܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܡܐܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܕܟܐ ܠܓܢܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܚܠܠ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܣܚܐ ܒܡܝܐ:
20 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܓܢܗ: ܦܐܫ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܓܢܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܩܗܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܡܝܠܗ.
ܡܝܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܪܩܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܛܡܐܐ
21 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܙܠܦ
ܡܝܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܡܚܠܠ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܡܝܐ
22 ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ
ܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܛܡܐܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܗ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܝܐ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܨܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܓܘ ܩܕܫ:
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܝܗ̇.
2 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܩܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܡܪܡܪܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
4 ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܢ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܗܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܘܒܥܝܪ̈ܢ.*
5 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܣܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܐܬܝܬܢ
ܠܕܗܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܢܐ: ܘܬܐܢܐ:
6 ܘܓܦܬܐ: ܘܪܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܓܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:*
8 ܫܩܘܠ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܐܚܘܟ: ܘܡܡܠܠܡܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܒܕ
ܡܝ̈ܐܗ: ܘܦܠܛܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܫܩܝܬ
9 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܢ
10 ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܩܗܠܐ ܠܩܡ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܪܘܕܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܠܛܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ
11 ܡܝܐ؟* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܒܚܘܛܪܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܗ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܘܫܬܝܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܠܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܗܕ ܕܐܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܕܐ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ
13 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܝܐ [1]ܕܡܪܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܪܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܕܫܠܗ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܗ.
14 ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬ
15 ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗܬ̈ܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܢ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
16 ܘܡܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܬ̈ܢ.* ܘܡܘܩܘܪܝܠܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܩܠܢ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ
ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܓܘ ܩܕܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܟ.* ܫܒܘܩ: ܕܥܒܪܚ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܚ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܓܘ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܚ ܡܝܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ.

(11) ܡܢܝ. 19: 16. ܚܓ. 21: 1. ܡܢܝ. 5: 2. 9: 6. 10. 31: 19. ܚܓ. 4: 14. ܚܓ. 2: 13.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 31: 19.
(13) ܟܗ. 15: 31. ܡܢܝ. 19: 9. 8: 7. ܟܗ. 7: 20. 22: 3.
(15) ܟܗ. 11: 32. ܡܢܝ. 31: 20.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 19: 11.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 19: 9. ܒܪ. 26: 19.
(18) ܡܙ. 51: 7.
(19) ܟܗ. 14: 9.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 19: 13.
(22) ܚܓ. 2: 13. ܟܗ. 15: 5.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 33: 36. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܡܢܝ. 26: 59.
(2) ܡܦ. 17: 1. ܡܢܝ. 16: 19. 42.
(3) ܡܦ. 17: 2. ܡܢܝ. 14: 2. 11: 1. 33. 14: 37. 16: 32. 35. 49.
(4) ܡܦ. 17: 3.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 14: 5. 10. 16: 4. 22. 45.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. 105: 41. 114: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 20. 48: 21.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 17: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 106: 33.
(11) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܬܢ. 8: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 27: 14. ܬܢ. 1: 37. 3: 26. 32: 51. ܟܗ. 10: 3. ܡܙ. 20: 41. 36: 23. 38: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15.
(13) ܬܢ. 33: 8. ܡܙ. 95: 8. 106: 32. ܘܥܒ. ܡܦ. 17: 7.
(14) ܕܝ. 11: 16. 17. ܬܢ. 2: 4. ܥܘ. 23: 7. ܥܒ. 10. 12. ܡܦ. 18: 8.
(15) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 15. ܡܦ. 12: 40. 1: 11. ܘܥܒ. ܬܢ. 26: 6. ܦܥ. 7: 19.
(16) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 3: 2. 7. 14: 19. 23: 20. 33: 2.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 21: 22. ܬܢ. 2: 27.

ܕܝܢܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
19 ܦܠܓܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܫܒ:
ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܫܒܗ: ܐܣܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܘܠܟܐ ܒܗ
20 ܢܒܕܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܕܗ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ.܀
21 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
22 ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ
23 ܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
24 ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
25 ܒܣܦܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܡ
26 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ
27 ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܩܡ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܐ: ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
28 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
29 ܥܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
2 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܥܘܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ.
4 ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܕܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
5 ܕܥܘܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ

ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܘܕܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
6 ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܥܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
7 ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܒܚܘ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܢܠܟܘܢ. ܦܩܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢܝܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ.܀
9 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ.܀
11 ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܢܒܕܢ: ܐܠܗ
12 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
13 ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ
14 ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܬܐܡܪܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܝܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ.
17 ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܘܟ ܥܘܕܐ: ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܥܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ.
19 ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
20 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
21 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܐܬܐܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܢܒܕܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ

(19) ܡܬ. 2: 6. 28.
(20) ܡܪ. 11: 17.
(21) ܡܬ. 2: 27. 29. 2: 4. 5.
8. ܡܪ. 11: 18.
(22) ܡܬ. 33: 37. 21: 4.
(24) ܡܬ. 25: 8. ܡܬ. 27: 13.
31: 2. ܡܬ. 32: 50. ܡܬ. 20:
12.
(25) ܡܬ. 33: 38. ܡܬ. 32:
50.
(28) ܡܬ. 29: 29. 30. ܡܬ.
33: 38. ܡܬ. 10: 6. 32: 50.
(29) ܡܬ. 34: 8.

(1) ܡܬ. 33: 40. ܡܪ. 1: 16.
ܡܬ. 13: 21.
(2) ܡܬ. 28: 20. ܡܪ. 11: 30.
ܡܪ. 27: 28.
(4) ܡܬ. 20: 22. 33: 41. ܡܪ.
11: 18. ܡܬ. 6: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 78: 19. ܡܬ. 16: 3.
17: 3. ܡܬ. 11: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 9. ܡܬ. 8:
15.
(7) ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܡܬ. 21: 5.
ܡܬ. 8: 8. 28. ܐ. ܥܡ. 12:
19. ܐ. ܡܬ. 13: 6. ܡܬ. 8:
24.
(9) ܡ. ܡܬ. 18: 4. ܡܬ.
3: 14. 15.
(10) ܡܬ. 33: 43.
(11) ܡܬ. 33: 44.
(12) ܡܬ. 2: 13.
(13) ܡܬ. 22: 36. ܡܪ. 11:
18.
(15) ܡܬ. 2: 18. 29.
(16) ܡܪ. 9: 21.
(17) ܡܬ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 105:
2. 106: 12.
(18) ܡܬ. 33: 22.
(20) ܡܬ. 23: 28.
(21) ܡܬ. 2: 26. 27. ܡܪ. 11:
19.
(22) ܡܬ. 20: 17.

ܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐܙܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܬܚܘܡܟ.*
23 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܗܨ:
24 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܝܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܢܘܢ ܥܕ
ܝܒܘܩ: ܥܕ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ
25 ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ.*
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܕ ܐܪܢܘܢ.*
27 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܡܬܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ:
ܥܘܠܘ ܠܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܬܬܒܢܐ ܘܬܬܬܩܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܠܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ:
ܐܟܠܬ ܠܥܪ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ.
29 ܘܝ ܠܟ ܡܘܐܒ:
ܐܒܕܬ ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܡܘܫ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܒܢܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܣܝܚܘܢ.
30 ܘܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܒܛܠ:
ܐܒܕܬ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܝܒܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܪܒܢ ܢܘܦܚ ܥܕ ܢܘܦܚ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܥܕ ܡܝܕܒܐ.
31 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ.
32 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܐܠܦܘ ܠܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܟܒܫܘܗ
ܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܘܐܘܪܬܘ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ.*
33 ܘܦܢܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܘܓ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
34 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܐܕܪܥܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ
35 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ.* ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܥܕ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܬܚܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.
2 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܚܠ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܛܒ
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܥܩ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ
4 ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܣܒܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܗܫܐ ܢܠܚܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ. ܘܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ
5 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܕܦܬܘܪ: ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܩܪܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܟܣܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ
6 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ:
ܠܘܛܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ: ܟܒܪ
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܛܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܢ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܒܪܟ: ܘܠܡܢ
7 ܕܠܐܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܛ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
ܘܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܩܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
8 ܕܒܠܩ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܘ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܡ ܒܠܥܡ.
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ
10 ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܩ
ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ.*
11 ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܣܝܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܫܐ ܬܐ ܠܘܛܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ: ܟܒܪ ܐܫܟܚ
12 ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܛܪܕܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܠܘܛ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܪܟ
13 ܗܘ.* ܘܩܡ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܒܠܩ: ܙܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ
14 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܡܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܩ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ
ܒܠܥܡ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ.
15 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܒܠܩ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
16 ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܩܪܘ ܐܝܩܪܟ ܣܓܝ:

(23) ܬܢܝ. 29: 7. 2: 32. ܕܝܢ. 11: 20.
(24) ܬܢܝ. 2: 33. 29: 7. ܝܫܘ. 12: 1. 2. 24: 8. ܢܚܡ. 9: 22. ܡܙܡ. 135: 10. 11. 136: 19. ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.
(28) ܐܪ. 48: 45. 46. ܬܢܝ. 2: 9. 18. ܐܫܥ. 15: 1.
(29) ܕܝܢ. 11: 24. ܡ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 7. 33. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 13. ܐܪ. 48: 13.
(30) ܐܪ. 48: 18. 22. ܐܫܥ. 15: 2.
(32) ܡܢܝ. 32: 1. ܐܪ. 48: 32.
(33) ܬܢܝ. 3: 1. 29: 7. ܝܫܘ. 13: 12.
(34) ܬܢܝ. 3: 2. ܡܢܝ. 21: 24.
ܡܙܡ. 135: 10. 11. 136: 20.

(65) ܬܢܝ. 3: 3. 4. ܘܫܪ.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 33: 48.
(2) ܕܝܢ. 11: 25.
(3) ܫܡܗ. 15: 15.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 31: 8. ܝܫܘ. 13: 21.
(5) ܬܢܝ. 23: 4. ܝܫܘ. 13: 22. 24: 9. ܢܚܡ. 13: 1. 2. ܡܝܟ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܝܗܘ. 11.
ܝܗܘܕܐ. 2: 14. ܡܢܝ. 23: 7. ܬܢܝ. 23: 4.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 23: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 7. 8.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 22: 19.
(9) ܒܪ. 20: 3. ܡܢܝ. 22: 20.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 23: 20. ܪܗܘ. 11: 29.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 22: 6.

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܠܘܛ ܠܝ
18 ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܩ: ܐܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܠܩ
ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܪܒܬܐ.*
19 ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܕܥ
20 ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܠܡܩܪܝܟ ܐܬܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܡ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܬܥܒܕ.
21 ܘܩܡ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܣܪ ܠܐܬܢܗ:
22 ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘ: ܘܩܡ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܣܛܢܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܪܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
23 ܐܬܢܗ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܛ̈ܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܚܙܬ
ܐܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܗ
ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܣܛܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܐܬܢܐ
24 ܠܡܦܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܣܝܓܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܣܝܓܐ
25 ܡܟܐ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܛܬ ܒܣܝܓܐ: ܘܚܒܛܬ ܠܪܓܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ
26 ܒܣܝܓܐ: ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܡܚܝܗ̇.* ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ: ܘܩܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܩܬܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
27 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܐܬܢܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܒܥܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܚܝܗ̇ ܠܐܬܢܐ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ.*
28 ܘܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ̇ ܕܐܬܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ: ܕܡܚܝܬܢܝ ܗܐ ܬܠܬ
29 ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܐܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܒܙܚܬܝ ܒܝ: ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
30 ܗܫܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܢܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܟ ܕܪܟܒܬ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܡܥܕܪܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ
31 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ.* ܘܓܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܩܐܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܗ ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܣܓܕ
32 ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܐܬܢܟ: ܗܐ ܬܠܬ
ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܣܛܢܘ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܟܝܪܐ

33 ܐܘܪܚܟ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܘܚܙܬܢܝ ܐܬܢܐ:
ܘܣܛܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܣܛܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܩܛܠܬ
34 ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܝܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܠܥܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܛܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܐܢܬ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܫܐ
35 ܐܢ ܒܝܫ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܙܠ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܗܘ ܬܡܠܠ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܠܥܡ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܩ.
36 ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ
37 ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܬܚܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܘ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܡܩܪܝܟ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܝܩܪܘ
38 ܝܩܪܬܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܘܬܟ: ܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܡܕܡ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ: ܗܘ ܐܡܠܠ.
39 * ܘܐܙܠ ܒܠܥܡ ܥܡ ܒܠܩ: ܘܐܬܘ
40 ܠܩܪܝܬ ܚܨܘܬ.* ܘܢܟܣ ܒܠܩ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܘܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
41 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ:
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܡܨܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܕܒܚ̈ܝܢ: ܘܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ
2 ܕܟܪ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܠܥܡ:
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܒܠܩ ܘܒܠܥܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ
3 ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܡ ܠܒܠܩ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠ
ܝܩܕܬܟ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠܝ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܝܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܫܦܝܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܝܢ ܛܝܒܬ: ܘܐܣܩܬ ܬܘܪܐ
5 ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܩ
6 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܬܡܠܠ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ
ܥܠ ܝܩܕܬܗ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ
7 ܕܡܘܐܒ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ:

(18) ܡܢܝ. 24: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 13.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 22: 8.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 22: 9. 35. 23: 12. 26. 24: 13.
(22) ܡܟܐ. 4: 24.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܕܢ. 10: 7. ܦܛ. 22: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 16. ܝܗ. 11.
(28) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 12: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(31) ܒܪ. 21: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31. ܡܟܐ. 34: 8.
(32) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 14. 15.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. 30. 26: 21. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܐܝܘ. 34: 31. 32.
(35) ܡܢܝ. 22: 20.
(36) ܒܪ. 14: 17. ܡܢܝ. 21: 13.
(37) ܡܢܝ. 22: 17. 24: 11.
(38) ܡܢܝ. 23: 26. 24: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 13.
(41) ܡܢܝ. 12: 2.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 23: 29.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 23: 14. 30.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 23: 15. 24: 1.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 23: 16.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 23: 16. 22: 35. ܕܒ. 18: 18. ܐܪ. 1: 9.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 23: 18. 24: 3. 15. 23. ܐܝܘ. 27: 1. 29: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 2. ܡܫ. 17: 2. ܡܟ. 2: 4. ܚܒ. 2: 6. ܡܢܝ. 22: 6. 11. 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 10.

ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܡܘܒܠܝܠܗ ܒܠܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܬܐ ܠܘܛ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܬܐ ܓܢܘܚ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
8 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܛܢ: ܕܠܐ ܠܝܛܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܓܢܚܢ: ܕܠܐ ܓܢܘܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܚܙܝܢܗ ܩܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܩܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܗ.
ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܗ ܒܓܘ ܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܛ ܚܫܝܒܐ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ؟ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ
ܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܘܟ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܒܪܘܟܠܘܟ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ.*
12 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡܝ: ܝܠܗ ܠܙܡܝ ܠܡܛܪܐ؟
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܩ: ܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܦܪܘܩܠܝ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ
ܒܣ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܠܘܛ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܕܝܝ
14 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܦܝܐ:
ܠܪܫܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ
15 ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܩ:
ܩܘܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܓܒ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܬܡܢ
16 ܐܙܠܢ.* ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒ ܒܠܩ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
17 ܡܡܠܠ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܩ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܡܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ؟*
18 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܒܠܩ: ܘܫܡܥ:
ܕܨܘܬ ܩܐ ܝܠܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܨܦܘܪ.
19 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܓܠ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܝܫ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ؟
ܘܗܘܡܘܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ؟
20 ܗܐ: ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܘܩܒܠܢ ܩܝܢ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ.
21 ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܗ.
22 ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ [1]ܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܪܫܐ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܣܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
[2]ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܛܪܝܦܐ:
ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܐܦ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܛܠܗ ܠܗ:
26 ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܟܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܠܩ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܟܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ؟
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܘܒܠܢܘܟ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܘܛܬ ܠܗ
28 ܩܐ ܕܝܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܠܒܠܥܡ ܠܪܫܐ
29 ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ
ܠܒܠܩ: ܒܢܝ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܗܪܟܐ
30 ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܩ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܠܥܡ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ
2 ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܬܗ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ
ܥܝܢܗ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܕ ܫܟܢ: ܠܫܒܛܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
3 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܥܘܪ:
ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
4 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܕܝ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ:
ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܓܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
5 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ:

[1] ܡ: ܪܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܥܕܢܐ.

(8) ܢܥ. 47: 12. 13.
(9) ܗܕ. 33: 28. ܡܦ. 33: 16. ܚܘ. 9: 2. ܢܦ. 2: 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 13: 16. 22: 17. ܡܙ. 116: 15.
(11) ܡܢ. 22: 11. 17. 24: 10.
(12) ܡܢ. 22: 38.
(14) ܡܢ. 23: 1. 2.
(16) ܡܢ. 23: 5. 22: 35.
(18) ܕܝ. 3: 20.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 29. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܪܗ. 11: 29. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2.
(20) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 22: 17. ܡܢ. 22: 12.
(21) ܪܗ. 4: 7. 8. ܡܦ. 13: 21. 29: 45. 46. 33: 14. ܡܙ. 89: 15.
(22) ܡܢ. 24: 8. ܗܕ. 33: 17. ܐܝܘ. 39: 10. 11.
(23) ܡܙ. 31: 19. 44: 1.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 9. 27.
(26) ܡܢ. 23: 12. 22: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14.
(27) ܡܢ. 23: 13.
(28) ܡܢ. 21: 20.
(29) ܡܢ. 23: 1.
(1) ܡܢ. 23: 3. 15.
(2) ܡܢ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 11: 25.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 10. 19: 20. 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1.
(3) ܡܢ. 23: 7. 18.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 24. ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 15. 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. 3. 4. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 17.

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ: ܒܡܐܡܪܐ.
6 ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܣܣܐ ܥܠ ܬܕܐܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܣ̈ܒܐ.
7 ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ [1] ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
9 ܒܪܥܠܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
10 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ
ܢܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ: ܠܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܪܡܪܡܢ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
11 ܐܟܬܒ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܡܪܬ
ܡܫܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܦ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ
13 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ:✻ ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ
ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
14 ܠܒܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:✻ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܒܝ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ
15 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܐ:

[1] ܗ: ܦܪܫ.

ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܠܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
17 ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܩܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ.
ܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
18 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
19 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
20 ܘܫܠܚ ܠܐܒܠܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܪܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
21 ܘܫܠܚ ܠܐܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ.
22 ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ:
ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
23 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܦܫ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
24 ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
25 ܘܝܗܒܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܕܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
2 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.✻
3 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘ
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

(6) ܡܙ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 17: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 16.
(7) ܐܫ. 51: 13. ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. 15. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 15: 9. ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 14: 2.
(8) ܡܬ. 23: 22. 14: 9. 23: 24. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐܪ. 38: 13. ܐܫ. 50: 17. ܡܙ. 45: 5. ܐܫ. 50: 9.
(9) ܝܘ. 49: 9. 12: 3. 27: 29.
(10) ܡܪ. 21: 14. 17. 22: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܪ. 34: 9. 10. ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(11) ܡܬ. 22: 17. 37.
(13) ܡܬ. 22: 18.
(14) ܡܬ. 6: 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14. ܝܘ. 49: 1. ܩܘ. 2: 28. 10: 14.
(15) ܡܬ. 24: 3. 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 22: 16. ܝܘ. 49:
10. ܡܙ. 110: 2. ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 8: 2. ܐܫ. 48: 45.
(18) ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 8: 14. ܡܙ. 60: 8. 9. 12.
(19) ܝܘ. 49: 10.
(20) ܡܬ. 17: 8. 14. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 15: 3. 8.
(22) ܝܘ. 15: 19.
(24) ܝܘ. 10: 4. ܩܘ. 11: 30. ܝܘ. 10: 21. 25.
(25) ܡܬ. 31: 8.
(1) ܡܬ. 33: 49. ܡܪ. 2: 1. ܡܬ. 6: 5. ܡܬ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܬ. 10: 8.
(2) ܡܪ. 22: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 28. ܗܘ. 9: 10. ܡܩ. 34: 15. 16. ܐ. ܡܬ. 10: 20. ܡܩ. 20: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 29.
(4) ܠܘ. 4: 3. ܡܪ. 22: 17. ܡܬ. 25: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 17.
(5) ܡܩ. 18: 21. 25. 32: 27. ܠܘ. 13: 6. 9. 13. 15.

6 ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ
7 ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܡ ܡܢ
8 ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:☼ ܘܥܠ
ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܘܒܐ: ܘܕܓܪ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ̇. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ
9 ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܐ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.

10 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܦܝܢܚܣ
11 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܦܟ ܚܡܬܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܛܢ ܒܛܢܢܬܗ ܠܛܢܢܬܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܠܐ ܫܝܨܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܛܢܢܬܝ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܡܘܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ:☼
13 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ ܒܬܪܗ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܛܢ ܒܛܢܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܘܚܣܝ
14 ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ
ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܙܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ:
15 ܒܪܗ ܕܣܠܘܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܗ̇
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ: ܟܘܙܒܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܘܪ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

16 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܐܠܨܘ
17
18 ܠܡܕܝܢܝܐ: ܘܡܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ:☼ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܨܘܟܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܥܣܩܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܘܥܠ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܟܘܙܒܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܠ
ܥܣܩܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
2 ܘܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܩܒܠܘ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ
3 ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
4 ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
5 ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ:
6 ܫܪܒܬ ܕܚܢܘܟܝܐ: ܠܦܠܘ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܦܠܘܐܝܐ:☼ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ:
7 ܫܪܒܬ ܕܚܨܪܘܢܝܐ: ܠܟܪܡܝ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܟܪܡܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܢܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܒܝܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
8 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.☼ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܘ:
9 ܐܠܝܐܒ.☼ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ: ܢܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܕܬܢ: ܘܐܒܝܪܡ.
ܗܘ ܕܬܢ ܘܐܒܝܪܡ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ
10 ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ:☼ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ̇: ܘܒܠܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܠܩܘܪܚ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܐ.☼
11 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܘ.
12 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܢܡܘܐܝܠ: ܫܪܒܬ
ܕܢܡܘܐܝܠܝܐ: ܠܝܡܝܢ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܝܡܝܢܝܐ: ܠܝܟܝܢ: ܫܪܒܬ
13 ܕܝܟܝܢܝܐ:☼ ܠܙܪܚ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܙܪܚܝܐ: ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܫܪܒܬ
14 ܕܫܐܘܠܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
15 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܕ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܨܦܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬ
ܕܨܦܘܢܝܐ: ܠܚܓܝ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܚܓܝܐ: ܠܫܘܢܝ: ܫܪܒܬ
16 ܕܫܘܢܝܐ:☼ ܠܐܙܢܝ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܐܙܢܝܐ: ܠܥܪܝ: ܫܪܒܬ
17 ܕܥܪܝܐ:☼ ܠܐܪܘܕ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܐܪܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܪܐܝܠ: ܫܪܒܬ
18 ܕܐܪܐܝܠܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܕ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
19 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܥܝܪ ܘܐܘܢܢ
20 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܝܠܐ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܫܝܠܢܝܐ: ܠܦܪܨ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܦܪܨܝܐ:
21 ܠܙܪܚ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܙܪܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܨ:
ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܚܨܪܘܢܝܐ: ܠܚܡܘܠ: ܫܪܒܬ
22 ܕܚܡܘܠܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
23 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܬܘܠܥ: ܫܪܒܬ
24 ܕܬܘܠܥܝܐ: ܠܦܘܐ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܦܘܐܝܐ:☼ ܠܝܫܘܒ: ܫܪܒܬ
25 ܕܝܫܘܒܝܐ: ܠܫܡܪܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܫܡܪܘܢܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ.
26 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܣܪܕ: ܫܪܒܬ
ܕܣܪܕܝܐ: ܠܐܠܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܐܠܘܢܝܐ: ܠܝܚܠܐܝܠ:
27 ܫܪܒܬ ܕܝܚܠܐܝܠܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
28 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ.☼
29 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܡܟܝܪ: ܫܪܒܬ ܕܡܟܝܪܝܐ: ܘܡܟܝܪ

---

(6) ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 106: 30. ܡܩܒ. 6: 25.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 106: 30.
(9) ܩܘܪ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 106: 30. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܡܩܒ. 20: 5. ܩܘܪ. 32: 16. 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 22. ܡܙܡ. 78: 58. ܚܙܩ. 16: 38. ܨܦ. 1: 18. 3: 8.
(12) ܡܠܐ. 2: 4. 5. 3: 1.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 4. ܥܙܪ. ܡܩܒ. 40: 15. ܦܬ. 22: 3. ܕܢܚ. 10: 2. ܥܒܪ. 2: 17.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 31: 8. ܝܫܘ. 13: 21.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 31: 2.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 31: 16. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14.

(2) ܡܩܒ. 30: 12. 38: 25. 26. ܡܢܝ. 1: 2. 3.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 26: 63. 22: 1. 31: 12. 33: 48. 35: 1.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 1: 1.
(5) ܒܪ. 46: 8. ܡܩܒ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 16: 1. 2.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 16: 32. 35. 38. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(11) ܡܩܒ. 6: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 46: 10. ܡܩܒ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 24.
(13) ܒܪ. 46: 10.
(15) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(16) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 46: 16.
(19) ܒܪ. 38: 2. ܘܒܪ. 46: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(26) ܒܪ. 46: 14.
(28) ܒܪ. 46: 20.
(29) ܝܫܘ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. 5.

ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܓܠܥܕ. ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܥܡܐ ܕܓܠܥܕܝܐ:*
30 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܐܝܥܙܪ: ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܥܙܪܝܐ:
31 ܠܚܠܩ: ܥܡܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ:* ܘܠܐܫܪܝܐܝܠ: ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܫܪܝܐܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܫܟܡ: ܥܡܐ ܕܫܟܡܝܐ:*
32 ܘܠܫܡܝܕܥ: ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܠܚܦܪ: ܥܡܐ
33 ܕܚܦܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܦܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ: ܡܚܠܐ:
34 ܘܢܘܥܐ: ܚܓܠܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܨܐ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ.
35 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܬܠܚ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܠܚܝܐ: ܠܒܟܪ: ܥܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܐ: ܠܬܚܢ:
36 ܥܡܐ ܕܬܚܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܬܠܚ: ܠܥܪܢ:
37 ܥܡܐ ܕܥܪܢܝܐ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ.
38 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܒܠܥ: ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܠܥܝܐ: ܠܐܫܒܠ: ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܒܠܝܐ: ܠܐܚܝܪܡ:
39 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܪܡܝܐ:* ܠܫܘܦܡ: ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܡܝܐ:
40 ܠܚܘܦܡ: ܥܡܐ ܕܚܘܦܡܝܐ.* ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܥ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܪܕ: ܘܢܥܡܢ. ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܕܝܐ: ܠܢܥܡܢ:
41 ܥܡܐ ܕܢܥܡܢܝܐ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
42 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܚܡ: ܥܡܐ
43 ܕܫܘܚܡܝܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܟܠܗ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܡܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
44 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܝܡܢܐ: ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܡܢܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܝܐ: ܠܒܪܝܥܐ: ܥܡܐ
45 ܕܒܪܝܥܝܐ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܝܥܐ: ܠܚܒܪ: ܥܡܐ
46 ܕܚܒܪܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐܝܠܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܗ
47 ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܣܪܚ ܗܘܬ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ
ܡܐܐ.
48 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܚܨܝܐܝܠ: ܥܡܐ
49 ܕܚܨܝܐܝܠܝܐ: ܠܓܘܢܝ: ܥܡܐ ܕܓܘܢܝܐ:* ܠܝܨܪ:
50 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܨܪܝܐ: ܠܫܠܝܡ: ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܝܐ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ.
51 ܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.

52 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܠܗܠܝܢ
53 ܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ.*
54 ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܣܓܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܬܙܥܪ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫ ܠܦܘܡ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܬܬܠ
55 ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܒܦܣܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ
56 ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ.* ܥܠ ܦܘܡ
ܕܦܣܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.
57 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ: ܠܩܗܬ: ܥܡܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ:
58 ܠܡܪܪܝ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܪܝܐ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢܝܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܚܝܐ.
59 ܘܩܗܬ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܡܪܡ.* ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܡ:
ܝܘܟܒܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܠܘܝ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܝ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܗܝ ܠܥܡܪܡ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ:
60 ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ:
61 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ
ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.*
62 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
63 ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ
64 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ.* ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈
65 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܦܪ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܕܒܢܬ̈ܗ: ܡܚܠܐ: ܢܘܥܐ: ܘܚܓܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
2 ܘܬܪܨܐ.* ܘܩܡ̈ܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܪܘܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
3 ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝ:* ܐܒܘܢ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ

---

(30) ܝܫ. 17: 2. ܫܦ. 6: 11. 24. 34.
(33) ܡܢ. 27: 1. 36: 11.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 20.
(38) ܒܪ. 46: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 6. 8: 1.
(39) ܒܪ. 46: 21.
(40) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 3.
(42) ܒܪ. 46: 23.
(44) ܒܪ. 46: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 30.
(48) ܒܪ. 46: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(49) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 13.
(51) ܡܢ. 1: 46.
(53) ܝܫ. 11: 23. 14: 1.
(54) ܡܢ. 33: 54.
(55) ܡܢ. 33: 54. 34: 13. ܝܫ. 11: 23. 14: 2.
(57) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 16. 17. 18. 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. 16.
(59) ܡܦ. 2: 1. 2. 6: 20.
(60) ܡܢ. 3: 2.
(61) ܟܗ. 10: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2.
(62) ܡܢ. 3: 39. 1: 49. 18: 20. 23. 24. ܬܢ. 10: 9. ܝܫ. 13: 14. 33. 14: 3.
(63) ܡܢ. 26: 3.
(64) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 1. ܬܢ. 2: 14. 15.
(65) ܡܢ. 14: 28. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 5. 6. ܡܢ. 14: 30.

---

(1) ܡܢ. 26: 33. 36: 1. 11. ܝܫ. 17: 3.
(3) ܡܢ. 14: 35. 26: 64. 65. ܡܢ. 16: 1. 2.

ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ
4 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.* ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܒ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ
5 ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܡܘܫܐ
6 ܡܘܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
7 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܟܢ:
ܡܬܠ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ
8 ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ: ܘܬܥܒܪ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.* ܘܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܠܠ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ
9 ܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܬܬܠܘܢ
10 ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܚܐ: ܬܬܠܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܐܚܐ
11 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܬܬܠܘܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܘܢܐܪܬܝܗ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
13 ܘܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ.*
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܬܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܨܝܢ: ܒܡܨܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܢܝ ܒܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܝ ܡܨܘܬܐ ܕܪܩܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ.*
15 16 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܢܦܩܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ
17 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:* ܕܢܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܝܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܠܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
18 ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
19 ܘܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܩܝܡܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܝܗܝ ܐܢܬ
20 ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܢ
21 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
22 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
23 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܩܕܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 2 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܦܩܕ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܝ: ܠܚܡܝ
ܗܘ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܝ: ܛܪܘ
3 ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ
4 ܕܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ.* ܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ
5 ܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܣܬܐ
ܣܠܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ:
6 ܡܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ.* ܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ: ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ: ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܟܘܗܝ: ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ:
8 ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܢܣܘܟ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܣܟܘܗܝ ܬܥܒܕ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
10 ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܕܣܠܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܦܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܣܟܗ.* ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܗ
11 ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܣܟܗ.*
ܘܒܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܝܟܘܢ: ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:
12 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:* ܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ
ܣܠܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܠܬܘܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܣܠܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ:
13 ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:* ܘܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ
ܣܠܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܠܐܡܪܐ
14 ܚܕ: ܥܠܬܐ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܗܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܚܕ
ܘܬܘܠܬ ܗܝܢܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܚܡܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܒܝܪܚܗ ܠܝܪܚܝ
15 ܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ: ܘܢܣܟܗ.

(4) ܡܬ. 17:4.
(5) ܡܪ. 18:15. 19.
(7) ܡܬ. 36:2.
(11) ܡܬ. 35:29.
(12) ܡܬ. 33:47. ܗܬ. 3:27.
32:49. 34:1.
(13) ܡܬ. 20:24. 28. 31:2.
ܗܬ. 10:6.
(14) ܡܬ. 20:12. 24. ܗܬ.
1:37. 32:51. ܡܙ. 106:32.
ܡܪ. 17:7.
(16) ܡܬ. 16:22. ܚܒ. 12:9.

(17) ܗܬ. 31:2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
20. 18:13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 22:17. ܙܟ. 10:2.
ܡܬ. 9:36. ܡܪ. 6:34.
(18) ܡܬ. 41:38. ܕܢ. 3:10.
11:29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16:13. 18.
ܗܬ. 34:9.
(19) ܗܬ. 31:7.
(20) ܡܬ. 11:17. 28. ܐ. ܡܠ.
10:6. 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2:15. ܡܬ.
1:16. 17.
(21) ܝܫܘܥ. 9:14. ܕܢ. 1:1.

20:18. 23. 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 23:
9. 30:7. ܡܪ. 28:30. ܐ. ܡܠ.
22:10. 13. 15.
(23) ܗܬ. 3:28. 31:7.

(2) ܟܗ. 3:11. 21:6. 8.
ܡܠ. 1:7. 12.
(3) ܡܪ. 29:38.
(4) ܡܪ. 12:6.
(5) ܡܪ. 16:36. ܡܬ. 15:4.
ܟܗ. 2:1. ܡܪ. 29:40.

(6) ܡܪ. 29:42. ܥܡܘ. 5:
25.
(7) ܡܪ. 29:42.
(10) ܚܙ. 46:4.
(11) ܡܬ. 10:10. ܐ. ܡܠ.
20:5. ܐ. ܕܒ. 23:31. ܒ.
ܕܒ. 2:4. ܚܙ. 3:5. ܢܚ.
10:33. ܐܫ. 1:13. 14. ܚܙ.
45:17. 46:6. ܗܘ. 2:11.
ܩܘܠ. 2:16.
(12) ܡܬ. 15:4–12.
(15) ܡܬ. 28:22. 15:24.

16 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܦܨܚܐ
17 ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ.*
18 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
19 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ
20 ܢܗܘܘܢ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ
21 ܠܕܟܪܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ
22 ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
23 ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܕܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ
24 ܕܬܡܝܕܐ: ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ: ܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ
25 ܘܢܣܟܗ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.
26 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܒܘܥܝܟܘܢ: ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
27 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:
28 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܬܪܝܢ
29 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ:* ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ
30 ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ
31 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
2 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܩܥܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܚܕ
ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.*
3 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
4 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ:* ܘܚܕ
5 ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:*

6 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܘܢܣܟܗ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܘܢܣܟܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܥܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܟܠ
8 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.* ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܚܕ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܚܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
9 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܕܟܪܐ
10 ܚܕ:* ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܫܒܥܐ
11 ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܬܥܐܕܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.*
13 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ: ܪܝܚܐ
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ: ܕܟܪܐ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.*
14 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܦܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ: ܠܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ
15 ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ: ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ:* ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ
16 ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.*
17 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.*
18 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܝܢ: ܠܕܟܪܝܢ:
19 ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ
ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ:
20 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܚܕܥܣܪ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ
21 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܝܢ:
22 ܠܕܟܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ:
23 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ
24 ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ
ܠܬܘܪܝܢ: ܠܕܟܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
25 ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ.* ܘܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܣܛܪ

(16) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 18. ܟܗ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 9: 3. ܬܢ. 16: 1. ܚܙ. 45: 21.
(17) ܟܗ. 23: 6.
(18) ܡܦ. 12: 16. ܟܗ. 23: 7.
(19) ܡܢ. 28: 31. ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܡܢ. 29: 8. ܬܢ. 15: 21.
(22) ܡܢ. 28: 15.
(25) ܡܦ. 12: 16. 13: 6. ܟܗ. 23: 8.
(26) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 34: 22. ܟܗ. 23: 10. 15. ܬܢ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 1.
(27) ܟܗ. 23: 18. 19.
(31) ܡܢ. 28: 19.

(1) ܟܗ. 23: 24.
(6) ܡܢ. 28: 3. 11. 15: 11. 12.
(7) ܟܗ. 16: 29. 23: 27. ܡܙ. 35: 13. ܐܫ. 58: 5.
(8) ܡܢ. 28: 19.
(11) ܟܗ. 16: 3. 5.
(12) ܟܗ. 23: 34. ܬܢ. 16: 13. ܚܙ. 45: 25.
(13) ܥܙ. 3: 4.
(18) ܡܢ. 29: 3. 4. 9. 10. 15: 12. 28: 7. 14.
(21) ܡܢ. 29: 18.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ: ܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ:
26 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬ ܡܐܐ.✱
27 ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
28 ܘܠܕܪܐ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ
ܕܝܣܫܟܪ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ:
29 ܘܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܣܫܟܪ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܬ
30 ܡܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ.✱ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܕܪܐ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ.✱
31 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ: ܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.✱
32 ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ
33 ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ.✱ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ
ܕܓܝܣܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܕܪܐ: ܒܫܡܐ:
34 ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ: ܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ:
35 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.✱ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܟܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ.✱
36 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ
37 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ.✱ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܕܪܐ: ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܒܛܐ.✱
38 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܓܝܣܘܬܐ: ܘܣܘܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
39 ܐܝܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܘܥܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܣܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
40 ܘܟܠ ܣܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.✱
2 ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ
ܢܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܕܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܢܚܕܪ.
3 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܪܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܘܪܐ
4 ܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ:✱ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܕܥܘܗ ܘܢܫܘܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܘܗ: ܘܥܠ ܢܫܘܪܐ
5 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܫܒܛܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܘܢܫܘܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥܝܢ
6 ܕܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܘܗ ܢܫܘܪܗ: ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
7 ܐܬܘܬܗ:✱ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܥ ܝܕܥܘܗ: ܘܢܫܘܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ
8 ܫܒܛ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܕܢܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܘܪܘܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܚܡܫ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
10 ܐܬܘܬܗ: ܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܘܪܗ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ:
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:✱ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܚܝܠܘܗ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ
ܫܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܘܗ: ܘܥܠ ܢܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
12 ܐܬܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܗ
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܘܗ
ܘܒܢܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܥ: ܚܝܠܘܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
13 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܡܫ ܝܠܗ.✱ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܐ: ܚܝܠܘܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ
14 ܘܚܝܠܘܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܡܫ ܝܠܗ
ܚܝܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܘܪܗ:
ܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ: ܫܒܥ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
15 ܕܚܝܠܐ.✱ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ
16 ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܢܫܘܪܗ.✱ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✱ ܫܩܘܠ
2 ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܒܛܐ
3 ܦܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ
ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܫܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
4 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.✱ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
5 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ.✱ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܦܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒ
6 ܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ.✱ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܝܠܗ ܘܠܦܩܝܕܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܪ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
7 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.✱
8 ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐܘܪ:

(35) ܒܪ. 23: 36.
(39) ܒܪ. 23: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23:
31. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 3. ܚܘ. 3:
5. ܢܚܡ. 10: 33. ܢܚ. 1: 14.
ܒܪ. 7: 11. 16. 22: 21. 23.

(1) ܡܢ. 1: 4. 16. 7: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 27: 2. ܗܢ. 23: 21.
ܕܝܢ. 11: 30. 35. ܡܘܒ. 5: 4.
ܒܪ. 5: 4. ܡܠܟ 14: 9. ܦܪ.
23: 14. ܡܙܡ. 55: 20. ܢܚܡ. 22:
27. ܡܙܡ. 22: 25. 50: 14. 66:

13. 14. 116: 14. 18. ܢܚܡ.
1: 15.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 56: 12.
(8) ܒܪ. 3: 16.

(2) ܡܢ. 25: 17. 27: 13.
(6) ܡܢ. 10: 9.
(7) ܗܢ. 20: 13. ܕܝܢ. 21: 11.
ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 27: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11:
15. 16. ܕܝܢ. 6: 1. 2. 33.
(8) ܡܠ. 13: 21. 22.

ܘܠܨܘܪ: ܘܠܚܘܪ: ܘܠܪܒܥ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܒܠܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܘܪ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ.܀
9 ܘܫܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܛܦܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
10 ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܙܘ.܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܘ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܠܕܒܪܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܠܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢ
ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.
13 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.܀
14 ܘܪܓܙ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ:
15 ܘܪܒܝ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܒܬܐ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ: ܠܡܥܒܪ
ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܥܘܪ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ
17 ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܩܛܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܒܛܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܒܐ
18 ܕܕܟܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܘ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
19 ܝܕܥܘ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܐܚܘ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܫܪܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ: ܐܬܕܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܬܟܘܢ.܀
20 ܘܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
21 ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܟܝܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀
22 ܒܪܡ ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܣܐܡܐ: ܠܢܚܫܐ: ܠܦܪܙܠܐ:
23 ܠܐܢܟܐ: ܘܠܐܒܪܐ:܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ
ܕܡܕܘܝܬܐ ܢܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
24 ܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܘܪܘ ܠܒܘܫܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܬܕܟܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܬܥܘܠܘܢ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.܀
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܣܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
26 ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ: ܐܢܬ
27 ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܪܝܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
28 ܘܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܚܡܫܡܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ
29 ܥܢܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܣܒܘܢ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ
30 ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܣܒ ܚܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ
31 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
32 ܘܗܘܬ ܒܙܬܐ: ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܙܘ
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܥܢܐ ܫܬܡܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
33 ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܫܬܝܢ
34
35 ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ.
36 ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
37 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ:܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
38 ܥܢܐ: ܫܬܡܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ:܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ:܀
39 ܘܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
40 ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ:܀ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
41 ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ.܀ ܘܝܗܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
42 ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܦܠܓ ܡܘܫܐ
43 ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܥܢܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ
44 ܡܐܐ:܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:܀ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
45
46 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ ܡܐܐ:܀ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ
47 ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܚܕ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
48 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ
49 ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܡܐܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܝܟ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
ܕܥܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܢܢ ܐܢܫ.܀
50 ܘܩܪܒܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܟܚ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܫܫܠܬܐ: ܘܫܝܪܐ: ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܐ: ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
51 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
52 ܡܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܡܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܡܢ

(11) ܗܘ. 20: 14.
(15) ܗܘ. 20: 14. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 3.
(16) ܡܕ. 25: 2. 24: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 2: 14.
ܡܕ. 25: 9.
(17) ܕܝܢ. 21: 11.
(19) ܡܕ. 5: 2. 19: 11. ܘܥܕ.
(23) ܡܕ. 19: 9. 17.
(24) ܚܒ. 11: 25.
(27) ܝܫܘ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 4.
(28) ܡܕ. 31: 30. 47. 18: 26.
(30) ܡܕ. 31: 42–47. 3: 7. 8. 25. 31. 36. 18: 3. 4.
(41) ܡܕ. 18: 8. 19.
(47) ܡܕ. 31: 30.
(50) ܡܟ. 30: 12. 16.

53 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܙܬܐ ܒܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘ
54 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܐܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈
ܓܕ: ܘܪܒܐ ܛܒ: ܘܚܙܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:܀
2 ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:܀
3 ܥܛܪܘܬ: ܘܕܝܒܘܢ: ܘܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܢܡܪܐ: ܘܚܫܒܘܢ:
4 ܘܐܠܥܠܐ: ܘܣܒܡ: ܘܢܒܘ: ܘܒܥܘܢ:܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ:
5 ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ: ܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ
6 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ
7 ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ:܀ ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܡܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ. ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀
9 ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ: ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܦܟܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
10 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ
11 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܐܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
12 ܐܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪܝ:܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ:
ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪ
13 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܛܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
14 ܘܗܐ: ܩܡܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܐܢ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܬܘܒ
ܢܘܣܦ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܬܚܒܠܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
16 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ
ܢܒܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܢ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܛܦܠܝܢ:܀
17 ܘܐܢܚܢ ܢܙܕܪܙ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܥܠܝܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܛܦܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
18 ܥܫܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒ̈ܬܝܢ
ܥܕ ܕܢܬܝܪܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.܀
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܘܠܗܠ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܙܕܪܙܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ:܀
21 ܘܢܥܒܪ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܙܪܝܙܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܥܕ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܬܬܟܒܫ
ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܙܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ
23 ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
24 ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ ܬܕܪܟܟܘܢ.܀ ܒܢܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܛܦܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܩܢܝܢܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܢ.܀
26 ܛܦܠܝܢ: ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܢܝܢܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܗ
27 ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:܀ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܙܪܝܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
28 ܡܪܢ ܠܢ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ
29 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܠ ܕܙܪܝܙ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.܀
30 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܙܪܝܙܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܢܬܝܪܬܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ
31 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ
32 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ.܀ ܚܢܢ ܢܥܒܪ ܙܪܝܙܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܘܠܩ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ
33 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܪ
ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܡ

(53) ܬܢܝ. 20: 14.
(54) ܡܦܩ. 30: 16.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 21: 32. ܝܫܘ. 13: 25. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 5.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 32: 36. 38.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 21: 24. 34.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 13: 3. 26. ܬܢܝ. 1: 22.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 13: 24. 31. ܬܢܝ. 1: 24. 28.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 14: 11. 21. ܬܢܝ. 1: 34.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 14: 28. 29. ܬܢܝ. 1: 35. ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. 30.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. ܬܢܝ. 1: 36. ܝܫܘ. 14: 8. 9.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 14: 33. 34. 35. 26: 64. 65.
(14) ܬܢܝ. 1: 34.
(15) ܬܢܝ. 30: 17. ܝܫܘ. 22: 16. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 19. 15: 2.
(17) ܝܫܘ. 4: 12. 13.
(18) ܝܫܘ. 22: 4.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 32: 33. ܝܫܘ. 12: 1. 13: 8.
(20) ܬܢܝ. 3: 18. ܝܫܘ. 1: 14. 4: 12. 13.
(22) ܬܢܝ. 3: 20. ܝܫܘ. 11: 23. 18: 1. 22: 4. ܬܢܝ. 3: 12. 15. 16. 18. ܝܫܘ. 1: 15. 13: 8. 32. 22: 4. 9.
(23) ܒܪ. 4: 7. 44: 16. ܐܫ. 59: 12.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 32: 16. 34. ܡܕܒ.
(26) ܝܫܘ. 1: 14.
(27) ܝܫܘ. 4: 12.
(28) ܝܫܘ. 1: 13.
(33) ܬܢܝ. 3: 12–17. 29: 8. ܝܫܘ. 12: 6. 13: 8. 22: 4. ܡܢ. 21: 24. 33. 35.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܥܡ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܗ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.
34 ܘܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܠܕܝܒܘܢ: ܘܠܥܛܪܘܬ:
35 ܘܠܥܪܘܥܝܪ:* ܘܠܥܛܪܘܬ ܫܘܦܢ: ܘܠܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܠܝܓܒܗܐ:*
36 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܡܪܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܗܪܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܘܓܙܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ.
37 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܢܘ ܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܥܠܐ:
38 ܘܠܩܪܝܬܝܡ:* ܘܠܢܒܘ: ܘܠܒܥܠ ܡܥܘܢ: ܡܚܙܪ̈ܢ
ܫܡܗ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܫܒܡܐ: ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܢܘ.
39 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇: ܘܬܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ̇.*
40 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܓܠܥܕ ܠܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ̇:
41 ܘܝܐܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܟܒܫ ܩܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܐ
42 ܐܢܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝ ܝܐܝܪ.* ܘܢܘܒܚ ܐܙܠ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܩܢܬ ܘܠܩܘܪܝ̈ܗ̇: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܘܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܩܠ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.*
2 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
3 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܥܡܣܝܣ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ
ܕܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
4 ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:* ܟܕ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܥܡܣܝܣ:
6 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܣܘܟܘܬ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܘܬ:
7 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܬܡ: ܕܒܣܛܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܡ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܚܝܪܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܨܦܘܢ:
8 ܘܫܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܓܕܘܠ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
9 ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܪܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ
ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܒܐܝܠܝܡ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
10 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
11 ܕܣܘܦ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
12 ܕܣܝܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢ: ܘܫܪܘ

13 ܒܕܦܩܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܠܘܫ.*
14 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܫ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܦܝܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܬܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܦܝܕܝܢ:
16 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
17 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܩܒܪܘܬ ܪܓܬܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܬ
18 ܪܓܬܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܨܪܘܬ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܪܘܬ:
19 ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܬܡܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
20 ܒܪܡܘܢ ܦܪܨ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܢ ܦܪܨ: ܘܫܪܘ
21 ܒܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܪܣܐ.*
22 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܣܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܩܗܠܬܐ.*
23 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܗܠܬܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ.*
24 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܪ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܪܕܐ.*
25 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܕܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܩܗܠܘܬ.*
26 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܗܠܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܬܚܬ.*
27 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܬܪܚ.*
28 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܚ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܬܩܐ.*
29 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܫܡܘܢܐ.*
30 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܣܪܘܬ.*
31 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܣܪܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܢ.*
32 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܚܘܪ ܓܕܓܕ.*
33 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܓܕܓܕ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܝܛܒܬ.*
34 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܛܒܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܒܪܘܢܐ.*
35 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ.*
36 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ:
37 ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܪܩܡ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ
38 ܗܘܪ: ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܪ: ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ:
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
39 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ.* ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܪ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ
40 ܗܘܪ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܕ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ̈
41 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܪ: ܘܫܪܘ
42 ܒܨܠܡܘܢܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܨܠܡܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
43 ܒܦܘܢܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܐܒܘܬ.*
44 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܝܝ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
45 ܕܡܘܐܒ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܝ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܕܝܒܘܢ
46 ܓܕ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܒܘܢ ܓܕ: ܘܫܪܘ
47 ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܝܡ.* ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܢ

(34) ܝܫܘ. 33: 45. 46. ܐܝܬ. 2: 36. — (36) ܝܫܘ. 32: 3. 24. — (37) ܝܫܘ. 21: 27. — (38) ܐܫܥ. 46: 1. ܐܪܡ. 22: 41. 32: 3. ܐܪܡ. 23: 13: 23. ܥܡܘ. 7. — (39) ܒܪ. 50: 23. — (40) ܝܫܘ. 3: 12. 13. 15. ܐܝܬ. 13: 31. 17: 1. — (41) ܝܫܘ. 3: 14. ܡܠܟ. 13: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 21. 22. 23. — ܕܒܪ. 10: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 13.

(3) ܡܦܩ. 12: 2. 37. 13: 4. 14: 8. — (4) ܡܦܩ. 12: 12. 29. 18: 11. ܐܫܥ. 19: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 8. — (5) ܡܦܩ. 12: 37. — (6) ܡܦܩ. 13: 20. — (7) ܡܦܩ. 14: 2. 9. — (8) ܡܦܩ. 14: 22. 15: 22. 23. — (9) ܡܦܩ. 15: 27.

(11) ܡܦܩ. 16: 1. — (14) ܡܦܩ. 17: 1. 19: 2. — (15) ܡܦܩ. 16: 1. 19: 1. 2. — (16) ܡܢܝ. 11: 34. — (17) ܡܢܝ. 11: 35. — (18) ܡܢܝ. 12: 16. — (30) ܕܒܪ. 10: 6. — (32) ܒܪ. 36: 27. ܕܒܪ. 10: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 42. ܕܒܪ. 10: 7. — (35) ܕܒܪ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 26. 22: 48.

(36) ܡܢܝ. 20: 1. 27: 14. — (37) ܡܢܝ. 20: 22. 23. 21: 4. — (38) ܡܢܝ. 20: 25. 28. ܕܒܪ. 10: 6. 32: 50. — (40) ܡܢܝ. 21: 1. ܡܦܩ. — (41) ܡܢܝ. 21: 4. — (43) ܡܢܝ. 21: 10. — (44) ܡܢܝ. 21: 11. — (45) ܡܢܝ. 32: 34. — (46) ܐܪܡ. 48: 22. ܚܙܩ. 6: 14. — (47) ܡܢܝ. 20: 21. ܕܒܪ. 32: 49.

ܕܒܠܬܝܡ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ
48 ܢܒܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܫܪܘ
49 ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܫܪܘ
ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܠ ܫܛܝܢ:
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.
50 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
51 ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
52 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
53 ܪܡܬܐ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ. ܘܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܬܒܘܢ
ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
54 ܠܡܐܪܬܗ. ܘܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܣܐ:
ܠܫܪܒܬܟܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܣܓܝ: ܬܣܓܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ: ܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܦܣܐ: ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܫܒܛܐ
55 ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ
ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܘܣܘܟܐ
ܒܓܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
56 ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ: ܕܐܥܒܕ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܩܕ
2 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܠ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ
4 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܝܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܨܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܪܩܡ-ܓܥܝܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܚܨܪ-
5 ܐܕܪ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܨܡܘܢ. ܘܢܗܦܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܨܡܘܢ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ.
6 ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܚܡ
ܬܚܘܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ.
7 ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܐ
8 ܪܒܐ ܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܪ
ܛܘܪܐ ܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
9 ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܨܕܕ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܙܦܪܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܢ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܓܪܒܝܐ.
10 ܘܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܪ-
11 ܥܝܢܢ ܠܫܦܡ. ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܡ ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܝܢ: ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܓܥ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ
12 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܢܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗ
ܚܕܪܝܗ.
13 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܣܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ
14 ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ
15 ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܩܕܡܐ.
16 17 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܥܙܪ
18 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
19 ܫܒܛܐ ܬܕܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܦܠܓ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ.
20 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ.
21 22 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܝܕܕ ܒܪ ܟܣܠܘܢ. ܘܠܫܒܛܐ
23 ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ: ܪܫܐ ܒܩܝ ܒܪ ܝܓܠܝ. ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܪܫܐ ܚܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܦܘܕ.
24 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܪܫܐ: ܩܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ
25 ܫܦܛܢ. ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪܫܐ: ܐܠܝܨܦܢ
26 ܒܪ ܦܪܢܟ. ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܪܫܐ:
27 ܦܠܛܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܙܢ. ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܫܝܪ: ܪܫܐ:
28 ܐܚܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܡܝ. ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ:
29 ܪܫܐ: ܦܕܗܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܥܡܝܗܘܕ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܗ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
2 ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ:

(48) ܡܢܝ. 22: 1.
(49) ܡܢܝ. 25: 1. ܝܫܘ. 2: 1.
(51) ܬܢܝ. 7: 1. 2. 9: 1. ܝܫܘ. 3: 17.
(52) ܡܦܩ. 23: 24. 33. 34: 13. ܬܢܝ. 7: 2. 5. 12: 3-12. ܝܫܘ. 11: 12. ܫܦ. 2: 2.
(54) ܡܢܝ. 26: 53. 54. 55.
(55) ܝܫܘ. 23: 13. ܫܦ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 34. 36. ܡܦܩ. 23: 33. ܡܙ. 28: 24.

(2) ܒܪ. 17: 8. ܬܢܝ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 105: 11. ܚܙ. 47: 14.
(3) ܝܫܘ. 15: 1. ܚܙ. 47: 13. ܘܒܪ. 14: 3. ܝܫܘ. 15: 2.
(4) ܝܫܘ. 15: 3. ܡܢܝ. 13: 26. 32: 8. ܝܫܘ. 15: 3. 4.
(5) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܝܫܘ. 15: 4.
47. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65. ܐܪ. 27: 12.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 33: 37.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 13: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܚܙ. 47: 15.
(9) ܚܙ. 47: 17.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 39: 5. 6. ܬܢܝ. 3: 17. ܝܫܘ. 11: 2. 19: 35. ܡܬܝ 14: 34. ܠܘ. 5: 1.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 34: 3.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 34: 1. ܝܫܘ. 14: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 32: 33. ܝܫܘ. 14: 2. 3.
(17) ܝܫܘ. 14: 1. 19: 51.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 1: 4. 16.

(2) ܝܫܘ. 14: 3. 4. 21: 2. ܚܙ. 45: 1. ܚܙ. 48: 8. ܚܙ.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ
3 ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܗܝܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
5 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܬܡܫܚܘܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܠܓܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ
6 ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܫܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ: ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܥܪܘܩ
ܬܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܘܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
7 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
8 ܘܬܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܗܢܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܗܝܢ.* ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܓܝ
ܬܣܓܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܬܒܨܪܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܐܪܬ: ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ
ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ.
9 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܠ
10 ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ
11 ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:* ܘܬܦܪܫܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܬܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ
12 ܨܒܝܢܗ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܓܘܣܐ
ܡܢ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ
13 ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܬܠܘܢ: ܫܬ
14 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܬܠܬ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܬܠܬ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܐ
15 ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ.* ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܫܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܘܣܐ:
ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
16 ܘܐܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ: ܩܛܘܠܐ
17 ܗܘ: ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ: ܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ: ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ:
18 ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ.* ܐܘ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ: ܡܚܝܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ: ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ:
19 ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܩܛܘܠܐ.* ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ
ܗܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܗܝ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ. ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ:
20 ܗܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܣܢܐܬܐ ܕܚܦܗ: ܐܘ ܫܕܐ
21 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬ:* ܐܘ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܝܬ: ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ: ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܩܛܘܠ
22 ܠܩܛܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܦܗ: ܐܘ ܫܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܐܢ
23 ܟܠܐ ܒܟܡܝܢܐ:* ܐܘ ܒܟܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ: ܟܠܐ
ܚܙܐ: ܘܐܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
24 ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ:* ܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
25 ܗܠܝܢ:* ܘܢܦܨܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܗ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܢܬܒ ܬܡܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ
26 ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܢܦܘܩ
ܩܛܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܗ:
27 ܕܥܪܩ ܠܬܡܢ:* ܘܢܫܟܚܝܗܝ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܗ:
ܘܢܩܛܘܠ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܝܬ
28 ܠܗ ܕܡܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܗ
ܢܬܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ
29 ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܦܘܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܠܕܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܥܡܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
30 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ
ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ
31 ܠܡܡܬ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ
ܕܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܡܬ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ.*
32 ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܣܗ
ܠܓܘܣܗ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ
33 ܟܘܡܪܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܕ ܒܗ̇:
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܗ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܕܗ.*
34 ܘܠܐ ܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܓܠܥܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ

---

(6) ܡܢܝ. 35: 13. ܬܢ. 4: 41. ܝܫ. 20: 2. 7. 8. 21: 3. 13. 21. 27. 32. 36. 38.
(7) ܝܫ. 21: 41.
(8) ܝܫ. 21: 3. ܡܢܝ. 26: 54.
(10) ܬܢ. 19: 2. ܝܫ. 20: 2.
(11) ܡܦ. 21: 13.
(12) ܬܢ. 19: 6. ܝܫ. 20: 3. 5. 6.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 35: 6.
(14) ܬܢ. 4: 41. ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 15: 16.
(16) ܡܦ. 21: 12. 14. ܟܗ. 24: 17. ܬܢ. 19: 11. 12.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 35: 21. 24. 27. ܬܢ. 19: 6. 12. ܝܫ. 20: 3. 5.
(20) ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 27. 20: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 31. 32. ܡܦ. 21: 14. ܬܢ. 19: 11.
(22) ܡܦ. 21: 13.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 35: 12. ܝܫ. 20: 6.
(25) ܝܫ. 20: 6. ܡܦ. 29: 7. ܟܗ. 4: 3. 21: 10.
(27) ܡܦ. 22: 2.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 27: 11.
(30) ܬܢ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(33) ܡܙ. 106: 38. ܡܟ. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 9: 6.
(34) ܟܗ. 18: 25. ܬܢ. 21: 23. ܡܦ. 29: 45. 46.

---

(1) ܡܢܝ. 26: 29.

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܡܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܡ
2 ܪܫܢܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:✲ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܡܪܝ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܣܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܪܝ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܐܚܘܢ ܠܒܢܬܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܐܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܢ: ܘܦܫܐ
ܡܘܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
4 ܦܣܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝ ܥܠ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܒܘܬܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝ.
5 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܝܢܐ.✲
6 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܕܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
7 ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܩܝܡ
8 ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܕܝܪܬܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܢܫ
9 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܢܝܒܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܩܝܡ
10 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܟܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ.✲ ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ
ܡܚܠܐ: ܬܪܨܐ: ܘܚܓܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܘܥܐ: ܒܢܬܗ
12 ܕܨܠܦܚܕ: ܠܒܢܝ ܕܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ.✲ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܟܬܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝܢ.
13 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.

ܬܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ
[1]ܥܪܒܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܣܘܦ: ܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܬܘܦܠ:
2 ܘܠܒܢ: ܘܚܨܪܘܬ: ܘܕܝ-ܙܗܒ.✲ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܪܝܒ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܩܕܫ-ܒܪܢܥ.✲
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܒܚܕ
ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:✲ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ
5 ܒܐܕܪܥܝ:✲ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܫܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ:
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܝܒ: ܕܐܡܪ:

[1] ܝܘܢ: ܩܘܒܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܬܐܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܗܕܘܡ.

7 ܦܢܘ ܘܫܩܘܠܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:✲ ܕܐܙܠܘܢ
ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܥܪܒܬܐ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܦܠܐ: ܘܒܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܠܠܒܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
8 ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:✲ ܚܙܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܡܝܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܘܠܘ
ܘܝܪܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܙܪܥܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
10 ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ.✲ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ
11 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.✲ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܢܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ
12 ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ.✲ ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܢ
13 ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܩܘܠܝܪܟܘܢ ܘܝܩܘܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܬܓܪܘܬܟܘܢ.✲ ܗܒܘܠܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܟܠܢܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܫܒܛܝܟܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܩܝܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܦܢܝܬܘܢܠܝ ܐܠܝ

(2) ܡܢ. 26: 55. 33: 54. ܫܡ. 17: 3. ܡܢ. 27: 1. 7. ܫܡ. 17: 3. 4.
(4) ܒܪ. 25: 10.
(5) ܡܢ. 27: 7.
(6) ܡܢ. 36: 12.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 22.
(11) ܡܢ. 27: 1.
(13) ܡܢ. 26: 3. 33: 50.

——:o:——

(1) ܫܡ. 9: 1. 10. 22: 4. 7.
(2) ܡܢ. 13: 26. ܥܒ. 9: 23.
(3) ܡܢ. 33: 38.
(4) ܡܢ. 21: 24. 33. ܫܡ. 13: 12.
(6) ܡܦ. 3: 1. 19: 1. ܡܢ. 10: 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 15: 18. 17: 7. 8. 26: 4. 28: 13.
(9) ܡܦ. 18: 18. ܡܢ. 11: 14.
(10) ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22. 28: 62.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 3. ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. 26: 4. ܡܦ. 32: 13.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. 9.
(13) ܡܦ. 18: 21. ܡܢ. 11: 16. 17.

ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ.܀
15 ܘܕܒܪܬ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܝܕ̈ܘܥܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܡܫܝ̈ܢ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ:
16 ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܕܘܢܘ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ
17 ܘܒܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܗ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ
ܬܩܫܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܩܪܒܘܢܗ̇ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܗ̇.܀
18 ܘܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܝܒ ܘܗܠܟܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܩܡ
20 ܓܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
21 ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.܀ ܚܙܝ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܣܩ
ܐܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ
22 ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܬܘܢ
ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܢܫܕܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܘܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܢܘܢ ܠܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܒܗ̇: ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗܝܢ.܀
23 ܘܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܒܪܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ
24 ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܫܒܛܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ
ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘܗ̇
25 ܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܚܬܘ ܠܢ: ܘܐܦܢܝܘ ܠܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܛܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.܀
26 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܩ: ܘܡܪܡܪܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ
27 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܪܛܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
28 ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܢ.܀ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ: ܐܚ̈ܝܢ
ܡܣܝܘ ܠܠܒܢ: ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢ
ܡܢܢ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
29 ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
30 ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ

ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ.܀
31 ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܛܥܢܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܘܢ:
32 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
33 ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܚܪܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܡܫܪܝܬܟܘܢ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
34 ܕܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܗ̇: ܘܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܪܓܙ: ܘܝܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ:܀
35 ܐܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ: ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
36 ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ:܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܚܙܝܗ̇: ܘܠܗ ܐܬܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܟ ܒܗ̇: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܠܡ
37 ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝ ܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ
38 ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܘ ܢܥܘܠ
ܠܬܡܢ: ܠܗ ܐܚܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܪܬܝܗ̇
39 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܛܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
40 ܐܬܠܝܗ̇: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܩܘܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ.܀
41 ܘܐܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܚܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܢܣܩ ܘܢܩܪܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܐܣܬܪܩܬܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܙܝܢ ܩܪܒܗ:
42 ܘܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ
43 ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܡܪܡܪܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ.܀
44 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܟܘܢ:
ܘܪܕܦܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܦܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘ
45 ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܡܐ.܀ ܘܬܒܬܘܢ
ܘܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܠܟܘܢ:
46 ܘܠܐ ܨܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܒܪܩܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܘܢ.

(15) ܡܦ. 18: 25.
(16) ܬܢ. 16: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7: 24. ܟܗ. 24: 22.
(17) ܟܗ. 19: 15. ܬܢ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. ܝܥ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 6. ܡܦ. 18: 22. 26.
(19) ܡܢ. 10: 12. ܬܢ. 8: 15. ܐܪ. 2: 6. ܡܢ. 13: 26.
(21) ܝܫ. 1: 9.
(23) ܡܢ. 13: 3.
(24) ܡܢ. 13: 22. 23. 24.
(25) ܡܢ. 13: 27.
(26) ܡܢ. 14: 1-4. ܡܙ. 106: 24. 25.
(27) ܬܢ. 9: 28.
(28) ܝܫ. 2: 11. ܡܢ. 13: 28. 31. 32. 33. ܬܢ. 9: 1. 2. ܡܢ. 13: 28.
(30) ܡܦ. 14: 14. 25. ܢܚܡ. 4: 20.
(31) ܡܦ. 19: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 46: 3. 4. 63: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 3. ܦܥ. 13: 18.
(32) ܡܙ. 106: 24. ܝܗ. 5.
(33) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܡܙ. 78: 14. ܡܢ. 10: 33. ܚܙ. 20: 6.
(34) ܬܢ. 2: 14. 15.
(35) ܡܢ. 14: 22. 23. ܡܙ. 95: 11.
(36) ܡܢ. 14: 24. 30. ܝܫ. 14: 9.
(37) ܡܢ. 20: 12. 27: 14. ܬܢ. 3: 26. 4: 21. 34: 4. ܡܙ. 106: 32.
(38) ܡܢ. 14: 30. ܡܦ. 24: 13. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 22. ܡܢ. 27: 18. 19. ܬܢ. 31: 7. 23.
(39) ܡܢ. 14: 3. 31. ܐܫ. 7: 15. 16. ܝܘ. 9: 11.
(40) ܡܢ. 14: 25.
(41) ܡܢ. 14: 40.
(42) ܡܢ. 14: 42.
(43) ܡܢ. 14: 44. 45.
(44) ܡܙ. 118: 12.
(46) ܡܢ. 13: 25. 20: 1. 22. ܫܦ. 11: 17.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܦܟܢ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܚܕܪܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ:
2 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✱
3 ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܢܘ
4 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.✱ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܦܩܘܕ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܥܣܘ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ: ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
5 ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܛܒ.✱ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ
6 ܠܥܣܘ.✱ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܟܘܠܘ:
7 ܘܐܦ ܡܝܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܫܬܘ.✱ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܒܪܟܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܕܥ: ܕܗܠܟܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܐ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪܬܘܢ
ܡܕܡ.
8 ܘܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܣܥܝܪ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܡܢ
ܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ. ܘܗܦܟܢ ܘܥܒܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.✱
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܟܬܫ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܓܪܐ
ܥܡܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ
ܝܘܪܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܛ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܪ
10 ܝܘܪܬܢܐ.✱ ܐܝܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ: ܥܡܐ
11 ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ.✱ ܪܦܐܝܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܘܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
12 ܐܝܡܝܐ.✱ ܘܒܣܥܝܪ ܝܬܒܘ ܚܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܝܪܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܗܫܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܙܪܕ:
14 ܘܥܒܪܢ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܙܪܕ.✱ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܢ ܡܢ
ܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܙܪܕ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
15 ܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ.
16 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܡܬ
17 ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ:✱ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✱
18 ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܥܪ:
19 ܠܥܪ.✱ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܬܟܬܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܟ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝ
20 ܠܘܛ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܝܘܪܬܢܐ.✱ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܡܙܘܡܝܐ:✱
21 ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.✱
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ:
ܕܐܘܒܕ ܠܚܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܝܬܒܘ
23 ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.✱ ܘܥܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܚܨܪܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ: ܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ:
ܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
24 ܩܘܡܘ ܫܩܘܠܘ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܚܙܝ
ܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܗ: ܫܪܝ ܐܘܪܬ: ܘܐܬܟܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ.✱
25 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܘܙܘܥܬܟ
ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܬܚܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܡܥܟ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܠܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
26 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܣܝܚܘܢ
27 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:✱ ܐܥܒܪ
ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܠ: ܠܐ ܐܣܛܐ
28 ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.✱ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܟܘܠ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܘܐܫܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܥܒܪ ܒܪܓܠܝ:✱
29 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܥܣܘ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܣܥܝܪ:
ܘܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܥܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ.✱ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܪܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܩܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܐܬܩܦ
ܠܠܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
31 ܗܢܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܘܠܐܪܥܗ: ܫܪܝ ܐܘܪܬ: ܠܡܐܪܬ
32 ܠܐܪܥܗ.✱ ܘܢܦܩ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ: ܗܘ
33 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܝܗܨ.✱ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ
34 ܥܡܗ.✱ ܘܟܒܫܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܪܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ
35 ܘܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܫܪܝܕܐ.✱ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܙܬܢ
36 ܠܢ: ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܒܫܢ.✱ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ

(1) ܡܢܝ. 14: 25. ܗܢ. 1: 40.
(3) ܗܢ. 2: 7. 14.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 20: 14.
(5) ܒܪ. 36: 8. ܝܫ. 24: 4.
(7) ܗܢ. 8: 2–4.
(8) ܫܦ. 11: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 21: 28. ܒܪ. 19: 36. 37.
(10) ܒܪ. 14: 5. ܡܢܝ. 13: 22. 33. ܗܢ. 9: 2.
(12) ܗܢ. 2: 22. ܒܪ. 14: 6.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 21: 12. 13: 23.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 13: 26. 14: 33. 26: 64. 14: 35. ܗܢ. 1: 34. 35. ܚܙ. 20: 15.
(15) ܡܙ. 78: 33. 106: 26.
(19) ܒܪ. 19: 38.
(20) ܒܪ. 14: 5.
(21) ܗܢ. 2: 10.
(22) ܒܪ. 36: 8. 14: 6. 36: 20–30. ܗܢ. 2: 12.
(23) ܝܫ. 13: 3. ܐܪ. 25: 20. ܥܡ. 9: 7.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 21: 13. 14. ܫܦ. 11: 18. 21.
(25) ܡܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܗܢ. 11: 25. ܝܫ. 2: 9. 10.
(26) ܗܢ. 20: 10.
(27) ܡܢܝ. 21: 21. 22. ܫܦ. 11: 19.
(28) ܡܢܝ. 20: 19.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 20: 18. ܗܢ. 23: 3. 4. ܫܦ. 11: 17. 18.
(30) ܡܢܝ. 21: 23. ܡܦ. 4: 21. ܝܫ. 11: 20.
(31) ܗܢ. 1: 8.
(32) ܡܢܝ. 21: 23.
(33) ܗܢ. 7: 2. 20: 16. ܡܢܝ. 21: 24. ܗܢ. 29: 7.
(34) ܟܗ. 27: 28. ܗܢ. 7: 2. 26.
(36) ܗܢ. 3: 12. 4: 48. ܝܫ. 13: 9. ܥܡ. 44: 3.

ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܢܚܠܐ܆ ܘܗܠ ܓܠܥܕ܆ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ
37 ܡܢܢ܆ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܩܡܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܝܒܩ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܦܢܢ ܘܣܠܩܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܢ܆ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܘܓ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢ܆ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ
2 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܐܕܪܥܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ܆ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ
ܡܢܗ܆ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܗܒܠܝ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܗ܆ ܘܠܐܪܥܗ܆ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ
ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ܆ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ.܀
3 ܘܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܫܢ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܢ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܕܠܐ
4 ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܝܗܝ܆ ܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ܆
5 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܒܫܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܚܘܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ܆ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܙ̈ܠܐ܆ ܒܫܒܩܬ
6 ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܪܡܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ܆ ܡܚܪܡܠܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܆ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ.܀
7 ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܙܠܢ ܩܢܢ.܀
8 ܘܫܩܠܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܆ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ
9 ܗܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ.܀ ܨܝܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܓܐ ܩܪܝ ܠܚܪܡܘܢ܆
10 ܣܪܝܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܐ ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܪ.܀ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ܆ ܗܠ
ܣܠܟܐ ܘܐܕܪܥܝ܆ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܒܫܢ.܀
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܗܐ܆ ܥܪܣܗ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ
ܝܠܗ. ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܒܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ؛ ܬܫܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ܆ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܐܗ܆ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
12 ܘܐܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܪܬܠܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ܆ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ܆
13 ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ܆ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܪܘܒܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܓܕܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܓ܆
ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢ. ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐܝܡ.܀
14 ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܒ: ܗܠ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ:
15 ܒܫܢ ܚܘܬ ܝܐܝܪ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܠܡܟܝܪ
16 ܝܗܒܠܝ ܓܠܥܕ.܀ ܘܠܪܘܒܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ
ܡܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܗܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ܆ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܗܠ ܝܒܩ ܢܗܪܐ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
17 ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܪܒܐ: ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܟܢܪܬ
ܘܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܚܬ [1]ܐܫܕܘܬ
18 ܦܣܓܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܡܙܝܢܢ̈ܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܩܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
19 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܫ̈ܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܝܠܘ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܓܐ ܝܕܥܢ
ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܦܝܫܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ
20 ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܠ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
21 ܘܠܝܗܘܫܥ ܦܩܕܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ
ܚܙܠܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ
22 ܕܐܬܬ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܩܐ ܬܘܟܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܡܦܝܣܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢ:܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ
24 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܫܘܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܪܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܐܝܕܘܟ ܬܩܝܦܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܢܘܬܘܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ؟܀
25 ܥܒܪܢ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
26 ܘܠܗܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܢ.܀ ܘܡܪܓܙܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ
27 ܥܡܝ ܒܐܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܣܩ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
28 ܥܒܪܬ ܠܐܕܝ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝܗܘܫܥ: ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܘܐܘܚܕܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܩܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܫܦܘܥܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ.

(37) ܒܪ. 32: 22. ܡܬ. 21: 24. ܗܫ. 3: 16. ܗܫ. 2: 5. 9. 19.

(1) ܡܬ. 21: 33. ܡܙܡ. ܗܫ. 29: 7. 1: 4. (2) ܡܬ. 21: 24. (3) ܡܬ. 21: 35. (4) ܝ. ܡܠ. 4: 13. (6) ܗܫ. 2: 24. ܡܙ. 135: 10–12. 136: 19–21. (9) ܗܫ. 4: 48. ܡܙ. 29: 6. ܝ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 23. (10) ܗܫ. 4: 49. ܝܫ. 12: 5. 13: 11. (11) ܒܪ. 2: 9. ܒܪ. 14: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 26. ܐܪ. 49: 2. ܚܙ. 21: 20. (12) ܗܫ. 2: 36. ܝܫ. 12: 2. ܡܬ. 32: 33. ܝܫ. 12: 6. 13: 8. ܡܙܡ. (13) ܝܫ. 13: 29. (14) ܝ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 22. ܝܫ. 13:

13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 3. 10: 6. ܡܬ. 32: 41. (15) ܡܬ. 32: 39. (16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 5. ܡܬ. 21: 24. ܝܫ. 12: 2. (17) ܡܬ. 34: 11. 12. ܗܫ. 4: 49. ܝܫ. 12: 3. ܒܪ. 14: 3. (18) ܡܬ. 32: 20. ܡܙܡ. (20) ܝܫ. 22: 4. (21) ܡܬ. 27: 18. (22) ܡܦ. 14: 14. ܗܫ. 1: 30. 20: 4. (23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 8. 9. ܗܫ. 11: 2. ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 22. ܡܙ. 71: 19. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. (25) ܡܦ. 3: 8. ܗܫ. 4: 22. (26) ܡܬ. 20: 12. 27: 14. ܗܫ. 1: 37. 31: 2. 32: 51. 52. 34: 4. ܡܙ. 106: 32. (27) ܡܬ. 27: 12. (28) ܡܬ. 27: 18. 23. ܗܫ. 1: 38. 31: 3. 7.

29 ܘܬܡܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܓܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܓܘ ܫܠܝܐ.* ܩܘܒܠ
ܠܗ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܦܥܘܪ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܘܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܠܘܦܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܘܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ
2 ܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܠܢܛܪܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
3 ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܒܥܠ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܒܥܠ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܗܘܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܘܟ.*
4 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
5 ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܚܙܝ: ܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ
6 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܗܡܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܫܪܪ ܥܡܐ
7 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܗܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ
8 ܠܓܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܚ ܠܓܒܗ!* ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܩܡ ܦܐܬܘܟܘܢ
9 ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ!* ܐܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܒܩܐ: ܘܡܢܛܪ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ
ܛܒܐ: ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܟ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܟ:
10 ܘܡܘܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܟ:* ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܚܘܪܝܒ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܟܢܘܫ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ: ܕܝܠܦܝ ܠܕܚܠܬܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ
11 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܝ.* ܘܩܪܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܩܝܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܝܩܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ
12 ܠܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܥܪܦܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܫܡܥܝ
ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܒܩ ܡܢ
13 ܩܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܩܡܘܟ

ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܢܝ
14 ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܠܘܦܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
15 ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
16 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܚܘܪܝܒ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܨܠܡܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܐ ܝܢ
17 ܕܢܩܒܬܐ:* ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
18 ܛܝܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:* ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܪܚܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ
19 ܬܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܡܝܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܛܥܝܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܠܓܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.*
20 ܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
21 ܐܝܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܨܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܣܒܒ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܢ ܒܝܪܕܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ
22 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܡܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܕ
23 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.*
24 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ.
25 ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ: ܘܡܥܬܩܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ
ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
26 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ:* ܕܡܣܗܕܢ
ܩܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܚܠܩܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܓܠܝܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܝܪܕܢܐ ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܘܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
27 ܩܐ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܘܩܐ ܒܕܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܠܗ

28 ܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܐ: ܩܝܣܐ
ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܪܝܚ ܪܝܚܐ.
29 ܘܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܘܐܬ ܡܫܟܚܬ: ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ
30 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܛܝ ܠܘܟ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܥܪܬ ܠܓܒ
31 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܪܒ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܠܗ
32 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܢܘܟ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܝܢ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
33 ܕܝܗܝ.܀ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܘܚܝܐܠܗ؟܀
34 ܝܢ ܓܪܒܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܢܣܝܘܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܒܚܙܘܐ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
35 ܠܘܟ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ؟܀ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܠܘܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܪ
36 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܗ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܗ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.܀
37 ܘܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܒܒܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟ: ܘܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ
ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܓܘܪܐ
38 ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܠܡܛܪܕܐ ܬܘܡ̈ܡܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܠܡܥܘܠܘܟ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ
39 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܡܕܥܬ ܠܠܒܘܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܬܚܬ: ܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
40 ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܟ
ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܘܕܢܓܪܝܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.
41 ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ
42 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:܀ ܠܡܥܪܩܐ ܬܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ
ܕܩܛܠ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܥܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܢܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܡܠ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ: ܘܥܪܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ
43 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ:܀ ܠܒܨܪ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܠܪܘܒܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܪܡܘܬ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܠܓܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓܘܠܢ
ܒܒܫܢ ܠܡܢܫܝ̈ܐ.
44 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈
45 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
46 ܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܒܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ
47 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܦܠܛܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܝܪܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܬܪ̈ܝ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܒܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
48 ܕܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ:
49 ܘܗܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܪܡܘܢ:܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܪܒܐ
ܕܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܫܕܘܬ-ܦܣܓܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܘܥ: ܐܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܘܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܫܡܥ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܝܠܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܪܝܡ
3 ܥܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܒ.܀ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܩܪܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܢ: ܐܚܢܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ
4 ܒܟܠܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܦܐܬ ܒܦܐܬ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
5 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܣܠܩܠܟܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
6 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝ.
8 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܟ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܬܚܬ: ܘܕܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

(28) ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 19. ܝܪ. 16: 13. ܡܙ. 115: 4. 5. 135: 15. 16. ܐܫ. 44: 9. 46: 7.
(29) ܟܗ. 26: 39. 40. ܬܢ. 30: 1-3. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 15: 4. ܐܫܥ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 55: 6. 7. ܝܪ. 29: 12-14.
(30) ܡܦ. 18: 8. ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܬܢ. 31: 29. ܝܪ. 23: 20. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܥܒܪ. 2: 12.
(31) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 9. ܢܚܡ. 9: 31. ܡܙ. 116: 5. ܝܘܢ. 4: 2.
(32) ܝܘ. 8: 8. ܡܬܝ 24: 31.
(33) ܡܦ. 24: 11. 33: 20. ܬܢ. 5: 24. 26.
(34) ܬܢ. 7: 19. 29: 3. ܡܦ. 7: 3. 13: 3. 6: 6. ܬܢ. 26: 8. 34: 12.
(35) ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 18. 22. ܡܪ. 12: 29. 32.
(36) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 19. 20: 18. 22. 24: 16. ܥܒܪ. 12: 18.
(37) ܬܢ. 10: 15. ܡܦ. 13: 3. 9: 14.
(38) ܬܢ. 7: 1. 9: 1. 4. 5.
(39) ܬܢ. 4: 35. ܝܫ. 2: 11.
(40) ܟܗ. 22: 31. ܬܢ. 5: 16. 6: 3. 18. 12: 25. 28. 22: 7. ܐܦ. 6: 3.
(41) ܡܢ. 35: 6. 14.
(42) ܬܢ. 19: 4.
(43) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(46) ܬܢ. 3: 29. ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 1: 4.
(47) ܡܢ. 21: 35. ܬܢ. 3: 3. 4.
(48) ܬܢ. 2: 36. 3: 12. 3: 9. ܡܙ. 133: 3.
(49) ܬܢ. 3: 17.

---

(2) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 4: 23.
(3) ܡܬܝ 13: 17. ܥܒܪ. 8: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 9. 19. 20: 22. ܬܢ. 4: 33. 36. 34: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 20: 21. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܡܦ. 19: 16. 20: 18. 24: 2.
(6) ܡܦ. 20: 2. ܘܫܢ. ܟܗ. 26: 1. ܬܢ. 6: 4. ܡܙ. 81: 10.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 3.
(8) ܡܦ. 20: 4.

9 ܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ: ܡܣܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ (ܕܪ̈ܐ)
10 ܠܣܢܝ̈ܢܝ:* ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܠܡܚܒ̈ܢܝ
ܘܠܢܛܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܒܛܠܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܫܡܗ
ܠܒܛܠܐ.
12 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܩܕܫܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
13 ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܦܠܚܬ:
14 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:* ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܬܘܪܘܟ:
ܘܚܡܪܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܘܟ: ܘܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ:
15 ܩܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܘܐܡܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ.* ܘܬܕܟܪ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܒܕܪܥܐ
ܪܡܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ: ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
16 ܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܟܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܟ: ܘܩܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ.
17 ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܓܘܪܘܬܐ.
19 ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ.
20 ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܠܐ.
21 ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܓܬ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝܓܬ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܠܚܩܠܗ: ܘܠܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐܡܬܗ: ܠܬܘܪܗ: ܘܠܚܡܪܗ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ.
22 ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܕܥܪܦܠܐ: ܩܠܐ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝ ܠܘܚ̈ܐ
23 ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܗܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܩܪܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܟܠ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܘܟܘܢ:
24 ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܢ

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܘܬܗ: ܘܠܓܘܪܘܬܗ: ܘܩܠܗ
ܫܡܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܕܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ
25 ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܕܝܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܚ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܢ. ܐܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܚ ܐܚܢܢ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܬܝܪ: ܒܬ ܡܝܬܚ.*
26 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ: ܘܚܝܠܗ؟*
27 ܩܪܘܒ ܐܢܬ: ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܒܬ
28 ܫܡܥܚ ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ: ܫܡܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܘܢ ܟܠ
29 ܕܡܡܠܠܘܢ.* ܡܢܘ ܒܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܡܝܢ: ܘܕܕܚܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܩܐ
30 ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܝ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܙܠ ܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܗ:
31 ܕܕܥܪܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܓܢ̈ܘܢܝ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܗܠܝ: ܘܒܬ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ: ܘܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܐ
32 ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܘܢ
33 ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܛܒܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܗܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
2 ܒܥܒܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܩܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ: ܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܟܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܟ.*
3 ܘܫܡܥܬ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܐ
ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܕܡܣܓܝܬܘܢ ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܘܟ ܥܡܘܟ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܓܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.
4 ܫܡܥ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ.*
5 ܘܡܚܒܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܢܘܟ:
6 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ

(9) ܡܦ. 34: 7.
(10) ܝܪ. 32: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 4.
(11) ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܚܘ. 19: 12. ܡܬܝ 5: 33.
(12) ܡܦ. 20: 8.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 12. 35: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 12.
(14) ܒܪ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 16: 29. 30. ܥܒ. 4: 4.
(15) ܬܢ. 15: 15. 16: 12. 24: 18. 22. 4: 34. 37.
(16) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܚܘ. 19: 3. ܬܢ. 27: 16. ܐܦ. 6: 2. 3. ܩܘܠ. 3: 20. ܬܢ. 4: 40.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܡܬܝ 5: 21.
(18) ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 20. ܝܥ. 2: 11.
(19) ܡܦ. 20: 15. ܪܗ. 13: 9.
(20) ܡܦ. 20: 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 17. ܡܝ. 2: 2. ܚܒ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܪܗ. 7: 7. 13: 9.
(22) ܡܦ. 24: 12. 31: 18. ܬܢ. 4: 13.
(23) ܡܦ. 20: 18. 19.
(24) ܡܦ. 19: 19. ܬܢ. 4: 33. ܕܢ. 13: 22.
(25) ܬܢ. 18: 16.
(26) ܬܢ. 4: 33.
(27) ܡܦ. 20: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 19.
(28) ܬܢ. 18: 17.
(29) ܬܢ. 32: 29. ܡܙ. 81: 13. ܐܫ. 48: 18. ܡܬܝ 23: 37. ܠܘ. 19: 42. ܬܢ. 11: 1. 4: 40.
(31) ܓܠܛ. 3: 19.
(32) ܬܢ. 17: 20. 28: 14. ܝܫ. 1: 7. 23: 6. ܡܠܟ. 4: 27.
(33) ܬܢ. 10: 12. ܡܙ. 119: 6. ܝܪ. 7: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 6. ܬܢ. 4: 40.

(1) ܬܢ. 4: 1. 5: 31. 12: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 20: 20. ܬܢ. 10: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 111: 10. 128: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13. ܬܢ. 4: 40. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. 2.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 5. 22: 17. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 12: 29. 32. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4. 6.
(5) ܬܢ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ 22: 37. ܡܪ. 12: 30. ܠܘ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 25.
(6) ܬܢ. 11: 18. 32: 46. ܡܙ. 37: 31. 40: 8. 119: 11. 98. ܡܠܟ. 3: 3. ܐܫ. 51: 7.

7 ܒܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ: ܒܒܝܬܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܟܒ ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ.
8 ܘܬܩܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܦܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܟ.
9 ܘܬܟܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܝܟ: ܘܕܬܪܥܝܟ.
10 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܟ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ:
11 ܘܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܬ: ܘܓܒܐ ܚܨܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܨܒܬ: ܟܪܡܐ ܘܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܬ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܘܬܣܒܥ:
12 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܦܩܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
13 ܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܚܠ: ܘܠܗ ܦܠܘܚ:
14 ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܢ
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܝܢܬܟ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟ: ܘܢܘܒܕܟ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܢܣܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ.
17 ܡܛܪ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕܟ.
18 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܘܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܢܛܐܒ ܠܟ: ܘܬܥܘܠ ܘܬܐܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܟ:
19 ܠܡܬܪܟܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܟ ܒܪܟ ܡܚܪ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܐܠܗܢ. ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܟ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܦܩܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
22 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
23 ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܢ ܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܕܢܥܠܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ.
24 ܘܦܩܕܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܢܛܐܒ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
25 ܘܢܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܡܐ ܕܐܥܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܐܠ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ: ܘܢܣܚܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܓܪܓܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ:
2 ܘܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܬܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܬܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܪܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܪܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ
4 ܬܣܒ ܠܒܪܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܢܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܘܒܕܟ ܒܥܓܠ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܬܣܚܦܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ: [1]ܘܐܫܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܩܛܥܘܢ: ܘܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ
6 ܬܘܩܕܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܘܒܟ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܘܓܒܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
8 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܐܦܩܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܪܩܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
9 ܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܬܕܥ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܢܛܪ ܩܝܡܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐܠܦ
10 ܕܪܝܢ. ܘܡܦܪܥ ܠܣܢܐܘܗܝ: ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܢܐܘܗܝ: ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ.
11 ܘܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ
12 ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܥܘܢ

[1] ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܬܟܪܝ ܕܐܫܝܪܐ.

[illegible]

ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ: ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܢܛܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܝܡܐ ܘܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܠܗ
13 ܠܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܘܟܘܢ
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܛܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܝܡܠܗ ܠܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܝܟܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ
15 ܘܥܩܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܘ ܚܝܘܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܪܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ
ܝܕܥܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܢܝ̈ܘܟܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ:
ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ
17 ܠܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ ܡܢܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܝܢ
18 ܠܡܘܪܬܝܢܘܗܝ:* ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܬܕܟܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
19 ܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܠܢܣܝ̈ܘܢܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ: ܘܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܠܬܗܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ: ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܗܕܟ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
20 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦ
ܠܙܩܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܓܘܗܘܢ: ܥܕܟܡܐ
ܕܐܒܕܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܘܛܫܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.*
21 ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܓܘܘܟ
22 ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܪܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܒܦܪ̈ܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ
ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ
23 ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܡܫܓܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܗܠܝܟܐ.*
24 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܒܛܠܬ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܒܛܠܬ
25 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܪܓܝܬ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܓܢܒܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܬ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ
26 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬ ܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܚܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ: ܡܒܣܪܝܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܣܢܝܬ:
ܘܡܣܪܩܬ ܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܩܛܥܐ ܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܬܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܐ ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܘܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ.*
2 ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܢܣܝܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܬ
3 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܠܐ.* ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܟܦܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܝܟܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܗܕ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
4 ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܠܒܘܫܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܒܠܠܗ ܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ
5 ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܝܕܥܬ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܕܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ.*
6 ܘܢܛܪܝܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܪܕܐ
7 ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܘܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܡܥܘܠ ܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܗܘܡ̈ܐ: ܕܦܠܛܝ ܓܘ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܓܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ:*
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܓܦ̈ܢܐ: ܘܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܡ̈ܘܢܐ:
9 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܕܕܒܫܐ:* ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܒܕ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܓܘܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܘܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܘܗ
10 ܚܦܪܬ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܐܟܠܬ ܘܣܒܥܬ: ܘܡܒܪܟܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
11 ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: [1]ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܘܝ
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܠܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܩܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
12 ܦܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ
13 ܘܣܒܥܬ: ܘܒܬ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܒܢܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ:* ܘܬܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ
ܘܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܠܗ:
14 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ:* ܘܪܡ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܛܥܝܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
15 ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:* ܕܡܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܚܘܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܒ̈ܐ: ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܨܗܝܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ
16 ܕܫܘܥܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܡܝܟܠܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܣܘܦ.

(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. ܬܢ. 28: 4.
(14) ܡܦ. 23: 26. ܘܫܪ.
(15) ܡܦ. 9: 14. 15: 26. ܬܢ. 28: 27. 60.
(16) ܬܢ. 7: 2. 13: 8. 19: 13. 21. 25: 12. ܡܦ. 23: 33. ܬܢ. 12: 30. ܫܘ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(17) ܡܢ. 33: 53.
(18) ܬܢ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 5.
(19) ܬܢ. 4: 34. 29: 3.
(20) ܡܦ. 23: 28. ܝܫܘ. 24: 12.
(21) ܡܢ. 11: 20. 14: 9. 14. 42. 16: 3. ܝܫܘ. 3: 10. ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. 4: 14. 9: 32.
(22) ܡܦ. 23: 29. 30.
(23) ܬܢ. 7: 2.
(24) ܝܫܘ. 10: 24. 25. 42. 12: 1. ܘܫܪ. ܡܦ. 17: 14. ܬܢ. 9: 14. 25: 19. 29: 20. 11: 25. ܝܫܘ. 1: 5. 10: 8. 23: 9.
(25) ܬܢ. 7: 5. ܡܦ. 32: 20. ܬܢ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12. ܝܫܘ. 7: 1. 21. ܫܘ. 8: 27. ܨܦ. 1: 3. ܬܢ. 17: 1.
(26) ܟܘ. 27: 28. ܬܢ. 13: 17. ܝܫܘ. 6: 17. 18. 7: 1.

(1) ܬܢ. 4: 1. 5: 32. 33. 6: 1-3.
(2) ܬܢ. 1: 3. 2: 7. 29: 5. ܡܙ. 136: 16. ܥܡ. 2: 10. ܡܦ. 16: 4. ܬܢ. 13: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 31. ܝܘܚ. 2: 25.
(3) ܡܦ. 16: 2. 3. 12. 14. 35. ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܡܬ. 4: 4. ܠܘ. 4: 4.
(4) ܬܢ. 29: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 21.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 89: 32. ܡܬܠ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܓܠܝ. 3: 19.
(6) ܬܢ. 5: 23.
(7) ܬܢ. 11: 10-12.
(9) ܬܢ. 33: 25.
(10) ܬܢ. 6: 11. 12.
(12) ܬܢ. 28: 47. 32: 15. ܡܬܠ. 30: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 6.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 21.
(15) ܐܫ. 63: 12-14. ܐܪ. 2: 6. ܡܢ. 21: 6. ܗܘ. 13: 5. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 114: 8.
(16) ܬܢ. 8: 3. ܡܦ. 16: 15. ܐܪ. 24: 5. 6. ܥܒ. 12: 11.

ܕܟܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܕܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ:*
17 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ
18 ܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܕܦܣܩܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ
19 ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ* ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܓܐܦܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝܘ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:*
20 ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ: ܐܩܝܡ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ
ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ
2 ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܕܝܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ: ܘܐܬܡܣܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
3 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟ
ܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܓܙܘܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܘܓܙܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܘܬܐ.*
4 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܝܬܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.*
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܙܪܘ.*
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.*
7 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܓܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܓܙܪ: ܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ

ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܝܘ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ
ܓܠܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܫܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܒܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.* ܘܐܟܠܘ
11 ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ: ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܘܩܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܦܣܩ ܡܢܐ
12 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ.*
13 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܣܝܦܗ
ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
14 ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܬ.
ܘܢܦܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ: ܘܐܡܪ
15 ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝ ܡܣܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ. ܘܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܢܐ.*

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

16 ܘܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܚܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܐܠ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܟ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܘܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.*
18 ܘܬܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
19 ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܬܚܕܪܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܩܥܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.*
ܘܟܕ ܢܡܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܢܩܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܢܣܩ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ: ܥܒܪܘ ܘܚܕܪܘ

(17) ܝܫܘ. 3: 8. 4: 7. (18) ܝܫܘ. 3: 15. 16. (19) ܝܫܘ. 3: 15. (20) ܝܫܘ. 4: 3. 8.
(1) ܡܡܠ. 11: 31. ܕܒ. 2: 14. (2) ܡܡܠ. 13: 22. 28. 32. (3) ܬܘ. 31: 3.

(17) 7: 23. (4) ܡܡܠ. 14: 29. (5) ܬܘ. 9: 13. (6) ܡܡܠ. 14: 23. (7) ܬܘ. 1: 39.

(8) ܒܪ. 34: 25. (9) ܫܡܘ. 24: 15. (10) ܬܘ. 16: 1. (12) ܬܘ. 16: 35. (13) ܒܪ. 18: 2. (14) ܫܡܘ. 14: 9.

(15) ܫܡܘ. 3: 5. (16) ܝܫܘ. 2: 1. (18) ܬܘ. 32: 2. (19) ܬܘ. 25: 10. (21) ܡܡܠ. 10: 2. (22) ܝܫܘ. 3: 11. (23) ܫܡܘ. 19: 13.

ܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܣܩܘ ܘܐܪܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܪܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ
24 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ.* ܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ
25 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ:
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܟܘܢ.* ܘܨܠܝܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠ
ܥܡܟ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܟ:
27 ܕܐܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ.* ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ
ܬܚܘܪ (ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ) ܠܩܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ
28 ܘܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:* ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܬ (ܒܢܝ) ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
29 ܐܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ: ܕܐܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܟ
ܪܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܦܣܘܠ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܣܩ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ.* ܘܐܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ
ܠܘܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܬܒܪܬ:
3 ܘܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ: ܘܦܣܠܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܚܝܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩܬ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܚܝܢ
4 ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ.*
5 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܣܡܬ ܠܠܘܚܐ ܒܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܘܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܢ
ܠܡܘܣܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܟܗܢ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.*
7 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܓܘܕܓܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܓܘܕܓܘܕ
ܠܝܛܒܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ.

8 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܡܫܩܠ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܩܡܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܠܡܚܒܠܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ
ܠܡܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ
ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܬܒܥ
ܡܢܟ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܡܪܚܡܗ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܟ.*
13 ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܟ
14 ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ.* ܗܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܒܗ̇.* ܐܠܐ ܒܐܒܗܝܟ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ:
ܘܓܒܐ ܠܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܓܙܘܪܘ ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܟܘܢ:
17 ܘܩܕܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܬܘܒ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܚܕܐ:* ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ
ܘܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ
19 ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ.* ܘܪܚܡܘ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ
20 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܚܠ:
21 ܠܗ ܦܠܘܚ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ: ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܡܐ.* ܗܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ: ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܡܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝ
22 ܥܝܢܝܟ.* ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܒܗܝܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܣܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܣܘܓܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܛܪ ܡܛܪܬܗ:

(24) ܬܢ. 31: 27.
(25) ܬܢ. 9: 18.
(26) ܡܦ. 32: 11. ܘܫܪ.
(28) ܒܪ. 41: 57. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 25. ܡܦ. 32: 12. ܡܢ. 14: 16.
(29) ܬܢ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܡܙ. 95: 7.

(1) ܡܦ. 34: 1. 2. 25: 10.
(2) ܡܦ. 25: 16. 21.
(3) ܡܦ. 25: 5. 10. 37: 1. 34: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 34: 28. 20: 1. 19: 17. ܬܢ. 9: 10. 18: 16.
(5) ܡܦ. 34: 29. 40: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9.
(6) ܡܢ. 33: 30. 31. 20: 28. 33: 38.
(7) ܡܢ. 33: 32. 33.
(8) ܡܢ. 3: 6. 4: 4. 8: 14. 16: 9. 4: 15. ܬܢ. 18: 5. ܕܒ. 9: 22. ܡܢ. 6: 23. ܬܢ. 21: 5.
(9) ܡܢ. 18: 20. 24. ܬܢ. 18: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 44: 28.
(10) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܬܢ. 9: 18. 25. ܡܦ. 32: 14. 33. 34. 33: 17. ܬܢ. 9: 19.
(11) ܡܦ. 32: 34. 33: 1.
(12) ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܬܢ. 6: 13. 5: 33. 6: 5. 11: 13. 30: 16. 20. ܡܬ. 22: 37.

(13) ܬܢ. 6: 24.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 115: 16. 148: 4. ܥܒ. 14: 19. ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܡܙ. 24: 1.
(15) ܬܢ. 4: 37.
(16) ܒܪ. 26: 41. ܬܢ. 30: 6. ܐܪ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29. ܩܘܠ. 2: 11. ܬܢ. 9: 6. 13.
(17) ܝܫ. 22: 22. ܡܙ. 136: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 47. 11: 36. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 16. ܬܢ. 7: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 34: 19. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܗ. 2: 11. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 68: 5. 146: 9.
(19) ܟܗ. 19: 33. 34.
(20) ܬܢ. 6: 13. ܡܬ. 4: 10. ܠܘ. 4: 8. ܬܢ. 11: 22. 13: 4. ܡܙ. 63: 11.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 2 ܡܙ. 22: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 24. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 23, ܡܙ. 106: 21. 22.
(22) ܒܪ. 46: 27. ܡܦ. 1: 5. ܦܪ. 7: 14. ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܬܢ. 1: 10. 28: 62.

(1) ܬܢ. 10: 12. 30: 16. 20. ܝܘ. 3: 7.

ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܥܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ܀
2 ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ
(ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܪܝ): ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ، ܘܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ،
ܠܐܦܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܘ܀
3 ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܩܢܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ:܀
5 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ
6 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ، ܘܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ: ܘܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
7 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ، ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
8 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ، ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ، ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ،
ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ، ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ، ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ، ܗܢܐ
9 ܕܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ، ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ:
10 ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ، ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ،
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܢ
12 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ:܀ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܢܝܚܢ ܦܣܬܗܘܢ، ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ
14 ܠܥܡܐ:܀ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ، ܒܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ
15 ܘܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘ
16 ܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ.܀ ܗܘܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ،
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ،
ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ، ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ:܀

17 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ،
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ.܀
18 ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ، ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ، ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ، ܠܗܘܢ، ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
19 ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ، ܠܗܘܢ،
ܠܡܫܟܢܗ، ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ:
20 ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܟܢ
21 ܠܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܡܫܟܢܗ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ، ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ، ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ، ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

22 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ، ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܠܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ، ܟܠܗ
24 ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܫܡܝܐ، ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܘܡܫܟܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
25 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ، ܘܡܫܟܢܗ، ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ،
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ، ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ.
26 ܚܕܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ:
27 ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ:܀ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܗ، ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܝܫܘܥ
28 ܠܥܡܐ:܀ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܗ، ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
29 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܡܫܟܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
30 ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ: ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
31 ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ،
ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܗ، ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ

(2) ܚܘ. 8: 5. 5: 24. 7: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 78: 12. 135: 9.
(4) ܡܦ. 14: 27. 28. 15: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 106: 11.
(6) ܡܦ. 16: 1. 31. 27: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 17.
(7) ܚܘ. 5: 3. 7: 19.
(8) ܡܦ. 1: 6. 7.
(9) ܚܘ. 4: 40. 5: 16. ܡܫܠ. 10: 27. ܚܘ. 9: 5. ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(10) ܘܝ. 14: 18.
(11) ܚܘ. 8: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܡܫ. 9: 3.
(13) ܚܘ. 11: 22. 6: 17. 10: 12.
(14) ܥܒ. 26: 4. ܚܘ. 28: 12. ܡܫ. 2: 23. ܡܕ. 5: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 14. ܚܘ. 6: 11. ܡܫ. 2: 19.
(16) ܚܘ. 29: 18. ܢܚܡ. 31: 27. ܚܘ. 8: 19. 30: 17.
(17) ܚܘ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܡܫ. 8: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26. 7: 13.
ܚܘ. 4: 26. 8: 19. 20. 30: 18. ܡܦ. 23: 13. 15. 16.
(18) ܚܘ. 6: 6. 32: 46. 6: 8.
(19) ܚܘ. 4: 9. 10. 6: 7.
(20) ܚܘ. 6: 9.
(21) ܚܘ. 4: 40. 6: 2. ܡܫܠ. 3: 2. 4: 10. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 72: 5. 89: 29.
(22) ܚܘ. 11: 13. 6: 17. 10: 20. 30: 20.
(23) ܚܘ. 4: 38. 9: 1. 5.
(24) ܡܦ. 1: 3. 14: 9. ܕܒ. 15: 18. ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܡܫ. 34: 3. ܡܫܐ.
(25) ܚܘ. 7: 24. 2: 25. ܡܦ. 23: 27.
(26) ܚܘ. 30: 1. 15, 19.
(27) ܚܘ. 28: 2.
(28) ܚܘ. 28: 15.
(29) ܚܘ. 27: 12. 13. ܡܫ. 8: 33.
(30) ܕܒ. 12: 6. ܕܝ. 7: 1.
(31) ܚܘ. 9: 1. ܡܫ. 1: 11.

32 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܗ.* ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܩܡ
ܦܨܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܐܢܝ̈ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܡܚܪܒܐ ܡܚܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
3 ܚܠܝܐ.* ܘܡܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.*
5 ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܫܒ̈ܛܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܥܡܪܬܗ:
6 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܬܡܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܒ̈ܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟܘܢ
ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܕܥܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ.*
7 ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܕܝܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܪܟ
8 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܐܢܚܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܢܫ ܟܠ
9 ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ
ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
10 ܒܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
11 ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ.* ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܫܡܗ ܬܡܐ: ܬܡܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ
ܥܡ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܢܕܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܕܢܕܪܝܬܘܢ
12 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ

13 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܣܩܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ
14 ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܘܟ: ܬܡܐ ܡܣܩܬ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ
15 ܠܘܟ.* ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܕܒܚܬ
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܒܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܛܡܐܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ
16 ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ.*
17 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܘܟ
ܘܕܚܡܪܘܟ ܘܕܡܫܚܘܟ: ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ ܘܕܥܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܟ ܕܢܕܪܬ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ
18 ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟ.* ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܘܚܕܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܟܠ
19 ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܟ.
20 ܐܡܬ ܕܡܦܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܕ ܐܟܠܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ
21 ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ.* ܐܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܟ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ
ܬܡܐ: ܕܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܘܟ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܒܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ.*
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܛܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ: ܛܡܐܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ.*
23 ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܕܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
24 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ:
25 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ: ܐܡܬ
26 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܢܕܪ̈ܘܟ: ܫܩܠܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ
27 ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܕܡܐ
ܕܕܒܚ̈ܘܟ ܦܐܫ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
28 ܘܒܣܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ.* ܢܛܘܪ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ: ܕܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ

(32) ܬܢ. 5:32. 12:32.

(1) ܬܢ. 6:1. 4:10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:40.
(2) ܡܦ. 34:13. ܬܢ. 7:5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16:4. 17:10. 11. ܐܪ. 3:6.
(3) ܡܢ. 33:52. ܫܦ. 2:2.
(4) ܬܢ. 12:31.
(5) ܬܢ. 12:11. 26:2. ܡܥ. 9:27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:29. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 7:12. ܡܙ. 78:68.
(6) ܟܗ. 17:3. 4. ܬܢ. 12:17. 14:22. 23. 15:19. 20.
(7) ܬܢ. 14:26. 12:12. 18. ܟܗ. 23:40. ܬܢ. 16:11. 14. 15. 26:11. 27:7.
(8) ܫܦ. 17:6. 21:25.
(10) ܬܢ. 11:31.
(11) ܬܢ. 12:5. 14. 18. 21. 26. 14:23. 15:20. 16:2. ܡܥܕ. 17:8. 18:6. 23:16. 26:2. 13:11. ܡܥ. 18:1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:29. ܡܙ. 78:68.

(12) ܬܢ. 12:7. 10:9. 14:29.
(13) ܟܗ. 17:4.
(14) ܬܢ. 12:11.
(15) ܬܢ. 12:21. 22. 14:5. 15:22.
(16) ܒܪ. 9:4. ܟܗ. 7:26. 17:10. ܬܢ. 15:23. 12:23. 24.
(18) ܬܢ. 12:11. 12. 14:23.
(19) ܬܢ. 14:27.
(20) ܒܪ. 15:18. 28:14. ܡܦ. 34:24. ܬܢ. 11:24. 19:8.
(22) ܬܢ. 12:15.
(23) ܬܢ. 12:16. ܒܪ. 9:4. ܟܗ. 17:11. 14.
(25) ܬܢ. 4:40. ܐܫ. 3:10. ܡܦ. 15:26. ܬܢ. 13:18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11:38.
(26) ܡܢ. 5:9. 10. 18:19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:21. 22. 24.
(27) ܟܗ. 1:5. 9. 13. 17:11.
(28) ܬܢ. 12:25.

ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܥܕ ܥܠܡ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
29 ܐܝܡܢ ܕܩܛܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܙܠܬ
ܬܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
30 ܘܝܬܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ:* ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܦܚܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܪܒܝ: ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܢ
31 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܥܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܕ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
32 ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܗܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܬ ܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܒܨܪܬ ܡܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܢ ܩܝܡ ܒܓܘܘܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
2 ܠܘܟ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:* ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠ ܠܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܙܠܚ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
3 ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܚ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܡܠܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ
4 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ.* ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܩܠܗ
5 ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܝܗ ܢܩܦܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ: ܩܛܠ ܡܘܡܝܬ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠ ܣܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܠܛܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܗ. ܘܡܘܒܪܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘܘܟ.
6 ܐܢ ܡܓܪܓ ܠܘܟ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܟ: ܝܢ
ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܝܢ ܒܪܬܘܟ: ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܘܟ: ܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ: ܒܛܫܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܙܠܚ ܘܦܠܚܚ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܒܘܗܬܘܟ:* ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܝܢ
ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:*

8 ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܬ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܝܬ ܠܗ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ.* ܐܝܕܘܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܠܡܩܛܠܬܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
10 ܘܪܓܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܐܝܬ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܘܟ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
11 ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܕܚܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܘܟ.
12 ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
13 ܒܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܡܬܒ ܬܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:* ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܝܥܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ: ܘܡܘܫܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܙܠܚ ܘܦܠܚܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
14 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ:* ܒܥܝܬ ܡܥܩܒܬ ܘܡܫܐܠܬ
ܘܒܨܝܬ ܛܒ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕܐ
15 ܬܘܥܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܓܘܘܟ:* ܡܡܚܐ ܡܡܚܬ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܡܚܪܒܬ ܠܗ
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܗ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.*
16 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܢܝܡܗ ܟܢܫܬ ܒܓܘ ܫܘܩܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܬ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܢܝܡܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ
17 ܬܘܒ.* ܘܠܐ ܕܒܩ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܡܐ: ܕܕܥܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܟ ܘܡܣܓܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܒܒܗܬܘܟ:*
18 ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܪܫܝܬܘܢ
ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܠܘܟ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܟܠ ܬܘܥܒܬܐ.* 4 ܐܢܝ ܚܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ:
5 ܬܘܪܐ: ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܥܙܐ.* ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܛܒܝܐ:
6 ܘܝܚܡܘܪܐ: ܘܝܥܠܐ: ܘܕܝܫܘܢܐ: ܘܬܐܘܐ: ܘܙܡܪܐ.* ܘܟܠ

ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܣܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ: ܘܡܣܩܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܒܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ:
7 ܕܦܪܝܣ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܠܗܝ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܩ ܦܫܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܝ
ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܘܡܨܛܠܩܝܢ: ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܪܢܒܐ: ܘܛܦܣܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܐ:
8 ܛܡ̈ܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܝܣܐ ܦܪܣܬܗ
ܗܝ: ܘܦܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܩ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܐ
ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܒܫܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ.
9 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܦܐ: ܟܠ
10 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܠܦ̈ܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ:* ܘܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܓܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܠܦ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܛܡܐ ܗܘ
11 12 ܠܟܘܢ.* ܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ:* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܢܫܪܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ: ܘܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܡܐ:*
13 14 ܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܐ: ܘܩܘܪܩܘܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܠ ܥܘܪܒܐ
15 ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ:* ܘܝܥܢܐ: ܘܨܘܨܐ: ܘܨܦܪ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ:
16 ܘܢܨܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ.* ܩܘܦܐ: ܘܝܢܫܘܦ: ܘܩܩܢܝܬܐ:*
17 18 ܘܩܩܐ: ܘܫܪܩܪܩ: ܘܥܩܒܐ:* ܘܚܘܪܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܪܐ
19 ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܩܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܩܦܬ ܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܠ
ܪܚܫܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܐܟܠ.*
20 21 ܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠ
ܢܒܠܬܐ. ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܬܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܢܐܟܠ
ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܙܒܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܠܐ ܬܒܫܠ ܓܕܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܐܡܗ.
22 ܡܥܣܪܘ ܬܥܣܪ ܡܥܣܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܙܪܥܟܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬ.*
23 ܘܐܟܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ
ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ: ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܟ ܘܕܚܡܪܟ ܘܕܡܫܚܟ:
ܘܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܝܟ ܘܕܥܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܠܡܕܚܠ
24 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܣܓܐ ܡܢܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܬܫܩܠܝܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܢܪܚܩ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ:
25 ܟܕ ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:* ܙܒܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܨܘܪ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ
26 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:* ܘܙܒܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ
ܢܦܫܟ: ܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܢܐ: ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܫܟܪܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܕܫܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
27 ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܚܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܟ.* ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܟ
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܟ.

28 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܐܦܩܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܣܪܐ
ܕܥܠܠܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܚܘ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.*
29 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.* ܘܗܢܐ
2 ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܠ ܡܪܐ. ܕܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
3 ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܬܬܒܥ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ
4 ܐܚܘܟ: ܬܫܒܘܩ ܐܝܕܟ.* ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ
ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܪܟܘ ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
5 ܠܡܐܪܬܗ:* ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܘ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܛܪ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ
6 ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܒܪܟܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܘܙܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܦ: ܘܬܫܠܛ
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܒܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ.
7 ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟ:
ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ
ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܩܫܐ ܠܠܒܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܘܣ
8 ܠܐܝܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܡܦܬܚܘ ܬܦܬܚ
ܠܐܝܕܟ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܙܦܘ ܬܘܙܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
9 ܕܡܣܬܢܩ. ܕܡܣܬܢܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.* ܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܢܦܫܟ
ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܟ: ܕܩܪܒܬ
ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܬܒܐܫ
ܥܝܢܟ ܒܐܚܘܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܗ:
10 ܘܢܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܡܬܠ
ܬܬܠ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐܫ ܠܠܒܟ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ.*
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܣܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܦܬܚܘ ܬܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܟ
ܠܐܚܘܟ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܣܬܢܩܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܟ.
12 ܐܢ ܢܙܕܒܢ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܟ: ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܘ

(8) ܟܗ. 11: 26. 27.
(9) ܟܗ. 11: 9.
(12) ܟܗ. 11: 13.
(19) ܟܗ. 11: 20. 21.
(21) ܟܗ. 17: 15. 22: 8. ܚܙ. 4: 14. ܬܢ. 14: 2. ܡܦ. 23: 19. 34: 26.
(22) ܟܗ. 27: 30. ܬܢ. 12: 6. 17. ܢܚܡ. 10: 37.
(23) ܬܢ. 12: 5. 6. 7. 17. 18. 15: 19. 20.
(24) ܬܢ. 12: 21.
(26) ܬܢ. 12: 7. 18. 26: 11.
(27) ܬܢ. 12: 12. 18. 19. ܡܢ. 18: 20. ܬܢ. 18: 1. 2.
(28) ܬܢ. 26: 12. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4.
(29) ܬܢ. 26: 12. 14: 27. 12: 12. 15: 10. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9. 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.

(1) ܡܦ. 21: 2. 23: 10. 11. ܟܗ. 25: 2. 4. ܬܢ. 31: 10. ܐܪ. 34: 14.
(3) ܬܢ. 23: 20.
(4) ܬܢ. 28: 8.
(5) ܬܢ. 28: 1.
(6) ܬܢ. 28: 12. 13. 44. ܡܬܠ. 22: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 17.
(8) ܟܗ. 25: 35. ܡܬܝ 5: 42. ܠܘ. 6: 34. 35.
(9) ܬܢ. 28: 54. 56. ܡܬܠ. 23: 6. 28: 22. ܡܬܝ 20: 15. ܬܢ. 24: 15. ܡܬܝ 25: 41. 42.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. 7. ܬܢ. 14: 29. 24: 19. ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܬܠ. 22: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 26: 11. ܡܪ. 14: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 8.
(12) ܡܦ. 21: 2. ܟܗ. 25: 39. ܐܪ. 34: 14.

ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܐܪܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ
13 ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ
ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ.
14 ܡܛܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܥܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ̈ܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܐܕܪܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ:
15 ܡܥܗܕ ܐܝܬܘܟ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܩܠܘܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܩܐ
ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ.
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܝܒ ܠܗ
17 ܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܪܨܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܡܚܝܬ
ܒܐܕܢܗ ܘܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
18 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܡܬܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܫܝܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܐ: ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܫܬ
ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܥܒܕܬ.
19 ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܘܟ ܘܒܥܢܐ̈ܘܟ:
ܡܩܕܫܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ
20 ܕܬܘܪܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܓܙܙܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ̈ܘܟ. ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ
21 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܘܟ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܩܛܝܥܐ ܝܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܚܬ ܠܗ
22 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܒܬܪܥܢ̈ܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ: ܛܡܐܐ
23 ܘܕܟܝܐ ܟܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ. ܐܡܚܝ
ܠܕܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܘܕܒܚܬ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܗ
ܚܡܝܥܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܦܛܝܪܐ: ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܥܘܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܥܓܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܥܗܕܬ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
4 ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܘܬܘܟ
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܒܚܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

5 ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ
6 ܬܪܥܢ̈ܘܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܬܡܢ ܕܒܚܬ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
7 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܫܠܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܕܥܪܬ ܒܨܦܪܐ
8 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܟ. ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
9 ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ̈ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܓܠܐ
ܒܚܨܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܘܟ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ̈.
10 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ̈ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕܐܪܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܕܡܩܪܒܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܘܚܕܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܠܘܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܥܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܘܟ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
12 ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܥܗܕܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ.
13 ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ̈ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
14 ܒܟܢܫܘܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܘܟ. ܘܚܕܝܬ ܒܥܐܕܘܟ:
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܒܪܬܘܟ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܐܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܒܬܪܥܢ̈ܘܟ. ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܟ
ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ̈ܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܚܕܝܐ.
16 ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ̈: ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ̈: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ
17 ܣܦܝܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܘܟ.
18 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܐ̈ܘܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܒܛܘܟ: ܘܕܐܢܝ
19 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܛܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܬ ܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܠ
ܡܥܘܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ̈ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ̈: ܘܒܠ ܡܥܩܡܐ ܡܠܐ̈
20 ܕܙܕܝܩܐ̈. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܙܠܬ: ܩܐ

(14) ܡܡܠ. 10: 22.
(15) ܗܐ. 5: 15. 16: 12.
(16) ܡܦ. 21: 5. 6.
(18) ܐܫ. 16: 14. 21: 16.
(19) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 34: 19. ܟܗ. 27: 26. ܡܢ. 3: 13.
(20) ܗܐ. 12: 5. 6. 7. 17. 14: 23. 16: 11. 14.
(21) ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܗܐ. 17: 1.
(22) ܗܐ. 12: 15. 22.
(23) ܗܐ. 12: 16. 23.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 2. ܘܡܦ. 13: 4. 34: 18. 12: 29. 42.
(2) ܡܢ. 28: 19. ܗܐ. 12: 5. 26.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 19. 39. 13: 3. 6. 7. 34: 18.
(4) ܡܦ. 13: 7. 12: 10. 34: 25.
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 6.
(7) ܡܦ. 12: 8. 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 23. ܡܬܝ. 2: 13. 23. 11: 55.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 16. 13: 6. ܟܗ. 23: 8. 36.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 16. 34: 22. ܟܗ. 23: 15. ܡܢ. 28: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 1.
(10) ܗܐ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 2.
(11) ܗܐ. 12: 7. 12. 18. 16: 14.
(12) ܗܐ. 15: 15.
(13) ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܟܗ. 23: 34. ܡܢ. 29: 12.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9. ܘܡܦ.
(15) ܟܗ. 23: 39. 40.
(16) ܡܦ. 23: 14. 17. 34: 23. 23: 15. 34: 20.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12. ܗܐ. 16: 16.
(18) ܗܐ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 4. 26: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 5. 8.
(19) ܡܦ. 23: 2. 6. ܟܗ. 19: 15. ܗܐ. 1: 17. ܡܡܠ. 24: 23. ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܡܡܠ. 17: 23. ܩܘܗ. 7: 7.
(20) ܚܙ. 18: 5. 9.

ܕܚܝܬ: ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܟ
ܝܠܗ.
21 ܠܐ ܢܨܒܬ ܠܘܟ ܐܫܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܢܒ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
22 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܝܠܘܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܘܟ
ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܣܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܠܐ ܕܒܚܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܗ ܡܘܡܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܒܝܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
2 ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܒܓܘܘܟ: ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܓܒܪܐ ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܥܒܪܐ
3 ܠܩܝܡܬܗ:* ܘܐܙܠ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܫܡܫܐ: ܝܢ ܠܣܗܪܐ: ܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
4 ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ:* ܘܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܚܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܫܡܥܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܨܘܪܠܘܟ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܪܪܐ: ܝܩܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:*
5 ܦܠܛܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܟܬܐ:
6 ܘܪܓܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܝ.* ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝ
ܣܗܕ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
7 ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܣܗܕܐ.* ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܡܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ. ܘܡܥܘܒܪܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.
8 ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܝܢ ܕܡܐ
ܠܕܡܐ: ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ: ܩܝܡܬ
ܣܠܩܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.*
9 ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܐ
ܗܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܐܠܬ: ܘܡܚܘܝܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.*
10 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
11 ܕܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ: ܥܒܕܬ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ ܡܢ
12 ܚܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܝ ܠܘܟ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܬܡܢ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܥܘܒܪܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
13 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܕܚܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܡܫܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ.
14 ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܝ:*
15 ܡܩܝܡܬ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܥܠܘܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
16 ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ.* ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܐ ܕܡܣܓܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܕܐ
17 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ
ܠܒܘܗ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܓܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܪ.*
18 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ
19 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܩܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
20 ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܣܡܠܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܓܪܓ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
2 ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܟܠܝ.* ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ.
3 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܕܒܚܝ
ܕܒܚܐ: ܐܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܝܢ ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
4 ܕܪܥܐ: ܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ.* ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܘܟ: ܚܡܪܘܟ:
ܘܡܫܚܘܟ: ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܓܙܙܐ ܕܥܢܘܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ
5 ܕܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܘܟ: ܠܩܝܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.

---

(21) ܫܡܘ. 34: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. 16: 33. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 21: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 3.
(22) ܚܘ. 26: 1.

——

(1) ܛܘ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. 13. 14.
(2) ܛܘ. 13: 6. ܝܫ. 7: 11. 15. 23: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܗܘ. 8: 1.
(3) ܛܘ. 4: 19. ܐܝܘ. 31: 26. ܐܪ. 7: 22. 23. 31. 19: 5. 32: 35.
(4) ܛܘ. 13: 12. 14.
(5) ܚܘ. 24: 14. 16. ܛܘ. 13: 10. ܝܫ. 7: 25.
(6) ܡܢ. 35: 30. ܛܘ. 19: 15. ܡܬ. 18: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 19. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(7) ܛܘ. 13: 9. ܦܥ. 7: 58. ܛܘ. 17: 12. 13: 5. 19: 19.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 10. ܚܓ. 2: 11. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܫܡ. 21: 13. 20. 22. 28. 22: 2. ܡܢ. 35: 11. 16. 19. ܛܘ. 19: 4. 10. 11. 12: 5. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 122: 5.
(9) ܐܪ. 18: 18. ܛܘ. 19: 17. ܚܙ. 44: 24.
(12) ܡܢ. 15: 30. ܥܙ. 10: 8. ܗܘ. 4: 4. ܛܘ. 18: 5. 7. 13: 5.
(13) ܛܘ. 13: 11. 19: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 5. 19. 20.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 15. 10: 24. 16: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܐܪ. 30: 21.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. 28. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܚܙ. 17: 15. ܫܡ. 13: 17. ܡܢ. 14: 3. 4. ܛܘ. 28: 68. ܗܘ. 11: 5. ܐܪ. 42: 15.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 3. 4.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12. ܛܘ. 31: 9. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(19) ܝܫ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 97. 98.
(20) ܛܘ. 5: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 5.

——

(1) ܡܢ. 18: 20. 26: 62. ܛܘ. 10: 9. ܡܢ. 18: 8. 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13.
(3) ܚܘ. 7: 30–34.
(4) ܫܡ. 22: 29. ܡܢ. 18: 12. 24.
(5) ܫܡ. 28: 1. ܡܢ. 3: 10. ܛܘ. 10: 8. 17: 12.

6 ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܬܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ
7 ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
8 ܠܘܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܟܠܝ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
9 ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܐܘܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
10 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܓܘܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܘܒܪܬܘܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܩܘܣܡܢܐ ܕܩܣܡܐ:
11 ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ: ܘܡܢܚܫܢܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ:* ܘܐܫܦܐ
ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܫܐܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܟܘܪܐ: ܘܢܒܘܪܐ: ܘܫܐܠܢܐ
12 ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܢܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܛܪܕܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ.* ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝ ܡܪܬܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܠܩܘܣ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝܟܢ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.
15 ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ: ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ:
ܒܝ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ. ܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:*
16 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ
ܠܕܐܝܡ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ
17 ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܝܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ:
18 ܫܦܝܪ ܡܚܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܝ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܐ.* ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܒܝ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܡܙܡ̈ܢܝ ܒܦܘܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝ ܗܡܙܡ ܐܠܗ
19 ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܝܢܘܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܡܙܡ̈ܢܝ
ܕܗܡܙܡ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܬܠܒܢ ܡܢܗ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܠܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܗܡܙܡܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܡܙܘܡܐ: ܘܕܗܡܙܡ
21 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܥܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠ
22 ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܟܕ ܗܡܙܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܗܘ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܡܢܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܘܡܬܒܬ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܓܘ ܒ̈ܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ:* ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
3 ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܡܬܩܢܬ ܠܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܬܬ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܟ ܕܡܝܪܬܝܬܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܪܩܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ
ܩܛܘܠܐ.
4 ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܬܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ
5 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܡܠܝ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡ
ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܐ ܠܡܩܛܥ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܢܪܓܐ ܠܡܩܛܥ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ: ܗܘ ܥܪܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ
6 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܪܕܦ ܓܐܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ
ܒܬܪ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܚܡܝܡ ܠܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܛܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
7 ܡܢ ܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܡܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܗܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ
8 ܘܡܪ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܢ
ܡܪܘܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ
ܠܒ̈ܒܗܬܘܟ: ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܝ
9 ܠܒ̈ܒܗܬܘܟ:* ܐܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܚܒܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܡܗܠܟܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܡܘܣܦܬ ܠܘܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܝ
10 ܬܠܬܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܫܦܟ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܘܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠܘܟ ܕܡܐ.
11 ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܥܪܩ
12 ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:* ܫܕܪܝ ܣܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܗ
13 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܐܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ:* ܠܐ ܡܚܝܣ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܕܟܝܬ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܟ.
14 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܕܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܘܬ: ܒܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ ܕܒܝ ܝܪܬܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܣܗܕܐ: ܒܦܘܡ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܥܠ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ: ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ:
16 ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܐܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ:
17 ܠܡܣܗܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ:* ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
18 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:* ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܗܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܣܗܕ
19 ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:* ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.*
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ
21 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܝܢܟ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܪܓܠܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܪܟܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ: ܗܘ
2 ܕܐܣܩܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܡܠܠ ܥܡ
3 ܥܡܐ:* ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܪܟ ܠܒܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.*
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܦܪܩܟܘܢ.*
5 ܘܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܢܟܗ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
6 ܢܚܢܟܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܠܗ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ
7 ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܠܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܢܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ: ܢܐܙܠ
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
8 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ.* ܘܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܘܪܟܝܟ
ܠܒܗ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܣܐ ܠܠܒܐ
9 ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܪܝܫܝ
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܥܡܐ.
10 ܟܕ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܝܗ: ܩܪܝ
11 ܥܠܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܬܦܬܚ ܠܟ: ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ
12 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܟ.* ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܥܡܟ ܘܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܟ ܩܪܒܐ:
13 ܬܬܟܪܝܗ.* ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ:
ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.*
14 ܠܚܘܕ ܢܫܐ ܘܛܦܠܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܕܛܝܗ ܬܒܘܙ ܠܟ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.*
15 ܗܟܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܢ ܡܢܟ
16 ܛܒ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܐ.*
17 ܐܠܐ ܡܓܡܪܘ ܬܓܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܟ
18 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:* ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܚܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
19 ܟܕ ܬܬܟܪܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܠܡܟܒܫܗ: ܠܐ ܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ: ܠܡܪܡܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܪܓܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܨ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܢ
20 ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܟܪܟܘܡܐ:* ܒܪܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܬܚܒܠ ܘܬܩܘܨ: ܘܬܒܢܐ
ܟܪܟܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܟ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܕ
ܕܬܬܟܒܫ ܠܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܐܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ: ܢܦܝܠ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
2 ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢܘ ܩܛܠܗ:* ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܣܒܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܝܟ: ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ
3 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ:
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
4 ܦܠܚܬ ܒܗ: ܕܠܐ ܓܪܫܬ ܒܢܝܪܐ:* ܘܢܚܬܘܢ
ܣܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ (ܕܡܝܐ)
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܙܪܝܥ: ܘܢܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ.*
5 ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ

(16) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 35: 11.
(17) ܬܢ. 17: 9. 21: 5.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9. ܕܢ. 6: 24. ܬܢ. 13: 5. 17: 7. 21: 21. 22: 21. 24. 24: 7.
(20) ܬܢ. 17: 13. 21: 21.
(21) ܬܢ. 19: 13. ܡܦ. 21: 23. 24. ܥܒ. 24: 20. ܡܬܝ. 5: 38.

(1) ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܙ. 23: 21. ܬܢ. 31: 6. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. 32: 7. 8.
(4) ܬܢ. 1: 30. 3: 22. ܝܫ. 23: 10.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 12: 27.
(6) ܥܒ. 19: 23. 24. ܬܢ. 28: 30.
(7) ܬܢ. 24: 5.
(8) ܕܝ. 7: 3.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 18. 20.
(13) ܡܢ. 31: 7.
(14) ܝܫ. 8: 2. 22: 8.
(16) ܡܢ. 21: 2. 3. 35. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 7: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 11: 14.
(18) ܬܢ. 7: 4. 12: 30. 31. 18: 9. ܡܙ. 23: 33.

(5) ܬܢ. 10: 8. ܐ. ܕܒ. 23: 13. ܬܢ. 17: 8. 9.

6 ܡܣܦܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܘܝܠܐ
7 ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܠܘܗ ܥܡܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܘܟܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܠܐܘܢܐ ܕܥܐ: ܘܡܢܝ
8 ܠܐ ܫܘܠܘ.܀ ܡܢܘܕ ܫܘܦܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܘܪܟܠܘܟ: ܗ ܡܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܘܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܗ ܩܝܡ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܐ.܀
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܐ ܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܘܟܐ ܒܚܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ.
10 ܒܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܫܝܥܐ: ܘܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܩ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ:܀
11 ܘܫܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܟܡܝܐ
12 ܒܠܘܗ: ܘܟܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܒܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܦܩܕܢܘܗ:܀
13 ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܘܗ ܡܢܠܘܗ: ܘܡܚܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܟ: ܘܟܒܪܐ ܠܟܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܘܗ: ܒܕܫܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܚܐܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܒܪܐ
14 ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܡܠܐ
ܠܗ ܒܢܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܘܗ: ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ
ܘܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܥܐ: ܠܐ ܘܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܘܟܝܕܠܘܟ.
15 ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܥܒܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܝܬܪܐ ܘܗܘ
16 ܗܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܥܒܪܐ:܀ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܝܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗ: ܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܕܒܕܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܝܬܪܐ ܠܟܐܡ ܒܕܘܢܐ
17 ܕܗܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ: ܒܕܘܢܐ
ܕܗܥܒܪܐ: ܡܟܝܕ: ܠܡܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܡܝܕܝ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܘܝܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܕܝܗ ܡܠܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.
18 ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܡܥܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܕ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܕܘܬܝܡ ܝܗ:
19 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܕܒܫܩܝ ܒܝܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܛܝ ܝܗ ܠܟܐܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܬܪܥܐ
20 ܕܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ
ܒܕܘܢܢ ܡܥܝܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܕ: ܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܠܢ:
21 ܘܐܟܘܠܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܪܓܡܝ ܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܐ: ܘܒܛܠܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܕܚܠܝ.
22 ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠ
23 ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܨܠܝܒ ܝܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ

ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܕ ܩܝܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܩܒܪܬܝܗ
ܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܟܐ ܛܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܝܢ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܥܝܐ:
ܘܟܡܝܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܡܢܝܗ: ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܕܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ.܀ ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܝܗ: ܒܟܢܫܐ ܝܗ ܠܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟܡܠܘܟ: ܥܕܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܒܬܪܝܗ: ܘܡܕܪܝܗ
3 ܝܗ ܠܝܗ.܀ ܘܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܚܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܗܕܟ
ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܝܕܝ
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܡܢܝܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܝܗ: ܠܝܬ
4 ܡܨܐ ܠܡܛܫܝܐ ܝܠܘܟ.܀ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܡܪܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
ܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܡܝܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܥܡܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫ
ܓܒܪܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܛܢܦܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
6 ܝܢ ܐܦܩܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܩܡܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܝܥ̈ܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܒܝܐ ܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܥ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܐ.܀
7 ܡܫܕܪܘܟ ܫܕܪܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܠܕܒܝܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܩܛܘܟ: ܩܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܛܝܒ ܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
8 ܒܕ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܥܒܕܝܗ ܬܐܩܐ ܠܐ ܓܓܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܒܕ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܗ.܀
9 ܠܐ ܙܪܥܝܗ ܟܪܡܘܟ ܒܬܪܝ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܬ: ܘܡܚܣܘܠ
10 ܕܟܪܡܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܟܪܒܬ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
11 ܡܚܘܕܝ.܀ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ: ܥܡܪܐ
ܘܟܬܢ ܡܚܘܕܝ.
12 ܓܕܝܠ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܢܒܐ
ܕܟܣܘܬܘܟ ܕܟܣܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܒܝܗ.
13 ܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܘܣܢܐ ܠܗ̇:܀
14 ܘܡܚܝܬ ܥܠܠܗ̇ ܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܥܠܠܗ̇
ܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܗܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܩܪܒܝܢ
15 ܠܓܒܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܩܠܝ ܒܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܝܡܘܗ̇: ܘܦܠܛܝ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
16 ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܓܐܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ

(6) ܡܘ. 19: 12. 26: 6. ܡܡܡ 27: 24.
(8) ܡܡܘ. 1: 14.
(9) ܗܘ. 19: 13.
(13) ܡܘ. 45: 10.
(14) ܒܪ. 34: 2. ܗܘ. 22: 29. ܕܡ. 19: 24.
(15) ܒܪ. 29: 33.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. 26: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 19. 22.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܒܪ. 49: 3. 25: 31. 33.
(21) ܗܘ. 13: 5. 19: 19. 20. 22: 21. 24. 13: 11.
(22) ܗܘ. 19: 6. 22: 26. ܦܪ. 23: 29. 25: 11. 25. 26: 31.
(23) ܡܫ. 8: 29. 10: 26. 27. ܡܡܡ. 19: 31. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 13. ܡܕ. 25: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 6. ܒܘ. 18: 25. ܡܕ. 35: 34.

(1) ܡܦ. 23: 4.
(4) ܡܦ. 23: 5.
(6) ܒܘ. 22: 28.
(7) ܗܘ. 4: 40.
(9) ܒܘ. 19: 19.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14-16.
(11) ܒܘ. 19: 19.
(12) ܡܕ. 15: 38. ܡܡܡ 23: 5.
(13) ܒܪ. 29: 21. ܕܡ. 15: 1.

17 ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܘܚܪܫܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ܀ ܘܐܢܫ: ܗܘ ܡܫܟܒ ܡܟܝܠ
ܗ̇ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܣܩܘܒܬܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ
ܒܡܘܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܪܫܝ
18 ܠܚܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܪܝܢܐ
19 ܕܒܚ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܬܚܪܡ
ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܐܪܐ: ܘܗܝܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ
20 ܡܦܩܕܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܐ: ܠܐ
21 ܦܫܠܝ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܦܠܛܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܡܢܐ
ܡܫܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܬ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ.
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܘܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ
ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܠ.
23 ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܐ: ܘܦܝܫ
24 ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ:܀ ܦܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܡܟܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
26 ܕܕܡܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܡܕܝܢ: ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ
ܕܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܠ
27 ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܚܝܐ: ܡܘܡܘܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
28 ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
29 ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܦܫܛ ܡܘܚܝܐ:܀ ܡܚܝܕ
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܫܛ ܕܚܐܪܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܫܬܠܛ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܦܩܕܬܗ.
30 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
2 ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ
ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ
3 ܕܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
4 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝ ܐܠܗܟܝ ܒܚܝܕܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܒܚܝܢ
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ
5 ܕܐܕܡ. ܐܘܕܡ: ܠܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܡܐ ܠܡܘܪܟܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܡ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܦܬܓܡ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ:
7 ܒܟܠ ܡܦܩܕܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
8 ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܡܠܝܐ
ܝܠܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
9 ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢ
10 ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
11 ܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܪ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀
12 ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝܢ
13 ܐܢܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ.܀ [1]ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܫܟܚ
14 ܘܡܫܟܚ ܦܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ.
15 ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ
16 ܡܢ ܠܝܫܢ ܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ: ܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
18 ܡܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܒܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܐ ܐܦ
ܓܕܘܕܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܛ
20 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.܀ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܦܫ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ.

(21) ܒܪ. 34: 7. ܕܡ. 20: 6. 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 13: 5.
(22) ܒܪ. 20: 10. ܡܬܝ. 8: 5.
(23) ܡܫܠ 1: 18. 19.
(24) ܐܫ. 21: 14. 22: 21. 22.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 14.
(28) ܡܬ. 22: 16. 17.
(29) ܐܫ. 22: 24.
(30) ܒܪ. 18: 8. 20: 11. ܐܫ. 27: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. ܦܪ. 3: 9. ܣܘ. 16: 8.

(3) ܢܡܘ. 13: 1. 2.
(4) ܐܫ. 2: 29. ܡܫܐ. 22: 5. 6.
(6) ܥܡܘ. 9: 12.
(7) ܒܪ. 25: 24–26. ܟܗ. 10. 12. ܡܬ. 22: 21. 23: 9. ܒܪ. 19: 34. ܐܫ. 10: 19.
(10) ܒܪ. 15: 16.
(11) ܒܪ. 15: 5.
(14) ܒܪ. 26: 12.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 15.
(16) ܡܬ. 22: 21.
(17) ܒܪ. 19: 29. ܡܫܠ. 2: 16. ܒܪ. 19: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 7.
(19) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܒܪ. 25: 36. 37. ܢܡܘ. 5: 2. 7. ܡܘ. 15: 5. ܠܘ. 6: 34. 35.
(20) ܒܪ. 19: 34. ܐܫ. 15: 3. 15: 10.

21 ܟܕ ܢܕܪܬ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܬܐܚܪܬ
ܠܬܡܡܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܒܬ ܫܐܠܠܗ
22 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ
23 ܡܫܒܩܬ ܠܢܕܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܢܛܪܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܪܘܟ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܠܘܟ
ܒܦܘܡܘܟ.
24 ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܓܘ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܐܟܠܬ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܣܒܥܘܬܘܟ: ܘܓܘ ܡܐܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܪܡܝܬ.*
25 ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܓܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܚܩܠܘܗ̇ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ: ܩܛܦܬ
ܟܦ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܐ
ܠܚܩܠܘܗ̇ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܡܝܪܝܬܠܗ̇: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܡܕܡ
ܥܝܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠ
2 ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܦܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:* ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ
3 ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܘܣܢܝܠܗ̇
ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܡܦܪܩܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ
4 ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ:* ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܦܪܩܠܗ̇: ܬܪܨ ܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܛܡܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܛܡܝܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܣܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܛܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
5 ܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ: ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܚܕܝ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ̇.
6 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܕܪܚܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܠܐ ܒܪܗܢܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܘܪ ܒܢܓܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܐ: ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܛܒܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ.* ܥܗܕܘ
ܠܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܦܠܛܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

10 ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ
11 ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ.* ܠܒܪܐ
ܩܝܡܬ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܩܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܛܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܕܡܟܬ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.* ܡܕܥܪܐ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܕܡܟ ܓܘ ܟܘܣܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ: ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ.
14 ܠܐ ܛܠܡܬ ܠܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܣܢܩܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܘܟ
15 ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܟ.* ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܓܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܪܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܝܠܗ
ܡܣܡܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܐ̈ܒܐ ܒܘܕ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܘܕ ܒܒܐ̈ܒܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܝܬܝ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܡܣܠܛܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ: ܕܝܬܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܗܢܐ.* ܘܥܗܕܬ: ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܩܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
ܡܢ ܬܡܐ. ܒܘܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܩܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
19 ܟܕ ܚܨܕܬ ܚܨܕܘܟ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܘܟ: ܘܡܘܫܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܬ ܠܫܩܠܬܗ: ܩܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ: ܩܐ
ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
20 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܟܕ ܢܦܨܬ ܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܬ ܒܬܪܘܟ. ܩܐ ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
21 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܟܕ ܩܛܦܬ ܟܪܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܬ ܒܬܪܘܟ.
ܩܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ: ܩܐ ܝܬܡܐ: ܘܩܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ.*
22 ܘܥܗܕܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܘܕ
ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܩܐ ܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܕܝܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܙܕܩܝ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܒܝ
2 ܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܡܝܠ ܠܗ ܪܡܐ: ܘܡܚܝܬܠܗ
3 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܡܚܝܬܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܠܡܚܝܬܘܗܝ

(21) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5. (23) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܡܙܡ. 66: 13. 14. (25) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܡܪܩ. 2: 23. ܠܘ. 6: 1.

(1) ܡܬܝ 5: 31. 19: 7. ܡܪܩ. 10: 4. (4) ܐܪ. 3: 1. (5) ܬܢܝ. 20: 7. ܡܬܠ. 5: 18. (7) ܡܦܩ. 21: 16. ܬܢܝ. 19: 19. (8) ܚܘܬ. 13: 2. 14: 2. (9) ܠܘ. 17: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6. ܡܢܝ. 12: 10. (12) ܡܦܩ. 22: 26. ܐܝܘ. 29: 11. 13. 31: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 13. ܒ. ܦܠܐ. 1: 18. ܬܢܝ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 106: 31. 112: 9. ܕܢ. 4: 27. (14) ܡܬܠ. 3: 5. (15) ܚܘܬ. 19: 13. ܐܪ. 22: 13. ܡܬ. 5: 4. ܡܙܡ 25: 1. 86: 4. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 4. ܐܪ. 31: 29. 30. ܚܙܩ. 18: 20. (17) ܡܦܩ. 22: 21. 22. ܡܬܠ. 22: 22. ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܐܪ. 5: 28. 22: 3. ܙܟܪ. 7: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܡܦܩ. 22: 26. (18) ܬܢܝ. 24: 22. 16: 12. (19) ܚܘܬ. 19: 9. 10. 23: 22. ܬܢܝ. 15: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. (22) ܬܢܝ. 24: 18.

(1) ܬܢܝ. 19: 17. ܚܙ. 44: 24. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. (2) ܠܘ. 12: 48. ܡܬܝ 10: 17. (3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 24. ܐܝܘ. 18: 3.

ܢܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܩܝܪ ܡܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
4 ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܐܣܪܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܕܘܪܫܬܗ.
5 ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܝܒܡܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܗ ܘܫܩܠ
ܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܝܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܡܐ ܝܠܗ.*
6 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*
7 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܣܩܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܒ ܣܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܘܠܝ ܟܠܝ ܝܒܡܝ ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܫܡܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ
8 ܕܝܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܡܝ.* ܘܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܣܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܐܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܝ
9 ܠܫܩܠܬܗ.* ܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܒܘܪܐ: ܘܫܠܚܐ
ܣܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܩܠܗ: ܘܪܩܐ ܒܦܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
10 ܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܓܘ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܣܐܢܐ.
11 ܟܕ ܦܠܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܕܕܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܚܝܢܗ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܒܗܬܬܗ:*
12 ܩܛܘܥ ܠܐܝܕܗ: ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܥܠܗ.
13 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܟܝܣܘܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ:
14 ܪܒܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܪܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ ܟܝܠܐ
15 ܘܟܝܠܐ: ܪܒܐ ܘܙܘܥܪܐ.* ܟܐܦܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟ: ܟܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܡܘܪܝܟܝ
ܝܘܡܢܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ
16 ܝܠܗ.* ܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ.
17 ܥܗܕ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܠܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
18 ܒܦܠܛܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܕܦܓܥܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܘܟ: ܟܠ ܕܡܚܠܝܠܗ ܒܚܪܝܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܝܗܘܬ ܡܚܠܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.*
19 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܫܢܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܟ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܝܗܒ
ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܡܛܥܝܬ ܠܬܘܟܪܢܗ
ܕܥܡܠܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܝܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܝܪܬܬ ܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܓܘܗ:*
2 ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܘܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܚܬܬ
ܓܘ ܣܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
3 ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ
4 ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܢ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܚܬ
5 ܠܗ ܩܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝ: ܘܢܚܬ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܬܘܬܒ ܬܡܐ ܒܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܨܝܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ
6 ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ.* ܘܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܥܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܢ: ܘܡܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ
7 ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܟܘܟܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܘܫܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܢ:
8 ܘܠܥܡܠܢ: ܘܠܐܠܨܢ:* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܒܙܘܥ
9 ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܫܢܐ: ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ:* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܢ ܝܠܢ
ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܢܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܐ
10 ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܠܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܚܬܬ
ܠܗ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܣܓܕܬ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܘܚܕܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܘܟ ܘܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܓܘܘܟ.
12 ܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܥܣܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܘܬܘܟ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܠܝܬܡܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܘܟ
13 ܘܣܒܥܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܡܘܦܩܠܝ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܠܝܬܡܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܘܠܐ
14 ܡܘܢܫܝܠܝ.* ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܒܐܒܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܝ
ܡܢܗ ܒܛܡܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܕ ܡܝܬܐ: ܫܡܝܥܠܝ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ
15 ܝܠܝ.* ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

---

(4) ܡܬܝ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 18. ܥܒ. 10: 11.
(5) ܡܬܝ 22: 24. ܡܪ. 12: 19. ܠܘ. 20: 28. ܒܪ. 38: 8. ܪܘ. 1: 12. 13. 3: 9.
(6) ܒܪ. 38: 9. ܪܘ. 4: 10.
(7) ܪܘ. 4: 1. 2.
(8) ܪܘ. 4: 6.
(9) ܪܘ. 4: 7. 11.
(12) ܬܢ. 19: 13.
(13) ܟܗ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܬܠ. 11: 1. ܚܙ. 45: 10. ܡܝܟ. 6: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 20: 12.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 11: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(17) ܡܦ. 17: 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 36: 1. ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. ܪܗ. 3: 18.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 3. ܡܦ. 17: 14.

(2) ܡܦ. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܡܢ. 18: 13. ܬܢ. 16: 10. ܡܬܠ. 3: 9. ܬܢ. 12: 5.
(5) ܗܘ. 12: 12. ܒܪ. 43: 1. 2. 45: 7. 11. 46: 1. 6. ܦܪ. 7: 15. ܒܪ. 46: 27. ܬܢ. 10: 22.
(6) ܡܦ. 1: 11. 14.
(7) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 24. 25. 3: 9. 4: 31.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 37. 51. 13: 3. 14. 16. ܬܢ. 5: 15. 4: 34.
(9) ܡܦ. 3: 8.
(11) ܬܢ. 12: 7. 12. 18. 16: 11.
(12) ܟܗ. 27: 30. ܡܢ. 18: 24. ܬܢ. 14: 28. 29.
(13) ܡܙ. 119: 141. 153. 176.
(14) ܟܗ. 7: 20. 21. 1. 11. ܗܘ. 9: 4.
(15) ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܙܟ. 2: 13.

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܪܥܬܗ: ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܫ̈ܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ.
16 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪ̈ܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
17 ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܫܡܗ ܢܚܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ
18 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܥܘܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
19 ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܟܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܘ.

1 ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ
2 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
3 ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܬ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܐܠܗܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ
4 ܢܛܪܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
5 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܟܠ
6 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
7 ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
8 ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ: ܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ.
9 ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ܀
10 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

11 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀
12 ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܗܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:
14 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
15 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
16 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
17 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
18 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
19 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
20 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
21 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
22 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
23 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
24 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
25 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
26 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ

(17) ܡܬ. 20: 19.
(18) ܡܬ. 6: 7. 19: 5. ܡܪ. 7: 6. 14: 2. 28: 9.
(19) ܝܘ. 4: 7. 8. 28: 1. ܡܙ. 148: 14. ܡܬ. 19: 6. ܡܪ. 7: 6. 28: 9. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.

(2) ܪܗ. 4: 1. 8: 32.
(4) ܝܘ. 11: 29. ܪܗ. 8: 30.
(5) ܡܬ. 20: 25. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(9) ܝܘ. 26: 18.

(12) ܝܘ. 11: 29. ܪܗ. 8: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 7.
(13) ܝܘ. 11: 29. ܪܗ. 8: 33.
(14) ܝܘ. 33: 10. ܪܗ. 8: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 11.
(15) ܡܬ. 20: 4. 23. 34: 17. ܥܒ. 19: 4. 26: 1. ܝܘ. 4: 16. 23. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 9. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܪܗ. 5: 22. ܓܠ. 11: 5. ܕ. ܩܘ. 14: 16.
(16) ܡܬ. 20: 12. 21: 17.

ܥܒ. 19: 3. ܝܘ. 21: 18.
(17) ܝܘ. 19: 14. ܡܟܐ. 22: 28.
(18) ܥܒ. 19: 14.
(19) ܡܬ. 22: 21. 22. ܝܘ. 10: 18. 24: 17. ܡܟܐ. 3: 5.
(20) ܥܒ. 18: 8. 20: 11. ܝܘ. 22: 30.
(21) ܥܒ. 18: 23. 20: 15.
(22) ܥܒ. 18: 9. 20: 17.
(23) ܥܒ. 18: 17. 20: 14.

(24) ܡܬ. 20: 13. 21: 12. 14. ܥܒ. 24: 17. ܡܪ. 35: 31. ܝܘ. 19: 11.
(25) ܡܬ. 23: 7. 8. ܝܘ. 10: 17. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 22: 12.
(26) ܝܘ. 28: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 21. ܓܠ. 11: 3. ܦܝܠܝ. 3: 10.

(1) ܡܬ. 15: 26. ܥܒ. 26: 3. ܐܫ. 55: 2. ܝܘ. 26: 19.

2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 28: 15. [illegible] 1: 6. (3) [illegible] 128: 1. 4. [illegible] 39: 5. (4) [illegible] 28: 11. [illegible] 22: 17. 49: 25. [illegible] 7: 13. [illegible] 107: 38. 127: 3. 128: 3. [illegible] 10: 22. [illegible] 4: 8. (6) [illegible] 121: 8. (7) [illegible] 26: 7. 8. [illegible] 22: 38. 39. 41. [illegible] 89: 23. [illegible] 28: 25. (8) [illegible] 25: 21. [illegible] 3: 10. [illegible] 15: 10. (9) [illegible] 19: 5. 6. [illegible] 7:

6. 26: 18. 19. 29: 13. (10) [illegible] 6: 27. [illegible] 7. 14. [illegible] 63: 19. [illegible] 9: 18. 19. [illegible] 11: 25. (11) [illegible] 28: 4. 30: 9. [illegible] 10: 22. (12) [illegible] 26: 4. [illegible] 11: 14. 14: 29. 15: 6. (13) [illegible] 9: 14. 15. (14) [illegible] 5: 32. 11: 16. (15) [illegible] 26: 14. [illegible] 2: 17. [illegible] 9: 11. 13. [illegible] 2: 2. [illegible] 28: 2. (16) [illegible] 28: 3. [illegible] (20) [illegible] 12: 2. [illegible]

14: 20. [illegible] 14: 13. [illegible] 80: 16. [illegible] 30: 17. 51: 20. 66: 15. (21) [illegible] 26: 25. [illegible] 24: 10. (22) [illegible] 26: 16. [illegible] 4: 9. (23) [illegible] 26: 19. (25) [illegible] 28: 7. [illegible] 26: 17. 37. 30: 32. [illegible] 30: 17. [illegible] 15: 4. 24: 9. [illegible] 23: 46. (26) [illegible] 17: 44. 46. [illegible] 79: 2. [illegible] 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.

(27) [illegible] 28: 35. [illegible] 9: 9. 15: 26. [illegible] 5: 6. [illegible] 78: 66. (28) [illegible] 4: 9. (29) [illegible] 5: 14. [illegible] 59: 10. (30) [illegible] 31: 10. [illegible] 8: 10. [illegible] 31: 8. [illegible] 12: 13. [illegible] 5: 11. [illegible] 6: 15. [illegible] 1: 13. [illegible] 20: 6. (31) [illegible] 20: 6. (32) [illegible] 119: 82. (33) [illegible] 28: 51. [illegible] 26: 16. [illegible] 5: 17. (34) [illegible] 28: 67.

35 ܕܫܘܚܐ.※ ܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܩ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ
ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܣܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܪܩܦܬܗܘܢ.※
36 ܟܕ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܬܡܢ
37 ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.※ ܘܗܘܘ
ܠܬܡܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܘܠܡܫܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
38 ܕܟܕ ܐܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ.※ ܙܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܩܠܝܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ
39 ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ.※ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܟܠܗ
40 ܠܗ ܬܘܠܥܐ.※ ܙܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܢܬܪ
41 ܙܝܬܗܘܢ.※ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
42 ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ.※ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܨܪܨܘܪܐ.※
43 ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ
ܠܥܠ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܬܚܬ.※
44 ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܙܦ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܙܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܟܕ
45 ܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܢܒܐ.※ ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܛܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܐܕܪܟܘ
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܦܫܥܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ
46 ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
47 ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܒܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.※ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
48 ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܝܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ.※ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܨܗܝܐ: ܘܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܕܗܠܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ.
49 ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܢ
ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܐܪܐ ܢܫܪܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ
50 ܠܫܢܗܘܢ.※ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܐ
51 ܕܣܒܐ: ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܐܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܦܫܥܘ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܥܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
52 ܐܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܥܝܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܢܘܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܥܝܩܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
53 ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܣܗܘܢ: ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܢܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܛܝܡܐ ܕܐܥܝܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ.※
54 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܪܟܝܟ ܘܡܦܢܩ ܛܒ: ܟܕ ܒܐܫܬ
ܥܝܢܗ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܢܬܬ ܥܘܒܗ ܘܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
55 ܘܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:※ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܟܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܪܟܐ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܛܝܡܐ
ܕܟܕ ܐܥܝܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.※
56 ܘܐܦ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܪܟܝܟܬܐ ܘܡܦܢܩܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܬ
ܟܦ ܪܓܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܢܩܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܫܬ ܥܝܢܗ ܒܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܥܘܒܗ
57 ܘܒܒܪܗ: ܘܒܒܪܬܗ: ܘܒܫܠܝܬܗ:※ ܘܒܝܠܕܝܗ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ: ܘܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܛܡܪܐ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܛܝܡܐ ܕܐܥܝܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
58 ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.※ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܕܚܠܢܐ:
59 ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:※ ܐܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ ܒܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ
60 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ.※ ܘܟܕ
ܐܦܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܕܚܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
61 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܒܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ.※ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܫܥܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.※
62 ܘܟܕ ܦܫܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
63 ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܛܒܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܠܡܣܓܝܘܬܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܠܐܘܒܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ
64 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ.※ ܘܟܕ
ܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ.※

(35) ܬܢ. 28: 27.
(36) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 4. 6. 24: 12. 14. 25: 7. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 33: 11. 36: 6. 20. ܬܢ. 4: 28. 28: 64. ܐܪ. 16: 13.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 24: 9. 25: 9. ܙܟ. 8: 13. ܡܘ. 44: 14.
(38) ܡܝ. 6: 15. ܚܓܝ. 1: 6. ܝܘܐ. 1: 4.
(41) ܐܘܠ. 1: 5.
(44) ܬܢ. 28: 12. 13. ܐܘܠ. 1: 5.
(45) ܬܢ. 28: 15.
(46) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܚܙ. 14: 8.
(47) ܢܚܡ. 9: 35–37. ܬܢ. 32: 15.
(48) ܐܪ. 28: 14.
(49) ܐܪ. 5: 15. 6: 22. 23. ܠܘ. 19: 43. ܐܪ. 48: 40. 49: 22. ܐܘܠ. 4: 19. ܚܙ. 17: 3. 12. ܗܘ. 8: 1.
(50) ܡܬܠ. 7: 13. ܩܘܗ. 8: 1. ܕܢ. 8: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 17. ܐܫ. 47: 6.
(51) ܬܢ. 28: 33. ܐܫ. 1: 7. 62: 8.
(52) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. 2. 4.
(53) ܘܝ. 26: 29. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 28. 29. ܐܪ. 19: 9. ܐܘܠ. 2: 20. 4: 10.
(54) ܬܢ. 15: 9. 13: 6.
(56) ܬܢ. 28: 54.
(57) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(58) ܡܠܟ. 6: 3.
(59) ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(60) ܬܢ. 7: 15.
(62) ܬܢ. 4: 27. 10: 22. ܢܚܡ. 9: 23.
(63) ܬܢ. 30: 9. ܐܪ. 32: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 26. ܐܫ. 1: 24.
(64) ܘܝ. 26: 33. ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8. ܐܪ. 16: 13. ܬܢ. 28: 36.

65 ܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܬܢܝܚ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܥܩܒܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܟ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܐ
66 ܪܓܝܙܐ: ܘܚܫܟܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܚܝܝܟ ܬܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܬܕܚܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ
67 ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܚܝܝܟ.* ܒܨܦܪܐ ܬܐܡܪ:
ܠܘܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܠܘܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܕܬܕܚܠ: ܘܡܢ
68 ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܟ ܕܬܚܙܐ.* ܘܢܗܦܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ̇: ܘܬܙܕܒܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܒܘܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܡܩܡܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒ.
2 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
3 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ:* ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ:
4 ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܕܥ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܘܐܕܢܐ
5 ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܝܘ ܠܒܘܫܝܟܘܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܐܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ.*
6 ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ:
7 ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ: ܠܐܘܪܥܢܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
8 ܘܡܚܝܢܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܢ ܠܡܘܪܬܐ
ܠܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܠܓܕ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.*
9 ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܬܬܟܫܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ.
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܪܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܫܒܛܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܣܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܣܦܪܝܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
11 ܘܛܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܘܬܒܟ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܟ
ܕܬܘܬܒܝܟ: ܡܢ ܚܛܘܒܐ ܕܩܝܣܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܠܘܝ
12 ܕܡܝܟ:* ܠܡܥܒܪܟ ܒܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܥܡܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
13 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܢܩܝܡܟ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝ
ܠܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܟ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
14 ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܠܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ
15 ܩܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܥܡ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
16 ܗܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܢ
ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ
17 ܕܥܒܪܬܘܢ:* ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:*
18 ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܒܛܐ: ܕܠܒܗ ܦܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܟܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܡܪܪܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ:*
19 ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ: ܢܬܒܪܟ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܐܦ ܕܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܗܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܣܦ ܪܘܝܬܐ
20 ܠܨܗܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܢܨܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܡܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܛܢܢܗ ܒܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܢܩܦܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܥܛܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ
21 ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܢܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ
22 ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗܝ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܘܪܗܢܝܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܥ ܒܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:*
23 ܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܚܐ: ܘܝܩܕܐ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܗ̇: ܠܐ ܬܙܕܪܥ
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܩ ܒܗ̇ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܕܡܐ ܘܨܒܘܝܡ:
24 ܕܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܒܚܡܬܗ:* ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܢܘ ܬܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ
25 ܗܢܐ:* ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
26 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ:

---

(65) ܥܡܘ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 26: 36. 26: 16.
(67) ܐܝܘ. 7: 4. ܥܒ. 28: 34.
(68) ܐܪ. 43: 7. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 3. ܥܒ. 17: 16.

(1) ܥܒ. 5: 2. 3.
(2) ܡܦ. 19: 4.
(3) ܥܒ. 4: 34. 7: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. 63: 17. ܡܬ. 13: 14. ܦܪ. 28: 26. 27. ܪܗ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 11. 12.
(5) ܥܒ. 1: 3. 8: 2. 4.
(6) ܡܦ. 16: 12. ܥܒ. 8: 3. ܡܙ. 78: 24. 25.
(7) ܡܢ. 21: 23. 24. 33. ܥܒ. 2: 32. 3: 1.
(8) ܡܢ. 32: 33. ܥܒ. 3: 12. 13.
(9) ܥܒ. 4: 6. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 3.
(11) ܝܫ. 9: 21. 23. 27.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(13) ܥܒ. 28: 9. ܡܦ. 6: 7. ܒܪ. 17: 7.
(14) ܐܪ. 31: 31-33. ܥܒܪ. 8: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 14.
(18) ܥܒ. 11: 16. ܦܪ. 8: 23. ܥܒܪ. 12: 15.
(19) ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܩܘܗ. 11: 9. ܐܪ. 3: 17. 7: 24. ܐܫ. 30: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 14: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5. ܡܙ. 23: 25. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(21) ܡܬ. 24: 51.
(23) ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܐܪ. 17: 6. ܨܦ. 2: 9. ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. ܐܪ. 20: 16.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 22: 8. 9.

27 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
28 ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ.* ܘܥܩܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ
29 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܬܦܢܐ
ܠܠܒܟ: ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܟ ܠܬܡܢ:* ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
3 ܢܦܫܟ:* ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܠܫܒܝܬܟ: ܘܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܟܢܫ
ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܒܕܪܟ ܬܡܢ ܠܟ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܬܡܢ.* ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܕܪܘܬܟ ܒܣܘܦܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
5 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܕܒܪ ܠܟ.* ܘܢܥܠܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܗ̇ ܐܒܗܬܟ: ܘܬܐܪܬܝܗ̇
ܠܗ̇: ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟ: ܘܢܣܓܐ ܠܟ
6 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܟ.* ܘܢܓܙܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܠܠܒܟ: ܘܠܠܒܐ ܕܙܪܥܟ: ܠܡܚܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
7 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ: ܗܘ ܕܬܚܐ.* ܘܢܬܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܥܠ
8 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܣܢܐܝܟ: ܕܪܕܦܘܟ ܒܬܪܟ.* ܘܐܢܬ
ܬܗܦܘܟ ܘܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ.*
9 ܘܢܘܬܪܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝܟ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܣܟ: ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܟ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܟ: ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܗܦܟ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܟ:*
10 ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢ
ܬܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܟ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘ:*

12 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܢܣܩ ܠܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܠܢ: ܘܢܫܡܥܝܗ̇ ܠܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗ̇
13 ܠܗ̇.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ
ܢܥܒܪ ܠܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܠܢ:
14 ܘܢܫܡܥܝܗ̇ ܠܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗ̇.* ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟ
ܛܒ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܒܠܒܟ: ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.
15 ܚܙܝ: ܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ
16 ܘܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ:* ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܡܚܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܬܚܐ ܘܬܣܓܐ: ܘܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇
17 ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇.* ܘܐܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ: ܘܬܛܥܐ
ܘܬܣܓܘܕ ܘܬܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ:*
18 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܡܐܒܕܘ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܪܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ̇.*
19 ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ:
20 ܘܓܒܝ ܚܝܐ: ܕܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܙܪܥܟ:* ܠܡܚܒ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܠܡܬܢܩܦܘ
ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܝܟ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܟ: ܠܡܥܡܪ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܟ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܥܠ:
3 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܢܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܘ ܢܘܒܕ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܬܐܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.*
4 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ
ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ.*
5 ܘܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܟ
ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܝܟ.

(27) ܕܢ. 9: 11. 13. 14.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 52: 5. ܡܠܐ. 2: 22.

(1) ܟܗ. 26: 40. ܬܢ. ܦܨ. 28: 4: 29. 30. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 47. 48.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 1: 9. ܐܫ. 55: 7. ܐܘܠ. 3: 40. ܝܘܐܠ. 2: 12. 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 45. 126: 1. ܐ. ܝܪ. 29: 14. ܐܘܠ. 3: 22. 32. ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܝܪ. 32: 37. ܚܙ. 34: 13. 36: 24.
(4) ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܢܚܡ. 1: 9.
(6) ܬܢ. 10: 16. ܝܪ. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 26.
(9) ܬܢ. 28: 11. 63. ܝܪ. 32: 41.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 19.
(12) ܪܗ. 10: 6. ܘܕܒ.
(15) ܬܢ. 30: 1. 19. 11: 26.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 26. 8: 19.
(19) ܬܢ. 4: 26. 31: 28. 30: 15.
(20) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 66: 9. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25.

(2) ܡܢ. 7: 7. ܬܢ. 34: 7. ܡܢ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. ܡܢ. 20: 12. 27: 13. ܬܢ. 3: 27.
(3) ܬܢ. 9: 3. ܡܢ. 27: 21. ܬܢ. 3: 28.
(4) ܬܢ. 3: 21. ܡܢ. 21: 24. 33.
(5) ܬܢ. 7: 2.
(6) ܝܫ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 13. ܬܢ. 1: 29. 7: 18. 20: 4. ܝܫ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 5.

7 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܥܘܠ ܥܡ
ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ
8 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܟ
ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܩܟ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ.
9 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
10 ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ
11 ܕܡܛܠ̈ܬܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ: ܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ
12 ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܟܢܘܫ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܝܟ ܕܒܓܘ
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ
13 ܗܕܐ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ: ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܢܐܠܦܘܢ
ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܟ
ܠܡܡܬ. ܩܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܕܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܡܫܟܢ
15 ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܬܫܟܒ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ: ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܙܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘ ܥܐܠ ܬܡܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܢܫܒܩܢܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܢܒܛܠ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܕܐܩܝܡܬ ܥܡܗ.*
17 ܘܢܬܚܡܐ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܢ
ܫܟܚܘܢܗ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܓܘܝ ܡܛܝܘܢܝ
18 ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܡܗܦܟܘ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ
19 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܘܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܝܡܘܗ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
20 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܡܪܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܢܐܟܠ ܘܢܣܒܥ
ܘܢܬܦܛܡ: ܘܢܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܪܡܪܢܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܢܒܛܠ
21 ܠܩܝܡܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ
ܘܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ: ܬܥܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܨܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܥܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ.*
22 ܘܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܠܦܗ
23 ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ.
24 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ
25 ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܫܩܘ̈ܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܣܒܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܣܝܡܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
27 ܬܡܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܩܫܝܘܬ ܩܕܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܬܪ
28 ܡܘܬܝ.* ܟܢܘܫܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܒܛ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܠ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
29 ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܝ: ܡܚܒܠܘ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ:
ܘܬܣܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܦܓܥ
ܒܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ.
30 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܕ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܨܘܬܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܠ: ܘܬܫܡܥ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܢܪܣܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ:
ܢܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܡܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܣܣ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܐܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ.

---

(7) ܬܢ. 31: 23. 1: 38. 3: 28. ܝܫ. 1: 6.
(8) ܦܩ. 13: 21. 22. 33: 14. ܬܢ. 9: 3. ܝܫ. 1: 5. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 28: 20.
(9) ܬܢ. 31: 25. 17: 18. ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܝܫ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 15: 12. 15.
(10) ܬܢ. 15: 1. ܟܗ. 23: 34.
(11) ܬܢ. 16: 16. ܝܫ. 8: 34. 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 2. ܢܚܡ. 8: 1-3. ܡܥܒ.
(12) ܬܢ. 4: 10.
(13) ܬܢ. 11: 2. ܡܙ. 78: 6. 7.
(14) ܡܢ. 27: 13. ܬܢ. 34: 5. 31: 23. ܡܢ. 27: 19.
(15) ܦܩ. 33: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܦܩ. 32: 6. 34: 15. ܕܝ. 2: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܕܝ. 2: 12. 10: 6. 13. 2: 20.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 15: 2. ܬܢ. 32: 20. ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 64: 7. ܚܙ. 39: 23. ܢܚܡ. 9: 32. ܕܝ. 6: 13. ܡܢ. 14: 42.
(18) ܬܢ. 31: 17.
(19) ܬܢ. 31: 26.
(20) ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. 26. ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܬܢ. 31: 16.
(21) ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܗܘ. 5: 3. 13: 5. 6. ܥܡ. 5: 25. 26.
(23) ܬܢ. 31: 14. 31: 7. ܝܫ. 1: 6.
(24) ܬܢ. 31: 9.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܬܢ. 31: 19.
(27) ܬܢ. 9: 24. 32: 20. ܦܩ. 32: 9. ܬܢ. 9: 6.
(28) ܬܢ. 30: 19. 32: 1.
(29) ܬܢ. 32: 5. ܕܝ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 9: 9. ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܬܢ. 4: 30.

---

(1) ܬܢ. 4: 26. 30: 19. 31: 28. ܡܙ. 50: 4. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܐܪ. 2: 12. 6: 19.
(2) ܐܫ. 55: 10. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6-8. ܡܙ. 72: 6. ܡܝ. 5: 7.

3 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ:
ܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ.
4 ܛܘܪܐ: ܓܡܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܡܚܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ ܡܘ̈ܡܗܘܢ: ܠܓܢܗ:
ܕܪܐ ܥܩܝܡܐ ܘܦܬܝܠܐ.
6 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܘܟ ܘܩܢܝܢܘܟ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܘܟ.
7 ܡܬܕܟܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܦܗܘܡܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
ܫܘܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܟ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܣ̈ܒܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ.
8 ܟܕ ܡܘܪܬܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܬܚܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
10 ܗܘ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܚܘܕܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܗܘ ܡܣܟܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܢܛܪܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܫ ܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܪܦܪܦ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܓܢܦ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܛܥܢܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܦ̈ܘܗܝ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
13 ܡܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܡܘܝܢܩܠܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܛܪܢܐ:
14 ܚܡܐܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܥܡ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܫܢ: ܘܥܬܘ̈ܕܐ:
ܥܡ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܫܬܝܠܘܟ ܚܡܪܐ.
15 ܘܡܬܪܒܝܠܗ [1]ܝܫܘܪܘܢ ܘܡܒܥܛܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܐ:
ܡܬܪ̈ܒܝܠܘܟ: ܚܠܝܨܠܘܟ: ܘܡܟܬܪܒܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
16 ܡܟܢܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܣܡܐ ܒܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܡܣܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܝܢܝ ܠܗ.
17 ܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܚ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒ̈ܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ.
18 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܘܟ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܢܫܝܠܘܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ.
19 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܥܨܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܟܪ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܗ ܘܕܒܢܬܘ̈ܗܝ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܕ ܟܐܣܢ ܦܐܬܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ:
ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ.
21 ܐܢܝ ܡܘܩܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܟܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܢܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܒܥܡܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܟܪܝܢܗܘܢ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܩܕ ܗܠ ܫܝܘܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܠܗܒܐ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
23 ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܓܐܪ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
24 ܫܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܐܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܡ ܣܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܢܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ.
25 ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܕ ܡܬܟܠ ܣܝܦܐ:

[1] ܡܥܢܝ: ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 3. 23: 3. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 31. 46. ܡܪܩ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 31. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܦܝܠ. 15: 3. ܐܫ. 10: 10. ܠܘ. 34: 10. ܡܙ. 92: 15.
(5) ܐܝ. 31: 29. ܡܬܠ 17: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 41. ܦܝܠ. 2: 15.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 12. ܐܫ. 63: 16. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܐܝ. 32: 15. ܐܫ. 27: 11. 44: 2.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 13: 14. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 78: 3. 4.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܦܛ. 17: 26. ܥܒ. 11: 8.
(9) ܡܬ. 15: 16. 19: 5. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 71.
(10) ܐܝ. 8: 15. ܐܫ. 2: 6. ܗܘ. 13: 5. ܐܝ. 4: 36. ܡܙ. 17: 8. ܡܬܠ. 7: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 8.
(11) ܡܬ. 19: 4. ܐܝ. 1: 31. ܐܫ. 31: 5. 46: 4. 63: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 3.
(13) ܐܝ. 33: 29. ܐܫ. 58: 14. ܚܙ. 36: 2. ܠܘ. 29: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 16.
(14) ܡܙ. 81: 16. 147: 14. ܥܒ. 49: 11.
(15) ܐܝ. 33: 5. 26. ܐܫ. 44: 2. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 29. ܐܝ. 31: 20. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܐܫ. 2: 7. 5: 7. 28. ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܐܝ. 31: 16. ܐܫ. 1: 4. ܐܝ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 51: 13. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 22: 47. ܡܙ. 89: 26. 95: 1.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 22.
(17) ܕܢ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 20. ܦܝܠ. 9: 20. ܐܝ. 32: 21.
(18) ܐܫ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 2: 32.
(19) ܕܢ. 2: 14. ܥܘܠ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 2.
(20) ܐܝ. 31: 17. ܐܫ. 30: 9. ܡܬܠ 17: 17.
(21) ܐܝ. 32: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 58. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 13. 26. ܡܙ. 31: 6. ܐܪ. 8: 19. 10: 8. 14: 22. ܚܒܩ. 2: 8. ܦܛ. 14: 15. ܗܘ. 1: 10. ܕܢ. 10: 19.
(22) ܐܪ. 15: 14. 17: 4. ܥܘܠ. 4: 11.
(23) ܐܫ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 7: 12. 13. ܚܙ. 5: 16.
(24) ܡܪܩ. 3: 5. ܕܢ. 26: 22.
(25) ܥܘܠ. 1: 20. ܚܙ. 7: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 5.

ܘܡܢ ܬܘܢܘܢܐ ܙܘܥ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܝܢܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܫܪܝܐ.
26 ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܗ ܢܟܣܝܢܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܐܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ:
27 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܢܒ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܕܢ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
28 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
29 ܠܘܝ ܕܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ: ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ.
30 ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܘܢ (ܣܟܠܐ).
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܗܝ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܥܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܡܪܪܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܣܘܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
33 ܚܡܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܢܐ ܐܟܙܪܝܐ.
34 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܢ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܚܬܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܓܙܝ:
35 ܒܝܘܡ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܬܩܠ ܪܓܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ.
36 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܕܚܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ.
37 ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ:
38 ܕܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܬܪܐ.
39 ܚܙܘ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܥܕܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܨܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
40 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܕܝ:
ܘܐܡܝܐ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
41 ܐܢ ܡܫܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܣܝܦܝ:
ܘܐܚܘܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܦܪܘܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܠܣܢܐܝ ܒܗ ܐܦܪܘܥ.
42 ܒܗ ܐܪܘܐ ܓܐܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܣܝܦܝ ܒܗ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
43 ܫܒܚܘ: ܫܡܝܐ: [1]ܥܡܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܬܒܥ ܘܦܪܥ:
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܣܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܥܡܗ.
44 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܡܠܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܗܘ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.*
45 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
46 ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܝܡܘ
ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ.*
47 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܪܝܟܘܢ
ܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܬܡܢ
ܠܡܐܪܬܗ.
48 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
49 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܢܒܘ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
50 ܠܡܐܪܬܗ:* ܘܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܣܠܩ ܬܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ.

(26) ܚܙ. 20: 13. 14. 23. (27) ܝܪ. 19: 4. ܡܙ. 140: 8. (28) ܐܫ. 27: 11. ܝܪ. 4: 22. (29) ܬܢ. 5: 29. ܡܙ. 81: 13. 107: 43. ܠܘ. 19: 42. ܐܫ. 47: 7. ܐܘܠ. 1: 9. (30) ܩܘ. 26: 8. ܝܫ. 23: 10. ܕ ܫܦܛ. 2: 14. ܐܫ. 30: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܫ. 50: 1. 52: 3. (31) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. 4: 8. ܝܪ. 40: 3. (32) ܐܫ. 1: 10. (33) ܡܙ. 58: 4. 140: 3. ܪܗ. 3: 13. (34) ܐܝܘ. 14: 17. ܝܪ. 2: 22. ܗܘ. 13: 12. ܪܗ. 2: 5. (35) ܡܙ. 94: 1. ܪܗ. 12: 19. ܥܒ. 10: 30. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3. (36) ܡܙ. 135: 14. ܝܘ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܝܪ. 31: 20. ܥܡܘ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 8. 14: 26. (37) ܫܦ. 10: 14. ܝܪ. 2: 28.

(39) ܡܙ. 102: 27. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 48: 12. ܬܢ. 4: 35. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 18. 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 7. ܛܘ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 68: 20. ܗܘ. 6: 1. (40) ܒܪ. 14: 22. ܡܦܩ. 6: 8. ܡܢ. 14: 30. (41) ܐܫ. 27: 1. 34: 5. 66: 16. ܚܙ. 21: 9. 10. 14. 20. ܐܫ. 1: 24. ܢܚ. 1: 2. (42) ܝܪ. 46: 10. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܝܪ. 30: 14. ܐܘܠ. 2: 5. (43) ܪܗ. 15: 10. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. 19: 2. ܬܢ. 32: 41. ܡܙ. 85: 1. (46) ܬܢ. 6: 6. 11: 18. ܚܙ. 40: 4. (47) ܬܢ. 30: 19. ܩܘ. 18: 5. ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. 22. 4: 22. ܪܗ. 10: 5. (48) ܡܢ. 27: 12. 13. (49) ܡܢ. 33: 47. 48. ܬܢ. 34: 1. (50) ܡܢ. 20: 25. 28. 33: 38.

ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܒܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ
51 ܥܡܗ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܟܠܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ. ܪܩܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܨܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܕܫܬܘܢܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ
52 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܬܚܙܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ
2 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ ܠܢ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܦ ܡܚܒܒ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ.
4 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܢ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܢܚܐ ܪܐܘܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ:
[1]ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܬܫܢ ܥܡ ܣܢ̈ܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܠܠܘܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܬܘܡܝܟ ܘܐܘܪܝܟ [2]ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܣܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܨܛܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

9 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܐܡܪܟ:
ܘܩܝܡܟ ܢܛܪܘ.
10 ܗܢܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܟ:
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܟ.
11 ܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܟ:
ܬܒܪ ܚܨܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܣܢ̈ܐܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ.
12 ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܬܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܪܐ.
13 ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܥ ܠܬܚܬ:
14 ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܥܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
15 ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
16 ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ:
ܢܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܩܕܩܕܗ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
17 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܡܐ:
ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܢܓܚ:
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.
18 ܘܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܕܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܟ:
ܘܐܝܣܟܪ ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܟ.

(51) ܡܢܝ. 20: 11-13. 27: 14. ܟܗ. 10: 3. (52) ܡܢܝ. 27: 12. ܬܢ. 34: 4.

(1) ܒܪ. 49: 28. (2) ܡܦ. 19: 18. 20. ܕܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܚܒ. 3: 3. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19. ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 5: 11. 9: 16. (3) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 47: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 2. ܬܢ. 7: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 5. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܡܬܠ. 2: 1. (4) ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. 7: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 111. (5) ܒܪ. 36: 31. ܕܝ. 9: 2. 17: 6. ܬܢ. 32: 15. (7) ܒܪ. 49: 8. ܡܙ. 146: 5. (8) ܡܦ. 28: 30. 17: 7. ܡܢܝ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 8: 2. 3. 16. ܡܙ. 81: 7. (9) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 17. ܐܝܘ. 37: 24. ܡܦ. 32: 26-28. ܪܥ. 18: 18. ܡܠܟ. 2: 5. 6. (10) ܟܗ. 10: 11. ܬܢ. 17: 9-11. 24: 8. ܚܙ. 44: 23. 24. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܦ. 30: 7. 8. ܡܢܝ. 16: 40. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 28. ܟܗ. 1: 9. 13. 17. ܡܙ. 51: 19. ܚܙ. 43: 27. (11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 23. ܡܙ. 20: 3. ܚܙ. 20: 40. 41. 43: 27. (13) ܒܪ. 49: 25. 27: 28. (15) ܒܪ. 49: 26. ܚܒ. 3: 6. (16) ܡܦ. 3: 2. 4. ܦܪ. 7: 30. 35. ܒܪ. 49: 26. (17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܡܢܝ. 23: 22. ܡܙ. 92: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 11. ܡܙ. 44: 5. ܒܪ. 48: 19. (18) ܒܪ. 49: 13-15.

19 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܩܪܝ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܬ ܕܒܚܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܦܥܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬ ܝܢܩܝ:
ܘܓܢܙ̈ܐ ܛܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܠܐ.
20 ܘܠܓܕ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܘܝܚܢܐ ܕܓܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܫܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܩܘܕܩܕܐ.
21 ܘܚܙܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܩܩܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
[1]ܘܐܬܐ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
22 ܘܠܕܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܢ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܕܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܢ.
23 ܘܠܢܦܬܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܣܒܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܝܪܬ.
24 ܘܠܐܫܝܪ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܫܝܪ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܛܡܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.
25 ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܡܢܥܘܠܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܟ [2]ܚܝܠܘܟ.
26 ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܫܘܪܘܢ:
ܕܪܟܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܟ:
ܘܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ.
27 ܒܝܬ ܓܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
ܘܛܪܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܪܘܒ.
28 ܘܒܬ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܥܝܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܡܛܦܝ ܛܠܐ.
29 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܓܢܐ ܕܡܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܒܬ ܟܕܒܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܟܐ ܒܬ ܕܝܫܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܘ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܗ
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܓܠܥܕ ܥܠ ܕܢ:* ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
3 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:* ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܪܟܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܩܠ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܨܘܥܪ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬ
ܝܗܒܢܗ: ܡܢܝ ܡܚܙܝܢܘܟ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ.
5 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܕܘܠܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܒܘܪܗ ܥܕ ܕܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܠܐ
8 ܗܘܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܓܘ ܕܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܬܠܬܝ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܬܡܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
9 ܘܝܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܡܝܟܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ:
11 ܕܝܕܥ ܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܐ:* ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ
12 ܐܪܥܗ:* ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܙ
ܘܥܬܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܘܚܟ.

(19) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 4: 5.
(20) ܝܫ. 13: 10. ܘܩܕ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 8. ܘܩܕ.
(21) ܡܕ. 32: 16. 17. ܘܩܕ. ܝܫ. 4: 12.
(22) ܝܫ. 19: 47. ܕܝ. 18: 27.
(23) ܒܪ. 49: 21. ܝܫ. 19: 32. ܘܩܕ.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 20. ܐܝܘ. 29: 6.
(25) ܬܢ. 8: 9.
(26) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܪ. 10: 6. ܬܢ. 32: 15. ܡܙ. 68: 4. 33. 34. 104: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 8.
(27) ܡܙ. 90: 1. ܬܢ. 9: 3–5.
(28) ܡܕ. 23: 9. ܐܪ. 23: 6. 33: 16. ܬܢ. 8: 7. 8. ܒܪ. 27: 28. ܬܢ. 11: 11.
(29) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 23. ܡܙ. 115: 9–11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 45. ܡܙ. 18: 44. 66: 3. 81: 15. ܬܢ. 32: 13.

(1) ܡܕ. 27: 12. 33: 47. ܬܢ. 32: 49. 3: 27. ܒܪ. 14: 14.
(2) ܬܢ. 11: 24.
(3) ܕܝ. 1: 16. 3: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 15.
(4) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 13. ܬܢ. 3: 27. 32: 52.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 50. ܝܫ. 1: 1. 2.
(6) ܝܗܘ. 9.
(7) ܬܢ. 31: 2. ܒܪ. 27: 1. 48: 10. ܝܫ. 14: 10. 11.
(8) ܒܪ. 50: 3. 10. ܡܕ. 20: 29.
(9) ܐܫ. 11: 2. ܕܢ. 6: 3. ܡܕ. 27: 18. 23.
(10) ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܦ. 33: 11. ܡܕ. 12: 6. 8. ܬܢ. 5: 4.
(11) ܬܢ. 4: 34. 7: 19.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
2 ܟܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܥܒܘܪ
ܠܗܢܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܢܐ ܩܡ ܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܣܥܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܐܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗ̇: ܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ
4 ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܩܡ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ:
ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܠ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ
5 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܟ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ
6 ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܪܩܢܘܟ.* ܚܝܠ
ܘܐܠܨ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܬܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܠ
ܘܐܠܨ ܕܪܒܐ: ܠܢܛܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ
ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܨܠܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.*
8 ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܗܓܝܬ
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܨܠܚܘܬ
9 ܕܐܘܪܚܘܟ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܚܐ.* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܚܝܠ ܘܐܠܨ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܝܪ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.
10 ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܪܝ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:*
11 ܥܒܘܪܘ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܝܪܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
12 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܠܪܘܒܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
13 ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܐܡܪܐ:* ܥܗܕܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ
14 ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܟܬܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܝܠܘܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܬܟܝ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܙܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ:
15 ܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܗܠ
ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܝ
ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ̇: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܘ
16 ܓܒܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܥܒܕܚ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
17 ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܐܙܠܚ.* ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܚ ܠܘܟ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ
18 ܥܡܘܟ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܡܪ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܘܟܘܟ ܒܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܠܨ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܓܫܘܫܐ ܒܛܫܝܘܬܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠܘ ܚܙܘ ܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܪܚܒ: ܘܕܡܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܫܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.*
3 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܓܒ ܪܚܒ: ܟܐܡܪܐ: ܡܦܩܝ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܝ: ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ: ܣܒܒ
4 ܕܠܓܫܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܒܚܬܐ
ܠܬܪܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܛܫܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܠܓܒܝ ܐܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܟܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܚܫܟܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ. ܪܕܘܦܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
6 ܕܒܗ ܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܝ ܡܘܣܩܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܓܐ
ܠܓܓܐ: ܘܡܛܘܫܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ: ܕܡܣܕܪܬܠܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܓܓܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܣܟܪܠܗܘܢ: ܒܬܪ
8 ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܪܕܘܦ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ
9 ܕܡܟܝ: ܗܝ ܣܠܝܩܬܠܗ̇ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܓܐ:* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ

(1) ܬܪ. 24: 13. ܡܢ. 1: 38. (2) ܡܢ. 34: 5. (3) ܡܢ. 11: 24. ܬܢ. 14: 9. (4) ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܬܪ. 23: 31. ܡܢ. 34: 3-12. (5) ܡܢ. 7: 24. ܬܪ. 3: 12. ܡܢ. 31: 8. 23. ܬܢ. 1: 9. 17. 3: 7. 6: 27. ܥܒ. 43: 2. 5. ܡܢ. 31: 6. 8. ܥܒܪ. 13: 5. (6) ܡܢ. 31: 7. 23. (7) ܬܢ. 27: 23. ܡܢ. 31: 7. ܬܢ. 11: 15. ܡܢ. 5: 32. 28: 14. 29: 9. (8) ܡܢ. 17: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 1: 2. ܬܢ. 1: 7. (9) ܡܢ. 31: 7. 8. 23. ܡܙ. 27: 1. ܝܪ. 1: 8.

(11) ܬܢ. 3: 2. ܡܢ. 9: 1. 11: 31. (13) ܡܢ. 32: 20-28. ܬܢ. 22: 2-4. (14) ܬܪ. 13: 18. (15) ܬܢ. 22: 4. ܡܢ. (17) ܬܢ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 37.

(1) ܡܢ. 25: 1. ܡܬ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 11: 31. ܝܥ. 2: 25. (2) ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. (4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 19. 20. (6) ܬܪ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 19. (9) ܒܪ. 35: 5. ܬܪ. 23: 27. ܡܢ. 2: 25. 11: 25. ܬܪ. 15: 15.

ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܝ: ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ
10 ܫܬܝܠܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܗܒܠܝ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܠܘܚܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܠܗܒܘܢ
11 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ: ܕܟܢܫܘܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ.* ܘܡܝܬܝ ܘܦܝܫܐ
ܠܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ
12 ܡܢܘܠܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܠܝܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܪܩܘܠܝ
ܡܢ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܒܡܕܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܘܢ
ܥܡܟ: ܘܡܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܦܬܝ
13 ܥܡܟ: ܘܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܩܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝ ܠܦܬܝ: ܘܠܝܡܝ: ܦܠܐ ܣܘܪܘܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ: ܘܠܕܠ
14 ܕܥܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܢܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܠܝ. ܘܗܘܝܬ: ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܟܐ
15 ܘܡܒܪܟܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܥܪܩܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܘܪܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ
16 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܠܗ: ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܫܝ
ܒܢܘܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܚܒܝܫܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܫ
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܢܢ: ܘܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫ
17 ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܝ: ܫܠܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܡ
18 ܡܐܡܪܬܘ ܠܝ.* ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܝ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܥܒܕܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܡ
ܡܚܠܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܘ: ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܬܝ: ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ
19 ܦܬܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܬ: ܒܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܕܡܚܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܫܠܡܝ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܫܡܥ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܝ: ܕܡܚܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܝ: ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܗ.*
20 ܘܝܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܠܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܝ ܡܢ
21 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܬܘ ܠܝ.* ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܫܒܝܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܠܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ
22 ܕܡܚܒܝܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܢܢ: ܘܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܗ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܡܘܫܚܠܗ.* ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܝܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܗ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘ:
24 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܚܡܠܗ ܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ

ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܦܬܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ: ܘܚܒܘܫܠܗ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܡܠܠ ܠܒܢܝ
ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ.*
2 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܦܢܐ: ܘܡܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܗ
3 ܕܐܘܪܚܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܢܫܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܘܢ ܫܘܡܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܘܢ:
4 ܘܐܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܐܢܫܝ ܕܢܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܟܘܢ
ܘܒܠܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܘܗ: ܗܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ
5 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠ ܡܘܢܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܢܫܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܘܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ
6 ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ: ܘܡܚܘܪܘܢ ܫܡ
ܝܗܒܐ. ܘܒܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܫܡ ܝܗܒܐ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܝܕܥ ܡܘܢܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܝ ܠܝܛܒܬ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܒܝ: ܕܐܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܢܡ
8 ܡܘܦܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܢܡܘܣ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܥܘܪܐ:
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ: ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܡܪܝܫܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
10 ܘܡܝܬܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܒܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܘܡܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܬܝܐ: ܘܠܚܘܝܐ: ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܠܓܪܓܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
11 ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
12 ܒܥܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
13 ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝ: ܡܝܐ
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܥܒܪ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ:*
15 ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ

(10) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܟ. 4: 23. ܡܢ. 21: 24. 34. 35.
(11) ܡܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܡܟ. 5: 1. 7: 5. ܝܫ. 13: 7. ܗܕ. 4: 39.
(12) ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 20: 14. 15. 17. ܕ. ܝܫ. 5: 8. ܡܟ. 2: 18.
(14) ܕܝ. 1: 24. ܡܙܡ 5: 7.
(15) ܦܬ. 9: 25.
(17) ܡܦ. 20: 7.
(18) ܡܟ. 2: 12. 6: 23.
(19) ܡܙܡ 27: 25.
(24) ܡܦ. 23: 31. ܡܟ. 6: 2. 21: 44. 2: 9.

(1) ܡܟ. 2: 1.
(2) ܡܟ. 1: 10. 11.
(3) ܡܢ. 10: 33. ܗܕ. 31: 9. 25.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 12.
(5) ܡܦ. 19: 10. 14. 15. ܚܘ. 20: 7. ܡܢ. 11: 18. ܡܟ. 7: 13. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 5. ܡܘ. 2: 16.
(6) ܡܢ. 4: 15.
(7) ܡܟ. 4: 14. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܟ. 1: 5.
(8) ܡܟ. 3: 3. 17.
(10) ܗܕ. 5: 26. ܕ. ܥܡܘ. 17: 26. ܒ. ܡܦ. 19: 4. ܗܘ. 1: 10. ܡܙܡ 16: 16. ܕ. ܗܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦ. 33: 2. ܗܕ. 7: 1. ܡܘ. 44: 2.
(11) ܡܟ. 3: 13. ܡܢ. 4: 13. ܘܕܢ. 4: 14. 6: 5.
(12) ܡܟ. 4: 2.
(13) ܡܟ. 3: 15. 16. 11. ܡܘ. 78: 13. 114: 3.
(14) ܦܬ. 7: 45.
(15) ܡܟ. 3: 13. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15. ܢܒ. 12: 5. 49: 19. ܡܟ. 4: 18. 5: 10. 12.

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܨܒܥܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ
16 ܕܚܨܕܐ:✻ ܩܡܘ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܛܒ: ܒܐܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܨܐܕ
ܕܝܩܬܐ ܕܨܪܬܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ: ܝܡܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܫܠܡܘ: ܦܣܩܘ: ܘܥܡܐ ܥܒܪ
17 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܪܝܚܘ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܩܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܝܒܫܐ: ܥܕ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✻ ܕܒܪܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ:✻
3 ܘܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܩܘܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܚܘ ܐܢܝܢ
ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ
4 ܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ.✻ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܛܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ:✻
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܚܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:✻ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
7 ܟܐܦܐ ܐܠܝܢ:✻ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܣܩܘ
ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܥܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ
ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
8 ܥܕ ܥܠܡ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܥܒܪܘܢܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ:
9 ܘܐܢܚܘܢܝܢ ܬܡܢ.✻ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.
10 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܥܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.

11 ܘܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ: ܥܒܪܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܢ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܙܪܝܙܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
13 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܙܪܝܙܝ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
14 ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.✻ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܚܠܘ
15 ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:✻ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ
17 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✻ ܘܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ
18 ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܦܣܥܘ ܦܣܘܥܬܐ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܐܦܘܗܝ.
19 ܘܥܡܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ: ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
20 ܕܝܪܝܚܘ.✻ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
21 ܐܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܪ
ܘܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ:✻
22 ܐܘܕܥܘܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܝܒܫܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
23 ܠܗܢܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
ܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܥܕ ܕܥܒܪܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܕܐܘܒܫܗ
24 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪܢ:✻ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܝ: ܘܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ
ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܕܐܘܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕ ܕܥܒܪܘ: ܦܫܪ
ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܥܒܕ ܠܟ
ܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܓܙܘܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܢܝܢ
3 ܙܒܢܝܢ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
4 ܘܓܙܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܗܢܐ

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12. 7: 46. ܥܒ. 3: 17. ܒܟ. 14: 3. ܡܙ. 34: 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 29.

(1) ܥܒ. 27: 2. ܝܫ. 3: 17.
(2) ܝܫ. 3: 12.
(3) ܝܫ. 3: 13. 4: 19. 20.
(6) ܝܫ. 4: 21. ܡܦ. 12: 26. 13: 14. ܥܒ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 44: 1. 78: 3–6.
(7) ܝܫ. 3: 13. 16. ܡܦ. 12: 14. ܡܢ. 16: 40.
(12) ܡܢ. 32: 20. 27. 28.
(14) ܝܫ. 3: 7.
(16) ܡܦ. 25: 16. 22.
(18) ܝܫ. 3: 15.
(19) ܝܫ. 5: 9.
(20) ܝܫ. 4: 3.
(21) ܝܫ. 4: 6.
(22) ܝܫ. 3: 17.
(23) ܡܦ. 14: 21.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 42. 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 106: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 16. ܐ. ܒܪܝ. 29: 12. ܡܙ. 89: 13. ܡܦ. 14: 31. ܥܒ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 89: 7. ܐܪ. 10: 7.

(1) ܡܢ. 13: 29. ܡܦ. 15: 14. 15. ܝܫ. 2: 9–11. ܡܙ. 48: 6. ܡܫ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 5.
(2) ܡܦ. 4: 25.
(4) ܡܢ. 14: 29. 26: 64. 65. ܥܒ. 2: 16.

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܠܗ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ
5 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܣܒܒ ܕܓܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܝܕܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ
6 ܗܘܘ ܓܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
7 ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܓܙܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܘܪܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
8 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܓܙܪܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܐ: ܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܓܘ
9 ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܚܠܡܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܓܪܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: [1]ܓܠܓܠ: ܗܠ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ.
10 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܘ ܓܠܓܠ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܦܨܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܓܘ
11 ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܦܨܚܐ: ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܠܝ̈ܐ: ܗܠ ܒܗܘ
12 ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܬܠܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ: ܒܐܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ:
ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܨܘܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܒܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܪܡܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܣܝܦܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܒܗ:
14 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܬ ܝܢ ܕܥܕ̈ܝܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܝܢ. ܘܢܦܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ:
15 ܡܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܢܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܪܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܠܘܚ ܣܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܩܠܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܟܠܝܐ ܥܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.
ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܟܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܕܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ
3 ܘܠܡܠܟܘܗ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܪܟܘܢ ܫܪܘ̈ܝܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܚܕܐ ܟܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ
4 ܓܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܪܟܝܬܘܢ ܫܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ:
5 ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܩܪܝ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܡܢܓܕܬܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ
ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܒܫܡܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܡܩܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܩܥܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܦܐܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܬܘܗ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ.
6 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ
7 ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ: ܩܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܥܒܘܪܘܢ ܘܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܫܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
8 ܘܙܝܢܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܩܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܙܝܢܢܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܢܫܬܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܒܬܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.
10 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܩܥܝܬܘܢ:
11 ܘܡܩܥܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܟܪܟܠܗ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ
ܓܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
12 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
13 ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܙܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܙܝܢܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡܝ:
ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ
14 ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܚܕܐ ܓܢܐ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܫܚܪܬܐ
ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܫܒܥܐ ܓܢ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܩܥܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
17 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܪܡܐ: ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܚܒ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ

[1] ܦܘܫ: ܓܪܓܠܬܐ.

(6) ܡܕܒ. 14: 33. ܬܢ. 1: 3. 2: 7. 14. ܡܙ. 95: 10. ܡܕܒ. 14: 23. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܥܒܪ. 3: 11. ܡܟ. 3: 8. (7) ܡܕܒ. 14: 31. ܬܢ. 1: 39. (8) ܒܪ. 34: 25.
(9) ܒܪ. 34: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 6. ܥܘ. 18: 3. ܚܙ. 24: 14. ܡܙ. 20: 7. 23: 3. 8. ܚܙ. 4: 19. (10) ܡܟ. 12: 6. ܡܕܒ. 9: 5. (12) ܡܟ. 16: 35. (13) ܒܪ. 18: 2. 32: 24. ܡܟ.
23: 23. ܙܟ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 1: 10. ܡܕܒ. 22: 23. (14) ܡܟ. 23: 20. ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. 12: 1. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7. 19: 11. 14. ܒܪ. 17: 3. (15) ܡܟ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 7: 33.
(2) ܬܢ. 2: 9. 24. 8: 1. ܐܣ. 7: 24. (4) ܕܢ. 7: 16. 22. ܡܕܒ. 10: 8. (9) ܡܕܒ. 10: 25. (12) ܬܢ. 31: 25. (17) ܥܘ. 27: 28. ܡܕܒ. 4: 13. ܚܙ. 2: 4.

18 ܕܓܘܙܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ.܀ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܣܩܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܓܙܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
19 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܘܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܗܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܐ
21 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܘܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ:
22 ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ
23 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫ: ܘܠܟܬܒܗ: ܘܠܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܩܛܝܠܗܘܢ:
24 ܘܡܘܬܒܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܘܩܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܘܒܪܘܟ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܘܗܒܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܪܚܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗ̇: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܚܝܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܫܘܫܐ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ.
26 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
ܒܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܫܬܐܣ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܙܥܘܪܗ ܡܩܝܡ
27 ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܘܐܠܗ
ܫܘܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܐܠ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܘܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
3 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
5 ܘܢܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܩܕܡ
ܬܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܫܒܥܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܠܬܐ: ܘܩܡܐ
6 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܠܩܕܡ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܕܡܠܗܘܢ
7 ܫܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܘܚ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ: ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ.܀ ܟܕ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܥܐ
9 ܩܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܢܦܠ: ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܝܗܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ:
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ
11 ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܗ:܀ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ
12 ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܪ ܩܝܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܝܢ ܠܐ
13 ܗܠܟܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.܀ ܡܘܕܝ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܥܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ
14 ܥܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ.܀
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܐ: ܩܝܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
16 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
17 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ:܀
18 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

(18) ܡܪ. 7: 26. 13: 17. ܝܘܚ. 7: 1. 11. 12. ܡܬ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. 18. ܡܩܒ. 1: 12.
(20) ܡܬ. 6: 5. ܠܘܩ. 11: 30.
(21) ܡܪ. 7: 2.
(22) ܡܬ. 2: 14. ܠܘܩ. 11: 31.
(23) ܡܬ. 2: 13.
(24) ܡܬ. 6: 19.
(25) ܡܬܝ 1: 5.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 34.
(27) ܡܬ. 1: 5. 9: 1. 3.

(1) ܡܬ. 22: 20. ܐ. ܦܘܠ. 2: 6. 7.
(4) ܚܙ. 26: 17. ܡܪ. 28: 25.
(5) ܡܬ. 2: 9. 11. ܚܙ. 26: 36. ܡܙ. 22: 14.
(6) ܒܡ. 37: 29. 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 2. 13: 19. ܢܚܡ. 9: 1. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12.
(7) ܡܩ. 5: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 83: 4. ܡܩ. 32: 12. ܡܪ. 14: 13.
(11) ܡܬ. 7: 1. 6: 17. 18. ܦܪ. 5: 1. 2.
(12) ܡܪ. 14: 45. ܕܢ. 2: 14. ܡܪ. 7: 26. ܡܬ. 6: 18.
(13) ܡܩ. 19: 10. ܡܬ. 3: 5.
(14) ܡܩܠ. 16: 33.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 38. 39. ܡܬ. 7: 11. ܒܡ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 20: 6.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 42.

19 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܟܪ: ܒܪܝ: ܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ.*
20 ܘܐܦܢܝ ܥܟܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ.*
21 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܙܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
ܣܐܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܚܡܫܝܢ
ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܗ: ܘܪܓܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ: ܛܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܝ: ܘܟܣܦܐ
22 ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ: ܘܪܗܛܘ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܛܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܟܣܦܐ
23 ܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܟܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܪܚ:
ܘܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܠܐ: ܘܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܬܗ: ܘܠܬܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܢܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
25 ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܟܪܬܢܝ ܗܫܐ ܢܥܟܪܟ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܪܓܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ.*
26 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܓܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܬ.
ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܣܩ
ܠܥܝ. ܚܙܝ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܘܠܥܡܗ
2 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܗ.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ: ܒܪܡ ܒܙܬܗ
ܘܒܥܝܪܗ ܬܒܙܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܟܡܐܢܐ
3 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ.* ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܥܝ: ܘܓܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
4 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܡܝܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܒ:
5 ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܩܘܒܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:*
6 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܬܪܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܟܕ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܡܐܢܐ:
ܘܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
8 ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܘܩܕܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
9 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܚܙܘ: ܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܟܡܐܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ: ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܥܝ: ܘܒܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܣܥܪ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
11 ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܝ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܣܠܩܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܥܝ. ܘܚܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
12 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
13 ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܥܡܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܗ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: [1]ܘܠܟܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
14 ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܐܣܬܪܗܒܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܝܫܪܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܕܟܡܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
15 ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
16 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܙܥܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
17 ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܦܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܝ ܘܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
18 ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܦܫܘܛ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܠܥܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܬܗ̇.
ܘܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
19 ܘܟܡܐܢܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܪܗܛܘ ܟܕ
ܕܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ̇:
20 ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܗܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܘܠܗܪܟܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܦܟ ܥܠ
21 ܪܕܘܦܐ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܚܕܘ
ܟܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
22 ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 5. ܐܪ. 13: 16. ܝܘ. 9: 24. ܡܠ. 5: 6. 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 22. ܡܙ. 51: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 43. (24) ܝܫ. 7: 26. 15: 7. (25) ܝܫ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 12. ܬܢ. 17: 5. (26) ܝܫ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 17. ܐܝܟ. 3: 53. ܬܢ. 13: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 14. ܝܫ. 7: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܗܘ. 2: 15.

(1) ܬܢ. 1: 21. 7: 18. 31: 8. ܝܫ. 1: 9. 6: 2. (2) ܝܫ. 6: 21. ܬܢ. 20: 14. (4) ܕܝ. 20: 29. (5) ܕܝ. 20: 32. (8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 28. (11) ܝܫ. 8: 5. (13) ܝܫ. 8: 4. (14) ܕܝ. 20: 34. ܩܘܗ. 9: 12. (15) ܕܝ. 20: 36. ܡܫܚ. (22) ܬܢ. 7: 2.

ܠܠܢܐܪ: ܘܝܘܠܝܗ ܠܝܛܗܪ ܒܡܐܝ ܐܠܢܓܐܣܗ: ܐܡܐ ܡܐܟܐܢ
ܐܠܢܐܪ: ܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܟܠ ܐܠܢܐܪ: ܬܓܝܙܘܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܐܐ
23 ܬܓܝܙܘܢܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܐܐ ܘܝܛܗܪ.* ܘܬܓܣܠܘܢ ܬܝܐܒܟܡ
24 ܣܐܒܥ: ' ܘܬܛܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܥܕܗ ܬܕܟܠܘܢ ܐܠܡܚܠܗ.* ܘܟܠܡ: ܪܒ
ܡܘܣܝ ܩܐܝܠܐ ܐܚܨܝ ܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܣܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܥܐܙܪ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ: ܘܩܣܡܗ ܒܝܢ
ܐܠܚܪܒ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܚܪܓܘ ܠܠܚܪܒ: ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ
25 ܡܘܣܝ ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܘܐܚܨܝܗܡ ܒܐܠܚܨܗ ܠܠܪܒ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܩܬܠܘ: ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ: ܘܐܠܓܢܡ
26 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ: ܒܝܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ.* ܘܠܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܚܡܣ
ܘܐܠܚܡܣܝܢ ܐܠܒܩܝܗ: ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܠܟܠ
27 ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ ܘܐܠܠܐ.* ܐܥܛܝ ܐܠܝܗܐ ܘܐܠܬܝ ܠܠܟܗܢܗ ܡܢܨܝܒ
ܐܠܠܗ ܘܐܥܛ ܡܘܣܝ: ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܥܐܙܪ
28 ܠܘܐܝܘ.* ܘܐܠܒܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܐܣ: ܘܐܠܒܗܐܝܡ ܘܐܠܓܢܡ
29 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ: ܐܠܬܝ ܟܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܒܝ.* ܘܐܠܢܗܒ ܐܠܬܝ
ܐܚܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ
ܐܠܚܡܝܪ: ܘܐܠܓܢܡ ܐܥܛܗܐ ܘܠܐܠܘܝܝܢ ܐܠܚܐܦܛܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܢܐܣ: ܘܐܥܛܝܗܡ ܠܠܟܗܢܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܝܗ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ: ܘܐܚܛܝܬܗܡ
ܐܠܝܗܡ ܡܚܪܡܗ ܠܠܪܒ ܐܠܐܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ.
30 ܐܢܗܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܪܒ ܠܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܐܟܪ ܠܐܠܥܐܙܪ:
31 ܘܗܘ ܐܠܟܗܢ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ.* ܦܟܐܢ ܐܠܥܕܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܡ
ܘܐܠܒܩܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܝ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܚܕܘܗܐ ܒܐܠܚܪܒ
ܐܠܢܗܒ ܐܠܡܣܟܝܢ: ܣܬܡܐܝܗ ܐܠܦ ܘܚܡܣܗ: ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ
ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܢܡ ܘܐܠܒܩܪ. ܘܡܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܢܣܐܐ ܠܠܪܒ: ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܣܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ.*
32 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܠܡܬܩܐܠܝܢ ܐܠܡܬܩܐܠ:
33 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ ܥܫܪ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ.* ܘܐܥܛܝ ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ
ܘܐܬܢܝܢ ܘܣܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܒܩܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܐ
ܐܠܦ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܢܗܐ: ܠܠܟܗܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܡ:
ܐܠܠܘܝܝܢ ܘܐܠܒܩܝܗ ܘܩܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܦ: ܐܠܝ ܐܠܡܣܟܢ ܗܐܐܠܐ
ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܐ: ܦܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ: ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ
ܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܝ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ: ܠܠܪܒ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
34 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ.* ܘܐܠܢܐܣ ܬܠܬܗ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܠܟܠ ܘܐܠܚܡܣܝܢ
ܘܐܠܡܐܝܗ: ܘܐܠܓܢܡ ܘܐܠܡܬܩܐܠ: ܐܠܝ ܟܠ ܘܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܘܐܠܡܐܝܗ
35 ܘܐܠܚܡܝܪ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ.* ܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܦ ܘܐܠܝܘܡ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܐܠܢܐܣ ܡܢܗܡ: ܟܠܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܢܐܣ
ܐܠܪܒ. ܘܐܠܥܫܪܝܢ: ܘܐܠܡܐܝܗ: ܘܐܠܬܢܝܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܦ
ܐܠܦܐ.

ܐܠܐܨܚܐܚ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܟܐܢ: ܠܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ، ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܐܕ ܡܐܫܝܗ ܟܬܝܪܗ
ܓܕܐ: ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘ ܐܪܨ ܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܐܪܨ ܓܠܥܐܕ: ܐܢܗܐ
ܡܘܨܥ ܨܐܠܚ ܠܠܡܐܫܝܗ: ܘܐܡܐܟܢܗܐ: ܠܠܡܐܫܝܗ:
2 ܓܐܐ: ܒܢܘ: ܘܒܢܘ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ:* ܘܟܠܡܘܐ ܡܘܣܝ: ܘܐܠܥܐܙܪ
ܐܠܟܗܢ ܘܪܘܣܐ ܐܠܓܡܐܥܗ: ܩܐܝܠܝܢ.
3 ܘܥܛܪܘܬ ܘܕܝܒܘܢ ܘܝܥܙܝܪ ܘܢܡܪܗ ܘܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܥܐܠܐ
4 ܘܫܒܐܡ ܘܢܒܘ:* ܘܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܩܕ ܨܪܒܗܐ ܐܠܪܒ
ܩܕܐܡ ܓܡܐܥܗ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܝ ܐܪܨ ܡܐܫܝܗ: ܘܠܥܒܝܕܟ
ܡܐܫܝܗ: ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܐܢ ܘܓܕܢܐ ܢܥܡܗ ܦܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ:*
5 ܦܠܬܥܛ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܠܥܒܝܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܐܪܕܢ:
6 ܦܩܐܠ ܡܘܣܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܓܐܕ ܘܒܢܝ ܪܐܘܒܝܢ:* ܐܚܘܬܟܡ
ܝܐܬܘܢ ܠܠܚܪܒ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܬܓܠܣܘܢ ܗܗܢܐ:* ܘܠܡܐܕܐ
ܬܨܕܘܢ ܩܠܘܒ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܢ ܐܠܥܒܘܪ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ
7 ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܐܗܡ ܐܠܪܒ.* ܗܟܕܐ ܦܥܠ ܐܒܐܘܟܡ
ܚܝܢ ܐܪܣܠܬܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܐܕܫ ܒܪܢܝܥ ܠܝܢܛܪܘܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ.*
8 ܨܥܕܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܘܐܕܝ ܐܫܟܘܠ ܘܢܛܪܘܐ ܐܠܐܪܨ: ܘܨܕܘܐ ܩܠܒ
ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܢ ܐܠܕܟܘܠ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܐܗܡ
9 ܐܠܪܒ.* ܦܚܡܝ ܓܛܒ ܐܠܪܒ ܦܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܝܘܡ ܘܐܩܣܡ
ܩܐܝܠܐ: ܠܢ ܝܪܝ ܐܠܢܐܣ ܐܠܕܝܢ ܨܥܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ. ܡܢ ܐܒܢ
ܥܫܪܝܢ ܣܢܗ ܦܡܐ ܦܘܩ: ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܚܠܦܬ ܠܗܐ:*
10 ܘܐܢܬܡ ܩܕ ܨܪܬܡ ܡܥܟܘܣܝܢ: ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܘܐܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܐܠܐܪܨ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܐܗܐ: ܠܐܒܐܝܟܡ ܐܠܬܝ ܝܢܒܓܝ: ܘܠܟܢܗܡ
11 ܠܡ ܝܬܒܥܘܢܝ ܬܡܐܡܐ.* ܘܩܐܠ ܐܠܪܒ
ܟܠܝܒ ܒܢ ܝܦܢܗ ܐܠܩܢܙܝ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܢ ܢܘܢ: ܠܐܢܗܡܐ
ܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܪܒ ܬܡܐܡܐ: ܘܚܡܝ ܓܛܒ ܐܠܪܒ ܥܠܝ
ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܬܐܗܡ: ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܢܗ: ܚܬܝ
12 ܦܢܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܓܝܠ.* ܐܠܕܝ ܥܡܠ ܐܠܫܪ ܦܝ ܥܝܢܝ
ܐܠܪܒ ܘܐܢܬܡ ܩܕ ܩܡܬܡ: ܥܘܨܐ ܥܢ ܐܒܐܝܟܡ ܠܬܙܝܕܘܐ
ܝܥܕܐܟܡ: ܘܐܝܨܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܛܒ ܐܠܪܒ.*
13 ܘܐܢ ܪܓܥܬܡ ܥܢ ܘܪܐܝܗ: ܦܗܘ ܝܬܪܟܗܡ:
ܐܝܨܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܘܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܫܥܒ
14 ܦܬܩܕܡܘܐ.* ܘܩܐܠܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܩܐܠܘܐ: ܢܒܢܝ ܗܗܢܐ ܚܛܐܝܪ
15 ܠܡܘܐܫܝܢܐ.* ܘܢܒܢܝ ܗܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܐܕܢܐ: ܘܢܚܢ
ܢܬܓܪܕ ܡܬܣܠܚܝܢ ܩܕܐܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܚܬܝ ܢܐܬܝ
16 ܒܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܡܟܐܢܗܡ.* ܘܬܩܝܡ ܐܘܠܐܕܢܐ ܦܝ ܐܠܡܕܢ
ܐܠܚܨܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܠ ܣܟܐܢ ܐܠܐܪܨ.* ܠܐ ܢܪܓܥ ܐܠܝ
17 ܒܝܘܬܢܐ: ܚܬܝ ܝܬܡܠܟ ܒܢܘ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ
ܢܨܝܒܗ.

(27) ܥܕܕ. 31: 22. 26. ܬܫ. 8: 2.
(28) ܐܫ. 13: 16.
(29) ܬܫ. 10: 26. ܡܙ. 107: 40. 110: 5. ܥܕ. 21: 23. ܬܫ. 10: 27.
(30) ܐܫ. 27: 4. 5.
(31) ܥܕܕ. 20: 25. ܐܫ. 27: 5. 6. ܥܕܕ. 20: 24.
(32) ܐܫ. 27: 2. 8.
(33) ܐܫ. 31: 9. 25. 31: 12. 11: 29. 27: 12.
(34) ܐܫ. 31: 11. ܢܚܡ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 28: 2. 15. 45. 20: 20. 21. 30: 19.
(35) ܐܫ. 31: 12. ܬܫ. 8: 33.

(1) ܥܕܕ. 34: 6. ܥܕܕ. 3: 17. 23: 23.
(2) ܡܙ. 83: 3. 5.
(3) ܬܫ. 10: 2. ܬ. ܫܡ. 21: 1. 2. ܬܫ. 6: 27.
(6) ܬܫ. 5: 10.
(7) ܬܫ. 11: 19. ܥܕܕ. 23: 32. ܐܫ. 7: 2. 20: 16. ܩܘ. 2: 2.
(8) ܐܫ. 20: 11. ܬ. ܡܠ. 10: 5.
(9) ܐܫ. 20: 15. ܥܕܕ. 15: 14. ܬܫ. 2: 10.
(10) ܥܕܕ. 21: 24. 33.
(14) ܥܕܕ. 27: 21. ܝܫ. 30: 1. 2. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 10. 23: 10. 11. 30: 8. ܬ. ܫܡ. 2: 1. 5: 19.
(15) ܬܫ. 11: 19. ܬ. ܫܡ. 21: 2.
(17) ܬܫ. 18: 25. 26. 28. ܠܘ. 2: 25.

ܗܘܘ: ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܟܦܝܪܐ: ܘܒܐܪܘܬ: ܘܩܘܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ.܀
18 ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܘܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܬܪܛܢܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
19 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ: ܚܢܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܕܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ
21 ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܢܚܘܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܠܘܝ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ.܀
22 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܛܒ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ܀
23 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܠܘܝ ܡܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ܀
24 ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܕܚܠܢ ܛܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܢ
25 ܗܢܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ: ܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܬܩܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܥܒܘܕ.܀
26 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ
27 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܘܢܝ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܠܘܝ ܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܠ
ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܕܘܢܝܨܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܟܒܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܝ: ܘܚܪܒܗ ܚܪܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܝ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܕܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܝ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܝܗ
3 ܓܢܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܕܘܢܝܨܕܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܪܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܦܝܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܘܠܘܬ ܕܒܝܪ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܓܠܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܥܕܪܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܢܡܚܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܬ
5 ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ
ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܡܘܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܓܠܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠ
ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܠܝܗ.
6 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܣܩ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܓܠ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܘܥܕܪܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
7 ܒܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
8 ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܟ
9 ܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ
10 ܓܠܓܠ.܀ ܘܫܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܐ
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܙܩܐ ܘܥܠ
11 ܡܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܬܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܙܩܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܣܓܝ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܫܡܫܐ: ܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܫܠܝ:
ܘܣܗܪܐ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ.
13 ܘܫܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܩܡ:
ܥܕ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܥܪܒ
14 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
15 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܓܠܓܠ.
16 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܓܘ
17 ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܫܟܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܛܫܝܢ
18 ܒܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܓܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ
19 ܠܡܛܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ: ܪܕܘܦܘ ܒܬܪ

(18) ܡܩܗ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 15: 4. (20) ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 1. 2. 6. ܝܫ. 17: 13. 15. 18. 19. ܘܫ. 3: 3. 4. ܡܠܟ. 3: 5. (21) ܗܘ. 29: 11. ܡܬ. 9: 15. (22) ܡܬ. 9: 6. 9. 16. (23) ܒܪ. 9: 25. ܡܬ. 9: 21. 27. (24) ܡܦ. 23: 32. ܗܘ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܦ. 15: 14. (25) ܒܪ. 16: 6. (27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2. ܒܘ. 8: 20. ܡܬ. 9: 21. 23. ܗܘ. 12: 5.

(1) ܡܬ. 6: 21. 8: 22. 26. 28. 9: 15. (2) ܡܦ. 15: 14-16. ܗܘ. 11: 25. (4) ܡܬ. 10: 1. 9: 15. (5) ܡܬ. 9: 2. (6) ܡܬ. 5: 10. 9: 6. (7) ܡܬ. 8: 1. (8) ܡܬ. 11: 6. ܕܒ. 4: 14. ܡܬ. 1: 5. (10) ܕܒ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 10. 12. ܡܙ. 18: 14. ܐܫ. 28: 21. ܡܬ. 16: 3. 5. 15: 35. (11) ܡܙ. 18: 13. 14. 77: 17. ܐܫ. 30: 30. ܚܟܡ. 16: 21. (12) ܐܫ. 28: 21. ܚܒܩ. 3: 11. ܕܒ. 12: 12. (13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 18. (14) ܐܫ. 38: 8. ܗܘ. 1: 30. ܡܬ. 10: 42. 23: 3. (15) ܡܬ. 10: 43.

ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
20 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܡܚܝܘ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
21 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ:* ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܩܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ
22 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܢܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܦܬܚܘ
ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ
23 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܡܘܬ:
24 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܓܠܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܝܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܣܝܡܘ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܘܣܡܘ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ
25 ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܬܘܢ: ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܠܒܒܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
26 ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܙܩܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܩܝܣܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ
27 ܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܫܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܗ̇ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܣܡܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
28 ܘܠܡܩܝܕܐ ܟܒܫܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ̇
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܚܪܡܗ ܘܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܩܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.
29 ܘܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܝܕܐ
30 ܠܠܒܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܫܠܡܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇: ܘܡܚܝܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ̇
ܫܪܝܕܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.
31 ܘܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ
32 ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܐܫܠܡܗ̇
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܠܟܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܒܫܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܠܒܢܐ.
33 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܙܪ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ
ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܥܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܕܐ.
34 ܘܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܝܫ
ܠܥܓܠܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ̇.*
35 ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܚܘܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܪܡܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܠܟܝܫ.
36 ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ
37 ܥܓܠܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܟܒܫܘܗ̇
ܘܡܚܘܗ̇ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇: ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܫܪܝܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܓܠܘܢ: ܘܚܪܡܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇.
38 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܕܒܝܪ:
39 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ̇.* ܘܟܒܫܗ̇: ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܕܒܝܪ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇.
40 ܘܡܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܕܐܫܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ̇: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
41 ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ.*
42 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܟܒܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܚܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ
43 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ: ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܒܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܘܢ:
2 ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܟܫܦ:* ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܢܪܬ: ܘܒܫܦܠܬܐ:
3 ܘܒܢܦܬ ܕܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:* ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܬܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
4 ܘܚܘܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ
ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܒܪܟܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
5 ܛܒ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܘܫܪܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ: ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ

---

(21) ܡܬܝ. 11: 7.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 107: 40. 110: 5. 149: 8. 9. ܐܫܥ. 26: 5. 6. ܡܠܐ. 4: 3.
(25) ܗܢܐ. 31: 6. 8. ܫܪ. 1: 9. ܗܢܐ. 3: 21. 7: 19.
(26) ܫܪ. 8: 29.
(27) ܗܢܐ. 21: 23. ܫܪ. 8: 29.
(28) ܫܪ. 6: 21.
(36) ܫܪ. 14: 13. 15: 13. ܕܝܢ. 1: 10.
(38) ܫܪ. 15: 15. ܕܝܢ. 1: 11.
(40) ܗܢܐ. 20: 16. 17.
(41) ܬܢܝ. 10: 19. ܫܪ. 11: 16.
(42) ܫܪ. 10: 14.

(1) ܫܪ. 10: 3. 19: 15.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 34: 11. ܫܪ. 17: 11. ܕܝܢ. 1: 27. ܡ. ܡܠ. 4: 11.
(3) ܕܝܢ. 3: 3. ܫܪ. 13: 11. ܬܢܝ. 31: 49.
(4) ܬܢܝ. 22: 17. 32: 12. ܕܝܢ. 7: 12. ܡ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5.

6 ܕܡܪܘܡ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܪ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܛܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܩܪ ܬܥܩܘܪ:
7 ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.※ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ:
8 ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܘܢܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܘܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܝܕܘܢ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܣܪܦܘܬ-ܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܚܘܢܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܕܐ.※
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܩܪ ܥܩܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܚܨܘܪ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܩܛܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܨܘܪ ܡܩܕܡܢܐ
11 ܗܘܬ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.※ ܘܡܚܘܗ ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ
ܦܫܬ ܡܫܘܙܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܘܠܚܨܘܪ ܐܘܩܕܘ
12 ܒܢܘܪܐ.※ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝܗܝܢ: ܟܒܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܚܪܡܐ ܚܪܡܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ.※ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܝܠܗܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܠܚܨܘܪ
14 ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܘܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ.※ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ: ܒܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܪܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܥܕ
15 ܕܐܘܒܕܘܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ.※ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
16 ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ: ܘܠܫܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܥܪܒܬܐ:
17 ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܫܦܠܬܗ.※ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ [1]ܚܠܩܐ
ܕܣܠܩ ܠܣܥܝܪ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܠ-ܓܕ: ܒܒܩܥܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝ
18 ܘܐܚܕܢܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܢܘܢ ܘܐܘܒܕܢܘܢ.※ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ
19 ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܒܐ.※ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ
20 ܥܡܘܪܝ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ.※ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܩܫܝܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ
21 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.※ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܪ: ܡܢ ܥܢܒ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܚܪܡܐ ܚܪܡܢܘܢ
22 ܝܫܘܥ.※ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܙܐ ܘܒܓܬ: ܘܒܐܫܕܘܕ ܐܫܬܚܪܘ:
23 ܓܢܒܪܐ.※ ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܘܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܝܪܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܕܢܚ
ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
2 ܥܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.※ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܝܒܘܩ
3 ܢܗܪܐ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.※ ܘܥܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ [1]ܐܫܕܘܬ-ܦܣܓܐ.※
4 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ ܘܒܐܕܪܥܝ.※
5 ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܣܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ.※
6 ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܚܘܢܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܠܓܕ:
ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ.
7 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠ-ܓܕ
ܕܒܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܚܠܩܐ ܕܣܠܩ
ܠܣܥܝܪ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ.※ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܦܘܠܐ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܬܝܡܢܐ: ܚܬܝܐ:
9 ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܦܪܙܝܐ: ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ.※ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܚܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝ: ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
10 ܚܕ.※ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܚܕ.※

[1] ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܚܘܪܒܐ.

[1] ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܪܡܬܐ ܕܦܣܓܐ.

(6) ܝܫ. 10: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 4.
(8) ܝܫ. 13: 6.
(9) ܝܫ. 11: 6.
(12) ܡܢ. 33: 52. ܬܢ. 7: 2. 20: 16. 17.
(15) ܡܦ. 34: 11. 12. ܬܢ. 7: 2. ܝܫ. 1: 7.
(16) ܝܫ. 12: 8. 10: 41.
(17) ܝܫ. 12: 7. ܬܢ. 7: 24. ܝܫ. 12: 7.
(18) ܝܫ. 11: 23.
(19) ܝܫ. 9: 3. 7.
(20) ܬܢ. 2: 30. ܫܦ. 14: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܪܗ. 9: 18. ܬܢ. 20: 16. 17.
(21) ܡܢ. 13: 22. 33. ܬܢ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 15: 13. 14.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 4. ܝܫ. 15: 46.
(23) ܡܢ. 34: 2. ܘܡܢ. 26: 53. ܝܫ. ܩܦ. 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: ܝܫ. 14: 15. 21: 44. 22: 4. 23: 1.

(1) ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܬܢ. 3: 8. 9.
(2) ܡܢ. 21: 24, ܬܢ. 2: 33. 36. 3: 6. 16.
(3) ܬܢ. 3: 17. ܝܫ. 13: 20. ܬܢ. 4: 49.
(4) ܡܢ. 21: 35. ܬܢ. 3: 4. 10. 11. ܝܫ. 13: 12. ܬܢ. 1: 4.
(5) ܬܢ. 3: 8. 10. ܝܫ. 13: 11. ܬܢ. 3: 14.
(6) ܡܢ. 21: 24. 33. 32: 29. 33. ܬܢ. 3: 11. 12. ܝܫ. 13: 8.
(7) ܝܫ. 11: 17. ܒܪ. 14: 6. 32: 3. ܬܢ. 2: 1. 4. ܝܫ. 11: 23.
(8) ܝܫ. 10: 40. 11: 16. ܡܦ. 3: 8. 23: 23. ܝܫ. 9: 1.
(9) ܝܫ. 6: 2. 8: 29.
(10) ܝܫ. 10: 23.

11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܡܘܬ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܝܫ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ
12
13 ܕܥܓܠܘܢ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܙܪ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܒܝܪ:
14 ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܕܪ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܪܡܐ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܕܥܪܕ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ:
16 ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܐ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܚܕ.*
17
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܦܘܚ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܦܪ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܐܦܩ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܫܪܘܢ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܘܢ:
20 ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܘܢ-ܡܪܐܘܢ:
21 ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܟܫܦ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܥܢܟ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܡܓܕܘ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܫ: ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܩܢܥܡ
23 ܕܟܪܡܠ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܪ: ܒܢܦܬܐ ܕܘܪ ܕܕܘܪ:
24 ܚܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܓܠ: ܚܕ.* ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܨܐ:
ܚܕ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܣܒ ܥܐܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܣܐܒܬ: ܥܐܠܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ ܠܡܐܪܬ
2 ܗܝ ܠܡܐܪܬܗ.* ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܬ ܦܫܬ: ܟܠܗ
3 ܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܫܘܪܝܐ:* ܡܢ [1]ܫܝܚܘܪ
ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܥܙܬܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢܝܐ: ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢܝܐ:*
4 ܘܥܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܡܥܪܬܐ
ܕܠܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܦܩ: ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ.*
5 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܥܠ-ܓܕ: ܬܚܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ
6 ܕܚܡܬ:* ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܡܨܪܦܘܬ-ܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܬܝܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܡ ܦܠܘܓ ܠܗ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ
7 ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
8 ܕܡܢܫܐ.* ܥܡܗ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܕܓܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܫܪܐ ܕܡܝܕܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܝܒܘܢ:*

10 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:*
11 ܘܓܠܥܕ: ܘܬܚܘܡ ܕܓܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
12 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܝܢ: ܥܠ ܣܠܟܐ:* ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܓ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܢܝܢ: ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ: ܘܒܐܕܪܥܝ: ܗܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
13 ܦܝܫ ܕܪܦܐܝܐ: ܘܡܚܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܘܒܕܢܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ
ܐܘܪܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ
ܓܫܘܪ ܘܡܥܟܬ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.*
14 ܒܪܡ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.
15 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.*
16 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܫܪܐ ܥܕ
17 ܡܝܕܒܐ:* ܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܡܝܫܪܐ: ܕܝܒܘܢ:
18 ܘܒܡܘܬ-ܒܥܠ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܒܥܠ-ܡܥܘܢ:* ܘܝܗܨ:
19 ܘܩܕܡܘܬ: ܘܡܦܥܬ:* ܘܩܪܝܬܝܡ: ܘܫܒܡܐ: ܘܨܪܬ-
20 ܫܚܪ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ.* ܘܒܝܬ-ܦܥܘܪ: ܘܐܫܕܘܬ-
21 ܦܣܓܐ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ:* ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܫܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ: ܕܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܝ: ܘܠܪܩܡ: ܘܠܨܘܪ: ܘܠܚܘܪ:
ܘܠܪܒܥ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܢܣܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
22 ܘܠܒܠܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܘܪ: ܩܨܘܡܐ: ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ
23 ܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܥܡ ܩܛܝܠܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܬܚܘܡܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.
24 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܒܢܝ ܓܕ
25 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ: ܝܥܙܝܪ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
26 ܠܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܪܒܬ:* ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܬ-ܡܨܦܐ:
27 ܘܒܛܘܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܕܒܝܪ:* ܘܠܗ
ܥܘܡܩܐ: ܒܝܬ-ܗܪܡ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܢܡܪܐ: ܘܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܨܦܘܢ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܘܬܚܘܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ: ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ
28 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܕ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܗܝܢ.

[1] ܗܢܘ: ܢܝܠܘܣ.

(12) ܝܫ. 10: 33.
(13) ܝܫ. 10: 38.
(15) ܝܫ. 10: 29.
(16) ܝܫ. 10: 28. 8: 17. ܕܝ. 1: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 10.
(18) ܬܢ. 33: 9.
(19) ܝܫ. 11: 10.
(20) ܝܫ. 11: 1. 19: 15.
(22) ܝܫ. 19: 37.
(23) ܝܫ. 11: 2. ܒܪ. 14: 1. 2. ܬܢ. 9: 1.

(1) ܝܫ. 14: 10. 23: 1. ܬܢ. 31: 3.
(2) ܕܝ. 3: 1. ܝܘܐ. 3: 4. ܝܫ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 3. 13: 37. 38.
(3) ܐܪ. 2: 18. ܕܝ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 4. 16. ܨܦ. 2: 5. ܬܢ. 2: 23.
(4) ܝܫ. 19: 30. ܕܝ. 1: 34.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 83: 7. ܚܙ. 27: 9. ܝܫ. 12: 7.
(6) ܝܫ. 11: 8. 23: 13. ܕܝ. 2: 21. 23. ܝܫ. 14: 1. 2.

(8) ܡܢ. 32: 33. ܬܢ. 3: 12. 13. ܝܫ. 22: 4.
(9) ܝܫ. 13: 16. ܡܢ. 21: 30.
(10) ܡܢ. 21: 24. 25.
(11) ܝܫ. 12: 5.
(12) ܬܢ. 3: 11. ܝܫ. 12: 4. ܡܢ. 21: 24. 35.
(13) ܝܫ. 13: 11.
(14) ܡܢ. 18: 20. 23. 24. ܝܫ. 14: 3. 4. 13: 33.
(16) ܝܫ. 12: 2. ܡܢ. 21: 28. 30. ܝܫ. 13: 9.
(17) ܡܢ. 32: 38.

(18) ܡܢ. 21: 23.
(19) ܡܢ. 32: 37. 38.
(20) ܬܢ. 3: 17. ܝܫ. 12: 3.
(21) ܬܢ. 3: 10. ܡܢ. 21: 24. 31: 8.
(22) ܡܢ. 22: 5. 31: 8.
(25) ܡܢ. 32: 35. 21: 26. 28. 29. ܬܢ. 2: 19. ܕܝ. 11: 13. 15. ܘܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(27) ܡܢ. 32: 36. ܒܪ. 33: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 46. ܡܢ. 34: 11.

29 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
30 ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ: ܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܐܝܪ ܕܒܡܬܢܢ:
31 ܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ.* ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܥܫܬܪܘܬ:
ܘܐܕܪܥܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܓ ܒܡܬܢܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܪ:
ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.
32 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܥܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.*
33 ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܣܢܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܐܘܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ
ܢܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:*
2 ܒܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ
3 ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܬܫܥܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
4 ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܫܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ: ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܕܠ
5 ܒܥܝܪܐ ܘܠܩܢܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܓܠ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܒܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ.* ܒܪ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ: ܠܡܓܫܘܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
8 ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝ.* ܘܐܚܝ
ܕܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܝ ܐܡܣܝܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܬ
9 ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.* ܘܝܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܟܬ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܫܡܠܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܚܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ: ܗܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ

ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ
11 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܥܕ
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܝ ܗܝܕܝܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܝ
12 ܗܫܐ: ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܡܥܠ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ: ܟܕ
13 ܐܘܪܬܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܪܟܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ
ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܗܘ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܝܘܦܢܐ:
14 ܠܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘܬ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܒ ܒܪ
ܝܘܦܢܐ ܩܢܙܝܐ: ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܠܝ
15 ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ
ܡܩܕܡ: ܩܘܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܬܚܘܡ ܐܕܘܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.*
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܨܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩ
ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܪܩܡ-ܓܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩ
4 ܠܐܕܪ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܩܪܩܥ.* ܘܥܒܪ ܠܥܨܡܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
5 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܥܕ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ
6 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܚܓܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܘܗܢ
7 ܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܥܟܘܪ: ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܣܩܢܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡܝܡ: ܕܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܥܝܢ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
8 ܠܥܝܢ-ܪܘܓܠ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܪ-
ܗܢܘܡ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܢܘܡ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.*
9 ܘܢܦܩ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܬܘܚ:

(30) ܡܢܝ. 32: 41. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 23.
(31) ܫܘ. 12: 4. ܡܢܝ. 32: 39. 40.
(33) ܫܘ. 13: 14. 18: 7. ܡܢܝ. 18: 20. ܬܢ. 10: 9. 18: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܢܝ. 34: 17. 18.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 26: 55. 33: 54. 34: 13.
(3) ܫܘ. 13: 8. 32. 33.
(4) ܒܪ. 48: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. 2.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 35: 2. ܫܘ. 21: 2.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 32: 12. ܫܘ. 15: 17. ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. 30. ܬܢ. 1: 36. 38. ܡܢܝ. 13: 26.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 13: 6. 14: 6.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 13: 31. 32. ܬܢ. 1: 28. ܡܢܝ. 14: 24. ܬܢ. 1: 36.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 14: 23. 24. ܬܢ. 1: 36. ܫܘ. 1: 3. ܡܢܝ. 13: 22.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 14: 30.
(11) ܬܢ. 34: 7. 31: 2.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 13: 28. 33. ܡܘ. 18: 32. 34. 60: 12. ܕܗ. 8: 31. ܫܘ. 15: 14. ܕܝ. 1: 20.
(13) ܫܘ. 22: 6. 10: 37. 15: 13. ܕܝ. 1: 20. ܫܘ. 21: 11. 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 55. 56.
(14) ܫܘ. 21: 12. 14: 8. 9.
(15) ܒܪ. 23: 2. ܫܘ. 15: 13. 11: 23.
(1) ܡܢܝ. 34: 3. 33: 36.
(3) ܡܢܝ. 34: 4.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 34: 5.
(6) ܫܘ. 18: 19. 17.
(7) ܫܘ. 7: 26. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 17. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 9.
(8) ܫܘ. 18: 16. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 19: 2. 6. ܫܘ. 18: 28. ܕܝ. 1: 21. 19: 10.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 6. ܫܘ. 18: 15. ܕܝ. 18: 12.

[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 38 [illegible]

39 40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 46 [illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
48 49 [illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible]
[illegible]
52 53 [illegible]
54 [illegible]
[illegible]
55 56 [illegible]
57 [illegible]
[illegible]
58 59 [illegible]
[illegible]
60 [illegible]
[illegible]
61 62 [illegible]
[illegible]
63 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]

(10) [illegible] 38: 13. [illegible] 14: 1.
(11) [illegible] 19: 43.
(12) [illegible] 15: 47. [illegible] 34: 6. 7.
(13) [illegible] 14: 13. 15.
(14) [illegible] 1: 10. 20. [illegible] 13: 22.
(15) [illegible] 10: 38. [illegible] 1: 11.
(16) [illegible] 1: 12.
(17) [illegible] 1: 13. 3: 9. [illegible] 32: 12. [illegible] 14: 6.
(18) [illegible] 1: 14. [illegible] 24: 64. [illegible] 25: 23.
(19) [illegible] 33: 11.
(31) [illegible] 27: 6.
(33) [illegible] 13: 23.
(38) [illegible] 14: 7.
(47) [illegible] 15: 4. [illegible] 34: 6.
(51) [illegible] 10: 41. 11: 16.
(54) [illegible] 14: 15. 15: 13.
(60) [illegible] 18: 14.
(63) [illegible] 1: 8. 21. [illegible] 5: 6.
(2) [illegible] 18: 13. [illegible] 1: 26.
(3) [illegible] 18: 13. [illegible] 8: 5. [illegible] 7: 28. [illegible] 9: 15.
(4) [illegible] 17: 14.
(5) [illegible] 18: 13. [illegible] 8: 5.
(6) [illegible] 17: 7.

ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܐܢܬ-ܫܝܠܘ: ܘܥܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
7 ܕܝܢܘܚ:* ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܝܢܘܚ ܠܥܛܪܘܬ: ܘܠܢܥܪܬܐ:
8 ܘܡܛܐ ܠܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܡܢ ܬܦܘܚ
ܐܙܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
9 ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
10 ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗܝܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܓܙܪ:
ܘܥܡܪܘ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܣܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܟܝܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ
2 ܓܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܢܢ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܟܘ
ܦܝܫܘ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܝܥܙܪ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܚܠܩ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܟܡ:
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܦܪ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܕܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.*
3 ܘܠܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܦܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ: ܡܚܠܐ:
4 ܘܢܘܥܐ: ܚܓܠܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܨܐ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܘܩܕܡ ܪܘܪܒ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
5 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܢܦܠܘ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܕܡܬܢܢ:
6 ܕܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ
ܝܪܬܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ
7 ܗܘܬ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܦܝܫܘ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܠܡܟܡܬܬ: ܕܥܠ ܦܐܬ ܫܟܡ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܝܢ-ܬܦܘܚ.*
8 ܠܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܘܚ: ܘܬܦܘܚ: ܠܬܚܘܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ
9 ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ.* ܘܢܚܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ
ܕܩܢܐ: ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܝ
ܒܝܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ
10 ܕܢܚܠܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ.* ܬܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܓܪܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܫܝܪ ܡܦܓܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܝܫܫܟܪ ܡܢ
11 ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܫܟܪ: ܘܒܐܫܝܪ:
ܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܝܒܠܥܡ ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ
ܕܐܪ ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܥܝܢ-ܕܐܪ ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܬܥܢܟ ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܓܕܘ
12 ܘܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ: ܬܠܬ ܕܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܪܬܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ
13 ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܬܘ ܠܐ
ܐܘܪܬܘܢܘܢ.
14 ܘܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܣܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܢܢ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ
15 ܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܣܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܐ: ܘܦܣܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܥܩܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܡܣܬܦܩ ܠܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ ܘܒܩܘܪܝ̈ܬܗ:
17 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܠܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܢܬ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕ
18 ܦܣܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܐܪܬ
ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܝܠܘ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
2 ܘܦܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ
3 ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܬܡܗܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܠܡܐܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
4 ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ.* ܗܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ:
ܘܐܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ
5 ܠܦܘܡ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.* ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܢ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ.*
6 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗ
ܠܘܬܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܣܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ

---

(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 28.
(8) ܝܫ. 17: 9.
(9) ܝܫ. 17: 9.
(10) ܕܝ. 1: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 16.

(1) ܒܪ. 41: 51. 46: 20. 48: 18. 50: 23. ܡܢ. 26: 29. 32: 39. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. ܬܢ. 3: 15.
(2) ܡܢ. 26: 29–32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 18. ܡܢ. 26: 30–32.
(3) ܡܢ. 26: 33. 27: 1. 36: 2.
(4) ܝܫ. 14: 1. ܡܢ. 27: 6. 7.
(7) ܝܫ. 16: 6.
(8) ܝܫ. 16: 8.
(9) ܝܫ. 16: 8. 9.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12.
(12) ܕܝ. 1: 27. 28.
(13) ܝܫ. 16: 10.
(14) ܝܫ. 16: 4. ܒܪ. 48: 22. ܡܢ. 26: 34. 37.
(15) ܒܪ. 14: 5. 15: 20.
(16) ܕܝ. 1: 19. 4: 3. ܝܫ. 19: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12.
(18) ܬܢ. 20: 1.

(1) ܝܫ. 19: 51. 21: 2. 22: 9. ܢܚ. 7: 12. ܕܝ. 18: 31. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 3. 24. 4: 3. 4.
(3) ܕܝ. 18: 9.
(5) ܝܫ. 15: 1. 16: 1. 4.
(6) ܝܫ. 14: 2. 18: 10.

7 ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ܀ ܓܕ ܘܪܐܘܒܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ
ܩܒܠ ܕܟܣܘܪܗܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܒܠܗ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
8 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܢܝ̈
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ ܘܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܗ̇: ܘܕܥܘܪܘ ܠܟܐܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܦܣܐ
9 ܒܡܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ܀ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ܀ ܘܪܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܣܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.

11 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܣܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈
12 ܝܘܣܦ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ
13 ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܠܘܙ:
ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܠܘܙ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܥܛܪܘܬ-ܐܕܪ: ܠܟܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ
14 ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ܀ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܪܠܗ
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ-
ܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܠܩܘܪܝܬ-ܒܥܠ:
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܩܘܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܗܐ
15 ܝܠܗ̇ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ܀ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܩܘܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܡ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
16 ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܬܘܚ܀ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܬ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ-ܗܢܘܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܦܐܝܡ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܡ: ܠܟܬܦܐ
17 ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܥܝܢ-ܪܘܓܠ܀ ܘܚܕܪܠܗ
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܥܝܢ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܘܬ
ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܡ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ
18 ܕܒܘܗܢ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܪܐܘܒܢ܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
19 ܕܥܪܒܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܥܪܒܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܠܟܬܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܚܓܠܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܪܝܫܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ܀
20 ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܘܗ̇ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇: ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.
21 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
22 ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܚܓܠܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܩܨܝܨ܀ ܘܒܝܬ-
23 ܥܪܒܐ: ܘܨܡܪܝܡ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ܀ ܘܥܘܝܡ: ܘܦܪܐ:

(7) ܝܫ. 13: 33. 8.
(12) ܝܫ. 16: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 19. ܕܝ. 1: 23.
ܝܫ. 16: 3.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 9.
(15) ܝܫ. 15: 9.
(16) ܝܫ. 15: 8. 7.
(17) ܝܫ. 15: 6.

24 ܘܟܦܪ-ܥܡܘܢܝ: ܘܥܦܢܝ: ܘܓܒܥ: ܬܪܥܣܪ
25 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ܀ ܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܒܐܪܘܬ܀
26 ܘܡܨܦܐ: ܘܟܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܨܐ܀ ܘܪܩܡ: ܘܝܪܦܐܝܠ:
27
28 ܘܬܪܐܠܐ܀ ܘܨܠܥ: ܐܠܦ: ܘܝܒܘܣ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܓܒܥܬ: ܘܩܪܝܬ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ. ܐܗܐ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: [1]ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ:
3 ܘܫܒܥ: ܘܡܘܠܕܐ܀ ܘܚܨܪ-ܫܘܥܠ: ܘܒܠܐ: ܘܥܨܡ܀
4 ܘܐܠܬܘܠܕ: ܘܒܬܘܠ: ܘܚܪܡܐ܀ ܘܨܩܠܓ: ܘܒܝܬ-
5
6 ܡܪܟܒܘܬ: ܘܚܨܪ-ܣܘܣܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬ-ܠܒܐܘܬ: ܘܫܪܘܚܢ:
7 ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ܀ ܥܝܢ: ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܥܬܪ:
8 ܘܥܫܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܗܠ ܒܥܠܬ-ܒܐܪ: ܪܡܬܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ
9 ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.

10 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܣܪܝܕ܀ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܡܪܥܠܐ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܕܒܫܬ:
12 ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܩܢܥܡ܀ ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܕ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܣܠܘܬ-
13 ܬܒܘܪ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܕܒܪܬ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܝܦܝܥ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܠܓܬ-ܚܦܪ:
14 ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܥܬ-ܩܨܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܠܪܡܘܢ ܡܬܘܐܪ ܠܢܥܐ܀ ܘܚܕܪ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܚܢܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ
15 ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܦܬܚ-ܐܝܠ܀ ܘܩܛܬ: ܘܢܗܠܠ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܝܕܐܠܐ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ܀
16 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ.

17 ܠܐܝܣܟܪ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܟܪ
18 ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ: ܘܟܣܠܘܬ:
19 ܘܫܘܢܡ܀ ܘܚܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܝܐܢ: ܘܐܢܚܪܬ܀ ܘܪܒܝܬ:
20
21 ܘܩܫܝܘܢ: ܘܐܒܨ܀ ܘܪܡܬ: ܘܥܝܢ-ܓܢܝܡ: ܘܥܝܢ-ܚܕܐ:
22 ܘܒܝܬ-ܦܨܨ܀ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܬܒܘܪ: ܘܫܚܨܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
23 ܫܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ܀ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܟܪ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܘ ܫܒܥ.

(18) ܝܫ. 15: 6.
(28) ܝܫ. 15: 8.
(1) ܝܫ. 19: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒ. 4: 28.
(9) ܝܫ. 19: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 49: 13. ܝܫ. 12: 22.

24 ܘܫܠܝܫܝܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܒ ܠܫܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪ
25 ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܬܠܬ:
26 ܘܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ:✻ ܘܐܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܡܐܐ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ: ܘܫܒܛܐ
27 ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܠܕܘ-ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܒܗ̈ܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܝ-ܐܠܦ: ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܡܢ-ܢܡܘܣ: ܘܫܒܥܝܢ:
28 ܘܫܒܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ:✻ ܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܦܪܝܡ:
29 ܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ: ܠܡܟܝܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ.✻ ܘܡܟܝܪ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܓܠܥܕ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܗܘܘ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢ [1]ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܥܙܪ:✻
30 ܠܚܠܩ: ܘܐܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܫܟܡ: ܫܟܡ ܘܫܡܝܕܥ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
31 ܘܚܦܪ.✻ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ.
32 ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܠܚ: ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
33 ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ.
ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ-ܡܐܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܗܘܘ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ-ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ:
35 ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.✻ ܘܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܪ: ܘܐܫܒܠ: ܐܚܝܪܡ: ܘܫܦܘܦܡ:✻
36 ܘܚܘܦܡ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܠܥ: ܐܪܕ:✻ ܘܢܥܡܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܚܡܫ-
37 38 ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ:✻ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ: ܘܐܚܝܪܡ-ܐܝܬ: ܫܦܘܦܡ: ܘܚܘܦܡ-
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ-ܡܐܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.✻
39 ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
40 ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ.✻
41 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܫܘܚܡ: ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܫܘܚܡ-
42 43 ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ:✻ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥ: ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ:✻ ܘܐܫܪ:
44 ܘܝܡܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܝ:✻ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ: ܘܫܪܚ:✻
45 46 ܘܚܒܪ: ܘܒܢܝ-ܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܚܒܪ-ܐܠܦ:✻ ܘܫܡ-ܒܪܬܗ:
47 ܘܫܪܚ: ܒܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ [2]ܕܫܘܬ.✻ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܕܢ ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܫܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܕܝ-
48 ܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܝ ܢܦܫ.✻ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
49 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܚܡܫ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ
50 ܘܠܥܠ.✻ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܫܘܦܡ.

ܘܬܠܬܝܢ: ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ-ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.

51 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ: ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܩܪ̈ܒܝ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܪ ܚܦܪ: ܒܪ ܓܠܥܕ:✻
2 ܘܩܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
3 ܘܐܡܪܝ:✻ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܩܡܘ: ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ
4 ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܝܬ.✻ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܢܬܒܨܪ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ.✻ ܘܩܪܒ
5 ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
6 ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܨܠܦܚܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܡܬܠ ܬܬܠ ܠܗܝܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ: ܘܬܥܒܪ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ.✻ ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܡܠܠ ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ.
7 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܬܬܠܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
8 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ: ܬܬܠܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܬܬܠܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܘܢܐܪܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
11 ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ:
12 ܬܬܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ: ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܩܕܫܘܬܢܝ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܨܘܬܐ ܕܪܩܡ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈
2 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܠܚܡܝ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢܗ:

(28) ܡܢ. 11: 8. ܕܒ. 1: 31. (29) ܬ. ܥܡܘ. 5: 11. ܬܢ. 38: 5. ܕܒ. 1: 31. ܡܢ. 1: 14. (34) ܗܫ. 33: 23. (42) ܕܒ. 1: 35. (46) ܦܢ. 9: 36. (47) ܕ . ܫܡ. 18, 18: 29.
(50) ܡܢ. 24: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 24. (51) ܡܢ. 34: 17. ܡܢ. 14: 1. 18: 1. 10. (2) ܫܡ. 21: 13. ܡܢ. 35: 6. 11. 14. ܗܫ. 19: 2. 9.
(4) ܦܪ. 4: 1. 2. (5) ܡܢ. 35: 12. (6) ܡܢ. 35: 12. 25. (7) ܡܢ. 21: 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 76. ܡܢ. 21: 21. ܦ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 1. ܡܢ. 14: 15. 21: 11. 13. ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(8) ܗܫ. 4: 43. ܡܢ. 21: 36. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 78. ܡܢ. 21: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 3. ܡܢ. 21: 27. (9) ܡܢ. 35: 15. ܡܢ. 20: 6.
(1) ܡܢ. 14: 1. 17: 4. (2) ܡܢ. 18: 1. ܡܢ. 35: 2.

3 ܦܩܕܢܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
4 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܦܣܐ:
5 ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܕܦܝܫܘ ܦܝܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
6 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܦܣܐ: ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܒܫܢ: ܒܦܣܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.*
7 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܓܕ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.*
8 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܒܦܣܐ.
9 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܝ.*
10 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
11 ܠܘܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ: ܐܒܐ ܕܥܢܩ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܚܕܪܘܢܘܗ.*
12 ܘܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ: ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܒ ܒܪ
13 ܝܦܢܐ: ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ.* ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
14 ܘܠܝܬܝܪ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܘܠܐܫܬܡܘܥ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
15 ܘܠܚܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܘܠܕܒܝܪ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
16 ܘܠܥܝܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܘܠܝܘܛܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܬܫܥܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
17 ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܓܒܥܘܢ
18 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܓܒܥ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܥܢܬܘܬ
ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܥܠܡܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.*
19 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
20 ܘܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܦܝܫܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܣܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
21 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܥܪܩܐ
ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܓܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
22 ܘܠܓܙܪ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܘܠܩܒܨܝܡ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
23 ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ: ܠܐܠܬܩܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܓܒܬܘܢ
24 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܐܝܠܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܓܬ-ܪܡܘܢ
25 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܬܥܢܟ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܓܬ-ܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
26 ܬܪܬܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ:
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܕܦܝܫܘ ܦܝܫܐ.
27 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܠܓܘܠܢ ܓܘ ܒܫܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܒܥܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
28 ܬܪܬܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܩܫܝܘܢ
29 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܕܒܪܬ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܝܪܡܘܬ
ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܥܝܢ-ܓܢܝܡ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ
30 ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
31 ܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܚܠܩܬ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
32 ܘܠܪܚܘܒ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ: ܠܩܕܫ
ܓܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܚܡܘܬ-ܕܐܪ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:
33 ܘܠܩܪܬܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܬܠܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܓܪܫܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ.
34 ܘܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܘ ܦܝܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܝܩܢܥܡ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܩܪܬܐ
35 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܢܗܠܠ
36 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ:
37 ܠܒܨܪ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܝܗܨ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܩܕܡܘܬ
ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܡܦܥܬ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.*
38 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܠܪܡܘܬ ܓܘ ܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܡܚܢܝܡ
39 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ:* ܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܠܝܥܙܝܪ
40 ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ.* ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܣܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
41 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܓܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
42 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܝܢ.* ܗܘܝܠܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܚܕܪܘܢܘܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
43 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ
ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܪܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ.*
44 ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ:
45 ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܡܣܠܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ.

(4) ܝܫ. 21: 8. 19. 24: 33.
(5) ܝܫ. 21: 20. ܘܒܬ.
(6) ܝܫ. 21: 27. ܘܒܬ.
(7) ܝܫ. 21: 34. ܘܒܬ.
(8) ܝܫ. 21: 3. ܡܢ. 35: 2.
(10) ܝܫ. 21: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 55. ܒܪ. 23: 2. ܝܫ. 15: 13. 14. 20: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(12) ܝܫ. 14: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 56.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 57. ܘܒܬ. ܝܫ. 15: 54. 20: 7. 15: 42.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 48. 50.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 58. ܝܫ. 15: 51. 49.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 59. ܝܫ. 15: 42. 55. 10.
(17) ܝܫ. 18: 25. 24.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 60.
(20) ܝܫ. 21: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 66.
(21) ܝܫ. 20: 7.
(27) ܝܫ. 21: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 71. ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(32) ܝܫ. 20: 7.
(34) ܝܫ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ̈. 6: 77.
(36) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(38) ܝܫ. 20: 8.
(41) ܡܢ. 35: 7.
(43) ܒܪ. 13: 15. 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 4. 13.
(44) ܝܫ. 11: 23. 22: 4. ܬܢ. 7: 24.
(45) ܝܫ. 23: 14.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܪܘܒܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܓܕܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ
2 ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ:* ܠܐ
ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
4 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ
ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܗܦܘܟܘ
ܘܙܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ
5 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܛܒ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܚܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ
6 ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܒܡܬܢܢ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
8 ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܟܣܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ: ܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܢܚܫܐ: ܘܒܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܢܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ:
ܦܠܓܘ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ.
9 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܫܝܠܘ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܝܪܬܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܒܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܕܒܚܐ
11 ܪܒܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܗܐ: ܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ
12 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܠܡܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
13 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܠܘܬ
ܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ:* ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܫ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
15 ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ:
16 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܣܟܠܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܗܦܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܬܡܪܕܘܢ
17 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܗܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܥܘܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ
18 ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܡܪܕܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܪ ܥܠ
19 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܛܡܐܐ
ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܕܘ ܒܝܢܝ: ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܡܪܕܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܡܪܕܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܟܪ ܥܟܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܪܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܢܓܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
21 ܘܐܦܢܝܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܪܫܝ ܐܠܦܐ
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘ ܢܕܥ: ܐܢ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ:*
23 ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܢܟܣܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
24 ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ:* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܢ
ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܢܢ: ܕܠܡܚܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:*
25 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ
ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ: ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ
26 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܚ:* ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ
ܘܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܪܝ ܒܬܪܢ: ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܬܢ ܘܒܕܒܚܝܢ: ܘܒܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܠܝܬ

(2) ܡܢܝ. 32: 20. ܬܢ. 3: 18. ܝܫܘ. 1: 16. 17. (4) ܡܢܝ. 32: 33. ܬܢ. 29: 8. ܝܫܘ. 13: 8. (5) ܬܢ. 6: 6. 17. 11: 22. 10: 12. (6) ܒܪ. 47: 7. ܝܫܘ. 39: 43. ܝܫܘ. 14: 13. ܠܘ. 24: 50.
(7) ܝܫܘ. 17: 5. (8) ܡܢܝ. 31: 27. 30: 14. (9) ܡܢܝ. 32: 1. 26. 29. (11) ܬܢ. 13: 12. 20: 12. (12) ܫܘ. 20: 1. (13) ܬܢ. 13: 14. 20: 12. 6: 25. 25: 7.
(14) ܡܢܝ. 1: 4. (16) 17: 8. 9. ܬܢ. 12: 13. 14. (17) ܡܢܝ. 25: 3, 4. ܬܢ. 4: 3. (18) ܡܢܝ. 16: 22. (19) ܝܫܘ. 18: 1. (20) ܝܫܘ. 7: 1. 5. (22) ܬܢ. 10: 17. 8:
39. 10: 7. 23: 10. 44: 21. 139: 1. 2. 12: 3. 11: 11. 31. (23) ܬܢ. 18: 19. 20: 16. (27) 31: 48. 24: 27. 22: 34. ܬܢ. 12: 5. 6. 11. 12. 17. 18. 26. 27.

28 ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܚ:
ܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܢ:
ܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
29 ܒܝܢܢ ܘܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܚܣ ܡܢܢ: ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܕܥܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ: ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ: ܘܩܐ
ܕܒܚܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܡ
ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.
30 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
31 ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ: ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܢܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܗܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܨܠܘܟܘܢ
32 ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܦܝܢܚܣ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܪܘܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ
33 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܣܠܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ
ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘܗ̇.
34 ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܕ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: [1]ܥܕ:
ܩܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
2 ܣܒܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ:܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܣܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܕ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܠܝ: ܥܒܪܝ
3 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܩܐܘܟܘܢ.܀
4 ܚܙܝܘ: ܦܠܓܠܝ ܒܦܨܐ ܩܐܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܝܐ: ܣܗܕܐ.

ܦܝܫܐ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܚܪܒܠܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.܀
5 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܚܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
6 ܘܚܝܠܬܘܢ ܒܨܕ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
7 ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ:܀ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܦܫܝܫܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
8 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.܀
9 ܘܡܘܬܪܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.܀
10 ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܕܥܝܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܩܐܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
11 ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܓܝܢ̈ܐ
12 ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܚܒܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܕܥܪܐ ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܦܫܝܫܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܬܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
13 ܝܕܥܘ: ܘܐܘܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܓܘܟܘܢ:܀ ܡܒܘܪܪܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܕܐ ܠܐܗܐ
ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܚܐ ܘܡܟܫܠܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܛܐ ܒܓܢ̈ܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܣܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܓܒܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
14 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ
15 ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
16 ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ
ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ
ܚܡܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.

(29) ܫܡ. 12: 13. 14.
(31) ܘܝܩ. 26: 11. 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(33) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 20. ܢܚܡ. 8: 6. ܕܢ. 2: 19. ܠܘ. 2: 28.
(34) ܝܫ. 24: 27.

(1) ܝܫ. 21: 44. 22: 4. 13: 1.
(2) ܬܢ. 31: 28. ܝܫ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 14: 14. ܝܫ. 10: 14. 42.
(4) ܝܫ. 13: 2. 6. 18: 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 23: 30. 33: 2. 34: 11. ܬܢ. 11: 23. ܝܫ. 13: 6. ܡܢ. 33: 53.
(6) ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܬܢ. 5: 32. 28: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 23: 33. ܬܢ. 7: 2. 3. ܡܙܡ. 4: 14. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 23: 13. ܡܘ. 16: 4. ܐܪ. 5: 7. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 32: 38.
(8) ܬܢ. 10: 20. 11: 22. 13: 4. ܝܫ. 22: 5.
(9) ܬܢ. 11: 23. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(10) ܘܝܩ. 26: 8. ܬܢ. 32: 30. ܕܢ. 3: 31. 15: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 8. ܡܙ. 14: 14. 23: 27. ܬܢ. 3: 22.
(11) ܝܫ. 22: 5.
(12) ܥܒ. 10: 38. 39. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. 21. ܬܢ. 7: 3.
(13) ܕܢ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 23: 33. ܡܢ. 33: 55. ܬܢ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܥܒܪ. 9: 27. ܝܫ. 21: 45. ܠܘ. 21: 33.
(15) ܬܢ. 28: 63. ܘܝܩ. 26: 16. ܬܢ. 28: 15. 16. ܘܥܕ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܟܝܡ:
ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ
2 ܘܠܣܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܡ ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܝܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܬܪܚ: ܒܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܒܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ:
3 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.※ ܘܫܩܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܚܕܪܢܝܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܝ ܠܙܪܥܝܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ
4 ܐܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.※ ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܥܝܣܘ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܐ ܥܝܣܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܗ:
5 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.※ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܝ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ
6 ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܝ
ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܟܝܒܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܠܝܡܐ
7 ܕܣܘܦ.※ ܘܩܘܩܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ: ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܓܘ
8 ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.※ ܘܡܘܬܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܝ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܒܛܠܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ.※
9 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܠܩ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܦܘܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܘܪܕܐ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܒܠܥܡ
10 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܪ ܠܠܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܐ ܠܝ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܠܥܡ: ܘܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܨܝ
11 ܦܨܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗ.※ ܘܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܕܢ
ܘܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ: ܘܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܓܪ̈ܓܫܝܐ: ܚܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘ̈ܣܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܠܝ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ.※
12 ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܙܒ̈ܘܪܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܪܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܘܟ.※
13 ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘܝܗܝ: ܟܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܗܝ.※
14 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܘܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܫܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܢ
ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
15 ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܢܝ
ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܬܪ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ
ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܣ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ
17 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:※ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܢ ܘܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܢ ܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܢܛܪܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
18 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ ܒܝܢܬܘܗܝ.※ ܘܡܛܪܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ.※
19 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
20 ܠܥܘ̈ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܚܛ̈ܗܘܟܘܢ:※ ܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܕ ܕܥܪ ܘܒܕ ܡܒܝܫ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܕܛܒܬܐ
21 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ:
22 ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܓܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܐܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝ:
23 ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܝܘܚ.※ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܓܘ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܨܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.※ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ
25 ܒܕ ܦܠܚܚ: ܘܒܩܠܗ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܚ.※ ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ
26 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܟܝܡ.※ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܢ̈ܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ
ܓܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܡܩܕܫܐ
27 ܕܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ

(1) ܒܪ. 35: 4. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 19.
(2) ܒܪ. 11: 26. 31. 31: 53.
(3) ܒܪ. 12: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 2. 3, ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 127: 3.
(4) ܒܪ. 25: 24. 25. 26. 36: 8. ܬܢ. 2: 5. ܒܪ. 46: 1. 6. ܦܪ. 7: 15.
(5) ܡܦ. 3: 10. ܡܦ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 12:
(6) ܡܦ. 12: 37. 51. 14: 2. 9.
(7) ܡܦ. 14: 10. 20. 27. 28. ܬܢ. 4: 34. 29: 2. ܫܡ. 5: 6.
(8) ܡܢ. 21: 21. 33. ܬܢ. 2: 32. 3: 1.
(9) ܕܝ. 11: 25. ܡܢ. 22: 5. ܬܢ. 23: 4.
(10) ܬܢ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 23: 11. 20. 24: 10.
(11) ܫܡ. 3: 14. 17. 4: 10-12. 6: 1. 10: 1. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 28. ܬܢ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 44: 3. 6.
(13) ܬܢ. 6: 10. 11. ܫܡ. 11: 13.
(14) ܬܢ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 24. ܒܪ. 17: 1. 20: 5. ܬܢ. 18: 13. ܡܙ. 119: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܝܫ. 6: 24. ܫܡ. 24: 2. 23. ܚܙ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 20: 18. 20: 7. 8. 23: 3.
(15) ܪܘ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܡܙ. 20: 39. ܡܠܐ. 6: 67. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܡܦ. 23: 24. 32. 33. 34: 15. ܬܢ. 13: 7. 29: 18. ܕܝ. 6: 10. ܒܪ. 18: 19.
(19) ܡܬ 6: 24. ܚܙ. 19: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 99: 5. 9. ܝܫ. 5: 16. ܡܦ. 20: 5. 23: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܝܫ. 8: 22. ܢܚ. 1: 28. 65: 11. 12. ܝܪ. 17: 13. ܫܡ. 23: 15. ܝܫ. 63: 10. ܦܪ. 7: 42.
(22) ܡܙ. 119: 173.
(23) ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܒܪ. 35: 2. ܕܝ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 3.
(25) ܡܦ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 17. ܫܡ. 24: 26.
(26) ܬܢ. 31: 24. ܕܝ. 9: 6. ܒܪ. 28: 18. ܫܡ. 4: 3. ܒܪ. 35: 4.
(27) ܒܪ. 31: 48. 52. ܬܢ. 31: 19. 21. 26. ܫܡ. 22: 27. 28. 34. ܬܢ. 32: 1.

ܗܡܙܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ.܀
28 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ
30 ܢܘܢ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܝܬܗ ܒܬܚܘܡ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܒܬܡܢܬ-ܣܪܚ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܥܫ.
31 ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܡܘܣܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ ܒܫܟܡ: ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܒܐܒܐ ܕܫܟܡ: ܒܡܐܐ
ܩܫܝ̈ܛܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
33 ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ
ܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܕܝܗܒܝܠܗ ܝܬܗ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܩܪܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܣܠܩ ܩܕܡ ܠܢ ܠܓܢܒܝ̈ܐ
2 ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܥܡܗ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܠܩ.
3 ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܣܠܘܩ ܥܡܝ ܒܥܕܒܝ: ܘܡܩܛܠܚ
ܥܡ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܥܕܒܘܟ.
4 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.܀ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܒܙܩ:
5 ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ ܓܘ
ܒܙܩ ܘܡܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܪܙܝ̈ܐ.܀
6 ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ
ܝܬܗ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܘܕܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.܀
7 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܝ-ܒܙܩ: ܫܒܥܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܡܘܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ
ܘܕܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܩܛܝ̈ܥܐ: ܓܘ ܠܩܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܚܘܬ ܦܬܘܪܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܪܥܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.
8 ܘܡܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܚܕܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀
9 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ:
10 ܡܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܕܫܦܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܗܘܘ ܓܘ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ
ܡܩܕܡܐ ܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܫܝ:
11 ܘܠܐܚܝܡܢ: ܘܠܬܠܡܝ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܕܒܝܪ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܕܒܝܪ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܩܪܝܬ-ܣܦܪ ܗܘܝܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܟܠܒ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܩܪܝܬ-ܣܦܪ ܘܡܚܕ ܠܗ:
13 ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܕܠܗ
ܥܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܢܙ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
14 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܥܟܣܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܫܐܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܗ ܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܒ: ܡܐ ܐܠܟܝ؟܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܝ: ܗܡ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܟܠܒ ܠܡܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ.
16 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܝܢܝ: ܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܩܠܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܪܕ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.
17 ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܨܦܬ: ܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
18 ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܚܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܙܐ
ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ: ܘܠܥܩܪܘܢ
19 ܘܠܬܚܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܪܬܝܠܗ
ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܣܒܒ
20 ܕܪ̈ܟܝܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܘܪܬܠܗ ܡܢ
21 ܬܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܩ.܀ ܘܠܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܡܘܪܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܝܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ
ܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ
ܝܘܡܐ.

(28) ܕܝ. 2: 6.
(29) ܕܝ. 2: 8.
(30) ܒܪ. 19: 50. ܕܝ. 2: 9.
(31) ܕܝ. 2: 7. ܐܪ. 11: 2. 31: 13.
(32) ܒܪ. 50: 25. ܡܦ. 13: 19. ܒܪ. 33: 19.
(33) ܡܦ. 6: 25. ܕܝ. 20: 28.
——:o:——

(1) ܡܢ. 27: 21. ܕܝ. 20: 18.
(2) ܒܪ. 49: 8.
(3) ܕܝ. 1: 17.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 8.
(7) ܒܪ. 24: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 33. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(8) ܝܫ. 15: 63.
(9) ܝܫ. 10: 36. 11: 21. 15: 13.
(10) ܝܫ. 14: 15. 15: 13. 14.
(11) ܝܫ. 15: 15.
(12) ܝܫ. 15: 16. 17.
(13) ܕܝ. 3: 9.
(14) ܝܫ. 15: 18. 19.
(15) ܒܪ. 33: 11.
(16) ܕܝ. 4: 11. 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 55. ܝܪ. 35: 2. ܐܪ. 34: 3. ܡܢ. 21: 1. 10: 32.
(17) ܕܝ. 1: 3. ܡܢ. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 19: 4.
(18) ܝܫ. 11: 22.
(19) ܕܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 7. ܝܫ. 17: 16. 18.
(20) ܡܢ. 14: 24. ܐܪ. 1: 36. ܝܫ. 14: 9. 13. 15: 13. 14.
(21) ܝܫ. 15: 63. 18: 28.

22 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܪ-ܝܪܚܐ:
23 ܘܡܐܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܕܟܪ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܪ-ܝܪܚܐ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܡܥܪܒܐ.܀
24 ܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܠܝܣܦ
ܒܪܗ: ܕܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
25 ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܬܗ
26 ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ: ܘܐܫܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
27 ܘܠܩܗܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܨܗܪܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ: ܢܛܪܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
28 ܘܢܫܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ: ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.܀
29 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܘܢܐ
30 ܘܥܠ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܦܪܣܐ.܀ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܢܫܝܐ
31 ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܢܛܪܝ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
32 ܘܠܡܪܪܝ: ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܘܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ
33 ܨܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ.܀ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.܀
ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ: ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܣܡ̈ܟܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.܀
34 ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܘܣܡ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܟ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ.܀
ܘܐܛܘܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
35 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
36 ܢܬܩܛܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ
2 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ:
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
3 ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ
ܦܪܣܐ (ܕܬܪܥܐ) ܕܦܪܘܣܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ
4 ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ:
5 ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܩܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܙ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܢܩ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܟܣ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ.
6 ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
7 ܕܣܡܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܩܛ̈ܝܗ ܘܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܚܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
8 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܘܢܐ.܀
9 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ.܀
10 ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ.܀
11 ܘܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
12 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܩܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܘܢܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ.܀
13 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.܀
14 ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ
ܠܡܫܩܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.܀
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ
ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
16 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܒܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ
17 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ
18 ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܚܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ
19 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܥܢܗ.܀

---

(22) ܒܪ. 1: 19.
(23) ܡܢ. 2: 1. 7: 2. ܒܪ. 18: 2. ܥܒ. 28: 19.
(24) ܡܢ. 2: 12. 14.
(27) ܡܢ. 17: 11–13.
(29) ܡܢ. 16: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 16.
(30) ܡܢ. 19: 15.
(31) ܡܢ. 19: 24–30.
(32) ܡܙ. 106: 34. 35.
(33) ܡܢ. 19: 38. ܒܪ. 1: 32. 30.
(35) ܡܢ. 19: 42.
(36) ܡܕ. 34: 4. ܡܢ. 15: 3.

(1) ܒܪ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 17: 7.
(2) ܗܘ. 7: 2. 12: 3. ܒܪ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 106: 34.
(3) ܡܢ. 23: 13. ܒܪ. 3: 6. ܡܦ. 23: 33. 34: 12. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(6) ܡܢ. 22: 6. 24: 28.
(7) ܡܢ. 24: 31.
(8) ܡܢ. 24: 29.
(9) ܡܢ. 24: 30. 19: 50.
(10) ܡܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܕܒ. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 9: 3. 22: 16. ܚܟܡ. 4: 8. ܥܒ. 1: 8. ܝܥ. 1: 16.
(12) ܗܘ. 31: 16. 6: 14. ܡܦ. 5: 20.
(13) ܒܪ. 3: 7. 10: 6. ܡܙ. 106: 36.
(14) ܒܪ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 40–42. ܥ. ܡܠ. 17: 20. ܒܪ. 4: 2. ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܫ. 50: 1. ܕܢ. 26: 37. ܡܢ. 7: 12. 13.
(15) ܕܢ. ܡܦ. 26. ܗܘ. ܡܦ. 28.
(16) ܒܪ. 3: 9. 10. 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 11. ܦܠ. 13: 20.
(17) ܡܦ. 34: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 17: 7.
(18) ܡܢ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 6: 6. ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 106: 44. 45.
(19) ܒܪ. 3: 12. 4: 1. 8: 33.

ܕܪܐ ܘܡܘܣܪܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܓܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܘܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ
20 ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.* ܘܝܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܠܒܪ ܕܥܒܝܪܗ ܐܘܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
21 ܠܩܠܝ:* ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܪܢ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
22 ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ:* ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
23 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܪܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ.* ܘܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܣܦܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ
2 ܕܟܢܥܢ:* ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܠܦܐ ܩܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܡܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ.*
3 ܚܡܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܥܡܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ-
4 ܚܪܡܘܢ ܗܠ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܬ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܝܕܥܐ ܐܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.
5 ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܚܬܝܐ:
6 ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ
7 ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
8 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܠܐܫܪܐ.* ܘܝܡܠܐ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܫܢ-ܪܫܥܬܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ-ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܘܫܢ-
9 ܪܫܥܬܝܡ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܦܘܪܩܠܗ: ܥܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܢܙ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ:
10 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ
ܠܟܘܫܢ-ܪܫܥܬܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܙܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܘܗ
11 ܥܠ ܟܘܫܢ-ܪܫܥܬܝܡ.* ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܥܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܢܙ.
12 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܓܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
13 ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ.*
14 ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܓܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ.
15 ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܐܗܘܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܪܐ: ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܫܪܫܐ
16 ܠܥܓܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܘܕ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ
ܣܦܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܡܘܪܟܬܘܗ: ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܘܗ: ܥܠ
17 ܝܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܫܪܫܐ ܠܥܓܠܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܓܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ.*
18 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܫܪܫܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ
19 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܫܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ [1]ܦܣܝܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܓܒ ܓܠܓܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܬܘܩ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
20 ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܐܗܘܕ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܢܘܚܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܘܕ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
21 ܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܝܟܠܗ
ܐܗܘܕ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܒܘܬܗ
22 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܘܗ:* ܘܐܦܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܒܐ
ܒܬܪ ܣܦܐ: ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
23 ܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܘܗ: [2]ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܪܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܐܗܘܕ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܕܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
24 ܘܩܦܠܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܦܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܡܟܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܪܬܐ.*
25 ܘܡܘܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ:
26 ܡܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܗܘܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ [1]ܠܦܣܝܠܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
27 ܠܣܥܝܪܬ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܡܬܝܬܗ: ܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
28 ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܬܐܘ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: ܠܡܘܐܒ
ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ.*

[1] ܡܕܢܚ: ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ ܡܢ: ܟܐܦܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ.

(20) ܕܝܢ. 2: 14. ܡܠ. 23: 16.
(21) ܡܠ. 23: 13.
(22) ܕܝܢ. 3: 1. 4. ܬܢ. 8: 2. 16. 13: 3.

(1) ܕܝܢ. 2: 21. 22.
(3) ܡܠ. 13: 3.
(4) ܕܝܢ. 2: 22.
(5) ܡܙ. 106: 35.
(6) ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܬܢ. 7: 3.
(7) ܕܝܢ. 2: 11. 13. ܬܢ. 16: 21. ܕܝܢ. 6: 25.
(8) ܕܝܢ. 2: 14. ܡܠܟ. 3: 7.
(9) ܕܝܢ. 3: 15. 4: 3. 6: 7. 10: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܡܙ. 22: 5. 106: 44. 107: 13. 19. ܕܝܢ. 2: 16. 1: 13.
(10) ܡܕܒ. 27: 18. ܕܝܢ. 6: 34. 11: 29. 13: 25. 14: 6. 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1.
(12) ܕܝܢ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 9.
(13) ܕܝܢ. 5: 14. 1: 16.
(14) ܬܢ. 28: 48.
(15) ܕܝܢ. 3: 9. ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܕܝܢ. 20: 16.
(19) ܡܠ. 4: 20.
(20) ܚܫ. 3: 15.
(24) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 3.
(27) ܕܝܢ. 5: 14. 6: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 3. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܕܝܢ. 7: 24. 17: 1. 19: 1.
(28) ܕܝܢ. 7: 9. 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 47. ܡܠ. 2: 7. ܕܝܢ. 12: 5.

29 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܓܒܪܐ.܀
30 ܘܐܬܟܢܥ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
31 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܓܪ ܒܪ ܥܢܬ: ܘܩܛܠ
ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܩܗ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܗܘܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܨܘܪ:
ܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܘܫܬ
3 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀ ܘܨܘܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
4 ܘܕܒܘܪܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܦܝܕܘܬ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
5 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ: ܒܝܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܠ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ
6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܘܩܪܬ ܠܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܫ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܦܩܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܙܠ ܘܢܓܘܕ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
7 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܓܕ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܩ: ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܡܝ ܐܙܠ:
9 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܐܙܠ ܥܡ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܣܝܣܪܐ. ܘܩܡܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܥܡ ܒܪܩ ܠܩܕܫ.܀
10 ܘܩܪܐ ܒܪܩ ܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܠܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܩܕܫ:
ܘܣܠܩܘ: ܒܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩܬ
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ.
11 ܘܚܒܪ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܘܒܒ
ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܢܨܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕ
12 ܨܥܢܢܝܡ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܕܫ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܒܘܪ.܀
13 ܘܟܢܫ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ: ܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ
ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܚܪܘܫܬ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ.

14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܩ: ܩܘܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ. ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
15 ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܫܓܫ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܪܩ. ܘܢܚܬ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܡܢ
16 ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܥܪܩ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܪܩ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ
ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܘܫܬ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫ
17 ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܣܝܣܪܐ ܥܪܩ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܝܠ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܩܝܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ: ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ
18 ܩܝܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ: ܣܛܐ ܡܪܝ: ܣܛܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
ܘܣܛܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܚܦܬ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ
19 ܒܟܣܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܫܩܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܩܠܝܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܦܬܚܬ ܠܙܩܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ:
20 ܘܐܫܩܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܣܬܗ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܩܘܡܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܐܠܟܝ
21 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܫ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܝܥܝܠ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܚܒܪ ܣܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܡܩܒܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܩܒܥܬ ܠܣܟܬܐ
ܒܨܕܥܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ
22 ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܝܦ: ܘܡܝܬ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܩ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ
ܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ܘܥܠ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܝܣܪܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܝܬ: ܘܣܟܬܐ
ܒܨܕܥܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܐܬܟܢܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
24 ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܙܠܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܥܕ
ܕܐܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ: ܘܒܪܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܥܡ: ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
2 ܒܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܫܡܥܘ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܘܨܘܬܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܒܚ:
ܐܙܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

---

(30) ܕܝ. 3: 11.
(31) ܕܝ. 5: 6. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. 22. 17: 47. 50. ܕܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. 3. ܘܫܒ. 10: 7. 17. 11: 4. ܘܫܒ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 1.

—

(1) ܕܝ. 2: 19.
(2) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܡܫ. 11: 1. 10. 19: 36. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 83: 9. ܕܝ. 4: 13. 16.
(3) ܕܝ. 1: 19. 5: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 42.
(5) ܒܪ. 35: 8.
(6) ܥܒ. 11: 32. ܡܫ. 19: 37.
(7) ܡܠ. 14: 4. ܕܝ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 40. ܡܙ. 83: 9. 10.
(9) ܕܝ. 2: 14.
(10) ܕܝ. 5: 18. ܡܠ. 11: 8:
ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10.
(11) ܕܝ. 1: 16. ܡܢ. 10: 29. ܕܝ. 4: 6.
(14) ܗܫ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 24. ܡܙ. 68: 7. ܚܒ. 52: 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 83: 9. 10. ܝܫ. 10: 10.
(19) ܕܝ. 5: 25.
(21) ܕܝ. 5: 26.
(23) ܡܙ. 18: 47.

—

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 18. ܒܪܫܗ.
(2) ܡܙ. 18: 47. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 16.
(3) ܗܫ. 32: 1. 3. ܡܙ. 2: 10.

4 ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ.
5 ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܦܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ.
6 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܗ:
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܝܐ.
8 ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܥܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܐ.
9 ܠܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
10 ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܥܠܡܝܢ [1]ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.
11 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ [2]ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
13 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ (ܥܠܝܗܘܢ) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ [3]ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
15 ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ.

16 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ.
17 ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܐ.
18 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ: ܒܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
19 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܝܠܘܣܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܒܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ.
20 ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ.
21 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
22 ܐܝܟܢܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ.
23 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ.
25 ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
26 ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ.
27 ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
28 ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܒܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

(4) ܐܫ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 7. ܕ. ܥܡܕ. 22: 8. ܡܙ. 68: 8. ܢܚ. 64: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 3. 10.
(5) ܐܫ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܝܟ. 19: 18.
(6) ܙܟ. 3: 31. 4: 17. ܚܙ. 26: 22. ܕ. ܒܨܚ. 15: 5. ܢܚ. 33: 8. ܝܘܐ. 1: 4. 4: 18.
(7) ܢܚ. 49: 23.
(8) ܐܫ. 32: 16. ܙܟ. 2: 12. 17. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 13: 19. 22. ܙܟ. 4: 3.
(9) ܙܟ. 5: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 105: 2. 145: 5. ܙܟ. 10: 4. 12: 14. ܡܙ. 107: 32.
(11) ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 12: 7. ܡܙ. 145: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 57: 8. 68: 18.
(13) ܡܙ. 49: 14.
(14) ܙܟ. 3: 27. 13. 12: 15. ܡܕ. 32: 39. 40.
(15) ܙܟ. 4: 14.
(16) ܡܕ. 32: 1.
(17) ܡܟ. 13: 25. 31. 19: 29. 31.
(18) ܙܟ. 4: 10.
(19) ܙܟ. 4: 16. ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܙܟ. 5: 30.
(20) ܡܟ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 77: 17. 18. ܙܟ. 4: 15.
(21) ܙܟ. 4: 7.
(23) ܙܟ. 21: 9. 10. ܢܚܡ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܥܡܕ. 17: 47. 18: 17. 25: 28.
(24) ܙܟ. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 28.
(25) ܙܟ. 4: 19.
(26) ܙܟ. 4: 21.

29 ܘܚܟܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܝܬܗ̇ ܡܦܢܝ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ̇ ܠܓܢܗ̇:
30 ܗ̇ܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܫܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܝܓܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܢܐ:
ܫܒܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܛܠܢܐ ܕܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܨܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ:
ܛܠܢܐ ܕܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܨܒܝ̈ܥܐ:
ܠܓܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܩܡܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܩܡܐ:
ܓܘܢ̈ܐ ܨܒܝ̈ܥܐ: ܠܓܝܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܩܡܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܩܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܘܠ̈ܐ.
31 ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܐܒܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܢܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܫܝܢܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܗ̇ܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܠܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ:
3 ܘܚܨܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܠܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܘܥܡܠܝܩ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
4 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܠܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܙܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܥܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡ̈ܪܐ.* ܩܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܘܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ
ܐܗܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܨ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
6 ܠܚܪܒܘܬܗ̇.* ܘܡܝܟܟܠܗ ܡܘܓܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܙܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܡ
ܡܕܝܢ: ܘܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܘܨܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ
8 ܒܝܕ ܗܘܓܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:* ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܣܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
9 ܘܦܨܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:* ܘܦܨܝܠܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܐܠܝܨ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܛܪܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ
10 ܩܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܝ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܦܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܐܒܝܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܚܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܛ̈ܐ ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܠܡܥܪܘܩܐ
12 ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ: ܩܡܐ
ܡܛܝܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܬܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܣܘܩܠܗ ܐܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܕܝܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܢ
14 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.* ܘܕܪܐ ܠܦܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܘܟ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
15 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܠܝܦܝ
ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܒܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ:
17 ܘܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ
ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܡܠܠ
18 ܕܝܟܐ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܓܪܫ
ܡܢܕܐ ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܦܠܛܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܘܡܬܐܢ
ܩܡܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܝܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܕܥܪܬ.*
19 ܘܓܕܥܘܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܩܢܠܗ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܣܠܐ: ܘܡܪܘܩܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ ܠܗ
ܩܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ:
20 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܡܪܘܩܐ
21 ܐܫܘܦ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܛܚܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ
ܘܒܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܠܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܘܠܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.*
22 ܘܚܙܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܐܘܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
23 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܦܨܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟ
24 ܐܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ: [1]ܡܪܝܐ-ܫܠܡܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪܝ̈ܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܥ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ:

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ.

(30) ܡܫܚ. 15: 9.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 83: 9. 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. ܡܙܡ. 19: 5.

(1) ܕܝܢ. 2: 19. ܚܒ. 3: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 6. ܥܒܪ. 11: 38.
(3) ܕܝܢ. 3: 13. ܒܪܐ/29: 1. ܕܝܢ. 7: 12. 8: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 30. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(4) ܒܪܐ. 26: 16. ܐܝܣ. 28: 30. 33. 51. ܡܟ. 6: 15.
(5) ܕܝܢ. 7: 12.
(6) ܕܝܢ. 3: 15. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 44: 2. 3.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 35. 37. 38. ܐܪ. 10: 2.
(11) ܝܫ. 17: 2. ܥܒܪ. 11: 32.
(12) ܕܝܢ. 13: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 11. 28. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 89: 49. ܐܫ. 59: 1. 63: 15. ܡܙܡ. 44: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 11. ܥܒܪ. 11: 32. 34. ܝܫ. 1: 9. ܕܝܢ. 4: 6.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 21. ܡܫܚ. 18: 21. 25. ܡܝܟ. 5: 2.
(16) ܡܫܚ. 3: 12. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(17) ܡܫܚ. 4: 1–8. ܕܝܢ. 6: 36. 37. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܡܙܡ. 86: 17. ܐܫ. 7: 11.
(18) ܒܪܐ. 18: 3. 5. ܕܝܢ. 13: 15.
(19) ܒܪܐ. 18: 6-8.
(20) ܕܝܢ. 13: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 33. 34.
(21) ܘܝܩ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(22) ܕܝܢ. 13: 21. ܒܪܐ. 16: 13. 32: 30. ܡܫܚ. 33: 20. ܕܝܢ. 13: 22.
(23) ܕܢ. 10: 19.
(24) ܒܪܐ. 22: 14. ܡܫܚ. 17: 15. ܐܪ. 33: 16. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܕܝܢ. 8: 32.
(25) ܡܫܚ. 34: 13. ܬܢ. 7: 5.

26 ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܣܘܩ.* ܘܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܩܠܥܐ: ܒܛܘܟܣܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܡܣܩܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ
27 ܕܦܣܩܝܬ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ: ܩܐ ܕܙܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ.*
28 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܦܠܝܫܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܣܝܩܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ
29 ܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܘܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ
ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܨܝܪܗܘܢ
ܘܒܚܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܥܒܕܠܗ
30 ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܐܫ: ܦܠܛܝܬ
ܠܒܪܘܢܘܟ ܘܡܝܬ: ܩܐ ܕܦܠܫܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ:
31 ܘܩܐ ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܫ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܥܘܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܥܠ
ܒܥܠܐ؟ ܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ؟ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܘܕܪ ܠܗ
ܒܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܥܘܕܪ
32 ܠܗ ܓܢܗ: ܕܦܠܫܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܢܦܝܫ ܒܥܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܓܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܦܠܫܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ.
33 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܝܩ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܘܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ.*
34 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
35 ܘܦܝܫܐ ܙܥܩܐ ܐܒܝܥܙܪ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܢܫܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܙܥܩܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܒܐܫܝܪ: ܘܒܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܦܬܠܝ:
ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܡܗ.
36 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܦܪܩܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ
37 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܠܠܘܟ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܢܐ
ܓܙܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ: ܐܢ ܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܩܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
38 ܕܗܘܡܠܠܘܟ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܩܕܝܡܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܥܨܪܠܗ ܠܓܙܬܐ: ܘܡܥܨܪܠܗ ܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܬܐ:
39 ܡܠܝܐ ܣܦܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܡܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܗܡܙܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܗܐ ܚܕ ܓܢܐ ܒܓܙܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܥܡܗ ܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
40 ܛܠܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܓܙܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܠܐ.

ܦܨܚܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܩܕܡܠܗ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܕܝܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܪܘܕ: ܘܐܘܪܕܘܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܗ ܒ
2 ܥܘܡܩܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܙܘܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܩܠܗ
3 ܠܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܩܪܝ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܙܕܝܥ ܘܡܪܬܝܬ: ܕܥܐܪ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
4 ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܥܕܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ
ܣܓܝ. ܡܚܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܡܨܪܦܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܟ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܗܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ ܐܙܠ
ܥܡܘܟ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܘܟ: ܗܘ
5 ܠܐ ܐܙܠ.* ܘܡܚܬܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܠܩܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܝ
ܟܠܒܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܫܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܟ ܥܠ
6 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܠܩܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ: ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
7 ܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ
ܦܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
8 ܐܙܠܝ ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܘܕܐ ܥܡܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܠܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܕܪܠܗ
ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܐ̄ܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܕܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ
10 ܢܚܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܕܘܐ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘܡܣܘܪܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ.* ܘܐܢ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܚܬܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܓܘܠܡܘܟ
11 ܠܐܘܪܕܘܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܝܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܗ
ܦܝܫܝ ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܢܚܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܕܘܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܗܘ ܘܦܘܪܐ ܓܘܠܡܗ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܕܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܕܘܐ.*
12 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒ
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܠܓܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ.*
13 ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐ̄ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܬܢܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܓܠܓܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܕܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ
14 [1]ܠܬܚܬܠܥܠ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ

[1] ܡ: ܬܘܠܬܠ ܝܠܗ.

(32) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 21. ܐܕ. 11: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 10.
(33) ܦܫ. 6: 3. ܡܢ. 17: 16.
(34) ܦܫ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. ܡܢ. 10: 3. ܦܫ. 3: 27.
(37) ܡܠܟ. 4: 3. 4. 6. 7.
(39) ܒܪ. 18: 32.

(1) ܦܫ. 6: 32.
(2) ܕܒ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 10: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7.
(3) ܕܒ. 20: 8.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 6.
(9) ܒܪ. 46: 2. 3.
(11) ܦܫ. 7: 13–15. ܒܪ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 9. 10. ܡܠܟ. 13: 18.
(12) ܦܫ. 6: 5. 33. 8: 10.

ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܗ ܕܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܀
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ
ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܣܓܕ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ
16 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ܀ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܬܠܬܡܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ
ܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܘ̈ܠܐ
17 ܣܪ̈ܝܩܐ: ܘܠܡܦ̈ܐܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܘ̈ܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܝ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܟܘܬܝ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܛܪܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܐܩܥ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܬܩܥܘܢ
ܒܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
19 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ܀ ܘܥܠ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܘܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܠܪܫܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ
ܡܨܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ:
ܘܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪܘ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
20 ܘܩܥܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪܘ ܠܩܘ̈ܠܐ:
ܘܐܚܕܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܠܡܦ̈ܐܕܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ ܠܡܩܥ: ܘܩܥܘ: ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ܀
21 ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܪܗܛܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ܀
22 ܘܩܥܘ ܬܠܬܡܐ ܫܝܦܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܐܘܝܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܣܝܦܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܥܪܩܬ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܫܛܐ ܠܨܪܕܬ: ܥܕ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܐܒܠ-
ܡܚܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܬ.
23 ܘܙܥܩܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܡܢ
ܐܫܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܫܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ܀
24 ܘܐܫܕܪ ܐܙܓ̈ܕܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܩܕܡܘ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܕ ܒܝܬ-ܒܪܐ
25 ܘܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܥܘܪܒ ܘܠܙܐܒ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܠܥܘܪܒ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ:
ܘܠܙܐܒ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܙܐܒ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪ
ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ ܘܕܙܐܒ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܢ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܬ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܥܘܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܩܛܦܐ
3 ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪ܀ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܥܘܪܒ ܘܠܙܐܒ: ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܥܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܬܡܐ
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܝܢܝܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܗܒܘ ܠܝ: ܦܬܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ: ܓܪ̈ܝܨܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܒܡܠܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܪܕܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܗܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܟ ܠܚܡܐ܀
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܒܚ
ܘܠܨܠܡܢܥ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܐܕܘܫ ܒܣܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܘ̈ܒܐ
8 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܘܥܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
9 ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܦ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܐܣܬܘܪ
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ.
10 ܘܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܩܪ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܕܢܦܠܘ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
11 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܓܕܥܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܒܚ ܘܝܓܒܗܐ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
12 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܕ
ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܢܥ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܙܝܥ.
13 ܘܗܦܟ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܡܢ
14 ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܚܪܣ܀ ܘܐܚܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܗܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
15 ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܘܠܣܒܘ̈ܗܝ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ
ܕܚܣܕܬܘܢܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܢ
16 ܠܚܡܐ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܘ̈ܒܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ: ܘܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ܀
17 ܘܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ ܣܬܪܗ: ܘܩܛܠ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܢܥ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ

---

(21) ܡܢܝ. 14: 13. 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 7.
(22) ܫܡ. 6: 4. 16. 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 83: 9. ܐܫ. 9: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23.
(24) ܕܝܢ. 3: 27. 28. ܫܡܫ. ܝ: 28.
(25) ܕܝܢ. 8: 3. ܡܙ. 83: 11. ܐܫ. 10: 26. ܕܝܢ. 8: 4.

(1) ܕܝܢ. 12: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 41.
(3) ܕܝܢ. 7: 24. 25. ܦܝܠ. 2: 3. ܡܬܠ. 15: 1.
(5) ܒܪ. 33: 17. ܡܙ. 60: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 11.
(7) ܕܝܢ. 8: 16.
(8) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 27. ܕܝܢ. 8: 17.
(10) ܕܝܢ. 7: 12. 20: 2. 15. 17. 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 26.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 32: 35. 42. ܕܝܢ. 18: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 3.
(12) ܡܙ. 83: 11.
(15) ܕܝܢ. 8: 6.
(16) ܕܝܢ. 8: 7.
(17) ܕܝܢ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25.
(18) ܕܝܢ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 89: 12.

ܕܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܒܬܒܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܟ ܗܟܢܐ
19 ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܚܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܘ
ܐܚܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.܀
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܬܪ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܩܘܡ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܛ ܛܠܝܐ ܣܝܦܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ
21 ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܙܒܚ ܘܨܠܡܢܥ: ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܬܦܓܥ ܒܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ.܀
ܘܩܡ ܓܕܥܘܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܙܒܚ ܘܠܨܠܡܢܥ: ܘܢܣܒ
ܣܗܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ: ܫܠܘܛ ܒܢ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܪܟ: ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟ:
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܬܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܪܝ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܟܘܢ.
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܐܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܕܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕ̈ܫܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ.܀
25 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܢ. ܘܦܪܣܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
26 ܘܪܡܘ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܕܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܐܠ: ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥ
ܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܣܗܪܘܢܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
27 ܥܘܩܐ ܕܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܘܕ ܠܗ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܗ
ܒܥܦܪܐ: ܘܛܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
28 ܠܓܕܥܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܥ ܡܕܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܡܪܡܐ
ܪܝܫܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܓܕܥܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܙܠ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܘܝܬܒ ܠܗ
ܒܒܝܬܗ.
30 ܘܠܓܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ.܀
31 ܘܦܠܓܫܬܗ: ܕܒܫܟܝܡ: ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ
32 ܒܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܩܪܬ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ
ܓܕܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܒܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܥܙܪ.
33 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܗܦܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܛܥܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܠ-ܒܪܝܬ
34 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
35 ܕܦܨܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܠܘܬ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܠܠܘ ܗܫܐ:
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ: ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܡܢܘ
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܐܘ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܓܪܡܟܘܢ ܘܒܣܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ.܀
3 ܘܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܡܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܬܪܟܢ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܐܚܘܢ ܗܘ.܀
4 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܥܠ-ܒܪܝܬ:
ܘܐܓܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܘܦܚܙܐ:
5 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܫܬܚܪ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܫܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܘܬ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܫܟܝܡ.
7 ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܬܡ: ܘܐܙܠ ܘܩܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ
ܕܓܪܙܝܡ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
8 ܡܐܙܠ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܡܫܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
9 ܠܙܝܬܐ: ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܝ: ܕܒܝ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
10 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܬܥܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܬܬܐ:
11 ܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܬܐ: ܫܒܩܬ ܠܚܠܝܘܬܝ ܘܠܐܒܗܒܝ ܛܒܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
12 ܠܡܫܬܥܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܓܦܬܐ: ܬܐ
13 ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܦܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܫܒܩܬ ܠܚܡܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܕܝܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ:
14 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܬܥܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
15 ܠܚܘܚܐ: ܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ

[1] ܡ: ܐܠܗܐ.

(21) ܡܙ. 83: 11.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. 10: 19. 12: 12.
(24) ܒܪ. 25: 13. 37: 25. 28.
(27) ܕܫ. 17: 5. 6: 24. ܡܙ. 106: 39. ܗܘ. 7: 16.
(28) ܕܫ. 5: 31.
(30) ܕܫ. 9: 2. 5.
(31) ܕܫ. 9: 1.
(32) ܒܪ. 25: 8. ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܕܫ. 8: 27. 6: 24.
(33) ܕܫ. 2: 19. 2: 17. 9: 4. 46.
(34) ܡܙ. 78: 11. 42. 106: 13. 21.
(35) ܕܫ. 9: 16–18. ܩܘܗ. 9: 14. 15.

(1) ܕܫ. 8: 31.
(2) ܕܫ. 8: 30. ܒܪ. 29: 14.
(3) ܒܪ. 29: 15.
(4) ܕܫ. 8: 33. 11: 3. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 7. ܡܬܠ. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 17: 5.
(5) ܕܫ. 6: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. 2.
(6) ܝܫ. 24: 26.
(7) ܗܕ. 11: 29. 27: 12. ܝܫ. 8: 33. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܕܫ. 8: 22. 23.
(9) ܡܙ. 104: 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 104: 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 30: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 12. ܗܘ. 14: 7. ܕܫ. 9: 20. ܡܕܒ. 21: 28. ܡܙ. 19: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 104: 16. ܐܫ. 2: 13. 37: 24. ܡܙ. 31: 3.

ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܬܘ ܘܐܬܛܫܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܠܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܬܦܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܛܕܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ
16 ܕܠܒܢܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܐܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܢ
17 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܗ:* ܕܩܪܒ
ܩܪܒܐ ܐܒܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܫܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܩܛܠܐ:
18 ܘܦܨܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ:* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܩܡܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢ
ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܬܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܗ: ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
19 ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ:* ܘܐܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ
ܘܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܪܘܒܥܠ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܚܕܘ ܒܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܢܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
20 ܒܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܬܦܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ
ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ: ܘܬܦܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ.*
21 ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܬܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܐܪ: ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ.
22 ܘܫܠܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܠܬ
23 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܕܓܠܘ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
24 ܕܫܟܝܡ ܒܐܒܝܡܠܟ:* ܕܢܐܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܕܐܥܫܢܘ
25 ܠܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܟܡܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܛܦܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
26 ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܓܥܠ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ
ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܬܟܠܘ
27 ܒܗ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ.* ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܩܛܦܘ ܟܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܨܪܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ: ܘܠܛܘ
28 ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܓܥܠ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ: ܡܢܘ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܘܡܢܘ ܫܟܝܡ: ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ: ܘܙܒܘܠ ܦܩܝܕܗ: ܦܠܘܚܘ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܘܪ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ
29 ܚܢܢ:* ܘܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܟ
30 ܘܦܘܩ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܙܒܘܠ: ܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ

31 ܕܓܥܠ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ: ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ.* ܘܫܕܪ
ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ [1]ܒܛܘܠܡܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܓܥܠ
ܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܗܐ
32 ܡܚܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܟܡܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ:*
33 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܒܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܐܩܕܡ
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܕܟ.
34 ܘܩܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
35 ܘܟܡܢܘ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܡ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ.* ܘܢܦܩ
ܓܥܠ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ: ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
36 ܘܩܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ
ܓܥܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܙܒܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܢܚܬ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ: ܠܛܠܠܝܗܘܢ
37 ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܠ
ܓܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܛܐ
38 ܕܡܥܘܢܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܙܒܘܠ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܛܬ ܒܗ: ܦܘܩ ܗܫܐ
39 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܓܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
40 ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ.* ܘܪܕܦܗ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
41 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܐܪܘܡܐ.
ܘܛܪܕܗ ܙܒܘܠ ܠܓܥܠ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܡ
42 ܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ
43 ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ: ܘܟܡܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
44 ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܬܪܗܛܘ
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܗܛܘ
45 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܚܘܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܚܕ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܛܠ: ܘܣܚܦܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܙܪܥܗ ܡܠܚܐ.
46 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ:
47 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܒܪܝܬ.* ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܠܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ
48 ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܠܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܘܪܡܐ.

(16) ܕܝ. 8: 35.
(18) ܕܝ. 9: 5. 6.
(19) ܐܫ. 8: 6. ܦܝܠ. 3: 3.
(20) ܕܝ. 9: 15. 56. 57.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 14.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 14. 18: 9. 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. 22: 22. ܒ. ܕܒ. 10: 15. 18: 19. ܡܟ. ܐܫ. 19: 2. 14. 33: 1.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܡܬ. 9: 25. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܡܙܡ 33: 35. 36.
(27) ܐܫ. 16: 9. 10. ܥܡ. 25: 30. ܕܝ. 9: 4.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16. ܒܪ. 34: 2. 6.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 4.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 7. 25: 8. ܩܘܗ. 9: 10.
(37) ܬܢ. 18: 14.
(38) ܕܝ. 9: 28. 29.
(45) ܕܝ. 9: 20. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 25.
(46) ܕܝ. 8: 33.
(48) ܡܙ. 68: 14.

ܠܒܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܦܣܩ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܟ
49 ܕܝܠܝ.※ ܘܦܣܩܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܣܩܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܚܨܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܨܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܐܦ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ.
50 ܘܐܙܠ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܬܒܨ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܨ
51 ܘܟܒܫܗ.※ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܪܩܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ
52 ܕܡܓܕܠܐ.※ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܩܪܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܛܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܘܬܗ
53 ܒܢܘܪܐ.※ ܘܫܕܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܫܒܪܬ ܩܪܩܦܬܗ.※
54 ܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܫܠܘܦ ܣܝܦܟ ܘܩܛܘܠܝܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܛܠܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܚܝܗ ܛܠܝܗ
55 ܒܣܦܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ.※ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܝܬ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.
56 ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܕܥܒܕ
57 ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܩܛܠ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.※ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܝܡ ܐܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܒܥܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܩܡ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܠܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܦܘܐܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܟܪ: ܘܗܘ
2 ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܪ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.※ ܘܕܢ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܫܡܝܪ.
3 ܘܩܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܐܝܪ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܘܕܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
4 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.※ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܕܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܥܝܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܐܝܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ:
5 ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.※ ܘܡܝܬ ܝܐܝܪ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܩܡܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܠܥܫܬܪܬ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ.※ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ
8 ܥܡܘܢ.※ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܨܝܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܒܓܠܥܕ. ܘܥܒܪܘ
9 ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.※ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܥܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܛܒܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܒ.※ ܘܩܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܚܛܝܢ ܠܟ: ܫܒܩܢ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
11 ܘܦܠܚܢ ܠܒܥܠܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ (ܗܐ ܦܪܩܬܟܘܢ) ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ
12 ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:※ ܘܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܥܡܠܩ:
ܘܡܥܘܢ: ܐܠܨܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܪܩܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
13 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܬܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ.※ ܘܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܬܘܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܠܐ
14 ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܦܪܩܟܘܢ.※ ܙܠܘ ܘܩܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
15 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܟܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܛܝܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܒܪܡ ܦܨܝܢ
16 ܠܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܗܫܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.※ ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
17 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܡܨܦܐ.※
18 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ: ܪܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܝܦܬܚ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܝܦܬܚ.※
2 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܪܒܝܘ ܒܢܝܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܛܪܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܦܬܚ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܐܪܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ
3 ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ.※ ܘܥܪܩ ܝܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܒ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܘܬ ܝܦܬܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.※
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܥܡ
5 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.※ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܥܡ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܠܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܦܬܚ
6 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܒ.※ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܦܬܚ: ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ

(53) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 21.
(54) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 31: 4.
(56) ܕܝܢ. 9: 24. ܐܝܘ. 31: 3. ܡܙܡ. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(57) ܕܝܢ. 9: 20.

(1) ܕܝܢ. 2: 16.
(4) ܕܝܢ. 5: 10. 12: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 14. ܡܢܝ. 32: 41.
(6) ܕܝܢ. 2: 11. 3: 7. 4: 1. 6: 1. 13: 1. 2: 13. 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 33. ܡܙܡ. 106: 36.
(7) ܕܝܢ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 9.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 10.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 14: 30. ܡܢܝ. 21: 21. 24. 25. ܕܝܢ. 3: 12. 13. 31.
(12) ܕܝܢ. 5: 19. 6: 3. ܡܙܡ. 106: 42. 43.
(13) ܬܢܝ. 32: 15. ܐܪ. 2: 13.
(14) ܬܢܝ. 32: 37. 38. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13. ܐܪ. 2: 28.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 18. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 26.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 14. 15: 8. ܐܪ. 18: 7. 8. ܡܙܡ. 106: 44. 45. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(17) ܕܝܢ. 11: 11. 29. ܒܪ. 31: 49.
(18) ܕܝܢ. 11: 8. 11.

(1) ܥܒܪ. 11: 32. ܕܝܢ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1.
(3) ܕܝܢ. 9: 4. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 2.

7 ܐܝܟ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܬܚ
ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܢܐܬܘܢܝ ܐܠܐ
ܘܛܪܕܬܘܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ
8 ܠܘܬܝ ܗܫܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܢܦܬܚ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ
ܠܡܥܠܟ: ܘܬܐܙܠ ܥܡܢ: ܘܬܦܠܘܚ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ:
9 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܪ̈ܝ ܓܠܥܕ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܢܦܬܚ ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܢ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܠܚ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܢܐ
10 ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ
ܠܢܦܬܚ: ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ
11 ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܬܚ ܥܡ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܘܠܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܡܠܠ ܢܦܬܚ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒ
ܡܨܦܐ.
12 ܘܫܕܪ ܢܦܬܚ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܝ: ܕܐܬܝܬ ܩܡܬ ܥܠܝ
13 ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܐܪܥܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܬܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܝ: ܒܡܣܩܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪܢܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܒܘܩ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܗܫܐ
14 ܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܢܦܬܚ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ
15 ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܬܚ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
16 ܕܡܘܐܒ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܣܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܙܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ:
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܪܩܡ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܥܒܪܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ. ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܫܕܪ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
18 ܒܪܩܡ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܕܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܗܘ.܀
19 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
20 ܐܥܒܪܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܣܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ
21 ܒܝܗܨ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܚܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܚܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
22 ܕܥܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܢܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܒܘܩ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
23 ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܛܪܕܗ ܠܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܐܪܬ
24 ܠܗ:܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܪܬ ܠܟ ܟܡܘܫ ܐܠܗܟ
ܐܢܬ ܐܪܬ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
25 ܠܗ ܢܐܪܬ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܒܠܩ ܒܪ ܨܦܘܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܗܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܘ
ܐܬܚܪܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܘ ܡܦܠܚܘ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ:܀
26 ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ̇:
ܘܒܥܪܥܘܪ ܘܒܒܢܬܗ̇: ܘܒܟܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܝ̈ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡܛܠܡܢܐ
27 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ
ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܬ
ܥܡܝ. ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
28 ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ
ܠܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܚ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ.
29 ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܬܚ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܓܠܥܕ
ܘܠܡܢܫܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܠܡܨܦܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ
30 ܕܓܠܥܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܕܪ ܢܦܬܚ ܢܕܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ
31 ܒܐܝܕܝ:܀ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܒܝܬܝ
ܠܐܘܪܥܝ: ܒܡܗܦܟܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ
32 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܪ
ܢܦܬܚ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ
ܠܡܢܝܬ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܠ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
34 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܬܚ ܠܡܨܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܒܬܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܚܝ̈ܓܐ: ܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܬܐ.܀
35 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ̇: ܨܪܐ ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܗ ܒܪܬܝ: ܡܟܪܟܘ ܟܪܟܬܝܢܝ ܐܢܬܝ
ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ
36 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܐܒܝ:
ܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ

---

(7) ܒܪ. 26: 27.
(8) ܫܦ. 10: 18. ܠܘ. 17: 4.
(10) ܝܪ. 42: 5.
(11) ܫܦ. 11: 8. 10: 17. 20: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 17. 11: 15.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 21: 24-26. ܒܪ. 32: 22.
(15) ܬܢ. 2: 9. 19.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 14: 25. ܬܢ. 1: 40. ܝܫ. 5: 6. ܡܢܝ. 13: 26. 20: 1. ܬܢ. 1: 46.
(17) ܡܢܝ. 20: 1. 14. 18. 21.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 21: 4. ܬܢ. 2: 1-8. ܡܢܝ. 21: 11. 13. 22: 36.
(19) ܡܢܝ. 21: 21. 22. ܬܢ. 2: 26. 27.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 21: 23. ܬܢ. 2: 32.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 21: 24. 25. ܬܢ. 2: 33. 34.
(22) ܬܢ. 2: 36.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 21: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. ܝܪ. 48: 7. ܬܢ. 9: 4. 5. 18: 12. ܡܝ. 3: 10.
(25) ܡܢܝ. 22: 2. ܝܫ. 24: 9.
(26) ܡܢܝ. 21: 25. ܬܢ. 2: 36.
(27) ܒܪ. 18: 25. 16: 5. 31: 53. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 12. 15.
(29) ܫܦ. 3: 10.
(30) ܒܪ. 28: 20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11.
(31) ܟܗ. 27: 2. 3. ܡܙ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. 28. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 66: 13. ܟܗ. 27: 11. 12.
(33) ܚܙ. 27: 17.
(34) ܫܦ. 10: 17. 11: 11. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 6. ܡܙ. 68: 25. ܝܪ. 31: 4.
(35) ܒܪ. 37: 29. 34. ܩܘ. 5: 2. ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܡܙ. 15: 4. ܩܘ. 5: 4. 5.
(36) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 19. 31.

ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ: ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ
37 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇: ܢܥܒܕ
ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ: ܐܢܐ
38 ܘܚܒܪ̈ܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܝ. ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ̇: ܘܒܟܬ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇
39 ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ: ܗܦܟܬ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܢܕܪܗ ܕܢܕܪ: ܘܗܝ
40 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܡܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܒ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܐܠܝܘ
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܦܬܚ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܨܦܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܦܬܚ: ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܠܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ: ܒܝܬܟ ܒܗ
2 ܢܘܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܥܡܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܛܒ:
ܘܩܥܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܬܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ
3 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܣܡܬ
ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
4 ܒܝ܀ ܘܟܢܫ ܝܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܠܥܕܝ̈ܐ: ܒܓܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܓܘ
5 ܕܡܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘ ܓܠܥܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܢܥܒܪ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܦܪܝܡܝܐ
6 ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܫܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
7 ܘܕܢ ܝܦܬܚ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܝܦܬܚ
ܓܠܥܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
8 ܘܕܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܒܨܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ.܀
9 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܫܕܪ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
10 ܘܕܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܒܨܢ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ.
11 ܘܕܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܕܢ
12 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ.
13 ܘܕܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܠܠ
14 ܦܪܥܬܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܢ
15 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܗܠܠ ܦܪܥܬܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܦܪܥܬܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܩܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܨܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܕܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܘܚ: ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܝ
4 ܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܬܒܛܢܝܢ ܘܬܐܠܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܛܡܐܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܒܛܢܐ
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܡܣܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܩ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܟܪܣܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ
6 ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܝܠ ܛܒ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܗ. ܡܢܗ
7 ܡܢܐܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܗܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܛܡܐܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.
8 ܘܨܠܝ ܡܢܘܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ: ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܘܢܠܦ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ.܀
9 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܢܘܚ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇
10 ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܢܘܚ ܒܥܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇.܀ ܘܣܪܗܒܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܪܗܛܬ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
11 ܠܘܬܝ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢܘܚ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.܀

(39) ܕܫ. 11: 31. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 22. 24. 2: 18.
(40) ܕܫ. 5: 11.

(1) ܕܫ. 8: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 5. 28: 21. ܐܝܘ. 13: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 109.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 10. ܡܙ. 78: 9.
(5) ܝܫ. 22: 11, ܕܫ. 3: 28. 7: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 15. ܐܫ. 27: 12.
(14) ܕܫ. 5: 10. 10: 4.
(15) ܕܫ. 3: 13. 27. 5: 14.

(1) ܕܫ. 2: 11. 3: 7. 4: 1. 6: 1. 10: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 9.
(2) ܝܫ. 19: 41.
(3) ܕܫ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 11. 13. 28: 31.
(4) ܕܫ. 13: 14. ܡܢ. 6: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 1: 15.
(5) ܡܢ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܢ. 6: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܕܒ. 18: 1.
(6) ܗܒ. 33: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 27. 9: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܡܬ 28: 3. ܠܘ. 9: 29. ܦܥ. 6: 15. ܕܫ. 13: 17. 18.

12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܘܚ: ܐܕܝܐ ܐܬܝ ܡܠܘܟ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ
13 ܕܝܠܐ: [1]ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܡܢܘܚ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ.* ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܡܐܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ
15 ܠܗ̇: ܢܛܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܟܠܝܚ ܠܘܟ: ܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܩܡܢ: ܘܡܥܕܪܚ ܩܡܘܟ ܓܕܝܐ
16 ܕܥܙܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢܘܚ: ܐܢ ܡܟܠܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܘܟ. ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܘܚ
17 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܠܘܟ:
18 ܡܝܩܪܚ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܢܐ
ܒܩܘܪܝ ܟܫܘܩܠܬ ܫܡܝ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܐܗܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܝܠܗ.*
19 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܡܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
20 ܘܡܢܘܚ ܘܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܐܝܡܐ
ܕܣܠܩܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܣܠܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܗܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢܘܚ ܘܒܟܬܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ
21 ܗܘܘ: ܘܢܦܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܠܡܢܘܚ
ܘܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ. ܐܗܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܢܘܚ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
22 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܚ:
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܠܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢ
ܒܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܢ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܐ.
24 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܪܒܝܠܗ ܝܠܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.*
25 ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܙܝܥܘܬܗ ܒ[2]ܡܚܢܝܗ-ܕܢ:
ܒܝܢ ܨܪܥܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܐܫܬܐܘܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܬܡܢܬ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܬܡܢܬ:
2 ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗ
ܘܠܝܡܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܠܬܡܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܕܝܐ ܫܩܘܠܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܩܐܝ ܠܒܟܬܐ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܗ ܘܝܡܡܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܒܟܬܐ: ܕܐܙܠܬ ܕܫܩܠܬ
ܩܐܝ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܘܪܠܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܒܒܘܗ: ܠܗ̇ ܫܩܘܠ ܩܐܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ
4 ܒܥܝܢܝ.* ܘܒܒܘܗ ܘܝܡܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܫܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܒܒܘܗ ܘܝܡܡܗ ܠܬܡܢܬ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
6 ܓܪܓܡܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܥܠܘܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ: ܘܡܝܕܝ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܘܠܝܡܡܗ
7 ܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܡܘܡܘܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ
8 ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܫܩܠܬܗ̇: ܘܡܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܢܩܐ
9 ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܕܒܫܐ ܫܩܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܝܐܟܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܗ
ܘܠܓܒ ܝܡܡܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ
10 ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܫܩܠܗ.* ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܒܒܘܗ ܠܓܒ ܗܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܫܪܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܪܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܩܐܝ: ܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܒܕ ܡܬܠܢ
ܬܡܬܠܬܐ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܒܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܒܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝ:
ܒܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܩܡܘܟܘܢ
13 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܬܝܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܢܝܐ ܩܡܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܡܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܟܬܝܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܒܓܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
14 ܡܒܝܢ: ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܢ ܐܟܠܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܐܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܝܢܝܐ ܬܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.*
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܦܝܠܘܣ ܠܓܒܪܟܝ: ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܬܡܬܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܘܩܕܝܚ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܟܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܗܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܢ
16 ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ؟ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܒܟܝܠܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܛܪ ܣܢܐ ܩܐܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܬܝ:
ܬܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ̇: ܗܐ: ܠܒܒܝ ܘܠܝܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܝ: ܘܠܟܝ ܡܘܕܥܢ؟*
17 ܘܒܟܝܠܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܐܠܨܠܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܐ ܬܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܗ.*
18 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡ

[1] ܡ: ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇. [2] ܡܚܢܐ: ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܕܢ.

(14) ܫܦ. 13: 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 18: 5. ܫܦ. 6: 18.
(18) ܒܪ. 32: 29. ܐܫ. 9: 6.
(19) ܫܦ. 6: 19. 20.
(20) ܠܘ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 16. ܡܬ. 1: 28. ܡܬ. 17: 6.
(21) ܫܦ. 6: 22.
(22) ܒܪ. 32: 30. ܡܦ. 33: 20. ܕܒ. 5: 26. ܫܦ. 6: 22.
(24) ܥܒ. 11: 32. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 80. 2: 52.
(25) ܫܦ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 6. ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܫܦ. 18: 12. ܝܫ. 15: 33. ܫܦ. 18: 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 38: 13. ܝܫ. 15: 10. ܒܪ. 34: 2.
(2) ܒܪ. 21: 21. 34: 4.
(3) ܒܪ. 24: 3. 4. 34: 14. ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܕܒ. 7: 3.
(4) ܝܫ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 33. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 15. 22: 7. 25: 20. ܫܦ. 13: 1. ܕܒ. 28: 48.
(6) ܫܦ. 3: 10. 13: 25. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܚܙ. 17: 2. ܠܘ. 14: 7. ܒܪ. 29: 27; 45: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 22.
(15) ܫܦ. 16: 5. 15: 6.
(16) ܫܦ. 16: 15.

ܕܓܢܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܓܠܬܝ ܒܦܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕܬܝ.*
19 ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܐܫܩܠܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܚܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܕܬܐ. ܘܪܬܚܠܗ
20 ܓܢܒܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܦܩܕܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܒܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܙܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܟܬܝ ܠܐܘܬܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܒܒܘܗ̇
2 ܠܐܘܥܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܘܗ̇: ܡܕܡܟܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܣܢܝܬܐ
ܣܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܣܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܚܒܪܘܟ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܬܗ̇ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܠܓܒܘܗ̇.
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܙܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܘܕܪܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܬܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܫܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܕܘܢ̈ܒܐ ܠܕܘܢ̈ܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܥܠܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܬܪܝܢ
5 ܕܘܢ̈ܒܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܠܩܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܥܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܘܩܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܣ̈ܐ
6 ܘܥܕܠ ܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܥܕܠ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܕܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܚܬܢܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܣܠܩܝ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܘܩܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܒܒܘܗ̇
7 ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܕܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܬܒܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܩܡܬܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
8 ܦܫܢ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗ: ܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܟܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܝܛܡ.
9 ܘܣܠܩܝ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܘܚܠܗܘܢ
10 ܒܠܚܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܣܠܩܬܘܢ
ܥܠܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐܣܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܣܠܩܠܢ ܩܐ:
11 ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܢ.* ܘܢܚܬܝ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܝܛܡ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܫܡܫܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܫܠܛܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܠܢ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ؟
ܘܐܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܗܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܣܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܠܩܠܢ ܩܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܬܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ: ܡܘܡܐ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܓܥܝܬܘܢ
13 ܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܐܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܪܚ ܠܘܟ ܘܡܫܠܡܚ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܘܟ. ܘܐܣܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܬܝ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ
14 ܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ.* ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܗ
ܥܕܠ ܠܚܝ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܥܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܚܘ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܫܪܠܗ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ
15 ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܬܗ: ܫܕܝܠܗ
ܠܠܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ: ܪܡܬ-ܠܚܝ.
18 ܘܨܗܝܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܐܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܢ
19 ܒܨܗܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܪ̈ܠܐ؟* ܘܡܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܟܬܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܝ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܫܬܝܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܒܝܕ ܐܕܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ
ܫܡܗ: [1]ܥܝܢ-ܗܩܘܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܠܚܝ: ܥܕܠ ܕܐܕܝܐ
20 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܕܢܗ ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܥܙܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ̇.* ܠܥܙܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܬܝܐ
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܐ. ܘܟܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܟܡܢܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܬܝܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܕܠ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ.*
3 ܘܕܡܟܐ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܕܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܬܝ
ܣܡ̈ܟܐ: ܘܡܘܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܟܬܦܬܗ: ܘܡܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܚܒܪܘܢ.
4 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܬܐ
5 ܕܣܘܪܩ: ܘܫܡܗ̇: ܕܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܝ ܠܓܒܗ̇
ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ̇: ܦܬܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܒܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܨܝܚ ܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܣܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܚ ܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ
6 ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܡܘܚܒܪ ܠܝ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܡܘܕܝ
7 ܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܘܟ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܐܣܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܝ: ܗܝܕܝܟ
8 ܦܝܫܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܡܥܢܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܬܐ.

(19) ܫܡ. 3: 10. 13: 25.
(20) ܫܡ. 15: 2. ܫܡܘ. 3: 29.

(2) ܫܡ. 14: 20.
(6) ܫܡ. 14: 15.
(9) ܫܡ. 15: 19.
(11) ܫܡ. 14: 4.
(14) ܫܡ. 3: 10. 14: 6.
(15) ܫܡ. 3: 31. ܚܘ. 26: 8.
ܡܠ. 23: 10.
(18) ܡܙ. 3: 7.
(19) ܒܪ. 45: 27. ܐܫ. 40: 29.
ܡܙ. 34: 6.
(20) ܫܡ. 13: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 118:
10–12. ܥܒ. 9: 24.
(5) ܫܡ. 14: 15. ܡܡܠ. 2: 16–
19. 5: 3–11. 6: 24–26. 7:
21–23.

9 ܒܪܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ܀ ܘܟܠܝܗ̇ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܪܓܡܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܒܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ
10 ܡܚܠܘܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܕܝ: ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
11 ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ: ܒܚܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
12 ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܚܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܥܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ܀
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܬܐ. ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܒܚܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܠܚܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܐ܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ: ܘܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ: ܐܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
16 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
17 ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝ ܦܪܫ ܠܟܠܗ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܗ
18 ܦܪܫ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ
ܕܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܝ܀
19 ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܐ
20 ܠܡܚܠܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܘܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܘܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܘܗܘܢ܀
21 ܘܕܡܫܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
22 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܥܡܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ

24 ܒܝܕܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܝ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܝܕܥ ܠܥܡܝ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܢܐ
25 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܡܫܡܥ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܫ. ܘܡܫܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ
ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܫ: ܘܢܦܫ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ
26 ܡܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܕܘܗܘܢ: ܥܡܘܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
27 ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܢܦܫ
ܐܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܢܝ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
28 ܕܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ: ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܩܡ: ܘܡܚܝܠ: ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܩܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ
29 ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܠܝ: ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܦܫ: ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܗܘܢ܀
30 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܡܫܠܐ
ܒܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
31 ܒܗܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܠܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܫ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ
ܥܡܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܬ: ܘܡܫܡܥ
2 ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ:
ܗܕܝ: ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܘܗܘܢ:
3 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܘܗܘܢ: ܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ: ܒܗ ܒܚܘܕܝ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ܀
4 ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܠܐ ܥܡܘܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܀
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
6 ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܒܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ
ܗܘܐ.

7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(7) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (12) [illegible]
(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (13) [illegible]
(14) [illegible] (15) [illegible] (16) [illegible] (17) [illegible] (19) [illegible]

24 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܫܡܗ [1]ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܗ: ✻ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܘܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܐܒܗܬܗ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ:
25 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ✻ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܫܒܩܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܦܫܝ ܒܢܘܒܗ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ
26 ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܒܘܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ✻ ܘܐܘܠܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܫܘܠܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܟܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܐܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ: ܥܠ ܫܝܦܐ ܩܛܠ
ܘܐܡܢܫܝ: ܘܡܫܠܗ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
28 ܡܘܒܝܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ✻ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ-ܪܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ.
29 ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ✻ ܘܫܡܠܗ
ܫܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܢ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܢ ܒܒܐ: ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܒܠ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
30 ܠܝܫ. ✻ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ:
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܪܫܘܡ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ✻ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ
ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܠܘ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܢܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܩܢܘ ܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ✻ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܡܢܫܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ
3 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪܚ̈ܐ. ✻ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܓܒܪܘܗ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܗ:
ܠܡܕܥܪܘܗ: ܘܓܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܥܠ
ܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ. ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ:
4 ܘܚܕܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܒܝܗ. ✻ ܘܕܟܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܚܡܘܢܘܗܝ
ܒܒܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ: ܘܡܟܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ
5 ܘܫܬܠܗ: ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ. ✻ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܐܙܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܠܚܬܢܘܗ: ܣܡܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܢܐ
6 ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ. ✻ ܘܬܘܒܠܗ

[1] ܐܡ: ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܪܗ:

ܘܐܟܠܗ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܫܬܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܩܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܦܐܫ ܬܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝ
7 ܛܒ ܠܒܘܟ. ✻ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܡܣܦܠܗ ܒܝܗ
8 ܚܡܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ. ✻ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܐ
ܕܚܬܢܐ: ܕܝ ܣܡܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܡܘܟܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܬܐ
9 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ. ✻ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ:
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܚܬܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܡܘܢܘܗܝ
ܒܒܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܠܡܦܫܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܦܘܫܘ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܦܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܫܐ: ܦܘܫ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܬܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܛܒ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܨܦܪܐ
10 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܘܟ. ✻ ܘܠܐ
ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܝܒܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܓܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ. ✻
11 ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝܒܘܣ: ܝܘܡܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ: ܬܐ: ܦܘܫܘ ܗܘܝ: ܘܣܛܝܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܘܦܫܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܬܡܐ. ✻
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܪܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܣܛܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܥ. ✻
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܝܐ: ܬܐ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܥ: ܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܡܐ. ✻
14 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܘܥܪܒܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܓܒܥ
15 ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ✻ ܘܣܛܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܦܫܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܥ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܩܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
16 ܠܡܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ✻ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܥ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ
17 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ✻ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܒܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ✻
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܪܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ
ܥܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ
19 ܕܐܙܠܐ ܐܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ✻ ܘܐܦ
ܬܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܪ̈ܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐܡܬܐ: ܘܠܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܕܠܝܬ
20 ܕܒܥܐܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܣܪܐ. ✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܣܪܢܘܬܘܟ
ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ✻

(25) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 8.
(27) ܝܫ. 18: 7. 10. ܗܘ. 33:
22. ܡܪ. 19: 47.
(28) ܝܫ. 18: 7. ܡܠܟ. 13: 21.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 6.
(29) ܡܪ. 19: 47. ܒܪ. 14:
14. ܝܫ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12:
29. 30. 15: 20.
(30) ܝܫ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4:
2. 3. 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 60. 61.
(31) ܡܪ. 18: 1. ܝܫ. 19: 18.
21: 12.

(1) ܝܫ. 17: 6. 18: 1. 21: 25.
17: 7.
(3) ܒܪ. 34: 3.
(5) ܒܪ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܪ. 18: 28.
(11) ܡܪ. 15: 8. 63. ܝܫ. 1:
21. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 6.
(12) ܡܪ. 18: 28.
(13) ܡܪ. 18: 25.
(15) ܡܬܝ 25: 43. ܥܒ. 13: 2.
(16) ܡܙ. 104: 23.
(18) ܡܪ. 18: 1. ܝܫ. 18: 31.
20: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 3. 7. ܝܫ.
19: 15.
(20) ܒܪ. 43: 23. ܝܫ. 6: 23.
ܒܪ. 19: 2.

21 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܪܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ:
22 ܘܡܘܫܝܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܩܠܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ
ܡܒܣܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܩܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܣܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܛ
23 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܡܢܕܥܝ ܠܗ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ: ܕܗܕܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ.*
24 ܗܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܦܝܠܓܫܘܗܝ: ܦܠܛܢܢܗܝ: ܒܥܘܕܐ
ܕܡܢ: ܘܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
25 ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܦܝܠܓܫܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܠܠܝܐ ܗܠ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.*
26 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܕܝܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ: ܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܡܪܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܦܝܠܓܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܠܬܐ
28 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܕ̈ܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܘܐܙܠܚ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗ
ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.*
29 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܣܟܝܢܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܒܦܝܠܓܫܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܘܗ: ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
30 ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܒܘܗ
ܕܒܘܗ: ܡܠܟܘܢ ܪܐܝ: ܘܡܡܠܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܢܝܫܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܗܠ ܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
2 ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ: ܫܩܠܢ̈ܐ
ܣܝܦܐ.
3 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܨܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܘܚܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
5 ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܝܠܓܫܝ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ
ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܥܐ: ܘܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܪܝܫܝ
ܣܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ: ܘܠܦܝܠܓܫܝ ܒܙܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ.*
6 ܘܕܒܩܠܝ ܒܦܝܠܓܫܝ ܘܡܘܦܠܚܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ
7 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܗܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܒܠܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܟܐ.*
8 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ.*
9 ܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܚ ܠܓܒܥܐ: ܥܠܘܗ ܒܦܝܣܐ:*
10 ܘܫܩܠܚ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܐܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܐܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܩܐ
ܥܡܐ: ܠܕܥܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
11 ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܪ̈ܐ.
12 ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ
13 ܓܘܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܗܕܝܐ ܗܒܠܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܠܝܥܠ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܥܐ: ܘܩܛܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܒܛܠܚ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ
14 ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܓܒܥܐ: ܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܥܐ: ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
16 ܫܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥ
ܡܐܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܠܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ
ܒܩܐܬܐ ܠܣܥܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܟܠܗ
18 ܐܢܝ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
20 ܘܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܥܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
21 ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܥܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
22 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܣܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ

---

(21) ܒܪ. 24: 32. 43: 24. ܒܪ. 18: 4. ܝܘܚ. 13: 5. (22) ܒܪ. 19: 4. ܕܝ. 20: 5. ܗܘ. 9: 9. 10: 9. ܕܒ. 13: 13. ܒܪ. 19: 5. ܪܘ. 1: 26. 27. (23) ܒܪ. 19: 6. 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 12. (24) ܒܪ. 19: 8. 34: 2. ܕܒ. 21: 14. (25) ܒܪ. 4: 1. (28) ܕܝ. 20: 5. (29) ܕܝ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 7. (30) ܕܝ. 20: 7. ܡܬܠ. 13: 10.

(1) ܕܒ. 13: 12. ܡܬ. 32: 12. ܕܝ. 21: 5. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 7. ܕܝ. 18: 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 10. 24: 2. ܕܝ. 10: 17. 11: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 10: 17. (2) ܕܝ. 8: 10. (4) ܕܝ. 19: 15. (5) ܕܝ. 19: 22. 25. 26. (6) ܕܝ. 19: 29. ܝܪ. 7: 15. (7) ܕܝ. 19: 30. (12) ܕܒ. 13: 14. ܡܬ. 22: 13. 16. (13) ܕܒ. 13: 13. ܕܝ. 19: 22. ܕܒ. 17: 12. (16) ܕܝ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 12: 2. (18) ܕܝ. 20: 23. 26. ܡܢܝ. 27: 21. ܕܝ. 1: 1. (21) ܒܪ. 49: 27.

23 ܕܡܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ.✻ ܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܓܪܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ ܠܐܝܠ: ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܣܪܕܩܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ.
24 ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܡܫܟܢ
25 ܙܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܠܩܗܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܡ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܨܗܪ
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
26 ܘܠܥܠ.✻ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܬܡܢܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ: ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ ܐܠܝܨܦܢ ܒܪ
27 ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.✻ ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܪܘܢܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ
28 ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܦܪܣܐ
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ:
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ.✻
29 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܪܝ ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
30 ܘܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܨܘܪܝܐܝܠ
ܒܪ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ.✻
31 ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ: ܕܦܬܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܣܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ
32 ܘܣܟܐ ܘܐܫܠܐ.✻ ܘܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ:
33 ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ
ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
34 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ.✻ ܘܠܥܠ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܒ
35 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܬܣܒ ܠܝ ܠܠܘܝܐ
ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
36 ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
37 ܘܠܥܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.✻ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ
38 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.✻ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܠܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
39 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܝܐ.✻ ܘܬܣܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܚܡܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܣܬܪܝܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܣܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܣܒ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܓܪܝܢ ܐܣܬܪܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
40 ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܟܣܦܐ: ܐܠܦ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.✻
41 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
42 ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܒܠܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝ
43 ܩܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.✻ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ[1] ܘܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ
44 ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ.✻ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܗܢܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
45 ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ
ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܣܡܩܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
46 ܬܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܫܡܘܢ ܐܫܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ
ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܥܪܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
47 ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܣܡܩܐ
48 ܘܢܫܡܘܢ.✻ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܘܡܘܚܛܐ ܘܡܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܝ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܠܥܠ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܒܠܘ
2 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝܐ: ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.✻ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ.✻
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܦܩܬܟ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ
4 ܕܩܘܕܫ.✻ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܣܡܩܐ
5 ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܠܐܪܘܢܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ
ܐܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ: ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ
6 ܬܟܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܫܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ.

(23) ܝܫ. 20: 26. 27.
(25) ܝܫ. 20: 21.
(26) ܝܫ. 20: 18.
(27) ܡܢ. 18: 1. ܬܢ ܬܢܝ. 4: 3. 4.
(28) ܡܢ. 24: 33. ܗܫ. 10: 8. 18: 5.
(29) ܡܢ. 8: 4.
(34) ܡܢ. 8: 14. ܥܡ. 47: 11.
(36) ܡܢ. 8: 15.

(37) ܡܢ. 8: 19. 6: 5.
(40) ܡܢ. 8: 20.
(45) ܡܢ. 15: 32.
(47) ܝܫ. 21: 13.
(1) ܝܫ. 20: 1.
(2) ܝܫ. 20: 18. 26.
(4) ܕ. ܬܢܝ. 24: 25.
(5) ܝܫ. 5: 23.

7 ܡܢ ܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ
ܦܝܫܝ: ܒܠܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ؟ ܘܐܚܢܢ ܡܘܡܝܠܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܒܚ
8 ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܠܒܟ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܗܝ: ܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ؟
ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܕܘ ܡܢ ܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ
9 ܠܟܢܫܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
10 ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ.☼ ܘܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ
ܗܪܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܡܚܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ: ܘܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܠܕ̈ܐ.☼
11 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܟܬܐ
12 ܕܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܚܪܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܘ.☼ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܘܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܟܒܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܕܘ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ.
13 ܘܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘܡܙܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ.☼
14 ܘܕܥܪܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟ.☼ ܘܥܡܐ ܦܫܡܢܐ ܒܓܘ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒ̈ܛܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.
16 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܣܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ ܩܐ ܐܢܝ
ܕܦܝܫܝ ܦܝܫܝ: ܒܠܐ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ؟ ܗܕܟ ܕܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܣܪܐ ܡܢ

17 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܗܝ: (ܗܘܝܐ) ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܣܪܝܠ.☼
18 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܢ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
19 ܒܟܬܐ ܩܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ
20 ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܐ.☼ ܘܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܙܠܘܢ ܘܟܡܝܢܘܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܡܐ.☼
21 ܘܚܙܝܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘ ܠܪܩܕܐ
ܒܪ̈ܩܕܐ: ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܚܛܘܦܝܬܘܢ ܩܐܠܟܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘ: ܘܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
22 ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܗܝ ܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܚܒܪܐ ܩܐܕܝ ܠܢ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܚ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ: ܚܢܢܘܢ ܩܐܠܢ
ܒܓܘ ܕܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܘܗ
ܒܟܪܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕ ܥܕܢܐ
23 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܩܕܢܝܬܐ
ܕܚܛܦܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܠܗܘܢ
24 ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܘܗ ܘܠܬܘܗܡܘܗ:
25 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܘܗ.☼ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܗܢܝ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ.

ܪܥܘܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܗܘ ܘܒܟܬܘܗ ܘܬܪܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܗ.☼
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܝܡܠܟ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܬܘܗ ܢܥܡܝ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܗ: ܡܚܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܘܢ: ܐܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
3 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ.☼ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܠܝܡܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܡܝ:
4 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܬܪܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܗ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܥܪܦܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܗܝ
ܕܬܪܝܬܐ: ܪܥܘܬ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ.☼
5 ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܡܚܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝ ܝܠܕ̈ܘܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܗ.☼
6 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ̈ܬܘܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܗ
7 ܠܝܗܒܐ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝ ܟܠ̈ܬܘܗ ܥܡܘܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܕܥܪܐ
8 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܝ ܠܬܪܘܝ ܟܠ̈ܬܘܗ:
ܙܠܘܢ: ܕܥܪܘܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܗ: ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
9 ܘܥܡܝ.☼ ܝܗܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܠܟܝ: ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ

(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. 31: 11.
(10) ܕܝܢ. 21: 5. 5: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 7.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 31: 17.
(12) ܝܫܘ. 18: 1.
(13) ܕܝܢ. 20: 47. ܗܘܫ. 20: 10.
(15) ܕܝܢ. 21: 6.
(18) ܕܝܢ. 21: 1. 11: 35.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܕܝܢ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 6. ܡܙ. 31: 13.
(23) ܕܝܢ. 20: 48.
(25) ܕܝܢ. 17: 6. 18: 1. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 12: 8.
——:o:——
(1) ܕܝܢ. 2: 16. ܒܪ. 12: 10. 26: 1. ܬ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܕܝܢ. 17: 8.
(2) ܒܪ. 35: 19. ܕܝܢ. 3: 30.
(6) ܡܦ. 4: 31. ܠܘ. 11: 68. ܡܙ. 132: 15. ܡܬܝ 6: 11.
(8) ܝܫܘ. 24: 15. ܬ. ܫܠ. 11: 16–18. ܦܘ. 1: 5. 2: 20.
(9) ܦܘ. 3: 1.

ܒܓܢܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܟ. ܘܡܢܝܟܐ: ܘܡܘܙܓܠܐ ܠܨܘܪܟ
10 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܪܝ ܐܢ܆ ܢܦܝܣܘܢܟ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܨܒܐ
11 ܠܦܝܣܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ: ܬܐ ܥܡܢ: ܢܟܡܢ
ܠܕܡܐ: ܢܛܫܐ ܠܙܟܝܐ ܡܓܢ: ܘܢܒܠܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ:
12 ܘܢܒܠܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ:* ܒܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܘܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ. ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ
ܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܢܡܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܢ ܒܙܬܐ:*
13 ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ: ܥܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ: ܟܝܣܐ
ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
14 ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܗܛܢ.* ܘܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܫܕ
ܕܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܟܠ
15 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ: ܠܕܡܗܘܢ ܢܟܡܢܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܢܟܡܢܘܢ ܘܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ.*
16 ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܩܐ:
17 ܘܒܬܪܥܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
18 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ.* ܘܥܘܠܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
19 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
20 ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܢܬܠ ܩܠܗ.* ܘܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܩܐ: ܩܪܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇.[2] ܡܠܬܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ
21 ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܩܐ.* ܐܦ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܣܬܢܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܘ: ܘܣܢܐܘ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܝܕ̈ܝܟ
22 ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ: ܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܠܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܬܩܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܬܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܒܠܒܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ
2 ܐܕܢܟ.* ܘܬܬܠ ܠܒܟ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܬܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘ: ܠܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܬܬܒ ܠܒܟ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
3 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ.* ܘܬܬܠ: ܘܬܬܠ

1 ܡܬܠ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. 2 ܡܬܠ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܬܬܠ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܠܟ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܦܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܗ̇: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܘܗܝ: ܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ. ܘܬܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
5 ܘܬܫܟܚ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
7 ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܢܛܪ: ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܚܣܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܟܐܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ
8 ܢܛܪ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ
9 ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܬܗܦܟ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ.* ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܬܬܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܬܬܦܢܐ
10 ܡܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.* ܘܡܬܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܠܐ ܠܒܘܗ ܠܡܬܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇*
11 ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ: ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܢܛܪܟ
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ
ܠܡܕܥܐ: ܘܬܬܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ. ܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܦܢܝܢ
13 ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܬܚܫܟܐ
ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܫܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ
14 ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ.* ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܩܝܡܢ
ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܝܠܐ
15 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ.* ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܡܬܒܥܐܝܢ ܠܗ̇.* ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ.*
17 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܗܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ.
18 ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ
19 ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:* ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ

(11) ܫܒ. 38: 11. ܥܒ. 25: 5.
(13) ܕܒ. 2: 15. ܐܝܘ. 19: 21.
ܡܙ. 32: 4. 38: 2. 39: 9. 10.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. 18: 24.
(15) ܕܒ. 11: 24. ܡܬ. 24: 15.
19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. 4. 6. ܦܬ.
2: 11. 12.
(17) ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 3: 17. 25: 22.
ܒ. ܥܕܬ. 19: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6:
31.
(18) ܦܬ. 21: 14.
(19) ܡܬܝ 21: 10. ܝܘ. 23: 7.
ܪܘܡ. 2: 15.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21.
(22) ܡܬܦ. 9: 31. 32. ܦܬ. 2:
23. ܒ. ܥܕܬ. 21: 9.

(1) ܦܬ. 3: 2. 12. 4: 21.
ܡܬܝ 1: 5.
(2) ܥܒ. 19: 9. ܐܝ. 24:
19.
(4) ܡܙ. 129: 7. 8. ܠܘ. 1:
28. ܒ. ܐܝܣ. 3: 16.
(6) ܦܬ. 1: 22.
(10) ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 25: 23.
(11) ܦܬ. 1: 14. 16. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 24: 19. ܦܬ. 1:
16. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 36: 7. 57: 1.
63: 7.
(13) ܫܒ. 33: 15. ܐ. ܥܕܬ. 1:
18. ܫܒ. 34: 3. ܕܒ. 19: 3. ܐ.
ܥܕܬ. 25: 41.
(14) ܦܬ. 2: 18.
(18) ܦܬ. 2: 14.
(19) ܦܬ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 141: 1.

ܠܦܠܚܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܛܠܢ̈ܐ
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ. ܘܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܘܩܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܫܘ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܘܩܫܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
20 ܗܠܘ ܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ: ܥܠܕܒ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
21 ܫܘܩܠ ܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܘܗ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܝ: ܢܟܪ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܒ ܗܓܪܒܝܗ: ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕܡܝ ܠܟܠܝܗ
22 ܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܘܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܓܘܢܝ ܡܐܠܐ: ܒܐܝܢܝ: ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܫܘܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܐܦܨܝ ܒܝܢܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܗܠܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܪܬܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ: ܒܐܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
2 ܩܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܗܠܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܬܘܢ؛ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ
3 ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܠܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ: ܘܝܠܝܬܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܡ
4 ܠܝܓܠܐ ܘܠܝܫܐܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܢܕܝܢܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ: ܘܐܡܢܐ ܘܠܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܢܐ.܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܝ.
6 ܘܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܨܠܐ
7 ܠܗ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܠܘ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܪ
ܠܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܓܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ
8 ܘܠܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܠܒܝܐ: ܘܕܝܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܓܒܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ:
9 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܝ
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܘܗ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ: ܘܦܪܩܐ
ܥܒܘܠܘܗ ܢܛܪ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ: ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ.܀
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܢܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܘܪ ܓܘܢܝ ܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ
11 ܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝ ܕܘܟܬܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܐܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܝ
ܐܠܝ: ܗܕܝ ܕܒܐ ܢܒܝܕ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܕܒܒܐ
12 ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܢܐ
ܫܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܗ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܒܘܪ ܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ.܀
13 ܦܘܡܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܟܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܦܕܐ: ܐܝ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܝܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܘܢ: ܓܘܢܝ: ܢܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܘܢ: ܘܐܝ
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܝܒܕܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܘܢ: ܒܝܐ
ܢܒܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܫܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ.
ܕܡܘܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܐ.
14 ܘܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܡܗܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܢܐ
15 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܢ ܓܒܘܪܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ
(ܒܝܬܐ) ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
16 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܬܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܢܝ؛ ܘܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ
17 ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ (ܒܝܬܐ) ܕܫܘܪܬܐ
ܡܗܕܝܐ ܐܠܝ: ܗܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܗܒܝܒܘܬܐ
18 ܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܢܝ: ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܝܒ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܗܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܒܝܗ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܫܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܠܘܟ ܐܡܘܟ
2 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܦܠܐ ܦܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܘܟܝ
3 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܠܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܘܪܬܐ: ܗܕܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܘܢ: ܠܝܠܝܒܝܠܝ: ܦܠܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܕܒܢܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܕܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܝ ܦܪܝܗ: ܦܪܝܫ: ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܗ: ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܢܒܝܢ:
ܗܕܝ ܕܠܒܗ ܥܒܘܫ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܦܪܘܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܗܘܟ.
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܘ: ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܗ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ: ܦܪܝܗ: ܠܡܫܘܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ
6 ܡܟܠܘܬܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܦܠܚܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܘܬܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫ ܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ
7 ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܗܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܦܪܘܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܒܘܗ ܡܢܠܦܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܘܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ: ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܘܡܗܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܝܠ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܗܠܘ: ܘܒܗܝ ܦܠܘܢ. ܘܡܘܠܝܬܐ
9 ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܘ ܠܫܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܕܝܠܝܒܝܠܝ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܠܒܝܠܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܒܢܐ
10 ܕܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܘܗ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܘܢ:

(20) ܦܕ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܥܡ. 2: 5. ܢܚ. 29: 13. ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. ܦܕ. 3: 9. 4: 6. ܒܗ. 25: 25.

(1) ܐ. ܡܗ. 7: 36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 8. ܦܕ. 1: 9.
(2) ܦܕ. 2: 8.
(3) ܒ. ܥܡ. 14: 2.

(7) ܕܡ. 19: 6. 9. 22. ܒ. ܥܡ. 13: 28. ܐܗ. 1: 10.
(9) ܡܘ. 16: 8. ܦܕ. 2: 20. 3: 12.
(10) ܦܕ. 2: 20. 1: 8.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.
(12) ܦܕ. 3: 9. 4: 1.
(13) ܗܕ. 25: 5. ܦܕ. 4: 5.

ܡܬܡ 22: 24. ܕܡ. 8: 19. ܐܕ. 4: 2.
(14) ܕܗ. 12: 17. 14: 16. ܐ. ܡܗ. 10: 32. ܒ. ܡܗ. 8: 21. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5: 22.
(18) ܡܘ. 37: 3. 5.

(1) ܦܕ. 3: 12.

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8. ܡܬܠ. 31: 23.
(4) ܐܕ. 32: 7. 8. ܒܕ. 23: 18. ܒܗ. 25: 25.
(5) ܒܕ. 38: 8. ܗܕ. 25: 5. 6. ܦܕ. 3: 13. ܡܬܡ 22: 24.
(6) ܦܕ. 3: 12. 13.
(7) ܗܕ. 25: 7. 9.
(10) ܗܕ. 25: 6.

ܘܚܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ. ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܝ
11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܒܐ: ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܝ. ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܐ: ܕܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܫܡܐ ܠܟ
12 ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ
ܬܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ.
13 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܥܙ ܠܪܥܘܬ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܛܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ
14 ܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܒܪܝܟ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ
15 ܫܡܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܡܬܪܣܝܢܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܬܟܝ
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܟܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܒܥܐ
16 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܢܥܡܝ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܘܬܡܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ.*
17 ܘܫܒܒܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ
ܠܢܥܡܝ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܥܘܒܝܕ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܒܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
18 ܘܐܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܨ. ܦܪܨ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ:*
19 ܘܚܨܪܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܡ: ܘܪܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ:*
20 ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ: ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
21 ܠܫܠܡܘܢ:* ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܒܥܙ: ܘܒܥܙ
22 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ:* ܘܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܝܫܝ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ.

ܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ ܐ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܝܡ-ܨܘܦܝܡ: ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܘ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܚܘ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܘܦ
2 ܐܦܪܬܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝ ܒܟܬܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ:
ܚܢܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܦܢܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܢܢܐ
ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ.
3 ܘܐܣܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܘܠܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ
ܒܫܝܠܘ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܝܠܝ: ܚܦܢܝ
4 ܘܦܝܢܚܣ: ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܕܒܚܠܗ
ܕܒܚܐ ܐܠܩܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܦܢܢܐ ܒܟܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
5 ܒܢܘܢܘܗ ܘܒܢܬܘܗ: ܦܠܓܐ.* ܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܕ
ܟܦܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܚܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܠܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܡܪܚܡܘܗ.* ܘܡܘܟܪܝܟܠܗ ܐܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܟܪܘܟܐ:
ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܡܪܚܡܘܗ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܣܩܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ. ܘܒܟܝܐ
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܘܗ: ܚܢܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܟܝܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܝ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ:
9 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܫܝܠܘ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܬܐ.
ܘܝܠܝ ܥܝܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܠܓܒ ܣܩܦܐ
10 ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
11 ܘܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܟܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ.* ܘܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܢܘܝܐ
ܕܐܡܬܘܟ: ܘܕܟܝܪܬ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܡܬܘܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܓܪܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ
12 ܪܫܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܘܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
13 ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܠܝ ܒܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡܘܗ.* ܘܚܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ: ܐܝܢܝ ܣܦܘܬܘܗ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܩܠܘܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܘܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܝܠܝ ܠܪܘܝܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܝܠܝ: ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܘܝܐ:
15 ܡܥܒܪ ܠܚܡܪܟܝ ܡܢܟܝ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ: ܐܡܝ: ܒܟܬܐ ܡܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܬܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܫܦܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܩܕܡ
16 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܐܡܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ:

---

(11) ܡܙܡ. 127: 3. 128: 3. ܗܘ. 25: 9. ܒܪ. 35: 16. 19.
(12) ܒܪ. 38: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 3. ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 2: 20.
(13) ܪܥ. 3: 11. ܒܪ. 29: 31. 33: 5.
(14) ܠܘ. 1: 58. ܪܗ. 12: 15.
(15) ܒܪ. 45: 11. ܡܙܡ. 55: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 8.

(17) ܠܘ. 1: 58. 59.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ 1: 3.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 1: 7. ܡܬܝ 1: 4.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 15. ܡܬܝ 1: 6.

——:o:——

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 27. 34. ܪܥ. 1: 2.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 23: 14. ܬܢܝ. 16: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 41. ܬܢܝ. 12: 5-7. ܝܫ. 18: 1.
(4) ܬܢܝ. 12: 17. 18. 16: 11.
(5) ܒܪ. 30: 2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 24: 21.
(8) ܪܥ. 4: 15.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 3.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 7: 11. 10: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 8.
(11) ܒܪ. 28: 20. ܡܢܝ. 30: 3. ܕܝ. 11: 30. ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܡܦܩ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܡܙܡ. 25: 18. ܒܪ. 8: 1. 30: 22. ܡܢܝ. 6: 5. ܕܝ. 13: 5.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 62: 8. 142: 2.
(16) ܬܢܝ. 13: 13.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܬܝ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ

17 ܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ ܕܫܐܠܬܝ ܡܢܗ.

18 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܬܫܟܚ ܐܡܬܟ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ

ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܐܟܠܬ: ܘܐܦܝܗ̈ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ (ܬܘܒ ܒܝܫܝܢ)

ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܒ.

19 ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܪܡܬܐ. ܘܝܕܥܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ

20 ܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ

ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܚܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ

ܫܡܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܐܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

21 ܘܣܠܩ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ̇ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܡܕܒܚ

22 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܢܕܪܘܗܝ. ܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ

ܣܠܩܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܓܒܪܗ̇: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܚܣܠ ܛܠܝܐ

ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

23 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ̇: ܥܒܕܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܝ:

ܘܬܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܚܣܠܝܗܝ: ܒܪܡ ܢܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ.

ܘܝܬܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܝܢܩܬ ܠܒܪܗ̇: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܣܠܬܗ.

24 ܘܐܣܩܬܗ ܥܡܗ̇ ܟܕ ܚܣܠܬܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܬ

ܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܘܒܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ

ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܝܠܘ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ

25 ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ

26 ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܪܝ:

ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܡܬ ܥܡܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ

27 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܨܠܝܬ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ

28 ܡܪܝܐ ܫܐܠܬܝ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ

ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ

ܬܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܨܠܝܬ ܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ:

ܐܬܬܩܦ ܠܒܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܐܬܪܡܬ ܩܪܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܝ:

ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܟ.

2 ܠܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܟ:

ܘܠܝܬ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܢ.

3 ܠܐ ܬܣܓܘܢ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܠܡܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.

4 ܩܫܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ:

ܘܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ.

5 ܣܒܝ̈ܥܐ ܐܬܐܓܪܘ ܒܠܚܡܐ:

ܘܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܣܒܥܘ:

ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܫܒܥܐ:

ܘܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܡܚܠܬ.

6 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܝܬ ܘܡܚܐ:

ܘܡܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܘܡܣܩ.

7 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܥܬܪ:

ܡܡܟܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܡ.

8 ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܝܫܐ:

ܠܡܘܬܒܘ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ:

ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ.

9 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ:

ܘܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܫܬܬܩܘܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܙܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ.

10 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܪܥܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܢܬܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ:

ܘܢܪܝܡ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ.

11 ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ

12 ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ

13 ܕܥܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܠܝܥܠ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ

ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ:

ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܫܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ

14 ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܣܝܪܐ:

ܐܘ ܒܡܪܚܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܠܒܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܣܩܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܠܫܝܠܘ.

(17) 18: 6. 5: 34. 7: 50. 8: 48. 20: 4. 5. (18) 33: 15. 2: 13. 9: 7. (19) 4: 1. 30: 22. (21) 1: 3. (22) 2: 22. 1: 11. 28. 2: 11. 18. 3: 1. 21: 6. (23) 30: 7. 25.

(24) 12: 5. 6. 11. 18: 1. (25) 2: 22. (26) 42: 15. 2: 2. 4. 6. (27) 7: 7. (28) 1: 11. 22. 24: 26. 52.

(1) 4: 6. 1: 46. 92: 10. 112: 9.

9: 14. 13: 5. 20: 35. 9. (2) 15: 11. 3: 24. 32: 4. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. 4: 35. 22: 32. (3) 94: 4. 3: 13. 15. (4) 37: 15. 17. 76: 3. (5) 34: 10. 1: 53. 113: 9. 54: 1. 15: 9. (6) 32: 39. 5: 18. 6: 1.

(7) 1: 21. 75: 7. (8) 113: 7. 8. 4: 17. 1: 52. 36: 7. 38: 4. 5. 6. 24: 2. 102: 25. 104: 5. 1: 3. (9) 91: 11. 121: 3. (10) 2: 9. 7: 10. 18: 13. 96: 13. 98: 9. 89: 24. (11) 2: 18. 3: 1. (12) 13: 13. 2: 10. 22: 16. 1: 28.

15 ܐܘܦ ܡܟܪܬ ܕܡܘܫܒܚܠܗ̇ ܠܐܒܪܗ̇: ܐܢܬܝ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬܐ
16 ܗܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܬ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܗ̇: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܒܗ
17 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ̇
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܝ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܥܠܟ
19 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܗ̇
ܘܣܓܕܠܗ̇ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܝܠܗ̇ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
20 ܘܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܬ
21 ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܝ
ܐܡܝ: ܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒܘ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ
ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ̇ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܘܬ
ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ.*
23 ܘܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܕܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
24 ܗܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ* ܕܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܘܐܘܬܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܐܬ.*
25 ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ[1] ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗ
ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܢܬܘܬ ܙܠ
ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܗܐ
26 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܢܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܛܥܢܠܘܟ ܟܘܐܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܒܝ.
27 ܘܛܪܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ
ܒܫܝܠܘ.*
28 ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚ
ܒܬܪ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚ: ܘܥܪܩ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.*
29 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܪܩܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ.*
30 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܩ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܕܡܝܬܢ. ܘܡܦܢܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܢܝܠܝ:
31 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ ܘܩܒܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܡܐ ܡܓܢ ܕܐܫܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ.*
32 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ
ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܒܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪ ܢܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܒܪ ܝܬܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
33 ܘܕܡܐ (ܕ)ܝܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܘܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ: (ܘܥܡ
ܕܘܝܕ) ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
34 ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
35 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܠܨܕܘܩ
ܟܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܥܡ
36 ܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܢܝ
ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܬܘܒ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫܬ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ.*

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܠܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
2 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ[3].* ܘܥܡܐ: ܒܪܡ
ܡܕܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪܚܡܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܙܐܠ
ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܛܪ.*
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚ ܬܡܢ: ܗܘ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ.*
5 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܬ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܢܝܐ.

[2]ܡ: ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܟܪܢ. [3]ܡ: ܕܘܝܕ.

(15) ܕܒ. 3: 3. 4. 5. 16.
(17) ܕܒ. 6، 11. ܡܬܠ. 2: 8.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. ܡܬܝ. 28:
4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 14.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 3.
(20) ܕܒ. 14: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1:
28.
(21) ܕܒ. 21: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2:
26. 3: 19. ܝܫ. 13: 24. ܠܘ.
1: 80. 2: 40.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 38: 8.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 15: 30. ܡܪܩ. 11:
20. ܡܪܩ. 15: 10.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 21. ܡܪܩ.
3: 4. ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܝܠ. 2: 47.
ܪܗܘ. 14: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ. 4:
14. 27.
(28) ܡܬܝ. 28: 1. 4. ܡܪܩ.
16: 5. 18: 1. 7. ܕܒ. 2: 3.
10. 6: 16. 7: 7. 8. 34. 35.
10: 14. 15. ܡܪܩ. 5: 9. 10.
18: 8. 19.
(29) ܗܘ. 32: 15. 12: 5. 6.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 29: 9. ܝܫ. 18: 9.
10. ܡܙ. 18: 20. 91: 14.
ܡܬܠ. 2: 9.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 27. ܡܙ. 44:
10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 11. 18. 20.
14: 3. 22: 18. ܡܪܩ.
(32) ܝܫ. 8: 4.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
4: 11.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܝܫ.
29: 22. ܡܙ. 44: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
7: 11. 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 38.
ܡܙ. 2: 2. 18: 50.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 27.
(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. ܡܙ. 74:
9. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3:
21.
(2) ܕܒ. 27: 1. 48: 10. ܐ.
ܫܡܘ. 2: 22. 4: 15.
(3) ܡܬܝ. 27: 21. ܕܒ. 24:
3. ܒ. ܝܫ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
1: 9.

[illegible]

[illegible] ܕ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5: 1. 7: 12.
(4) [illegible] 6: 2. [illegible] 80: 1. 99: 1. [illegible] 25: 18. 22. [illegible] 7: 89.
(9) [illegible] 16: 13. [illegible] 13: 1.
(10) [illegible] 4: 2. [illegible] 26: 17. [illegible] 28: 25. [illegible] 78: 9.
62.
(11) [illegible] 2: 32. [illegible] 78: 61. 64.
(12) [illegible] 1: 2. [illegible] 7: 6. [illegible] 13: 19. 15: 32. [illegible] 9: 1. [illegible] 2: 12.
(13) [illegible] 1: 9.

(7) [illegible] 19: 2.
(11) [illegible] 21: 12. [illegible] 19: 3. [illegible] 2: 30–36.
(13) [illegible] 2: 29–31. [illegible] 7: 3. 18: 30. [illegible] 2: 12. 17. 22. 23. 25.
(14) [illegible] 15: 30. 31. [illegible] 14.
(17) [illegible] 1: 17.
(18) [illegible] 1: 21. 2: 10. [illegible] 39: 9. [illegible] 39: 8.
(19) [illegible] 2: 21. [illegible] 39: 2. 21. 23. [illegible] 9: 6.
(20) [illegible] 20: 1.
(21) [illegible] 3: 1. 4.

ܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܓܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܥܠܝ.܀
15 ܘܥܠܝ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܐ
16 ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܟܐ ܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܟܐ
ܡܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܪܩܠܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܝ:
17 ܒܪܘܢܝ:܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܬܪܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܘܟ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܦܢܝ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ: ܘܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܐ.܀
18 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܟܪܠܗ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܠܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܓܢܒ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܩܕܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ.
19 ܘܟܠܬܗ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܦܝܢܚܣ: ܒܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܘܓܒܪܗ̇: ܘܟܪܟܠܗ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ:
20 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ̇:
ܗܘܡܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܒ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܠܕܠܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܠܗ̇ ܝܘܒܠܐ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ̇ ܠܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܠܐ: [1]ܐܝ ܟܒܘܕ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܘܬ
22 ܚܡܘܗ̇ ܘܓܒܪܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
2 ܡܢ ܐܒܢ-ܥܙܪ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ.܀ ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ
3 ܠܗ ܓܢܒ ܕܕܓܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܘܕܝܐ ܒܩܘܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܓܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܐܦܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܓܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܝ ܡܬܘܒ
4 ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܢܐ: ܒܩܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܗܐ: ܕܓܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܐܦܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܪܒܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܛܝܥܝ
5 ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܬܐ: ܐܗܟ ܕܓܘܢ ܦܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ

[1]ܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܕܕܓܘܢ: ܥܠ ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܕܓܘܢ ܒܐܫܕܘܕ: ܗܕܟܐ
6 ܕܕܐܝܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܝܘܩܪܬܐ ܝܘܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܕܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܚܢܐ: ܠܐܫܕܘܕ ܘܠܓܒܘܠܘܗ̇.
7 ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܒܢ: ܣܒܒ
8 ܕܩܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ: ܥܠܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܓܘܢ ܐܠܗܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܢܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܓܬ ܦܢܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
9 ܘܡܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܫܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
10 ܘܗܠ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܚܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܩܪܘܢ: ܡܘܩܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܘܢܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܢ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܥܡܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܢܘܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܐ
ܠܢ ܘܠܥܡܢ. ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܘܩܪܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܡܢ.܀
12 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܫܚܢܐ.
ܘܐܙܠܐ ܨܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ
2 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܩܨܘܡܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܥܝܠܢ
3 ܒܝ: ܒܡܘܢܝ ܫܕܪܚ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ
ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢ ܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܒܣܘܡܐ: ܘܟܝ ܦܐܫ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܒܨܪܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ ܕܡܦܢܝܚ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܫܚܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܥܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܐ
5 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܪܝܫܢܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܨܘܠܡܐ
ܕܫܚܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܨܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܪܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܚܒܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܝܠ
ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ

(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 2.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 4.
(20) ܒܪ. 35: 17.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 3. ܡܙܡ. 26: 8. 78: 61.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 1. 7: 12.
(2) ܕܒ. 16: 23.
(3) ܝܫ. 19: 1. 46: 1. 2. 7.
(4) ܝܪ. 50: 2. ܚܙ. 6: 4. 6. ܡܟ. 1: 7.
(5) ܨܦ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7. 11. ܡܦ. 9: 3. ܡܙܡ. 32: 4. ܦܩ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 5. ܗܘ. 28: 27. ܡܙܡ. 78: 66.
(9) ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. 12: 15. 5: 11. 6. ܡܙܡ. 78: 66.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. 9.

(2) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 11. ܕܢ. 2: 2. 5: 7. ܡܬ. 2: 4.
(3) ܡܦ. 23: 15. ܗܘ. 16: 16. ܥܡ. 5: 15. 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 17. 18. ܝܗ. 13: 3. ܕܒ. 3: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 3. 4. 6. 7. 11. ܝܗܘ. 7: 19. ܝܫ. 42: 12. ܡܠ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 9: 24. ܡܙܡ. 39: 10.

6 ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ [1]ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ.܀
7 ܘܐܦ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ
8 ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ
9 ܡܕܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ: ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ.
10 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
11 ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
12 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
15 ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܡܫܬܠܛܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
16 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ: ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܕ: ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ.܀
18 ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

19 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܗܘܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܡܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
20 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ-
ܫܡܫ: ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܐ
21 ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܕܐܝܟ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
2 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ-
ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
4 ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
7 ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
8 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ:
10 ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ

(6) ܡܬ. 7: 13. 8: 15. 14: 17. 12: 31. (7) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 3. ܥܒ. 19: 2. (8) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 4. 5. (9) ܡܪܩ. 15: 10. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 3. (16) ܡܪܩ. 13: 3. (17) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 4. (19) ܡܬ. 19: 21. ܥܒ. 4: 5. 15. 20. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 7. (20) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 9. ܡܟܐ. 3: 2. (21) ܡܪܩ. 18: 14. ܝܘܚ. 18: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 13: 5. 6.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 21. ܡܙܡ. 132: 6. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 4. (3) ܥܒ. 30: 2–10. ܐ. ܡܟܐ. 8: 48. ܐܫ. 55: 7. ܗܘ. 6: 1. ܡܟܐ. 2: 12. ܒܪܐ. 35: 2. ܡܪܩ. 24: 14. 23. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 30: 19. ܐܫ. 11: 13. 14. ܥܒ. 6: 13. 10: 20. 13: 4. ܡܬܝ 4: 10. ܠܘ. 4: 8. (4) ܝܘܚ. 2: 11. (5) ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܒ. ܡܟܐ. 25: 23. (6) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 14: 14. ܐܣܛ. 9: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 9: 3. 4. 5. ܡܟܐ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܡܟܐ. 8: 47. ܡܙܡ. 106: 6. (8) ܐܫ. 37: 4. (9) ܡܙܡ. 99: 6. ܐܦ. 15: 1. (10) ܡܪܩ. 10: 10. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. 5: 20. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 22: 14. 15.

ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܪܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܫܓܫܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ
11 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܚܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܬܚܬ
12 ܕܒܝܬ-ܟܪ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܣܡܗ̇
ܒܝܢ ܡܨܦܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܫܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ̇: ܐܒܢ-ܥܘܕܪ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܥܕܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܥܘ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܠܗ
14 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ
ܗܘܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܥܩܪܘܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܬ: ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܡܘܪܝܐ.
15 ܘܕܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܕܐܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
17 ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܕܐܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܣܐܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܩܝܡ
2 ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ
ܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ: ܐܒܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
3 ܒܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܣܛܘ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܐܥܩܡܘ
ܘܡܥܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܘ
5 ܠܘܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬ
ܣܒܬ: ܘܒܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟ: ܗܫܐ
6 ܣܝܡ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܒܐܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ: ܗܒ
ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܢ. ܘܨܠܝ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܣܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܝ
8 ܡܣܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܢܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
9 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪܡ ܐܣܗܕ ܐܣܗܕ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
11 ܕܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܢܕܒܪ ܘܢܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܠܗ
12 ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܪܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܢܪܕܘܢ
ܪܕܝܘܬܗ: ܘܢܚܨܕܘܢ ܚܨܕܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܩܪܒܗ
13 ܘܡܐܢܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ. ܘܠܒܢܬܟܘܢ ܢܕܒܪ
ܠܒܣܡܢܐ ܘܠܛܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܬܐ.
14 ܘܠܚܩܠܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܪܡܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܙܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܢܣܒ
15 ܢܣܒ: ܘܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܙܪܥܝܟܘܢ
ܘܟܪܡܝܟܘܢ ܢܥܣܪ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ
16 ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܟܘܢ
ܘܠܥܠܝܡܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܢܣܒ: ܘܢܥܒܕ
17 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܥܢܟܘܢ ܢܥܣܪ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
18 ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܬܩܥܘܢ ܡܬܐܢܚܝܢ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܢܐܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
19 ܘܡܣܪܒܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܢܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܢ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܢܓܚ
21 ܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ:
22 ܘܐܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܙܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܩܝܫ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܘܪܬ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܦܝܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܓܠܝܙܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܟܬܦܬܗ ܘܠܥܠ ܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ.
3 ܘܐܬܘܒܕܝ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܩܝܫ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ: ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ:
4 ܘܩܘܡ: ܙܠ ܒܥܝ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ. ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:

---

(12) ܒܪ. 28: 18. 31: 45. 35: 14. ܝܫܘ. 4: 9. 24: 26. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 1.
(13) ܕܝ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 6. 12: 11. ܕܝ. 2: 16.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 4. ܕܝ. 21: 4.

(1) ܬܢ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19. 5. ܕܝ. 10: 4. 12: 14. ܕܝ. 5: 10.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 28.
(3) ܐܪ. 22: 15. 16. 17. ܡܦ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 3. 6: 10. ܬܢ. 16: 19. ܡܘ. 15: 5.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 19. 20. ܬܢ. 17: 14. ܗܘ. 13: 10. ܦܪ. 13: 21.

(7) ܡܦ. 16: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 19. 12: 17. 19. ܗܘ. 13: 10. 11.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 11.
(11) ܬܢ. 17: 16. ܘܥܒ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 25. 14: 52.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܚܙ. 46: 18.
(15) ܒܪ. 37: 36.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 1: 25–28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܡܝ. 3: 4.
(19) ܐܪ. 44: 16.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 5.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 7. ܗܘ. 13: 11.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 51. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33. 9: 39.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 23.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 42.

ܡܒܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܒܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܥܠܝܡ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܒܝܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܘܦ:
ܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܥܡܗ: ܬܐ ܘܕܗܪܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܕܒܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܩܪܝ.* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܡ: ܗܫܐ ܐܙܠܚ ܬܡܢ:
7 ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܚ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܗܐ ܐܙܠܚ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܩܪܒܚ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܡܢ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ [1] ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ
8 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܢ؟* ܘܡܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܫܟܚܝܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܪܘܒܥܐ
ܕܐܣܬܝܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ.* ܒܩܕܡܝܬ ܟܐ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܚ ܥܕ ܚܙܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ
10 ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬ: ܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܘܟ: ܬܐ ܐܙܠܚ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܡܢ ܕܣܠܩܝ
ܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܠܡܠܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ؟*
12 ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܝܬ: ܗܐ: ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܓܠ ܐܬܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
13 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܣܠܩ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܟ ܕܒܚܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܟܠܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܫܐ ܣܩܘܠܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
14 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܠܡܣܠܩܐ
15 ܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ
16 ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܩܘܛܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܠܝ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ.*
17 ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝ ܠܗ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܗܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܥܡܝ.*

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ.

18 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ: ܟܕܘ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ
19 ܕܝܢܐ؟* ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܣܠܘܩ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܒܕ
20 ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܒܝܕ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܝ ܕܝܘܟ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܒܘܟ ܥܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܟܝܚܝ.
ܘܠܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟ ܗܐ:
21 ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ؟* ܘܦܘܢܝܠܗ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܢܬ ܥܡܝ
22 ܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܛܩܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
23 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܡܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܛܒܚܐ: ܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܐܝܕܐ
24 ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܘܟ.* ܘܡܘܬܪܝܡܠܗ
ܛܒܚܐ ܫܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ
ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܣܘܡܐ: ܡܢܚ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܐܟܘܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܘܥܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐܠܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
25 ܘܡܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ
26 ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܩܠܐ ܩܡܘܪܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ
ܐܓܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܕܪܢܘܟ. ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ:
27 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܫܘܩܐ.* ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܢ: ܘܥܒܪ: ܘܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܝ

1 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܘܫܘܦܠܗ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܗ
2 ܩܐܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܪܝܫܢܐ؟* ܒܐܙܠܬܘܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܬܪܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܒ ܩܒܪܐ
ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܨܠܨܚ: ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܫܟܝܚܝ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܙܠܘܟ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܒܒܘܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܨܦ
ܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܓܘ
3 ܒܪܘܢܝ؟* ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܗܠ ܙܠ: ܘܐܬܝܬ ܥܕ

(6) ܬܢ. 33: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 19. (7) ܕܝ. 6: 18. 13: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 42. 8: 8. (9) ܒܪ. 25: 22. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 26: 28. 29: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 7. 10. ܐܫ. 30: 10. ܥܡܘ. 7: 12. (11) ܒܪ. 24: 11. (12) ܒܪ. 31: 54. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2. (15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 1. ܦܥ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 2. (16) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 2: 25. 3: 7. 9. (17) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 12. ܗܘ. 13: 11. (20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 3. 8: 5. 19. 12: 13. (21) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 17. ܕܝ. 20: 46–48. ܡܙ. 68: 27. ܕܝ. 6: 15. (24) ܟܗ. 7: 32. 33. ܚܙ. 24: 4. (25) ܬܢ. 22: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 2. ܦܥ. 10: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 16. 16: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. 6. ܡܙ. 2: 12. ܦܥ. 13: 21. ܬܢ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 78: 71. (2) ܒܪ. 35: 19. 20. ܝܫܘ. 18: 28. (3) ܒܪ. 28: 22. 35: 1. 3. 7.

ܒܥܘܬܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ: ܘܩܕܫܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ
ܕܐܣܝܡ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܗܪܟܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ
4 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ
5 ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܟ.* ܘܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܟ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:
6 ܘܐܢ ܡܗܦܟܘ: ܘܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ
7 ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܪܘܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
8 ܗܕܐ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܬ ܠܫܡܝ: ܐܪܡܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܢܬܡܗ ܘܢܫܪܩ ܘܢܐܡܪ

9 ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܕܒܢܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
11 ܘܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܣܝܥ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܣܝܥܗ
ܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܡ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ
12 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ
13 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܒܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

14 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܕܐܣܩ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
15 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܨܘܪ ܘܡܓܕܘ ܘܓܙܪ.* ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܣܠܩ: ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܓܙܪ: ܘܐܘܩܕܗ
16 ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܠܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ ܩܛܠ: ܘܝܗܒܗ̇
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܒܢܗ̇
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܓܙܪ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ.
17 ܘܠܒܥܠܬ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
18 ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ.* ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܠܗ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܨܒܘܬܐ

ܕܨܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܠܒܢܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.*
19 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪܙ̈ܝܐ
ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܓܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.*
20 ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
21 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܝܬ̈ܝܘܗܝ
ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܢܨܝܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ
22 ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ
ܒܥܡܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ.* ܒܪܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܬ
ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܐ.*
23 ܘܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܠܘ̈ܢ ܘܢܟܣ̈ܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ
24 ܘܡܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ:
ܕܥܡ ܐܝܠܬ ܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.*
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܚ̈ܐ

25 ܘܗܘܦܝܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
26 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
27 ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ.* ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܕܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܠܡܢܣܝܘ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܘܫܐܠܬܗ
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬ: ܘܐܬܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܫܡܥܬ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܟ: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܘܚܙܝ̈ ܥܝܢܝ
3 ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܬ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܝ: ܗܐ ܦܠܓܗ
4 ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
5 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܫܩܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܩ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܒܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ

(4) ܕܒ. 18: 15.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 10. 13: 3.
9: 12. ܡܬ. 15: 20. 21. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 1.
(6) ܡܠ. 11: 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16:
13. 10: 10. 19. 23. 24.
(7) ܡܬ. 4: 8. ܠܘ. 2: 12.
ܕܒ. 6: 12. 9: 33.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 14. 15. 13:
4. 8.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 5. 6. 19:
20.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 24. ܡܙܡ
13: 54. 55. ܡܪܩ. 7: 15.
ܦܛ. 4: 13.
(12) ܢܚ. 54: 13. ܡܪܩ. 6:
45. 7: 16.
(17) ܕܒ. 11: 11. 20: 1. ܐ.
ܡܠܟ. 11: 15. 7: 5. 6.
(18) ܕܒ. 6: 8. 9.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 7. 19. 12:
12.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 7: 14. 16. 17.
ܦܛ. 1: 24. 26.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 2. 4. 10.
11.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 2.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ.
1: 25. 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 12.
(25) ܗܘ. 17: 14. ܘܡܠ. ܐ.
ܡܠܟ. 8: 11.
(26) ܕܒ. 20: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11:
4.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 12. ܗܘ.
13: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ.
4: 21. 10: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17:
5. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܡܬܝ 2: 11.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 12. ܕܒ. 21:
8. ܒܪ. 26: 28. ܡܬ. 23: 32.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 34. ܢܚ. 41: 4.
ܡܙ. 17: 13.
(2) ܒܪ. 34: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17:
26.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 26. 15: 34.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 6. ܕܒ. 2: 4.
21: 2.

[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]

[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]

(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]
(10) [illegible]
(11) [illegible]
(12) [illegible]
(13) [illegible]
(14) [illegible]
(15) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]
(9) [illegible]
(10) [illegible]
(11) [illegible]
(12) [illegible]
(13) [illegible]
(14) [illegible]
(15) [illegible]
(16) [illegible]
(17) [illegible]

ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܓܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
18 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܓܙܪܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܙܝܦܝܐ
19 ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܙܝܦܝܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܛܫܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܠܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ:
20 ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܙܝܦܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘܢ
21 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ: ܐܙܠܘ
ܟܒܪ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܬܘܒ ܘܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
22 ܪܓܠܗ ܘܡܢܘ ܚܙܝܗ ܬܡܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܚܪܝܡ
ܗܘ ܠܚܕ: ܚܙܘ ܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܫܐ ܒܗܝܢ:
23 ܘܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܒܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
24 ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܙܝܦ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܡܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ.* ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܘܥܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ
2 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܒܗܠ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ
ܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܗܦܟ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ: ܫܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ.
3 ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ.
4 ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ.
5 ܘܕܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ.
6 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܬܟܣܝܘ ܪܓܠܘ̈ܗܝ.

ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
7 ܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ.
ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܦܣܩ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.
8 ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܩܫܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܦܠܓ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.
11 ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܓܚܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ.
13 ܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܕܐܫܠܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܩܛܠܟ ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܪܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܒܝ ܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܦܣܩܬ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܟ: ܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܣܒܗ.
15 ܢܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ: ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܟ: ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ.
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟ.
17 ܒܬܪ ܡܢܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪ ܡܢܘ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܒܬܪ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܦܪܥܘܫܐ ܚܕ.
18 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܟ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܢܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ.
19 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܠܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܪܥܬܢܝ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܬܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.*

(18) ܡܩܒ. 14: 31. ܚܘ. 10: 9.
ܗܕ. 7: 7. 8. 14: 2. ܡܠܟ. 1: 2.
(19) ܡܩܒ. 9: 28. 10: 17.
ܡܢ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܡܟܣ. 5: 16.
(21) ܗܕ. 11. 16: ܕ. 16: 19.
ܡܢ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܡܩ. 8: 4.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 13. ܡܙܡ. 94: 14.
ܡܟܣ. 7: 9. ܡܙܡ. 106: 8.
ܕ. 14: 21. ܡܙܡ. 20: 9. 14.
(23) ܦܛ. 12: 5. ܕܘܟ. 1: 9.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 9. ܬ. ܕܒܡ. 1: 3.
ܡܙܡ. 34: 11. ܡܠܟ. 4: 11. ܐ.
ܡܠܟ. 8: 36. ܬ. ܕܒܚ. 6: 27.
ܕ. 6: 16.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 12: 13. ܐܫ. 5:
13. ܗܕ. 10: 21. ܡܙܡ. 126: 2. 3.
(25) ܡܟܣ. 24: 20. ܗܕ. 28: 36.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 26.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 5.
(4) ܕܒ. 34: 30. ܡܩܒ. 5: 21.
(6) ܚܙ. 6: 2.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 8.
(13) ܬ. ܕܒܚ. 16: 9. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 15.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28. ܡܙܡ. 89: 20. ܦܛ. 13: 22.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 2.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 3.
(17) ܡܟܣ. 18: 23.
(18) ܡܟܣ. 16: 3. 18: 13. 14. ܢܚܡ. 11: 34.
(19) ܬ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 14. ܕ. 24: 1.

21 ܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪܐ
22 ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ: ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܥܡ ܥܕܘ
ܘܥܡ ܚܢܢܝ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ
ܚܢܢܝ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ.
23 ܘܫܟܒ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܐ ܒܪܗ ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܒܛܠ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܠ
2 ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܬܒܪ ܩܡ̈ܐ ܘܦܣܩ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
3 ܕܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܥܫܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
4 ܩܪܒܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܒܢܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܕܪ ܫܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܓܕ̈ܠܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܫܚ̈ܐ: ܥܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
5 ܘܒܥܝܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܢ.* ܘܒܢܘ ܘܐܨܠܚܘ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܣܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
6 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܣܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܬܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܢܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
7 ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܙܪܚ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܫܐ:
8 ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܨܦܬܐ
9 ܒܡܪܫܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܐܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
10 ܥܕܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܣܡܝܟܝܢܢ.* ܘܒܫܡܟ
ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ
ܢܬܥܫܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ
11 ܩܕܡ ܐܣܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܪܕܦܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܣܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܪܪ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܘܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ.* ܘܡܚܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܓܪܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
13 ܘܒܙܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ.* ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܘ: ܘܫܒܘ ܥܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܓܡܠ̈ܐ:

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܘܕܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ
14 ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܐܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ
ܬܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ.*
15 ܘܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ.*
16 ܘܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܕܢܦܩ ܘܠܕܥܐܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܬܐ.
17 ܘܐܬܚܒܛܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܫܢܘ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܐܣܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܬܥܫܢ
ܘܐܥܒܪ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
19 ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ.* ܕܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܚܕܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ:
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
21 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܐ.* ܘܕܒܚܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ: ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܘܥܢܐ ܫܒܥܬ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܥܠܘ (ܒܩܝܡܐ) ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
22 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.*
23 ܘܝܡܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܝܒܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.*
24 ܘܚܕܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܝܡܘ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.* [1]ܘܐܦ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ
25 ܥܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܐܫܝܪܐ: ܘܦܣܩ
ܐܣܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܘܕܩܗ ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ.* ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ
26 ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܡ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܥܠ ܠܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܘܕ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
27 ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܐ.* ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ
28 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ
29 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܐܣܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܙ̈ܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܦ ܠܡܥܟܐ.

(22) ܕܒ. 5: 8.
(23) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 1. 4.

(2) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 15.
(3) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 9. 11. 20. 4:
21. 2: 28.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 23.
(6) ܕܒ. 7: 4. 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
14: 11.
(10) ܒܪ. 24: 14. ܕܒ. 7: 11.
(14) ܕܒ. 7: 21.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 7. ܝܫܥ.
18: 11. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 17. ܒܪ.
35: 5.
(16) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 20.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 27: 21.
(20) ܕܒ. 7: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 23.
(22) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 6.
(23) ܡܬ. 14: 30. ܡܪ. 44:
6. 7. ܝܘ. 1: 7. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 5.
(24) ܡܠܟ. 6: 26.
(25) ܐܝ. 9: 28. ܡܠܐ. 3: 4.
5. ܡܬ. 3: 8. ܡܠܟ. 13: 27.

ܐܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܢܗܪ ܥܝܢܝ: ܡܛܠ
30 ܕܛܥܡܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ܀ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀
31 ܘܡܚܘܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܟܡܫ ܠܐܝܠܘܢ.
32 ܘܠܐܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝ܀ ܘܥܛܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܓܠܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
33 ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ܀ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܥܠ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܓܕܬܘܢ. ܗܫܐ: ܥܓܠܘ ܠܘܬܝ
34 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܗ
ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܬܘܪܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܟܘܣܘ ܬܢܢ:
ܘܐܟܘܠܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܥܠ
ܕܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
35 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
36 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܒܙܘܙ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ
37 ܟܗܢܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܫܐܠ ܫܐܘܠ
ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܐܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ
38 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ
39 ܒܡܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
40 ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܣܛܪ ܚܕ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܣܛܪ ܚܕ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ܀
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܒ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܒܫܐܘܠ: ܘܥܡܐ
42 ܢܦܩܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܪܡܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ
43 ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ. ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܥܡ ܛܥܡܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ
44 ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܐܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ
45 ܝܘܢܬܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܢܬܢ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܣ ܠܗ:

ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ
46 ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
47 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܡܘܐܒ: ܘܒܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܕܘܡ: ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܘܒܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
48 ܕܦܢܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܡܬܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܦܨܝܗ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܘܗܝ.
49 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܝܫܘܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ: ܫܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܬܐ
50 ܡܪܒ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܝܟܠ܀ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝܢܥܡ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ:
51 ܐܒܝܢܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ܀ ܘܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܢܪ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܢܪ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܐܝܠ.
52 ܘܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ
ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܝ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܚܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܫܐ
2 ܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܟܪܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܝܩ
ܠܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ
3 ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܗܫܐ: ܙܠ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܚܪܡܘܗܝ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܢܘܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ܀
4 ܘܐܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܠܝܡ:
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܟܡܢ
6 ܒܢܚܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܝܢܝܐ: ܙܠܘ:
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܚܘܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܩܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܟ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܩܝܢܝܐ
7 ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܡܢ
ܚܘܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀
8 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
9 ܥܡܐ ܚܪܡ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ܀ ܘܚܣܘ ܠܗ

(32) ܚܘ. 3: 17. 7: 26. 17: 10. 19. 26. ܐܫ. 12: 16. 23. 24.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 17.
(37) ܐ. ܫܡ. 28: 6.
(38) ܝܫܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 19. ܕܝ. 20: 2.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 5.
(41) ܡܬܠ. 16: 33. ܦܥ. 1: 24. ܝܫܘ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 20. 21.
(43) ܝܫܘ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 27.
(44) ܪܥ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 39.
(45) ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 52. ܠܘ. 21: 18.
(47) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 6.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 3. 7.
(49) ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33.
(51) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 1.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 11.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 16.
(2) ܡܦ. 17: 8. 14. ܡܢ. 24: 20. ܕܒ. 25: 17–19.
(3) ܚܘ. 27: 28. 29. ܝܫܘ. 6: 17. 21.
(6) ܡܢ. 24: 21. ܕܝ. 1: 16. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 25. 19: 12. 14. ܥܒܪ. 18: 4. ܡܦ. 18: 10. 19. ܡܢ. 10: 29. 32.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 48. ܒܪ. 2: 11. 25: 18. 16: 7.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 34. 35. ܘܫܡ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 3. 15.

ܘܚܣ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܓ ܘܥܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܢܐ
ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܓܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܠܝ: ܐܢܘܢ ܓܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:
11 ܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
12 ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܩܕܡ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܥܒܪ ܘܢܚܬ
13 ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܩܝܡܬ
14 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢܘ ܩܠܐ
ܕܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܝ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ
15 ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܢ: ܕܚܣ
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܘ
16 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܓܡܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܘܐܚܘܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܠܠ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܡܫܚܟ
18 ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܫܕܪܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܘܓܡܘܪ ܚܛܝܐ
ܠܥܡܠܩܝܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܬܫܠܡ.
19 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ
ܥܠ ܒܙܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܠܥܡܠܝܩ
21 ܓܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ: ܥܢܐ
ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܪܫܝܬ ܕܚܪܡܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
22 ܒܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܛܠ:
23 ܠܡܨܝܬܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܩܨܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܣܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܣܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ ܠܟ
24 ܡܢ (ܕܬܗܘܐ) ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܚܛܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ: ܚܛܗܝ ܠܝ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܣܓܘܕ
26 ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܣܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܣܠܝܟ
27 ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܦܪܬ
28 ܟܢܦܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܦܪܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܟ
29 ܕܛܒ ܡܢܟ. ܘܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ
ܡܟܕܒ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܘܒ.
30 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܛܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܝܩܪܢܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܩܕܡ
ܣܒܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܥܡܝ:
31 ܘܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܘܗܦܟ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܬܪ
ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܣܓܕ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܓܓ ܒܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
33 ܐܓܓ: ܒܫܪܝܪ: ܡܪܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܟ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܐܡܟ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ.
ܘܦܫܦܫܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܓܓ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ.
34 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ
35 ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܡܚܙܝܘ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܝ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܐܒܠ
ܐܢܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܠܝ ܩܪܢܟ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܐܫܕܪܟ
ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ
2 ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ
ܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܕܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ.
3 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܐܝܫܝ ܠܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܟ ܡܕܡ
4 ܕܬܥܒܕ: ܘܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ

(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35. ܬܚ. 6: 6. 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. ܝܘܐ. 22: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. 15: 3. 9. 16: 1.
(12) ܝܫܘ. 15: 55.
(13) ܬܚ. 14: 19. ܕܝ. 17: 2. ܪܥܘ. 3: 10.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. 21. ܬܚ. 3: 12. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 50: 8. 9. ܡܬܠ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 12. 13. 16. 17. ܐܪ. 7: 22. 23. ܡܝܟ. 6: 6-8. ܥܒ. 10: 6-9. ܩܗܠ. 5: 1. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܬܝ. 5: 24. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܡܪ. 12: 33.
(23) ܕܒ. 18: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 14.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 2. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25. ܐܫ. 51: 12. 13.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 30.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31.
(29) ܡܢܝ. 23: 19. ܣܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13. ܛܛܘ. 1: 2.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 5: 44. 12: 43.
(33) ܡܦ. 17: 11. ܡܢܝ. 14: 45. ܕܝ. 1: 7.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 4.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 24. 15: 11. 16: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35. 15: 23. 16: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 70. 89: 19. 20. ܦܪ. 13: 22.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 29.
(3) ܡܦ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 16.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 22.

ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܥܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ܆ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܬܝܬܟ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܡܕܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܩܕܫܘ܆
ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܝ ܠܕܒܚܐ. ܘܩܕܫܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ
6 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘ܆
ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܟܒܪ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
7 ܡܫܝܚܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ
ܠܚܙܘܗ ܘܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܠܝܬܗܝ
ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
8 ܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܠܒܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܫܝ
ܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܥܒܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ
9 ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܠܫܡܐ:
10 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪ
ܐܝܫܝ ܠܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ
11 ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܫܠܡܘ܆ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܫܕܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܟܝܢ
12 (ܠܡܣܡܟܐ) ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܣܘܡܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܛܒ
ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘ
13 ܗܘ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚܗ
ܒܓܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܫܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܠ. ܘܩܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܪܡܬܐ܀

14 ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܢܩܬܗ
15 ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܢܩܐ ܠܟ܀
16 ܐܡܪ: ܦܩܘܕ ܗܫܐ: ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܙܡܪܘ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܢܙܡܪ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
17 ܢܝܚ ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܘ
ܠܝ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܙܡܪ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
18 ܠܘܬܝ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܩܫ:
ܘܓܢܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
19 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܐܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
20 ܒܪܟ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܢܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܫܝ ܚܡܪܐ

(ܛܥܝܢܐ) ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܙܐ:
21 ܘܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܒܗ
22 ܛܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܙܝܢܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܝ: ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܢܩܘܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܛܠ
23 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܩܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܡܙܡܪ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܢܦܫ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܟܢܫܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܗ ܣܘܟܘܗ: ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܘܗ
2 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܙܩܐ: ܒܐܦܣ ܕܡܝܢ܀ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ [1]ܕܐܠܐ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܩܪܒܐ
3 ܦܠܚܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܝܢ
4 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܚܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܓܘܠܝܕ ܫܡܗ: ܡܢ
5 ܓܬ: ܕܪܘܡܗ ܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܦܫܟܐ܀ ܘܩܘܒܥܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܫܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܢܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ
6 ܕܢܚܫܐ܀ ܘܡܣܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܬܪܣܐ
7 ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܦܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ
8 ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܩܡ
ܘܩܥܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܕܪ ܩܪܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܓܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ
9 ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܘܬ ܠܘܬܝ܀ ܐܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܘܩܛܠܬܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܢ܀
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܣܕܬ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܢܬܟܬܫ [2]ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
11 ܘܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ܀
12 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܪܬܝܐ: ܡܢ

[1] ܡܬܐ: ܒܛܡܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܘܚܕܝܢ.

(5) ܡܦ. 19: 10. 14.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 26.
(7) ܡܙ. 147: 10. 11. ܐܫ. 55: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙ. 7: 9. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 1: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 8. ܡܙ. 78: 70.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 42. ܫܝܪ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 17.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 89: 20. ܡܢ. 27: 18. ܕܝ. 11: 29. 13: 25. 14: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6. 10.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 6. 18: 12. 28: 15. ܕܝ. 16: 20. ܡܙ. 51: 11. ܕܝ. 9: 23. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 10. 19: 9.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 21-23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 32. 34. 35. 36. 3: 19. 18: 12. 14.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 15. 34.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 27. 17: 18. ܒܪ. 43: 11. ܡܬܠ. 18: 16.
(21) ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 8. ܡܬܠ. 22: 29.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 16.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5. ܝܫܘ. 15: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 13.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19. ܝܫܘ. 11: 22.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 21.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 58. ܪܘ. 4: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 18. ܒܪ. 35: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13-15.

ܕܡܨܛܪܬܐ: ܘܥܢܘܗܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܢ: ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ
13 [1]ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.❋ ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܗܘܢ
14 ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.❋ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
15 ܘܗܘܬ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ.❋ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
16 ܠܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.❋ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܘܩܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܓܫ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܦܩܘܕܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢ
ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܢ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ:
18 ܘܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܐܚܝܐ: ܩܪܒ
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.❋ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ: [2]ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
20 ܣܓܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ.❋ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܝܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ.❋
21 ܘܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܬܐ
22 ܝܘܡܝܢ.❋ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܡܥܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪܕܦܘ
23 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ.❋ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ.
24 ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܘܡܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ
25 ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈.❋ ܘܠܐ ܛܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܥܒܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܩܠܐ.
26 ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܢܬܦ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ.
27 ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܨܒܥܗ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ:
ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ: ܘܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
28 ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܡܝܘ ܐܘܡܝ
ܐܒܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܝܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܗܝ ܥܡܐ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܥܟܪܗ

[1] ܡ: (ܒܥܝܢܐ) ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [2] ܡ: ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ.

ܐܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܝ: ܕܛܥܡܬ
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚ:
ܗܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.❋
29 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܥܟܪ ܐܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܘ
30 ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܝ.❋ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ
ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐ ܢܗܪܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ
ܕܛܥܡܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܗܢܐ.
31 ܘܡܚܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܫ ܥܕܡܐ
32 ܠܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝ ܥܡܐ ܛܒ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ
33 ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܓܠܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
34 ܬܡܢ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܪܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܗ:
35 ܘܢܟܣܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܟܘܠܘ.❋ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܬܘܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܟܣܘ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܒܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.❋
36 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܒܘܙ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܢܗܪ ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ:
37 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ.❋ ܘܫܐܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܐܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܗܝ
38 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܝ̈ ܥܡܐ: ܘܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ
39 ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.❋ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܦܢ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ ܗܝ: ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ.
ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
40 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܒܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܐ ܚܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ
ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܒ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܫܐܘܠ: ܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ.
42 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܪܡܘ ܦܣܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܚܘܝܢܝ
43 ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ.❋ ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܥܡ ܛܥܡܬ
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܫܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ.
44 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ.❋ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ:

(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 6. 8. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 19.
(18) ܬܟ. 37: 14.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 5.
(22) ܕܝ. 18: 15.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 8.
(25) ܡܬ. 15: 16.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 2. 14: 6. 17: 10. ܗܘ. 5: 26.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 25.
(28) ܬܟ. 37: 4. 8. 11. ܡܪܩ. 10: 36.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 17.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 26. 27.
(32) ܗܘ. 20: 1. 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 18.
(33) ܡܠ. 13: 31. ܗܘ. 9: 2.
(37) ܡܙ. 18: 16. 17. 63: 7. 77: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 17. 18. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 11. 16.
(42) ܡܙ. 123: 3. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 27. 28. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 8. 9: 8. 16: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 13.
(44) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10. 11.

ܗ̇ܠ ܠܒܣܪܘܟ: ܡܚܒܪܢ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
45 ܕܕܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܝܘܬ
ܠܐܠܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܒܬܪܣܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܐܠܘܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
46 ܕܡܚܣܕܠܘܟ. ܐܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܩܛܠ ܪܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܗ ܝܗ̇ܒܢ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
47 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ:
48 ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܩܡܠܗ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܗܘܪܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܠܣܕܪܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.
49 ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܬܪܒܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܒܩܠܥܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ [1]ܠܦܚܬܗ:
ܘܛܒܥܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ [2]ܒܦܚܬܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ
50 ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܙܟܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܩܠܥܐ ܘܒܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܩܘܛܠܠܗ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
51 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܣܝܦܗ ܘܫܠܝܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܡܩܘܛܠܠܗ:
ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܠܪܫܗ. ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ
52 ܓܢܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ. ܘܡܪܕܦܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܐ: ܘܗܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
ܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܥܪܝܡ: ܘܗܠ ܓܬ:
53 ܘܗܠ ܥܩܪܘܢ. ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܕܦܬܐ
54 ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܙܘܙܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܙܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܗ.
55 ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ
ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ
56 ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܘܐܠ ܐܢܬ: ܕܒܪܘܢ
57 ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܥܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ
ܩܛܠܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ
58 ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܝܫܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܚܬܗ. [2] ܡ: ܒܦܚܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܓܢܐ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ
2 ܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ. ܘܩܛܥܠܗ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܗ.
4 ܘܫܠܝܚܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܓܘܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܠ ܣܝܦܗ ܘܗܠ ܩܫܬܗ ܘܗܠ ܚܨܪܗ.
5 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ
6 ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܩܕܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܒܬܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܒܠܘܢܐ. ܘܡܙܘܡܪܠܗ̇
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܚܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܘܗܝ:
8 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܚܡܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܓܢܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ
ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܠܗܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܩܐܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ
9 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܩܕܡܗ.
10 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܢܒܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܒܡܙܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
11 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝܢ
ܒܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܐܣܬܐ. ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝ
12 ܓܐ̈ܝ. ܘܙܕܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
13 ܥܡܗ ܝܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܘܪܚܩܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܠܒܣܪܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
14 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܐ.
15 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
16 ܘܙܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܘܚܒܠܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܝ.
17 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܬܝ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܡܪܒ:
ܠܗ̇ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠ ܠܝ
ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܘܫ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ

(45) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 33. 35. ܡܙܡ. 124: 8. 125: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܥܒܪ. 11: 33. 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 10.
(46) ܝܫ. 28: 26. ܡܟ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. 18: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܐܫ. 52: 10.
(47) ܡܙܡ. 44: 6. 7. ܗܘ. 1: 7. ܙܟܪ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 15.
(50) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 9. ܕܝ. 3: 31. 15: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 21.
(51) ܥܒܪ. 11: 34.
(52) ܐܫ. 15: 36.
(55) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 21. 22.
(57) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 54.
(58) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 44: 30. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 2. 20: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 26. ܐܕ. 13: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 15.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 14. 15. 30.
(6) ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܕܝ. 11: 34.
(7) ܡܦ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 11. 29: 5.
(8) ܩܘܗ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 19: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 29. ܦܪ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 10. 20: 33. ܡܬܠ. 27: 4.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 15. 29. 16: 13. 14. 18. 28: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 16. ܡܢܝ. 27: 17. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5. ܒܪ. 39: 2. 3. 23. ܝܫ. 6: 27.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 25. ܡܢܝ. 32: 20. 27. 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 28. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 18. 21. 25. 9.

18 ܐܢܐ ܚܝܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܚܝܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܡܛܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܝܪܒ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܕܪܝܐܝܠ
19 ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܕܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܚܘܠܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܪܚܡܬ:
ܡܝܟܠ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܚܘܝܘ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܫܦܪ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ.܀
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
21 ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܗ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
22 ܬܬܚܬܢ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܗܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܗܫܐ ܬܬܚܬܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ.܀
23 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܕܢܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ
24 ܘܨܥܪܐ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܘܗܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܚܫܒ ܠܡܦܠܘ
26 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ
27 ܝܘܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠ
ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܘܝܕ
ܥܘܪܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܚܬܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ
28 ܠܐܢܬܘ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܝܕܥ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ.܀
29 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.܀
30 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܡܬܛܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܬܝܩܪ ܫܡܗ ܛܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
2 ܕܫܐܘܠ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܒܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܙܕܗܪ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܬܝܬܒ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܬܬܛܫܐ
3 ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܘܩ ܘܐܩܘܡ ܒܨܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܚܘܝܟ: ܘܡܠܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܛܒ
4 ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܚܛܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܛܒ ܛܒ:܀
5 ܘܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܚܕܝܬ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܬܚܛܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
6 ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܓܢ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܝܡܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ
7 ܡܬܩܛܠ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܚܘܝܗ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܡܠܝ.
8 ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܘܡܚܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.܀
10 ܘܒܥܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܡܚܝܗ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܡܚܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ.
11 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܥܪܩ ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܛܪܗ ܘܠܡܩܛܠܗ
ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܝܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܚܪ ܐܢܬ
12 ܡܬܩܛܠ.܀ ܘܐܚܬܬܗ ܡܝܟܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ:
13 ܘܐܙܠ ܘܥܪܩ ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܡܝܟܠ ܬܪܦܐ:
ܘܣܡܬܗ ܒܥܪܣܐ: [1]ܘܩܘܒܥܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܣܡܬ
14 ܒܪܝܫܗ: ܘܟܣܝܬܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ
15 ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ
16 ܒܥܪܣܗ ܠܘܬܝ: ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ: [1]ܘܩܘܒܥܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ
17 ܒܪܝܫܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܝܟܠ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܛܥܝܬܝܢܝ ܘܫܕܪܬܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܝܟܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܫܕܪܝܢܝ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܐܩܛܠܟܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܒܫܐ.

(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 23. 9: 21. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 18.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 8. ܕܝܢ 7: 22.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 28.
(21) ܡܦܩ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 17. 26.
(25) ܒܪܝ. 34: 12. ܡܦܩ. 22:
17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 24. 18: 17.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 21.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 14.
(30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5. 26: 21. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 13. ܡܙܡ. 116: 15.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 31: 8. 9. ܒܪܝ. 42: 22. ܡܙ. 35: 12. 109: 5. ܡܬܠ. 17: 13. ܝܪ. 18: 20.
(5) ܕܝܢ. 9: 17. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 13. 17: 49. 50. 20: 32. 28: 21. ܡܙ. 119: 109. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 14. ܡܬܝ 27: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 21. 18: 2. 13.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. 18: 10. 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 59: ܦܬܓ.
(12) ܝܫܘ. 2: 15. ܦܪܟ. 9: 24. 25.
(13) ܒܪܝ. 31: 19. ܕܝܢ. 17: 5.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 22.

18 ܘܦܠܛܐ ܝܥܝܠ ܠܩܘܕܡܐ ܕܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
19 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܒܢܘܦܐ.܀ ܘܦܫܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܕܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܡܝܕ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܡܢܐ:
20 ܒܡܫܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܕܒܫܐ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܘܫܘܠܗܝ
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܝܐ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝ.܀
21 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܕܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܬܗܝܢ:
22 ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܗܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܟܘ ܫܦܝܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܕܡܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
23 ܒܢܘܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ.܀
24 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܘ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܦܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕܒܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ
2 ܠܐܟܒܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܟܘ ܠܢܒܝ. ܘܫܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ
3 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝܫܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ. ܐܢܐ
ܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܒܠܒܝ
4 ܘܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
5 ܐܟܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܘܕ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܝ ܐܟܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ:
6 ܗܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܝ
ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܝܕ:
ܠܕܡܫܐ ܠܐܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
7 ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܝܩܝܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ.܀ ܘܢܒܝܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܠܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܩܝܕ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ:
9 ܘܗܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
10 ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ
11 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܗܐ
12 ܘܦܠܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ:
(ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ) ܝܩܝܪ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ:
13 ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܢ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܡܘܕܝ: ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܐܟܘܢ
ܠܢܒܝܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܢܫܡܘܢ ܕܡܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܢܝ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܕ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ
15 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:܀ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܕ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܢܐ
16 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܕܡܝܕ:
17 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܕ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܕܡܝܕ: ܒܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ
18 ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܗܟܢ
19 ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܐܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ
20 ܕܫܘܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ
21 ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ: ܠܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐܠܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܐ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ:
22 ܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ: ܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
23 ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܗܠ ܢܒܝܐ.

24 ܡܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܕ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ
25 ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܫܘܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ:
26 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܕ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
27 ܕܒܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ

(20) ܡܫܝܚ. 17: 32. 45. ܘܫܪܟ.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 3. 24. 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ.
10: 5. 6. ܡܠܟ. 11: 25. ܡܙܡ.
2: 28.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 10.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 20: 2. ܡܠܟ. 24: 4.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 14.
20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 11.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 12. 9: 15.
(5) ܡܠܟ. 10: 10. 28: 11. ܐ.
ܫܡܘ. 19: 2.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 4. 9: 12.
(7) ܗܘ. 1: 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17:
4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 17. ܐܫܥ. 7: 7.
(8) ܡܠ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20:

16. 18: 3. 23: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ.
14: 32.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 2.
(13) ܕܢܚ. 1: 17. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 37. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22:
11. 16.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 1. 3. 7.
21: 7

(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. 31: 2.
ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 7. 21: 8.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 5.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 2.
(21) ܐܝ. 4: 2.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 14. 15. 42.
(26) ܒܪܝ. 7: 21. 15: 5. ܘܫܪܟ.

ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܥ̈ܙܐ: ܘܦܠܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܫܪܝܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܚܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
28 ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܦ
29 ܕܐܡܪܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܐܫܠܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܬܕܥ:
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ
30 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ
31 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܗܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
32 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܚܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:*
33 ܘܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ
35 ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
36 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ
37 ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
38 ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܬܐ:* ܘܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕ ܐܠܐ: ܗܠܘ ܐܬܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ
39 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ.*
40 ܘܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
41 ܐܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.*
42 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ: ܠܚܕ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܪܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܠܦܠܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܚܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ:*
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܟܕܘܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ
3 ܘܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܚܡܘܕܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.*
4 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܝܬ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ
5 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ
6 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܗܘܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥܐ! ܗܕܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܦ
ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܠܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ: ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܒܫܡܥܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ: ܗܕܟ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
12 ܒܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ:* ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܐܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ:
14 ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ: ܚܡܘܕܝ
15 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ:* ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ! ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܥ!

(28) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 6.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 5. ܡܬܝ 27: 23. ܠܘ. 23: 22.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 11. 20: 7.
(42) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 17. 20: 23.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 3. ܡܟ. 2: 26. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 4.
(4) ܡܟ. 25: 30. ܕܢ. 24: 5. ܡܬܝ 12: 4. ܡܟ. 19: 15. ܘܕܢ. 7: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܕܢ. 8: 26.

(6) ܡܬܝ 12: 3. 4. ܡܟ. 2: 25. 26. ܠܘ. 6: 3. 4. ܕܢ. 24: 8. 9.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 9. ܡܘ. 52: ܦܣܘ.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 2. 50. 31: 10.
(10) ܡܘ. 34: ܦܣܘ.
(11) ܡܘ. 56: ܦܣܘ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 7. 29: 5.
(12) ܠܘ. 2: 19.
(13) ܡܘ. 34: ܦܣܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܢܚܬܘ
2 ܠܘܬܗ ܠܬܡܢ.✱ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ
ܡܥܝܩ: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܪܝܪ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
3 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܨܦܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܩܠܝܠ: ܦܪܘܩܝ̈ ܥܡܟ: ܐܒܝ ܘܐܡܝ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.✱
4 ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
5 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܨܕܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܓܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܒܡܨܕܐ: ܙܠ ܘܥܘܠ ܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܥܠ ܠܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܚܪܬ.
6 ܘܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܫܠܐ
ܒܪܡܬܐ: ܘܪܘܡܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ
7 ܥܠܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
ܢܬܠ ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܠܟܠܟܘܢ
8 ܢܥܒܕ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ:✱ ܕܐܬܟܫܪܬܘܢ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܐܕܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܪܝ ܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܟܐܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܕܓܠܐ ܠܐܕܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܩܝܡ
ܒܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܟܡܢܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.✱
9 ܘܥܢܐ ܕܘܐܓ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܕܐܬܐ
10 ܠܢܘܒ: ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ.✱ ܘܫܐܠ
ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܙܘܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܣܝܦܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ
11 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ
ܠܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܒ: ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
12 ܡܠܟܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܡܥ ܗܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܐܬܟܫܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܟܕ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܐܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܠܡܩܡ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܟܡܢܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.✱ ܘܥܢܐ
ܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܒܐ
15 ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܟ: ܘܡܝܩܪ ܒܒܝܬܟ.✱ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܚܣ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܢܣܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܡ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܥܒܕܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܪܒܬܐ.✱
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ ܐܚܝܡܠܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ
17 ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܚܕܪܘ ܘܩܛܘܠܘ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܪܩ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܐܕܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܓܥ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✱
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܐܓ: ܚܕܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܓܘܥ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܚܕܪ ܕܘܐܓ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ: ܘܦܓܥ ܗܘ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܒܘܫܝ̈ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ.✱
19 ܘܠܢܘܒ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܝܢܘܩܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ
ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.
20 ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ:
21 ܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܥܪܩ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ.✱ ܘܚܘܝܗ
22 ܐܒܝܬܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܩܛܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܬܪ: ܝܕܥܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܐܓ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
23 ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ.✱ ܬܘܒ ܥܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ
2 ܥܠ ܩܥܝܠܐ: ܘܒܙܙܝܢ ܐܕܪ̈ܐ.✱ ܘܫܐܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܙܠ ܘܐܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܙܠ: ܘܡܚܝܬ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ
3 ܠܩܥܝܠܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܚܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܩܥܝܠܐ:
4 ܠܣܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.✱ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܥܢܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡ ܚܘܬ ܠܩܥܝܠܐ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.✱ ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܩܥܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
6 ܘܦܪܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܩܥܝܠܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܥܪܩ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܩܥܝܠܐ: ܐܦܘܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
7 ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܩܥܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ
ܒܡܥܠܗ: ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܟܠ̈ܐ.✱
8 ܘܐܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܚܬ

---

(1) ܡܙܡ. 57: ܦܣܘܩ. 142: ܦܣܘܩ. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 13.
(2) ܕܒܪ. 11: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 2. 18: 3. 20: 30.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7. ܡܙܡ. 52: ܦܣܘܩ: ܘ. 1–3. 21: 1. 14: 3.
(10) ܡܬܐ. 27: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. 9.
(17) ܡܠܟ. 1: 17.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 31.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 9. 11.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. 2: 33.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 26.

(1) ܝܫܘ. 15: 44.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. 6. 9. 30: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 19. 23.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 20.

9 ܠܩܥܝܠܐ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ.* ܘܝܕܥ
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
10 ܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܩܪܒ ܐܦܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܩܥܝܠܐ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ
11 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܩܥܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܐܢ ܢܚܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ
ܥܒܕܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܘܝ: ܠܥܒܕܟ
12 ܚܘܝ ܠܥܒܕܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܢܚܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܩܥܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܝ
13 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.* ܘܩܡ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܩܥܝܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܫܐܘܠ ܐܬܚܘܝ
ܕܥܪܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܥܝܠܐ: ܘܫܠܝ ܠܡܦܩ.
14 ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܝܦ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
16 ܕܙܝܦ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܘܪܫܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ
17 ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܬܡܠܘܟ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ
18 ܫܐܘܠ ܐܒܝ ܝܕܥ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܩܝܡܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
19 ܘܐܣܠܩܘ ܙܝ̈ܦܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܒܥܬ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܛܫܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ
ܒܚܘܪܫܐ: ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
20 ܕܝܫܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ
21 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܕܚܣܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ.* ܙܠܘ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܬܘܒ: ܘܕܥܘ
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܬܪܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܓܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܚܙܝܗ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܚܪܝܦܐܝܬ ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘ.*
23 ܚܙܘ ܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܛܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܛܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
24 ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܙܝܦ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܪܒܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܡܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ.*
26 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܒܗܠ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܐܘܠ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ
27 ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܚܕܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܪܗܛ ܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
28 ܕܦܫܛܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܦܟ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ
ܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܕܗܢܐ ܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: [1]ܫܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ.
29 ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
2 ܕܥܝܢ ܓܕܝ.* ܘܕܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ
ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ
3 ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܫܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܠ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܥܢܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܘܗܝ
4 ܒܫܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܦܣܩ
5 ܠܟܢܦܗ ܕܡܥܝܠܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܢܩܫܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܣܩ
6 ܠܟܢܦܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
7 ܗܘ.* ܘܟܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
8 ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܬܪܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܚܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܣܓܕ ܕܘܝܕ:
9 ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
10 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܟ.* ܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ: ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠܝܟ

[1]ܡܥܢܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ.

(9) ܡܢܝ. 27:21. 1. ܫܡܘ. 30:7. (10) 1. ܫܡܘ. 22: 19. (13) 1. ܫܡܘ. 22: 2. 25: 13. (14) ܡܙܡ. 11: 1. ܝܫܘ. 15: 55. ܡܙܡ. 54: 3. 4. (17) 1. ܫܡܘ. 24: 20. (18) 1. ܫܡܘ. 18: 3. 20: 16.
42. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7. (19) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 1. ܡܙܡ. 54. ܦܬܓܡܐ. (20) ܡܙܡ. 54: 3. (24) ܝܫܘ. 15: 55. 1. ܫܡܘ. 25: 2. (26) ܡܙܡ. 31: 22. 17: 9.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 9. (29) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 20: 2.
(1) 1. ܫܡܘ. 23: 28. (2) ܡܙܡ. 38: 12. (3) ܡܙܡ. 141: 6. ܕܝܢ. 3: 24. ܡܙܡ. 57. ܦܬܓܡܐ. 142. ܦܬܓܡܐ.
(4) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 8. (5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10. (6) 1. ܫܡܘ. 26: 11. (7) ܡܙܡ. 7: 4. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܪܗܘ. 12: 17. 19. (9) ܡܙܡ. 141: 6. ܡܬܠ. 16: 28. 17: 9.

ܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ: ܠܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ
11 ܕܡܫܬܥܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ.※ ܘܐܙܠ: ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܩܠ ܓܪܡܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܓܠܥܕ
ܕܓܢܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܢ: ܕܬܠܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܓܠܒܘܥ:
12 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ:※ ܘܟܢܫܘ
ܓܪܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ: ܘܩܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ
13 ܒܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܨܠܥ: ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.※
14 ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܚܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝ ܕܘܝܕ.※
15 ܘܝܫܒܝ ܒܢܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܢܝܙܟܗ
16 ܬܠܬ ܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܓܝܪ ܚܪܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ.※
17 ܘܥܕܪܗ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܡܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ
18 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܥܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ.※ ܘܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.※ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܛܠ
19 ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.※ ܘܗܘܐ
ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܝܥܪܝ
ܐܘܪܓܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܠܓܘܠܝܬ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܙܟܗ
20 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ.※ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
21 ܪܒܐ: ܘܨܒܥܬܗ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܫܬ ܫܬ.※ ܘܚܣܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.※ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
22 ܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܓܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܥܝ ܘܚܣܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܝ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܝ: ܬܪܝܣܝ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܢܘܣܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܦܪܩܬܢܝ.
3 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܐܬܦܪܩܬ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܫܘܢܝ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܚܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܬܘܢܝ.

5 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ: ܘܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܡܨܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
6 ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܩܥܝܬ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ: ܘܩܥܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܬ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ.
7 ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܘܪܥܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ
ܘܐܬܕܠܕܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܬܐܟܘܠ: ܓܘܡܪܐ ܝܩܕܘ ܡܢܗ.
9 ܘܪܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ: ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܓܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
11 ܘܣܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܛܘܫܝܗ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܫܘܟ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܙܝܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܝܩܕܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
13 ܐܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܗ.
14 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܪܩܐ ܘܫܓܫ ܐܢܘܢ.
15 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ:
16 ܒܟܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܡܬܗ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܝ: ܘܐܣܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
18 ܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ ܕܥܫܢܘ ܡܢܝ.
19 ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ.
20 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ: ܘܦܨܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܝ.

(11) ܡܙܡ. 7: 3. 35: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 20.
(12) ܫܪ. 16: 5. ܡܠ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 10. ܐܝܘ. 5: 8.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 43. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 20.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 22. ܡܙܡ. 35: 1. 43: 1. 119: 154. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 17.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 21. ܫܪ. 38: 26. ܡܬܠ. 5: 44.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 23. 23: 12. 26: 8.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 17.
(21) ܫܪ. 21: 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 6. 8.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 29.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 3. ܫܡܘ. 20: 29. ܫܡܘ. 34: 8. ܫܪ. 21: 21.

ܡܙܡ. 120: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 24. ܫܡܘ. 15: 55.
(4) ܫܪ. 38: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 23.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܦܪܫ. 12: 18. ܡܙܡ. 122: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 15. 21.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 8: 10. ܐܝܘ. 9: 19.
(10) ܡܠ. 9: 28. ܡܙܡ. 73: 7. 8. 123: 3. 4.
(11) ܡܠ. 8: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 24.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 7.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 14: 22. ܐܝܘ. 1: 10.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 7. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. ܡܠ. 19: 22.
(18) ܫܪ. 32: 13. ܡܬܠ. 18: 16. 21: 14.
(19) ܫܪ. 32: 16. 20.

ܘܗܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܬܗ̇: ܘܦܓܥܠܗ̇
21 ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܗܒܠ ܢܛܪܠܝ ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ: ܘܡܘܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ.*
22 ܗܟܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܗܟܕܐ ܡܘܣܦ: ܐܢ
ܫܒܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܐ[1]
23 ܒܚܘܕܐ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܣܘܪܗܒܠܗ̇ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ̇
ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗ̇:
24 ܘܣܓܕܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܩܠܬ̈ܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ:
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܡܬܟ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܘܟ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܐ
25 ܕܐܡܬܘܟ.* ܠܐ ܡܣܝܡ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܟ
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ: ܥܠ ܢܒܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ
ܗܟܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܢܒܠ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ: ܘܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܕܫܕܪܘܟ.*
26 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܕܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܟ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܥܠ
27 ܡܪܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ̇
ܐܡܬܘܟ ܠܡܪܝ: ܦܫܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ
28 ܥܡ ܡܪܝ.* ܫܒܘܩ: ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܡܬܘܟ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
ܕܐܡܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܪܫ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܫܬܐ
29 ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܪܕܦܬܐ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܘܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܒܟܝܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ ܩܠܥ ܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘ ܟܦܐ ܕܩܠܥܐ
30 ܕܩܠܥ̈ܐ[2]* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܡܝܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܘܟ
31 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ
ܩܠܘܟ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܫܦܝܟܐ
ܕܡܐ ܡܓܢ: ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܕܟܝܪ ܠܐܡܬܘܟ.*
32 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
33 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ:* ܘܒܪܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ̇[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܝܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܝܬ ܡܢܝ
ܠܝ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܕܝ
34 ܠܢܦܫܝ.* ܘܐܝܢܝ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:

ܕܟܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܝ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܘܚܝ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܠܢܒܠ: ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܐܓܪܐ[1] ܒܚܘܕܐ.*
35 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܣܩܘܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܫܡܝܥܠܝ
36 ܒܩܠܟܝ: ܘܡܩܘܒܠܝ ܦܬܟܝ.* ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܓܒ
ܢܒܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܛܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ
37 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܒܗܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܠ: ܡܘܕܝܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܟܬܘܒܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ̈: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ
38 ܠܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
39 ܠܢܒܠ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.* ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܢܒܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܠܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܨܥܪܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܒܠ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܘܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܠܫܩܠܬܗ̇ ܩܕܡܗ
ܠܒܟܬܐ.

40 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܠܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ̇: ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ
41 ܠܓܒܟܝ: ܠܫܩܠܬܟܝ ܩܕܡܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ̇
ܘܣܓܕܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܘܟ
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܚܠܠܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ.*
42 ܘܡܥܘܓܠܠܗ̇ ܘܩܡܠܗ̇ ܐܒܝܓܝܠ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ̈ ܠܒܬܪܗ̇: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ̇ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
43 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ.* ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ
ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬ̈ܐ.*
44 ܘܫܐܘܠ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܦܠܛܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܫ: ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܝܦ̈ܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܒܥܐ: ܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܛܫܝܐ ܓܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܠܐ
2 ܕܐܝܬܠܗ̇: ܩܕܡ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܝܦ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ
3 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܝܦ.* ܘܫܪܝܠܗ
ܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܟܝܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ
4 ܫܐܘܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܓܫܘܫ̈ܐ:

[1] ܟܝ: ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ. [2] ܟܝ: ܘܒܩܝ. [3] ܟܝ: ܗܘܢܐ.

(21) ܡܙܡ. 109: 5. ܡܬܠ. 17: 13.
(22) ܪܥܘ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 17. 20: 13. 16. 25: 34. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 8.
(23) ܝܫܘ. 15: 18. ܕܝܢ. 1: 14.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܒܪ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 33. ܪܘ. 12: 19. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 32.
(27) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 26. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 42. ܕܝܢ. 4: 10.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10. 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 17. 24: 11.
(29) ܐܪ. 10: 18.
(32) ܒܪ. 24: 27. ܡܦ. 18: 10. ܡܙܡ. 41: 13. 72: 18. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 26.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. 26.
(35) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 42. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 19. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. ܒܪ. 19: 21.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 23.
(39) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 32. 26. 34. ܡܬܠ. 22: 23. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 44. ܡܙܡ. 7: 16.
(41) ܪܥܘ. 2: 10. 13. ܡܬܠ. 15: 33.
(42) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 27.
(43) ܝܫܘ. 15: 56. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 3. 30: 5.
(44) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 14. 15. ܐܫ. 10: 30.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 19. ܡܙܡ. 54. ܦܬܚܐ.

5 ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܫܡܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܢܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ: ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ:
6 ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܙܡܪܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܕܗܘܝܘ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܣܕܗ:
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܥܘܪ܀
7 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
8 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
10 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀
11 ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
12 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ
13 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ܀
14 ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܕܢܙܡܪܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܡܛܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
16 ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܒܪ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
17 ܒܝܕܗ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܘܟ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܠܡ
18 ܡܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
19 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܢܪܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܥܡ ܕܝܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
20 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܘܩ
21 ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܘܝܕ:
ܒܩܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ.
ܗܘ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ܀
22 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ
23 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܕܫܡܥ ܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
24 ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
25 ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܥܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܟ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗ
2 ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
3 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ: ܗܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܬܒܪܟܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܕܫܡܥܐ܀
4 ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܥܘܪ܀ ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ: ܒܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ
7 ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܫܡܥܐ
8 ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ:

(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 50. 17: 55. 20. | 12: 19. ܒܚܕ. 47: 29. ܗܘ. 31: 14. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1. 14: 5. ܡܘ. 37: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܚܕ. 2: 16. ܕܡ. 7: 10. 11. | (11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 6. 12.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 18. | (12) ܒܚܕ. 2: 21. 15: 12.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 6. 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 16. | (16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 5.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 38. ܡܘ. 94: 1. 2. 23. ܠܗ. 18: 7. ܕܗܘ. | (17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 9. 11.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 24: 1.
ܒܚܕ. 8: 21. ܒܗ. 26: 31. ܗܘ. 4: 28. ܡܘ. 120: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 16. 20: 19.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 14.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. 24: 17. 18: 30.
(23) ܡܘ. 7: 8. 18: 20.
(25) ܒܚܕ. 32: 28.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 13. 21: 10.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 43.
(6) ܫܡܘ. 15: 31. 19: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 29: 3.
(8) ܫܡܘ. 13: 2. 16: 10. ܕܡ. 1: 29. ܡܚ. 17: 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 7. 8. ܒܚܕ. 25: 18.

ܘܓܙܪܝܐ̈ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡ: ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܫܘܪ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
9 ܘܚܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܙܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ
10 ܘܓܡܠܐ̈ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܝܫ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܟܝܫ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܛܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ
11 ܕܩܝܢܝܐ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ
ܠܓܬ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ
12 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈.* ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܟܝܫ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܡܣܪܚܘ ܡܣܪܚ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈
ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܟܝܫ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܕܥ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܡܝ ܬܦܘܩ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ
2 ܐܢܬ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܟܝܫ: ܗܫܐ ܬܕܥ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܟܝܫ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܪܫܝ ܐܣܝܡܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ.
3 ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܫܐܘܠ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܝܕܘ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
4 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܪܘ ܒܫܘܢܡ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܪܘ
5 ܒܓܠܒܘܥ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈
6 ܘܕܚܠ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܒܗ ܛܒ.* ܘܫܐܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܡ:
7 ܘܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܥܘ ܠܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܪܬ ܐܚܘܕܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܐܠ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܪܬ
8 ܐܚܘܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܕܘܪ.* ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠ: ܗܘ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܣܘܡܝ
ܠܝ ܒܐܚܘܕܬܟܝ: ܘܐܣܩܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
9 ܠܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܐܘܠ: ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܚܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܝܕܘ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܨܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܩܛܠ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܡܘܣܗ.

10 ܠܡܩܛܠܝ؟* ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܡܢ ܐܣܩ ܠܟ؛ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ
12 ܐܣܩܝ ܠܝ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܩܥܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܡܢܐ
13 ܐܛܥܝܬܢܝ؛ ܘܐܢܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ؛ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
14 ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܗ؛ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܣܠܩ
ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܛܦ ܡܥܝܠܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܫܐܘܠ
ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘ: ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ.*
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܪܓܙܬܢܝ ܠܡܣܩܘܬܝ؛
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܠܝܨ ܠܝ ܛܒ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܝ ܬܘܒ: ܐܦ
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬܟ ܕܬܘܕܥܢܝ
16 ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ؟* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܬܢܝ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢܟ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ.*
17 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܣܚܦ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ: ܘܝܗܒܗ̇
18 ܠܚܒܪܟ: ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܒܥܡܠܩ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.*
19 ܘܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈: ܘܡܚܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ ܥܡܝ: ܐܦ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ̈.*
20 ܘܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܚܠ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ
21 ܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܥܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܙܬ
ܕܐܬܒܗܠ ܛܒ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܐܡܬܟ ܒܩܠܟ: ܘܣܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܫܡܥܬ
22 ܡܠܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ: ܘܐܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܘܐܟܘܠ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܚܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.*
23 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ. ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܠܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ.*
24 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܓܠܐ ܦܛܝܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܣܚܛܬܗ
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܩܡܚܐ ܘܠܫܬ: ܘܐܦܬ ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ.*
25 ܘܩܪܒܬ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܟܠܘ. ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܠܠܝܐ.

(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 9. 25. ܕܡ. 1: 16.
——
(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 29: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 1. 28: 9. ܥܡܕ. 22: 18. ܟܗܢ. 19: 31. 20: 27. ܬܢ. 18: 10. 11.
(4) ܝܫܘ. 19: 18. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 18: 11.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 37. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܗܘܫ. 2: 9. ܡܐܡ. 12: 6. ܥܡܕ. 28: 30. ܡܐܡ. 27: 21. ܚܙ. 33: 8.
(8) ܬܢ. 18: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 8: 19.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 3.
(13) ܥܡܕ. 32: 28.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 27. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8. 13.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 5: 11-13. 14: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 12. 28: 6.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 16: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 42. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 48: 10.
(21) ܕܝܢ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 5. ܐܝܘ. 13: 14.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚܕ.

1 ܘܝܘܫܝܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
2 ܘܐܬܢܟܣ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܣܛܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
3 ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܠ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: (ܠܟܘܢ) ܥܠ ܟܬܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܛܥܢܗ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܒܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܫܪܒܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ
5 ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘ ܘܛܝܒܘ ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ:
6 ܘܢܣܒ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܓܕܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܥܓܠܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܠܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ
7 ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ܀ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܪܒܝ ܒܝܬ
8 ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܥܓܠܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘ ܘܩܛܪܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܘܩܪܒܘ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
9 ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܬܠܬ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
10 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܢܟܣܘ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ܀
11 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܘܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܠܥܙܪܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪܐ: ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀
2 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܘܒܗ) ܕܟܘܪܫ:

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
3 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ:
4 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
5 ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܒܘ
ܚܪܒܐ: ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ
6 ܒܡܓܕܘ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ
7 ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝ:
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܨܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ܀
8 ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܝ: ܒܡܠܟܘ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܒܝܬܗ
11 ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
12 ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
13 ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
14 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
15 ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܘܡܢ
16 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ
17 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
18 ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1. 4: 1. 10: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1. 2. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 17. 20. 19:
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 7. ܕܒܝ. 6: 5. 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 4.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. (11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 4.
14: 21.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 7. 21: 11. (1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 7. 27: 8.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. (5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 42. 43. ܒ.

ܕܒܪ. 2: 2. (10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 21.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 17: 4. ܕܒ. 18: 25. (12) ܕܒ. 15: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 27.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: (14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 27. ܡܠ. 42: 5. 18: 8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 38. 44. ܡܠ.
56: 3. 4. 11. ܡܠ. 3: 17. 18. 25: 16. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܡܠ. 14:
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 9. 13: 15. 13.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 2. 4. (16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 3.

19 ܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕ ܠܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܘܥܕ ܟܠ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܦܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܢܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ.

21 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܬܒܘܢܘܢ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܣܘܪ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܪܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ
22 ܠܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܝܛܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܢ: ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܒܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢ: ܘܢܛܪ ܠܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ
24 ܥܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ.܀
25 ܘܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܠ: ܘܣܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

26 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܨܩܠܓ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ
ܠܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
27 ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܡܬ ܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
28 ܕܒܝܬܝܪ:܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܦܡܘܬ:
29 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܫܬܡܘܥ:܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܪܡܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܝܐ:܀
30 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܡܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܪ-ܥܫܢ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
31 ܕܒܥܬܟ:܀ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ
2 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.܀ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ
3 ܘܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܠܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܩܪܬ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܕ̈ܝܝ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܗܠ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܕ̈ܝܝ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܢܫܘܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܫܡܘܛ ܣܦܣܪܟ
ܘܩܛܘܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ
ܒܝ: ܘܢܬܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܛܒ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ
5 ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ:
6 ܘܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܦܣܪܗ ܘܡܝܬ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܡܝܬ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܘܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܐܦ
7 ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܩܐ. ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ
ܕܗܘ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܕܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܕܡܝܬܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܫܒܩܘ ܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܥܪܩܘ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܗܝܢ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܠܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
9 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.܀ ܘܦܫܛܘܗܝ
ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܥܘܗܝ ܠܪܫܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
10 ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀ ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܥܫܬܪܘܬ:
11 ܘܠܫܠܕܗ ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܢ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
12 ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
13 ܠܝܒܝܫ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ
ܘܩܒܪܘ. ܬܚܝܬ ܒܘܛܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ. ܘܨܡܘ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܡܬܝܢ.

(19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 8.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 10. ܕܒ. 18: 15.
(22) ܐܣ. 13: 13. ܕܒ. 19: 22.
(24) ܡܕ. 31: 27. ܝܫܘ. 22: 8.
(26) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 27.
(27) ܝܫܘ. 19: 8. 15: 48.
(28) ܝܫܘ. 13: 16. 15: 50.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 10. ܕܒ. 1: 16.
(30) ܕܒ. 1: 17.
(31) ܝܫܘ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 1-12. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 28: 4.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 49. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 6. ܘܕܒܪ.
(4) ܕܒ. 9: 54. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 6. 17: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 14. 10.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 20.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 9. ܕܒ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 12. ܝܫܘ. 17: 11. ܕܒ. 1: 27.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 3. 9. 11.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1-11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 4-7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14. ܐܪ. 34: 5. ܥܡܘ. 6: 10.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 4. 5. 21: 12-14. ܒܪ. 50: 10.

——:0:——

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܨܩܠܓ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ.*
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ
3 ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܝܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܘܝܢܝ
ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܥܪܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܘܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
5 ܒܪܗ ܡܝܬܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܝ
ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
6 ܒܪܗ؟* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܦܓܥ
ܐܬܦܓܥܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ: ܘܗܐ: ܫܐܘܠ ܣܡܝܟ ܥܠ
7 ܪܘܡܚܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܟܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܩܘ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܚܪ
ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܚܙܢܝ: ܘܩܪܢܝ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ.*
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܡܢ
9 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܩܛܘܠܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܚܕܢܝ ܫܒܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝ ܗܝ.*
10 ܘܩܡܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ
ܕܠܐ ܚܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܘܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ
ܪܫܗ: ܘܫܘܫܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܪܥܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ
11 ܠܡܪܝ.* ܘܐܚܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܨܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
12 ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܘ
ܘܨܡܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܒܪܗ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܡܚܘܝ ܠܗ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܗ
14 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܥܡܠܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܠܡܘܫܛܘ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ؟* ܘܩܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܩܪܘܒ ܦܓܘܥ ܒܗ. ܘܡܚܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܪܫܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܟ
ܣܗܕ ܥܠܝܟ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܩܛܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

17 ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ
18 ܒܪܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܩܫܬܐ. ܗܐ:
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ.

19 ܠܘܝܐ: ܐܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܪܘܡܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ!
20 ܠܐ ܬܚܘܘܢ ܒܓܬ:
ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܫܩܠܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܐ.
21 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ: ܘܚܩܠܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܫܬܕܝ ܬܪܣܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: (ܐܝܟ) ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ.
22 ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܩܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܘܣܝܦܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ.
23 ܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ.
ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܫܝܢ.
24 ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܟܝܝܗܝ:
ܡܠܒܫܢܘܬܟܝ ܙܚܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܝܐ:
ܡܩܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝܟܝ.
25 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ!
ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܥܠ ܪܘܡܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ.
26 ܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܐܚܝ ܝܘܢܬܢ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܒ:
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ.
27 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܒܕܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܣܩ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܩ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܚܒܪܘܢ.*

[1] ܐܝܟ: (ܘܡܠܦܐ ܕ)ܩܫܬܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 17. 26.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 12.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 16.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1-4.
(10) ܕܝ. 9: 54.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 31. 13: 31.
(14) ܡܢ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 4. 24: 6. 26: 9. ܡܙ. 105: 15.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 10. 12.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. 33. 37. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 22.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 3. ܝܫܘ. 10: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 27.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 9. ܡܝ. 1: 10. ܕܝ. 16: 23. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܕܝ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 6. 31: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. ܕܝ. 5: 23. ܐܝܘ. 3: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 20: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 4.
(23) ܕܝ. 14: 18.
(26) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 1. 3. 19: 2. 20: 17. 41. 23: 16.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 19.

(1) ܕܝ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 2. 4. 9. 30: 7. 8. 31. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. 5: 1. 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11.

2 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܦ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗ ܒܟ̈ܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܟܪܡܠܝܬܐ.*
3 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܣܘܩܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
4 ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܫ-ܓܠܥܕ
5 ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܠܓܒ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܒܫ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡ
6 ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ
7 ܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ
ܚܝܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ
ܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܗ.

8 ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܪ: ܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ
9 ܠܡܚܢܝܡ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܥܕ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܥܠ
10 ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ
11 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ.

12 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܪ: ܘܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ
13 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܡ ܠܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܓܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ. [1]ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢܝ ܥܠ
ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܗܢܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܓܚܟܝ ܩܕܡܢ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ: ܩܝܡܝ.* ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
16 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ
[1]ܚܕܕܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ: [2]ܚܠܩܬ-ܗܨܘܪܝܡ:
17 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܩܪܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ
18 ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܪܘܝܐ:

[1] ܗ: ܡܠܘܐܝܬܐ. [2] ܡܢܝ: ܚܩܠܐ ܕܣܝܦ̈ܐ.

ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܒܝܫܝ: ܘܥܣܗܝܠ. ܘܥܣܗܝܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܪܗܛܠܗ
ܥܣܗܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܣܡܠܐ
20 ܘܠܣܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ.* ܘܚܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܘ ܥܣܗܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ.*
21 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܨܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܝܢ
ܠܣܡܠܘܟ: ܘܕܒܘܩ ܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠ
ܠܘܟ ܠܫܠܚܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܥܣܗܝܠ ܠܨܠܝܐ
22 ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܡܬܘܣܦܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܥܣܗܝܠ: ܨܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܩܡܕܝ ܡܚܝܢܘܟ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܝܢ ܦܬܝ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ:*
23 ܘܡܬܟܐܢܠܗ ܠܨܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܨܘܨܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܐ
ܠܟܪܣܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܬܡܢ
ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
24 ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܥܣܗܝܠ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܟܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܬܝ
ܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܚ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
25 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܓܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ
26 ܪܘܡܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܠ ܐܒܕ
ܐܟܠ ܣܝܦܐ: ܗܘ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܘܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܕܥܪܐ
27 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ: ܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܟ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.*
28 ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ
29 ܠܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܘܢ:
30 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ.* ܘܝܘܐܒ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ:
ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܚܣܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
31 ܬܫܥܣܪ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܣܗܝܠ.* ܘܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
32 ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܣܗܝܠ ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܠܠܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܪܝܟܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܩܝܦܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܒܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ.
2 ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܒܘܟܪܗ

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 30: 5. (3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 2. 3. 30: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 1. (4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. 5: 5. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 11. 13. (5) ܪܘܬ. 2: 20. 3: 10. ܡܙܡ. 115: 15. (6) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. 18. (8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 50. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33. 9: 39. (11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 11.

(12) ܝܫܘ. 18: 25. (13) ܐܪ. 41: 12. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 16. 12: 8. ܡܙܡ. 18: 33. ܫܝܪ. 2: 17. 8: 14. (21) ܕܝ. 14: 19. (23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 27. 4: 6. 20: 10. (27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 14. ܡܬܠ. 17: 14. —— (2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1-4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 43.

3 ܐܡܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܠܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܟܠܐܒ: ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܟܪܡܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ̇
ܕܚܓܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܫܦܛܝܐ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܒܝܛܠ:܀
5 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ: ܝܬܪܥܡ: ܠܥܓܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ.
6 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܒܢܝܪ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
7 ܕܫܐܘܠ.܀ ܘܠܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܫܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇: ܪܨܦܐ
ܒܪܬ ܐܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ (ܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ) ܠܐܒܢܝܪ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܡܢܐ ܥܠܬ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܫܗ ܕܐܒܝ:܀ ܘܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܛܒ ܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܐܒܘܟ: ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܟ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܬܒܥܬ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
9 ܝܘܡܢܐ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܢܘܣܦ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܗܟܢܐ
10 ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗ:܀ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܠܡܩܡܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
11 ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܪܫܒܥ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.
12 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܟ
ܥܡܝ: ܘܗܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܟ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܟܠܗ
13 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܒ: ܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܟ
ܒܪܡ: ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܦܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܝܟܠ
14 ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦܝ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܝ: ܡܝܟܠ: ܕܡܟܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܐܐ
15 ܥܘܪ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܘܕܒܪܗ̇
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܗ̇: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܛܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ
16 ܕܠܝܫ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܥܠܗ̇: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܘܒܟܐ
ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܙܠ ܗܦܘܟ:
ܘܗܦܟ.
17 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
18 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
19 ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܐܒܢܝܪ
ܒܐܕܢܝ̈ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܒܐܕܢܝ̈ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ.܀
20 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܡܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ
21 ܡܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܐܩܘܡ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܐܟܢܫ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܩܝܡܘܢ
ܥܡܟ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܬܡܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܐ
ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
22 ܘܗܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܐ:
ܘܥܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܘ. ܘܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܙܠ
23 ܒܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܘ.
ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܕܪܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ.܀
24 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܗܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܘܬܟ: ܠܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ
25 ܐܙܠܐ: ܘܐܙܠ.܀ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܪ:
ܕܠܡܛܥܝܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܥ ܡܦܩܢܟ ܘܡܥܠܢܟ:
26 ܘܠܡܕܥ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܪܟܐ:܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܐܒ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܣܝܪܐ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ.܀
27 ܘܗܦܟ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܣܛܠܝܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܓܘ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ
28 ܚܨܗ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܝ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܗ
29 ܕܢܪ.܀ ܢܚܘܬ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ
ܕܒܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ: ܘܓܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܚܣܝܪ
30 ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܥܣܗܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ
ܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܨܪܘ ܡܐܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܘ ܩܕܡ
ܐܒܢܝܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܪܣܗ.܀
32 ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܠܗ ܘܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܒܟܘ ܟܠܗ
33 ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܢܝܪ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܬ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܢܝܪ:

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 27: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 37. (4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 5. (7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 8. 10. 16: 21. (8) ܕܒ. 23: 18. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 8. 16: 9. (9) ܪܘܬ 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 28. 16: 1. 12. 28: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 23. (10) ܕܝܢ. 20: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 25. (13) ܒܪ. 43: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 20. (14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 25. 27. (15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 44.

(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 16. (18) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 9. (19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 29. (21) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 10. 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 37. (25) ܐ. ܫܡ. 29: 6. ܐܫ. 37: 28. (27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 9. 10. 4: 6. 2: 23. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. 33. ܬܗ. 15: 2. (30) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 23. (31) ܝܫ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 2. 11. ܒܪ. 37: 34. (33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 12. 13.

34 ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܐܩܠܬܘܟ ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܠܐ: ܢܦܠܠܘܟ.
35 ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ̇
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܡܘܣܝܦ: ܕܐܢ ܛܥܡܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ: ܝܢ ܟܠ
36 ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ.
37 ܘܝܕܥܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ
38 ܕܢܝܪ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܿܠ: ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܕܐܕܝܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ
39 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܪܟܝܟ ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܦܪܥ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܪܦܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܡܒܘܗܠܐ.
2 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܥܡ) ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ: ܒܥܢܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܪܟܒ:
ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ
3 ܒܐܪܘܬ ܓܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܐܪܗܛܠܗ̇
ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ ܠܓܬܝܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܕܟ ܐܕܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ.

4 ܘܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܡܚܝܪܐ ܒܐܩܠܬܗ. ܒܪ ܚܡܫ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܐ
ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܥܪܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ
ܠܥܪܩܐ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܝܘܐ.
5 ܘܐܙܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܪܟܒ ܘܒܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ̇ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܒܐ
6 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ [1]ܕܛܗܪܐ̈. ܘܗܿܠ: ܐܬܠܗ̇ ܓܘ ܓܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: (ܐܝܟ) ܫܩܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܗ:
7 ܘܪܟܒ ܘܒܥܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ̇. ܘܐܬܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܒܐܘܬܩܐ ܕܕܡܟܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ̇
ܩܛܠܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ̇ ܩܛܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ̇ ܠܪܫܗ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܠܪܫܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܛܝܬܐ.

8 ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ̇ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܠܓܘ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܿܠ: ܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܕܒܥܕܒܒܐ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܓܢܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܥܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ
9 ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ. ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪܟܒ ܘܠܒܥܢܐ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝ̈ܐ
10 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܩܬܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܿܠ: ܡܝܬܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܒܣܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܩܛܝܠܗ ܒܨܩܠܓ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
11 ܟܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܩܛܝܠܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܓܘ
ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ: ܐܝܕܐ: ܗܿܠ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܡܢ
12 ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܚܣܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܓܘܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ̇ ܠܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܠܝܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܪܫܐ
ܕܐܝܫܒܘܫܬ ܫܩܠܠܗ̇ ܘܩܒܪܠܗ̇ ܓܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܘ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܿܠ: ܓܪܡܘܟ ܘܒܣܪܘܟ
2 ܚܢܢ ܝܘܚ. ܐܦ ܡܢܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܥܘܠܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܡܪܥܝܬ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܓܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗ̇ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
4 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
5 ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܚܒܪܘܢ
ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.
6 ܘܐܙܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ̇ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܪܚܩܬ ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
7 ܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܐ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܨܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
8 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܝܒܘܣܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܛܐ ܠܨܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܣܒܬ ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ:
9 ܣܡܝܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ

ܒܚܨܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܘܠܓܘ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܙܠ
ܘܪܒ ܛܒ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
12 ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܒܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܕܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
13 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܓܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
14 ܘܒܢܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܘܥ: ܘܫܘܒܒ:
15 ܢܬܢ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ:* ܘܝܒܚܪ: ܘܐܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܝܦܝܥ:*
16 ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܘܐܠܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ.
17 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ
18 ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܚܨܢܐ.* ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ
19 ܐܬܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܫܐܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܬܫܠܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܣܩ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ
[1]ܠܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ: ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ.*
21 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ
22 ܘܐܘܩܕܘܢ.* ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܣܩ:
23 ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩ: ܚܕܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܬܐܬܐ
24 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܣܝܥܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܬܚܦܛ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܠܡܡܚܐ
25 ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ
ܥܕ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܓܙܪ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
2 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ-ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܐ: ܫܡܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܟܪܘܒܐ.* ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗ̇
ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܫܩܠܘܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܥܘܙܐ ܘܐܚܝܘ: ܒܢܘܗܝ
4 ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܘܗ̇
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܥܡ ܩܒܘܬܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܝܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ
(ܙܡܪܐ ܕ)ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܒܩܝܬܪܐ:
6 ܘܒܛܒܠܐ: ܘܒܨܠܨܠܐ: ܘܒܩܪܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܒܐܕܪܐ
ܕܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܥܘܙܐ (ܐܝܕܗ) ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
7 ܘܐܚܕܗ̇ ܒܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܛܘܗ̇ ܬܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܙܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܫܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
8 ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ ܕܦܪܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܒܥܘܙܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: [2]ܦܪܨ-ܥܘܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.*
9 ܘܕܚܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
10 ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܣܛܝܗ̇ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-
ܐܕܘܡ ܓܬܝܐ.
11 ܘܝܬܒܬ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
ܓܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
12 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܘܠܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܣܩܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
13 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܘܗ̇
ܛܥܘܢܝ ܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܬ ܦܣܥܬܐ: ܕܒܚ ܬܘܪܐ
14 ܘܡܦܛܡܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ
15 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܩܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܕܝܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܡܫܘܪ ܘܡܪܩܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܣܬܗ ܒܗ
17 ܒܠܒܗ̇.* ܘܐܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܩܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗ̇

[1] ܡܦܫܩ: ܕܡܪܐ ܕܬܒܪ̈ܬܐ.

[2] ܡܦܫܩ: ܬܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܘܙܐ.

(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1.
(13) ܬܢ. 17: 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 9. 14: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 5. 14: 4.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 6.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 7.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16. 14: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 14.
(18) ܝܫܘ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 17: 5.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. 4. 30: 8.
(20) ܐܫ. 28: 21.
(21) ܬܢ. 7: 5. 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 13.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 19.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 6. ܫܦ. 4: 14.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 16. ܝܫܘ. 16: 10.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5. 6. ܝܫܘ. 15: 9. 60. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(3) ܡܢ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. ܡܢ. 4: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 119. 120. ܠܘ. 5: 8. 9.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14. ܒܪ. 30: 27. 39: 5.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 25.
(13) ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܝܫ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 26.
(14) ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 27.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 28.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 29.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 132: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 5. 62: 63.

ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܩܡܘܗ̇ ܕܘܝܕ.
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܘܡܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ
19 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܘܦܘܠܓܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ
ܚܕܐ ܓܪܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
ܓܪܕܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ.
20 ܘܕܥܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܝܟܠ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܡܐ
ܡܘܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܦܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ
21 ܕܦܫܥ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ!܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܝܟܠ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܠܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܘܝܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܫܝܢ
ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܘܠܓܒ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܓܒܝܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܦܝܫܢ
23 ܡܝܩܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܠܐ
ܝܠܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
2 ܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ:܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܝ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܙܠ ܥܒܘܕ:
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ:
5 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܬܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܥܒܕܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ
6 ܒܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܝܬܝ:܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܒܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܗܠ
ܐܕܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ.܀
7 ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܡܙܡ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
8 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ:܀ ܘܐܗܫܐ

ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢܐ ܫܩܠܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܩܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܥܢܐ: ܠܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ: ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
9 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܘܟ: ܘܡܘܩܛܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
10 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܒܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܐ
ܥܡܝ: ܩܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬ ܢܨܒܢܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܫܪܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܘܒܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
11 ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܚܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܘܟ. ܘܡܘܕܘܥܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
12 ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܠܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܟ: ܘܕܡܟܬ
ܥܡ ܒܒܘܟ̈ܘܟ: ܒܝܬ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܙܪܥܘܟ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܕܦܠܛ
13 ܡܢ ܡܥܝ̈ܘܟ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
14 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬ
ܡܪܕܝܢܗ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ̈ܐ.܀
15 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ
16 ܫܐܘܠ: ܕܡܘܬܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ: ܥܠ ܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ
17 ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܐ ܗܡܙܡ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܢܬܢ ܥܡ
ܕܘܝܕ.
18 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܝ: ܕܡܛܝܬ
19 ܠܝ ܗܠ ܐܟܐ:܀ ܘܐܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܐܘܚ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܡܙܡܠܘܟ ܐܦ ܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ
ܠܪܘܚܩܐ. ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
20 ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܨܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ
21 ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܘܝܐ
ܕܡܠܬܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܗܐ
22 ܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܘܕܘܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ.܀ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܘܪܝܠܘܟ
ܐܘܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
23 ܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ ܫܡܐ:

---

(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 55. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 2.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 3.
(20) ܡܙ. 30: ܟܬܒܐ. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 14. 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 24. ܕܢ. 9: 4.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 14. 15: 28.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35. ܐܫ. 22: 14. ܡܬ. 1: 25.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. ܘܒܬ.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 11. ܦܥ. 7: 46. ܡܦ. 26: 1. 40: 21.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 17. 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7. 28: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. 8: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. 28: 3.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 16. ܡܦ. 40: 18. 19. 34.
(7) ܘܝ. 26: 11. 12. ܬܢ. 23: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 78: 71. 72. ܡܬܝ 2: 6. ܦܥ. 20: 28.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 78: 70.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 10. 8: 6. 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܟܬ. 12: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 44: 2. 80: 8. ܐܪ. 24: 6. ܥܒܪ. 9:15. ܡܙ. 89: 22.
(11) ܕܝ. 2: 14-16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 9. 11. ܡܙ. 106: 42. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1. ܡܦ. 1: 21. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 27. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 38.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 21. ܦܥ. 13: 36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 20. ܡܙ. 132: 11.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. 6: 12. 8: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. 28: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 89: 4. 29. 36. 37.
(14) ܡܙ. 89: 26. 27. 30. 31. 32: 33. ܥܒܪ. 1: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. 28. 16: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 34.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 89: 36. 37. ܠܘܩ. 12: 34.
(18) ܟܬ. 32: 10.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 55: 8.
(20) ܟܬ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 139: 1.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 86: 10. 96: 4. 135: 5. 145: 3. ܐܪ. 10: 6. ܬܢ. 3: 24. 4: 35. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 18: 22.
(23) ܬܢ. 4: 7. 32: 34. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 147: 20. ܬܢ. 9: 26. ܝܘ. 1: 10.

ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܪܥܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ
24 ܡܨܪܝܢ: (ܡܢ) ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܬ
25 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܐܩܝܡ
26 ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ.* ܘܢܪܒܐ
ܫܡܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ
27 ܩܕܡܝܟ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝܬܐ
ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܟ
28 ܠܒܗ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܝ̈ܟ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ:
29 ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܗܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܪܝ
ܠܗ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܠܬ: ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܘܡܟܟܢܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ [1]ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.
2 ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ: [2]ܘܡܫܚܢܘܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܘܡܪܡܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: [3]ܘܡܫܚܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ: ܘܚܕ ܚܒܠܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ.
3 ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܚܘܒ: ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܦܪܬ.* ܘܐܚܕ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
[4]ܪ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܥܩܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ
5 ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܐܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ
ܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܓܒܪܐ.*
6 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܐܪܡ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܦܪܩܗ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܫܠܛ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢܘܢ
8 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܛܚ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܝ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܚܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.
9 ܘܫܡܥ ܬܘܥܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ:* ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܥܝ ܠܝܘܪܡ
ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ
ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܗܕܪܥܙܪ ܘܡܚܝܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܬܘܥܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܪܥܙܪ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ
11 ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
12 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܟܒܫ:* ܡܢ ܐܪܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܩ: ܘܡܢ ܫܠܚܐ
ܕܗܕܪܥܙܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܪܚܘܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ.
13 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܚܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ.*
14 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܐܩܝܡ
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ.
15 ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.*
16 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ
17 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.* ܘܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ:
ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܣܪܝܐ:
18 ܣܦܪܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ (ܥܠ) ܟܪ̈ܝܬܝܐ
ܘܦܠ̈ܝܬܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ [5]ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ:*
2 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܨܝܒܐ: ܘܩܪܘ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
3 ܨܝܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ
4 ܚܓܝܪ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ
5 ܕܥܡܝܐܝܠ: ܒܠܘܕܒܪ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܬܓ-ܐܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܡܫܚܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܫܚܐ. [4] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.

[5] ܡ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.

(24) ܗܫ. 26: 18. ܡܙ. 48: 14. (27) ܦܪ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 15. (28) ܝܘܚ. 17: 17. (29) ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 51.
(1) ܕܒܪ. 18: 1. ܘܫܪ. (2) ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6. 14. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 27. (3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 6. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܢܝ. ܒܪ. 15: 18. (4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 4. ܝܫ. 11: 6. 9. (5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 23–25. (6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 14. 7: 9. (7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 16. (8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 8. (9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 9. (10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 10.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 51. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 11. 26: 26. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 12. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܢܝ. (14) ܒܪ. 27: 29. 37. 40. ܡܢ. 24: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6. (16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 13. 20: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6. 18: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. (17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 3. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 30: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 26.
(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 3. 20: 14–17. 42. ܡܬܠ. 27: 10. (2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 19: 27. 29. (3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 20: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. (4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 27.

6 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܘܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝܚ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܣܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ
7 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗ ܐܣܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘ ܢܒܢܝܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܒܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܢ: ܘܐܬܐ
8 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܝ ܕܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
10 ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܐ:
ܐܪܒܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ
11 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ. ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܗܝ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܣܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܡܗ:
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܝ: ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ
4 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܬܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ
5 ܒܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
6 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ[1]: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܕܝܘܡܐ
7 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܡܪ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.܀
8 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
9 ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ
ܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
10 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
11 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
12 ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
13 ܕܝܠܗ ܨܒܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.܀
14 ܘܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
16 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2].܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
17 ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
18 ܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ (ܝܘܡܐ) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ.܀
19 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܫܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.
2 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܦܠܚܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 34.
(7) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 9: 1. 3.
(8) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 4. 19: 29.
(10) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 9: 7. 11. 13. 19: 28. 17.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 34.
(13) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 9: 7. 10. 3.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 1. ܡܥܒ.
(4) ܢܚ. 20: 4. 47: 2.
(6) ܚܙ. 34: 30. ܡܟ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 8:
3. 5. ܕܢ. 11: 3. 5.
(7) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 23: 8.
(8) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 10: 6.
(12) ܗܘ. 31: 6. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3: 18.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 16.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 18.
(19) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 8: 6.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 22. 26. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 36: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 1.
(2) ܗܘ. 22: 8. ܚܙ. 34: 2. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܟܐ 5: 28.

ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
3 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.✲ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
4 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.✲ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.✲
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܩܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ
ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ.✲ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ.✲
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.✲
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ
ܕܬܟܝܠܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: (ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ)
9 ܕܒܪܐ.✲ ܘܐܒܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܪܒܬܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.✲ ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܛܫܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ̈ܡܨܐ
10 ܐܘ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܥ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܗܘܬ
11 ܬܒܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܡܬܡܣܐ ܢܬܡܣܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ.✲ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ:
12 ܕܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܥܠܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܕܢ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܟ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.✲
13 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܢܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ.✲ ܘܐܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܢܥܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܠܐ:
15 ܘܢܓܪܘܢܝܗ̇ ܠܢܚܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܚܘܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ:
16 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ
17 ܚܘܫܝ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܠܣܒܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
18 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܐܢܐ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܥܓܠ
19 ܘܚܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܒܘܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.✲ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܩܝܡܝܢ
20 ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܪܓܠ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.✲ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ
21 ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ

ܒܥܓܠ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܕܪܬܗ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܬܡܢ.✲ ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܬ ܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܫܛܚܬ
22 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
23 ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܥܒܪܘ
24 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܐܙܠܘ: ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡܘ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܝܐ ܒܥܓܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ.✲
25 ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܓܗܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ.✲ ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ
ܡܠܟܬܗ: ܘܐܣܪ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠ̈ܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ
2 ܠܥܡܐ: ܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
3 ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܬܘܠܬܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܡܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܦܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܢܥܪܘܩ: ܠܐ ܢܣܡܘܢ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܦܠܓܢ: ܠܐ ܢܣܡܘܢ
4 ܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ
ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ.
5 ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܐ ܘܠܐܠ̈ܦܐ.✲ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ
6 ܘܠܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܠܐܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܣܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.✲ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܩܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.✲ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ
8 ܬܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.✲ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ

9 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ.* ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ̇
ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ
ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
10 ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܡܗܘܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܚܪܒܘܢܐ ܒܓܬܐ ܘܐܒܓܬܐ
ܙܬܪ ܘܟܪܟܣ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ.* ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ
11 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܫܬܝ.* ܕܐܬܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܪܓܙ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܚܡܬܗ ܝܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ
13 ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܝܕܘܥܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ
14 ܟܪܫܢܐ ܫܬܪ ܐܕܡܬܐ: ܬܪܫܝܫ ܡܪܣ ܡܪܣܢܐ ܘܡܡܘܟܢ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.*
15 ܡܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܡܘܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ.*
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ: ܠܡܫܛܝܘ
ܒܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܐܡܪ
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ.*
18 ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܢ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ: ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܓܝ
ܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ.* ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܦܘܩ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
19 ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ̇
ܕܛܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇.* ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ
20 ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܐ
ܢܬܠܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ.*
21 ܘܫܦܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܡܘܟܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗ̇: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ
22 ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ.* ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.*
23 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ:
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ
ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ̇.
24 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܒܥܘܢ

ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܙܘܐ.* ܘܢܩܝܡ
25 ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܙܘܐ: ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ[1]: ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ.
26 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
27 ܠܗܝܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܬܡܪܘܩܐ.* ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܬܝ.* ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ
28 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ
ܡܪܕܟܝ ܒܪ ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܩܝܫ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
29 ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܥܡ ܝܟܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܫܒܝ
30 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܗܘ ܪܒܝ ܠܗܕܣܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ:
ܒܪܬ ܕܕܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܛܒܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܘ
31 ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܐܡܗ̇: ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ.*
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ:
ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܦ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܘܫܬܝ: ܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܙܪ
2 ܥܠܝܗ̇.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܙܘܐ:
3 ܘܢܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫܐ
4 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܫܐ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܬܡܪܘܩܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܬܝ: ܘܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.*
5 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ
ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܒܪ ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܩܝܫ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܥܡ ܝܟܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܒܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.*
6 ܘܗܘ ܪܒܝ ܠܗܕܣܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܕܕܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܘ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܘܐܡܗ̇ ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
7 ܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ: ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܦ ܐܣܬܝܪ
8 ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܫܐ: ܘܫܦܪܬ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.

[1] ܫܘܫܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

(9) ܐ. ܥܙܪܐ. 15: 19. ܡܫܠ. 15: 31. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 15. 16. 17. 27.
(10) ܡܫܠ. 7: 9.
(11) ܥܒܪ. 28: 30. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 22.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 22.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10. ܝܫܘ. 7: 20. 21. ܡܬܝ. 32: 5. 51: 4. ܡܪܩ. 28: 13. ܡܬܝ. 32: 1. ܡܫ. 7: 18. ܘܦܢ. 3: 4.
(14) ܝܫܥ. 52: 5. ܡܙܡ. 36: 20. 23. ܕܢ. 2: 24.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 31.
(20) ܫܘ. 3: 3. ܝܫܘ. 1: 20.
(22) ܝܫܥ. 38: 1. 5. ܡܠܟ 3: 9.
(23) ܝܫܘ. 7: 8–10.
(24) ܡܫܠ 1: 6. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 22: 9.
(26) ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 20: 1. ܝܗܘ. 3: 11.
(30) ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 20: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܢܚ. 3: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 9.
(6) ܥܕ. 18: 6.

9 ܩܕܡ ܢܚܘܪܗ: ܘܟܘܝܠܐ ܠܝܟܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ
ܘܦܬܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܝܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ:
ܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܗܠܝ. ܘܦܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ
10 ܡܢ ܠܓܗܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ ܠܬܡܪ: ܡܝܬܝܬܝ
ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܐܘܬܩܐ: ܘܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟܝ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܬܡܪ
ܠܓܪܨܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܫܠܐ: ܘܡܘܝܬܝܬܐ ܩܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ
11 ܠܐܘܬܩܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܬܐ ܠܓܗܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ: ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗ
12 ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܥܡܝ: ܚܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܠܐ ܡܟܪܗ ܠܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܛܦܫܘܬܐ.܀
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܗܝܪܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܛܦܫܐ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܗܕܟܐ ܗܫܐ: ܦܪܘܣܠܝ ܥܡ
14 ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܙܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܘܫ ܬܩܝܦܐ
15 ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܣܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ
ܙܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܚܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܚܒܬܠܗ. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܢܘܢ: ܩܘܡ ܙܠ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܕܦܠܛܬܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܠܡܫܕܪ. ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
17 ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܓܠܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܝ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܗܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܘܩ
18 ܬܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܦܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܓܠܘܦܐ ܕܝ ܠܒܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
19 ܬܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܬܡܪ ܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܠܓܠܦܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ
20 ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܙܠܠܗ: ܒܙܥܩܐ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܢܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܝ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܚܬܝ ܫܬܘܩ ܗܘܝ: ܐܚܘܢܟܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܒܟܝ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܬܡܪ ܡܘܫܡܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ
21 ܐܚܘܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
22 ܘܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܕܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܡ
ܐܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܗܠ ܛܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܠܐܡܢܘܢ: ܥܠ ܓܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܟܒܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܚܬܘܗ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘܘܠܗ ܓܙܐܪܐ
ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܒܥܠ-ܚܨܘܪ: ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
24 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܓܙܐܪܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܐܬܐ: ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
25 ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܙܠܚ ܟܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܟܒܕܚ ܥܠܘܟ. ܘܡܘܥܨܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
26 ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܙܠܬܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ: ܫܒܘܩ ܩܐ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܡܢܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܘܟ؟܀ ܘܡܘܠܚܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܡܢܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
28 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܓܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝ ܚܙܡܘܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܡܢܘܢ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܚܘܢ ܠܐܡܢܘܢ: ܘܡܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ؟
29 ܚܝܠܬܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܡܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐܡܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܗ
30 ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܛܝܠܗ ܫܘܡܥܬܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܛܠܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ
31 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܙܥܠܗ ܓܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ
32 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܓܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܒܙܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܢܝܠܗ
ܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܡܝ: ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܩܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܛܝܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܠܬܡܪ
33 ܚܬܘܗ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܐܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
34 ܕܐܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܠܗ.܀ ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.
ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܓܘܢܩܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܚܙܠܗ: ܘܗܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ.܀
35 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢܕܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
36 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܟܕ
ܦܪܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܙܕܐ.
37 ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܪܩܠܗ: ܘܙܠܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܥܡܝܗܘܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ. ܘܒܟܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܢ (ܕܘܝܕ)
38 ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܪܩܠܗ
39 ܘܙܠܠܗ ܠܓܫܘܪ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܢܘܢ: ܕܡܝܬܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
2 ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܬܩܘܥ: ܘܡܘܝܬܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܕܝ ܒܐܒܠܐ

(9) ܒܪ. 45: 1.
(11) ܒܪ. 39: 12.
(12) ܒܪ. 34: 2. 7. ܕܒ. 18: 9. 11. 20: 17. ܕܝܢ. 19: 23. 20: 6.
(13) ܕܒ. 18: 9. 11.
(14) ܐܣ. 22: 25. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 11.
(18) ܒܪ. 37: 3. ܕܝܢ. 5: 30. ܡܙ. 45: 14.
(19) ܡܬ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 2. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܝܫ. 2: 37.
(22) ܒܪ. 24: 50. 31: 24. ܕܒ. 19: 17. 18.
(23) ܒܪ. 38: 12. 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 4. 36.
(28) ܕܝܢ. 19: 6. 9. 22. ܪܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 36. ܐܣܬ. 1: 10. ܡܙ. 104: 15. ܡܬ. 1: 9.
(31) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. 12. 16.
(32) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 3.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 19.
(34) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 38.
(37) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 3.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 23. 32. 15: 8.
(39) ܡܙ. 84: 2. ܒܪ. 38: 12.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 39.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6. ܪܘ. 3: 3.

ܐܬܐܒܠܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܠܒܫܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
3 ܕܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܬܥܘܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܘܣܡ
4 ܝܘܐܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܩܘܥܝܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ:
5 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܠܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬ
6 ܒܥܠܝ܀ ܘܠܐܡܬܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
7 ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܩܛܠܗ܀ ܘܗܐ:
ܩܡܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܗܒܝ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܩܛܠ: ܘܢܘܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܝܪܬܐ. ܘܢܥܟ
ܡܥܟܝܢ ܠܓܡܘܪܬܝ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܡ
8 ܠܒܥܠܝ ܫܡܐ ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܙܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟܝ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܩܘܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ
10 ܙܟܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝ: ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܟܝ܀
11 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܟܪ: ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܣܓܐ ܓܐܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܢܦܠ
12 ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܒܪܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܬܡܠܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܬܟ: ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܠܠ.
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܬ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
14 ܡܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܪܩܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܫܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܗܘ
15 ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܛܪܝܕܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ
ܡܕܚܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܬܟ: ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ܀
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܪܝ ܡܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ
17 ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܬܟ: ܬܗܘܐ ܗܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ:
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ
ܡܢܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܢܡܠܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝ
19 ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ̇: ܘܥܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܝܐ ܗܝ
ܢܦܫܟ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܣܛܐ ܘܠܡܣܛܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܝܘܐܒ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܣܡ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ
20 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܦܐܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܐܒ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܡܪܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܕܥ ܟܠ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ܀
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܗܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܙܠ
22 ܐܗܦܟ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܝܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܟܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
23 ܘܩܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܫܘܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ
24 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܦܝ
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܛܒ ܚܕܐ. ܡܢ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ
26 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܪܩܦܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀ ܘܡܐ
ܕܓܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܕܓܠܚ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ
ܓܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ:
27 ܡܬܩܠܗ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ̇
ܬܡܪ: ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
28 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
29 ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܕܪ ܬܘܒ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ: ܘܠܐ
30 ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܘ
ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ:
ܙܠܘ ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
31 ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܩܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ
32 ܐܘܩܕܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܗܐ: ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܫܕܪܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܫܘܪ: ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܕ ܗܫܐ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܛܗܐ: ܢܩܛܠܢܝ

---

(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 19. ܥܡ. 4: 15.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 41. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 26. 28.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 1.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 35: 19. ܕܒ. 19: 12.
(9) ܒܪ. 27: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 24. ܡܬܝ 27: 25. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 28. 29. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 33.
(11) ܡܢܝ. 35: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 45. ܦܥ. 27: 34.
(13) ܕܢ. 20: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 37. 38.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 34: 15. ܥܒܪ. 9: 27. ܡܢܝ. 35: 15. 25. 28.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 20. 19: 27.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 3.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 17. 19: 27.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 37.
(24) ܒܪ. 43: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 1: 6.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 18.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 24.

33 ܠܒ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܬ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܟ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܒܪ ܪܫܐ: ܘܨܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܐܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀
2 ܘܡܘܕܝܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܓܕܘܕܐ: ܘܨܝܒܐ: ܒܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܛܝܪ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ
3 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘ
4 ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܨܝܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܛܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܛܝܪ ܘܒܝܬܝ: ܘܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
5 ܡܢܟ.܀ ܘܕܘܝܕ: ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܚܘܪܝܡ
ܩܛܝܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܝ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ.܀
6 ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
7 ܘܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܐ [1] ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܩܛܝܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܙܠ: ܦܩܘܕܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
8 ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܒܕ
9 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܗ ܩܛܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.܀
10 ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
11 ܐܥܒܕܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ.܀
12 ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܗܘ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܓܝܠܘܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܝܠܘ: ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.
13 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
14 ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.

ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܥܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܘܐܢܐ
15 ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
16 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܣܪ ܢܫܐ
17 ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܛܪ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
18 ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܬܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܬܝܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܐܬܘ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܓܬ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܢ
ܐܢܬ: ܕܥܒܪ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
20 ܘܐܦ ܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܠܕܘܟܬܟ.܀ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܬܝܬ:
ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܪܟ ܥܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܬܘܒ ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܚܘܟ: ܥܡܟ
21 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ
22 ܠܚܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܬܝ:
ܙܠ ܥܒܘܪ. ܘܥܒܪ ܐܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
23 ܘܟܠܗ ܛܦܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܐ
24 ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܨܕܘܩ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܐܒܝܬܪ: ܥܕܡܐ
25 ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܗܦܘܟ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܗܦܟ: ܘܡܚܙܐ ܠܝ
26 ܝܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܝ
ܒܟ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܛܒ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.܀
27 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ: ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܘܟ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
28 ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.܀ ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
29 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܨܕܘܩ
ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܬܡܢ.

30 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܕܙܝܬܐ
ܘܒܟܝܐ: ܘܪܫܗ ܟܣܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܦܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܫܗ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
31 ܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ.* ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܕܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܪܝ: ܦܫܘܛܠܗ ܗܝ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܠܫܛܝܘܬܐ.*
32 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ: ܕܟܐ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ
33 ܟܘܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܢ
34 ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡܝ: ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܛܥܢܢܐ:* ܘܐܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܒܪܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܬ ܡܦܪܩܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
35 ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ.* ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܨܕܘܩ
ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ؟ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
36 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܘܥܬ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܗܐ: ܬܡܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
37 ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܫܝ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܘ:

1 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܨܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܓܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܨܡܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܩܫܡܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܐ
2 ܩܝܛܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܙܩܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܨܝܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܠܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܨܝܒܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܝ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܝ
ܕܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܬܝܐ ܗܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
3 ܠܐܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܬ ܡܦܢܝ ܠܝ
4 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܨܝܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܝܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܨܝܒܐ: ܡܣܓܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܝ:
6 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܪܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ
7 ܣܡܠܗ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܠܛܝܬܗ:
ܦܠܘܛ: ܦܠܘܛ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ.*
8 ܡܕܥܪܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܕܝܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬ
9 ܒܒܝܫܘܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܫܝ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ
ܡܠܛܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܫܒܘܩ: ܦܐܣܘܩܢ ܪܫܗ: ܘܡܥܒܪܢ
10 ܪܫܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܨܪܘܝܐ؟ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܛܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܠܘܛ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ؟*
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܝ̈ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܓܝܢܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܛܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ
12 ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܩܐܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܝ: ܘܦܪܥܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܩܐܒܠ ܠܘܛܬܗ ܒܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.*
13 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܛܐ:
ܘܡܫܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܙܩܐ ܥܦܪܐ.*
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܝܦ̈ܐ: ܘܢܚܐ
ܬܡܢ.
15 ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
16 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ: ܪܚܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܓܒ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܡܪܐ
17 ܚܘܫܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܚܘܫܝ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܘܟ؟
18 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܘܟ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܫܝ
ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܥܡܗ ܒܬ
19 ܦܝܫܢ.* ܘܬܪܝܢܐ: ܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢ؟ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܪܘܢܗ؟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܘܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬ
ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܗܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
21 ܕܐܝܢܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܙܠ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܓܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܟ: ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܣܪܚܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܒܒܘܟ: ܘܒܬ ܚܝܠܝܢ
22 ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܘܡܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܓܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
23 ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ:

---

(30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 4. ܐܣܛ. 6: 12. ܐܫ. 20: 2. 4. ܐܪ. 14: 3. 4. ܡܙܡ. 126: 6.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 3: 1. 2. 55: 12. ܘܒܬ. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 23. 17: 14. 23.
(32) ܝܫܥ. 2:16. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1:2.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 35.
(34) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 19.
(35) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 15. 16.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 27.
(37) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 33.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 30. 32. 9:2.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. 17: 29.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 27.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 18: 13.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8. 44.
(7) ܗܘ. 13: 13.
(8) ܕܝܢ. 9: 24. 56. 57. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 32. 33. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 16. 3: 28. 29. 4: 11. 12.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 8. ܡܬ. 22: 28.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 25. ܐܝܟ. 3: 38. ܪܗܘ. 9: 20.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 11. ܒܪ. 15: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 29: 32. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 11. ܡܙܡ. 25: 18. ܪܗܘ. 8: 28.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 37.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 37.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 25. ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.
(19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 34.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 16. 20: 3. ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 7. ܙܟܪ. 8: 13.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 11. 12.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12.

ܘܡܠܟܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܐܦ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܓܒܐ ܟܥܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܩܘܡ ܘܐܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܢܐ
2 ܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܐ ܘܪܦܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܙܝܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܩܛܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
3 ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
4 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܩܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ
6 ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ.* ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗ:
7 ܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܠܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.*
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܒܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܬ
9 ܥܡ ܥܡܐ.* ܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܦܚܬܐ: ܐܘ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ
10 ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܡܬܦܫܪ ܡܬܦܫܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܒܢܝ
11 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܐܦܝܟ
12 ܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܢܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ
13 ܘܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܥܘܠ: ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܢܓܪܘܪܝܗ ܠܢܚܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ
14 ܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܠܟܗ ܕܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ
ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܒܝܫܬܐ.

15 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܝ ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܘܠܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܬ
16 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܚܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܬܒܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܥܒܘܪ ܥܒܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܝܢ-ܪܘܓܠ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ
18 ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ: ܘܥܠܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܐ
19 ܒܕܪܬܗ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܬ
ܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܐܪܐ: ܘܫܛܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܥܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܝܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
21 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܩܘܡܘ
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
22 ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ.* ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܢܘܓܗܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܕ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

23 ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܠܟܬܗ: ܘܐܣܪ
ܚܡܪܗ ܘܩܡ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܚܢܩ ܘܡܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
24 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ. ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
25 ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܥܡܗ.* ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܡܣܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ: ܕܥܠ
ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܒܪܬ ܢܚܫ: ܚܬܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ.*
26 ܘܫܪܘ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܚܢܝܡ: ܫܘܒܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܚܫ ܡܢ ܪܒܬ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܝܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܠܘܕܒܪ: ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܠܝܡ:*
28 ܥܪܣܬܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܚܛܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ:
ܘܩܡܚܐ: ܘܩܠܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܐ: ܘܛܠܘܦܚܐ: ܘܩܠܝܬܐ:*
29 ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܚܡܐܬܐ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܘܓܘܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܩܪܒܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܥܡܐ ܟܦܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐܐ ܘܨܗܐ: ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.

(2) ܗܫ. 25: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 14. ܘܦܪ. 13: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 20
(8) ܗܘ. 18: 25. ܗܘ. 13: 8.
(10) ܡܫ. 2: 11.
(11) ܕܢ. 20: 1. ܡܠ. 22: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 31. 34.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 35.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 27. 36. ܝܫ. 2: 4. ܘܦܪ. 15: 7. 18: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5.
(19) ܝܫ. 2: 6.
(20) ܡܦ. 1: 19. ܝܫ. 2: 4. 5.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 15. 16.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 5.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 8. ܒܪ. 32: 2. ܝܫ. 13: 26.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 13. 16. 17.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. 12: 29. 9: 4. 19: 31. 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 2.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܣܥܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ
2 ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܕܡܐܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܬܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܦܩ
3 ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܦܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܥܪܘܩܐ ܢܥܪܘܩ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܢ
ܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܦܠܓܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܢ ܠܒܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ (ܗܫܐ) ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܛܒ ܕܬܗܘܐ
4 ܠܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ. ܘܩܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܒܐܠܦܐ
5 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܣܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
6 ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܐ
ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܐ
7 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.܀ ܘܐܬܒܙܥܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
8 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ
ܡܬܦܪܣ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝ ܥܒܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
9 ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܦܓܥ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܪܟܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬ ܟܘܕܢܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܒܠܘܛܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܪܝܫܗ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܬܬܠܝ
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ
10 ܥܒܪ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܚܘܝ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪ:
11 ܗܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܙܝܬܝܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܚܝܬܝܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ
12 ܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܨܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܬܩܠܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܠܐ
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܕܢܝܢ
ܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ: ܠܟ ܘܠܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܠܐܝܬܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
13 ܚܘܣܘ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܐܘ
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܛܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ
14 ܠܩܘܒܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ
ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܫܩܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܢܥܨܢܘܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ.܀
15 ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܘܫܝ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܚܐܘܗܝ
16 ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܩܥܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
17 ܕܚܣܟ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܓܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
18 ܥܪܩܘ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܟܪ
ܫܡܝ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ. ܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

19 ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ ܐܡܪ: ܐܪܗܛ ܐܣܒܪ
ܗܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
20 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܣܒܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬ
21 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܟܘܫܝ: ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ. ܘܣܓܕ ܟܘܫܝ ܠܝܘܐܒ:
22 ܘܪܗܛ.܀ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܪܗܛ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܟܘܫܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ
23 ܪܗܛ ܒܪܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܪܗܛ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܗܛ. ܘܪܗܛ
24 ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܟܪܐ: ܘܥܒܪܗ ܠܟܘܫܝ.܀ ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܐ:
25 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ: ܘܚܘܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܣܒܪܬܐ
26 ܒܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܗܛ: ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܠܢܛܘܪ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
27 ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܪܗܛܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܗܛܗ ܕܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܗ
ܕܨܕܘܩ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܣܒܪܬܐ
28 ܛܒܬܐ ܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܐܫܠܡ
29 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܚܙܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ
30 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܪ ܩܘܡ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪ
31 ܘܩܡ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܟܘܫܝ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܟܘܫܝ: ܢܣܒܪ
ܣܒܪܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܒܥ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
32 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܘܫܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܐܡܪ

(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 19.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 21: 17.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 12.
(6) ܝܫ. 17: 15. 18.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 5.
(17) ܝܫ. 7: 26.
(18) ܒܪ. 14: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 27.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 17.

ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ
33 ܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܥܠ [1]ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܝ ܒܪܝ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ! ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܝܟ:
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܝ ܒܪܝ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܕܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܐ:
2 ܘܡܬܐܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܬܥܝܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
3 ܒܪܗ. ܘܡܬܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܓܢܒ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
4 ܩܪܒܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܙܥܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܒܪܝ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ:
5 ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܝ ܒܪܝ! ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܨܝܘܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ: ܘܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܟ ܘܒܢܬܟ: ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܟ: ܘܠܢܦܫܐ
6 ܕܦܝܠܓܫܝܟ: ܠܡܪܚܡ ܠܣܢܐܝܟ: ܘܠܡܣܢܐ ܠܪܚܡܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝܬܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܐܠܘ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܢ
7 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܩܘܡ ܦܘܩ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܝܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܠܐ ܒܐܬ ܐܢܫ
ܠܘܬܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟ ܘܥܕܡܐ
8 ܠܗܫܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܦܨܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
10 ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܘܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܕܡܫܚܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܝܬܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: (ܠܒܝܬܗ)
12 ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܘܠܥܡܣܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ
14 ܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܝܘܐܒ. ܘܐܬܪܟܢ
ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ: ܘܫܕܪܘ
15 ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܦܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܟ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܓܠܓܠ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܚܘܪܝܡ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܨܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
18 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܓܪܐ
19 ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܗܕ
ܠܗ ܕܐܣܟܠܬ ܥܒܕܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܡܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝ
21 ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܫܡܥܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܚܝ
22 ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܝܕܥ
23 ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܫܡܥܝ: ܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ: ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
24 ܘܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܣܦܪܗ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܪ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ
25 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
26 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܡܝ: ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܛܥܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܐܣܪܘ ܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
27 ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ. ܘܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
28 ܒܥܝܢܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ

[1] ܡ: ܒܠܚܘܕ.

(33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 4.
——
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 32.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 30. 18: 33.
(7) ܡܬ. 34: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 14.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 1.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 25. ܦܪ. 1: 17.
(14) ܕܝ. 20: 1.
(15) ܡܙ. 5: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 2. 10. 16: 1. 2.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 5. 6. ܡܙܡ. 13: 33.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 5.
(21) ܡܦ. 22: 28.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 13.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 9. 37. 46.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 6.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 17.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 3. 14: 17. 20.
(28) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. 10. 13.

ܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܬܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܥܡ ܐܟܠܢܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܘܟ. ܡܘܕܝ ܚܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
29 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܩܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܘܫܘܬܘܟ: ܐܡܪܝ:
30 ܐܢܬ ܘܨܝܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܠܚܩܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܫܩܘܠ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
31 ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܠܝܡ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ: ܠܡܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ.*
32 ܘܒܪܙܠܝ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ: ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܬܗ ܒܡܚܢܝܡ: ܣܒܒ
33 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܙܠܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܥܒܘܪ ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢܘܟ ܥܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܙܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
35 ܕܐܣܩܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ. ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܒܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ؟ ܝܢ ܟܐ
ܛܥܡܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܬܝܢ؟ ܝܢ ܟܐ
ܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܢܐ ܘܙܡܪܢܝܬܐ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܩܐ
36 ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟* ܗܘܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܒܪ
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܦܪܥ ܠܝ
37 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܗܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ؟* ܫܒܘܩ ܕܕܥܪܢ ܗܘܝ: ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܘܡܝܬܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܝ ܠܓܒ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܘܝܡܝ. ܘܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܡܗܡ: ܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܠܗ
38 ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܡܝ ܥܒܪ
ܟܡܗܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ:
39 ܘܟܠ ܕܛܠܒܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܥܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܪܙܠܝ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ.*
40 ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܠܓܠ: ܘܟܡܗܡ ܥܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
41 ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܚܘܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ:
42 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܡܗ؟* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܢ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝ ܟܡܗܡ ܚܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ؟ ܗܐ:
ܐܟܠܢ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ؟*
43 ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܚܢ ܝܘܬܪܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܣܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܢ؟ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ: ܘܫܡܗ ܫܒܥ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܝܠܢ
ܒܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
2 ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܗܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܣܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܪܣܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܘܬܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ
4 ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܣܐ:
ܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
5 ܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܣܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
6 ܘܡܘܪܟܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܝܫܝ: ܐܕܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܢ ܫܒܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܒܟܪܝ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܐܢܬ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ
ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ (ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ) ܥܝܢܢ.*
7 ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܟܪܝܬܝܐ ܘܦܠܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ
ܫܒܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ.
8 ܐܢܝ ܠܓܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܡܣܐ
ܐܬܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܝܘܐܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܡܗ (ܕܩܪܒܐ):
ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ
9 ܒܬܠܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܠܥܡܣܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܚܘܢܝ؟ ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
10 ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܣܐ ܠܢܫܩܬܗ.* ܘܥܡܣܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܡܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܐ. ܘܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܢܗ:
11 ܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܓܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ
12 ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܬܪ ܝܘܐܒ.* ܘܥܡܣܐ
ܡܠܘܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܙܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܢܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܡܐ ܥܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܟܠ
13 ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܥܒܪܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܐܒ: ܠܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܪܝ.
14 ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܒܠ: ܘܠܒܝܬ-

---

(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(32) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 27.
(35) ܡܙ. 90: 10.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7. ܢܒ. 41: 17.
(39) ܒܪ. 31: 55.
(41) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 15.
(42) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 12.
(43) ܕܝ. 8: 1. 12: 1.

---

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 43. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16. ܒ. ܕܒ. 10: 16.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 16. 16: 21. 22.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 13.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 33.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 38.
(9) ܡܬܝ 26: 49. ܠܘ. 22: 47.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 23.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. ܒ. ܕܒ. 16: 4.

ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
15 ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܘܨܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܒܝܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܥ-
ܟܐ: ܘܫܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܫܘܪܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܘ
16 ܫܘܪܐ.* ܘܩܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ܆
ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܡܪܘ܆ ܩܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ܆ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܩܪܘܒ ܥܕ
17 ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ.*
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܐܒܝܠ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܡܥܟܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.*
19 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܡܢܐ
20 ܬܒܠܥ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܐܡܪ:
21 ܚܣ ܠܝ ܚܣ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܐܒܠܥ: ܘܐܢ ܐܚܒܠ.* ܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܒܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܟܪܝ ܫܡܗ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ. ܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܗܐ: ܪܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܟ
22 ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܬܘܒ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ̇: ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܫܒܥ ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܟܪܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܒ. ܘܬܩܥ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ: ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.
23 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ.*
24 ܘܐܕܘܪܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܐܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ
25 ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.* ܘܫܝܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.*
26 ܘܐܦ ܥܝܪܐ ܝܐܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܫܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܛܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܗܘ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕ
2 ܩܛܠ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܒܛܢܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
3 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܗ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܣܦܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
5 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܡܪܢ ܘܕܚܫܒ ܥܠܝܢ: [1]ܢܦܫܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ
6 ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܓܒܪܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܨܠܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ
7 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܚܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ.*
8 ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐܪܡܘܢܝ ܘܠܡܦܝܒܘܫܬ: ܘܠܚܡܫܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܕܪܝܐܝܠ
9 ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܡܚܘܠܝܬܐ:* ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈
ܓܒܥܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܨܠܒܘܢܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ [2]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ ܚܨܕܐ
10 ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܐ ܣܩܐ: ܘܦܪܣܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ̇: ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܛܦܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
11 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܨܦܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܐ: ܫܪܬܗ
12 ܕܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ
ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ: ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ:
ܕܓܢܒܘܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ-ܫܢ: ܕܐܨܛܠܒܘ ܬܡܢ
ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܓܠܒܘܥ.*
13 ܘܐܣܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ
ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܨܛܠܒܘ
14 ܓܠܝܐ.* ܘܩܒܪܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܨܠܥ: ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ
16 ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܗܝ ܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܝܫܒܝ-ܒܢܘܒ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܢܝܙܟܗ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܡܬܩܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ (ܣܝܦܐ) ܚܕܬܐ:
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܥܕܪܗ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܒܪܗ
ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܝܡܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܥܡܢ

[1] ܡ: (ܘ)ܢܦܫܢ. [2] ܡ: ܐܟܚܕܐ.

(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 32. (18) ܗܘ. 20: 11. (19) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 19. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 3. (22) ܩܘܗ. 9: 14. 15. (23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 16. 18. (24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 16. (25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. (26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 38. ܐܒ. 41: 45. ܡܬܝ. 2: 16. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18.

(1) ܡܢ. 27: 21. (2) ܝܫܘ. 9: 3. 15. 16. 17. (3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 19. (6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 24. 26. 11: 4. (7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 3. 20: 8. 15. 42. 23: 18. (8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 19. (9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 17. (10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 8. 3: 7. ܗܘ. 21: 23. (12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 10–13. (14) ܝܫܘ. 18: 28. 7: 26. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 25. (17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܡܙܡ. 132: 17.

ܬܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ ܫܪܓܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
18 ܘܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܣܦ: ܕܝܗܘܐ
19 ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܒ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܝܥܪܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡܝܐ:
ܠܓܘܠܝܕ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ
20 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܕܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܬ ܘܫܬ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܝܢܗܝܢ:
21 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܚܣܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.*
22 ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
2 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܩܢܝ ܚܝܠܝ: ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܪܡܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܝ: ܒܗ ܐܬܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܡܓܢܝ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܓܘܣܐ
ܠܘܬܟ:
ܦܪܘܩܝ: ܡܢ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝ.
4 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܚܒ̈ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܡܒܥܬܝܢ ܠܝ.
6 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܢܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܝ ܩܪܝܬ.
ܘܫܡܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ: ܘܩܥܬܝ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܘܐܬܪܥܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܬܐ̈ܣܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܙܥܘ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܬ
ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܣܠܩܬ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܡܝ ܡܢܗ.
10 ܘܡܪܟܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.
11 ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܚ:
ܘܦܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܦ̈ܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
12 ܘܣܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
13 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܝܩܕܘ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
14 ܘܐܪܥܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܗ.
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕܪܝܢܘܢ:
ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܫܓܫܝܢܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܫܬܐ̈ܣܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ:
ܒܟܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܝ:
ܘܐܣܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
18 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܣ̈ܢܐܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܫ̈ܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܡܢܝ.
19 ܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܝ.
20 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܠܪ̈ܘܝܚܐ:
ܚܠܨܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܨܒܐ.
21 ܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܦܪܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
24 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܙܕܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ.
25 ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
26 ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
27 ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܩܝܡܐ.

(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 4. 11: 29. (19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 5. (20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 6. (21) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 10. 25. 26. 16: 9. (22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 8.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܕܝܢ. 5: 1. ܡܙ. 18: ܦܬܓ. 34: 19. (2) ܕܒ. 32: 4. ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܡܬܠ. 31: 3. 71: 3. 91: 2. 144: 2. (3) ܥܒܪ. 2: 13. ܦܬ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܡܬܠ. 18: 10. ܡܙ. 9: 9. 14: 6. 59: 16. 71: 7. ܐܫ. 16: 19. (6) ܡܙ. 116: 3. (7) ܡܙ. 116: 4. 120: 1. ܝܘܢ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 3: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 15. 17. (8) ܕܝܢ. 5: 4. ܡܙ. 77: 18. 97: 4. ܢܚܘ. 26: 11. (9) ܡܙ. 97: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 5. ܥܒܪ. 12: 29. (10) ܡܙ. 144: 5. ܐܫ. 64: 1. ܡܦ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 97: 2. (11) ܡܙ. 104: 3.

(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 10. ܡܙ. 97: 2. (13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 9. (14) ܕܝܢ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 10. 7: 10. ܡܙ. 29: 3. ܐܫ. 30: 30. (15) ܕܒ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 7: 13. 77: 17. 144: 6. ܚܒ. 3: 11. (16) ܡܦ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܢܚܘ. 1: 4. ܡܬܝ. 8: 26. ܡܙ. 74: 1. (17) ܡܙ. 144: 7. (18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1. (20) ܡܙ. 31: 8. 118: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 26. ܡܙ. 22: 8. (21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 25. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 32. ܡܙ. 7: 8. 24: 4. (22) ܦܬ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 119: 3. 128: 1. ܡܬܠ. 8: 32. (23) ܕܒ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 119: 30. 102. (24) ܦܬ. 6: 9. 17: 1. ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. (25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 21. (26) ܡܬܝ. 5: 7. (27) ܡܬ. 26: 23. 24. 27. 28. ܡܙ. 18: 26.

28 ܘܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܠܒܥܠܦܥܘܪ:
ܘܐܟܠܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ.
29 ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
30 ܘܩܡ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܘܨܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ.
31 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
32 ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ.
34 ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܘܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܝܠܦܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.
36 ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
37 ܘܕܒܚܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ:
38 ܘܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܕܒܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܐܬܛܘܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ.
39 ܘܐܬܛܘܫܘ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܢܝܘ ܒܨܒܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܣܠܝ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
41 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܗܘܢ.
42 ܘܐܠܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
43 ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ.
44 ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
45 ܘܥܗܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܗ[1]:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܩܝܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

46 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܒܝܝܗܘܢ.
47 ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܘܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
48 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
49 ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
50 ...
51 ...

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܘ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
3 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ.
4 ܘܛܥܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ.
5 ܘܟܦܢܘ ܘܨܗܝܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ.
ܘܩܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܢܩܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ.

(28) ܡܢܝ. 3: 7. 8. ܡܙܡ. 72: 12. 13. ܗܘܫ. 40: 11. 12. ܡܠ. 2: 11. 12. 17. 5: 15. ܕܢ. 4: 37. (30) ܗܘܫ. 29: 3. ܡܙܡ. 27: 1. (31) ܗܘ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܓܠ. 15: 3. ܡܙܡ. 12: 6. 119: 140. ܡܠܟ. 30: 5. (32) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 2. ܡܠ. 45: 6. 5. (33) ܡܢܝ. 15: 2. ܡܙܡ. 27: 1. 28: 7. 8. 31: 4. ܡܠ. 12: 2. ܡܚܝ. 13: 21. ܗܘ. 18: 13. ܡܠ. 22: 3. ܡܙܡ. 101: 2. 6. 119: 1. (34) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 18. ܡܠܟ. 3: 19. ܗܘ. 32: 13. ܡܠ. 33: 16. 58: 14. (35) ܡܙܡ. 144: 1. (37) ܡܠܟ. 4: 12. (39) ܡܠܟ. 4: 3. (40) ܡܙܡ. 18: 32. 39. 44: 5. (41) ܚܙ. 49: 8. ܡܢܝ. 23: 27. ܡܠ. 10: 24. (42) ܗܘܫ. 27: 9. ܡܠܟ. 1: 28. ܡܠ. 1: 15. ܡܝ. 3: 4. (43) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 7. ܡܙܡ. 35: 5. ܕܢ. 2: 35. ܡܠ. 10: 6. ܡܝ.

7: 10. ܙܟ. 10: 5. (44) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. 5: 19. 9. 14. 20: 1. 2. 22. ܗܘ. 28: 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 1–14. ܡܙܡ. 2: 8. ܡܠ. 55: 5. (45) ܗܘ. 33: 29. ܡܙܡ. 66: 3. 81: 15. (46) ܡܝ. 7: 17. (47) ܡܙܡ. 89: 26. (48) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 39. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 31. 19. ܡܙܡ. 144: 2. (49) ܡܙܡ. 140: 1. (50) ܕܢ. 15: 9. (51) ܡܙܡ. 144: 10. 89: 20.

ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙܡ. 89: 29.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. 9. ܡܙܡ. 78: 70. 71. 89: 20. 27. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 12. 13. (2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 21. (3) ܗܘ. 32: 4. 31. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 2. 32. ܡܙܡ. 110: 2. ܡܢܝ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܡܚܝ. 19: 7. 9. (4) ܕܢ. 5: 31. ܡܙܡ. 89: 36. ܡܠܟ. 4: 18. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܡܙܡ. 110: 3. (5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. 16. ܡܙܡ. 89: 29. ܡܠ. 55: 3.

7 ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܗ̇:
ܦܝܫ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܩܘܠܐ ܘܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܢܐ ܝܗ̇ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ̇.
8 ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܝܬܝܒ
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܟܡܘܬܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܥܕܝܢܘ ܥܨܢܝܐ
9 ܥܨܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܓܐܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ:
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܚܝ: ܓܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܚܣܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
ܕܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
10 ܗܘ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܥܕ ܕܓܗܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܝ ܠܓܠܝܙܐ.
11 ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܫܡܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܓܐ ܗܪܪܝܐ. ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܡܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܕܫܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.
12 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܦܨܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
13 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܨܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܥܣܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐܝܡ. ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܝܟܐ ܒܡܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܘܡܘܬܐܘܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܫܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
16 ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܣܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܘܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܐܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܗ
18 ܠܫܬܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܒܝܫܝ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܪܘܡܚܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
19 ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܓܘ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܘܫ ܡܝܩܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܕܠ
20 ܕܡܛܝ ܬܠܬܐ (ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ. ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܒܨܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܬܪܝ (ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ) ܕܐܪܝܐܝܠ
21 ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܙܘܝܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܓܙܠܠܗ ܠܪܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
22 ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܚܗ. ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܓܘ
23 ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܘܫ ܡܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܝ ܬܠܬܐ (ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܩܝܡܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ.
24 ܥܣܗܝܠ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܓܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ
25 ܕܕܘܕܘ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܫܡܐ ܚܪܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܝܩܐ ܚܪܘܕܝܐ:
26 ܚܠܨ ܦܠܛܝܐ: ܥܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܩܫ ܬܩܘܥܝܐ:
27 ܐܒܝܥܙܪ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ: ܡܒܘܢܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ:
28 ܨܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܘܚܝܐ:
29 ܡܗܪܝ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ: ܚܠܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܢܐ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:
30 ܐܬܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܢܝܐ
31 ܦܪܥܬܘܢܝܐ: ܗܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܕܓܥܫ: ܐܒܝܥܠܒܘܢ
32 ܥܪܒܬܝܐ: ܥܙܡܘܬ ܒܪܚܘܡܝܐ: ܐܠܝܚܒܐ ܫܥܠܒܘܢܝܐ:
33 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܫܢ: ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܫܡܐ ܗܪܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܐܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ
34 ܕܫܪܪ ܗܪܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝܦܠܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܣܒܝ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܐܠܝܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ ܓܝܠܘܢܝܐ.
35 ܚܨܪܝ ܟܪܡܠܝܐ: ܦܥܪܝ ܐܪܒܝܐ:
36 ܝܓܐܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢ
37 ܡܢ ܨܘܒܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܕܝܐ: ܨܠܩ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܢܚܪܝ ܒܐܪܘܬܝܐ:
38 ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܥܝܪܐ ܝܬܪܝܐ:
39 ܓܪܒ ܝܬܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ.

ܦܐܣܘܩܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܬܪܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
2 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܕܚ ܡܚܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܠ
ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܝܕܥܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܣܝܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܓܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܙܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܗܐ
4 ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ
ܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܥܒܪܝ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘ
6 ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܠܝܥܙܝܪ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܬܚܬܝܡ-ܚܕܫܝ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܢ-ܝܥܢ: ܘܚܕܪܘܢܐ
7 ܠܨܝܕܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܕܟܢܥܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
8 ܠܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ. ܘܚܕܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
9 ܬܫܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܫܠܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.

(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 11. 27: 2.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 12. 27: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 27. 11: 13. 14.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 1. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 18.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 4. 5.
(17) ܒܝܬ. 17: 10.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20.
(20) ܝܫܥ. 15: 21. ܕܒ. 15: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 22.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 23.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18. 20: 23. ܐ. ܫܡ. 22: 14.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 18.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 27.
(30) ܝܫܘ. 1: 24. ܕܝܢ. 2: 9.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 26.
(39) ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 3. 6.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 1. ܡܢ. 1: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23. 24.
(2) ܕܝܢ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 5.
(5) ܝܫܘ. 2: 36. ܡܢ. 13: 9. 16. ܡܢ. 32: 1. 3.
(6) ܡܢ. 19: 47. ܕܝܢ. 18: 29. ܡܢ. 19: 28. ܕܝܢ. 18: 28.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 5.

10 ܘܩܡ ܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܛܝܬ ܛܒ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܥܒܪ: ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ ܛܒ:
11 ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܨܦܪܐ.☼ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܓܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
12 ܠܡܐܡܪ:☼ ܙܠ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܟ: ܓܒܝ
13 ܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ.☼ ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܬܥܪܘܩ ܩܕܡ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟ: ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܟ: ܗܫܐ ܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ
14 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܕ: ܐܠܝܨܐ
ܠܝ ܛܒ: ܐܦܠ: ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܠ.☼
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ:
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
16 ܘܦܫܛ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ
ܒܥܡܐ: ܣܓܝ: ܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܟ ܗܫܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܢܐ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܬ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܝܕܟ ܒܝ ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ.☼
18 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܕ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܩ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ
19 ܕܐܘܪܢܐ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.☼ ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܓܕ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܚܪ ܐܘܪܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܢܐ
ܘܣܓܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.☼
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ
ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܙܒܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܕܪܐ: ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ
22 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܢܣܒ ܘܢܣܩ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ. ܚܙܝ: ܬܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ
23 ܟܠܗ.☼ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܢܐ: (ܐܝܟ) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܟ.☼
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܢܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܙܒܢ ܡܢܟ
ܒܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܓܢܐ.
ܘܙܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܕܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
25 ܡܬܩܠܝܢ.☼ ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܐ. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܐܒ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
2 ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܚܢ ܗܘܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
3 ܘܬܕܡܟ ܒܥܘܒܟ: ܘܢܫܚܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܒܥܘ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ
4 ܠܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.☼ ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ ܛܒ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ.
5 ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܠܘܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
6 ܘܦܪܫܐ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܐ
ܟܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܛܒ:
7 ܘܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ.☼ ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
8 ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܪܥܝ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ.☼
9 ܘܕܒܚ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܛܝܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ

(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. (11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 5. 9: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 29. (13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 12. (14) ܡܙ. 103: 8. 13. 14. 119: 156. ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܙܟܪ. 1: 15. (15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 14. 27: 24.

(16) ܡܦܩ. 12: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15. ܕܒ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 11. ܗܘ. 2: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. (17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. ܕܒܪ. (21) ܒܪ. 23. 8-16. ܡܬܝ. 16: 48. 50. (22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 21. (23) ܚܙ. 20: 40. 41. (24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 24. 25. (25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 14. 24: 21.

——:o:——

(3) ܝܫ. 19: 18. (5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 4. 15: 1. (6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 2. (7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 22. 28. (8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8. (9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 17.

ܕܪܘܓܠ: ܕܒܟܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
10 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܩܪܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܢ ܠܒܬܫܒܥ ܐܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
12 ܕܚܓܝܬ: ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ
ܐܡܠܟܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܠܛܝ ܢܦܫܟܝ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܟܝ
13 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܟܝ.܀ ܙܠܝ ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ
ܢܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ:
14 ܘܡܛܠܢܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ؟܀ ܗܐ: ܥܕ ܐܢܬܝ
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟܝ ܐܥܘܠ:
15 ܘܐܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܟܝ.܀ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܝܛܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܘܐܒܝܫܓ
16 ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܕܬ
ܒܬܫܒܥ ܘܐܬܪܟܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ
17 ܠܟܝ؟܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܡܝܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܠܐܡܬܟ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܝ:
18 ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ
ܐܡܠܟ: ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ.܀
19 ܘܢܟܣ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܛܡܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܝܘܐܒ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ:
20 ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬܟ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܬܒ
21 ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܫܟܒ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝ
22 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܥܕ ܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ
23 ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ.܀ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀
24 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܢ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ
25 ܢܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ؟܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܢܟܣ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܛܡܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
26 ܢܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܨܕܘܩ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܟ:
27 ܠܐ ܩܪܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ
28 ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ؟܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܬܫܒܥ. ܘܥܠܬ
29 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
30 ܐܘܠܨܢ.܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܚܠܦܝ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
31 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܕܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̈ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܢܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
32 ܕܘܝܕ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܩܪܘ ܠܝ
ܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ.
33 ܘܥܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܡܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
34 ܠܓܝܚܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܬܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ
35 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ: ܘܗܘ ܢܡܠܟ
ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܗ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ
36 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
37 ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܢܪܒܐ
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.܀
38 ܘܢܚܬ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܝܐ ܘܦܠܝ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܝܚܘܢ.܀
39 ܘܢܣܒ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
40 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܡܐ ܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܕܝܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܩܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ.
41 ܘܫܡܥ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܐܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
42 ܡܢܘ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܓܫܐ؟܀ ܥܕ ܗܘ
ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܥܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ:
43 ܘܛܒܬܐ ܬܣܒܪ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪ: ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܠܟܗ
44 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܘܩ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܠܟܪ̈ܝܬܝܐ
ܘܠܦܠܝ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
45 ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ

(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 4.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 13. 30.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7. 8. 9. 25.
(21) ܕܒ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 24.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 17.
(31) ܕܢܝ. 2: 3. ܕܢܝ. 2: 4.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 6. ܢܚܡ. 6: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 30.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. 16: 3. 12. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 4. 5: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. 13. 11: 12. 14. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13. 11: 14.
(37) ܝܫܘ. 1: 5. 17. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 47.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18. 13: 20-23.
(39) ܡܙܡ. 30: 23. 25. 32. ܡܙܡ. 89: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 22. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 24.
(42) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 27.

ܒܓܝܚܘܢ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܐܙܕܘܥܬ
46 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܝܬܒ
47 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠܘ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܛܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܟ: ܘܢܪܒܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
48 ܘܣܓܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝ ܘܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܢ.
49 ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
50 ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ
51 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ:
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܚܝܕ
ܠܗ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܢܐܡܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ
52 ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ: ܒܗ ܢܡܘܬ.
53 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܒܪܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ
3 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܛܪ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ: ܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܬܣܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ
4 ܕܬܥܒܕ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܬܦܢܐ ܬܡܢ: ܗܝ ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ
5 ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ:
ܕܩܛܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐܒܢܝܪ
ܒܪ ܢܝܪ: ܘܠܥܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܝܬܪ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ
ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܕܒܙܘܪܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ
6 ܕܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬ

(46) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23.
(47) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 37. ܒܪ. 47: 31.
(48) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6. ܡܙ. 132: 11. 12.
(50) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 28.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 45. ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 11. ܦܪ. 27: 34.

(1) ܒܪ. 47: 29. ܬܢ. 31: 14.
(2) ܝܫ. 23: 14. ܬܢ. 17: 19. 20.
(3) ܬܢ. 29: 9. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 12. 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 18: 5. 14. 30.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 25. ܡܙ. 132: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 25.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 39. 18: 5. 12. 14. 19: 5-7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 27. 20: 10.

7 ܫܒܘܩܝܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ. ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ
ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܟ̈ܠܝ
ܕܦܬܘܪܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܪܒܘܢܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
8 ܥܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܐܚܘܟ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܥܡܟ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܓܪܐ: ܒܪ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܝܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܛܢܢܝ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ
ܠܡܚܢܝܡ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܝܡܝܬ
9 ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܡܝܬܟ ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܬܙܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܬܚܬ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ
10 ܒܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ. ܘܫܟܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
11 ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܠܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.
12 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
13 ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ ܐܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܬܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܠ.
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܣܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܐܚܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܠܠ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܝܫܓ
18 ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ: ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟ
19 ܐܡܠܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܥܠܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܣܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟ ܐܦ̈ܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
21 ܫܐܠܝ ܐܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܬܬܝܗܒ
ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
22 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܒܝܫܓ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܪܒܐ

(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 26.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 31. 38. 9: 7. 10. 19: 28. 17: 27.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 5. 19: 18. 23.
(9) ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܐܝܘ. 9: 28. ܒܪ. 42: 38. 44: 31.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 21. ܦܪ. 2: 29. 13: 36. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 7.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 26. 27.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 4. 5.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. 10. 28: 5-7. ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. ܕܢ. 2: 21.
(16) ܡܙ. 132: 10.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 3. 4.
(19) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 45: 9.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7.

ܠܦܬܐ ܫܢܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ
23 ܥܠܘܟ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܐ
24 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܦܐ ܐܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ.* ܘܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܦܚܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܘܟ: ܣܘܣܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܣܘܣܐ
ܘܪܟܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܪܟܫܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܚܝܢܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ.* ܘܫܡܥ
25 ܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.
26 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܠܗ ܒܢܗܕܕ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩ
ܠܐܦܝܩ: ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܡܢܝ
27 ܘܐܬܙܘܕܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
28 ܘܩܪܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܥܬܐ: ܝܗܒܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*
29 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܩܘܕܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
30 ܐܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܘ ܥܪܩܘ
ܠܐܦܝܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܘ. ܘܒܢܗܕܕ ܥܪܩ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܓܘ ܩܝܛܘܢܐ.*
31 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܢܝ: ܢܣܝܡ ܣܩܐ ܒܚܨܝܢ ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܪܫܢ
32 ܘܦܠܛܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܟܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ.* ܘܐܣܪܝ
ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܢܗܕܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܚܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
33 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܚܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܓܠ ܢܩܫܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܚܘܟ ܒܢܗܕܕ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ ܡܐܬܝܘܗ.* ܘܦܠܛ ܒܢܗܕܕ
34 ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܣܩܝܗ ܠܪܟܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܒܒܝ
ܡܢ ܒܒܘܟ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܫܘܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.
35 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ.

36 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܩܛܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ
37 ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ.* ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܚܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܘܦܨܥܗ.*
38 ܘܐܙܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܢܝ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.*
39 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܘܟ
ܢܦܩ ܠܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܛܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܛܘܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ: ܢܦܫܘܟ
40 ܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ: ܝܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܬܬܩܠ.* ܘܟܕ
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܫܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܬܡܢ: ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
41 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܟ:
ܐܢܬ ܦܣܩܠܘܟ.* ܘܥܓܠ ܫܩܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
42 ܘܡܢܟܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܚܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫܘܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܥܡܘܟ
43 ܚܠܦ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܙܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܥܝܩܐ
ܘܡܪܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

ܦܨܚܬܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ
ܕܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܓܢܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝ ܠܟܪܡܘܟ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ
2 ܓܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܝ.* ܘܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ
ܚܠܦܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܢ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ: ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ
ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܥܝܩܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ

(23) ܩܕܡ. 1: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10.
(26) ܡܪ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24. 29. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 20. 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 24.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 31-35.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. 50.
(31) ܡܬܝ. 21: 14. ܡܪܩ. 35:
33. ܠܘܩ. 19: 13. 21: 8. 9.
(32) ܕܢ. 9: 24. 57. ܡܬ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 27. 20: 10.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 29. ܡܠܟ. 25: 5.
(35) ܡܬܝ. 25: 11-13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 53. 24: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 27.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8.
(37) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. ܗܘ. 20: 9. ܡܪ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 16.
(39) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 27: 2.
(44) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 5. ܡܬ. 7: 16. ܡܬ. 17: 19.
(45) ܡܠܟ. 25: 5.
(46) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 1.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. 9: 24. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 1. ܡܩ. 6. 9: 15. 19.
(2) ܚܘ. 17: 3-5. ܠܘ. 12: 2. 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 43.
(3) ܠܘ. 6: 5. 30: 16. 20. ܡܬ. 31: 23. ܚܘ. 8: 28. ܐ. ܡܩ. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6. 14.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 39.

5 ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪ
6 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
7 ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܠܟܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܚܠܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
8 ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܟ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ
9 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ.* ܘܗܫܐ
ܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܠܒܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ: ܘܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܝܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܗܢܐ
10 ܝܩܝܪܐ.* ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܐܠ
11 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ
ܕܫܐܠܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ: ܘܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
12 ܕܝܢܐ:* ܗܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ
ܠܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
13 ܘܒܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܬܟ.* ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܫܐܠܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ: ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܝܘܡܝܟ.* ܘܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܘܢܡܘܣܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܐܦ ܐܘܪܟ
15 ܠܝܘܡܝܟ.* ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣ ܢܟܣܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ
17 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܒܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ:
18 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܠܡܘܠܕܝ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ [1]ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܡܢ
19 ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ
20 ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܟܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܩܡܬ ܒܦܠܓܗ
ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝ: ܘܐܡܬܟ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ: ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

21 ܐܫܟܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܝ.* ܘܩܡܬ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܡܝܢܩܘ
ܠܒܪܝ: ܘܗܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ
22 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ.
23 ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ:
24 ܘܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܣܦܣܪܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܠܓܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܒܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܕܐ:
26 ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܚܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܚܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝ ܡܪܝ: ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܡܬܘ
ܠܐ ܬܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ
27 ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓܘܗܝ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܡܬܘ ܠܐ ܬܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ:
28 ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܡܗ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܘ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܥܙܪܝܐ
3 ܒܪ ܨܕܘܩ: ܟܗܢܐ.* ܐܠܝܚܘܪܦ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܫܐ:
4 ܣܦܪܐ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢܐ.*
5 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܙܒܘܕ ܒܪ
6 ܢܬܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܚܝܫܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ.
7 ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܬܪܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܝܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܪܣܝܘ.*
8 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪ-ܚܘܪ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:*
9 ܒܪ-ܕܩܪ: ܒܡܩܨ ܘܒܫܥܠܒܝܡ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܠܘܢ
10 ܒܝܬ-ܚܢܢ:* ܒܪ-ܚܣܕ: ܒܐܪܘܒܘܬ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܘ
11 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܦܪ:* ܒܪ-ܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܬ ܕܐܪ.
12 ܛܦܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܒܥܢܐ
ܒܪ ܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܒܬܥܢܟ ܘܡܓܕܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܨܪܬܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ-ܫܐܢ

(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 7. ܡܬ. 12: 6. ܡܬܝ 1: 20. 2: 13. 19. (6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 8. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. 9: 4. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. ܡܙ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 48. (7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 17. (8) ܗܬ. 7: 6. ܬܚ. 13: 16. 15: 5. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 10. ܡܬܠ. 2: 3–9. ܝܥ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 72: 1. 2. ܥܒܪ. 5: 14. (11) ܝܥ. 4: 3. (12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 14. 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 29–31. 5: 12. 10: 24. ܩܘ. 1: 16. (13) ܡܬܝ 6: 33. ܐܦ. 3: 20.

ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 21. 24. 10: 23. 25. ܡܬܝ. ܡܬܠ. 3: 16. (14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 5. ܡܙ. 91: 16. ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. (15) ܒܪ. 41: 7. 40: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 65. ܐܣܬ. 1: 3. ܕܢ. 5: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 21. (16) ܡܬ. 27: 2. (26) ܒܪ. 43: 30. ܐܫ. 49: 15. ܐܪ. 31: 20. ܗܘ. 11: 8. (28) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 9. 11. 12.

(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 16. 20: 24. (4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 35. 27. (5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18. 20: 26. 15: 37. 16: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 33. (6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 14.

ܥܕ ܐܒܠ-ܡܚܘܠܐ: ܥܕ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܝܩܡܥܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ܀
13 ܒܪ-ܓܒܪ: ܒܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܝ-ܝܐܝܪ
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܕܒܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܠ-
ܐܪܓܘܒ: ܕܒܡܬܢ: ܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢ: ܥܒܝ̈ܕܢ
14 ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܥܠ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ܀ ܐܚܝܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܘ:
15 ܒܡܚܢܝܡ܀ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ
16 ܠܒܣܡܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ܀ ܒܥܢܐ ܒܪܗ
17 ܕܚܘܫܝ: ܒܐܫܝܪ ܘܒܥܠܘܬ܀ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ
18 ܕܦܪܘܚ: ܒܐܝܣܟܪ܀ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ: ܒܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀
19 ܓܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢ: ܘܚܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ
20 ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ
ܕܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ.

21 ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
[1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
22 ܕܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
23 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܡܚܐ܀ ܥܣܪܐ
ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܛܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܝܚܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܡܦܛܡܐ܀
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܦܣܚ ܘܥܠ ܥܙܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ
25 ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܐܢܫ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܬܗ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܪ-ܫܒܥ:
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒ̈ܬܗ:
27 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ܀ ܘܬܪܣܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܒܝܪܚܗ: ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪܝܢ
28 ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܠܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

29 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܪܘܚܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܪ
30 ܝܡܐ܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝ̈ܐ܀
31 ܘܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܟܠܟܘܠ: ܘܕܪܕܥ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܚܘܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ
32 ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ
ܡܬܠ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀
33 ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܙܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
34 ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܡ
2 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ
3 ܚܝܪܡ: ܠܡܐܡܪ܀ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܕܫܘܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܡ
4 ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ: ܠܝܬ ܕܣܩܘܒܠܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥܐ
5 ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒܪܟ ܕܐܬܠ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ:
6 ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ: ܘܐܓܪܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܦܣܩ
7 ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܝܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܪܡ
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܚܕܝ ܛܒ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ
8 ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ
9 ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܣܕ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܕܪ
ܠܝ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܩܘܠ. ܘܐܢܬ
10 ܬܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܡ
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
11 ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ܀ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܡ:
12 ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ:

[1] ܐ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ.

(13) ܡܢܝ. 32: 41. ܬܢܝ. 3: 4.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 3: 8.
(20) ܒܪܐ. 22: 17. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 8. ܡܬܠ. 14: 28. ܡܙܡ. 72: 3. 7. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 26. ܡܙܡ. 72: 8. ܒܪܐ. 15: 18. ܝܫܘ. 1: 4. ܡܙܡ. 68: 29. 72: 10. 11.
(24) ܡܙܡ. 72: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(25) ܝܪ. 23: 6. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4. ܙܟܪ. 3: 10. ܫܦ. 20: 1.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 14. 9: 25. ܬܢܝ. 17: 16.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 7.
(28) ܐܣܬ. 8: 14. ܡܝܟ. 1: 13.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12.
(30) ܒܪܐ. 25: 6. ܦܪ. 7: 22.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 19. ܡܙܡ. 89: ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. 6: 33. 15: 19. ܡܙܡ. 88: ܦܢܝܬܐ.
(32) ܩܘܗ. 1: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 9. ܫܝܪܫܝܪ. 1: 1.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 1. 23.
———
(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 10. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1. ܚܡܫ. 1: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. 28: 3.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 12. 22: 10.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 8. 10.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 16. ܥܙܪ. 3: 7. ܡܙܡ. 27: 17. ܦܪ. 12: 20.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12.

ܕܪܚܡ ܕܡܫܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܚܝܪܡ
ܘܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ.
13 ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ.
14 ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܢܢ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܒܚܘܠܦܐ.
ܝܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܛܥܘܢܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܣܘܠܝ
16 ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ
17 ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܣܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ
18 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝܠ̈ܬܐ. ܘܦܣܠܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܕܚܝܪܡ ܘܓܒ̈ܠܝܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ
ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܠܡܦܩܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܙܝܘ ܗܘ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ.
3 ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
4 ܦܬܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܘ̈ܝܢ
5 ܡܚܪ̈ܡܢ: ܕܚܒܝ̈ܫܢ. ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܬܐܘܡ̈ܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܟܘܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܣܛ̈ܘܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
6 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܡܨܥܝܐ:
ܫܬ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܫܒܥ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܦܬܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ
7 ܠܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܫ ܒܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ: ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܫܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܐ ܘܢܪܓܐ: ܟܠ ܡܐܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
8 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ
ܠܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܥܝܬܐ:
9 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܥܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܗ: ܘܛܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܦ̈ܐ
10 ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܬܐܘܡ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ.

11 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
12 ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܬܛܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܩܝܡ
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܥܡܟ: ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
13 ܐܒܘܟ. ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܒܘܩ
ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 15 ܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܗ. ܘܒܢܐ
ܠܟܘܬ̈ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܒܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܬܛܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ
ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܦ̈ܐ
16 ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ: ܘܒܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܩܘܕܫ
17 ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ
18 ܕܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܘ: ܓܠܝܦ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܟܐ
ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ.
19 ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܛܝܒ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܠܡܣܡ:
20 ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ
21 ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܚܦܝܗܝ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ
22 ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܦܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܦܐ
ܕܗܒܐ.
23 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ
24 ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ. ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܟܢܦܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܟܢܦܗ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܟܢܦ̈ܘܗܝ
25 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܟܢܦ̈ܘܗܝ. ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
26 ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ
27 ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܣܘ ܟܢܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܟܢܦܗ
ܕܚܕ ܠܟܘܬܠܐ: ܘܟܢܦܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܒܐ
ܠܟܘܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܢܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܒܢ
28 ܟܢܦܐ ܠܟܢܦܐ. ܘܚܦܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܗܒܐ.
29 ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܠܦ ܦܘܬܚ̈ܐ
ܕܨܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢ
30 ܠܓܘ ܘܠܒܪ. ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܦܐ ܕܗܒܐ:

(14) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 6.
(15) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 17. 18.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2.
(18) ܚܙ. 27: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. 2. ܦܪ. 7: 47.
(2) ܚܙ. 41: 1: ܥܕܡ.
(4) ܚܙ. 40: 16. 41: 16.
(5) ܚܙ. 41: 6. ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 16. 19–21. 31.
(7) ܐܘ. 27: 5. 6. ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 18.
(9) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 14. 38.

(12) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. 9: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 25: 8. ܘܝ. 26: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 31: 6.
(14) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 38.
(15) ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 16.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 26: 33. ܘܝ. 16: 2. ܓ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 8. ܚܙ. 45: 3. ܥܒܪ. 9: 3.
(22) ܡܦܩ. 30: 1. 3. 6.
(23) ܡܦܩ. 37: 7–9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 10–12.
(27) ܡܦܩ. 25: 20. 37: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 8.

31 ܠܓܘܝ ܘܠܒܪܝ܀ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܗܕܪ̈ܐ: ܥܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
32 (ܕܚܡܫܐ).܀ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܨܪܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢ̈ܘܢ: ܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܬܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܥ̈ܐ:
ܘܚܦܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܬܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܥܠ
33 ܬܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܕܗܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
34 ܥܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ (ܕܚܡܫܐ):܀ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܬܪܥܐ
ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ.܀
35 ܘܨܪܐ ܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܬܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܥ̈ܐ: ܘܚܦܐ
36 ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ.

37 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܫܬܐܣ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
38 ܕܐܝܪ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܙܘ.܀ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܘܠ:
ܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܘܒܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܗ. ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ:
2 ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ.܀
3 ܘܚܦܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܣܕܪܐ ܣܕܪܐ.܀
4 ܘܬܪܒܝ̈ܨܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
5 ܦܬܚ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܒܝ̈ܐ
ܡܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܚ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
6 ܦܬܚ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ:
ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܣܘܦܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀
7 ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ: ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
8 ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܓܘ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
9 ܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܛܘܐ.܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܡܣܪܐ ܡܢܣܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ
ܠܒܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ
10 ܠܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܐܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ

11 ܕܬܡܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
12 ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ.܀ ܘܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܣܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
13 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܡܢ
14 ܨܘܪ.܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܚܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣܛ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ:
ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܕ [1]ܠܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ
16 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܠܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܬܣܡܘ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ
ܕܚܕ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ
17 ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܣܒ̈ܟܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܫܠܐ: ܓܕ̈ܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܫܪܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ
ܚܕ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
18 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ
ܣܒܟܬܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܟܘܠܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܐ: ܕܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
19 ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܘܠܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܐܣܛܘܐ: ܐܪܒܥ
20 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܘܠܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܣܒܟܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܫܠܐ. ܘܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܕ ܟܘܠܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀
21 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: [2]ܝܟܝܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡ
22 ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܣܡܠܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ: [3]ܒܥܙ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ.
23 ܘܥܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܬܗ
ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ: ܡܚܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
ܪܘܡܗ: ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
24 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܘܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܠܬܚܬ ܠܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ
ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
25 ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܦܐ: ܢܣܝܟܝܢ ܒܢܣܟܬܗ.܀ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.܀
26 ܘܥܘܒܝܗ ܦܫܟܐ: ܘܣܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ

[1]ܡܕܢܚ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ. [2]ܡܕܢܚ: ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ. [3]ܡܕܢܚ: ܒܗܘ ܥܘܫܢܐ.

(34) ܚܙ. 41: 23-25.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.
(38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 11.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 10: 23. ܦܪ. 3: 11.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 40.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 14. 4: 16. ܡܦ. 31: 3. 36: 1.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. 4: 12. ܐܪ. 52: 21.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. 4: 13. ܐܪ. 52: 23.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 3.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 2. ܐܪ. 52: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 3.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 4. 5. ܐܪ. 52: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 5.

ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܦܐ: ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܒܝܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܬܝܢ ܗܘ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ.
27 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗܘܬܗ:
28 ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܦܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ
29 ܩܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܘ:* ܘܥܠ ܦܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܩܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܐܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܘܩܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܝܗܒܬܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ.*
30 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܟܘܒܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗܝܢ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܟܝܘܪܐ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܫܦܝܟܢ: ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
31 ܕܝܗܒܬܐ.* ܘܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܦܘܡܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܓܠܝܦܐ:
32 ܘܦܬܝܢܐ ܡܪܒܥܢ: ܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܢ.* ܘܐܪܒܥ ܓܝܓܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܦܬܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܓܝܓܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܓܝܓܠܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ.*
33 ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܝܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܝܓܠ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܦܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܢܣܝܟܝܢ.*
34 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ:
35 ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܟܬܦܬܗܝܢ.* ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܦܠܓܗ
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܪܘܡܗ: ܚܘܕܪܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ
36 ܕܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܩܠܦ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܚܢܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ: ܘܝܗܒܬܐ
37 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܣܪ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܕ ܟܘܠܐ: ܚܕ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ.*
38 ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪ ܟܝܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܬܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܚܕ ܟܝܘܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܘܪܐ: ܚܕ ܟܝܘܪܐ ܥܠ
39 ܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ: ܠܥܣܪ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܚܡܫ
ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܥܠ
ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܣܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ.
40 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܩܕܣܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪܦܬܐ: ܘܠܙܠܦܐ.
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ
41 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܥܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܘܣܒܟܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܠܟܣܝܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܠܝܬܐ
42 ܕܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ:* ܘܪܡܘܢܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ
ܣܒܟܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܪܡܘܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܣܒܟܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܥܡܘܕܐ:*
43 ܘܠܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܥܣܪ: ܘܠܟܝܘܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ:*
44 ܘܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܡܐ:*
45 ܘܠܩܕܣܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪܦܬܐ: ܘܠܙܠܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
46 ܢܚܫܐ ܡܟܒܫܐ.* ܒܟܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܫܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܡܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܘܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܨܪܬܢ.*
47 ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝ ܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.
48 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ:
49 ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܣܡܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܫܘܫܢܐ
50 ܘܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܩܛܥܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܠܟܣܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩܐ: ܘܡܙܪܩܐ:
ܘܡܩܛܪܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܩܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ
51 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܣܐܡܐ
ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܡܐܢܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܕܗܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܢܝܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܕܗܘ
3 ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
4 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܣܩܘܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ.*
5 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܕܒܚܝܢ
ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ
6 ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ.* ܘܐܥܠܘܗ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ.*
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܥܠ ܩܢܝܗ ܡܠܥܠ.* ܘܐܘܪܟܘ ܠܩܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

(38) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 6.
(40) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 13.
(41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 17. 18.
(45) ܡܦ. 27: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 16.
(46) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 17. ܒܪ. 33: 17. ܫܦ. 3: 16.
(47) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 14.
(48) ܡܦ. 37: 25. ܘܡܦ. 37: 10. ܘܡܦ. 25: 30. ܚܘ. 24: 5-8.
(51) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. ܘܡܦ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 17. 5: 7. 9. 6: 12, 16.
(2) ܚܘ. 23: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 8.
(3) ܡܢ. 4: 15. ܐܣ. 31: 9. ܝܫ. 3: 3. 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 14. 15.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 13.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 17. ܡܦ. 26: 33. 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 19. 27.
(8) ܡܦ. 25: 14. 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 9.

9 ܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܛܡ̈ܐ.✻ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܥܒܘܕ
ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
10 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ
11 ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:✻ ܘܠܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
13 ܒܢ̈ܝܐܝܠ.✻ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܢ
14 ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
15 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܗܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
16 ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✻ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܘܦܩܬ ܠܥܡܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ
17 ܥܡܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
18 ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
19 ܠܫܡܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܟ.✻ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܨܟ: ܗܘ
20 ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ.✻ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܠܠ: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
21 ܘܣܡܬ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܬܡܢ
ܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
22 ܘܩܡ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ.✻
23 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܬܚܬ: ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ:✻
24 ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܐܫܠܡܬ
25 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܒܢܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܬ
26 ܩܕܡܝ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܬܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
27 ܐܒܝ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܢܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ:
28 ܘܦܢܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܡܨܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ
29 ܝܘܡܢܐ:✻ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܠܝܐ
ܘܐܝܡܡܐ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ:
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܐ.✻
30 ܘܬܫܡܥ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܕܥܡܟ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܨܠܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܟ
31 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܡܥ ܘܬܫܒܘܩ.✻ ܐܢ ܢܚܛܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܢܫܩܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ
32 ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:✻ ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܬܥܒܕ ܘܬܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܠܡܚܝܒܘ ܠܚܝܒܐ
ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܠܡܙܕܩܘ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ
33 ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.✻ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܥܡܟ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ
34 ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:✻ ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܗܦܟ
35 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܟܕ ܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ:
36 ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܬܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:✻ ܘܐܢܬ
ܬܫܡܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ
ܘܕܥܡܟ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܬܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ
37 ܠܥܡܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.✻ ܟܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܘܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘܕܦܢܐ ܘܝܪܩܢܐ: ܩܡܨܐ ܘܚܣܝܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܥܝܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ
38 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:✻ ܟܠ
ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܟ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ:

(9) ܡܬ. 25: 21. ܡܪ. 10: 2. 5. ܚܘܕ. 9: 4. ܡܬ. 40: 20. 34: 27. 28. ܡܪ. 4: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 21. (10) ܡܬ. 40: 34. 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 14. 7: 2. (12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. ܡܙܡ. ܟܘ. 16: 2. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 97: 2. (13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 132: 14. (14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 18. (15) ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 25.

(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 5. ܡܙܡ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܡܪ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 4. (17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. (18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 8. 9. (19) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. 5. (20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. 6. (21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 26: 31. (22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 12. ܡܙܡ.

ܡܬ. 9: 33. ܚܘ. 9: 5. ܐܫ. 1: 15. (23) ܡܬ. 15: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 22. ܡܪ. 7: 9. ܢܚ. 1: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܟܪ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. (25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. 16. (26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 25. (27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 24. ܦܪ. 7: 49. 17: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. (29) ܡܪ. 12: 11. ܕܢ. 6: 10.

(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9. ܢܚ. 1: 6. (31) ܚܘ. 5: 1. ܡܬ. 22: 11. (32) ܡܪ. 25: 1. (33) ܚܘ. 26: 17. ܡܪ. 28: 25. ܚܘ. 26: 39. 40. ܢܚ. 1: 9. (35) ܚܘ. 26: 19. ܡܪ. 28: 23. (36) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 94: 12. 143: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 23. (37) ܚܘ. 26: 16. 25. 26. ܡܪ. 28: 21. 22. 27. 38. 42. 52. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.

39 ܘܦܪܣܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܡܥܡܪܟ: ܘܬܫܒܘܩ: ܘܬܥܒܕ: ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ
40 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ.*
41 ܘܐܦ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܐܬܐ
42 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܫܡܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܟ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܟ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ:
43 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܡܥܡܪܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܟ:
ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܕܥ ܕܫܡܟ
44 ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ.* ܟܕ ܢܦܩ
ܥܡܟ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
45 ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܫܡܟ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ
46 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ
ܢܚܛܘܢ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ: ܘܬܪܓܙ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܒܝܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ:*
47 ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܟ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܚܛܝܢ:
48 ܥܘܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܪܫܥܢ ܒܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ:* ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܘܪܚ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
49 ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܫܡܟ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܡܥܡܪܟ: ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
50 ܘܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:* ܘܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܟ ܕܚܛܝܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܟܠܘ ܒܟ: ܘܬܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܝܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܪܚܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
51 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
52 ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:* ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ
ܦܬܝܚܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
53 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܟ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ
ܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܟ: ܟܕ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
54 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ: ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܣܢ
55 ܠܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܘܒܪܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
56 ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܠ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ
57 ܥܒܕܗ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ
58 ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܠܢ:* ܠܡܨܠܝܘ
ܠܒܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕ
59 ܠܐܒܗܬܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܬܟܫܦܬܝ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܪܝܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ
60 ܒܝܘܡܗ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ
61 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
62 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
63 ܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܕܒܚ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܕܕܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܕܬܘ
64 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܬܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܬܪܒܐ
65 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ
ܥܐܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ
ܕܚܡܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܫܒܥܐ
66 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܛܝܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ
2 ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ:* ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܙܒܢܐ
3 ܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ

(39) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙܡ. 11: 4. ܐܪ. 17: 10. ܦܪ. 1: 24.
(40) ܡܙܡ. 130: 4.
(42) ܐܫ. 3: 24.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܡܙܡ. 67: 2. 102: 15.
(46) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܝܥ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. 10. ܕܢ. 26: 34. 44. ܐܫ. 28: 36. 64.
(47) ܕܢ. 26: 40. ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. ܡܙܡ. 106: 6. ܕܢܝ. 9: 5.
(48) ܐܪ. 29: 12–14. ܕܢܝ. 6: 10.
(50) ܥܘ. 7: 6. ܡܙܡ. 106: 46.
(51) ܐܫ. 9: 29. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 4: 20. ܐܪ. 11: 4.
(53) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܐܫ. 9: 26. 29. 14: 2.
(55) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 18.
(56) ܐܫ. 12: 10. ܝܥ. 21: 45. 23: 14.
(57) ܐܫ. 31: 6. ܝܫ. 1: 5.
(58) ܡܙܡ. 119: 36.
(60) ܝܫ. 4: 24. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܐܫ. 4: 35. 39.
(61) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4. 15: 3. 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(62) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 4. ܘܥܕ.
(64) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 7. 4: 1.
(65) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܕܢ. 23: 34. ܡܢܝ. 34: 8. ܝܫ. 13: 5. ܕܢ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܥܡ. 15: 18. ܡܢܝ. 34: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 8.
(66) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 9. 10.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 11. ܘܥܕ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 5. ܡܙܡ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܐܫ. 11: 12.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܠܢܫܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܟ: ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ
4 ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܚܙܬ: ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:*
5 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܝ
ܥܠ ܡܠܝܟ: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ
6 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܟ: ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܥܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ:* ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܝܟ: ܘܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܟ:
7 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܒܪܟ: ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟ ܠܡܬܠܟ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ
8 ܐܠܗܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܩܝܡܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ
9 ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ
ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ: ܐܝܬܝܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܝܬܪܐ ܠܙܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
10 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܫܐܠܬ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ.*
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
12 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܟܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܪܒ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ
13 ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܬܪܝܣܝܢ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ
14 ܥܠ ܬܪܝܣܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ:
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܓܢܐ ܚܕ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܒܪ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܚܦܝܗܝ
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܫܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
16 ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ

ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܐܝܕܝܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
17 ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ
18 ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܥܒܪ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܥܡ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܚܕܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ
21 ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܛܥܝܢܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ
ܘܛܘܣܐ.* ܘܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
23 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܚܟܡܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
24 ܘܢܚܬܐ: ܘܙܝܢܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܪܟܫܐ:
ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ.*
25 ܘܗܘܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܘܝܢ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
26 ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.*
27 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܪܙܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡܐ ܕܒܫܦܠܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ.*
28 ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܝ

1 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܡܥܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܫܡܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܡܢܣܝܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ: ܒܓܡܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ
ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
3 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܚܘܝܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ
4 ܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗ

(4) ܒܝܬ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 4. 6. 38. 14: 8. 15: 5. (5) ܬ. ܬܢܝܢ. 7: 12. 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. 6: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܡܙ. 132: 12. (6) ܬ. ܬܢܝܢ. 7: 4. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 19. 20. ܡܙ. 89: 30. ܡܟܣ. (7) ܗܘ. 4: 26. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 23. 25: 21. ܐܪ. 7: 14. ܗܘ. 28: 37. ܡܙ. 44: 14. (8) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 21. ܗܘ. 29: 26-24. ܐܪ. 22: 8. 9.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 37. 38. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 1. (11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 2. (13) ܝܫ. 19: 27. (15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 13. 9: 24. ܬ. ܬܢܝܢ. 5: 9. ܝܫ. 19: 36. 17: 11. 16: 10. ܝܘ. 1: 29. (16) ܝܫ. 16: 10. (17) ܝܫ. 16: 3. 21: 22. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 5. (18) ܝܫ. 19: 44. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 4. 6. ܡܟܣ.

(19) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 26. 9: 1. (20) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 7. ܡܟܣ. (21) ܝܘ. 1: 21. 27. 29. 3: 1. ܝܫ. 15: 63. 17: 12. ܝܘ. 1: 28. ܒܪ. 9: 25. 26. ܥܙ. 2: 55. 58. ܢܚ. 7: 57. 11: 3. (22) ܘܝ. 25: 39. (23) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 10. (24) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 8. ܬ. ܬܢܝܢ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 27. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 5.

(25) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 12. 13. 16. (26) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 17. 18. ܡܢܝ. 33: 35. ܬܢܝ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 48. (27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 11. (28) ܐܝܘ. 22: 24.

(1) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 1. ܡܟܣ. ܡܬܝ. 12: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 31. ܝܘ. 14: 12. ܡܟܣ. 1: 6.

5 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ:* ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܩܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ
7 ܒܐܬܪܝ: ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ.* ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܡܢܢ ܠܡܠܝ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܘܟ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܘܬܪܬܐ
8 ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܝ.* ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܟ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ
9 ܬܕܝܪܐܝܬ: ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܚܟܡܬܘܟ.* ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܪܝܟܐ: ܕܨܒܐ ܒܘܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܡܬܒ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ
10 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
11 ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܕܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ: ܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܘܦܝܪ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ.*
12 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܠ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܪܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ
ܠܙܡܪܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܡܘܓܝܡ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ: ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܫܐܠܠܗ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ: ܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗ.
14 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ:*
15 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܓܪܐ: ܘܡܬܓܘܪܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ:
16 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܪܒ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܐ:
ܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܢܐ.*
17 ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܚܦܝܠܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.*
19 ܫܬ ܕܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܗ: ܘܕܒܕܢܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܓܢܒ
20 ܕܒܕܢܝܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܬܡܢ: ܥܠ ܫܬ
ܕܪܓܐ: ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
21 ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܟܝܐ: ܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ: ܠܐ
22 ܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܚܝܪܡ: ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ (ܒܫܢܬܐ) ܒܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ:
23 ܘܩܘܦܐ: ܘܛܘܘܣܐ.* ܘܪܒܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܒܥܘܬܪܐ
24 ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܨܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
25 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܪܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ.*
26 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܘܪܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܪܟܒܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܟܒܐ: ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
27 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܐܪܙܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܦܠܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ.*
28 ܘܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ (ܘܡܢ)
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ
29 ܒܓܒܗ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܥܕܘ: ܚܙܝܐ
ܥܠ ܝܪܒܥܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ
ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܟܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܟܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ
3 ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܫܕܪܝ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ
4 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ: ܐܒܘܟ ܡܘܩܫܝܠܗ
ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ
5 ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܚܢ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܘ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܥܪܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ:

(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 8: 34.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8:
15. ܡܙܡ. 72: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 15.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 72: 10. 15.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
2: 8. 9: 10. 11.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. 11.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 24. ܡܙܡ. 72:
10.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 17. ܘܫܪ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 20. ܘܫܪ.
(22) ܒܪ. 10: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
20: 36.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 13. 4: 30.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
1: 14. 9: 25. ܐܣ. 17: 16.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15–17.
(28) ܐܣ. 17: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
1: 16. 9: 28. ܡܙܡ. 27: 7.
(29) ܐܣܪ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 6.
(1) ܝܫܘ. 13: 26. ܐܣ. 17:
17.
(2) ܡܥ. 34: 16. ܐܣ. 7: 3. 4.
(4) ܐܣ. 17: 17. ܝܫܘ. 13:
26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 61. 9: 4.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33. ܕܡ. 2:
13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ.
11: 7.

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

---

(6) ܡܬ. 14: 24.
(7) ܡܬ. 33: 52. 21: 29. ܕܒ. 11: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 13.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 2. 3. 3: 5. 9: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 12. 9: 6.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31. 12: 15. 16.
(13) ܒ. ܥܡ. 7: 15. ܡܙ. 89: 33. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 20. ܗܘ. 12: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26.
(15) ܒ. ܥܡ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 12. 13. ܡܬ. 24: 19. ܗܘ. 20: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. 34.
(23) ܒ. ܥܡ. 8: 3.
(24) ܒ. ܥܡ. 8: 3. 10: 8. 18.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 6. ܒ. ܥܡ. 20: 21.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 24.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 2.
(30) ܐ. ܥܡ. 15: 27. 24: 5.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 11. 13.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 5-7.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16. 17.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 17.
(38) ܡܬ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܥܡ. 7: 11. 27.

ܘܐܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܟ: ܒܗ ܗܝܢ ܐܡܟܟ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ
39 ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܡܚܕܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܠܕܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
40 ܘܒܥܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܩܡ
ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
41 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܗ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
42 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
43 ܘܫܟܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܟܝܡ ܐܬܘ
2 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ: ܘܗܘ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
3 ܘܝܬܒ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ
ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
4 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܘ܀ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ
ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܣܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘܚ
5 ܠܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
6 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
7 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܦܠܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܬܥܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ
8 ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܐ:
ܕܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܣܡ ܐܒܘܟ ܥܠܝܢ܀
10 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܩܪ ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܩܠ
ܥܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܙܥܘܪܬܝ ܥܒܝܐ
11 ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܐܒܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܛܥܢܟܘܢ
ܢܝܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ
ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܛܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ
12 ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܘܬ
ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܐ
14 ܕܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܐܝܩܪ ܠܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ
ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܚܘܛܐ:
15 ܒܫܒܛܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܦܬܓܡܗ: ܕܡܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ܀
16 ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ:
ܠܡܫܟܢܝܟ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܟ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܙܠ
17 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ܀
18 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܕܘܪܡ: ܕܥܠ ܡܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܝܬ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܬܚܦܛ ܠܡܣܩ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܪܩ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ
20 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
21 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ܀
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܢܒܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
23 ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
24 ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܣܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܦܘܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
25 ܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:

(41) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 29.
(42) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 30.
(43) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 31. ܡܬܝ 1: 7.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 1. ܘܕܒܪ.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 26. 40.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 11–18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 7.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 7. ܡܬܠ. 15: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 24. ܕܝܢ. 14: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 15. 22: 7. 25: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 11. 31.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 20: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 36.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 6. 5: 14.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 21.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 13. 3.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 1.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15.
(25) ܕܝܢ. 9: 45. 8: 17.

ܘܝܬܒ ܒܗ̇: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܢܐ
26 ܠܦܢܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܠܒܗ: ܗܫܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ
27 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܢ ܣܠܩ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ: ܥܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܩܛܠܘܢܢܝ: ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
28 ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܩ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܣܩܘܟ
29 ܐܣܩܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:
30 ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܕܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܚܕ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܢ.
31 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܨܬ
32 ܥܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܥܐܕܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: [1]ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ.
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
33 ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ
ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܡܣܡܐ
ܒܣܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
2 ܠܡܣܡܘ ܒܣܡܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܒܪܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܘܫܝܐ
ܫܡܗ: ܘܢܕܒܘܚ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ
3 ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܘܡܬܐܫܕ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
4 ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܘܫܛ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܝܒܫܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܣܩܢܐ (ܕܒܚܐ).

ܩܛܡܐ: ܘܐܫܬܕ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܨܠܝ:
ܘܒܥܝ ܗܫܐ ܒܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܨܠܝ ܥܠܝ
ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܝ. ܘܨܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ
7 ܕܡܩܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܬܐ ܥܡܝ
8 ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܣܥܘܕ ܠܒܟ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܥܘܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ
9 ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ.
11 ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܣܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ
12 ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ
13 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܛܥܢܘ ܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܛܥܢܘ ܠܗ
14 ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܛܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ
15 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܬܐ
16 ܥܡܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܗܦܟ ܥܡܟ ܘܠܡܥܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܐܫܬܐ ܥܡܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ
ܬܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ
18 ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܦܘܟܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܟ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ.
19 ܘܕܓܠ ܠܗ. ܘܗܦܟ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ
20 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ
ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܗ.
21 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܬ ܠܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܟ
22 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ

(27) ܗܘ. 12: 5. 6.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 29. 17: 16. ܡܟ. 32: 4. 8.
(29) ܬܟ. 28: 19. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܕܒ. 18: 29.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 34. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 21.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 32. 33. ܡܟ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 32. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 11: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 44: 7. 8.
(32) ܘܝ. 23: 33. 34. ܡܟ. 29: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. 5. ܥܡܘ. 7: 13.
(33) ܡܟ. 15: 39. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32. 33.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 15. 16.
(3) ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(6) ܡܟ. 8: 8. 9: 28. 10: 17. ܡܢ. 21: 7. ܦܩ. 8: 24. ܡܟ. 5: 16.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15.
(8) ܡܢ. 22: 18. 24: 13.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 8. 9.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 9.

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܫܠܕܟ ܠܩܒܪܐ
23 ܕܐܒܗܝܟ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܫܬܐ: ܙܪܙ ܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
24 ܕܐܗܦܟܗ.* ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܫܠܕܗ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܓܢܒܗ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܓܢܒ ܫܠܕܐ.*
25 ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ: ܚܙܘ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܓܢܒ ܫܠܕܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.*
26 ܘܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܗܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
27 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܪܙܘ ܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܙܪܙܘ ܠܗ.*
28 ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܫܠܕܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܓܢܒ ܫܠܕܐ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܝܐ
29 ܠܫܠܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܠܚܡܪܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܕܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ: ܠܡܒܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܩܒܪܘܬܗ.*
30 ܘܐܚܬܗ ܠܫܠܕܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ: ܘܐܬܐܒܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܝ
31 ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝ ܐܚܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܩܒܪܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ: ܩܒܪܘܢܝ ܒ
ܗܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܝܪ ܒܗ: ܒܓܢܒ
32 ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܚܘ ܓܪܡܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.

33 ܒܬܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܒ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܨܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
34 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܗ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܥ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ.*
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܩܘܡܝ ܫܢܝ: ܘܫܚܠܦܝ
ܠܒܘܫܝܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܗܐ: ܬܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.*
3 ܘܫܩܘܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܠܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܩܢܘܢ
ܕܕܒܫܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܝ
4 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܫܝܠܘ: ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ
5 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܟ
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܥ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ
6 ܠܒܘܬܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗ̈
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ: ܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܟܝ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ
7 ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ.* ܙܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܝܪܒܥܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܪܝܡܬܟ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
8 ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܦܠܓܬ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܒܬܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡܝ
9 ܒܠܚܘܕ:* ܘܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝ ܫܕܝܬ
10 ܒܣܬܪ ܓܒܟ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ [2]ܡܫܬܝܢ
ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܡܚܒܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܓܡܪ ܒܬܪܗ
ܒܝܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܡܪ ܒܩܛܪܐ ܥܕ ܕܢܫܠܡ.*
11 ܗܘ ܕܡܐܬ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܐܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ.* ܘܐܢܬܝ ܩܘܡܝ: ܙܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ:
13 ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܟܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܢܐ
ܢܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܩܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ.* ܘܢܩܝܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ
15 ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ.* ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܝܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܥܩܘܪ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢ
ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܕ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܕܚܛܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ.

(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 36.
(30) ܝܪ. 22: 18.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 17. 18.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 16. 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 24.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. 32. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. 13: 9. ܚܙ. 17: 12.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30. 14: 10.

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. 8.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 29.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 31. 33. 38. 15: 5.

(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܚܙ. 23: 35.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 21: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 26.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 4. 21: 24.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 17.

(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 12. 19: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 27–29.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܡܙ. 52: 5. ܡܬ. 23: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. ܡܟ. 34: 13. ܗܘ. 12: 3. 4.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30. 13: 34. 15: 30. 34. 16: 2.

17 ܘܡܘܡܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ̇ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܘܐܙܠܗ̇ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ̇ ܠܬܪܨܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
18 ܝܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ.܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ
ܟܠܝܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ
19 ܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ:
ܕܦܠܫܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗ̇ܐ: ܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ
20 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܒܘ̈ܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܒ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ.

21 ܘܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ، ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܘܡܐ ܫܡܗ
ܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ
22 ܢܥܡܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܢܐ ܡܩܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܒܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ
23 ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ، ܒܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܢܠܗܘܢ
ܬܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܗܡ ܒܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ: ܘܐܫܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ
24 ܟܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܬܘܦ
ܦܠܚܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܛܪܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
25 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܣܠܝܩܠܗ
26 ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܠܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
27 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܝܗܝ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ
28 ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗ̇ܢ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܪ̈ܗܛܐ: ܘܡܕܥܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܛܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ.܀
29 ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܗ̇ܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܒܝܢ
31 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ
ܒܒܘ̈ܬܗ: ܘܩܒܝܪܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܒܘ̈ܬܗ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܢܥܡܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ
2 ܕܢܒܛ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܡ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܡܥܟܐ:
3 ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܗ ܬܡܝܡ ܥܡ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܕ
ܣܒܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܫܪܓܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܩܝܡܐ
5 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ: ܟܠ
ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܒܝܢ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܟܠ
7 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܡ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗ̇ܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܝܡ ܘܒܝܢ
8 ܝܪܒܥܡ.܀ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܐܒܝܡ ܥܡ ܒܒܘ̈ܬܗ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܒܪܘܢܗ.

9 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܠܝܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܡܥܟܐ:
11 ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܣܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ
12 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
ܩܕܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܬܗ
13 ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܘܦ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܝܡܗ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ [1]ܨܠܡܐ ܠܐܫܪܐ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ
ܐܣܐ ܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܒܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܣܐ
15 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܝܡ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܘܥܠܠܗ
ܠܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: ܘܠܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܘܗ: ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ.

16 ܘܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܣܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܒܥܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܠܗ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ
18 ܦܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܠܠܐ ܠܐܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ

[1] ܡ: ܨܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܣܘܬܐ.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 6. 8. 15. ܫܝܪ. 6: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2. ܡܥܪ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 14: 31.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 1. ܗܫ. 32: 21. ܡܙ. 78: 58. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 22.
(23) ܗܫ. 12: 2. ܡܙ. 16: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 57: 5.
(24) ܗܫ. 23: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 12. 22: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 7.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 2.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 9–11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 17.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 24. 15: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
(31) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 16. ܡܬ. 1: 7.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 1. 2.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20–22. 13: 2.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 80.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 32. 36. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 4. 15. 12: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 30.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2. 3. 22.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 2.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 22: 46.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܡܫܚ. 32: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 43. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1. ܡܥܒ. ܡܥ. 18: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 27.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 23. 24.

ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܘܗ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܒܘܬܗ: ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܬܒ: ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܫܬ
ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܐ
20 ܩܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
21 ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
22 ܡܐܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܚܟܡܬܗ: ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܗܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ
23 ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
24 ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܗܘ.* ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܠܗ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܫܢܬ ܫܢܬ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ.

25 ܘܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ.*
26 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ:
27 ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܢܟܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.*
28 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
29 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ
30 ܫܢܬܐ:* ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ
31 ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ

32 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ.
33 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
34 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܐ.* ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܫܟܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ
2 ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
3 ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ:* ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ.* ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘ
5 ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܝܫܘܥ:* ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
7 ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܫܟܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ.

8 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
9 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
10 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܬܝܢ
ܘܡܢ: ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܐܢܫܐ [1]ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ.*
12 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܟܒܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:*
13 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 29. ܕܒ. 18: 29. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 20: 14.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 6. ܡܬ. 21: 17. 18: 26.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 12.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. ܡܠܟ 1: 8.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 30. 14: 16.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 14. ܡܬ. 19: 44. 21: 23. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 15.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 14.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 9. 16.
(32) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 16.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 29. 13: 33. 14: 16.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. 20: 34.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 11. 14: 10. 15: 29.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 11.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 17. 15: 21.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. 15: 27. 29. ܗܘ. 1: 4.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 31.
(11) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 25: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. 3.
(13) ܗܘ. 32: 21. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 21. ܝܫ. 41: 29. ܡܝܟ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 4. 10. 19.

ܕܣܝܡܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܬܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
15 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܚܝܪܡ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
16 ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܪܡ: ܒܐܡܪ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܛܠ ܩܪܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܕܪ ܠܗ:
17 ܥܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝ܀
18 ܘܗܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܓܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܟ
ܕܝܗܒ ܬܚܘܬܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ: ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ܀
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܘܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ
ܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
21 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܪܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܚܕܝ ܛܒ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܐ
22 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ
ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬ ܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ܀
23 ܥܒܕܝ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܪܦܣܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܕܪ ܠܝ:
24 ܘܐܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܫܩܘܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܥܒܕ
ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܪܡ
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܟܠ
25 ܨܒܝܢܗ܀ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܟܘܪܝܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܝܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܝܪܡ
ܫܢܬ ܒܫܢܬ܀
26 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܚܝܪܡ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܘ
27 ܩܝܡܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܣܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
28 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܒܢܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܚܘܠܦܐ: ܝܪܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܢܢ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܥܠ ܡܣܩܐ܀
29 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܘܥܢܐ:
ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܣܘܠܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ:

30 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܝ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ܀ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
31 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ
ܕܢܣܬܬܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܘܦܣܠܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܩܢܘ
32 ܐܢܝܢ܀ ܘܦܣܠܘ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܢܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܪܡ
33 ܘܓܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܬܩܢܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.
34 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ: ܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ: ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
2 ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
3 ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ
4 ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ ܠܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ܀
5 ܘܥܒܕ ܟܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܠ
6 ܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ ܠܝܘܪܝ܀ ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܬܚܬܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ
7 ܫܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܓܪܥܬܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܩܘܒܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
9 ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ: ܘܛܠܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܘܒܙܪܥܐ
ܕܐܪܙܐ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܀
10 ܘܐܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܢܐ: ܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ
11 ܒܢܡܘܣܝ[1]: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܬܥܒܕ: ܘܬܛܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
12 ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܝ ܥܡܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܡܝ
13 ܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ܀

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ.

(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 27.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 15: 26. 34.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 32. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܡܠܐ. 4: 4.
(25) ܡܠ. 6: 16.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 13. 19.
(31) ܗܒ. 7: 3. ܕܢ. 18: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 25. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 18. 17: 16.
(32) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 21. 26. 27.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 6. 17: 10. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 17: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 30. 21: 25.
(34) ܡܠ. 6: 26.
(1) ܠܘ. 1: 17. 4: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 14. ܗܒ. 10: 8. ܡܠܐ 5: 17, ܠܘ. 4: 25.
(9) ܚܘ. 20. ܠܘ. 4: 26.

ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦܩܝܗ̇ ܠܝ: ܘܠܟܝ
14 ܘܠܒܪܟܝ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܓܪܒܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܘܦ: ܘܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
15 ܕܢܬܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܗܘ
16 ܘܒܝܬܗ̇: ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܬ:
ܘܩܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܝܐ܀
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܡܪܬܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܬܩܝܦ ܛܒ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
18 ܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝ
ܘܠܟ: ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܡܕܟܪܘ
19 ܚܛܗܝ ܘܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܗܒܝܗ
ܠܝ ܠܒܪܟܝ. ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ̇:
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ[1] ܕܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ:
20 ܘܐܫܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ̇
ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ̇܀
21 ܘܐܬܢܫܒ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܬܗܦܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ
22 ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܘܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܗ
23 ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܠܓܘܗ: ܘܚܝܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ[2] ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܗ
ܠܐܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܝ܀
24 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܝܚ

1 ܘܗܘܐ: (ܒܬܪ) ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ
2 ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ܀
3 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܕܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ
4 ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܒ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܛܠܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ:
ܘܐܛܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܬܪܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
5 ܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܚܠܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܩ ܚܝܘܬܐ
6 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܒܗ̇: ܐܚܐܒ
ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

7 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ: ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ
9 ܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ
10 ܠܥܒܕܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ܀ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝ
ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܠܡܒܥܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܠܝܬ: ܘܐܘܡܝܬܐ
11 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ ܐܠܝܐ܀
12 ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܫܩܠܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܟ: ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ. ܘܥܒܕܟ ܕܚܠ
13 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܠܡܪܝ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܟܕ ܩܛܠܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܛܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܬܪܣܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ܀
14 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܟ: ܗܐ
15 ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܢܩܛܠܢܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
16 ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܚܘܝܗ̇.
17 ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐܒ
ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܟܪ ܠܗ
18 ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܟܪܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܘܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܟܢܘܫ ܠܘܬܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܝܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ: ܐܟܠܝ ܥܠ
20 ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ܀ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܟܢܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ܀
21 ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܡܬܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܢ ܒܥܠܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.
22 ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܚܪܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܢܒܝܐ
23 ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܘܪܝܢ: ܘܢܓܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܬܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ
24 ܠܐ ܐܣܝܡ܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܪܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܦܝܪ
25 ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܓܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ.

(18) ܠܘ. 5: 8. (21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 34. 35. (22) ܥܒܪ. 11: 35. (24) ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 16. 30.
(1) ܠܘ. 4: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 17. ܥܡ. 28: 12. (12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14. ܡܬ 4: 1. ܦܥ. 8: 39. (17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 20. ܥܡ. 7:
25. ܦܪ. 16: 20. (18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. (19) ܥܡ. 19: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 33. (20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 6.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 41. ܡܬ 6: 24. ܝܫ. 24: 15. (22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. 14. 18: 19. (24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 26.

ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܒܝ ܡܘܠܐ: ܘܒܦܘܡܘܟ ܡܕܒܪܬ: ܗܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܘܟ
ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܟ: ܘܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܫܐ
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܟ.* ܡܫܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܡܬܡܠܝܠܘܟ: ܘܡܚܘܝܠܘܟ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܘܐܦ [1]ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. [2]ܘܡܢܘܗ ܩܕܡ
27 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ [1]ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܫܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ: ܕܡܚܘܝ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܐܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ.*
28 ܘܡܚܘܝܠܘܟ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ
29 ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ [1]ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
30 ܩܝܡܬܐ.* ܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕܪܝܫܘܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܝܫܘܟ ܒܠܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܗ. ܡܫܘܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
31 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܐ.* ܡܫܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܪܫܕ ܒܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ
32 ܐܠܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܘ.* ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܩܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܫܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܚܝܕܐ ܚܕܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝ
33 ܕܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܡܘܬܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܚܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܐ: ܘܡܡܝܬܐ ܢܠ
34 ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܟ ܢܠ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܝܫܘܟ ܘܗܝܠܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܚܘܕܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ:
35 ܡܚܝܕܠܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܘܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ
36 ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐܝܕܚܡ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܝܕܝܥ
ܩܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܢܐ: ܘܒܡܠܬܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ.*
37 ܥܢܝܐ ܠܝ: ܝܗܘܐ: ܥܢܝܐ ܠܝ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܠܝܒܐ
38 ܠܒܬܪܟ.* ܘܢܦܠܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܩܝܣܐ ܘܠܟܐܦܐ: ܘܠܥܦܪܐ: ܘܠܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
39 ܒܚܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ
ܦܐܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܝܗܘܐ ܗܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘ
40 ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܩܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ: ܘܫܚܛܠܗ ܬܡܢ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܝܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.

41 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܣܩ: ܐܟܘܠ ܘܫܬܝ: ܩܐ ܕܩܠܐ
42 ܕܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܐܝܬ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ:
ܘܓܗܢܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܐܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐܘܗܝ.*
43 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܡܘܗܝ: ܣܩ ܗܫܐ: ܚܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܥܪ
44 ܫܒܥܐ ܓܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܓܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ
ܥܢܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܣܩ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܐܣܘܪ (ܡܪܟܒܬܘܟ)
45 ܘܚܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܛܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܥܕ
ܠܐܟܐ: ܘܥܕ ܠܐܟܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܚܫܟܠܘܟ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ
46 ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ.* ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܩܠܗ ܚܨܘܗ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ:
2 ܘܟܠ ܕܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܐ
ܐܝܙܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܢ
3 ܠܢܦܫܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ
ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ.
4 ܘܗܘ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܠܗ
ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܪܬܡܐ: ܘܫܐܠܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܣܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܩܐ ܕ
5 ܕܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܛܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝ.* ܘܕܡܟܠܗ
ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ ܪܬܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܩܪܒܠܗ
6 ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܠ.* ܘܚܙܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܓܪܕܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܩܘܠܬܐ
7 ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ: ܘܕܡܟܠܗ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܢܝܐ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܠ: ܩܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
8 ܘܩܡܠܗ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܘܫܬܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܠܠܝܘܬܐ: ܥܕ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܘܪܒ.
9 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܐ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ:
10 ܐܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܩܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܩܝܡܬܘܟ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ:

(26) ܡܙܡ. 115: 5. ܬܢ. 10: 5. ܐ. ܣܡ. 8: 4. 12: 2.
(28) ܒܪ. 19: 28. ܗܒ. 14: 1.
(29) ܐ. ܣܡ. 11: 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 26.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10.
(31) ܒܡ. 32: 28. 35: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 34.
(32) ܥܘܠ. 3: 17.
(33) ܒܪ. 1: 6–8. ܝܫ. 6: 20.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 32. 38.
(36) ܡܩ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 19. ܡܙܡ. 83: 18. ܡܬ. 16: 28.
(38) ܒܪ. 9: 24. ܝܫ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 1.
(39) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 24.
(40) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 25. ܗܒ. 13: 5. 18: 20.
(42) ܝܥ. 5: 17. 18.
(46) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. 9: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 40. ܚܒ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 31.
(4) ܡܢ. 11: 15. ܝܘܢ. 4: 3. 8.
(8) ܡܩ. 34: 28. ܡܬ. 9: 9. 18. ܡܬ. 4: 2. ܡܩ. 3: 1.
(10) ܪܗ. 11: 3. ܡܬ. 25: 11. 13. ܡܙܡ. 69: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 22. ܪܗ. 11: 3.

ܠܡܕܒܚܝ̈ܟ ܣܚܦܘ: ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܟ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܦܫܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܣܒܗ̇.܀
11 ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩ: ܘܩܘܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܦܪܩܐ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܙܘܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
12 ܘܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪ
13 ܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܠܝܐ: ܚܦܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܛܦܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܘܩܡ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܠܟ
14 ܗܪܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܢܢܐ ܛܢܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܩܝܡܟ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܕܒܚܝ̈ܟ ܣܚܦܘ: ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܟ ܩܛܠܘ
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܦܫܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ
15 ܠܡܣܒܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܟ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
16 ܥܠ ܐܪܡ:܀ ܘܠܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܛ ܡܢ ܐܒܠ
17 ܡܚܘܠܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܟ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܝܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܛ
18 ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܝܗܘ: ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ.܀ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩ ܠܗ.
19 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܗ
ܕܫܦܛ: ܘܗܘ ܟܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܦܕܢܝܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ
20 ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܥܛܦܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܒܩ
ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܫܩ ܠܐܒܝ
ܘܠܐܡܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
21 ܙܠ ܗܦܘܟ: ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ.܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܕܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ: ܘܢܟܣܗ: ܘܒܡܐܢ̈ܝ
ܦܕܢܐ ܒܫܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܘ.
ܘܩܡ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ

1 ܘܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܪܟܫܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܐܣܬܚܪ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ
2 ܥܡܗ̇.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
3 ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ:܀ ܣܐܡܟ ܘܕܗܒܟ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܢܫܝ̈ܟ
4 ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ:

5 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ: ܕܫܕܪܬ: ܕܣܐܡܟ ܘܕܗܒܟ
ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܢܫܝ̈ܟ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ:
6 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܪ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝ: ܘܢܒܨܘܢ ܒܝܬܟ: ܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܓ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
7 ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܓܝܓ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ
ܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܝ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ: ܘܥܠ ܣܐܡܝ: ܘܥܠ
ܕܗܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ
8 ܡܕܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܬܨܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ
ܕܒܪ-ܗܕܕ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܬ
ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܘܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܠܗ
10 ܦܬܓܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ: ܐܢ ܣܦܩ
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܚܘܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܓܠܝ
11 ܠܝ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ:
12 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: [1]ܣܕܪܘ.
13 [2]ܘܣܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܬܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐܒ: ܒܝܕ ܡܢ? ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ
15 ܢܣܕܪ ܩܪܒܐ? ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ.܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ
ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
16 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ [3]ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܘܒܪ-
ܗܕܕ ܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
17 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ:
ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ.܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܐܚܘܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܘܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
20 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܟܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܒܛܠܠܐ.

(11) ܡܦ. 24: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 4. 37: 7. (13) ܡܦ. 3: 6. ܐܫ. 6: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 9. (14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 10. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 13. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 1-3. ܠܘ. 4: 27. (17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 9: 14. ܘܡܠ. 10: 6. ܡܠ. 13: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 5. (18) ܪܗ. 11: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 2. (20) ܡܬܝ. 8: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 9: 61. 62. (21) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 22.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 2. ܡܬܝ. 11: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 10. (12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 16. (13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 28. (16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 12. 16: 9.

ܘܒܪܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܛܠܗ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ.܀
21 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܠܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀
22 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܐܚܝܠ ܓܢܘܟ: ܘܝܕܥ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܒܕ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܘܟ.
23 ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܒܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܢܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
24 ܦܠܚܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܦܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ: ܡܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ:
25 ܘܡܩܝܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܘܟ
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܒܫܦܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
26 ܗܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ
ܠܐܪܡ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܩ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
27 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܙܘܕܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܙܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
28 ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܥܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ
29 ܝܗܒܢܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܗ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
30 ܠܐܪܡ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ [1]ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܩ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܥܪܩܠܗ
ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܘܕܐ ܒܐܘܕܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܠܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܡܚܬ ܐܚܢܢ ܣܩܐ ܒܚܨܢ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܪܫܢ: ܘܦܠܛܚ
32 ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܣܪܗܘܢ
ܣܩܐ ܒܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܢܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܓܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܚܘܢܝ
33 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܠܗܘܢ [2]ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܟ
ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ: ܘܡܣܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܟܒܬܐ.܀

34 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ (ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ): ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܡܢ
ܒܒܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܦܢܢܐ: ܘܫܘܩܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܟ
ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
(ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܚܒ): ܒܩܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܓܙܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ.

35 ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܦܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
36 ܠܡܚܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܐܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗ
37 ܐܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܡܚܝ ܠܝ: ܦܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ
38 ܒܡܚܬܐ ܘܦܨܥܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.܀
39 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܥܘܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܥܒܕܘܟ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܛܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܢܛܘܪ
ܠܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܢܘܟ
40 ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܩܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܬ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܬܡܐ ܘܠܬܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ: ܐܢܬ
41 ܦܣܩܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܠܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܟܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܢ
42 ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܗܕܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܚܠܦ ܓܢܗ: ܘܥܡܘܟ ܚܠܦ
43 ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
2 ܕܐܚܒ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܐܚܒ ܥܡ
ܢܒܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܪܡܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ
ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܒܝܬܝ
ܘܒܗܒܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܪܡܐ ܒܟܕ
ܨܒܝܬ. ܐܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܝܗܒܢ: ܒܗ ܕܡܝ ܝܠܗ
3 ܝܗܒܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܐܚܒ: ܚܣ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ ܠܘܟ.܀
4 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܚܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܘܬ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ. ܘܕܡܟܠܗ
ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܡܥܛܦܠܗ ܦܨܘܦܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ.܀

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ.

(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. (31) ܒܪܐ. 37: 34. (36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 24. (43) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 4.
(26) ܡܠ. 13: 4. (34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 20. (39) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 1. ܡܠ.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 13. (35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 3. 5. 7. 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 24.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 17. 18. (42) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 31-37.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14.
(3) ܘܝܩ. 25: 23. ܡܢܝ. 36: 7.
ܡܢܝ. 46: 18.

5 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܡܣܬܥܪܢܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:✻ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܪܬ
7 ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.✻ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܢܬܢ
8 ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ.✻ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
9 ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܬ
10 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܘܪܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܨܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ.✻ ܘܢܦܩ
11 ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܗ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✻ ܘܐܦܩ
12 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܙ̈ܐ
13 ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܘܩܨܨ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ
15 ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ
ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܥܫܝܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ.✻ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
16 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܢܝܐ
ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
17 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܕܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܫܢܝ ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.✻
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ ܒܪܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ
19 ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ

20 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܕ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
[1] ܡ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ
2 ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ.✻ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
ܘܒܢܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܩܠܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.✻
3 ܘܥܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܘܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܒܙܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.✻
5 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.✻
6 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ
7 ܢܟܣܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܒܠ.✻ ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ
[2] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐܠ
8 ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܥܘܕ
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ܀
9 ܘܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
10 ܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܒܐܕܪܐ: ܕܬܪܥܐ
11 ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ: ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܢܓܚ
12 ܠܐܪܡ ܥܕ ܕܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܣܩ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ:
13 ܘܨܠܚ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܙܓܕܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠ
14 ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܗܘ ܐܡܠܠ܀
15 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܙܠ
ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܘ ܢܫܬܒܩ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܣܩ ܘܨܠܚ: ܘܢܫܠܡܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕ ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
17 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
19 ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
20 ܠܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ: ܘܢܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܡܬ
ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ܀
21 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
22 ܐܛܥܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܒܡܢܐ! ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܦܩ
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܐܛܥܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܬܟܫܪ.
23 ܦܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܟ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
24 ܗܘ ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ

ܕܟܢܥܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܝܢܐ
25 ܥܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܝܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܬܛܫܐ
26 ܒܬܘܢܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
27 ܘܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܥܕ
28 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܢ ܡܦܢܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܫܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܠܒܘܫ ܠܒܘܫܟ. ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ
31 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܦܩܕ ܠܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܡ
ܪܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
32 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ:
ܐܡܪܘ: ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
33 ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܬܒܗܬ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ ܪܟܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
34 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܬܚ ܩܫܬܐ
ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܝܩܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ: ܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ
ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
35 ܘܣܠܩ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ:
36 ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܒܓܘ ܪܟܒܬܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
37 ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܗ܀ ܘܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ:
38 ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܛܦܘܗܝ
ܠܪܟܒܬܐ ܥܠ [1] ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܚܟܘ ܟܠܒܐ
ܕܡܗ: [2] ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܣܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
39 ܕܡܠܠ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
40 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
41 ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ

[1] ܡ: ܒܪܟܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܚܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ.

(14) ܡܕ. 22: 38. (17) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. (19) ܐܫ. 6: 1. ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 6. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܥܒܪ. 1: 7. 14. (22) ܐܝ. 9: 23. ܐܫ. 12: 16. ܚܙ. 14: 9. ܬ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. (23) ܚܙ. 14: 9. (24) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 23.

(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 30. (28) ܡܢ. 16: 29. ܕܒ. 18: 20–22. (30) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 22. (32) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 31. ܡܠ. 13: 20. (34) ܬ. ܥܡ. 15: 11. (38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. (39) ܥܡܘ. 3: 15. (41) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 51. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 31.

ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
42 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܥܙܘܒܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܚܝ܀
43 ܘܗܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܥܕܟܝܠ ܥܡܐ
ܟܕ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ܀
44 ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
45 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܕܐܬܟܬܫ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ
46 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ
47 ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܣܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ
48 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܡ. ܢܨܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ ܡܛܠ

ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܐܠܦܐ
49 ܒܥܨܝܘܢ ܓܒܪ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܐܠܦܐ:
50 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܪܡ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀
51 ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
52 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
53 ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܦܠܚ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܣܓܕ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܪܓܙ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܡܪܕܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ
2 ܕܐܚܐܒ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ [1]ܕܥܠܝܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܟܪܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܫܐܠܘ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ:
3 ܐܢ ܚܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܠ-
4 ܙܒܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܥܪܣܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ
ܠܗ ܬܡܢ: ܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢܗ
5 ܐܠܐ ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܘܢ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
ܙܠܘ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܕܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܠ-ܙܒܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܥܪܣܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ
7 ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܠ
8 ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܣܥܪܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܚܝܨܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ:
9 ܐܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܐ: ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܪܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܐܡܪ: ܚܘܬ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܒ
ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܟ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܟ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
11 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܗ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܒܥܓܠ ܚܘܬ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܟ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܟ. ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
13 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܡܫܝܗ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ
ܪܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܪܒ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ

(43) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23. 15: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 3.
(44) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 14.
(46) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 15: 12.
(47) ܒܪ. 25: 23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 8: 20.
(48) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26.
(50) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 1.
(51) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 40.
(52) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 26.
(53) ܕܝܢ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31.

——:o:——

(1) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 10.
(8) ܙܟܪ. 13: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 4.
(10) ܠܘ. 9: 54.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 26: 21. ܡܙ. 72: 14.

ܩܕܡ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܟܟܠܗ ܩܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܫܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܬܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܝ: ܐܟܒܝ ܘܐܠܢܐ
14 ܕܐܢܐ ܕ̈ܥܒܕܘܟ ܚܡܫܝ: ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.☼ ܗܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܡܫܝ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܫܝ̈ܗܝ: ܘܐܗܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܝܩܪܬܐ ܐܟܒܝ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ.☼
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ.☼
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕ
ܫܘܕܪܘܟ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܒܒܥܠ-ܙܒܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܩܪܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܒܗܝ ܕܪܘܐ: ܕܣܠܩܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܬ
17 ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ.☼ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܠܝܗܘܪܡ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
18 ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ.☼ ܡܫܪܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܐܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ
ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠ.☼
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܕܪܠܝ ܗܠ ܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܚܝ ܡܠܟ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗܘܢ
3 ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ-
ܐܝܠ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܝܬ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܪܝܫܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ ܪܒܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
4 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕ ܝܕܥܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ
ܠܐܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ
5 ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܝܚܘ.☼ ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܝܚܘ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܝܬ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܪܝܫܘܟ
ܡܢܘܟ ܪܒܘܟ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕ ܝܕܥܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘܢ.☼
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ: ܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܝܘܪܕܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ
7 ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܐܢ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ. ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ.☼ ܘܚܡܫܝ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ
8 ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܥܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܪܟܠܗ: ܘܡܚܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ
9 ܒܝܒܫܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܒܥܠܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܩܐܘܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܘܟ

ܡܢ ܠܓܒܠܘܟ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܝ:
10 ܬܪܬܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܟ ܥܠܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܫܝܐ
ܒܥܝܠܘܟ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܠܘܟ:
11 ܗܘܝܐ ܩܐܘܟ ܗܕܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܘܡܗܡܙܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܪܟܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܐܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
12 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܚܝ: ܒܒܝ: ܒܒܝ:
ܪܟܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ! ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܝܬܝܪ. ܘܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܨܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܬܝ
13 ܦܠܓ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܡܥܦܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ
ܡܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܥܪܐ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ.☼
14 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܡܥܦܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܠܗ
ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ؟ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܚܠܗ ܠܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ
15 ܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ.☼ ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܐܪܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ
16 ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܥܡ
ܥ̈ܒܕܘܟ ܚܡܫܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܙܠܝ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܐܝܪ ܘܒܥܝ ܠܪܒܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܩܝܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘ̈ܪܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ
17 ܚ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܠܨܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܕ
ܕܒܗܬܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܘܢ. ܘܫܘܕܪܘܢ ܚܡܫܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ.☼
18 ܘܕܥܪܘܢ ܠܓܒܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܪܝܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ؟
19 ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܗܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܐܝܪ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܙܝܐ
ܒܪܡ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܩܐܝ ܩܠܩܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܘܢ
21 ܓܘܗ ܡܠܚܐ. ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܝܗ.☼ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣܝܡܠܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
22 ܬܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ
ܗܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܘܡܠܝܠܗ.
23 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܙܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܫܒ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܒܘܚܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܣܠܘܩ: ܩܪܚܐ:
24 ܣܠܘܩ: ܩܪܚܐ.☼ ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܛܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܕܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܫܐ:
25 ܘܦܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 1.

(1) ܒܪ. 5: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 21.
(2) ܪܥ. 1: 15. 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 6. 4: 30.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. 7. 15. 4: 1. 38. 9: 1.
(8) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 16.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 14.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܡܙ. 104: 4.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 14.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 8.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 7.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 3. ܦܪ. 8: 39.
(21) ܡܦ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 41. 6: 6. ܚܙ. 9: 6.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ.܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܗ: ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܕܥܒܕ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܠ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ.

4 ܘܡܝܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܪܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܐܐ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܡܪܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܡܪܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
6 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ:
7 ܘܡܢܝܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ
ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ
ܡܪܕ ܡܪܕ ܥܠܝ: ܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܐܒ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܠܩ ܐܣܩ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ: ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ
8 ܥܡܟ: ܣܘܣܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܘܬܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
9 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܩ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܙܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܟܪܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ
10 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܘܗ! ܗܟܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
11 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܗ
12 ܕܫܦܛ: ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܘܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܐܕܘܡ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ
ܥܡܟ؟ ܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܟ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ.܀
15 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܙܡܪ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ: ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
16 ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܓܘܒܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ

ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܬܫܬܘܢ
18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.܀
19 ܘܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܣܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܬܣܟܪܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠ ܛܒ ܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ.܀
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܐܒ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܥܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ:
22 ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܩܕܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܝܐ
23 ܣܡܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ: ܚܪܒܘ
ܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܗܫܐ
24 ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ
25 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠܘܗ ܘܡܚܘܗ ܠܡܘܐܒ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܚܦܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܩܠ ܛܒ ܐܢܫ ܟܐܦܗ ܪܡܘ ܘܡܠܘܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܟܪܘ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܦܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܟܐܦܘܗ ܒܩܝܪܚܪܣ.
26 ܘܚܕܪܘܗ ܩܠܥܐ [1]ܒܩܠܥܐ ܘܡܚܘܗ.܀ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܕܐܬܬܩܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܦܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܠܡܦܪܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܐ
27 ܐܫܟܚܘ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܣܩܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܥܬ
ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܟ ܓܒܪܝ ܡܝܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܝܠܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ.܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ؟ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܒܝܬܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܟ
3 ܡܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܙܠܝ ܫܐܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܬܟܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܝܟܝ
4 ܡܐܢܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܘܠܝ
ܘܐܚܘܕܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝ. ܘܐܪܩܝ
ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ.܀
5 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܥܠ

[1] ܡ: ܒܩܘܦܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 17. (2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 31. 32. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 31. 32. (4) ܐܫ. 16: 1. (5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 1. (7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 4.

(10) ܡܚܝ. 11: 8. (11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 7. (12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 25. (13) ܫܘ. 14: 3. ܦܩ. 10: 14. ܥܐ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 19. (14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 16.

(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 5. ܫܘ. 1: 3. 3: 14. 22. 8: 1. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 3. (20) ܡܦ. 29: 39. 40. (25) ܐܫ. 16: 7. 11.

(27) ܥܡ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 20.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܚܘ. 25: 39. ܡܦ. 18: 25. (3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 16.

ܒܥܘܒܗ̇. ܐܝܟ [1]ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝ ܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ.*
6 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܘ ܡܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ̇: ܩܪܒ
ܠܘܬܝ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܢܐ.
7 ܘܩܡ ܡܫܚܐ.* ܘܐܬܬ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܦܪܘܥܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܬܟܝ: ܐܢܬܝ
ܘܒܢܝܟܝ ܬܚܘܢ ܒܡܐ ܕܦܫ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܫܘܢܡ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
9 ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܗܐ: ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܢ
10 ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.* ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ: [2]ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܐܓܪܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܘܢܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܥܪܣܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ:
11 ܢܣܛܐ ܠܬܡܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܣܠܩ
12 [3]ܠܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܟ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ
ܥܠܝܡܗ: ܩܪܝ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܩܡܬ
13 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܗܐ:
ܐܨܛܥܪܬܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܨܛܥܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܠܪܒ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ.*
14 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ ܓܝܚܙܝ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܒܥܠܗ̇ ܣܒ ܠܗ.*
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ ܠܗ̇: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ.*
16 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܥܦܝܩܐ
ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܬܟܕܒ ܠܐܡܬܟ.* ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ̇
ܐܠܝܫܥ.
18 ܘܪܒܐ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ
19 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܨܘܕܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܪܫܝ ܪܫܝ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܐܘܒܠܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ
21 [4]ܠܛܗܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܣܠܩܬ ܐܫܟܒܬܗ ܥܠ
ܥܪܣܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ.*
22 ܘܩܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܕܪ: ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܐ: ܘܐܪܗܛ
23 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
24 ܫܠܡ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܐܣܪܬ ܐܬܢܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. [2]ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ. [3]ܡ: ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. [4]ܡ: ܠܛܗܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܠܝܡܗ̇: ܕܒܪ ܘܙܠ: ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܢܝ
25 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ
26 ܥܠܝܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇:
ܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
27 ܠܒܥܠܟܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܚܕܬ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܚܝܗ̇: ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
28 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܟܣܝܗ̇ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܗܐ: ܫܐܠܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ
29 ܬܛܥܝܢܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ: ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܣܒ
ܚܘܛܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܙܠ: ܘܐܢ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠ
ܒܫܠܡܗ: ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐܠܟ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܣܝܡ
30 ܚܘܛܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܚܝ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܩܡ
31 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ̇.* ܘܓܝܚܙܝ ܥܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡܗ ܠܚܘܛܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ:
32 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
33 ܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ: ܘܫܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ.* ܘܥܠ ܘܐܚܕ
34 ܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩ
ܘܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܣܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
35 ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܚܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܗܦܟ
ܘܗܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܓܗܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܥܛܫ
ܛܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܦܬܚ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.*
36 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ ܠܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܒܪܟܝ.*
37 ܘܐܬܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܘܢܦܩܬ.
38 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܦܟ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܣܝܡ ܩܕܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܒܫܠ ܒܘܫܠܐ
39 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܩܛ
ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܩܛ ܡܢܗ
ܦܩܘܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܡܠܐ ܟܣܝܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܡ
ܠܗ ܩܕܪܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ.*
40 ܘܪܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ
ܒܘܫܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ:

(8) ܡܟ. 19: 18. (16) ܒܪ. 18: 10. 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 28. (25) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 25. (27) ܡܬܝ 28: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 10. (28) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 16. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 46. ܕ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 4. ܡܬ. 7: 19. 14: 16. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 8. 14. ܦܪ. 19: 12. (30) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 2. (31) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11. (33) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܡܬܝ 6: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 20. (34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܦܪ. 20: 10. (35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 21. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. 5. (37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 23. ܥܒܪ. 11: 35. (38) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. 8: 1. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 10: 39. ܦܪ. 22: 3. (40) ܡܪ. 10: 17.

41 ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܫ
ܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܩܡܚܐ. ܘܫܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܕܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܩܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܩܕܪܐ.
42 ܘܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ-ܫܠܝܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܪܟܐ: ܒܟܝܣܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ.✱
43 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗܒܢ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܐ
ܢܫ̈ܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ
44 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܘܡܘܬܪܝ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܩܕܡܗ: ܘܐܟܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܬܪܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܢܥܡܢ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܗ: ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܦܐܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ
2 ܓܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ.✱ ܘܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܒܚܬܘܠܬܐ:
3 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
4 ܟܐ ܣܚܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ
5 ܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܙܠ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܟܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܓܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܙܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܣܪܐ
ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ (ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ) ܕܕܗܒܐ:
6 ܘܥܣܪܐ ܟܘܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܬܐܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܓܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܫܘܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ:
7 ܘܕܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܙܪܝܦܠܗ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܡܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܐ: ܕܐܗܐ
ܫܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܕܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܘܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܠܬܐ
8 ܒܝ.✱ ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܙܪܝܦܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܙܪܝܦܠܘܟ ܓܠܝ̈ܘܟ؟
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.✱
9 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܟܒܘܬܗ:
10 ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.✱ ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ
ܠܓܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠ ܘܣܚܝ ܫܒܥ
ܓܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢ: ܘܟܐ ܕܥܪ ܒܣܪܘܟ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝ
11 ܕܟܝܐ.✱ ܘܡܒܪܓܙܠܗ ܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܙܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܓܒܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܡܕܟܐ
12 ܠܓܪܒܐ.✱ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܛܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܦܪ:
ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟ ܠܐ
13 ܩܐܝܢ ܒܝ ܣܚܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ؟ ܘܐܦܢܝܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܐ.✱ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܒܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ؟ ܘܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܣܚܝ
14 ܘܕܟܝ؟✱ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢ ܫܒܥ
ܓܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܪܗ
15 ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ.✱ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܠܓܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܠܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܗܫܐ ܦܫ
16 ܫܩܘܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܩܐ ܩܝܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ. ܘܐܠܨܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ:
17 ܘܡܟܠܝܠܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܦܫ ܩܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܘܕܢ̈ܐ ܥܦܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܐ: ܘܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ
18 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܘܩ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ
ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܬܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐ ܣܡܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܣܓܕܢ
ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܣܓܕܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܢ:
ܫܒܘܩ: ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.✱
19 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗ
ܦܘܫܚܐ[1] ܕܐܪܥܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܚܙܝ ܓܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܚܝܣܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗ. ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
21 ܪܗܛܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ.✱ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܓܝܚܙܝ
ܒܬܪ ܢܥܡܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ؟✱
22 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܝ ܫܘܕܪܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܦܫ ܗܒ ܩܐ ܩܢܛܪܐ
23 ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܥܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܢ: ܗܘܝ
ܛܘܒ: ܫܩܘܠ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܠܨܠܗ ܒܗ: ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝ
ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝ ܟܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܥܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܪ̈ܝ ܓܠܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܛܥܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.✱
24 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܦܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
25 ܘܡܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝ.✱ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܗ

[1] ܐܘ: ܚܕ ܦܘܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

(41) ܡܬ. 15: 25. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 21. 5: 10. ܡܪܩ. 9: 6.
(42) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 4. 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6.
(43) ܠܘ. 9: 13. 17. ܡܪܩ. 6: 9. 11.
(44) ܡܬܝ 14: 20. 15: 37. ܡܪܩ. 6: 13.
(1) ܠܘ. 4: 27. ܡܬ. 11: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 8. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 8. 9.
(7) ܒܪ. 30: 2. ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6.
(10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 41. ܝܘ. 9: 7.
(14) ܝܫ. 33: 25. ܠܘ. 4: 27.
(15) ܕܢ. 2: 47. 3: 29. 6: 26. 27. ܒܪ. 33: 11.
(16) ܕ. ܡܠ. 3: 14. ܒܪ. 14: 23. ܡܬܝ 10: 8. ܦܥ. 8: 18. 20.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. 17.
(19) ܒܪ. 35: 16.

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܢܐ: ܓܝܚܙܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܗܪܟܐ.܀
26 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܥܟ. ܘܗܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ: ܘܙܝܬܐ: ܘܟܪܡܐ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ:
27 ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܡܗܬܐ܀ ܘܓܪܒܗ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܢܕܒܩ ܒܟ
ܘܒܙܪܥܟ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܓܪܝܒ
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܗܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܥܩܐ ܠܢ.܀
2 ܢܐܙܠ ܗܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪ
ܩܝܣܐ ܚܕ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܬܡܢ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ: ܗܘܝ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܢ
ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ.܀
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܦܣܩܘ ܩܝܣܐ.܀
5 ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ ܩܝܣܐ: ܢܦܠ ܦܪܙܠܐ
ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܘܗܘ
6 ܫܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܦܣܩ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܬܡܢ ܘܛܦܐ
7 ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܪܝܡ ܠܟ.܀ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܢܣܒܗ.
8 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
9 ܦܠܢ ܘܦܠܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܓܝܣܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܙܕܗܪ ܡܢ
ܕܬܥܒܪ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ.܀
10 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܕܗܪ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܬܡܢ
11 ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܕܠܚ
ܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ
12 ܡܢ ܡܢܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
13 ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܬܘܢ ܡܫܟܒܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܙܠܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܫܕܪ ܘܐܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ.
14 ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܒܕܘܬܢ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܬܡܢ ܪܟܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ
15 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܡ: ܘܢܦܩ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ
ܚܕܝܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܪܟܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܐܘ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܢ
17 ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܨܠܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܙܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ.
ܘܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܪܟܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܚܕܪܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.܀
18 ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܨܠܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܚܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ
19 ܒܣܡܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܘܒܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ.
20 ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ.
ܘܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܓܘܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ
21 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
22 ܐܡܚܐ ܐܡܚܐ ܐܒܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܡܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܟ ܘܒܩܫܬܟ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܣܝܡ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ
23 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ: ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܡ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
24 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܢܫ ܒܪܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܐܚܕܪܗ
25 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܗܐ:
ܐܚܕܪܘܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܬܡܢܝܢ
ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܪܘܒܥܐ ܕܩܒܐ ܕܙܒܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.܀
26 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
27 ܩܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘ: ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܦܪܩܟܝ: ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ: ܐܘ
28 ܡܢ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܐ ܠܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܗܒܝ ܒܪܟܝ ܘܢܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ
29 ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝ ܢܐܟܠ ܡܚܪ.܀ ܘܒܫܠܢ ܠܒܪܝ
ܘܐܟܠܢܝܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܒܝ
30 ܠܒܪܟܝ ܘܢܐܟܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܛܫܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܨܪܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܗܐ:
31 ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܣܦ: ܐܢ ܩܐܡ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ
32 ܒܪ ܫܦܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܕܪ (ܡܠܟܐ)
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܨܪܐ.

(27) ܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. 6: 10. ܡܟ. 6: 4. ܡܪ. 12: 10. ܗ. ܡܪ. 15: 5.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 38.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 21.
(13) ܒܪ. 37: 17.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 55: 18. ܪܗܘ. 8: 31.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 11. ܡܙ. 34: 7. 68: 17. ܙܟܪ. 1: 8. 6: 1-7.
(18) ܒܪ. 19: 11.
(22) ܪܗܘ. 12: 20.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 2. 6: 8. 9.
(29) ܕܒ. 28: 53. 57.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 27.
(31) ܫܒ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 2.
(32) ܚܙ. 8: 1. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4.

ܕܫܕܪ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܪܝܫܝ: ܚܙܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܐܚܘܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܗܐ ܩܠ ܪܓܠ̈ܝ
33 ܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܣܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܬܘܒ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܣܐܬܐ
ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ:
2 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܣܡܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܟܘ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ.
3 ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ
4 ܕܢܡܘܬ܀ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܐܢ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܠܢ ܢܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀
5 ܘܩܡܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܬܡܢ
6 ܐܢܫ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܩܠܐ
ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܓܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܬ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
7 ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܥܪܩܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܬܝܘ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܘܢܚܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܛܫܝܘ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܚܕ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܛܫܝܘ܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܚܢܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܢܟܬܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܠܢ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘ: ܢܐܙܠ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
10 ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܥܠܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܢ: ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ: ܘܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ
12 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘ܀ ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܢ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܝܕܥܘ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܐܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܡܢ
13 ܢܥܘܠ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܒܗ.
ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܒܗ:
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ: ܘܢܫܕܪ
14 ܘܢܚܙܐ܀ ܘܕܒܪܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܥܡ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ
15 ܘܚܙܘ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܕܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܪܩܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܐ
ܘܒܙܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܣܐܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
17 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܠܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܕܣܡܝܟ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
18 ܕܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܣܐܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܣܐܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܀
19 ܘܥܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܟܘ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ܀
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܘܡܝܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡܝ ܘܙܠܝ: ܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܝܬܟܝ: ܘܬܘܬܒܝ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܫܟܚܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ:
2 ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ܀ ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ
4 ܘܥܠ ܚܩܠܗ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܚܙܝ
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ
5 ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ
ܠܒܪܗ: ܩܥܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܚܩܠܗ

---

(33) ܐܝܘ. 2: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 18. 19.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 17. 19. 20. 5: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(3) ܚܙ. 13: 46.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 29.
(7) ܡܙ. 48: 4–6. ܡܟܐ. 28: 1.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 1.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 32. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 1.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 35. ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܚܓܝ 1: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 35.

ܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܚܠܦܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܚܕ-ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܫܡܘܥ
ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ:*
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܝܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܪܩܝܒ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܚܕ-ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܐ ܚܙܝ
10 ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܟܐ
11 ܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ (ܢܠܟܘܗܝ) ܘܡܫܘܫܢܐ:
12 ܥܠ ܕܡܝܟܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܝܟܐ:
ܫܡܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܐ
ܕܪܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ: ܘܠܚܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ: ܘܫܒܝܐ
13 ܟܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܝܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܘܟ: ܟܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܘܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܫܘܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܠܘܟ
14 ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܘܟ
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܝ: ܫܡܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ:
ܒܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

16 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܐ
18 ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
19 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ

ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ: ܒܠ
20 ܝܘܡܬܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ
21 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܢܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܝܘܪܡ ܠܨܥܝܪ: ܘܟܠ ܪܟܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܩܡܠܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܕܚܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.*
22 ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܐܕܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܪܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.*
23 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܐ
24 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܫܟܒܠܗ
ܝܘܪܡ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

25 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ
26 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܥܬܠܝܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
27 ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ: ܗܕܟ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܒ
28 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ
ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܒܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
29 ܠܝܘܪܡ.* ܘܕܥܪܐ ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ
ܡܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܪܡܬ: ܟܕ
ܩܡ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܚܒ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܩ ܚܨܘܟ: ܘܫܩܘܠ ܐܕܐ ܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
2 ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܙܠ ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܬܡܐ: ܚܙܝ
ܬܡܐ ܝܗܘ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܘܥܘܠ
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܥܠ ܠܗ
3 ܐܘܕܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܘܠ ܩܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝܩ
ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚ
ܡܫܚܬܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܘܩ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܡܓܘܪܬ.* ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
5 ܠܪܡܬ-ܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܬܒܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 3. ܕ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. 1: 2.
(10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 15.
(11) ܠܘ. 19: 41.
(12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 32. 12: 17. 13: 3. 7. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܕ. ܡܠ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܥܡܘ. 1: 13.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 43. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 15.
(16) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 3. 4.
(17) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 5. ܘܫܪ.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 26.
(19) ܕ. ܫܡ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 7.
(20) ܒܪ. 27: 40. ܕ. ܡܠ. 3: 27. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 8-10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 47.
(22) ܒܪ. 27: 40. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 21: 10.
(24) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 1. 6. 21: 17. 25: 23.
(26) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 18.
(27) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 3. 4.
(28) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 5.
(29) ܕ. ܡܠ. 9: 15. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 9: 16. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 22: 6. 7.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܕ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. ܝܪ. 1: 17. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 29.
(2) ܕ. ܡܠ. 9: 5. 11.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 16.

6 ܝܗܘ: ܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܟ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܩܡ
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܫܚܬܟ
7 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܬܡܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܪܟ: ܘܐܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
8 ܕܐܝܙܒܠ܀ ܘܢܐܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ
ܠܐܚܐܒ [1] ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܥܨܝܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
9 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
10 ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ
ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܒܪ
11 ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܪܩ܀ ܘܝܗܘ ܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛
ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܫܘܥܝܬܗ܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܓܠܐ ܗܝ: ܚܘܝ ܠܢ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܚܬܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
13 ܘܣܒܘ ܘܐܪܗܛܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܫܘܝܘ
ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ: ܘܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
14 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘ܀ ܘܐܬܢܟܠ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܝܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܥܠ ܝܘܪܡ.
ܘܝܘܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ܀ ܘܗܦܟ
ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܒܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܚܙܐܝܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܘܩ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
16 ܒܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ܀ ܘܪܟܒ ܝܗܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܪܡ ܕܡܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
17 ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܠܝܘܪܡ܀ ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
18 ܪܟܒܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛܀ ܘܐܙܠ
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ: ܡܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ؛ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ. ܘܚܘܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
19 ܡܛܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘ:
20 ܡܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ؛ ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ܀ ܘܚܘܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ:

[1] ܐܡ: ܡܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ: ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘ ܗܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ
21 ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܡ: ܐܣܘܪܘ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܚܙܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ܀
22 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܪܡ ܠܝܗܘ: ܐܡܪ: ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛
ܝܗܘ؛ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܫܠܡܐ: ܥܕ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ
23 ܐܡܟ ܘܚܪܫܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
24 ܘܥܪܩ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܙܝܐ: ܢܟܠܐ: ܐܚܙܝܐ܀ ܘܝܗܘ
ܡܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܓܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ: ܘܐܬܪܟܢ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ܀
25 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܕܩܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ
ܟܕ ܪܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
26 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܠܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦܪܥܝܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܩܠܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

27 ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܥܪܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܠܗ
ܡܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܒܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܓܘܪ: ܕܒܓܘ
ܝܒܠܥܡ. ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܓܕܘ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ܀
28 ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
29 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

30 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܗܘ ܠܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ: ܘܟܚܠܬ
ܒܟܘܚܠܐ ܥܝܢܝܗ: ܘܨܒܬܬ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܬܕܝܩܬ ܒܟܘ
31 ܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܐܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܠܡܐ ܙܡܪܝ
32 ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ܀ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܘ؛ ܘܐܬܕܝܩܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
33 ܬܠܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܕܐܘܗ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܫܕܐܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܙܠܚ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
34 ܘܕܫܘܗ܀ ܘܥܠ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܘ
ܫܩܠܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܛܬܐ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
35 ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܩܒܪܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗ. ܐܠܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܗ: ܘܐܝܕܝܗ:
36 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ: ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܝܐ
ܬܫܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܠܒܐ

(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 4. 21: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 21: 21. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 22. ܬܢ. 32: 36.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10. 15: 29. 21: 22. 16: 3. 11.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 35. 36.
(11) ܝܪ. 29: 26. ܝܘܚ. 10: 20. ܦܪ. 26: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10.
(13) ܡܬܝ 21: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 29.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 19.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(29) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 25.
(30) ܚܙܩ. 23: 40.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 9-20.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 31.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 23.

37 ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܝܟ
ܙܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܙܒܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܠܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ
ܝܗܘ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ:
ܣܒ̈ܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܪܒܝܢ̈ܐ (ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ) ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܕܐܡܪܝ܀
2 ܘܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܘܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ
3 ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܙܝܢܐ܀ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܒܗ: ܘܦܠܘܫܡܘܢ ܒܥܕ
4 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܐ ܙܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܬܪܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܩܝܡܚ
5 ܐܚܢܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ ܚܢܢ ܐܚܢܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܢ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܚ: ܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ
6 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܒܕ܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ.
ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
7 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܟܣܠܗܘܢ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܣܠ̈ܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘܢ
8 ܠܓܒܗ ܠܝܙܪܥܝܠ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܪܝ ܩܘܡ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
9 ܥܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܩܡܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕܠܝ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܩܛܠܠܝ ܠܗ:
10 ܘܡܢ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ܀ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܐܝ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ
11 ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܝܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܝܕ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܥܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܦܠܝܛܐ
ܡܢܝܗܝ.
12 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ [1]ܒܝܬܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܝܬ ܓܙܙܐ.

13 ܢܩܝܦ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܓܥܠܗ
ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܢܚܬܚ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܘܩܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ [1]ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܙܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ.
15 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܦܓܥܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܟܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܥܗ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬ
ܒܠܒܘܟ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝ ܥܡ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܗܘܢܕܒ: ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ: ܗܒ ܐܝܕܘܟ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܣܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܠܪܟܒܬܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܛܢܢܘܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒܠܗܘܢ
17 ܠܗ ܒܪܟܒܬܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܦܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡ ܕܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܟܢܫܠܗ
ܝܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܐܒ ܦܠܚܠܗ
19 ܠܒܥܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܝܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܩܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܕܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ
20 ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘ: ܩܕܫܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ
21 ܠܒܥܠܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܝܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
22 ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ: ܦܠܛ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.
23 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܗܘ: ܘܝܗܘܢܕܒ
ܒܪܗ ܕܪܟܒ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ:
ܒܨܘܪܘܢ ܘܚܙܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
24 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ. ܘܝܗܘ
ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܐܠܗ ܠܬܡܢܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܓܝܢܘܗܝ
25 ܡܢ ܓܝܢܐ ܕܓܝܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘ ܠܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܘܠܬܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܥܘܠܘܢ
ܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ. ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܕܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܘܬܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
26 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ܀ ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
28 ܡܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܥܕܡ ܐܕܝܘ܀ ܘܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ

29 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.✻ ܐܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ
ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܒܕܢ.✻
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܛܝܒܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܠܒܝ
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܟ
31 ܥܠ ܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.✻ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܗܪ
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܤܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܕܐܚܛܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

32 ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܩܨܨܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
33 ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:✻ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ:
ܠܓܕܝܐ: ܘܠܪܘܒܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܢܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ
34 ܕܐܪܢܘܢ: ܘܓܠܥܕ ܘܡܬܢܢ.✻ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:✻
35 ܘܕܡܟ ܝܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
36 ܘܡܠܟ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܤܪܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܥܬܠܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ:
2 ܩܡܬ ܘܐܘܒܕܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܢܤܒܬ
ܝܗܘܫܒܥ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܡ: ܚܬܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܠܝܘܐܫ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܘܓܢܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܗ ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ:
ܠܬܘܢܐ ܕܥܪܤܬܐ: ܘܛܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܬܠܝܐ:
3 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ.✻ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܫܐ ܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܥܬܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

4 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܕܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ: ܘܕܒܪ ܠܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܐܐ: ܕܓܠܕܝܐ: ܘܕܪܗܛܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܐܘܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻
5 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܬܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
6 ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:✻ ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܤܘܪ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܪܗܛܐ. ܘܬܛܪܘܢ
7 ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܡܢ) ܐܘܪܚܐ.✻ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܒܬܐ: ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ
8 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܘܬܚܕܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܐܢܫ ܘܙܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܤܕܪܐ
ܢܬܩܛܠ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܦܩܗ
9 ܘܒܡܥܠܢܗ.✻ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
10 ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ
ܠܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܠܩܪܛܝܤܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
11 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܘ ܪܗܛܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܙܝܢܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢ ܟܬܦܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܬܦܐ ܤܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.✻
12 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܤܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܝܠܐ [1]ܘܤܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܩܫܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.✻
13 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܘܕܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ
14 ܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܚܙܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐܡ
ܥܠ ܤܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ: ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܚܨܘܨܪܬܐ.
ܘܨܪܝܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܡܐܢܝܗ: ܘܩܥܬ: ܐܚܘܬܐ:
15 ܐܚܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܦܩܕ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ:
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦܩܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܤܕܪܐ: ܘܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܤܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܛܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ [2]ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܤܘܤܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ
ܬܡܢ.

17 ܘܩܝܡ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܘܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܤܚܦܘ ܐܠܬܪܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܨܠܡܘܗܝ
ܬܒܪܘ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܠܡܬܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܩܕܡ
ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܤܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ
19 ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܠܓܠܕܝܐ ܘܠܪܗܛܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܬܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܘܚܕܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܬ: ܘܠܥܬܠܝܐ
21 ܩܛܠܘܗ ܒܤܝܦܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܒܪ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ.

[1] ܡ: (ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ) ܤܗܕܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 29.
(30) ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 35. 13: 1. 10. 14: 23. 15: 8. 12.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 16.
(32) ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(33) ܥܡ. 1: 3.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 26.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 1. ܘܡܛ.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.

(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 8.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 24.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 12. ܘܡܛ.
(14) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 3.
(18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 26. ܐܦ. 12: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 17. 18. ܘܡܛ.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܕܠܗ
2 ܒܝܗ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܓܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܕܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
3 ܠܡܘܒܕܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

4 ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܫܕܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ.
5 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ[1] ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ:
6 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
7 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܕܟܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܦܪܬ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܬܠܬܐ
9 ܝܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܗ.
10 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܨܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ.
12 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ
ܘܝܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܪܝܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܨܨܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
14 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܟܠ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܩܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

15 ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܝܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܣܪܝܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܪܠܗ
16 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ. ܘܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܢܓܪܐ ܘܩܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
17 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪ
ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.
19 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܕܟܡܐ ܕܫܕܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܒܢܠܗ ܥܠܗ
2 ܚܨܪܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ. ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܨܪܐ ܗܕܟܡܐ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
3 ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܘܝܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܦܬܚܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܓܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.
5 ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
6 ܘܐܚܕܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܢܟܣܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ
ܥܘܝܪܠܗ: ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ[2] ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܒܒܠ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܫܫܠܬܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1. (3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 14. 22: 43. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 4. (4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 4. ܡܠ. 30: 13. ܝܪ. 27: 2. ܡܠ. 35: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 9. (6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 5.

(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. (9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 8. ܡܠ. (13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14. (15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 7. (16) ܝܪ. 5: 15. 18: 7: 7. ܡܠ. 18: 9. (17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.

24: 23. (18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 15. 16. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 25. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 26. 27.

(3) ܝܪ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. (4) ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܡܠ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 26. (5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 25. 14: 25. 27. (6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 33. (7) ܚܙܩ. 1: 3.

8 ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܕܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܒܒܐ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܡܒܘܥܝܢ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؛ ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ.
10 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
11 ܒܚܡܫܝܢ: ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܘܡܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
12 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܟܘܪ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ
ܕܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܒܒܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܘܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܡܒܘܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؛
13 ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܕ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܫܝܢ ܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

14 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢܐܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܒܕ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠܒ: ܟܠܒ: ܟܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
15 ܘܕܥܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܫ: ܒܫܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ.
16 ܘܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܗܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܦܝܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܘܐܫ: ܕܟܪ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܩܦܠ ܥܠ
18 ܚܙܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܘܠ ܠܓܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
19 ܘܟܠܠܐ. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
(ܚܙܩܝܐ) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ.

20 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܐܫ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
21 ܢܦܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܒ ܝܘܐܫ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܘܡܝܬ
ܘܡܩܒܪ ܒܕ ܐܒܗܬܘܗܝ.

22 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ
23 ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐܫ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܚܙܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ ܒܕ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܕ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܫܚܩ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܘܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ
24 ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
25 ܒܪ-ܗܕܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܐܫ
ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪ-ܗܕܕ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܒܕ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܢܗ: ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ.܀
3 ܘܡܚܡܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܐܪܡ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܐܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
5 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܫܡܥ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ.܀
6 ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܒܐ
ܒܟܠܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܦܩܕ
7 ܡܫܡܥܝܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܣܠܥ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ
ܫܡܗ: ܝܩܬܐܝܠ: ܥܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ.

8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܐ ܐܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ
ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ:
9 ܬܐ: ܚܙܝ ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܡܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܚܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ ܫܕܪܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܗܒ ܒܪܬܘܟ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ
10 ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܕܫܬ ܠܚܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܬܘܟ
ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܘܗܘܝ
ܒܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܦܠ: ܐܢܬ
11 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܟ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܨܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܙܘ [1]ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.

(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 10.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 1.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 15. 13: 14.
25. 14: 9. ܡܥܕ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
25: 17. ܡܥܕ.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 26.

(19) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 25.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 12.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 27. ܡܥܦ.
2: 24. 25. 32: 13.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 18. 19.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.

25: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 3.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 20.
(6) ܬܢ. 16:24. ܡܘ. 18:4. 20.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11. ܒ.
ܫܡܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 60: ܦܬܓ.
ܡܫ. 15: 38.

(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 17. 18.
ܡܥܕ.
(9) ܕܝ. 9: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 33.
(10) ܬܢ. 8: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
32: 25. ܡܘ. 28: 2. 5. 17.
ܡܫ. 2: 4.
(11) ܡܫ. 19: 38. 21: 16.

13 ܠܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܠܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܫܡܫ ܐܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܪܥ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:
14 ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ.✻ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܓܙܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.✻
15 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
16 ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܐܫ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

17 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
18 ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ.✻ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✻
19 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܪܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܪܩ
ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ
20 ܬܡܢ.✻ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ
21 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ.✻
22 ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܗܦܟܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܫܟܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.

23 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ: ܡܠܟܐ
24 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
25 ܗܘ ܐܗܦܟ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ
26 ܓܬ-ܚܦܪ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܡܪܪ ܛܒ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܐ
27 ܘܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܛܪܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܪܩܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ.✻
28 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ: ܘܕܐܗܦܟ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܠܚܡܬ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
29 ܕܕܒܪܝܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܠܟ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✻
2 ܒܪ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ
3 ܕܐܡܗ ܝܟܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ
4 ܐܒܘܗܝ.✻ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܥܕܟܝܠ
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܩ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ
5 ܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܥܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܝܬܒ [1]ܒܒܝܬ ܚܦܫܘܬܐ. ܘܝܘܬܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻
6 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.✻
7 ܘܫܟܒ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܡ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

8 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
9 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ.✻ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
10 ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܒܫ.
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܝܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
12 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.

13 ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܒܫ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܫܥ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܝܪܚܐ
14 ܚܕ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.✻ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܚܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܓܕܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܨܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܗ
ܠܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܒܫ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܩܛܠܗ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ.

(13) ܗܘܫ. 8: 16. 12: 39. ܐܫ. 31: 38. ܙܟܪ. 14: 10.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 51.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 12.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 25. ܡܫܚ.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 27. ܡܫܚ. 10: 31.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 2.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 13: 21. 34: 8. ܥܡ. 3: 17. ܝܘܢ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 12: 39. 40. ܠܘ. 19: 13.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 36.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 5.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 3.
(29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 8.

———

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1. 3. 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 13. 30. ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 35. 12: 3. 14: 4.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 19-21. ܠܘ. 13: 46.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 23.
(10) ܥܡܘ. 7: 9.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 30.
(13) ܡܬܝ 1: 8. 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 1.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 17.

15 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܩܛܪܗ ܕܩܛܪ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
16 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܚܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܬܦܣܚ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ̇:
ܘܠܬܚܘܡ̈ܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܬܪܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ: ܡܚܝܗ̇:
ܘܠܟܠ ܒܛ̈ܢܬܗ̇ ܨܪܝ.
17 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
18 ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
19 ܕܐܚܛܝܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܐܬܐ ܦܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܠܦܘܠ
ܐܠܦܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ:
20 ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢܚܡ
ܠܟܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܠܓܒܪ ܚܕ. ܘܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ ܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ
21 ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܚܡ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
23 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܫܡܪܝܢ:
24 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ:
25 ܕܐܚܛܝܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܪܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܬܠܝܬܝܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܐܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐܪܓܘܒ
ܘܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܩܛܠ
26 ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
28 ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
29 ܕܢܒܛ: ܕܐܚܛܝܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܦܩܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܐ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܟܒܫ ܠܥܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܒܠ-ܒܝܬ-ܡܥܟܐ: ܘܠܝܢܘܚ:
ܘܠܩܕܫ: ܘܠܚܨܘܪ: ܘܠܓܠܥܕ: ܘܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܐܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ.* ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܡܪܕ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܒܫܢܬ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ
31 ܕܥܘܙܝܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܚ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ:
33 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܝܪܘܫܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ.*
34 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
35 ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ.* ܒܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܘ: ܡܕܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܣܩܝܢ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
36 ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ
37 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܠܦܩܚ
38 ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ.* ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܬܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܡܩܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܗܘܐ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܬܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܪ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܥܒܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
4 ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܕܒܚ
ܘܡܣܩ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
6 ܘܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܙ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ.* ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐܝܠܬ ܠܐܪܡ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܕܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܝܠܬ:
7 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܚܙ
ܠܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܥܒܕܟ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ. ܣܩ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
8 ܕܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܙ ܠܣܐܡܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܐܫ. 9: 1. ܗܘ. 8: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5.
(27) ܐܫ. 7: 1.
(29) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܐܫ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 20.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܗܘ. 10: 3. 7. 15.
(32) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1.
(34) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 3.
(35) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 3. ܘܡܬܐ.
(37) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܐܫ. 7: 1.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 27.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 1. ܘܡܬܐ.
(3) ܠܘ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 37. 38. ܬܢ. 12: 31.
(4) ܬܢ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 23.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 1. 4. ܘܡܬܐ.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 22.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 21.

ܕܡܬܝܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܦܬܟܪ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܘܫܒ ܠܡܒܪ: ܘܠܡܕ̈ܝ
ܡܘܡܝܐܬܐ.
10 ܘܐܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܟܪܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܟܪܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܘܬ
ܕܡܢܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.*
11 ܘܫܕܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܘܬܗ:
12 ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.*
13 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
14 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܕܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܕܪ
15 ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܪܚܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ
ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܘܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܟܝܠܐ: ܥܡ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
16 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
17 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪ ܕܟܘܢܐ.*
18 ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܘܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܕܪ
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܘܟܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
20 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܟܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ
ܟܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܟܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ

[1]ܡ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ).

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
2 ܕܐܝܬ ܫܢܝ̈.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
3 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ
4 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܦܬܟܪ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ
ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܫܝܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.*
5 ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ
6 ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈.* ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ
ܠܗܘܫܥ ܐܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܠܚ
7 ܘܒܚܒܘܪ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:*
8 ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܐܘܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ.*
9 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܕܡܐ
10 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ
11 ܪܘܝ.* ܘܣܡܘ ܒܘܣܡ̈ܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܪܡ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܨܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
12 ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
13 ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.* ܘܐܣܗܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟܘ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ: ܘܕܫܕܪܬ
14 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܩܫܝܘ ܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
15 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܣܠܝܘ ܠܩܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܩܝܡܗ
ܕܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܐܣܗܕ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܪܩܘ: ܘܒܬܪ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
16 ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

(9) ܚܙܘ. 1: 5.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16. 19.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 1.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 29: 39. 40. 41.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 24. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 27. 28. 7: 23. 25.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 27.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 30.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 9. ܒ. ܚܙܘ. 8: 2.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 9.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 10. 11. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܚܘ. 26: 32. 33. ܐܫ. 28: 36. 64. 29: 27. 28. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26.
(8) ܚܘ. 18: 3. ܐܫ. 18: 9. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 8.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 23. ܐܫ. 57: 5. ܡܠܟ. 34: 13. ܐܫ. 16: 21. ܡܠ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 4.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. 4. ܚܘ. 26: 1. ܐܫ. 5: 7. 8. 4: 19.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9. ܝܪ. 18: 11. 25: 5. 35: 15.
(14) ܐܫ. 31: 27. ܡܠܟ. 29: 1.
(15) ܐܫ. 29: 25. 32: 21. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 4. ܡܙ. 115: 8. ܪܘ. 1: 21. ܐܫ. 12: 30. 31.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 32: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 14: 15. 23. 13: 16. 31. 33. 22: 53. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 18.

17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]

(17) [illegible] 18: 21. [illegible] 16: 3. [illegible] 23: 37. [illegible] 18: 10. [illegible] 21: 20.
(18) [illegible] 11: 13. 32.
(19) [illegible] 3: 8.
(20) [illegible] 13: 3. 15: 29.
(21) [illegible] 11: 11. 31. 12: 20. 28.
(23) [illegible] 14: 16. [illegible] 17: 6.
(24) [illegible] 4: 2. 10. [illegible] 17: 30. 18: 34.
(30) [illegible] 17: 24.
(31) [illegible] 4: 9. [illegible] 18: 21. [illegible] 12: 31.
(32) [illegible] 12: 31.
(33) [illegible] 1: 5.
(34) [illegible] 32: 28. 35: 10. [illegible] 18: 31.
(35) [illegible] 6: 10. [illegible] 20: 5.
(36) [illegible] 6: 6. [illegible] 10: 20.
(37) [illegible] 5: 32.
(38) [illegible] 4: 23.
(41) [illegible] 17: 32. 33.
(1) [illegible] 28: 27. 29: 1. [illegible] 1: 9.
(2) [illegible] 29: 1.
(4) [illegible] 31: 1. [illegible] 21: 9.
(5) [illegible] 19: 10. [illegible] 13: 15. [illegible] 13: 5. [illegible] 23: 25.
(6) [illegible] 10: 20. [illegible] 23: 8.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܠܡܘܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܨܠܚ
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܡܪܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ
8 ܦܠܚܗ ܠܗ.* ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ
ܘܠܬܚܘܡܝܗ: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܣܢܬܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܒܥ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܣܠܩ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܫܡܪܝܢ:
10 ܘܐܚܕܘܗ.* ܘܟܒܫܘܗ. ܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܬ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܗܘܫܥ
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܓܠܝ
ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܚܠܚ ܘܒܚܒܘܪ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܘܙܢ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ.*
12 ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܪܘ
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
13 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܣܠܩ
ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ
14 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܒܫ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܟܠܬ: ܗܦܘܟ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܪܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܫܩܘܠ. ܘܣܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
15 ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
16 ܘܒܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܛܥ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܕܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܚܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.*
17 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܬܪܬܢ: ܘܠܪܒ ܣܪܝܣܐ:
ܘܠܪܒ ܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܝܫ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ [1]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
18 ܕܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܨܪܐ.* ܘܩܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܪܒ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪ ܐܣܦ
19 ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
20 ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܬܟܝܠܬܘܢ:* ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ: ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܗܫܐ
21 ܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܟܝܠܬܘܢ: ܕܐܬܡܪܕܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ:* ܗܫܐ:
ܗܐ: ܬܟܝܠܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܣܬܡܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܐܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܙܥ
ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
22 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܘܕܘ
23 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܬܥܪܒܘ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪܟܫܐ
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܟܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
24 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝ: ܘܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܪܟܒܐ
25 ܘܒܦܪܫܐ.* ܗܫܐ: ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
26 ܣܩ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܒܠܝܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ: ܠܪܒܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ: ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܠܠ
ܥܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܒܐܕܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ:
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܟ ܘܥܠܝܟ ܫܕܪܢܝ
ܡܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܙܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܬܐ
28 ܡܝܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܩܡ ܪܒܫܩܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
29 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
30 ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܦܨܐ ܢܦܨܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
31 ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܝ [2]ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܘ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܓܦܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܬܐܢܬܗ:
32 ܘܫܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܗ.* ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ
ܘܕܚܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܟܪܡܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܕܒܫܐ: ܘܚܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܡܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ
33 ܢܦܨܝܢ.* ܦܨܘ ܦܨܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ
34 ܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:* ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܕܐܪܦܕ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܦܪܘܝܡ:
35 ܕܗܢܥ: ܘܕܥܘܐ: ܕܦܨܘ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.* ܡܢܘ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܦܨܝܘ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܫܠܡܐ.

(7) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 5. 14. ܡܙ. 60: 12. ܕ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. (8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 41. ܐܫ. 14: 29. ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. (9) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 3. (10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. (11) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 26. (12) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 7. ܕܢܝ. 9: 6. 10. (13) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 1. ܐܫܥ. 36: 1. ܐܫܥ. (15) ܕ. ܡܠ. 16: 8. (17) ܐܫ. 7: 3. (19) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 10. ܐܫܥ. (21) ܚܙ. 29: 6. 7. (22) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 1. 32: 12. (29) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 15. (31) ܐܫܥ. 32: 20. 33: 11. ܡܠ. 18: 16. (32) ܕܒܪ. 8: 7. 8. (33) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 12. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 14. ܐܫ. 10: 10. 11. (34) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 13. 17: 24. (35) ܕܢܝ. 3: 15.

36 ܕܦܨܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ܀ ܘܫܬܩܘ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
37 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܢܘܢܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܦ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܨܪܝܢ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ܀

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܨܪܝܗܝ
ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܒܣܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܒܣܩܐ:
3 ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ
4 ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܐܠܕܘ܀ ܟܒܪ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ: ܕܫܕܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܪܗ: ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܨܠܝ
5 ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ܀ ܘܐܬܘ
6 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
7 ܕܓܕܦܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܝ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܫܕܪܢܐ
ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܐܦܠ
ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܐܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ.
8 ܘܗܦܟ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
9 ܠܟܝܫ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܬܪܗܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡܟ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܫܕܪ
10 ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟ ܠܟ
ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ
11 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܬܦܨܐ܀
12 ܗܐ: ܦܨܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܝ:
ܠܓܘܙܢ: ܘܠܚܪܢ: ܘܪܨܦ: ܘܒܢܝ ܥܕܢ ܕܒܬܠܣܪ܀
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܦܕ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܪܘܝܡ: ܕܗܢܥ ܘܥܘܐ܀

14 ܘܢܣܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܣܗܝܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ
15 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܨܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܬ
16 ܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܪܟܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܟ:
ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܬܚ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܫܡܥ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
17 ܚܝܐ܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܪܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
18 ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
19 ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.
20 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܨܠܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
21 ܫܡܥܬ܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܛܬܟ ܘܡܝܩܬܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟ ܪܫܐ ܢܝܕܬ ܒܪܬ
22 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܠܡܢ ܚܣܕܬ ܘܓܕܦܬ: ܘܥܠ ܡܢ
ܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܥܠ
23 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕܝܟ ܚܣܕܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܩܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܠܫܩܦܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܐܦܣܩ ܪܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܙܘܗܝ: ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ: ܘܐܥܘܠ
24 ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܥܒܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܗ܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܦܪܬ
ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܒܫܬ ܒܦܪܣܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
25 ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ: ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܫܢܬܐ
26 ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ܀ ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗܝܢ ܬܒܝܪܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܙܥܝܪܝ ܘܒܗܝܬܝܢ: ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ
ܕܬܕܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܕܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
27 ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܫܒܠܬܗ܀ ܘܡܬܒܘܬܟ ܘܡܦܩܢܟ
28 ܘܡܥܠܢܟ ܝܕܥܬ: ܘܪܘܓܙܟ ܕܥܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܘܓܙܟ ܕܥܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܫܐܓܘܫܟ ܣܠܩ ܒܐܕܢܝ:
ܐܣܝܡ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ: ܘܙܡܡܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܟ:
29 ܘܐܗܦܟܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܐܬܐ: ܐܟܘܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:

(37) ܐܫ. 33: 7.

(1) ܐܫ. 37: 1. ܘܫܪܟ.
(2) ܠܘ. 3: 4.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 35. ܡܙ. 50: 21.
(6) ܐܫ. 37: 6. ܘܫܪܟ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35-37. ܝܪ. 51: 1.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 23: 27.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 5.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 33. ܚܙ. 27: 23.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 34.
(14) ܐܫ. 37: 14. ܘܫܪܟ.
(15) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. ܡܙ. 80: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 39. ܐܫ. 44: 6. ܝܪ. 10: 10-12.
(16) ܡܙ. 31: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4.
(18) ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܝܪ. 10: 3.
(19) ܡܙ. 83: 18.
(20) ܐܫ. 37: 21. ܘܫܪܟ. ܡܙ. 65: 2.
(21) ܐܝܟ. 2: 13. ܐܡܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 22: 7. 8. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 71: 22. ܐܫ. 5: 24. ܝܪ. 51: 5.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 10: 18.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 7. 10: 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 129: 6.
(27) ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܘܫܪܟ.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 41: 2. ܚܙ. 29: 4. 38: 4. ܒܡܕ. 4: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 33. 36. 37.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 34. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 7: 11. 14. ܠܘ. 2: 12.

ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܙܪܘܥܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܚܨܘܕܘ: ܘܢܨܘܒܘ
30 ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܝ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܦܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕ ܡܚܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܒܕ
31 ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܠ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ
ܦܠܛܐ ܫܪܟܢܐ: ܘܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܐ
32 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܗܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܓܐܪܐ ܬܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܡܗ
33 ܒܡܓܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
34 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܛܐܫܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ: ܒܘܕ
ܓܢܝ: ܘܒܘܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ.܀
35 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܐܐ ܬܡܢܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܕܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.܀
36 ܘܫܩܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
37 ܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܣܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܕܪܡܠܟ ܘܫܪܐܨܪ: ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܪܛ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.܀

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟ.

1 ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܪܥܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ
2 ܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܬ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܪܐ ܦܐܬܗ ܠܓܘܕܐ:
3 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟܠܝ ܩܡܘܟ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܘ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܝ. ܘܒܟܝܠܗ
4 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛܐ
ܐܫܥܝܐ [1]ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ:
5 ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܕܥܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܟ: ܫܡܝܠܝ
ܨܠܘܬܘܟ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܕܡܥܬܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܣܝܢܘܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܟ ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܘܟ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܛܐܫܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܘܕ ܓܢܝ ܘܒܘܕ ܕܘܝܕ
7 ܥܒܕܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܐ̈ܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

8 ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܢܐ: ܘܚܠܡܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
9 ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ: ܐܘܟܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ:
10 ܝܢ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܝܠܗ
ܥܠ ܛܠܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ
11 ܛܠܠܐ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ
ܕܐܚܙ: ܠܒܣܬܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

12 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܒܪܐܕܟ-ܒܠܕܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܐܕܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܕܫܢܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
13 ܕܫܡܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܥܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܪܘܬܗ: ܠܣܐܡܐ
ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܐ ܒܓܢܙ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.܀
14 ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܒܠ.܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
16 ܡܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܓܢܙ̈ܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
17 ܫܡܘܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܝܫ ܠܒܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܘܟ: ܘܕܡܘܟܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܒܢ̈ܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
18 ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܘܟ ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܡܢܘܟ: ܕܡܘܠܕܬ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ
19 ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܘܟ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܢ ܠܐ: ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
20 ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܝ:܀ ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
21 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ

(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 22. 23.
(31) ܐܪ. 9: 7.
(34) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 12. 13.
(35) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21. ܐܪ. 37: 36.
(36) ܕܒܪ. 10: 11.
(37) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܚܘ. 4: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 24. ܡܥܕ. ܐܪ. 38: 1. ܡܥܕ. ܒ. ܚܡܘ. 23: 17.
(3) ܡܣܪ. 13: 22. ܒܕ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 6.
(5) ܐ. ܚܡܘ. 9: 16. 10: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 20. ܫܘ. 65: 2. 39: 12. 56: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 34.

(7) ܐܪ. 38: 21.
(8) ܕܢ. 6: 17. 37. 39. ܐܪ. 7: 11. 14. 38: 22.
(9) ܐܪ. 38: 7. 8.
(11) ܥܙ. 10: 12. 14. ܐܪ. 38: 8.
(12) ܐܪ. 39: 1. ܡܥܕ.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 27. 31.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 13.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 13. 25: 13. ܐܪ. 27: 21. 22. 52: 17.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 11. ܕܢ. 1: 3.
(19) ܐ. ܚܡܘ. 3: 18. ܐܫ. 1: 21. ܡܘ. 39: 9.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 32. ܐܫܥ. 3: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 30.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 33.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 1. ܡܥܕ.

2 ܕܐܡܗ: ܚܦܨܝܒܗ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܚܦ ܕܐܘܒܕܗܝܢ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܣܓܕ
4 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܣܝܡ ܒܗ
5 ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
6 ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܨܡ ܩܨܡܐ: ܘܢܚܫ ܢܚܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܪܐ
ܘܝܕܘܥܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܕܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
8 ܐܣܝܡ ܫܡܝ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܛܠܛܠܘ
ܪܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܕܦܩܕܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܐܛܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
11 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ: ܘܐܒܐܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܛܝ
12 ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܬܨܠܝܢ
13 ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܬܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܒܠܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: [2]ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝ ܡܫܝܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ: ܡܫܐ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܦܐܘܗܝ܀
14 ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܠܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
15 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ܀ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
16 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܐܫܕ ܡܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ
ܛܒ: ܥܕ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ: ܣܛܪ
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܛܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
17 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ: ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
18 ܕܕܒܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܫܟܒ ܡܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܒܓܢܬܐ
ܕܥܘܙܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀
19 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܡܫܠܡܬ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܪܘܨ ܡܢ ܝܛܒܐ܀
20 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
21 ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ܀
22 ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ
23 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ:
24 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀ ܘܩܛܠ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀
25 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
26 ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܒܪܗ
ܒܩܒܪܬܗ: ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܝܕܝܕܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܩܬ܀
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠܟ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܣܡܠܐ܀
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܦܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܨܠܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ ܣܦܪܐ:
4 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܣܩ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܕܟܢܫܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܀ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܚܙܩܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܠܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܦܐ: ܘܠܡܙܒܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ:
7 ܠܡܚܙܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ
9 ܚܠܩܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܫܦܢ: ܘܩܪܝ ܐܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܦܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܩܠܐ.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 3.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 32. 33. ܕܒ. 4: 19. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 32: 34. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29. 9: 3.
(6) ܘܝܩ. 18: 21. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 3. 17: 17. ܘܝܩ. 19: 26. 31. ܕܒ. 18: 10. 11.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 27. ܡܙ. 132: 13. 14. ܐܪ. 32: 34.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 10.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 29: 12.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 26. 27. 24: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 26. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 9.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 19: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܐܘܠ. 2: 8. ܚܡܘ. 7: 7. 8.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 4.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 11-19.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 20.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 21-23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 2. ܘܡܢ.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 33.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 24. 25.
(26) ܡܬܝ 1: 10.
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 1. ܝܫܘ. 15: 39.
(2) ܕܒ. 5: 32.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 8. ܘܡܢ.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 4. 9. ܡܙ. 84: 10.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 11. 12. 14.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 15.
(8) ܕܒ. 31: 24. ܘܡܢ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 14. ܘܡܢ.

ܫܦܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܦܟܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
10 ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܘܝܗ
ܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܣܦܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ
ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܗ ܫܦܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
12 ܨܪܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܥܟܒܘܪ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܘܠܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܥܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
13 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܙܠܘ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܕܠܩܬ ܒܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܒܗܝܢ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ
14 ܥܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܚܝܩܡ: ܘܥܟܒܘܪ:
ܘܫܦܢ: ܘܥܣܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܘܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܫܠܘܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܬܩܘܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܪܚܣ: ܢܛܘܪ ܡܐܢܐ.
ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
15 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ
16 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܚܠܦ ܕܫܒܩܘܢܝ ܘܣܡܘ ܒܣܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܕܠܩ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ.*
18 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
19 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ:* ܚܠܦ ܕܪܟܟ
ܠܒܟ: ܘܐܬܟܢܥܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܨܪܝܬ
ܢܚܬܝܟ: ܘܒܟܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
20 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܝܟ: ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܠܩܒܪܟ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܗܦܟܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
2 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܒܝܬܗ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܘܓܙܪ
ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ: ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܩܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
4 ܒܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܢܛܘܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܩܘ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ
ܘܠܐܫܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠ ܥܦܪܗ
5 ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.* ܘܒܛܠ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܣܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܣܩܝܢ
ܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܣܗܪܐ: ܘܠܡܘܙܠܐ:
6 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܫܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܩܕܗ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܘܕܩܕܩܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ:
7 ܘܪܡܝܗ ܥܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܣܚܦ
ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܙܩܪܢ [2]ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܠܐܫܪܐ.*
8 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܛܢܦ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܣܩܝܢ ܒܣܡܐ
ܬܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ: ܘܣܚܦ
ܠܒܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܥ ܪܫ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ
ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܦܛܝܪܐ
10 ܒܓܘ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܛܢܦ ܠܬܦܬ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܡ:
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ: ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ
11 ܘܒܛܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܢ-ܡܠܟ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.*
12 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ [3]ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܙ:
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܫܐ
ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܦܪܕܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܥܠܝܬܐ.

(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3. 7.
(5) ܗܘ. 10: 5. ܨܦ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 15: 12. ܣܘ. 16: 16.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 22.
(9) ܚܙ. 44: 10–14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 36.
(10) ܐܫ. 30: 33. ܐܪ. 7: 31. 19: 6. 11. 12. 13. ܘܡܢ. 15: 8. ܫܘ. 18: 21. ܡܬ. 18: 10. ܚܙ. 23: 37. 39.
(12) ܐܪ. 19: 13. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 5.

(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 20.
(13) ܡܬ. 29: 27.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 22.
(16) ܡܬ. 29: 27. ܕܢ. 9: 11–14.
(17) ܡܬ. 29: 25–27.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 26. ܘܡܢ.
(19) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29. ܫܘ. 26: 31. 32. ܐܪ. 26: 6. 44: 22.
(20) ܡܙ. 37: 37. ܐܫ. 57: 1. 2.
——
(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 29. 30. ܘܡܢ.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 14. 17.

ܘܐܬܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܘܕܪܐ ܥܦܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܚܠܐ
13 ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ܆ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܠܥܫܬܪܘܬ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ܆ ܘܠܟܡܘܫ܆
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ܆ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܡ܆ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
14 ܥܡܘܢ܆ ܛܢܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܬܒܪ ܠܨܠܡܐ
ܘܦܣܩ ܠܐܫܪܐ܆ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
15 ܘܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܆ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ܆ ܕܐܚܛܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܐ
ܣܬܪ܆ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܐ ܘܕܩܩܗ
16 ܠܥܦܪܐ܆ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܐܫܪܐ܀ ܘܦܢܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ܆ ܘܫܕܪ ܘܢܣܒ
ܠܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܆
ܘܛܡܐܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܢܒܝܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܨܝܘܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܆ ܘܩܪܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ܂
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܓܪܡܘܗܝ܆ ܘܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ
19 ܫܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܘ ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܐ܆ ܣܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܫܝܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
20 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ܀ ܘܕܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܣܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܆
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܥܒܕܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ
22 ܕܩܝܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܢܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ
23 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܗܢܐ
24 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܕܐ ܘܠܚܪܫܐ܆
ܘܠܬܪܦܝܡ ܘܠܨܠܡܐ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܦܠܚܗܝܢ ܝܘܫܝܐ܆ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
25 ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܒܗ܆ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܀
26 ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܪܒܬܐ܆
ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܒܥܠܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܓܙܢܘܬܐ
27 ܕܐܪܓܙܗ ܡܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܒܪܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆
ܘܐܣܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܬ܆ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
28 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ܆ ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
29 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܣܠܩ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ܆
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܡܓܕܘ܆ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܓܕܘ܆ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܒܩܒܪܗ܂ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܫܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ܆ ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
31 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܚܡܝܛܠ܆ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ܀
32 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
33 ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܒܪܒܠܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ܆ ܡܢ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܣܡ
ܡܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܟܟܪܐ
34 ܕܕܗܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܘܫܢܝ
ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ܆ ܘܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
35 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ܀ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܒܪܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܘܗܒ
ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܆ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ܀
36 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܙܒܝܕܐ܆ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀
37 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܗܦܟ ܘܡܪܕ

---

(13) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 7. (14) ܡܦ. 23: 24. ܬܢ. 7: 5. 25. (15) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 33. (16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 2. (17) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 1. 30. (18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 31. (19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 6. 7. (20) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 2. ܡܦ. 22: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 40. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 5. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 1. ܡܦ. 12: 3. ܟܗ. 23: 5. ܡܢ. 9: 2. ܬܢ. 16: 2. (22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 18. 19. (24) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 6. ܒܪ. 31: 19. ܟܗ. 19: 31. 20: 27. ܬܢ. 18: 11. (25) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 5. (26) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 11. 12. 24: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 4. (27) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 18. 20. 18: 11. 21: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 4. 7. (29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 20. ܘܚܕ. 12: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 8. (30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 24. 36: 1. (31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. ܐܪ. 22: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 18. (33) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 6. ܐܪ. 52: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 3. (34) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 4. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 1: 7. ܡܬܝ 1: 11. ܐܪ. 22: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 19: 3. 4. (35) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 33. (36) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 5.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6. ܐܪ. 25: 1. 9. ܕܢ. 1: 1.

2 ܘܡܪܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܣܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܓܝܣܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܓܝܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܫܘܕܪܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ.✱
3 ܒܪܡ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
4 ܕܥܒܕ:✱ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܫܕ: ܘܡܠܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܠܡܫܒܩ.✱ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ؛✱ ܘܫܟܒ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ
7 ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܦܪܬ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

8 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ
ܕܐܡܗ: ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✱
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
10 ܐܒܘܗܝ.✱ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܒܡܨܘܪܐ.✱ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
12 ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܨܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܢܦܩ
ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ:
ܘܐܡܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܐ
13 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܨܨ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.✱
14 ܘܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܢܓܪܐ ܘܩܝܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ
15 ܕܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
16 ܠܒܒܠ.✱ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܓܪܐ
ܘܩܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.

17 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܕܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ: ܨܕܩܝܐ.
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܗ
19 ܕܐܡܗ: ܚܡܝܛܠ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.✱ ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ.✱
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܕ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܐ
2 ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܒܢܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ.✱ ܘܗܘܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܨܘܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
3 ܨܕܩܝܐ.✱ ܒܬܫܥܐ: ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܗ
4 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܐܬܒܙܥܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ (ܥܪܩܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ) ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܘܬ ܓܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠ
5 (ܡܠܟܐ) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.✱ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.✱
6 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.✱
7 ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܢܟܣܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ.
8 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܐ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
9 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✱ ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ
10 ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.✱ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܪܝܗ
ܣܚܦܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܪܒ ܛܒܚܐ
11 ܕܐܬܐ.✱ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ

(2) ܚܙ. 19: 8. ܐܪ. 25: 9. 32: 28. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 17. 21: 12-14. 23: 27.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 2. 11. 23: 26.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 16.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6. 8. ܐܪ. 22: 18. 19. 36: 30.
(7) ܐܪ. 37: 5. 7. 46: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 24: 1. 22: 24. 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 9.
(10) ܕܢ. 1: 1.
(12) ܐܪ. 24: 1. 29: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 17: 12. ܐܪ. 25: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 27. ܐܪ. 52: 28.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 17. ܐܫ. 39: 6. ܕܢ. 5: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 20: 5.
(14) ܐܪ. 24: 1. 52: 28. 40: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 19. 22. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 12.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܐܣܬ. 2: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 24. ܘܚܙ.
(16) ܐܪ. 52: 28.
(17) ܐܪ. 37: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 4. 10.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 11. ܐܪ. 37: 1. 52: 1. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 31.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 13. ܚܙ. 17: 15.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܐܪ. 34: 2. 39: 1. 52: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 24: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 39: 2. 52: 6.
(4) ܐܪ. 39: 2. 52: 7. ܘܚܙ. 39: 4-7. ܚܙ. 12: 12.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 52: 9.
(7) ܐܪ. 39: 7. ܚܙ. 12: 13.
(8) ܐܪ. 52: 12-14. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 12. 25: 27. ܐܪ. 39: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܐܪ. 39: 8. ܥܡܘ. 2: 5.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 52: 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 39: 9. 52: 15.

12 ܛܒ̈ܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܪܒ
13 ܛܒ̈ܚܐ: ܠܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܐܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
14 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܢܚܫܗ ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܠܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܙܒ̈ܛܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܣܐܡܐ: ܢܣܒ ܪܒ
16 ܛܒ̈ܚܐ.܀ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܡܟܘܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ
17 ܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ
ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܕ: ܘܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܪܘܡܗ
ܕܟܘܬܪܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܨ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܬܪܬܐ
ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܡܨ̈ܒܬܐ.
18 ܘܕܒܪ ܪܒ ܛܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܬܪܥܐ.܀
19 ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ
ܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: [1]ܘܠܣܦܪܐ
ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒ
20 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒ̈ܚܐ:
21 ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܒܠܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.܀
22 ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܒܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ.
23 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܩܝܡ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܨܦܐ: ܘܐܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܬܢܚܘܡܬ ܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:
24 ܘܝܙܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
25 ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘ: ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ
26 ܒܡܨܦܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܒܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܫܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܝܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܘܝܠ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
28 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ: ܘܐܘܬܒ
ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
29 ܒܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܫܢܝ ܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
30 ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܦܪܢܣܬܗ ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܐ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1
2 ܐܕܡ: ܫܝܬ: ܐܢܘܫ:܀ ܩܝܢܢ: ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܝܪܕ:܀
3 ܚܢܘܟ: ܡܬܘܫܠܚ: ܠܡܟ:܀ ܢܘܚ: ܫܝܡ: ܚܡ: ܘܝܦܬ.
4
5 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܦܬ: ܓܘܡܪ: ܘܡܓܘܓ: ܘܡܕܝ: ܘܝܘܢ:
6 ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܡܫܟ: ܘܬܝܪܣ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܘܡܪ: ܐܫܟܢܙ:
7 ܘܪܝܦܬ: ܘܬܘܓܪܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢ: ܐܠܝܫܐ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܟܬܝܡ: ܘܪܘܕܢܝܡ.
8 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܡ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܦܘܛ ܘܟܢܥܢ.܀
9 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܫ: ܣܒܐ: ܘܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܣܒܬܐ: ܘܪܥܡܐ:
10 ܘܣܒܬܟܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ.܀ ܘܟܘܫ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܢܡܪܘܕ. ܗܘ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀
11 ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܥܢܡܝܐ: ܘܠܠܗܒܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ.

(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. ܐܪ. 39: 10. 40: 7. 52: 16. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. ܐܪ. 27: 19. 22. 52: 17. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. 23. 27. (14) ܡܫ. 27: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 45. 50. (16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 47. (17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. ܐܪ. 52: 21. (18) ܐܪ. 52: 24. ܡܠܟ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 14. ܥܙ. 7: 1. ܐܪ. 21: 1. 29: 25. (19) ܐܪ. 52: 25. ܐܫ. 1: 14.

(21) ܝܪ. 26: 33. ܐܣ. 28: 36. 64. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 27. (22) ܐܪ. 40: 5. (23) ܐܪ. 40: 7–9. (25) ܐܪ. 41: 1. 2. (26) ܐܪ. 43: 4. 7. (27) ܐܪ. 52: 31. ܘܡܫ. ܒܪ. 40: 13. 20. (29) ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 7.

—:o:—

(1) ܒܪ. 4: 25. 26. 5: 3. 9. (5) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܘܡܫ. (8) ܒܪ. 10: 6. ܘܡܫ. (10) ܒܪ. 10: 8. 13. ܘܡܫ.

12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]
49 [illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible]
52 [illegible]
53 [illegible]
54 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]

(12) [illegible] 2: 23.
(13) [illegible] 10: 15. [illegible]
(17) [illegible] 10: 22. 23. 11: 10.
(19) [illegible] 10: 25.
(20) [illegible] 10: 26.
(24) [illegible] 11: 10. [illegible] 3: 34. [illegible]
(25) [illegible] 11: 15.
(27) [illegible] 17: 5.
(28) [illegible] 21: 2. 3. 16: 11. 15.
(29) [illegible] 25: 13–16.
(30) [illegible] 25: 15.
(32) [illegible] 25: 1. 2.
(34) [illegible] 21: 2. 3. 25: 25. 26.
(35) [illegible] 36: 9. 10.
(36) [illegible] 36: 11.
(38) [illegible] 36: 20.
(39) [illegible] 36: 22.
(40) [illegible] 36: 23.
(41) [illegible] 36: 25. 26.
(42) [illegible] 36: 27.
(43) [illegible] 36: 31. [illegible]
(48) [illegible] 36: 37.
(50) [illegible] 36: 39.
(51) [illegible] 36: 40.

(1) [illegible] 29: 32. 30: 5. 35: 18. 22. 46: 8. [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 38: 3. 46: 12. [illegible] 26: 19. [illegible] 38: 2. 7.
(4) [illegible] 38: 29. 30. [illegible] 1: 3.
(5) [illegible] 46: 12. [illegible] 4: 18.
(6) [illegible] 7: 1. [illegible] 4: 31.
(7) [illegible] 4: 1. [illegible] 6: 18. 7: 1.
(9) [illegible] 1: 3. 4. [illegible] 2: 18. 42.
(10) [illegible] 4: 19. 20. [illegible] 1: 4. [illegible] 1: 7. 2: 3.
(11) [illegible] 4: 21. [illegible] 1: 4.

12 ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܥܙ܀ ܘܒܥܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ:
13 ܘܥܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܫܝ܀ ܘܐܝܫܝ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܒܘܟܪܗ: ܠܐܠܝܒ: ܘܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ
14 ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܪܕܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ܀
15
16 ܐܘܨܡ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ܀ ܘܚܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܨܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܒܝܓܝܠ. ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܐܒܫܝ: ܘܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܣܐܝܠ:
17 ܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܡܫܐ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܫܐ
ܝܬܪ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
18 ܘܟܠܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܥܙܘܒܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܪܝܥܘܬ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗ̇: ܝܫܪ:
19 ܘܫܘܒܒ: ܘܐܪܕܘܢ܀ ܘܡܝܬܬ ܥܙܘܒܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ
20 ܟܠܒ ܠܐܦܪܬ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܪ܀ ܘܚܘܪ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܘܪܝ: ܘܐܘܪܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܨܠܐܝܠ܀
21 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܚܨܪܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ:
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܘܢܣܒܗ̇: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
22 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܓܘܒ܀ ܘܣܓܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܐܝܪ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
23 ܕܓܠܥܕ܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܓܫܘܪ ܘܐܪܡ ܠܚܘܬ-ܝܐܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܩܢܬ ܘܠܟܦܪܢܝܗ̇: ܫܬܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ
24 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܥܕ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ
ܚܨܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܒ-ܐܦܪܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
25 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܫܚܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܬܩܘܥ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ: ܪܡ ܗܘܐ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܒܘܢܐ:
26 ܘܐܘܪܢ: ܘܐܘܨܡ: ܐܚܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܗ̇: ܥܛܪܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ
27 ܕܐܘܢܡ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܡ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܡܥܨ:
28 ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܩܪ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܢܡ: ܫܡܝ: ܘܝܕܥ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
29 ܕܫܡܝ: ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܫܘܪ܀ ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܪ:
30 ܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܒܢ ܘܠܡܘܠܝܕ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܢܕܒ: ܣܠܕ: ܘܐܦܝܡ. ܘܡܝܬ ܣܠܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
31 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܡ: ܝܫܥܝ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܥܝ: ܫܫܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
32 ܕܫܫܢ: ܐܚܠܝ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝ: ܝܬܪ
33 ܘܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܡܝܬ ܝܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ:
34 ܦܠܬ: ܘܙܙܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܫܫܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܠܫܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
35 ܥܒܕܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܗ: ܝܪܚܥ܀ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܫܢ
ܒܪܬܗ ܠܝܪܚܥ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ
36 ܠܥܬܝ܀ ܘܥܬܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܬܢ: ܘܢܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ
37 ܠܙܒܕ܀ ܘܙܒܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܦܠܠ: ܘܐܦܠܠ ܐܘܠܕ
38 ܠܥܘܒܝܕ܀ ܘܥܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܕ
39 ܠܥܙܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܠܨ: ܘܚܠܨ ܐܘܠܕ
40 ܠܐܠܥܣܐ܀ ܘܐܠܥܣܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܣܡܝ: ܘܣܣܡܝ
41 ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܩܡܝܐ:
42 ܘܝܩܡܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܫܡܥ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܥ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܙܝܦ:
43 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ:
44 ܩܘܪܚ ܘܬܦܘܚ ܘܪܩܡ ܘܫܡܥ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܪܚܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܩܥܡ: ܘܪܩܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܡܝ܀
45 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝ ܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܨܘܪ
46 ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܥܝܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܒ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܚܪܢ ܘܠܡܘܨܐ
47 ܘܠܓܙܙ. ܘܚܪܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܓܙܙ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܕܝ:
ܪܓܡ ܘܝܘܬܡ ܘܓܝܫܢ: ܘܦܠܛ ܘܥܝܦܐ ܘܫܥܦ܀
48 ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܒ: ܡܥܟܐ: ܝܠܕܬ ܠܫܒܪ ܘܠܬܪܚܢܐ.
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܫܥܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܡܢܐ: ܠܫܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܒܢܐ:
49 ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܥܐ܀ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܟܠܒ ܥܟܣܐ ܗܘܬ܀
50 ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܪ: ܒܘܟܪܗ
51 ܕܐܦܪܬܐ: ܫܘܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ܀ ܫܠܡܐ
52 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ: ܚܪܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܓܕܪ܀ ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܗܪܘܐܗ: ܦܠܓܐ
53 ܕܡܢܚܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܝܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܬܝܐ: ܘܫܘܡܬܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܥܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ
54 ܨܪܥܬܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܘܠܝܐ܀ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܒܝܬ-ܠܚܡ:
ܘܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ: ܥܛܪܘܬ-ܒܝܬ-ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܝܐ:
55 ܨܪܥܝܐ܀ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܝܥܒܨ: ܬܪܥܬܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܬܝܐ: ܣܘܟܬܝܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ
ܚܡܬ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ-ܪܟܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ
ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܐܡܢܘܢ: ܠܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܬܐ.
2 ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܠܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܟܪܡܠܝܬܐ܀ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ:
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܥܟܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝ: ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܕܓܫܘܪ. ܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ܀ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ:
ܫܦܛܝܐ ܠܐܒܝܛܠ. ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܝܬܪܥܡ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ܀
4 ܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ. ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
5 ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܫܘܒܒ:
ܘܢܬܢ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܒܬܫܒܥ ܒܪܬܗ
6 ܕܥܡܝܐܝܠ܀ ܘܝܒܚܪ: ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ܀
7 ܘܢܘܓܗ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܝܦܝܥ܀ ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܘܐܠܝܕܥ:
8
9 ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ: ܬܫܥܐ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܫܬܐ: ܘܬܡܪ ܚܬܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ:

(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 6. 9. ܝܫ. 13: 30.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 25.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 50.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 31: 2.
(21) ܡܢܝ. 27: 1.
(23) ܡܢܝ. 32: 41. ܕܒ. 3: 14.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 5.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 34. 35.
(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 41.
(49) ܝܫ. 15: 17.
(50) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 19.
(52) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 2.
(55) ܝܪ. 1: 16. ܐܪ. 35: 2.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܡܬ. 15: 56.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 11. 5: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 24. 11: 3.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 7. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 14–16.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 43. 15: 1. 6.

11 ܠܘܕܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܥܢܡܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ:* ܠܗܒܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
12 ܢܦܬܘܚ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܦܬܪܘܣ ܒܪܘܢܗ:* ܟܣܠܘܚ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
13 ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܟܦܬܘܪ ܒܪܘܢܗ:* ܨܝܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܒܘܟܪܐ
14 ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܚܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ:* ܝܒܘܣ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܡܘܪ
15 ܒܪܘܢܗ:* ܘܓܪܓܫܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܥܪܩܝܐ ܘܣܝܢܝܐ: ܐܪܘܕܝܐ
16 ܘܨܡܪܝܐ: ܚܡܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ: ܕܟܢܥܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܫܡ: ܥܝܠܡ ܘܐܫܘܪ: ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܘܠܘܕ ܘܐܪܡ.*
17 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܥܘܨ: ܚܘܠ: ܓܬܪ ܘܡܫ:*
18 ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ: ܘܫܠܚ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܒܪ:
19 ܘܠܥܒܪ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ: ܦܠܓ.
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ: ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ
20 ܝܩܛܢ.* ܘܝܩܛܢ ܐܘܠܕ: ܠܐܠܡܘܕܕ ܘܠܫܠܦ:
21 ܘܠܚܨܪܡܘܬ: ܘܠܝܪܚ.* ܘܠܗܕܘܪܡ: ܘܠܐܘܙܠ:
ܘܠܕܩܠܐ. ܘܠܥܝܒܠ: ܘܠܐܒܝܡܐܠ: ܘܠܫܒܐ:
22 ܘܠܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܠܚܘܝܠܐ: ܘܠܝܘܒܒ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
23 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܩܛܢ.* ܫܡ: ܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܫܠܚ:
24 ܥܒܪ: ܦܠܓ: ܪܥܘ:* ܫܪܘܓ: ܢܚܘܪ: ܬܪܚ:
ܐܒܪܡ: ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.* ܐܠܝܢ
2 ܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܬ: ܘܩܕܪ:
ܘܐܕܒܐܝܠ ܘܡܒܣܡ.* ܡܫܡܥ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܡܫܐ: ܚܕܕ
3 ܘܬܝܡܐ.* ܝܛܘܪ ܢܦܝܫ ܘܩܕܡܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ ܣܪܝܬܐ
4 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܝܠܕܠܗ ܠܙܡܪܢ: ܘܠܝܩܫܢ: ܘܠܡܕܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢ: ܘܠܝܫܒܩ ܘܠܫܘܚ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܩܫܢ
5 ܫܒܐ ܘܕܕܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ: ܥܝܦܐ ܘܥܦܪ:
ܘܚܢܘܟ: ܘܐܒܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܕܥܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
6 ܕܩܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
7 ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܥܣܘ ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܘ:
ܐܠܝܦܙ: ܘܪܥܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܥܘܫ: ܘܝܥܠܡ: ܘܩܘܪܚ.*
8 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܙ: ܬܝܡܢ ܘܐܘܡܪ: ܨܦܝ ܘܓܥܬܡ:
ܩܢܙ: ܘܬܡܢܥ: ܘܥܡܠܩ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܐܝܠ:
ܢܚܬ: ܙܪܚ: ܫܡܐ: ܘܡܙܐ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ
9 ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܠܘܛܢ: ܘܫܘܒܠ: ܘܨܒܥܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ:
10 ܘܕܝܫܘܢ: ܘܐܨܪ: ܘܕܝܫܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܛܢ:
ܚܪܝ: ܘܗܘܡܡ: ܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܛܢ: ܬܡܢܥ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܠ: ܥܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢܚܬ: ܘܥܝܒܠ: ܫܦܝ: ܘܐܘܢܡ. (ܠܐ ܒܕ) ܒܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܕܨܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܐ: ܘܥܢܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܕܝܫܘܢ.
11 ܕܝܫܘܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܫܘܢ: ܚܡܕܢ ܘܐܫܒܢ
12 ܘܝܬܪܢ ܘܟܪܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܨܪ: ܒܠܗܢ ܘܙܥܘܢ

ܘܝܥܩܢ: ܘܠܘܛܢ: ܘܐܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ[1] ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܫ.
13 ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ: ܢܚܘܪ:
14 ܘܚܕܕ. ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ: ܬܪܚ.* ܘܡܠܟ ܒܐܕܘܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܒܢܝ
15 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܠܥ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܗܘ: ܕܢܗܒܐ: ܘܡܝܬ: ܒܠܥ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܘܒܒ.*
16 ܘܡܝܬ ܝܘܒܒ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܘܫܡ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܝܐ.*
17 ܘܡܝܬ ܚܘܫܡ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܕܕ: ܒܪ ܒܕܕ: ܕܩܛܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܝܐ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܥܘܝܬ.*
18 ܘܡܝܬ ܗܕܕ[3] ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܩܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܫܡܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܪܚܒܘܬ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ
19 ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܥܟܒܘܪ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܕܕ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܥܘ:
20 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܒܪܬ ܡܛܪܕ: ܒܪܬ ܡܝ ܙܗܒ.*
21 ܘܡܝܬ ܗܕܕ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܪܫܐ
ܬܡܢܥ: ܪܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܪܫܐ ܝܬܝܬ:
22 ܪܫܐ ܐܗܠܝܒܡܐ: ܪܫܐ ܐܠܐ: ܪܫܐ ܦܝܢܘܢ:*
ܪܫܐ ܩܢܙ: ܪܫܐ ܬܝܡܢ: ܪܫܐ ܡܒܨܪ:
23 ܪܫܐ ܡܓܕܝܐܝܠ: ܪܫܐ ܥܝܪܡ. ܐܠܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.*

24 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܘܝ: ܝܗܘܕܐ:
25 ܝܫܫܟܪ:* ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܕܢ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
26 ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܓܕ: ܘܐܫܪ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܝܪ: ܘܐܘܢܢ:
27 ܘܫܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܫܘܥ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ.
ܘܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
28 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܡܫܐ.* ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܨ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܘܚܡܘܠ:
29 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܪܚ:* ܙܡܪܝ: ܐܝܬܢ: ܗܝܡܢ: ܟܠܟܘܠ: ܘܕܪܥ:*
30 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ:* ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܪܡܝ: ܥܟܪ.
31 ܡܕܠܚܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܪܡܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ: ܥܙܪܝܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
32 ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܚܨܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ: ܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡ: ܘܟܠܘܒܝ:
33 ܘܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܡܐ:
34 ܘܫܠܡܐ:* ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܥܙ: ܘܒܥܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܘܥܘܒܝܕ.*
35 ܐܘܠܕ: ܠܐܝܫܝ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܬܪܝܢܐ:
36 ܘܫܡܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ:* ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܪܕܝ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ:
37 ܐܘܨܡ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܕܘܝܕ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ:* ܘܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܢܝ ܢܚܫ. [2] ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. [3] ܡ: ܗܕܪ.

(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 6. 21: 17.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 30.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. 34.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17.
(16) ܡܬ 1: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24:
6. ܢܚ. 22: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24:
17.
(17) ܡܬ 1: 12.
(22) ܪܘ. 8: 2.

(1) ܒܪ. 38: 29. 46: 12. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 2: 9. 18.

(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 52.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 50.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 24.
(9) ܒܪ. 34: 19.
(13) ܫܡ. 15: 17.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 11: 35.
(21) ܒܪ. 38: 1. 5. 46: 12.
(24) ܒܪ. 46: 10. ܡܦ. 6: 15.
ܡܢ. 26: 12.
(28) ܫܡ. 19: 2.
(29) ܫܡ. 19: 3. 4.
(31) ܫܡ. 19: 5.
(32) ܫܡ. 19: 7.
(33) ܫܡ. 19: 8.

ܕܫܦܥܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
38 ܕܫܡܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ:✱ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ:
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ
39 ܛܒ.✱ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܓܕܘܪ: ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ:
40 ܠܡܒܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ: ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:
41 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܡ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܬܘ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ: ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܚܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܚܪܡܘܢܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ: ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܢܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ.✱
42 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܦܠܛܝܐ ܘܢܥܪܝܐ ܘܪܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܒܢܘܗܝ
43 ܕܝܫܥܝ: ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܡܚܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܒܕܛܢܦܗ ܠܥܪܣܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ
ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܚܣ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ.✱
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܘܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ.✱
3 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܢܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘ:
4 ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܝ.✱ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ:
5 ܓܘܓ ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ.✱ ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ: ܪܐܝܐ
6 ܒܪܗ: ܒܥܠ ܒܪܗ:✱ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܪܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܒܠܗ
ܫܒܝܗ ܬܓܠܬ-ܦܠܢܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ
7 ܕܪܘܒܝܠ.✱ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܒܝܚܣܘܬܗܘܢ
8 ܠܪܝܫܢܐ: ܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ:✱ ܘܒܠܥ ܒܪܗ
ܕܥܙܙ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
9 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܪܘܥܝܪ: ܘܥܠ ܢܒܘ ܘܒܥܠ-ܡܥܘܢ:✱ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ.✱ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܓܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܓܠܥܕ.
11 ܘܒܢܝ ܓܕ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܬܢ:
12 ܥܠ ܣܠܟܐ.✱ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܫܦܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܝܥܢܝ:
13 ܘܫܦܛ ܒܒܬܢ.✱ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܡܫܠܡ: ܘܫܒܥ: ܘܝܘܪܝ: ܘܝܥܟܢ: ܘܙܝܥ:
14 ܘܥܒܪ: ܚܡܫܐ.✱ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܚܘܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܝܫܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܕܘ: ܒܪܗ
15 ܕܒܘܙ:✱ ܐܚܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܘܢܝ:
16 ܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܒܒܬܢ
ܘܒܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܢ: ܥܠ ܦܠܛܘܬܗܝܢ.✱
17 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܘܬܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
18 ܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܓܕܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܕܪܩܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܕܪܟܝܢ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܝܠܝܦܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ
19 ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܩܪܒܬܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ.✱ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ
20 ܗܓܪܝܐ: ܘܝܛܘܪ: ܘܢܦܝܫ: ܘܢܘܕܒ:✱ ܘܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܓܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܥܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
21 ܕܬܟܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܫܒܘ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܓܡܠܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܥܢܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
22 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ. ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܓܠܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܒܢܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܢ ܥܕ ܒܥܠ-ܚܪܡܘܢ: ܘܣܢܝܪ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ:
24 ܗܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܘ.✱ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܥܦܪ:
ܘܝܫܥܝ: ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܝܚܕܝܐܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ: ܪܫܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܘܫܩܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܙܢܘ ܒܬܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.✱
26 ܘܐܘܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܬܓܠܬ-ܦܠܢܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕܝܐ: ܘܠܦܠܓܗ
ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܠܚ: ܘܚܒܘܪ: ܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܓܘܙܢ: ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.✱
2 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ.✱
3 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
4 ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.✱ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܦܝܢܚܣ: ܦܝܢܚܣ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܒܝܫܘܥ:✱
5 ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܒܩܝ: ܘܒܩܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ

(41) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 8.
(43) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 8. 30: 17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 12.

(1) ܒܪ. 29: 32. 49: 3. 35: 22. 49: 4. 48: 15. 22.
(2) ܒܪ. 49: 8. 10. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 108: 8. ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܡܬ. 2: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 9. ܡܦ. 6: 14. ܡܢ. 26: 5.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 7.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 17.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 4. ܡܢ. 13: 15. 16.
(9) ܡܢ. 22: 9.
(10) ܒܪ. 25: 12.
(11) ܡܢ. 13: 11. 24.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 29.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 5. 32. 14: 16. 28.
(19) ܒܪ. 25: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 31.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 22. ܡܙ. 22: 4. 5.
(21) ܡܢ. 31: 35.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 17: 6.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 7.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 29. 17: 6. 18: 11.

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 11. ܡܦ. 6: 16. ܡܢ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 6: 16.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 22.
(3) ܚܘ. 10: 1.

6 ܠܒܘܩܝ܀ ܘܒܘܩܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܘܙܝ: ܘܥܘܙܝ ܐܘܠܕܗ
7 ܠܙܪܚܝܐ܀ ܘܙܪܚܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܪܝܘܬ: ܘܡܪܝܘܬ
8 ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܚܝܛܘܒ܀ ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܨܕܘܩ:
9 ܘܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܚܝܡܥܨ܀ ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܐܘܠܕܗ
10 ܠܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܠܕܗ
ܠܥܙܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ
11 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܘܠܕܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܐܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐܚܝܛܘܒ܀ ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܐܘܠܕܗ
13 ܠܨܕܘܩ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܫܠܘܡ܀ ܘܫܠܘܡ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܚܠܩܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ܀
14 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܣܪܝܐ: ܘܣܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܝܘܨܕܩ܀
15 ܘܝܘܨܕܩ ܐܙܠ (ܠܓܠܘܬܐ) ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.
16 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܝ: ܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ܀
17 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ܀
18 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܘܝܨܗܪ: ܘܚܒܪܘܢ:
19 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ܀ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܡܘܫܝ.
20 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ: ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܗ: ܝܚܬ ܒܪܗ: ܙܡܐ ܒܪܗ܀
21 ܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ: ܥܕܘ ܒܪܗ: ܙܪܚ ܒܪܗ: ܝܐܬܪܝ
22 ܒܪܗ܀ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܒܪܗ: ܩܘܪܚ
23 ܒܪܗ: ܐܣܝܪ ܒܪܗ܀ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܗ:
24 ܘܐܒܝܐܣܦ ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܪܗ܀ ܬܚܬ ܒܪܗ:
ܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ: ܥܘܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܫܐܘܠ ܒܪܗ܀
25 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܥܡܣܝ: ܘܐܚܝܡܘܬ܀ ܐܠܩܢܐ:
26 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܨܘܦܝ ܒܪܗ: ܘܢܚܬ ܒܪܗ܀
27 ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ: ܝܪܘܚܡ ܒܪܗ: ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܗ܀
28 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܒܘܟܪܐ[1] ܘܫܢܝ: ܘܐܒܝܐ܀
29 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܥܝ
30 ܒܪܗ: ܥܘܙܐ ܒܪܗ܀ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܗ: ܚܓܝܐ
ܒܪܗ: ܥܣܝܐ ܒܪܗ.
31 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܕܙܡܪܐ
32 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܩܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܙܡܪܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
33 ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬܝܐ: ܗܝܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ:
34 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܐܝܠ:
35 ܒܪܗ ܕܬܘܚ܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܘܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܩܢܐ:
36 ܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܣܝ܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܩܢܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
37 ܕܨܦܢܝܐ܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܬܚܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܝܪ: ܒܪܗ
38 ܕܐܒܝܐܣܦ: ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܨܗܪ:
ܒܪܗ ܕܩܗܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
39 ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܣܦ: ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
40 ܐܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ܀
41 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܢܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܪܚ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ܀
42 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܡܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܝ܀
43 ܒܪܗ ܕܝܚܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ܀
44 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܐ: ܐܝܬܢ
ܒܪܗ ܕܩܝܫܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܘܟ܀
45 ܒܪܗ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܨܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ܀
46 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܨܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܪ܀
47 ܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܠܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܪܝ:
48 ܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܝ܀ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
49 ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܚܘܒܝܗ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
50 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ:
51 ܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪܗ: ܐܒܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ܀ ܒܘܩܝ ܒܪܗ:
52 ܥܘܙܝ ܒܪܗ: ܙܪܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ܀ ܡܪܝܘܬ ܒܪܗ:
53 ܐܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܒܪܗ܀ ܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܗ:
ܐܚܝܡܥܨ ܒܪܗ.
54 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܬܗܘܢ: ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܒܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ: ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
55 ܦܣܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
56 ܘܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ ܚܕܪܝܗ܀ ܘܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܨܪܝܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܠܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܦܢܐ܀
57 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ: ܘܠܝܬܝܪ: ܘܠܐܫܬܡܘܥ
58 ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ܀ ܘܠܚܝܠܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ: ܠܕܒܝܪ
59 ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ܀ ܘܠܥܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ
60 ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܓܒܥ
ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ: ܘܠܥܠܡܬ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ: ܘܠܥܢܬܘܬ
ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܝܗ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ
61 ܒܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܒܘܟܪܐ (ܝܘܐܝܠ): ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܦܠ. ܚܘܪ ܒܪܐ. 33.

(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 17. 15: 27.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 17. 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3.
(11) ܚܓ. 7: 3.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 11.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 11: 11.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 18.
(16) ܡܦܩ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 42.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 42. 6: 41.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 2. 18.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36.
(25 ܘ 26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 34–36. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1.
(27) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 34.
(28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 2.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1.
(34) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26.
(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 24.
(37) ܡܦܩ. 6: 24.
(41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 21.
(44) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 16. 25: 1. 3. 6. 15: 17.
(49) ܚܘ. 1: 9. ܡܦܩ. 30: 7.
(54) ܝܫܥ. 21.
(55) ܝܫܥ. 21: 11. 12.
(56) ܝܫܥ. 14: 13. 15: 13.
(57) ܝܫܥ. 21: 13.
(58) ܝܫܥ. 21: 15.
(59) ܝܫܥ. 21: 16.
(60) ܝܫܥ. 21: 18.
(61) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 66. ܝܫܥ. 21: 5.

ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ: ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܦܥܣܐ:
62 ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܘܠܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܒܒܬܢ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ
63 ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ:
64 ܒܦܥܣܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
65 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܕܝܗܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܥܣܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
66 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
67 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܫܟܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܒܛܘܪܐ
68 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܓܙܪ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܝܩܡܥܡ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
69 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
70 ܘܠܓܬ ܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܥܢܪ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܒܠܥܡ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
71 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܚܪܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܡ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܝܬ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܠܓܘܠܢ
ܒܗ ܒܒܬܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܥܫܬܪܘܬ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇.
72 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܠܩܕܫ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܠܕܒܪܬ
73 ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܪܡܘܬ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܥܢܡ
74 ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܠܡܫܠ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
75 ܘܠܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܠܚܘܩܩ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
76 ܘܠܪܚܘܒ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܠܩܕܫ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܚܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
77 ܘܠܩܪܝܬܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇. ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܪܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
78 ܠܬܒܘܪ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇. ܘܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܝܪܝܚܘ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ:
ܠܒܨܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܝܗܨܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
79 ܘܠܩܕܡܘܬ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܡܝܦܥܬ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇.
80 ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܓܕ: ܠܪܡܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܠܥܕ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
81 ܘܠܡܚܢܝܡ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇: ܘܠܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇:
ܘܠܝܥܙܝܪ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ: ܘܦܘܐ: ܝܫܘܒ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ:
2 ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܠܥ: ܥܙܝ: ܘܪܦܝܐ: ܘܝܪܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܚܡܝ: ܘܝܒܣܡ: ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܪܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܬܘܠܥ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ
3 ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܙܝ: ܝܙܪܚܝܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܙܪܚܝܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ:
4 ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܝܫܝܐ: ܚܡܫܐ: ܪܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ:

ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܓܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ.
6 (ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕ)ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܒܠܥ: ܘܒܟܪ: ܘܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ:
7 ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥ: ܐܨܒܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܘܥܝܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ: ܪܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
8 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܪ: ܙܡܝܪܐ:
ܘܝܘܥܫ: ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܘܥܡܪܝ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ:
ܘܐܒܝܐ: ܘܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܥܠܡܬ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܪ.
9 ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܙܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܗܘܢ: ܪܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ.
10 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ: ܒܠܗܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܢ: ܝܥܘܫ:
ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܗܘܕ: ܘܟܢܥܢܐ: ܘܙܝܬܢ: ܘܬܪܫܝܫ:
11 ܘܐܚܝܫܚܪ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ: ܠܪܫܝܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
12 ܦܠܚܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܫܘܦܝܡ ܘܚܘܦܝܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܝܪ: ܚܘܫܝܡ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪܐ.
13 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܚܨܝܐܝܠ: ܘܓܘܢܝ: ܘܝܨܪ:
ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗܐ.
14 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܠܓܫܬܗ
15 ܐܪܡܝܬܐ: ܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܟܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܥܕ. ܘܡܟܝܪ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܚܘܦܝܡ ܘܠܫܘܦܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܚܬܗܘܢ
ܡܥܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܨܠܦܚܕ. ܘܗܘܝ
16 ܠܨܠܦܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܥܟܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ: ܦܪܫ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܪܫ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
17 ܐܘܠܡ ܘܪܩܡ. ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܡ: ܒܕܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
18 ܕܓܠܥܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ: ܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܘܚܬܗ
ܗܡܘܠܟܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐܝܫܗܘܕ: ܘܠܐܒܝܥܙܪ: ܘܠܡܚܠܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܕܥ: ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܫܟܡ: ܘܠܩܚܝ
ܘܐܢܝܥܡ.
20 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܫܘܬܠܚ: ܘܒܪܕ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܠܥܕܐ ܒܪܗ: ܘܬܚܬ ܒܪܗ:
21 ܘܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ: ܘܫܘܬܠܚ ܒܪܗ: ܘܥܙܪ: ܘܐܠܥܕ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܬ ܝܠܝܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܫܒܐ ܩܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܒܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܝܐܘܬܗ.
23 ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ
ܫܡܗ ܒܪܝܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘܬ
24 ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܫܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ
ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܘܙܢ
25 ܫܐܪܐ. ܘܪܦܚ ܒܪܗ: ܘܪܫܦ: ܘܬܠܚ ܒܪܗ:

(63) ܝܫܘ. 21: 7, 34.
(66) ܐ. ܕܒܪܝ. 6: 61.
(67) ܝܫܘ. 21: 21.
(68) ܝܫܘ. 21: 22–35.
(1) ܒܪܐ. 46: 13. ܡܢܝ. 26: 23.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 1, 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪܝ. 27: 1.

(6) ܒܪܐ. 46: 21. ܡܢܝ. 26: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪܝ. 8: 1. ܘܒܪܐ.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 26: 39, ܐ. ܕܒܪܝ. 7: 7. ܡܢܝ. 26: 38.
(13) ܒܪܐ. 46: 24.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 11.
(18) ܡܢܝ. 26: 30.
(20) ܡܢܝ. 26: 35.

26 ܘܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܗ:✻ ܨܘܦܝ ܒܪܗ: ܢܚܬ ܒܪܗ:
27 ܐܠܝܐܒ ܒܪܗ:✻ ܝܘܚܡ ܒܪܗ: ܐܠܩܢܐ ܒܪܗ.✻
28 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
29 ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ: ܘܡܚܠܝ ܒܪܗ: ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܗ:
ܥܙܐ ܒܪܗ: ܫܡܥܐ ܒܪܗ. ܚܓܝܐ ܒܪܗ.
ܥܣܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܠܕܐ.
30 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܐܠܥܙܪ: ܦܝܢܚܣ: ܐܒܝܫܘܥ:
31 ܘܒܩܝ ܒܪܗ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܩܝ: ܥܙܝ: ܘܙܪܚܝܐ:
32 ܘܡܪܝܘܬ ܒܪܗ.✻ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ ܠܐܚܝܡܥܨ
33 ܘܐܚܝܡܥܨ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܕܥܙܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܘܫܠܘܡ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
34 ܕܥܙܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܣܪܝܐ:
35 ܘܝܘܨܕܩ.✻ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܠܩܢܐ:
36 ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܘܐܠܝܐܒ.✻ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
37 ܘܥܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܕܢܝ: ܘܡܠܟܝ:✻ ܥܙܪܐ: ܘܚܘܒ: ܘܫܡܥܐ:
38 ܘܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܐܘܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ
39 ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܘܥܙܪܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܙܪܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ:
40 ܘܫܡܥܝ.✻ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܝܠ: ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܫܫܟܪ: ܬܘܠܥ
2 ܘܦܘܐ: ܘܝܫܘܒ: ܘܫܡܪܘܢ:✻ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܙܝ
3 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܝܬ: ܥܙܝ: ܘܪܦܝܐ:
4 ܘܝܪܝܐܝܠ:✻ ܘܝܚܡܝ: ܘܝܒܫܡ: ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ:✻ ܘܪܦܝܐ:
5 ܘܥܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܝ.✻ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܬܘܠܥ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
6 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܫܫܟܪ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ
7 ܕܘܝܕ:✻ ܘܥܙܝ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
8 ܘܫܬܡܐܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
9 ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:✻ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܫܫܟܪ
10 ܠܒܢܝ̈: ܘܠܢܫܝ̈: ܘܠܐܚܝ̈: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ:✻ ܘܐܝܢܝܢ
ܘܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܠܦܝ̈. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.✻
11 ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܫܫܟܪ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈
12 ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܫܦܝ: ܘܚܦܝ: ܘܚܘܫܝ: ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܪ
13 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ:✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܝܚܨܐܝܠ: ܘܓܘܢܝ: ܘܝܨܪ ܘܫܠܘܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ ܕܪܚܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ.

14 ܠܡܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:✻ ܘܐܫܪܝܐܝܠ: ܫܘܒܝܐ: ܘܡܪܬܐ:✻
15 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܡܟܝܪ: ܘܚܦܝܡ:✻ ܘܫܘܦܝܡ: ܘܫܡܗ: ܘܡܥܟܐ:
16 ܘܫܡܗ: ܘܨܠܦܚܕ:✻ ܘܝܠܕܬ: ܘܡܥܟܐ: ܘܦܪܫ:
17 ܒܪܗ ܕܡܟܝܪ:✻ ܘܝܠܕܬ: ܘܫܪܫ: ܘܐܘܠܡ: ܘܪܩܡ:
18 ܘܒܕܢ:✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܘܠܡ: ܘܥܡܠܩ: ܘܐܒܝܥܙܪ: ܒܢܝ̈
19 ܕܓܠܥܕ:✻ ܘܐܚܝܢ: ܘܫܟܡ: ܘܠܩܚܝ:✻ ܘܐܢܝܥܡ:
20 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܫܘܬܠܚ:✻ ܘܒܪܕ: ܘܬܚܬ: ܘܐܠܥܕܐ:
21 ܘܬܚܬ:✻ ܘܙܒܕ: ܘܫܘܬܠܚ: ܘܥܙܪ: ܘܐܠܥܕ:
22 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:✻ ܘܐܒܝܠ: ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܬܝܒܠ:✻ ܘܐܬܐ
23 ܘܝܠܕܬ: ܒܪܐ:✻ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܢܬܗ:✻
24 ܘܫܐܪܐ: ܘܒܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ: ܘܥܙܢ ܫܐܪܐ:✻
25 ܘܪܦܚ: ܘܪܫܦ: ܘܬܠܚ: ܘܬܚܢ:✻ ܘܠܥܕܢ: ܒܪܗ
26 ܥܡܝܗܘܕ: ܒܪܗ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ:✻ ܒܪܗ: ܢܘܢ: ܒܪܗ
27 ܝܗܘܫܘܥ.✻ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܘܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
28 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ.✻ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܥܪܢ
29 ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܓܙܪ ܘܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ: ܘܫܟܡ ܘܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ:✻ ܘܥܠ ܝܕ
30 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܝܬ ܫܐܢ ܘܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ: ܬܥܢܟ ܘܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ:✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܝܡܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܐ: ܘܝܫܘܝ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ: ܘܣܪܚ:✻
31 ܘܚܒܪ: ܘܡܠܟܝܐܝܠ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ.✻ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܙܝܬ:
32 ܘܚܒܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܦܠܛ: ܘܠܫܘܡܪ: ܘܠܚܘܬܡ
33 ܘܠܫܘܥܐ ܚܬܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܦܠܛ: ܦܣܟ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܦܠܛ ܥܫܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܦܠܛ.
34 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܫܘܡܪ: ܘܐܚܝ: ܘܪܘܗܓܗ: ܘܚܒܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܗܠܡ: ܨܘܦܚ: ܘܝܡܢܥ: ܘܫܠܫ: ܘܥܡܠ.✻ ܒܢܝ̈
35 ܕܨܘܦܚ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܚܘܬܡ: ܣܘܚ: ܘܚܪܢܦܪ: ܘܫܘܥܠ:
36 ܘܒܪܝ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܬܪ: ܝܦܢܐ: ܘܦܣܦܐ: ܘܐܪܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܐܪܚ: ܘܚܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܪܨܝܐ.
37 ܒܨܪ.✻ ܘܗܘܕ: ܘܫܡܐ: ܘܫܠܫܐ: ܘܝܬܪܢ: ܘܒܐܪܐ:
38 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܬܪ: ܝܦܢܐ: ܘܦܣܦܐ: ܘܐܪܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܪܚ ܘܚܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܪܨܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܪܝܫܝ̈
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪܝܫܝ̈ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ
39 ܕܐܫܝܪ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܐܪܚ: ܘܚܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܪܨܝܐ:
40 ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܪܝܫܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܦܝܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܠܥ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܘܠܐܫܒܠ:
ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐܚܪܚ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܠܢܘܚܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܠܪܦܐ
ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܬܗ.
2 ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܠܥ ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
3 ܐܕܪ: ܘܓܪܐ: ܘܐܒܝܗܘܕ:✻ ܘܐܒܝܫܘܥ: ܘܢܥܡܢ ܘܐܚܘܚ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܫܒܥܡ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܪܡ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
4 ܘܐܚܝܘܚ ܘܡܢܚܬ:✻ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܚܘܕ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ

(27) ܫܡܘ. 13: 8. 16.
(28) ܫܡܘ. 16: 7.
(29) ܫܡܘ. 17: 7. 11.
(30) ܒܪ. 46: 17. ܡܢܝ. 26: 44.
(32) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 34.
(34) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 32.

(1) ܒܪ. 46: 21. ܡܢܝ. 26: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 6.
(3) ܒܪ. 46: 21.
(5) ܡܢܝ. 26: 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 52.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 21.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 13.

(29) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 35.
(31) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 37.
(32) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 38.
(33) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 49. 51. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 8.
(34) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. 9: 6. 10. 12.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 41.

(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 42.
(37) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 43.

(1) ܥܙܪ. 2: 59.
(2) ܥܙܪ. 2: 70. ܢܚܡ. 7: 73. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܥܙܪ. 2: 43. 8: 20.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 11: 1.

[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܝ

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]

(10) ܢܚܡ. 11: 10. (11) ܢܚܡ. 11: 11. (20) ܡܢܝ. 31: 6. (22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1. 2. ܐ. ܥܙܪܐ 9: 9. ܢܚܡ. 11: 19. (25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. (30) ܡܟܐ 30: 23. (31) ܒܡ. 2: 5. 6: 21.

(32) ܒܡ. 24: 8. (33) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 31. 25: 1. (35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 29. (39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 33. (41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 35.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. 2. (2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 49.

ܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܫܐܘܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ.*
5 ܘܚܙܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܦܠ
6 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܡܝܬ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܝܬܘ.*
7 ܘܚܙܘ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܥܪܩܘ: ܘܕܡܝܬܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܪܩܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ
8 ܒܗܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
9 ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܒܘܥ.* ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܪܫܗ ܘܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܠܥܡܡܐ.*
10 ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܘܠܓܡܓܡܬܗ ܬܩܥܘܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܓܘܢ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܟܠܗ ܝܒܝܫ-ܓܠܥܕ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ.*
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܒܝܫ:
ܘܩܒܪܘ ܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܝܒܝܫ: ܘܨܡܘ
13 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ: ܘܐܦ
14 ܕܫܐܠ ܒܚܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܐܠ (ܠܗ):* ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ: ܓܪܡܟ ܘܒܣܪܟ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ.*
2 ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩ ܘܡܥܠ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܠܟ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
3 ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܗܝ
ܝܒܘܣ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ.*
5 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܝܒܘܣ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
ܘܐܚܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܨܕ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.*

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܘܬܦܝܢ.

6 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܪܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܓܘܕܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܐܒ
7 ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܡܨܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܩܪܘܗ̇: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.*
8 ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇: ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܥܕ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇.
9 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܚܕܬܗ̇ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܢ ܛܒ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܡܗ
ܗܘܐ.
10 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܬ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
11 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܝܫܒܥܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܘܢܝ: ܪܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܥܝܪ
ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕ.*
12 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܕܘ: ܐܚܘܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܥܡ
13 ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܗܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܣ-ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܩܠܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܣܥܪܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
14 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ.* ܘܩܡܘ ܒܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ: ܘܦܨܘܗ̇
ܝܬܗ̇: ܘܡܚܘ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
15 ܪܒܐ.* ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ
ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ
16 ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܨܕܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܬ.*
17 ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܢܫܩܝܢܝ ܡܝܐ
18 ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܕܒܬܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܡܠܘ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܝܘ: ܘܢܣܟ ܐܢܘܢ
19 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ
20 ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܒܝܫܝ: ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܡܫܘܚܗ ܥܠ
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܘ ܬܠܬܐ.*
21 ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܬܐ (ܩܕܡܝܐ) ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.*
22 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܝܕܥ: ܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܣܓܝ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܩܒܨܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ (ܒܢܘܗܝ)
ܕܐܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܠܘ
23 ܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ

(10) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 10.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 13. 15: 23. 28: 7.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 28. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 9. 10. 5: 3.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 1.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 78: 71.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12. 13.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. ܕܝܢ. 1: 21. 19: 10.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 1.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 9.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 18.
(21) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 19.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 20.

ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܪܬܐ:
24 ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܨܪܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܚܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܬܩܘܥ.
25 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ
ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ.
26 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ ܗܘܬ: ܥܛܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܢܡ:
27 ܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܡ ܡܢ ܚܨܪܘܢ: ܫܡܥܐ
28 ܘܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܩܪ ܦܠܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝ
29 ܐܒܫܘܪ: ܘܐܚܝܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܒܢ
30 ܘܡܘܠܝܕ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܒ: ܣܠܕ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܡ
31 ܝܫܥܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܥܝ ܫܫܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܫܢ
32 ܐܚܠܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܝܬܪ
33 ܘܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܝܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ
34 ܦܠܬ ܘܙܙܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ
35 ܠܫܫܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܫܫܢ ܒܪܬܗ
36 ܠܝܪܚܥ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܥܬܝ: ܘܥܬܝ
37 ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܬܢ: ܘܢܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܙܒܕ: ܘܙܒܕ ܐܘܠܕ
38 ܠܐܦܠܠ: ܘܐܦܠܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܒܕ: ܘܥܘܒܕ ܐܘܠܕ
39 ܠܝܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܪܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ
40 ܠܚܠܨ: ܘܚܠܨ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܥܣܐ: ܘܐܠܥܣܐ
41 ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܣܡܝ: ܘܣܣܡܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܘܡ:
42 ܘܫܠܘܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܩܡܝܐ: ܘܝܩܡܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܫܡܥ:
43 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܥ
44 ܒܘܟܪܗ: ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܙܝܦ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܫܐ
45 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ ܩܘܪܚ ܘܬܦܘܚ
46 ܘܪܩܡ ܘܫܡܥ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܚܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܩܥܡ:
47 ܘܪܩܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܘܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܒܘܟܪܗ
ܐܡܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ ܝܙܪܥܝܠܝܬܐ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ
2 ܐܒܝܓܝܠ ܟܪܡܠܝܬܐ: ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܬܠܬܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܫܘܪ: ܐܕܘܢܝܐ
3 ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܓܝܬ: ܫܦܛܝܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܛܠ:
ܝܬܪܥܡ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܫܬܐ
4 ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
5 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܒ
6 ܘܢܬܢ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܥ: ܘܝܒܚܪ
7 ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ: ܘܢܓܗ ܘܢܦܓ ܘܝܦܝܥ

8 ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܘܐܠܝܕܥ ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ: ܬܫܥܐ.
9 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܫܬܐ: ܘܬܡܪ ܚܬܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܐܣܐ ܒܪܗ:
11 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ: ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܐܫ
12 ܒܪܗ: ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܥܘܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܬܡ
13 ܒܪܗ: ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ: ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܡܢܫܐ
14 ܒܪܗ: ܐܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ.
15 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܒܘܟܪܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܬܪܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ:
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܠܘܡ.
16 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ: ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ.
17 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܟܢܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܫܐܠܬܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ.
18 ܘܡܠܟܝܪܡ ܘܦܕܝܐ ܘܫܢܐܨܪ: ܝܩܡܝܐ ܗܘܫܡܥ ܘܢܕܒܝܐ.
19 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܕܝܐ: ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܘܫܡܥܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܘܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܚܬܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܚܫܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܗܠ ܘܒܪܟܝܐ ܘܚܣܕܝܐ ܘܝܘܫܒ ܚܣܕ: ܚܡܫܐ.
21 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝܐ ܘܝܫܥܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܪܦܝܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܪܢܢ: ܒܢܝ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܫܟܢܝܐ.
22 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܚܛܘܫ
ܘܝܓܐܠ ܘܒܪܝܚ ܘܢܥܪܝܐ ܘܫܦܛ: ܫܬܐ.
23 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܩܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܬܠܬܐ.
24 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܗܘܕܝܘ ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܘܦܠܝܐ
ܘܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܘܥܢܢܝ: ܫܒܥܐ.

ܘܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
30 ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ:
31 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܕܫܡܗܝܢ
32 ܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܟܪ: ܝܕܥܝ̈ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܠܡܕܥ
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ: ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
33 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.* ܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܢܦܩܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܝܒܝ̈ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
34 ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܢܦܬܠܝ: ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.*
35 ܘܡܢ ܕܢ: ܡܛܝܒܝ̈ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
36 ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ: ܢܦܩܝ̈ ܚܝܠܐ: (ܠܡܛܝܒܘ)
37 ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܡܢ
ܪܘܒܝܠ: ܘܓܕ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
38 ܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ̈ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܣܕܝܪܝ̈ ܕܪܕܦܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܘ
ܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܚܕ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ
39 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
40 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܝܣܟܪ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ: [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ
ܒܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܓܡܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܘܕܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܨܡܘܩ̈ܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܐܬ̈ܐ:
2 ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܢܫܕܪ ܢܟܢܘܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܬܢܢ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
3 ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ.* ܘܢܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ
4 ܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܫܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܫܝܚܘܪ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܗ
ܕܚܡܬ: [2]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ.*
6 ܘܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܠܩܘܪܝܬ-
ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܣܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
7 ܫܡܗ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܘܥܘܙܐ ܘܐܚܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ
8 ܗܘܘ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܙܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܘܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܘܒܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܟܝܕܘܢ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܥܘܙܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ
10 ܠܐܪܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܙܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܘܢܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.*
11 ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܨ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܥܘܙܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: [3]ܦܪܨ-ܥܘܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠ
12 ܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܕܚܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
13 ܐܝܟܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܐܥܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
14 ܘܐܣܛܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܓܬܝܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ
ܐܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ:
2 ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܝܕܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܥܠܬ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
3 ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
4 ܘܐܘܠܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܐܠܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗ
ܕܝܠܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܘܥ:
5 ܘܫܘܒܒ: ܢܬܢ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܝܒܚܪ: ܘܐܠܝܫܘܥ:
6 ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ.* ܘܢܘܓܗ: ܘܢܦܓ: ܘܝܦܝܥ.* ܘܐܠܝܫܡܥ:
7 ܘܒܥܠܝܕܥ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܛ.
8 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.*
10 ܘܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܣܩ:
11 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ.* ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܒܥܠ-ܦܪܨܝܡ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܬܦܪܨ ܐܠܗܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.

[3] ܡ: ܗܕܡܝܢ ܕܥܘܙܐ.

(32) ܐܣܬ. 1: 13.
(33) ܡܙ. 12: 2.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 31: 1. ܐܫ. 37: 4.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1. 2.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 1. ܝܫܥ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 21. 7: 1.
(6) ܝܫܥ. 15: 9. 60. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 2.
(7) ܡܢܝ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 13. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 5.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 6.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 13. 15. ܥܒ. 10: 2.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 11. ܒܪ. 30: 27. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 11. ܘܡܛ.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 5.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 16.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 17.
(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 15.

ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ̈ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ: [1]ܦܪܨ-ܦܪܨܝܡ.*
12 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܘܩܕܘܢܘܢ
13 ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
14 ܘܦܫܛܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܝ̈ܐ.*
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܡܣܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܟܝ̈ܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ
16 ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܡܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
17 ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܙܪ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܠܬܗ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܬܩܢ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܚ ܠܗ
2 ܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
3 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ
4 ܕܗܬܩܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ
5 ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܩܗܬ: ܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ
6 ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ: ܥܣܝܐ ܪܫܐ:
7 ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܪܫܘܢ:
ܝܘܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.*
8 ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܝܨܦܢ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ
9 ܡܐܬܝܢ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܐܠܝܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ:
10 ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܡܢܝܢ.* ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ
11 ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܨܕܘܩ ܘܠܐܒܝܬܪ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ:
ܥܣܝܐ: ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡܝܢܕܒ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.
ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܘܐܣܩܘ
ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܬܩܢܬ
13 ܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܝ
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ.* ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.*

[1] ܠܘܬ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܐ.

15 ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܬܦܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܛ̈ܐ
16 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘ
ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܠ: ܒܟܢ̈ܪܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܒܠܐ:
ܘܒܨ̈ܠܨܠܐ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܠܡܪܡܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.*
17 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈
18 ܡܪܪܝ: ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܐܝܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܫܝܗܘ.* ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܢ: ܘܝܥܙܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܘܢܝ: ܘܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܣܝܐ: ܘܡܬܬܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܗܘ: ܘܡܩܢܝܗܘ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-
19 ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ.* ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܗܝܡܢ:
ܐܣܦ: ܘܐܝܬܢ: ܒܨ̈ܠܨܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ.*
20 ܘܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܥܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܘܢܝ:
ܘܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܡܥܣܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܒܢܒ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܘܬ.*
21 ܘܡܬܬܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܦܠܗܘ: ܘܡܩܢܝܗܘ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܙܝܐ: ܒܟܢ̈ܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.*
22 ܘܟܢܢܝܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܩܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܡܫܩܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܒܪܟܝܐ ܘܐܠܩܢܐ
24 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܩܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܫܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܝܘܫܦܛ: ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡܣܝ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܘܝܚܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܘ
25 ܠܩܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ: ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ
ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ
26 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܚܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ.*
27 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ: ܘܟܢܢܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ:
ܡܫܡ̈ܥܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܦܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ.*
28 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ: ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ:
29 ܘܒܨ̈ܠܨܠܐ: ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܪܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܡܝܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܐܣܬܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܪܩܕ ܘܡܫܚܩ: ܘܫܛܬ
ܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

ܘܐܥܠܘܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘܗ
ܒܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ:

(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 22.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 23.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 25.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 6: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 8. ܗܒ. 2: 25. 11: 25.
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 1.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 4: 2. 15. ܬܢ. 10: 8. 31: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 5.
(8) ܡܢܝ. 6: 22.
(9) ܡܢܝ. 6: 18.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
13: 7. 10. 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 25: 14. ܡܢܝ. 4: 15. 7: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. 39. 44.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 46: ܛܝܡ.
(21) ܡܙ. 6: ܛܝܡ.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 10: 8. ܡܙ. 81: 3.
(25) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 12. 13. ܘܡܠ. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 1.
(28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 8.
(29) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 16.
(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 17–19.

ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ
2 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܩܘܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܡܘܩܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ
3 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܦܘܠܓܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܗܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܪܕܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܓܪܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ.
4 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ
ܚܕ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝ: ܘܠܡܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܠܫܒܘܚܐ
5 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܐܣܦ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܘܙܒܢܐ: ܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ: ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܡܬܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܐܒ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ: ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܦ ܒܨܠܨ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
6 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܣܦ ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ.܀

8 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܡܘܕܥܘ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܬܗ.
9 ܙܡܪܘ ܬܠܗ:
ܙܡܪܘ ܬܠܗ: ܬܢܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
10 ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܚܕܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܒܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܙܘܪܒܗ:
ܒܥܘ ܠܦܨܘܦܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
12 ܕܟܪܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܬܗܪ̈ܘܬܗ: ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ.
13 ܐܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
14 ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
15 ܕܟܪܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
16 ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
17 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
18 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
19 ܟܕ ܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܓܘܗ:
20 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܘܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܗܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
22 ܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
23 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
24 ܬܢܝܘ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ
ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
25 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.
26 ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ.
27 ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
28 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ.
29 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
30 ܙܠܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܘܩܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܫܐܫܐ.
31 ܚܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܨܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
32 ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܦܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܓܘܗ.
33 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
34 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܚܣܕܘܬܗ.
35 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܢ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܘܟ.
36 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܗܠ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
37 ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܣܦ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܩܒܘܬܐ
38 ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ:܀ ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ ܒܪܗ
39 ܕܝܕܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܘܣܐ: ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܒܡܬܐ

(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 19.
(4) ܡܙ. 38: ܪܝܫ. ܡܙ. 70: ܪܝܫ.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 105: 1-15.
(16) ܒܪ. 17: 2. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 11.
(19) ܒܪ. 34: 30.
(21) ܒܪ. 12: 17. 20: 3. ܡܙ. 7: 15-18.
(22) ܡܙ. 105: 15.
(23) ܡܙ. 96: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(26) ܚܙ. 19: 4.
(34) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 106: 47. 48.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 15. ܕܒ. 27: 15.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4.

40 ܕܡܢܢ ܕܠܗ ܟ̈ܗܢܘܗܝ܀ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܒܥܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ
41 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܫܪܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ: ܠܫܒܚܘܬܐ
42 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀ ܘܥܡܗ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ: ܘܨܠ̈ܨܠܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ
43 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܦܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ
ܠܒܝܬܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܩܒܘܬܗ
2 ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܪ̈ܝܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܟ ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ܀
3 ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܢ:
4 ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
5 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
6 ܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܠܟܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܠܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
7 ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܥܒܕܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܪܬܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ
8 ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟ ܒܟܠ
ܕܗܠܟܬ ܕܐܙܠܬ: ܘܚܪܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
9 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܣܡܬ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܨܒܬܗ: ܘܢܥܡܪ
ܬܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ ܬܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
10 ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀ ܘܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ
ܕܐܩܝܡܬ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܟܟܬ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܠܟ
11 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟ: ܐܩܝܡ ܠܙܪܥܟ ܒܬܪܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
12 ܒܢ̈ܝܟ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ
13 ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ܀ ܐܢܐ
ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ
14 ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ
15 ܥܠ ܥܠܡ܀ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ
ܚܙܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܬܢ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ܀
16 ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܬܒ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܕܐܝܬܝܬܢܝ
17 ܥܠ ܗܪܟܐ܀ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܚܙܝܬܢܝ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܢܘ ܢܘܣܦ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ ܥܘܕ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
19 ܠܥܒܕܟ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܟ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܟܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܘ
20 ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ
21 ܒܐܕܢܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܐ
ܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܛܪܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ ܕܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀
22 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܟ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ
23 ܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܥܠ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܬܩܘܡ ܘܬܬܩܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
24 ܕܡܠܠܬ܀ ܘܬܬܩܝܡ ܘܢܣܬܓܐ ܫܡܟ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ ܢܗܘܐ
25 ܡܬܩܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܝ ܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܕܢܐ
ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܟ
26 (ܠܒܗ) ܕܥܒܕܟ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ ܗܠܝܢ
27 ܛܒ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܟܬܗ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܠܓܬ ܘܠܟܦܪ̈ܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
2 ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܐ
3 ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܕܥ̈ܐ܀ ܘܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܒܚܡܬ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܩܝܡܘ
4 ܐܝܕܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ
ܪ̈ܟܫܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
[1]ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܥܩܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ
5 ܕܪܟܫܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܡܥܕܪܗ ܠܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ: ܘܡܚܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.

(40) ܡܦܩ. 29: 38. ܡܢܝ. 28: 3. (41) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. ܥܙܪ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 33: 11. (43) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 19. 20.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 1. ܘܡܛܠ. (13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. 15. (14) ܠܘ. 1: 33. (16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 18.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 1. ܘܡܛܠ. (3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. (4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 4.

6 ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܪܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܣܡ
ܕܘܝܕ (ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ) ܒܐܪܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܣܩܢ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ.☼ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢܘܢ
8 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܛܒܚܬ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ: ܢܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܚܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ. ܒܗ
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ.

9 ܘܫܡܥ ܬܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ
10 ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ.☼ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܗܕܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܫܐܠ
ܒܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ
ܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܥܡ
ܬܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܕܥܙܪ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ
11 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ (ܫܕܪ).☼ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܩܕܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܩ.☼ ܘܐܒܫܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ
ܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ.☼
13 ܘܣܡ ܒܐܕܘܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܡܝ̈ܐ
ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ.

14 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.☼
15 ܘܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ
16 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ: ܡܥܗܕܢܐ.☼ ܘܨܕܘܩ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ: ܘܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
17 ܘܫܘܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܬܝܐ
ܘܦܠܬ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ [1]ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܢܚܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.☼
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܢܚܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܕܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓ̈ܕܐ ܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܘܢ
3 ܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ
ܠܚܢܘܢ: ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ: ܕܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܟ ܡܒܝܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܟܐ ܡܛܠ

[1] ܡ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.

ܠܡܒܨܝܘ ܘܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܘܠܡܪܓܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܘ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ
4 ܕ̈ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܟ.☼ ܘܕܒܪ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܓܠܚܢܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܥܠ
5 ܫܩ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܪܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ
ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܘ ܒܝܪܝܚܘ:
6 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢ ܕܩܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܗܦܟܘ.☼ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܐܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܕܪ ܚܢܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܠܡܓܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܕܡܥܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܨܘܒܐ:
7 ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ.☼ ܘܐܓܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܟܐ ܘܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܘܫܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܝܕܒܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ
8 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܫܡܥ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ.☼
9 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܐ.☼
10 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܐܒ ܕܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
11 ܘܣܕܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡ.☼ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܒ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܣܕܪܘܗܝ
12 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܥܫܢܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܡ:
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܢܥܫܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ:
13 ܒܟ ܐܦܪܘܩܟ.☼ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܢ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ
14 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕ.☼ ܘܩܪܒ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ
15 ܩܕܡ ܐܪܡ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

16 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܪܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܙܓ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡ ܕܒܥܒܪܗ
17 ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܫܘܦܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܒܪ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܣܕܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ.☼
18 ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
19 [2]ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܫܘܦܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܛܠ.☼ ܘܚܙܘ
ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܫܝܢܘ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܡ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ.

[2] ܡ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15. 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 12. 15. 16.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 9.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 10.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 13.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 14. ܡܙܡ.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 18.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܘܠܗ.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 5. 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 16.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܘܒܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܠܪܒܬ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܠܪܒܬ
2 ܘܚܪܒܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ
ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܕܬܩܠܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܓܘܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܘܪܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܠܠܐ
3 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܛܒܐ.* ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܡܢܫܪܐ: ܘܒܡܓܪܪܬܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܢܪܓܐ. ܘܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

4 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܙܪ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܣܒܟܝ ܚܘܫܬܝܐ ܠܣܦܝ ܡܢ
5 ܒܢܝ [1]ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܥܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܐܠܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܝܪ
ܠܠܚܡܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܓܬܝܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܗ
6 ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܓܪܕܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܓܬ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܘܨܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ:
ܫܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܠܓܢܒܪܐ.*
7 ܘܚܣܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ
8 ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܐܢܝ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ [2]ܠܓܢܒܪܐ
ܒܓܬ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܓܪܓܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ
2 ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ ܘܠܪܫܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܙܠܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܘܗܠ
3 ܕܢ: ܘܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܘܐܒ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܘܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܐܐ
ܐܦܐ. ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ: ܐܠܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ
4 ܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܩܦܬ ܥܠ
ܝܘܐܒ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܓܪܓܪܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܡܘܗܒܠܗ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܘܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܛܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ
6 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܛܐ.* ܘܠܘܝ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܘܐܒ.* ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
8 ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܥܒܪ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܟܠܝܬ
9 ܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܟܠܝܬ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܓܕ: ܚܙܝܐ
10 ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܙܠ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܝ: ܓܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܝ ܠܟ.*
11 ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܓܕ ܠܓܒ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܗܟܢܐ
12 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܒܠ ܩܐܬܘܟ:* ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ
ܟܦܢܐ: ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܘܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܒܠܚܩܬܐ: ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܚܪܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܚܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܕܝ
13 ܡܥܕܪܢ ܓܘܝܒ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܕ:
ܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ. ܢܦܠܢ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܙܘܢܩܘܗܝ ܝܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
14 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

15 ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܫܡܠܗ ܒܓܘ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇:
ܕܒܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ. ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ
16 ܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܝܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܙܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܪܒܗ ܫܠܝܦܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܣܒܐܐ: ܟܣܝܐ ܒܣܩܐ: ܥܠ
17 ܦܬܘܟܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܬ
ܥܒܕܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ؟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܝ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ:
18 ܘܒܥܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܠܡܚܢܩܬܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ.* ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܣܠܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܩܘܡܐ
19 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܓܕ: ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
20 ܘܕܪܐ ܐܪܢܢ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
21 ܛܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܢܢ ܕܐܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܐ.* ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܢܢ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܐܪܢܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܐ: ܘܡܘܣܓܕܠܗ ܓܪܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ
22 ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܢܢ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܒܝܕܪܐ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝ: ܘܦܫܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܓܢܒܪܐ. (ܘܚܙܝ ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 16–22.) [2] ܡܢ: ܠܓܢܒܪܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 30. 31.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 29.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 19.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 20.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 1. ܘܚܙ.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 23.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 24.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 10. 12: 13. ܚܒ. 6: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 13.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 16. 18.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1.

20
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:* ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܙܡܪܐ
6 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܘܦܠܓܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܠܘܝ: ܠܓܪܫܘܢ: ܩܗܬ: ܘܡܪܪܝ.
7 ܘܠܓܪܫܘܢ: ܠܥܕܢ ܘܫܡܥܝ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܕܢ: ܪܫܐ
8 ܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܙܝܬܡ: ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܬܠܬܐ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ:
9 ܫܠܘܡܝܬ: ܘܚܙܝܐܝܠ: ܘܗܪܢ: ܬܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܫܐ
10 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܥܕܢ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܝܚܬ: ܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܥܘܫ: ܘܒܪܝܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ.*
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܚܬ ܪܫܐ: ܘܙܝܙܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܘܝܥܘܫ ܘܒܪܝܥܐ ܠܐ
ܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܚܫܒܘܢܐ.
12 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܗܬ: ܥܡܪܡ: ܝܨܗܪ: ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ:
13 ܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
14 ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܘܝ.*
15 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܪܫܘܡ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ
16
17 ܕܓܪܫܘܡ: ܫܒܘܐܝܠ ܪܫܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ:
ܪܚܒܝܐ ܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
18 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܥܠ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܨܗܪ:
19 ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܪܫܐ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܝܪܝܐ ܪܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ
20 ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܘܝܩܡܥܡ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܝܫܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.
21 ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܠܝ:
22 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܩܝܫ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܝܫ
23 ܐܚܝܗܝܢ.* ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ: ܘܥܕܪ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ:
ܬܠܬܐ.
24 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܒܪܫܐ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ
25 ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܢܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ
26 ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܦ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
27 ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
28 ܘܠܥܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܠܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ: ܘܠܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܛܓܢܐ: ܘܠܡܓܣܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܟܝܠܐ
30 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ:* ܘܠܡܩܡ ܨܦܪ ܒܨܦܪ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ
31 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ:* ܘܠܟܠ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܠܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕܐ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
32 ܐܝܟ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܬܡܝܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܢܕܒ:
2 ܘܐܒܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܫܘ
3 ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܦܠܓܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܨܕܘܩ
ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ:
4 ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܪܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܦܠܓܢܘܢ. ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܪܫܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܫܬܬܥܣܪ: ܘܠܒܢܝ
5 ܐܝܬܡܪ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܘܦܠܓܢܘܢ
ܒܥܦܝܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܒܢܝ
6 ܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܠܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܝܬܪ: ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܘܕܠܘܝܐ: ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܚܕ
7 ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܡܪ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܦܨܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ:
8 ܠܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:* ܠܚܪܝܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܠܫܥܘܪܝܡ
9 ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:* ܠܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܠܡܝܡܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ:*
10
11 ܠܗܩܘܨ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܠܐܒܝܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ:* ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܫܥܐ:
12 ܠܫܟܢܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ:* ܠܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܠܝܩܝܡ
13 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ:* ܠܚܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ: ܠܝܫܒܐܒ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ:*
14
15 ܠܒܠܓܐ ܕܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ: ܠܐܡܪ ܕܫܬܬܥܣܪ:* ܠܚܙܝܪ
16 ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ: ܠܦܨܝܨ ܕܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ:* ܠܦܬܚܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܬܥܣܪ:
17 ܠܝܚܙܩܐܝܠ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ:* ܠܝܟܝܢ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ: ܠܓܡܘܠ
18 ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ:* ܠܕܠܝܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܡܥܙܝܐ
19 ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܘ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
20 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ: ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܡ:

---

(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25. 26. ܚܙܩ. 6: 5.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 6. 16. ܡܢܝ. 26: 57. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 1. ܡܟܪ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14. 29: 25.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 21. 6: 17.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 11.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 6: 18.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 6: 20. 28: 1. ܥܒܪ. 5: 4. ܡܪܩ. 30: 7. ܡܢܝ. 16: 40. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 28. ܥܒ. 21: 5. ܡܢܝ. 6: 23.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 23-25.
(15) ܡܪܩ. 2: 22. 18: 3. 4.
(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 24. 24: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 22.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 23.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 26. 29.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 28. ܡܢܝ. 36: 6. 8.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 30.
(24) ܡܢܝ. 10: 17. 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 27. ܡܢܝ. 1: 3. 4: 3. 8. 24. ܥܙ. 3: 8.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 18.
(26) ܡܢܝ. 4: 5. ܡܟܪ.
(28) ܢܚܡ. 11: 24.
(29) ܡܪܩ. 25: 30. ܠܘ. 6: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 29. ܡܟܪ. ܠܘ. 2: 4. 5. 7. 19: 35.
(31) ܡܢܝ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 81: 3. ܟܘ. 23: 4.
(32) ܡܢܝ. 1: 53. 3: 6-9.

---

(1) ܠܘ. 10: 1. 6. ܡܢܝ. 26: 60.
(2) ܡܢܝ. 3: 4. 26: 61.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 12: 4. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 5.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(20) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 16.

21 ܫܘܒܐܝܠ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܐܝܠ: ܝܚܕܝܐ.* ܕܪܚܒܝܐ:
22 ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܪܚܒܝܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܝܫܝܐ.* ܕܝܨܗܪ̈ܝܐ: ܫܠܘܡܝܬ:
23 ܘܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܠܘܡܝܬ: ܝܚܬ.* ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ (ܕܚܒܪܘܢ):
ܝܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܝܩܡܥܡ
24 ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܝܟܐ:
25 ܫܡܝܪ.* ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܝܫܝܐ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܫܝܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ.*
26 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ. ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ.*
27 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܕܝܥܙܝܐ: ܒܢܘ: ܘܫܘܗܡ: ܘܙܟܘܪ:
28 ܘܥܒܪܝ.* ܕܡܚܠܝ: ܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
29 ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ.* ܕܩܝܫ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܩܝܫ: ܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ.* ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
30 ܕܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܥܕܪ ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ. ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝܐ:
31 ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܦܥܣ̈ܐ ܟܕܟܕ
ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܨܕܘܩ: ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܒܘ̈ܬܐ: ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܟܕܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܐܣܦ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ
ܘܒܨܠܨ̈ܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:*
2 ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܣܦ: ܙܟܘܪ: ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܘܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܐܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܣܦ: ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ [1] ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܠܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܓܕܠܝܐ:
ܘܨܪܝ: ܘܝܫܥܝܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܘܡܬܬܝܐ: ܫܬܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
4 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܗܝܡܢ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢ: ܒܘܩܝܐ: ܡܬܢܝܐ:
ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܫܒܘܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܚܢܢܝ: ܐܠܝܐܬܐ:
ܓܕܠܬܝ: ܘܪܘܡܡܬܝ-ܥܙܪ: ܝܫܒܩܫܐ: ܡܠܘܬܝ:
5 ܗܘܬܝܪ: ܡܚܙܝܐܘܬ.* ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܝܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܙܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܠܨ̈ܠܐ:
ܒܢܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪ̈ܐ: ܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܣܦ: ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܝܠܝܦ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ:
8 ܐܬܝܢ ܡܐܬܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.* ܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܥܣ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ
9 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܥܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܐ ܐܣܦ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܓܕܠܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ
10 ܗܘܘ.* ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܙܟܘܪ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
11 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܝܨܪܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
12 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܢܬܢܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܢܐ.

13 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܫܬܐ: ܒܘܩܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
14 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܝܫܪܐܠܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
15 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܝܫܥܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
16 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
17 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܫܡܥܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
18 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
19 ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܠܚܫܒܝܐ:
20 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ:
ܫܘܒܐܝܠ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.*
21 ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ: ܡܬܬܝܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
22 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܚܡܫܥܣܪ: ܠܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
23 ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܫܬܥܣܪ: ܠܚܢܢܝܐ:
24 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܫܒܥܣܪ:
ܠܝܫܒܩܫܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.*
25 ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ: ܠܚܢܢܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
26 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܬܫܥܣܪ: ܠܡܠܘܬܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
27 ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܥܣܪܝ: ܠܐܠܝܐܬܐ:
28 ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܕ:
ܠܗܘܬܝܪ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.*
29 ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܠܓܕܠܬܝ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ
30 ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܡܚܙܝܐܘܬ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
31 ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.* ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܠܪܘܡܡܬܝ-ܥܙܪ: ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܠܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܠܩܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ: ܡܫܠܡܝܐ
2 ܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܣܦ.* ܘܠܡܫܠܡܝܐ
(ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܝܕܝܥܐܝܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ:
3 ܙܒܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܝܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܥܝܠܡ ܕܚܡܫܐ:
4 ܝܗܘܚܢܢ ܕܫܬܐ: ܐܠܝܗܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ.* ܘܠܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ
(ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܝܗܘܙܒܕ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܝܘܐܚ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܣܟܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ:*
5 ܥܡܝܐܝܠ ܕܫܬܐ: ܐܝܣܟܪ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܦܥܘܠܬܝ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ.
6 ܗܕܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܒܗ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ.* ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ:
ܥܬܢܝ: ܘܪܦܐܝܠ: ܘܥܘܒܕ: ܐܠܙܒܕ. ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈
8 ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܝܗܘ ܘܣܡܟܝܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܐܢܝ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܢܝ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܚܝܠܐ ܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܫܬܝ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ.*
9 ܘܠܡܫܠܡܝܐ (ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܒܢܝ̈
10 ܚܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢܥܣܪ.* ܘܠܚܘܣܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܪܪܝ:
(ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ) ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܫܡܪܝ: ܪܝܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ

(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 17.
(22) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 19. 26: 31.
(26) ܡܦ. 6: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 21.
(28) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 22.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 23.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 33. 39. 44.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 6. 14.

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11. 17.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 18. 20.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 2.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 13.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 14. 6: 37. 9: 19.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 38.

11 ܬܫܥܬܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܠܫܟܢܝܐ܀ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܠܐܠܝܫܒ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܩܝܡ: ܐܪܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܠܚܦܐ: ܠܟܠ
12 ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܠܒܠܓܐ܀ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ
ܠܐܡܝܪ ܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܠܚܙܝܪ: ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܠܦܨܝܨ
13 ܬܫܥܬܥܣܪ ܠܦܬܚܝܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܝܚܙܩܐܝܠ܀ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܚܕ: ܠܝܟܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܓܡܘܠ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ:
14 ܠܕܠܝܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܙܝܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ
16 ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ: ܠܥܡܪܡ ܫܘܒܐܝܠ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܐܝܠ ܝܚܕܝܐ܀ ܠܪܚܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܠܝܫܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܝܨܗܪܝܐ: ܫܠܘܡܝܬ
17 ܠܒܢܝ ܫܠܘܡܝܬ ܝܚܬ܀ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܝܪܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܝܩܡܥܡ
18 ܪܒܝܥܝܐ܀ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ: ܡܝܟܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܝܟܐ
19 ܠܫܡܝܪ܀ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܐܫܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܫܝܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ:
20 ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ: ܒܢܝ ܝܥܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ:
21 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܙܝܐ܀ ܠܡܚܠܝ: ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܩܝܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ܀ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܝܫ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ܀
22 ܒܢܝ ܡܘܫܝ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܥܕܪ ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܀
23 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
24 ܪܡܘ ܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ: ܘܪܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝܐ:
ܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀

25 ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܝܫܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ
26 ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ܀
27 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ
28 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ (ܚܘܝܢ)
ܘܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ܀
29 ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܣܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܘ:
30 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܫܒܚܘ܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܠܘ: ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܡܐܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
31 ܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܝܬܘ ܕܩܕܡ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:

32 ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܢ܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܠܘ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܦܪܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܪܘܫܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ
2 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ
3 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܪܚ (ܗܘܝܢ)
ܕܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
4 ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ
5 ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܢܝܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
6 ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ܀
7 ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܝܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ
8 ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
9 ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
10 ܕܐܚܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ: ܫܠܡ ܦܠܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
11 ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ
12 ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܕܐܠܝܫܒ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ
13 ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
14 ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ܀
15 ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
16 ܘܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
17 ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܡܘܕܝܘ:
18 ܢܘܗܪܐ܀ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܩܕܡ.

19 ܠܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܝܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܐ.܀ ܠܢܦܬܠܝ:
ܥܙܝܙܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܙܪܝܐܝܠ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ: ܐܠܝܫܡܥ: ܒܪܗ
20 ܕܥܙܪܝܐܝܠ.܀ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܙܙܝܐ.
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܕܝܐ.܀
21 ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܓܠܥܕ: ܝܕܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ.
22 ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܝܥܣܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ.܀ ܠܕܢ:
ܥܙܪܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ. ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܛ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
23 ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܓܝܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
24 ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܪܘܝܐ ܫܪܝ
ܠܡܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ [1]ܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
25 ܘܥܠ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܙܡܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܐܝܠ.
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
26 ܘܒܡܓܕܠ̈ܐ: ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܙܪܝ ܒܪܗ
27 ܕܟܠܘܒ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܪܡܬܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ
28 ܒܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܙܒܕܝ ܫܦܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ
ܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܫܩܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܦܠܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ: ܒܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܓܕܪܝܐ.
29 ܘܥܠ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܝܘܥܫ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܪܘܢ: ܫܛܪܝ ܫܪܘܢܝܐ. ܘܥܠ
30 ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ: ܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܠܝ.܀ ܘܥܠ
ܓܡܠ̈ܐ: ܐܘܒܝܠ ܐܝܫܡܥܠܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܝܚܕܝܐ
31 ܡܪܘܢܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܥܢܐ: ܝܙܝܙ ܗܓܪܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
32 ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܕܕܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܘܢܝ:
33 ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ
ܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܘܫܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
34 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܝܬܘܦܠ: ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܒܝܬܪ.
ܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܝܘܐܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܟܢܫ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪ̈ܫܝ
ܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܦܠܘܓ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܡܐܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:

2 ܘܠܟܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܐܚ̈ܝ
ܘܥܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ
3 ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܥܬܕܬ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ.܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܕܡܐ
4 ܐܫܕܬ.܀ ܘܓܒܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ: ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝ ܨܒܐ: ܠܡܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ
5 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܠܡܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
6 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܟ: ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܝ ܘܕ̈ܪܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ
7 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܢ ܢܬܚܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ
8 ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܛܪܘ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܕܬܐܪܬܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܟܘܢ
9 ܒܬܪܟܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ: ܕܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܦܠܘܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ
ܨܒܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܨܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܢ ܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ: ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܟ. ܘܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ
ܢܫܒܩܟ: ܘܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܢܫܒܩܟ ܠܥܠܡ.܀
10 ܚܙܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܝܟ ܠܟ: ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ.
11 ܘܝܗܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ
ܘܕܒܝ̈ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܓܙ̈ܘܗܝ: [2]ܘܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܕܐܘ̈ܨܪܘܗܝ
12 ܓܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܣܝܐ:܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܘ̈ܨܪܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܓܙ̈ܐ
13 ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܕܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ
14 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܝ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ:܀
15 ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܐܣܬܠܩ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܗ.

(23) ܫܘ. 15: 5.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 37. 16: 16.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 6.
———
(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 16. 27: 1. 2. 25. 11: 10.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 3-5. 99: 5. 132: 7.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 4. 22: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7-13. ܒܪ. 49: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 60: 7. 78: 68. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12. 13.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 1. ܘܕܒܪ. 23: 1. 22: 9.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 9.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 13.
(9) ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܗܘ. 4: 1. ܡܠܟ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܙ. 101: 2. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 39. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 7: 9. 139: 2. ܡܬܠ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 6.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 19. ܡܦܩ. 25: 40.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20.

ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܫܪܓܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܫܪܓܝܗܘܢ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܪܬܐ:* ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܦܝܐ: ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ
17 ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ:* ܘܡܙܠܓܬܐ
ܘܡܙܪܩܐ ܘܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܗܘ ܟܦܘܪ ܘܟܦܘܪ: ܘܗܘ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
18 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܗܘ ܟܦܘܪ ܘܟܦܘܪ:* ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܪܝܦܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ
19 ܕܩܝܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: (ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ): ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
20 ܕܕܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܐܬܚܝܠ
ܘܐܬܥܫܢ: ܘܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܗܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܡܟ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܢܪܦܐ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܟ
ܠܟ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
21 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܟ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܥܡܟ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ
ܕܡܬܛܝܒ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܚܕ ܕܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܟܝܟܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
2 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܛܝܒܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܕܗܒܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܢܚܫܐ
ܠܢܚܫܐ: ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܒܘܪܠܐ: ܘܡܠܐܘܬܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܪܩܡܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܝܫܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘ.*
3 ܘܬܘܒ: ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܠ
4 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ
5 ܕܟܣܦܐ ܨܪܝܦܐ: ܠܡܛܫܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ:* ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ
6 ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܨܒܘ ܗܘ ܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܪܝܫܝ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܪܝܫܝ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܡܐܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܪܝܫܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܒܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܘܪܒܘ ܕܕܪܟܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ:
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ: ܘܢܚܫܐ: ܪܒܘ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ:
8 ܘܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܝܗܒܘ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
9 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ.* ܘܚܕܝܘ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܒܠܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܒܠܒܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.*
10 ܘܒܪܟܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
11 ܐܒܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܙܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ (ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ): ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ
12 ܠܪܫܐ.* ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ: ܘܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܒܝܘ ܘܠܡܚܝܠܘ ܠܟܠ.*
13 ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ
14 ܚܢܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܥܡܝ: ܕܢܫܟܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܕܒܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ.*
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
16 ܘܠܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܛܝܒܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܡܢ
17 ܐܝܕܟ ܗܘ: ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ.* ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܚܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܥܡܟ: ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܪܟܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
18 ܕܢܬܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܟ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܒܗܝܢ: ܢܛܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܝܨܪܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܟ: ܘܬܩܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ.*
19 ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ: ܣܗܕܘܬܟ: ܘܩܝܡܝܟ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ:
20 ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܩܗܠܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟܘ
21 ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܕܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܢܘܩܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ
22 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ

---

(18) ܡܦ. 25: 18-22. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 23. ܘܡܢ.
(19) ܡܦ. 25: 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 11. 12.
(20) ܝܫ. 31: 7. 8. ܝܫܘ. 1: 5. 6. 7. 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. ܟܗ. 24. 25. 26. ܡܦ. 35: 25. 26. 36: 1. 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 5. ܡܬܠ. 4: 3.
(2) ܐܫ. 54: 11. 12. ܓܠܝ. 21: 18. ܘܡܢ.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 28.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1. ܟܗ. 25. 26. ܘܡܢ.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 21.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 9: 7.
(11) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 5: 13.
(12) ܪܗ. 11: 36.
(15) ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11. ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 90: 9. 102: 11. 144: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܬܠ. 11: 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 10: 17.
(19) ܡܙ. 72: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 2. 22: 14.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 35. 39.

ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ (ܠܗ)
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܝܬܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܨܠܚ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
24 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
25 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܪܒܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
26 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
27 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܚܒܪܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
28 ܘܬܠܬ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܣܒܝܥ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
30 ܕܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ.* ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.

ܒ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܪܒܝܗ ܠܥܠܐ
2 ܠܥܠ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܪ̈ܒܝ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܡܐܬܐ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܒܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܩܗ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ ܠܒܡܬܐ ܕܛܝܒ ܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
5 ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܨܠܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ
ܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܪ: ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܘܒܥܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܣܩ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܦܐ
ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
8 ܠܗ: ܫܐܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
9 ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.* ܗܫܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܠܟܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
10 ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܗܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦܩ ܘܐܥܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܕܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܥܡܟ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܢܟܣܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܕܣܢܐܝܟ: ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ:
ܘܫܐܠܬ ܠܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ: ܕܬܕܘܢ
12 ܠܥܡܝ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܟ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܒܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 ܘܟܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܐܦܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܩܡܐ
16 ܕܒܫܦܠܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ.* ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ:

(24) ܩܘܗ. 8: 2. ܒܪ. 24: 2. 47: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8. ܩܘ. 18: 17.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 12. ܩܘܗ. 2: 9.
(27) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 4. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11.
(28) ܒܪ. 25: 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 1.
(30) ܕܢ. 2: 21.
—:o:—
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 46. ܒܪ. 39: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 39. 21: 29.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 2. 17. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1.
(5) ܡܦ. 27: 1. 2. 38: 1. 2. 31: 2.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. 6.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 7. 8.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. ܡܬܠ. 27: 17. ܚܟ. 31: 2.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 11-13.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 22. ܩܘܗ. 2: 9.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. ܘܡܬ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 27. ܐܫ. 22: 24.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 28.

17 ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܣܩܘ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܒܫܬܡܐܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܬܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܘܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܣܘܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
3 ܘܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.✲ ܘܫܕܪ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ
4 ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ:✲ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܩܛܪܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܠܣܝܡ ܐܦܐ ܬܕܝܪ:
ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܨܦܪܐ ܘܠܪܡܫܐ: ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ
5 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✲ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܛܒ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܟܚ
ܠܗ ܢܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡܩܛܪܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܚܫܐ: ܘܒܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ: . ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥ [1]ܠܡܦܬܚ [2]ܦܬܘܚܐ: ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܝ
8 ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܛܝܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܝ.✲ ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩܝܣ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܣܠ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܟ:✲
9 ܘܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܪܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ.✲ ܘܗܐ ܠܦܣܘܠܐ:
ܠܢܓܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܚܛܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܟ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ: ܘܣܥܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܬܝܢ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
11 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܬܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܝܗܒܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ.✲
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܪܡ: ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ

[1]ܡ: ܠܡܓܠܦ. [2]ܡ: ܓܠܘܦܐ.

ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
13 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܓܒܪܐ
14 ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܝܕܥ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܕܚܝܪܡ ܐܒܝ:✲ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܕܢ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܐܡܐ: ܒܢܚܫܐ: ܒܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܩܝܣܐ: ܒܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܒܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܨܐ:
ܘܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: [1]ܘܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܠ [3]ܦܬܘܚܐ: ܘܠܡܚܫܒ ܟܠ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܝܟ:
15 ܘܥܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ: ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ.✲ ܘܗܫܐ: ܚܛܐ
ܘܣܥܪܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܝ: ܢܫܕܪ
16 ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:✲ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܦܣܘܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܢܩܢܟ: ܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܪܦܣܐ
ܒܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ [4]ܕܝܦܘ: ܘܐܢܬ ܬܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ
17 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
18 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.✲ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܣܒܘܠܐ:
ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܣܘܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ ܠܥܡܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܐܬܩܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܢܢ
2 ܝܒܘܣܝܐ.✲ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܪ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
3 ܕܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘܪܟܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ
4 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.✲ ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ (ܒܝܬܐ): ܐܘܪܟܗ
ܩܕܡ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܪܘܡܗ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܘܚܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.✲
5 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ
6 ܘܫܝܫܠܬܐ.✲ ܘܨܒܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܝܡ.✲
7 ܘܚܦܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: [2]ܟܦܪܘܬܐ: ܘܣܦܝܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܪܥܘܗܝ: ܒܕܗܒܐ: [5]ܘܓܠܦ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ.✲
8 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ ܥܠ
ܦܘܡ ܦܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܗ

[3]ܡ: ܓܠܘܦܐ. [4]ܡ: ܝܘܦܐ. [5]ܡ: ܟܪܘܒܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 18.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 1. ܡܬܝ. 30: 7. 25: 30. ܗܘ. 24: 8. ܡܪܩ. 28: 3. 9. 11.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 135: 5.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܐܫ. 66: 1.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 6. 10: 11.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 11.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 8.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 7. ܥܒܕ. ܫܠ. 1. 2. ܡܙ. 33: 6. 102: 25. 124: 8. 136: 5. 6. ܦܬ. 4: 24. 14: 15. ܓܠܝ. 10: 6.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 13. 14.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 8. 9. ܡܬ. 19: 46. ܦܬ. 9: 36.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 13. 15. 16. 9: 20. 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 7. 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 1. ܡܥܒܕ. ܥܒ. 22: 2. 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. 22: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 18.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 2.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 17.

ܒܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܬܩܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܚܐ: ܠܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ
9 ܟܟܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܣܢܝ̈ܪܐ: ܠܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ
10 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ. [1]ܘܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
11 [2]ܕܢܓܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܚܦܝܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܓܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ:
ܡܬܡܬܚܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܓܦܐ ܕܚܕ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܡܛܝܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܡܛܝܐ ܠܓܦܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.*
12 ܘܓܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܡܛܝܐ
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ:
13 ܡܕܒܩܐ ܠܓܦܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܓܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ. ܘܐܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
14 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ
ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܨܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ
15 ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܪܟܗܘܢ: ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
16 ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܫܝܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ:
17 ܘܣܡ ܒܫܝܫܠ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: [3]ܝܟܝܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܣܡܠܐ:
[4]ܒܥܙ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ
ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܥܣܪ
2 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܢܚܝܫܐ: ܥܣܪ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܬܗ ܠܣܦܬܗ: ܚܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܚܕܪ:
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܪܘܡܗ: ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ܒܗ
3 ܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܢܝܐ.* ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܥܣܪ ܒܐܡܬܐ:
ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܬܝܟܝܢ
4 ܒܡܬܟܬܗ.* ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠ
5 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܨ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ.* ܘܥܘܒܝܗ
ܦܫܟܐ: ܘܣܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܦܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ:
ܘܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ

[1]ܡ: ܘܐܠܦܢ̈ܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܢܓܪ̈ܘܬܐ. [3]ܡܕܢ: ܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ.
[4]ܡܕܢ: ܒܗܘ ܥܙ.

6 ܒܬ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ: ܠܡܫܝܓܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܝܡܐ ܗܘ
7 ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܓܘ ܒܗ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܥܣܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗܝܢ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܡܫ
8 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܥܣܪܐ
ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܐܐ ܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
9 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܕܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ
10 ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝܢ ܚܦܐ ܢܚܫܐ.* ܘܠܝܡܐ ܣܡܗ
ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܝܡܢܐ.*
11 ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܩܕ̈ܣܐ ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ.
ܘܫܠܡ ܚܝܪܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
12 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܘܣ̈ܒܟܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ
13 ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ.* ܘܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣ̈ܒܟܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܣܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܣܒܟܐ: ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܓܘܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ.*
14 ܘܠܡܟܘܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܟܘܢ̈ܬܐ:*
15 ܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܚܬܘܗܝ.*
16 ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܠܡܫܝ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܪܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠ
17 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܚܫܐ ܡܪܝܩܐ.* ܒܟܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܬ ܘܒܝܬ
18 ܨܪܕܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.*
19 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܡ ܐܦ̈ܐ:*
20 ܘܠܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ
21 ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ:* ܘܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܘܡܘܚ̈ܛܐ:
22 ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ:* ܘܩܕ̈ܣܐ: ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ:
ܘܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܓܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܥܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 23. ܘܕ̈ܗ.
(14) ܡܦ. 26: 31. ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܥܒܪ. 9: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 15–21. ܐܪ. 52: 21.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 20.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 21.

(1) ܡܦ. 27: 1. 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 14. ܚܙ. 43: 13. 16.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 23.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 24–26.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 26.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 38.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 49. ܡܦ. 25: 31. 40. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 12. 19.

(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 48.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 36.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 39.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 40.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 41.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 20.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 27. 43.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 14. 45.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 46.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 47.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 48–50. ܡܦ. 25: 30.
(20) ܡܦ. 27: 20. 21.
(21) ܡܦ. 25: 31. ܘܕ̈ܗ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 51.

2 ܗܵܝܕܝܼܢ ܟܢܝܼܫܠܹܗ ܫܠܹܝܡܘܿܢ ܠܣܵܒ݂ܘܿܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܵܢܹܐ ܕܫܒ݂ܛܹ̈ܐ: ܠܪ̈ܝܼܫܹܐ ܕܒ̈ܒ݂ܵܗܵܬܹܐ ܕܒܢܲܝ̈ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
ܠܐܘܼܪܫܠܸܡ: ܠܡܲܣܩܘܼܬܹܐ ܠܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܕܩܝܵܡܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܡܼܢ
3 ܡܕܝܼܢ݇ܬܵܐ ܕܕܵܘܝܼܕ: ܕܝܠܵܗ̇ ܨܗܝܘܿܢ. ܘܟܢܝܼܫܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܓܹܒ݂ܹܗ
ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܲܒܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܒܥܹܐܕܵܐ: ܕܝܠܹܗ ܝܲܪܚܵܐ
4 ܫܒ݂ܝܼܥܵܝܵܐ. ܘܐܸܬ݂ܹܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܵܒ݂ܘܿܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܘܫܩܝܼܠܗܘܿܢ
5 ܠܹܘܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܠܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ. ܘܡܘܼܣܩܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ: ܘܠܡܲܫܟܲܢ
ܙܒ݂ܢܵܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܵܐܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܕܝܗ݈ܘܵܘ ܒܡܲܫܟܲܢܵܐ:
6 ܡܘܼܣܩܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܹܘܵܝܹ̈ܐ. ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܫܠܹܝܡܘܿܢ: ܘܟܠܵܗ̇
ܟܢܘܼܫܝܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܕܟܢܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܗ݈ܘܵܘ ܠܓܹܒ݂ܹܗ: ܩܕܵܡ
ܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܕܒ݂ܚܵܫܵܐ ܗ݈ܘܵܘ ܥܹܪ̈ܒܹܐ ܘܬܵܘܪܹ̈ܐ: ܕܠܹܐ ܐܡܵܪ ܗ݈ܘܵܘ
ܠܡܲܚܫܘܿܒܹܐ ܘܠܹܐ ܐܡܵܪ ܗ݈ܘܵܘ ܠܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܡܼܢ ܣܘܼܓܼܐܵܐ.
7 ܘܡܘܼܥܒ݂ܪܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܕܩܝܵܡܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ
ܠܕܘܼܟܬܘܼܗ̇: ܠܕܘܼܒ݂ܪܵܐ ܦܢܝܼܡܵܝܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ: ܠܩܘܼܕܫ ܩܘܼܕܫܹ̈ܐ:
8 ܬܚܘܿܬ ܓܸܠܦܹ̈ܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܼܒ݂ܹܐ. ܘܗ݈ܘܵܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܼܒ݂ܹܐ
ܦܪܝܼܣܵܐ ܓܸܠܦܹ̈ܐ ܥܲܠ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܕܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ: ܘܟܣܝܼܠܗܘܿܢ
ܟܪ̈ܘܼܒ݂ܹܐ ܥܲܠ ܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܘܥܲܠ ܕܢܲܩܘܼܠܵܬܹ̈ܗ̇ ܡܼܢ ܠܥܸܠ.
9 ܘܡܘܼܪܝܼܟ݂ܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܢܲܩܘܼܠܹ̈ܐ: ܘܦܝܼܫܠܗܘܿܢ ܚܙܝܹܐ ܪ̈ܫܵܢܹܐ ܕܕܢܲܩܘܼܠܹ̈ܐ
ܡܼܢ ܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܩܕܵܡ ܒܲܝܬ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ: ܘܠܵܐ ܦܝܼܫܠܗܘܿܢ ܚܙܝܹܐ
10 ܠܒܲܪܵܐ. ܘܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܬܵܡܵܐ ܗܲܠ ܐܲܕܝܵܘܡ. ܠܲܝܬ ܗ݈ܘܵܐ
ܓܵܘ ܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ ܫܒ݂ܘܿܩ ܡܼܢ ܬܪܹܝܢ ܠܘܿܚܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܗ݈ܒ݂ܠܹܗ ܡܘܼܫܹܐ
ܒܚܘܿܪܹܒ: ܕܩܝܵܡܠܹܗ ܩܝܵܡܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܒܢܲܝ̈ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
11 ܒܦܠܵܛܬܵܐ ܡܼܢ ܡܸܨܪܹܝܢ. ܘܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܒܦܠܵܛܬܵܐ ܕܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ ܡܼܢ
ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ: ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܟܠܗ ܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܬ݂ܩܲܕܫܠܗܘܿܢ ܡܘܼܕܝܼܩܠܗܘܿܢ
12 ܐܵܦ: ܠܲܝܬ ܗ݈ܘܵܐ ܠܢܛܵܪܬܵܐ ܠܦܘܼܠܓܵܐ. ܘܠܹܘܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܙܡܵܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗܘܿܢ:
ܕܐܵܣܵܦ: ܕܗܹܝܡܵܢ: ܘܕܝܼܕܘܼܬܘܼܢ: ܘܒ݂ܢܲܝ̈ܗܘܿܢ: ܘܐܲܚܘܼܢ̈ܘܵܬ݂ܗܘܿܢ:
ܠܒ݂ܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܒܘܼܨ: ܒܨܸܢܓܹ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܲܒ݂ܠܹ̈ܐ ܘܒ݂ܟܸܢܵܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠܵܢܹܐ
ܠܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܕܒ݂ܚܵܐ: ܘܥܲܡܗܘܿܢ ܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ: ܠܡܵܐܐ ܘܥܸܣܪܝܼܢ
13 ܒܩܲܪ̈ܢܵܬܹܐ: ܘܗܘܼܝܵܐ: ܟܕ ܐܲܝܟ ܚܲܕ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܩܲܪ̈ܢܵܝܹܐ ܘܠܙܵܡܘܿܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܡܫܲܡܘܿܥܹܐ ܒܚܲܕ ܩܵܠܵܐ: ܠܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܘܠܬܘܿܕܝܼ
ܠܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܼܡܝ ܩܵܠܵܐ ܒܩܲܪ̈ܢܵܬܹܐ ܘܒܨܸܢܓܹ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܡܵܐܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܵܪܵܐ: ܘܒܫܘܼܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܠܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܕܛܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ:
ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܕܠܥܵܠܲܡ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܚܘܼܣܕܵܢܘܼܬܹܗ: ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܡܠܹܝܠܹܗ ܥܢܵܢܵܐ
14 ܒܲܝܬܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܠܵܐ ܡܨܹܐܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܵܗܢܹ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܵܝܵܐ ܠܫܲܡܵܫܵܐ
ܒܦܲܨܘܼܬ݂ ܡܼܢ ܩܕܵܡ ܥܢܵܢܵܐ: ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܕܡܠܹܝܠܹܗ ܐܝܼܩܵܪܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ
ܠܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.

ܨܚܵܚܵܐ: ܘ.

1 ܗܵܝܕܝܼܢ ܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܫܠܹܝܡܘܿܢ: ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܠܝܼܬܵܘܵܐ
2 ܒܥܲܪܦܸܠܵܐ. ܘܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܢܝܼܠܝ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܡܥܲܡܪܵܐ ܩܵܐܬܘܼܟ݂: ܘܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܩܵܐ
3 ܡܬ݂ܒܵܒ݂ܘܼܟ݂ ܠܥܵܠܲܡ. ܘܡܘܼܕܘܼܪܹܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܦܵܬܘܼܗܝ: ܘܡܒܘܼܪܸܟ݂ܠܹܗ

(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܘܒܪ. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 8-10.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 8.
(10) ܥܒ. 10: 2. 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 11.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 1. 15: 24.
(13) ܡܙ. 136. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. 41.
(14) ܡܦ. 40: 35. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 2.
———
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܘܒܪ. ܒܘ. 16: 2.

(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 4.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 1. 28: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 22.
(14) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܥܒ. 4: 39. 7: 9.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 6: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 12.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 49.

ܠܟܠܗ ܓܲܒܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܲܒܪܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ
4 ܩܝܼܡܵܐ. ܘܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܒܪܝܼܟ݂ܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܹܗ ܒܐܝܼܕܘܼܗܝ ܥܲܡ ܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ: ܘܒܐܝܼܕܘܼܗܝ
5 ܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܹܗ: ܕܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܡܼܢ ܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܕܡܘܼܦܠܸܛܠܝ ܠܥܲܡܝ
ܡܼܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܕܡܸܨܪܹܝܢ: ܠܵܐ ܓܒ݂ܝܼܠܝ ܡܕܝܼܢ݇ܬܵܐ ܡܼܢ ܟܠܗ
ܫܒ݂ܛܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ ܠܒܢܵܝܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ: ܠܗܵܘܵܝܵܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܵܡܵܐ:
ܘܠܵܐ ܓܒ݂ܝܼܠܝ ܓܲܒܪܵܐ ܠܗܵܘܵܝܵܐ ܡܲܪܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܲܡܝ
6 ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܓܒ݂ܝܼܠܝ ܠܐܘܼܪܫܠܸܡ ܠܗܵܘܵܝܵܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܵܡܵܐ:
7 ܘܓܒ݂ܝܼܠܝ ܠܕܵܘܝܼܕ: ܠܗܵܘܵܝܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܥܲܡܝ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܗܘܼܝܵܐ
ܒܠܸܒܹܗ ܕܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ ܠܒܢܵܝܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܠܫܡܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
8 ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܠܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ: ܗܵܕܟ݂ ܕܗܘܼܝܵܐ
ܒܠܸܒܘܼܟ݂ ܠܒܢܵܝܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܛܵܒ݂ ܥܒ݂ܝܼܕܠܘܼܟ݂ ܕܗܘܼܝܵܐ
9 ܒܠܸܒܘܼܟ݂. ܐܸܠܵܐ ܐܲܢ݇ܬ ܠܵܐ ܒܵܢܹܝܬ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܒܪܘܼܢܘܼܟ݂
ܕܦܵܠܹܛ ܡܼܢ ܚܲܨܘܼܟ݂: ܗܵܘ ܒܵܢܹܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܠܫܡܝ.
10 ܘܡܘܼܩܝܼܡܠܹܗ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܠܡܸܠܬܹܗ ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܹܗ: ܘܩܝܼܡܠܝ
ܒܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܕܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ: ܘܝܬܝܼܒ݂ܠܝ ܥܲܠ ܟܘܼܪܣܝܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܐܲܝܟ ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܘܒܢܹܐܠܝ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ
11 ܠܫܡܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ. ܘܡܘܼܬܘܼܒ݂ܠܝ ܬܵܡܵܐ
ܠܩܹܒ݂ܘܿܬܵܐ: ܕܓܵܘܘܼܗ̇ ܝܠܵܗ̇ ܩܝܵܡܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܕܩܝܼܡܠܹܗ ܥܲܡ
ܒܢܲܝ̈ ܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ.

12 ܘܩܝܼܡܠܹܗ ܩܕܵܡ ܡܲܕܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܠܩܘܼܒܵܠܵܐ ܕܟܠܹܗ
13 ܟܢܘܼܫܝܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܘܦܪܝܼܣܠܹܗ ܐܝܼܕܵܬ݂ܘܼܗܝ. ܗܵܕܟ݂
ܕܥܒ݂ܝܼܕܠܹܗ ܫܠܹܝܡܘܿܢ ܡܲܪܟܲܒ݂ܬܵܐ ܕܢܚܵܫܵܐ: ܘܡܘܼܬܘܼܒ݂ܠܹܗ ܓܵܘ
ܕܲܪܬܵܐ: ܚܡܸܫ ܐܲܡܝ̈ܵܢ ܐܘܼܪܟܵܐ ܕܝܼܵܗ̇: ܘܚܡܸܫ ܐܲܡܝ̈ܵܢ
ܦܬܵܝܘܼܬܵܗ̇: ܘܬܠܵܬ݂ ܐܲܡܝ̈ܵܢ ܪܘܼܡܵܘܗ̇: ܘܩܝܼܡܠܹܗ ܥܲܠܵܗ̇:
ܘܒܪܸܟ݂ܠܹܗ ܥܲܠ ܒܘܼܪ̈ܟܵܘܗܝ ܩܕܵܡ ܟܠܹܗ ܟܢܘܼܫܝܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
14 ܘܦܪܝܼܣܠܹܗ ܐܝܼܕܵܬ݂ܘܼܗܝ ܠܫܡܲܝܵܐ: ܘܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܠܲܝܬ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܝܼܘܼܟ݂ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܒܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܒܐܲܪܥܵܐ:
ܢܵܛܘܿܪܵܐ ܕܩܝܵܡܵܐ ܘܥܵܒ݂ܹܕ ܠܚܘܼܣܕܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ ܠܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼ̈ܟ݂ ܕܡܲܗܠܟܝ ܩܕܵܡܘܼܟ݂
15 ܒܟܠܹܗ ܠܸܒܵܐ: ܕܢܛܝܼܪܘܼܟ݂ ܠܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼܟ݂ ܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ ܠܵܐ
ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂ ܠܹܗ: ܘܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂ ܒܦܘܼܡܘܼܟ݂: ܘܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂
16 ܒܐܝܼܕܘܼܟ݂: ܐܲܝܟ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܝܵܘܡܵܐ. ܘܗܵܫܵܐ: ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܢܛܘܿܪ ܠܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼܟ݂ ܕܵܘܝܼܕ ܒܵܒ݂ܝ: ܡܸܕܡܹܐ
ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂ ܠܹܗ: ܕܐܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܦܵܝܹܫ ܡܲܩܛܘܿܥܵܐ ܓܲܒ݂ܪܵܐ
ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܡܼܢ ܩܕܵܡܝ ܝܵܬܸܒ݂ ܥܲܠ ܟܘܼܪܣܝܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܐܸܢ
ܐܸܢ ܢܵܛܪܝ ܒܢܘܼ̈ܢܘܼܟ݂ ܠܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬ݂ܗܘܿܢ ܠܡܲܗܠܘܿܟܹܐ ܒܢܵܡܘܿܣܝ: ܐܲܝܟ
17 ܕܡܲܗܠܸܟ݂ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܩܕܵܡܝ. ܘܗܵܫܵܐ: ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ:
ܦܵܝܹܫ ܡܫܲܪܪܵܐ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂ ܕܡܘܼܡܠܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂ ܥܲܡ ܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼܟ݂: ܥܲܡ
18 ܕܵܘܝܼܕ. ܐܝܼܢܵܐ ܒܫܲܪܪܵܐ ܓܵܪ ܝܵܬܸܒ݂ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܒܢܲܝ̈ܢܵܫܵܐ
ܥܲܠ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ: ܗܵܐ: ܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܘܫܡܲܝ̈ ܫܡܲܝܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܣܩܝ ܠܘܼܟ݂:
19 ܒܲܟܡܵܐ ܙܘܿܕܵܐ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܒܢܹܐܠܝ. ܘܦܢܝܼ ܥܲܠ ܨܠܘܿܬ݂ܵܐ

ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝ: ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ:
20 ܠܦܘܬ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܚܝܢ:
ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ
21 ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
22 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܬܝܒ ܘܥܒܝܕ.* ܥܡ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
23 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.*
24 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܙܒܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
25 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ.*
26 ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
27 ܠܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ
ܥܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܐ: ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ
29 ܡܐܢ̈ܝܐ:* ܒܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ: ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
30 ܕܙܒܢܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܬܝܒ: ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܠ
31 ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:* ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
32 ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ.* ܘܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܟܠ
33 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
34 ܪܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
35 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܝܫܝܥ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕ
36 ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܩ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܐ ܡܢ
37 ܣܘܪܝܐ:* ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
38 ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:* ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
39 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
40 ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ.* ܐܝܬ: ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܦܝܢܚܣ ܘܠܗܘܢ
41 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ.
ܟܗܢܘ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ
42 ܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܫܚܩܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܒܛܘܪܐ
2 ܕܓܠܒܘܥ ܠܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܩܛܠܘ ܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܕܒ
ܘܠܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܫܐܘܠ
3 ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ.* ܘܝܩܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܛܒ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠ
ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܐܡܪ
4 ܒܗܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܢܘܩܦܗ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ
5 ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܕܚܠ ܢܘܩܦܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܡܬܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܗ: ܘܡܝܬ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܡܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
6 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ

(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1.
(28) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9.
(32) ܡܡܝ. 12: 20. ܦܪ. 8: 27.
(36) ܡܡܠ. 20: 9. ܡܗ. 7: 20.
ܡܪ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܗ. 1: 8.
(41) ܡܙ. 132: 8. 9. 10. 16.
ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܝܫܥ. 9: 25.
(42) ܡܙ. 132: 1. ܐܫ. 55: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 54. ܥܒ. 9: 24. ܕܢ. 6: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 38. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 10: 3. 4.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 62. 63.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 12.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܚܨܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
7 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܩܕܫ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ
ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܟܣ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܒܐ.܀
8 ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ
9 ܕܚܡܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ
10 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܫܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
12 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܨܠܚ.܀ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܨܠܘܬܟ: ܘܓܒܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬ
13 ܕܒ̈ܚܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܐܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܐܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܩܡܨܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܫܕܪ ܡܘܬܢܐ
14 ܒܥܡܝ:܀ ܘܢܬܟܢܥܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܢܨܠܘܢ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܦܝ: ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܒܘܩ
15 ܠܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܐܣܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ
ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ ܘܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܡܨܝ̈ܬܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
16 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܓܒܝܬ ܘܩܕܫܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ
17 ܘܠܒܝ ܬܡܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܩܕܡܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
18 ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܬܥܒܕ: ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܬܛܪ:܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒ
19 ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܩܝܡ̈ܝ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
20 ܐܠܐ:܀ ܐܥܩܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܬ ܠܫܡܝ ܐܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܘܐܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀
21 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܗ
ܒܗ ܢܬܕܡܪ: ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
22 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ:܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܠܘܝܘ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
2 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:܀ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܚܝܪܡ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܗܝܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
3 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܚܡܬ-ܨܘܒܐ: ܘܐܬܩܦܗ ܥܠܝܗ.܀
4 ܘܒܢܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ
5 ܕܒܢܐ ܒܚܡܬ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܫܘܪ̈ܐ:
6 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܘܟ̈ܠܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܥܠܬ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
7 ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.܀ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܚܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
8 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ:܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܫܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
9 ܠܡܟܣܐ: ܥܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܫܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܒܝ
10 ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.
11 ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܣܩܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܬܥܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܩ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
13 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܡܣܩܘ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܘܥܐ: ܘܒܥܐܕܐ
14 ܕܡܛܠ̈ܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܩܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܟܘܠ

(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 64.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65. ܡܟ. 13: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 66.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 1. ܘܡܛ.
(12) ܬܢ. 12: 5.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 26. 28.
(14) ܡܢ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 27. 30.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 40.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4. ܘܡܛ.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16.
(19) ܟܗ. 26: 14. 33. ܬܢ. 28: 15. 36. 37.
(21) ܬܢ. 29: 24. ܐܪ. 22: 8. 9.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 10. ܘܡܛ.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 17. ܘܡܛ.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 20. ܘܡܛ.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 23.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. 7: 8. 9: 24.
(13) ܡܦ. 29: 38. ܡܢ. 28: 3. 9. 11. 26. 29: 1. ܘܡܛ. ܡܦ. 23: 14. ܬܢ. 16: 16.
(14) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 1. 25: 1. 9: 17. 26: 1.

ܕܫܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܡܫܘܗܝ: ܘܢܛ̈ܪܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ
15 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܣܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
16 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܓܙ̈ܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ، ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܠ ܦܪܩܬܘܗܝ. ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܙܠܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܨܝܘܢ-ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐܝܠܘܬ:
18 ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܚܝܪܡ ܒܝܕ
ܣܦܝ̈ܢܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܝܕܘܥ̈ܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
ܠܢܣܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܐܠ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܓܡܠ̈ܐ ܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ:
ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ
2 ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ.* ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܐܠ̈ܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
3 ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ
4 ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܗ:* ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܩܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
5 ܐܝܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܪܘܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܡܠ̈ܘܟ: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ.*
6 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܘܟ: ܡܘܙܝܕܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ.*
7 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܘܟ: ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܝ̈ܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܕܟܠܝ̈ܢ
ܐܢܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ.*
8 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܒܟܝܦܐ: ܕܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܟ:
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܤܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕ ܕܡܘܚܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ:
ܠܡܩܘܝܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ
9 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܝܩܝ̈ܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ
10 ܕܫܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܝܪܡ
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܠܓܘܡܝܡ ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝ̈ܪܐ.*

11 ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܓܘܡܝܡ ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܢܪ̈ܐ ܘܣܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܩܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ
12 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ
ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܘܗ ܕܫܘܐܠܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܡܘܬܝܬܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܘܗ: ܗܝ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
14 ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
15 ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܪܬܡܐܐ ܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܕܡܥܒܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ (ܡܬܩܠ̈ܐ) ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ
16 ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ.* ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܓܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗ
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.* ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܦܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ
18 ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܠܟܘܪܤܝܐ: ܘܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܠܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܡܘܕܒܩܐ: [1]ܘܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܠܓܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܬܪܝ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܓܒ
19 ܐܝܕ̈ܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ
20 ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ
21 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܙܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܘܪܡ. ܚܕܐ ܓܐܐ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܛܥܝܢܐ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܘܩܘܦ̈ܐ: ܘܛܘܘܣ̈ܐ.*
22 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
23 ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܦܐ̈ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ [2]ܡܘܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ: ܙܝܢܐ: ܘܒܣܡ̈ܐ:
25 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܟܘܕܢ̈ܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
26 ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
27 ܘܗܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܣܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܦܝܠܬܐ
28 ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬ.* ܘܡܘܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܕܒܕܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܕܘܪܐ.

(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 26. ܕܒ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 22.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. 13.
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. ܡܬ. 12: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 31.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 11.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 26. 10: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 14.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15.
(28) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 16.

29 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܚܙܘܢܐ ܕܝܥܕܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ
30 ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ܀ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
31 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀ ܘܫܟܒ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܫܟܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܟܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
2 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܫܡܥ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ: ܘܗܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܦܟ
3 ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܩܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ
4 ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀ ܐܒܘܟ ܐܩܫܝ ܢܝܪܢ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ
5 ܕܣܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܚܟ ܐܢܚܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܐ܀
6 ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
7 ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܒ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܬܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
8 ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܡܠܟ
ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܢܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܩܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܣܡ ܐܒܘܟ
10 ܥܠܝܢ܀ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܒܘܟ ܐܝܩܪ ܢܝܪܢ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܩܠ
ܡܢܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܥܘܪܬܝ ܥܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ
11 ܕܐܒܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܥܡܣ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ
ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܐܒܝ
12 ܐܪܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܓܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܘܪܒܥܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܦܘܟܘ
13 ܠܘܬܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܫܝܐܝܬ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ
14 ܕܣܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܐܝܩܪ ܢܝܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܒܝ ܐܪܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܓܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
15 ܒܥܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ ܥܡ
16 ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܛ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܘ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘ (ܦܬܓܡܐ) ܥܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܐܙܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܝܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܐܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܟ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
17 ܠܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
18 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ܀ ܘܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܗܕܘܪܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܝܬ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܬܚܦܛ ܠܡܣܠܩ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܠܡܥܪܩ
19 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܠܡܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܠܪܚܒܥܡ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
4 ܘܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܣܩܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ܬܘܒܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܙܠ ܥܠ
ܝܘܪܒܥܡ.
5 ܘܝܬܒ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ
6 ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܘܠܥܝܛܡ:
7 ܘܠܬܩܘܥ܀ ܘܠܒܝܬܨܘܪ: ܘܠܣܘܟܘ: ܘܠܥܕܘܠܡ܀
8 ܘܠܓܬ: ܘܠܡܪܫܐ: ܘܠܙܝܦ܀ ܘܠܐܕܘܪܝܡ: ܘܠܠܟܝܫ:
9
10 ܘܠܥܙܩܐ܀ ܘܠܨܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܚܒܪܘܢ: ܕܒܗ
11 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ܀ ܘܚܝܠ
ܠܚܝܕܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܐܘܨܪܐ
12 ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܐܚܝܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܛܒ ܛܒ.
13 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ
15 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܠܫܐܕܐ: ܘܠܥܓܠܐ

---

(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 29. 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15. 13: 22.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 42. 43.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 1. ܘܡܫ.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 40.
(15) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. 24. 11: 20.

(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 19.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 21. ܘܡܫ.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.

(14) ܡܢܝ. 35: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. 13: 33. 14: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 2. ܝܫ. 17: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28.

16 ܕܝܕܗ. ✲ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܕܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ✲ ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗܘܢ
ܠܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܗܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܗܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ.
18 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ: ܠܡܚܠܬ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܪܝܡܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܒܝܚܝܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܒ
19 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ✲ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܠܝܥܘܫ:
20 ܘܠܫܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܙܗܡ. ✲ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܝܐ: ܘܠܥܬܝ: ܘܠܙܝܙܐ:
21 ܘܠܫܠܘܡܝܬ. ✲ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܡܥܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܫܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ: ܘܦܠܓܫܐ ܫܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܫܬܝ ܒܢܬܐ. ✲
22 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܠܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܟܐ:
ܠܪܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܣܒܒ (ܕܡܫܒܚܠܗ)
23 ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ✲ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܒܕܪܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܠܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܒܥܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܟܕ
ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
2 ܥܡܗ. ✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ:
ܣܠܩܠܗ ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ
3 ܕܡܥܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ✲ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ
ܪܟܒܐ: ܘܒܫܬܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܘܒܝܐ: ܣܘܟܝܐ:
4 ܘܟܘܫܝܐ. ✲ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
5 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܥܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ✲ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܒ
ܪܚܒܥܡ: ܘܠܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܫܝܫܩ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܢܝܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܢܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
6 ܫܒܩܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܫܩ. ✲ ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ
7 ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ✲ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܝܗܒܢܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܘܫܦܟܐ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ
8 ܕܫܝܫܩ. ✲ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܩܢܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝ
9 ܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ. ✲ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܫܝܫܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܣܝܡܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܩܠܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ✲
10 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
11 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܗܛܐ ܘܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ
12 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܥܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܕܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ. ✲ ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܟܝܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ: ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܠܘܝ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܛܒܐ.

13 ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗ ܩܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܬܡܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
14 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܢܥܡܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ✲ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ:
15 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ✲ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܪܚܒܥܡ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܕܘ ܚܙܝܐ: ܒܐܚܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܪܚܒܥܡ ܘܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
16 ܝܘܡܐ. ✲ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܝܪܐ
ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ✲ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܡܝܟܝܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐܝܠ
ܡܢ ܓܒܥܐ. ܘܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܢ
3 ܝܪܒܥܡ. ✲ ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܘܝܪܒܥܡ
ܡܘܣܕܪܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܡܢܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ:
4 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ✲ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܡܪܝܡ:
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܩܢܝ:
5 ܝܪܒܥܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ✲ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܩܢܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ:
6 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܛ:

---

(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 9. 30: 11. 18.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 1.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 2.
(22) ܬܢ. 21: 15-17.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 22-24.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 24. 25.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2. 15: 2.
(6) ܕܢ. 4: 10. ܡܦ. 9: 27.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 28. 29.
(8) ܝܫ. 26: 13. ܬܢ. 28: 47. 48.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. 26. 10:
16. 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 15. 16.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 18.
(12) ܚܙ. 18: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 29. 13: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 30.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 31.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 1. ܡܬ.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 20.
(4) ܝܫ. 18: 22.
(5) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 13. 16. ܡܪ. 18: 19.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 26. 12: 20.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.* ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
8 ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܩܕܡ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܚܘܪܒܢ
9 ܠܐܢܫܐ.* ܗܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܣܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܟܘܠܢ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܒܕܥܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
10 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
11 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ:* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܠܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ
12 ܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
14 ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܕܐ.* ܘܕܝܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܝܠܗ
ܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܫܬܐܕܐ: ܘܡܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ
15 ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܒܕ ܡܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܢ
16 ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ
18 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ:
ܘܡܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ:
20 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ.* ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ:
21 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܪ.* ܘܕܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܐ: ܘܡܬܩܒܪ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܫܒ ܘܗܕܝ
22 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܦܛ ܕܐܪܒܐ:

ܘܐܬܩܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܐܘܢ: ܘܡܘܐܒ ܘܥܡܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܒܐ: ܝܗܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ.*
2 ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
3 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܕܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܕܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ:*
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ.
6 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܕܢ
ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ
8 ܡܢ ܫܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܗܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܡܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ
9 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟ
10 ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܗ
11 ܦܠܚܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܐܕܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܝܟܢ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ
ܕܐܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܗܘܢ
12 ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ
13 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܦܠܚܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ
14 ܕܟܠ.* ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
15 ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܝܬܠܗ: ܘܫܩܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܒܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ.

(7) ܕܢܐ. 9: 4.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 14: 9. ܗܘ. 8: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 14. 15. ܡܠ. 29: 1. 35. ܗܘ. 8: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܗܘ. 24: 6. ܡܠ. 27: 20. 21. ܗܘ. 24:
2. 3.
(12) ܡܟܐ. 10: 8. ܦܬ. 5: 39.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 22: 5.
(19) ܡܠ. 15: 9.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 25: 38. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 20.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 15.
——
(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 8. ܡܕܒ.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. ܡܠ. 34: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 16. ܡܠ. 15: 44.
(11) ܡܠ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 14. ܡܙ. 22: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 6. 17: 45. ܡܟܐ. 18: 10.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 15.
(13) ܕܒ. 10: 19. 20: 1.
(14) ܕܒ. 35: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ
2 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ:* ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ
ܡܚܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܓܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ
ܡܢܝܗܝ:* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܢ
3 ܓܝܢܗ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܒܝܪ ܫܒܥ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗ
4 ܠܚܠܡܬܗ ܬܡܢ:* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܬ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܬܝܒܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܒܥܐܠܗ
5 ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܝܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܣܒܥܢܐ ܝܠܗ:*
ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܩܘܠ ܓܝܢܝ: ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܝܘܢ
6 ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܘܬܝ:* ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܠ:*
7 ܘܚܪܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܫܗ ܚܕ ܩܪܨܐ ܕܦܬܐ
ܘܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܠܗ ܘܫܬܠܗ
8 ܘܬܝܒܠܗ:* ܘܐܬܐܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ
ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܐܟܘܠ: ܣܒܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܪܝܟܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܟ:* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܐܟܠܠܗ
9 ܘܫܬܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܠܠܝ̈ܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܛܦܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܪܒ:* ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܠܗ
10 ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܚܘܡܬܐ
ܝܘܢ ܒܚܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ: ܣܒܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܕܒܚ̈ܝܟ ܚܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܘܟ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܝܢܝ
11 ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܦܘܩ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܠܗ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ:
12 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ:* ܘܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ
13 ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ
14 ܢܥܝܡܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܦܐܬܗ
15 ܒܓܠܝܡܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܬܐ:*
ܘܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܬܐܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ:*
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܚܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܚܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ: ܣܒܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܟ
16 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܘܪ
ܠܐܘܪܚܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ
17 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡ:* ܘܠܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܡܫܝ ܡܫܘܚ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪ ܫܦܛ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܠ
ܡܚܘܠܐ[1]: ܡܫܘܚ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܟ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ ܝܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ
ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܝܗܘ: ܐܠܝܫܥ ܩܛܠ ܠܗ:* ܘܡܫܒܩܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܪܓܐ ܕܪܩܕܘܬܐ.

18 ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܠ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ:* ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܡܘܚܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ
19 ܒܪ ܫܦܛ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܕܐ: ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܙܘܓܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ
ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܕܐܠܗ ܦܐܬܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܘܒܢܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܟܢܫܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܪܟܒ̈ܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܚܕܪܠܗ
ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܥܡܗ:* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܗܕܕ:
3 ܣܐܡܟ ܘܕܗܒܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܝܢܐ:* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ:* ܘܗܦܟܝ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
4 ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܗܕܕ: ܣܒܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ
5 ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܣܐܡܟ ܘܕܗܒܟ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ:*
6 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܕܪܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܥܩܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܘܠܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܪܓܝܓܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܠܝ.
7 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܚܙܘ ܒܒܥܝܐ: ܣܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܢܫ̈ܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܝ: ܘܥܠ ܣܐܡܝ ܘܕܗܒܝ
8 ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܢܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܒܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܗܕܕ:
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܫܕܪܠܘܟ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܙܠܝ
10 ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:* ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܗܕܕ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ: ܐܢ ܣܦܩ
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܝ ܩܘܡܨܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
11 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ:*
12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܬܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܣܕܪܘ (ܩܪܒܐ) ܘܣܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:*
13 ܘܗܐ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
14 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܣܒܐ ܗܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:*
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ: ܒܝܕ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ

(1) ܡܬܝ. 24: 2. ܕܢ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 14. 24: 20.
(2) ܚܙ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 4. 15. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 12. 13. ܝܪ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20.
(3) ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘ. 10: 11.
(4) ܚܙ. 4: 29.
(5) ܕܢ. 5: 6.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 7.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 19.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 13. 15.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 22: 20. ܗܘ. 13: 5. 9. 15.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 13. 15: 2. 10.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 3. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 14. ܡܬܝ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 17. ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܝܪ. 17: 5.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 9. 12: 3.
(9) ܐܫ. 34: 21. ܡܬܝ. 5: 21. 15: 3. ܝܪ. 16: 17. 32: 19.
ܡܬܝ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 32.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 26. ܝܪ. 20: 2. ܡܬܝ 14: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 23.
(12) ܝܪ. 17: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 24.
(14) ܒܪ. 50: 2. ܡܬ. 16: 1. ܡܪܩ. 19: 39. 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 19. ܝܪ. 34: 5.

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܡܐ̈: ܘܡܘܪܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܓܫܐ̈:
ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܓܫܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܠܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ:
2 ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܘܣܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܟܒܫܠܗ ܐܣܐ
3 ܒܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܗܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ
4 ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ ܒܥܠܗ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
5 ܗܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ̈ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܘܩܘܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܦܫܟܫ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܗܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
6 ܒܒܘܫܝܐ. ܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗ
7 ܒܪܡܐ̈ ܘܐܫܝܪܐ̈ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܪܒܢܐ̈ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܒܢ-ܚܝܠ:
ܘܠܥܘܒܕܝܐ: ܘܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܝܟܐ:
8 ܠܡܠܦܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܢܝܐ: ܘܙܒܕܝܐ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܪܡܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܘܢܬܢ: ܘܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒ-ܐܕܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ
9 ܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܘܝܗܘܪܡ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܕܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܘܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ.
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܚܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ
11 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ
ܦܫܟܫ: ܘܙܘܙܐ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܥܢܒܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐ: ܘܬܝܫܐ
12 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܓܘܪܐ
ܘܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܠ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܪܢܝܬܐ
13 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܨܪܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
14 ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܥܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡܗ
15 ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܠܬܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܒܓܢܒܗܘܢ: ܝܗܘܚܢܢ
16 ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܬܡܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܒܓܢܒܗܘܢ:
ܥܡܣܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝ: ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ
17 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܬܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܝܕܥ: ܘܥܡܗ ܓܘܪܫܝ̈ܐ
18 ܕܩܫܬܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܬܪܬܡܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܒܓܢܒܗܘܢ: ܝܗܘܙܒܕ:

19 ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܣܢܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܒܘܫܝܐ:
2 ܘܡܚܬܢܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܡ ܐܚܐܒ. ܘܚܬܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ. ܘܦܪܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ
ܐܚܐܒ ܥܘܢܐ̈ ܘܬܘܪܐ̈ ܒܒܘܫܝܐ: ܘܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
3 ܘܡܘܢܟܦܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܣܠܩܐ ܠܪܡܘܬ-ܓܠܥܕ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܪܡܘܬ-ܓܠܥܕ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܥܡܘܟ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܥܝ ܡܢܟ ܐܕܝܘ
5 ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܟܢܫܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܚ ܠܪܡܘܬ-ܓܠܥܕ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܣܩ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܝܪ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܚ ܡܢܗ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܡܟܘܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܐܠܐ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܢܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܒܪ
ܥܠܝ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
8 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܚܕ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܗܝ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܡܠܐ.
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܓܠܘܐ: ܝܬܝܒܐ
ܒܓܪܢܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
10 ܩܕܡܗ. ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܟܢܥܢܐ
ܩܪܢܐ̈ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܐܠܝ ܒܕ ܢܛܚܬ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܡܪܘ: ܣܩ
ܠܪܡܘܬ-ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܨܠܚܬ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܗ ܠܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܟܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ
ܥܡܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܛܒܝ
ܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܕܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
13 ܘܡܡܠܠܚ ܛܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܝܟܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
14 ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܝ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ. ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܙܠܚ
ܠܪܡܘܬ-ܓܠܥܕ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܣܩܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܨܠܚܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܕ ܟܡܐ ܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܢ: ܕܠܐ

(1) 1. ܡܠ. 15: 24.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 8.
(4) 1. ܡܠ. 12: 28.
(5) 1. ܫܡܘ. 10: 27. 1. ܡܠ. 10: 25. 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 1.
(6) 1. ܡܠ. 22: 43. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 17. 19: 3. 20: 33.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 3. ܢܚܡ. 8: 7.
(10) ܒܪܫ. 35: 5.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 2.

(16) ܕܝܢ. 5: 2. 9.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 18.
(2) 1. ܡܠ. 22: 2. ܘܫܪ.
(4) 1. ܫܡܘ. 23: 2. 4. 9. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1.
(13) ܡܢܝ. 22: 18. 20. 35. 23: 12. 26. 24: 13. 1. ܡܠ. 22: 14.

ܡܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
16 ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
17 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ
18 ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܟܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
19 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܣܡܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܢܛܥܝ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܢܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ
ܒܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ:
20 ܘܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ ܐܛܥܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܠܗ: ܒܡܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܦܘܩ ܘܐܗܘܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܛܥܐ
ܘܐܦ ܬܫܟܚ: ܦܘܩ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ܀
22 ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
23 ܘܩܪܒ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܢܥܢܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܝܟܐ
ܥܠ ܦܟܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
24 ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܢܐ
25 ܠܡܛܫܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܝܟܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܢ ܪܒܐ
26 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܝܐ
27 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܗܦܟܘ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ.
28 ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܪܡܬ
29 ܓܠܥܕ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ:
ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܒܘܫ ܢܚܬܝܟ.
ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗ
30 ܠܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܦܩܕ ܠܪܒܝ ܪܟܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܘܥܡ ܪܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
31 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܪܟܒܐ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܘ: ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܩܪܒ: ܘܩܥܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪܗ:
32 ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܪܒܝ
ܪܟܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ
33 ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܢܓܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ
ܫܪܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܘܐܦܩܝܢܝ
34 ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܘܐܬܕܒܠܬ܀ ܘܣܠܩ
ܩܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ: ܘܡܝܬ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ
2 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܝܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܝ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܗܐ: ܠܪܫܝܥܐ
ܥܕܪܬ: ܘܠܣܢܐܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡܬ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܛܒܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܪܬ ܐܫܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܩܢܬ ܠܒܟ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
4 ܘܝܬܒ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܢܦܩ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
5 ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܢ:
6 ܠܩܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
7 ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܬ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܡܣܒ
8 ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܡܣܒ ܫܘܚܕܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܩܝܡ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܕܝܢܐ.
9 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ
10 ܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܩܝܡܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܙܗܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܛܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ:
11 ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܙܒܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܛܒܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܐܒ ܘܒܢܝ

---

(20) ܐܝܘ. 1: 6.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 12: 16. ܐܫܥ. 19: 14. ܚܙܩ. 14: 9.
(23) ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܡܬ. 14: 65. ܦܪ. 23: 2.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 10.

(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 9: 9. ܡܙܡ. 139: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 25.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 4. 6. 12: 12. 30: 19. ܥܙܪ. 7: 10.
(6) ܕܒ. 1: 17. ܡܙܡ. 82: 1. ܩܘܗ. 5: 8.
(7) ܕܒ. 32: 4. ܪܘܡ. 9: 14. ܕܒ. 10: 17. ܐܝܘ. 34: 10. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܘ. 2: 11. ܓܠܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦܣ. 6: 9. ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(8) ܕܒ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 8.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 3.
(10) ܕܒ. 17: 8. ܡܬܐ. ܡܕ. 16: 46. ܚܙ. 3: 18.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 30. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.

ܢܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܠܩܪܒܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܟܢܫܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܡ: ܘܗܐ:
3 ܐܝܢ ܒܚܨܨܘܢ-ܬܡܪ ܗܝ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܝܢ-ܓܕܝ.܀ ܘܙܕܝܥܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
4 ܨܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܟܢܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܝܐ
5 ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܪܬܐ
6 ܚܕܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
7 ܘܠܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܐ ܠܘܟ.܀ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܢ
ܛܪܕܠܘܟ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܘܟ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܚܡܘܟ
8 ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܘܟ ܓܘܗ
9 ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܫܝܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ: ܟܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܟ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܩܘܝܚ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܬܢ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܦܪܩܬ.܀
10 ܘܐܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܐܒ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
11 ܗܘܠܗܘܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܠܢ ܒܐܬܝܐ
12 ܠܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ.܀ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܢ܆
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܒܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܢ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܢܐ
13 ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܥܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܥܝܢܢ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܛܦܠܝܗܘܢ:
14 ܢܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܚܙܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܠܘܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ: ܗܘܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘ
15 ܕܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ:
16 ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܠܩܝ ܡܢ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܨܝܨ: ܘܡܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
17 ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ: ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܘܐܝܠ.܀ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܬܥܬܕܘܢ

ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܩܝܡܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܘܢ. ܩܘܕܡܐ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
18 ܥܡܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܟܦܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
19 ܠܡܣܓܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܗܬܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚܝܐ: ܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
20 ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܪܩܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܩܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܝܠܗ
ܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪܪܘܢ:
21 ܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܠܚܘܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܦܠܛܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ
22 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܡܘܐܒ:
ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ.܀
23 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܠܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܓܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ
ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܗܘܝܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ.܀
24 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
25 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܘܥܡܗ
ܠܒܙܙܐ ܒܙܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ: ܩܢܝܢܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܘ ܚܕ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܡܫܟܚܐ) ܠܡܫܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
26 ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ
ܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ
27 ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ: ܠܕܥܪܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
28 ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܒܠܐ: ܘܒܟܢܪܐ:
29 ܘܒܩܪܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ
30 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܫܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ.܀
31 ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܠܗ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ

(2) ܒܪ. 14: 7. ܝܫ. 15: 62.
(3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3. ܥܙ. 8: 21. ܝܘ. 36: 9. ܝܘܢ. 3: 5.
(6) ܡܕܒ. 4: 39. ܡܬ. 6: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 23. ܡܙܡ. 6: 9. ܡܙ. 47: 2. 8. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25. 32. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 12. ܡܙ. 62: 11. ܡܬ. 6: 13.
(7) ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܡܬ. 6: 7.
ܡܙ. 44: 2. ܐܫ. 41: 8. ܝܥ. 2: 23.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 33. 37. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 28–30. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 20.
(10) ܡܕܒ. 20: 4. 9. 19. ܕܒ. 2: 21.
(11) ܡܙ. 83: 12.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 25: 15. 121: 1. 2. 123: 1. 2.
141: 8.
(14) ܡܕܒ. 11: 25. 26. 24: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1. 24: 20.
(15) ܡܟܐ. 14: 13. 14. ܡܕܒ. 1: 29. 30. 31: 6. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7.
(17) ܡܟܐ. 14: 13. 14. ܡܕܒ. 14: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. 32: 8.
(18) ܡܟܐ. 4: 31.
(20) ܐܫ. 7: 9.
(21) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 29. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. 6.
(22) ܕܝ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 20.
(27) ܢܚܡ. 12: 43.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 10.
(30) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 15. ܐܝܘ. 34: 29.
(31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 41. ܘܫܪ.

ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
32 ܕܝܡܗ: ܚܡܘܛܠ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܪܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ
33 ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܒܪܒܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܟ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܗܒܼܠܗ ܚܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܐ
34 ܕܣܐܡܐ. ܘܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.
35 ܘܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܝܗܒܼܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܓܒܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.
36 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܙܒܝܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܕܝܐ
37 ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
2 ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܓܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪܠܗ
3 ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܠܠܗ
ܒܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܫܩܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
4 ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܐܟܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ
ܙܟܝܐ ܕܐܫܕܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ.
5 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
6 ܘܫܟܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
7 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܢܬܢ
9 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܝ
ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܒܘܗܝ.

10 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܪܐ.
11 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܗ.
12 ܘܢܦܩܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ
ܘܝܡܗ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܪ̈ܝܣܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܪܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܘܐܦܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
15 ܘܕܒܪܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܣܪ̈ܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ.
16 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝܢ̈ܐ
ܐܠܦܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
17 ܘܐܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܕܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ
ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
18 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܪܡܝܐ
19 ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܟܝ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܡܪܕܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠܗ: ܘܒܢܠܗ
ܥܠܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.
2 ܘܐܬܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܨܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
3 ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܬܩܦܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

(33) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 6. 12: 14. 19: 3.
(34) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 1. 7.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 48. 49.
(36) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 49.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 21.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 22: 50.

(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 16.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 17. ܘܡܫܬ.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 2.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 36. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܘܡܫܬ.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 20. ܘܡܫܬ.
(11) ܒܪ. 17: 7. 20: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 13.

(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 1.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 11. ܘܡܫܬ. 34: 15. ܐܣ. 31: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 31-33. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 22. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 4.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 18. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 14. 23.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 1. 6. 24: 7.

(18) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 15.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14.
(20) ܐܪ. 22: 18.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 24. ܘܡܫܬ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. 22: 6.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 6.

ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܚܒܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ
4 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ.*
5 ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܠܟ: ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ
6 ܒܪܡܬ ܓܠܥܕ. ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ.* ܘܗܦܟ
ܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܒܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܩܪܒ ܥܡ ܚܙܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܡ. ܘܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
7 ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܪܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܢܦܩ ܥܡ
ܝܘܪܡ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܫܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܚܪܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
9 ܠܐܚܙܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

10 ܘܥܬܠܝܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܘܒܕܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
11 ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܢܣܒܬ ܝܗܘܫܒܥ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ: ܘܓܢܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܘܬܒܬܗ ܠܗ
ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܒܐ. ܘܛܫܝܬܗ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܫܒܥ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܡ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܚܬܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܬܠܝܐ:
12 ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܥܬܠܝܐ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ: ܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܪܚܡ: ܘܠܐܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܚܢܢ: ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܒܝܕ:
ܘܠܡܥܣܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐܠܝܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ
2 ܕܙܟܪܝ: ܥܡܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܚܕܪܘ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ
ܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
3 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܩܝܡܘ ܟܠܗ
ܩܗܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ
ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ: (ܢܛܪܘ) ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܦܝ
5 ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ:* ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ
6 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܗ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܪܐܝܬ: ܐܢܫ
ܘܙܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܢܬܩܛܠ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܥܠܗ ܘܒܡܦܩܗ.*
8 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ
9 ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܝܗܒ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ: ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ: ܘܡܓܢ̈ܐ: ܘܩܫ̈ܬܐ: ܕܗܘܘ
10 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܙܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢ ܟܢܦܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܣܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܘܬ
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܪܐܝܬ.* ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܢܚܐ
12 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ
13 ܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܙܬ: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܒܡܥܠܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܚܨܨ̈ܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܪܝܢ
ܒܚܨܨ̈ܪܐ: ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܒܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܨܪܝܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܠܢܚܬܝܗ̈: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܩܛܪܐ:
14 ܩܛܪܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ
ܦܩܝ̈ܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦܩܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܠܘܢܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܝܬܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܪܡܝܘ[1] ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗ̇
ܬܡܢ.
16 ܘܓܙܪ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.*
17 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܘܣܚܦܘܗܝ

[1] ܡ: ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܣܐ.

(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. ܘܕܒ.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 1. 21: 17.
(7) ܕܒ. 14: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 10: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 21. 6. 7.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. 11. 13. 14.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 4.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. ܘܕܒ.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 2.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 4. ܘܕܒ.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. 9: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 16. 7: 18. 21: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 28. 29.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 25.
(11) ܕܒ. 17: 18.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 8.
(15) ܢܚܡ. 3: 28.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 17.
(17) ܕܒ. 13: 9.

ܠܗ: ܘܠܡܕܒܚܘ̈ܗ ܘܠܨܠܡܘ̈ܗ ܬܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܬܢ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܩܛܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ܀
18 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܦܠܓܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ:
19 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܒܟܠ
20 ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܡܫܩܠܗ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
21 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܠܥܬܠܝܐ ܡܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ
2 ܕܝܡܗ ܨܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ
3 ܟܗܢܐ܀ ܡܥܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ:
4 ܘܡܘܠܝܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܚܛܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
5 ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܦܠܓܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܘܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܝܘܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܘܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܪܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
7 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܥܬܠܝܐ
ܛܡܐܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ: ܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
8 ܒܥܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ܀
9 ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
[1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ
10 ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀ ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܦܬܐ: ܥܕ

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

11 ܐܡܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܦܬܐ
ܠܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܙܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܦܬܐ: ܘܡܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ
12 ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܓܡܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܐܣ̈ܐ ܦܣܝ̈ܠܐ (ܕܓܠܦ̈ܐ)
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܙܠܐ
13 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܙܒܢܠܗܘܢ
ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ
14 ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܝܕܥ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܡܐܣܐ: ܘܩܦܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܨܘܨ̈ܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ.
15 ܘܣܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܘܣܝܒܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ: ܒܪ
16 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ
ܐܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܛܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ.
17 ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
18 ܐܠܗ܀ ܡܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ
19 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕܗܝ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܪܕܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܗܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܿܘ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܒܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܚܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ܀
21 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ:
22 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܕܟܝܪܠܗ ܝܗܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗ
ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ: ܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܥ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܫܩܐ
24 ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ

(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 6. ܕܡ. 6: 34. ܡܢܝ. 14: 41. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 10.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 13.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 23. ܕܡ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 2. 28: 13. 29: 8. 32: 25.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܪ. 7: 25. 26. 25: 4.
(20) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1. 20: 14.
(21) ܡܬܝ 23: 35. ܦܪ. 7: 58. 59.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 17.
(24) ܒܪ. 26: 8. ܗܘ. 32: 30. ܐܫ. 30: 17. ܒܪ. 26: 25. ܗܘ. 28: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 8. ܐܫ. 10: 5.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 30. 31. 24: 1. ܡܢܝ. 28: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 2. 6. ܡܥܪ.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 1. ܡܥܪ.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 19.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 21. 12: 1.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 4.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 7. ܡܢܝ. 30: 12. 13. 14. 16. ܡܢܝ. 1: 50. ܦܪ. 7: 44.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 4.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 9.

ܐܬܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
25 ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܝܘܐܫ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܗ:
ܘܡܝܬ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ
26 ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܠܘ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܙܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܬ ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ.*
27 ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܩܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ:
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ: ܝܗܘܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
3 ܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.*
4 ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܦܪ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܗܝܗ ܢܡܘܬ.

5 ܘܐܟܢܫ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܐ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ:
6 ܦܠܚܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ.* ܘܐܓܪ
ܒܟܣܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܒܡܐܐ
7 ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܟܣܦ.* ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܡ ܒܢܝ
8 ܐܦܪܝܡ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܥܒܕ: ܐܚܝܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܘܪܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܓܕܘܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ
10 ܠܟ ܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܦܪܫ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܓܕܘܕܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ

11 ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ.* ܘܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܕܒܪ
ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ
12 ܣܥܝܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.* ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܒܘ
ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܢܘܢ ܠܪܝܫ ܟܐܦܐ:
13 ܘܫܕܘܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ.* ܘܒܢܝ
ܓܕܘܕܐ ܕܐܗܦܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܦܫܛܘ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܚܘܪܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܙܘ ܒܙܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.

14 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܛܪ ܗܘܐ
15 ܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
16 ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܨܝܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ.* ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܡܘܟ ܠܡܬܩܛܠ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ
ܠܟ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܡܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܝ.

17 ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ [1]ܚܕܕܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ.*
18 ܘܫܕܪ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܘܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܐܪܙܐ
ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܒ ܒܪܬܟ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܥܒܪܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܘܕܫܬܗ ܠܚܘܚܐ.*
19 ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܡܚܝܬ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܟ
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ: ܬܒ ܗܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ
20 ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܝܘܐܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܙܘ [1]ܚܕܕܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
22 ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܢܫ
23 ܠܡܫܟܢܗ.* ܘܠܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ: ܐܚܕܗ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܪܚ
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
24 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܫܩܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ

[1] ܡ: ܠܚܕܕܐ.

(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 21.
(27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 18. 21.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 1, ܘܕܒܪ.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 14.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 5. ܘܕܒܪ.
(4) ܬܢ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 30. ܚܙ. 18: 20.
(5) ܡܢ. 1: 3.
(8) ܓ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 6.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 7.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 23. ܡܟ. 20: 3. 5.
(15) ܡܙ. 96: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 11.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 25.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 8. 9. ܘܕܒܪ.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 22: 7. 25: 14.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 17. 22: 1. 6.

ܥܘܒܕ-ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܪܗܘܢܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.
25 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
26 ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܨܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
27 ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܛܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܥܪܩ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܠܟܝܫ: ܘܩܛܠܘ
28 ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ [1]ܠܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪ
ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ
2 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܬ: ܘܐܗܦܟܗ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܟܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.܀
3 ܒܪ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
4 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܟܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ
5 ܐܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
6 ܡܨܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܣܚܦ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܓܬ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܫܕܘܕ
7 ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ.܀ ܘܥܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ
8 ܛܝܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܓܘܪ-ܒܥܠ: ܘܥܠ ܡܥܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܛܒ ܠܥܠܠ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ
10 ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܢܐ
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܦܪ ܓܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܣܓܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܫܦܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܝܫܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ
ܒܛܘܪܐ [2]ܘܒܟܪܡܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܡܥܣܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ
13 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.܀ ܘܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:

[1] ܗܐ ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ 14: 21 ܥܘܙܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܒܟܪܡܠܐ.

(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 17.
(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 20.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 21. 22. 15: 1. ܡܫ.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 2. ܒܪ. 41: 15. ܕܢ. 1: 17. 2: 19. 10: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 14: 29.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 16.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 11.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܢܚܡ. 3: 13. 19. 32. ܙܟܪ. 14: 10.
(16) ܡܬ. 32: 15. 8: 14. ܒ.

ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ.܀
14 ܘܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܓܢܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܟܘܒܥܐ: ܘܫܪܝܢܐ: ܘܩܫܬܐ: ܘܩܠܥܐ
15 [3]ܕܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܙܘܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܕܝܐ
ܓܐܪܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܥܕܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܐܣܟܠ
ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܠܡܣܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ.܀
18 ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟ: ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܠܡܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܡܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ. ܦܘܩ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܬ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܚ
19 ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܡܬ
ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܬܕܢܚ ܓܪܒܐ [4]ܒܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ
20 ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.܀ ܘܚܪ
ܒܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܓܪܝܒ [4]ܒܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܗܠ ܠܡܦܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
21 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܘܝܬܒ [5]ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܓܪܝܒ
ܓܪܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܐܢ ܗܘܐ
22 ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܟܬܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܢܒܝܐ.܀
23 ܘܫܟܒ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܓܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܬܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܝܪܘܫܐ: ܒܪܬܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ.܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܟܐܦܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. [5] ܡ: ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܚܦܫܘܬܐ.

ܕܒܪ. 25: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 12. 13.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 10.
(18) ܡܢ. 16: 40. 18: 7. ܡܫ. 30: 7. 8.
(19) ܡܢ. 12: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 27.
(20) ܐܣܬ. 6: 12.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 5. ܟܘ. 13: 46. ܡܢ. 5: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 1: 1.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 7. ܐܫ. 6: 1.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 32. ܡܫ.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 35.

3 ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܘܦܠ).✻ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܠܗ
ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܫܐ
4 ܕܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܓܕܠܐ.✻
5 ܘܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܙܟܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ
ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܐ
ܟܟܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܚܛܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܗܕܟ ܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ
6 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܘܕܬܠܬܐ.✻ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܬܡ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܘܪܨܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ.✻
7 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ.✻ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܐܡܠܟܠܗ
9 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܘܕܡܟܠܗ ܝܘܬܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ:
ܘܩܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܠܟܠܗ
ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܬܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܐܡܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ
2 ܒܒܗ.✻ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
3 ܘܐܦ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܐ.✻ ܘܗܘ
ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ-ܗܢܘܡ: ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܬܪܕܠܗ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܕܒܚܠܗ ܕܒܚܐ
ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܠܢܐ: ܘܬܚܘܬ
5 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.✻ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܗܒܠܗ
6 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.✻ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ
ܦܩܚ ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܙܟܪܝ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܠܡܥܣܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܥܙܪܝܩܡ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܩܢܐ: ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ.✻
8 ܘܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܢܫܐ: ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܒܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܙܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܪܝܢ.✻
9 ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܥܘܕܝܕ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ

ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
10 ܕܡܛܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.✻ ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܒܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ؟✻ ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ: ܘܕܥܪܘ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.✻
12 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܒܪܟܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬ: ܘܚܙܩܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܘܥܡܫܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܕܠܝ: ܥܠ
13 ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܛܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܛܗܢ ܘܚܡܬܐ
14 ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܩܗܠܐ.✻ ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܣܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܪܝܢ.

16 ܒܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܙ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܗ.✻ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ.✻ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܦܫܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܫܡܫ ܘܠܐܝܠܘܢ: ܘܠܓܕܪܘܬ:
ܘܠܫܘܟܘ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܘܠܬܡܢܐ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ:
19 ܘܠܓܡܙܘ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܗ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ.✻ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܘܡܟܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܥܠܬ ܐܚܙ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
20 ܘܡܪܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܬܠܓܬ-ܦܠܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܥܩܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܥܕܪܠܗ.✻ ܡܛܠ [1]ܕܫܩܠܗ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪܝܫܢܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܠܐ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܣܦܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܝ

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܥܒܝܬ ܐܚܙ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܫ: ܣܦܪ.

(3) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 33: 14. ܢܚܡ. 3: 26. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 38.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 2. (2) ܡܦܩ. 34: 17. ܕܒܪ. 19: 4. ܕܝܢ. 2: 11.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܝܪܡ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 33: 6. (5) ܐܫ. 7: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5, 6. (6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 27. (8) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 11: 4. (9) ܡܙ. 69: 26. ܐܫ. 10: 5.
47: 6. ܡܙ. 25: 12. 15. 26: 2. ܚܙܩ. 10: ܡܦܩ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15. ܚܘ. 9: 6. ܥܡܘ. 18: 5. (10) ܝܪܡ. 25: 39. 42. 43. 46. (11) ܡܬ. 2: 13. (15) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 28: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 22. ܡܬܝ. 25: 21. 22.
ܠܘ. 6: 27. ܐܫ. 12: 20. ܥܒ. 34: 3. ܕܢ. 1: 16. (16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. (18) ܝܫ. 16: 27. 57. (19) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 21: 2. ܡܬ. 32: 25. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 7-9.

23 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘ
ܟܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܝܘܐܒ ܒܪ ܨܪܘܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ.*
24 ܘܓܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
25 ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
27 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ: ܗܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܟܢܝܫܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܐܚܝ ܘܥܡܝ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
3 ܟܬܒܘܗܝ.* ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܓܘܝܢܐ
5 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ
6 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
7 ܥܡܐ.* ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠ
8 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܦܩܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܐܒܝ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ
9 ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.*
11 ܒܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.
12 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܦܩܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
13 ܕܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
14 ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ
15 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܓܘܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
16 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ
17 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.*
18 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
19 ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.
20 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܓܘܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ
21 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
22 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.*
23 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
24 ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ:* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
25 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܗܘܐ).* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ

(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 14. ܐܫ. 44: 17. 18.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 3. 7.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 19. 20.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 7. 28: 24.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 6.
(6) ܐܫ. 2: 27. ܡܙ. 8: 16.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 18. ܗܫ. 28: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܫ. 18: 16. 19. 8. 25: 9. 18. 29: 18.

(9) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. 6. 8. 17.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 12.
(11) ܡܠ. 3: 6. 8: 14. 18: 2. 6.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 30: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 28.
(19) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 24.
(21) ܗܫ. 4: 3. 14.
(22) ܗܫ. 8: 14. 15. 19. 24. ܡܫܚܐ. 9: 21.
(23) ܗܫ. 4: 15. 24.
(24) ܗܫ. 14: 20.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4. 25: 1. 6. 23: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 24: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 12.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
26 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ܀
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.
ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܣܩܝܢ: ܫܘܪܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
28 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܝܚܐ
29 ܕܢܦܩܢ: ܟܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܣܩܘܗ̇: ܒܪܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
30 ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܣܓܕܘ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܘܕܐܣܦ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘܗܝ
31 ܘܣܓܕܘ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
[1]ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘܒܘ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
32 ܘܥܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘ
ܥܡܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܐܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ:
33 ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ܀ ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ
34 ܫܬܡܐܐ: ܘܥܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܨܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܪܘܢܝ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ
ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܬܩܕܫܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ܀
35 ܘܐܦ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܒܐ
ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܥܡ ܢܘܣܟ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ:
36 ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܚܕܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܫܕܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
3 ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܦܩܘ ܟܕܘ:
4 ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܫܦܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ܀

5 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܢ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ̇
6 ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ
ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܬܘܒ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ
7 ܐܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܕܥܘܠܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܩܕܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܘܠܘ
ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ (ܢܗܘܘܢ) ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒ̈ܝܝܗܘܢ
ܕܫܒܘ: ܘܠܡܗܦܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢ
10 ܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܢܫܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܘܗܘܘ ܓܚܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
11 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܪ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܬܡܟܟܘ
12 ܘܐܬܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
13 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
14 ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ
ܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ
15 ܥܒܪܘ: ܘܫܕܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ܀ ܘܢܟܣܘ
ܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܒܗܬܘ: ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܘܬܐ
16 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
17 ܠܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܗܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܘ
18 ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ: ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܝܫܫܟܪ:
ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܠܦܨܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܨܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
19 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܚܣܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܦܫܠܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ.

(26) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5. ܥܡܘ. 6: 5. ܡܢܝ. 10: 8. 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 24. 16: 6.
(27) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 18.
(31) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 9. ܚܘ. 12: 7.
(34) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 11. 30: 3. ܚܘ. 7: 10.
(35) ܥܘ. 3: 16. ܡܢܝ. 15: 5. 7. 10.

(2) ܡܢܝ. 9: 10. 11.
(3) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 34.
(6) ܐܣ. 4: 1. ܡܠ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 29.
(7) ܡܙ. 20: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 8.
(8) ܗܫ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. ܚܘ. 10: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܟܐ. 34: 6. ܝܫ. 55: 7.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 16. 30: 18. 21.
(12) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 24.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 34.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 34.
(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 11. ܡܟܐ. 12: 43. ܡܥܒ.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 3.

ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
21 ܘܐܣܝ ܠܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ
22 ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܥܡ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
23 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
24 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܦܪܫ ܠܩܗܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܫܘ
ܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܘ̈ܪܝܢ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܥܢ̈ܐ:
25 ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܩܗܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܕܝܬܒܝܢ
26 ܒܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
27 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܬ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܠܫܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ: ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܒܪܘ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܘ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܚܦܘ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
2 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ
ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡ̈ܐ:
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܘܕ̈ܪܢܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܝܗܒ) ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܥܠ
ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܐ:
ܘܕܥܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܘܕܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
4 ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܦܘܢ
5 ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܠ
6 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܘ: ܘܣܡܘ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ.܀
7 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܟܢܫܐ:
8 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
9 ܘܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܫܐܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ
10 ܥܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܙܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܨܕܘܩ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ
[2]ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: (ܐܟܠܢܢ) ܘܣܒܥܢܢ ܘܐܘܬܪܢܢ
ܘܐܫܬܚܪ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܟ
11 ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܬܪܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܛܝܒܘ.܀ ܘܐܥܠܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܟܘܢܢܝܐ ܠܘܝܐ
13 ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ: ܘܥܣܗܐܝܠ: ܘܝܪܝܡܘܬ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܘܐܠܝܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܣܡܟܝܐ: ܘܡܚܬ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܘܢܢܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ
14 ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܡܢܐ
ܠܘܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
15 ܘܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܥܕܢ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܟܢܝܐ: ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ: ܠܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
16 ܙܥܘܪܐ.܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
17 ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ: ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
18 ܒܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܐܬܝܚܣܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܦܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ: ܡܛܠ
19 ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܒܚܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܠ
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܒܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܚܣ ܒܠܘܝ̈ܐ.
20 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:

[2]ܡ: ܠܡܬܟܢܝܢ.

(21) ܡܦ. 12: 15. 13: 6.
(22) ܝܫ. 40: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 9. 35: 3. ܗܘ. 33: 10. ܚܘ. 10: 11.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 7. 8. 29: 34.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 11. 18.
(27) ܡܢ. 6: 23. ܡܙ. 68: 5.
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 14.
(2) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6. 24: 1. 23: 30. 31.
(3) ܡܢ. ܡܦ. 28. 29.
(4) ܡܢ. 18: 8. ܡܠܐ. ܢܚܡ. 13: 10. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(5) ܡܦ. 22: 29. ܢܚܡ. 13: 12.
(6) ܠܘ. 27: 30. ܬܢ. 14: 28.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 13: 13.
(15) ܡܢ. 21: 9. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 22.
(17) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 24. 27.
(19) ܠܘ. 25: 34. ܡܢ. 35: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 12–15.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܩܕܡ
21 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ.܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܥܒܕ: ܘܡܨܠܚ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ
ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܗܘܕ: ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ.܀
2 ܘܚܙܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܘܦܢܝܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ
3 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ
ܠܡܣܟܪ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
4 ܘܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܣܟܪܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܡܝܐ
5 ܣܓܝܐܐ:܀ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ: ܘܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܠܒܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܚܣܢܗ ܠܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܝܢܐ
6 ܒܣܘܓܐ ܘܬܪܣܐ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܪܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
7 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ:܀ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ
ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܗܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ
8 ܕܥܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ.܀ ܥܡܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ:
ܥܡܢ: ܘܥܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܢ ܘܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܩܪܒܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
9 ܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܟܝܫ ܫܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܡܗ: ܥܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
10 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܠ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܨܪܐ
11 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܨܗܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܐܠܗܢ ܢܦܨܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:܀ ܗܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܐܥܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܪܡܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܘܕܘ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܩܘ
13 ܒܣܡܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܢܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܗܬܝ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ: ܡܨܘ ܡܨܘ
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:܀ ܡܢܘ
ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܬ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܒܗܬܝ: ܕܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܕܢܫܟܚ
15 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟ
ܠܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ: ܟܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ
16 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ:܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܨܥܪܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ.܀ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܡܨܥܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܨܝܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܡܗ
18 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܚܠܘ ܘܠܡܫܓܫܘ:
19 ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
20 ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܨܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܫܥܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܗܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ
21 ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܟܠ
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܘܪܫܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܗܦܟ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܝ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܐܫܕܝܘ ܒܗ
22 ܒܣܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܝ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
23 ܕܟܠ: ܘܐܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ.

24 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܪܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܨܠܝ
25 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܥ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
26 ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܗܘ
ܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
27 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܣܓܝ ܛܒ: ܘܓܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܕܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܕܡܐܢܝܐ:
28 ܘܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܘܨܪܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܐ
ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ
29 ܘܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ

---

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 13. ܘܬܘ. ܐܫܥ. 36: 1. ܘܬܘ.
(5) ܐܫܥ. 22: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 24.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 22. ܐܫܥ. 40: 2.
(7) ܝܫܘ. 31: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 16.
(8) ܐܪ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 17.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 19.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 30.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 22.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 33-35.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 29.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 9. 12.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 26-28.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 18.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 15. 19: 2. 4.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 35. ܘܬܘ.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 5. 1: 1.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 1. ܐܫܥ. 38: 1.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 116: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 16. ܚܒܩ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 18.
(26) ܐܪ. 26: 18. 19. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 19.
(29) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 12.

ܗ̇ܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ
30 ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܢܐ
ܥܠܘܟ ܕܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܘܝ ܠܐܚ̈ܢܝ
ܕܡܢܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢ ܕܪܡܙܐ. ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ
31 ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܬ
ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܘܪܒܘܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ.
32 ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ: ܗ̇ܢܐ: ܒܟܠܝܗ
ܡܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܫܡܥ: ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
33 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܬ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܝ ܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܡܙܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܒܬܐ. ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
2 ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
3 ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ.* ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܠܝܢܐ
4 ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
5 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܟܠ
6 ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܫܪܐ: ܘܦܠܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ
7 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܒܗ
8 ܡܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܠܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ
9 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܝܒܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܝܠ.*

10 ܘܗܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
11 ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ.* ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ.*
12 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܫܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܗܝ.*
13 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢ ܕܪܡܙܐ:
ܠܡܢܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ: ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ
15 ܫܠܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
16 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢ.* ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ.*
17 ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܗ̇ܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܡܥܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܩܕܡ
ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ: ܗ̇ܢܐ: ܒܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
20 ܕܡܢܝ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ: ܘܣܒܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
21 ܒܪ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
22 ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܠܦܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ
23 ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܦܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ.*
24 ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܗ
25 ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

---

(30) ܝܪ. 22: 9. 11.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 12. ܝܪ. 39:
1. ܗܘ. 8: 2.
(32) ܝܪ. ܣܦ. 36. 37. 38.
39. ܒ. ܡܠ. ܣܦ. 18. 19.
20.
(33) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 21. ܡܪܩ.
10: 7.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 1. ܡܬܝ.

(2) ܗܘ. 18: 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 3.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
30: 14. 31: 1. 32: 12. ܗܘ.
16: 21. 17: 3.
(4) ܗܘ. 12: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8:
29. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 6. 7:
16.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 9.
(6) ܚܙ. 18: 21. ܗܘ. 18: 10.
11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܒ.
ܕܒܪ. 28: 3. ܫܥ. 23: 37. 39.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 6.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 132:
14.
(8) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 7: 10.
(11) ܗܘ. 28: 36. ܝܫ. 36:
8. ܡܙ. 107: 10. 11.
(12) ܐ. ܦܠܚ. 5: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܚܘ. 8:
23. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܕܢ. 4: 25.

(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 33. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
27: 3.
(15) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 3. 5. 7.
(16) ܚܙ. 7: 12.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 12.
(18) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 9: 9.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 18.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 19. ܡܬܝ.
(23) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 12.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 23. 24.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܚܟܡܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
2 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܛܠܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ
3 ܘܠܣܡܠܐ.* ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܫܕܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܨܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ.*
4 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܢܚܫܒ
ܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܠܗ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
5 ܝܠܗ.* ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ:
6 ܘܠܢܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ.* ܘܠܗ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ
ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܦܣܝܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ: ܒܟܣܦܐ
7 ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ (ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ).* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܢܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

8 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܚܠܩܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܫܦܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܫܦܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܟܗ ܫܦܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
10 ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ
11 ܠܟܢܫܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ: ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܢܚܬ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ: ܟܠ
13 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ.

14 ܘܐܙܠ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ

15 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܚܠܩܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
17 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
18 ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܡܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܚܠܩܝܐ
19 ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܨܪܝܠܗ
20 ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ ܘܠܐܚܝܩܡ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܥܟܒܘܪ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܘܠܫܦܢ
21 ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܥܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܙܠܘܢ
ܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܫܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ
ܥܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ.*
22 ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܘܠܕܐ
ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܬܩܘܗ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܚܪܚܣ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
23 ܕܐܡܪ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܫܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ:*
24 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
25 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܘܢܝ ܘܣܡܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܢܪܓܙܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܟ.*
26 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
27 ܕܝܫܘܕܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ:* ܣܒܒ
ܕܪܟܟ ܠܒܟ: ܘܡܬܟܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܟܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܒܟܝܬ
ܠܒܘܫܟ: ܘܒܟܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
28 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܗܬܟ: ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܩܒܪܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܬܐ.

(1) ܬ. ܡܠ. 22: 1. ܘܥܕ. (3) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܙ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 17. 22. (4) ܟܗ. 26: 30. ܬ. ܡܠ. 23: 4. 6. (5) ܙ. ܡܠ. 13: 2. (7) ܗܘ. 9: 21. (8) ܬ. ܡܠ. 22: 3. (9) ܬ. ܡܠ. 12: 4. ܘܥܕ. (13) ܙ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 4. 5. (14) ܬ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܘܥܕ. (20) ܬ. ܡܠ. 22: 12. (22) ܬ. ܡܠ. 22: 14.

29 ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܒ̈ܐ
30 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ
ܓܘܪܐ. ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
31 ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܗܕܘܬ̈ܗ ܘܢܡܘܣ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܓܝܢܗ: ܠܡܩܝܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ
32 ܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܡܩܘܝܡܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ
33 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܨܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܪܡܠܗܘܢ
2 ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܦ̈ܐ. ܗܫܐ ܦܠܘܚܘܢ
4 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻ ܘܬܩܢܘܢ
ܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ.✻
5 ܘܩܝܡܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ
6 ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܕܒܘܚܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܩܕܫܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܩܢܘܢ ܩܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܐ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܓܕܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܩܐ ܦܨܚ̈ܐ: ܩܐ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ
8 ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻ ܘܪܘܪܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ. ܚܠܩܝܐ
ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ: ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܦܨܚ̈ܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ
9 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܟܘܢܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬ̈ܗ:
ܘܚܫܒܝܐ ܘܝܥܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܘܙܒܕ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܩܐ ܦܨܚ̈ܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܐ.✻
10 ܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✻
11 ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܡܘܙܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܓܪܕܝ ܗܘܘ.✻ ܘܡܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܠܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
13 ܘܗܕܟ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܒܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܣܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܡܩܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܐ.✻
14 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟ ܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܓܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܩܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܠ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܓܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܩܐ
15 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܗܪܘܢ.✻ ܘܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܦ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܣܦ: ܘܗܝܡܢ: ܘܝܕܘܬܘܢ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܬ̈ܗܘܢ
16 ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܬܩܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܝܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܘܠܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
17 ܝܘܫܝܐ.✻ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܨܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.✻
18 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝ: ܘܥܡܪ̈ܐ
19 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ.

20 ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܩܢܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܣܠܩܠܗ
ܢܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܟܪܟܡܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܬ:
21 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܬܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܠܘܟ (ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܐ) ܐܕܝܘ ܝܘܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܝ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܗܘܝܐ. ܟܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ
22 ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܘܟ.✻ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܪܠܗ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ ܓܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
23 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܓܕܘ.✻ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܥܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ

(29) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 1. ܡܪܕ.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 14. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 13.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. ܐܪ. 3: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 21. 22. ܡܪܩ. 12: 6. ܥܒܘ. 6: 19.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 18. ܚܘ. 6: 18. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 11.
(3) ܕܒ. 33: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 7. 30: 22. 34: 14. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 26.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. ܥܙ. 23. 24. 25. 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 8: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 1.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 15. 30: 3. 15. ܚܘ. 6: 20.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 24.
(10) ܚܘ. 6: 10.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 22. 34.
(12) ܚܘ. 3: 3.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 12: 8. 9. ܕܒ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 2: 13–15.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 1. ܡܪܕ. 9: 17. 18. 26: 14. ܡܪܕ.
(17) ܡܪܩ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 21.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 22. 23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 29. ܐܪ. 46: 2.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 30.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 34.

24 ܕܡܪܥܬ ܛܒ܀ ܘܐܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
25 ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ܀ ܘܐܠܝ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܒܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ܀
26 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
27 ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
2 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
3 ܘܥܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܡ ܡܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܟܟܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ܀
4 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܢܝܗ ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ:
ܘܠܝܗܘܐܚܙ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܗ ܢܟܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
5 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ܀
6 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܚܕ
7 ܐܣܪܗ ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ: ܠܡܘܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܒܠ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܒܒܠ:
8 ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܒܠ܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ [1]ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܫܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܝܟܝܢ
ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
9 ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀
10 ܘܒܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܝܬܗ ܠܒܒܠ: ܥܡ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ
12 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܟܢܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܪܕ
ܡܘܡܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܩܫܝ
ܩܕܠܗ: ܘܐܥܫܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܐܣܓܝܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܛܢܦܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܩܕܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܝܕ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܕܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ
16 ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܒܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܡܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ܀
17 ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܣܒܐ ܘܫܒܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ
18 ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
19 ܘܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ܀ ܘܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܓܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
20 ܠܚܒܠܐ܀ ܘܐܫܒܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ
ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
21 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ܀ ܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܫܒ̈ܬܝܗ̇: ܟܠܗ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܢܝܗ̇ ܫܒܬܬ: ܠܡܡܠܝܘ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.
22 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܥܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
23 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܕܐܒܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܝܗܘܕ. ܡܢܘ
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ
ܘܢܣܩ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܥܠܘܗܝ.

(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. ܙܟ. 12: 11. (25) ܐܘܠ. 4: 20. ܡܬ. 9: 23. ܐܪ. 22: 20.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. ܘܫܪ. (5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 36. 37. (6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. 6. ܚܒ. 1: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 18. 19. 36: 30. (7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 13. ܕܢ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 2. (8) ܐ. ܕܒ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 22: 24. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 8. (10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 10–17. ܕܢ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܐܪ. 37: 1. (11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 18. ܐܪ. 52: 1. ܘܫܪ. (13) ܐܪ. 52: 3. ܚܙ. 17: 15. 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14.

(15) ܐܪ. 25: 3. 4. 35: 15. 44: 4. (16) ܐܪ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܬܠ. 1: 25. 30. ܐܪ. 32: 3. 38: 6. ܡܬ. 23: 34. ܡܙ. 74: 1. 79: 5. (17) ܕܒ. 28: 49. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. ܘܫܪ. ܥܙ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 74: 20. 79: 2. 3. (18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܘܫܪ. (19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 6. 7. 79: 1. 7. (20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 11. ܐܪ. 27: 7. (21) ܐܪ. 25: 9. 11. 12. 26: 6. 7. 29: 10. ܟܗ. 26: 34. 35. 43. ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܟܗ. 25: 4. 5. (22) ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 13. 29: 10. 33: 10. 11. 14. ܐܫ. 44: 28. (23) ܥܙ. 1: 2. 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ܆ ܐ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ܆ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܐܘܥܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ܆ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ
2 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ܆ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܢܝ
ܐܢ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܗܝ
3 ܡܢܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ܆ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܥܡܗ܆ ܘܢܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ܆ ܘܢܒܢܐ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܒ
4 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ
ܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܬܡܢ܆ ܢܥܕܪܘܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܗ܆
ܒܟܣܦܐ܆ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ܆ ܘܒܩܢܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ܆ ܥܡ ܢܕܪܬܐ
5 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܩܡܘ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ܆ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ܆ ܥܡ
ܟܠ ܕܐܘܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ܆ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܡܒܢܐ
6 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܆ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ܆ ܒܕܗܒܐ܆
ܒܩܢܝܢܐ܆ ܘܒܒܥܝܪܐ܆ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܆ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
7 ܟܠ ܕܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܒܢܕܪܬܐ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ
ܐܦܩ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܦܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
8 ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܬܪܕܬ ܓܙܒܪܐ܆ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܫܒܨܪ܆ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ܀
9 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܢܐ
10 ܕܣܐܡܐ܆ ܬܫܥܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܣܟܝܢܐ܀ ܟܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ܆ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܐ܆
11 ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ܆
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ. ܟܠ ܡܣܩ ܫܫܒܨܪ܆
ܥܡ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ܆ ܒ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ܆ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܐܢܫ
2 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ܆ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܢܚܡܝܐ܆
ܣܪܝܐ܆ ܪܥܠܝܐ܆ ܡܪܕܟܝ܆ ܒܠܫܢ܆ ܡܣܦܪ܆ ܒܓܘܝ܆
3 ܪܚܘܡ܆ ܒܥܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܒܢܝ
4 ܦܪܥܘܫ܆ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܫܦܛܝܐ܆
5 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܚ܆ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
6 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܦܚܬ-ܡܘܐܒ܆ ܠܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ܆
7 ܘܝܘܐܒ܆ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ܀ ܒܢܝ
8 ܥܝܠܡ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܒܢܝ
9 ܙܬܘܐ܆ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܙܟܝ܆
10 ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ܆ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
11 ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝ܆ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀
12 ܒܢܝ ܥܙܓܕ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀
13 ܒܢܝ ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ܆ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ
14 15 ܒܓܘܝ܆ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܝܢ܆
16 ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܛܝܪ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ܆ ܬܫܥܝܢ
17 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܨܝ܆ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀
18 19 ܒܢܝ ܝܘܪܐ܆ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪ܀ ܒܢܝ ܚܫܘܡ܆ ܡܐܬܝܢ
20 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪ܆ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀
21 22 ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ܆ ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ
23 ܕܢܛܘܦܐ܆ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ܆ ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
24 25 ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܙܡܘܬ܆ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ
ܩܪܝܬ-ܝܥܪܝܢ܆ ܟܦܝܪܐ܆ ܘܒܐܪܘܬ܆ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
26 ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܓܒܥ܆ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
27 28 ܘܚܕ܀ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܡܣ܆ ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܓܒܪܐ
29 ܕܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܥܝ܆ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ
30 ܢܒܘ܆ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ ܡܓܒܝܫ܆ ܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
31 ܘܫܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
32 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܡ܆ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ܀
33 ܒܢܝ ܠܘܕ܆ ܚܕܝܕ ܘܐܘܢܘ܆ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀
34 35 ܒܢܝ ܐܪܝܚܘ܆ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܣܢܐܐ܆
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.

36 ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܕܥܝܐ܆ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
37 38 ܘܬܠܬܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܀ ܒܢܝ
39 ܦܫܚܘܪ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܝܡ܆
40 ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ܀ ܠܘܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ܆
41 ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ܆ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ܆ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ܆ ܡܐܐ
42 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܀ ܒܢܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ܆ ܒܢܝ ܫܠܘܡ܆

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. 23. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 29: 10. ܚܘ. 5: 13. 14.
(2) ܐܫ. 44: 28. 45: 1. 13.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 26.
(5) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(7) ܚܘ. 5: 14. 6: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 7.
(8) ܚܘ. 5: 14.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 7: 6. ܘܡܠ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14–16. 25: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 20.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 7: 7.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 7: 10.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 7: 11.
(10) ܢܚܡ. 7: 15.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 7: 24.
(20) ܢܚܡ. 7: 25.
(24) ܢܚܡ. 7: 28.
(31) ܚܘ. 2: 7.
(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 7.
(37) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14.
(38) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 12.
(39) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 8.
(40) ܚܘ. 3: 9. ܢܚܡ. 7: 43.

ܒܢܝ ܐܛܪ: ܒܢܝ ܛܠܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܥܩܘܒ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܛܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܝ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ.
43 ܢܬܝܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܨܝܚܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܣܘܦܐ: ܒܢܝ ܛܒܥܘܬ:܀
44 ܒܢܝ ܩܪܘܣ: ܒܢܝ ܣܝܥܗܐ: ܒܢܝ ܦܕܘܢ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܐ:
45 46 ܒܢܝ ܚܓܒܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܩܘܒ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܚܓܒ: ܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܝ:
47 ܒܢܝ ܚܢܢ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܓܕܠ: ܒܢܝ ܓܚܪ: ܒܢܝ ܪܐܝܐ:܀
48 ܒܢܝ ܪܨܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܒܢܝ ܓܙܡ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܙܐ:
49 50 ܒܢܝ ܦܣܚ: ܒܢܝ ܒܣܝ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܡܥܘܢܝܡ:
51 ܒܢܝ ܢܦܘܣܝܡ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܩܒܘܩ: ܒܢܝ ܚܩܘܦܐ: ܒܢܝ
52 ܚܪܚܘܪ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܨܠܘܬ: ܒܢܝ ܡܚܝܕܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܪܫܐ:܀
53 ܒܢܝ ܒܪܩܘܣ: ܒܢܝ ܣܝܣܪܐ: ܒܢܝ ܬܡܚ:܀ ܒܢܝ
54 55 ܢܨܝܚ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܦܐ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܒܢܝ
56 ܣܘܛܝ: ܒܢܝ ܣܘܦܪܬ: ܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܕܐ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܝܥܠܐ:
57 ܒܢܝ ܕܪܩܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܓܕܠ:܀ ܒܢܝ ܫܦܛܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܠ:
58 ܒܢܝ ܦܘܟܪܬ-ܨܒܝܡ: ܒܢܝ ܐܡܝ:܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
59 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܠ-ܡܠܚܐ: ܬܠ-ܚܪܫܐ:
ܟܪܘܒ: ܐܕܢ: ܐܡܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ
60 ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܝܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܢܩܘܕܐ: ܫܬܡܐܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.܀
61 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܚܒܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܗܩܘܨ: ܒܢܝ ܒܪܙܠܝ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܒܪܙܠܝ ܓܠܥܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ
62 ܫܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܣܘ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ
63 ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܫܬܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܡ
ܘܠܬܘܡܝܡ.
64 ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܐܪܒܥ ܪܒܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
65 ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ:܀ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ:
66 ܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ.܀ ܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ: ܟܘܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ:܀
67 ܓܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܚܡܪܐ: ܫܬܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.
68 ܘܡܢ ܪܝܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
69 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܫܬܐ ܪܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܕܝܢܪܝܢ: ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܟܘܬܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܬܪܫܬܐ.

70 ܕܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܝܢܐ: ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ

1 ܘܡܛܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
2 ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܘܬܐ
4 ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܪܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ: ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ.܀
5 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܪܝܫܝ
ܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܕܒ
6 ܢܕܒܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
7 ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܦܣܠܐ ܘܠܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܨܝܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܨܘܪܝܐ:
[2]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܦܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܪܝܘ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ: ܠܡܬܒܥ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܠܡܬܒܥ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܕܕ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܬܐܣܘ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܠܒܫܝܢ: ܒܚܨܘܨܪܬܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܦ: ܒܨܠܨܠܐ:
ܠܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: [3]ܒܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀

[2] ܡ: ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܦܝ. [3] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

(43) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2.
(52) ܢܚܡ. 7: 54.
(55) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 21. ܢܚܡ. 7: 57.
(57) ܢܚܡ. 7: 59.
(58) ܡܠ. 9: 21. 27. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 21.
(59) ܢܚܡ. 7: 61.
(61) ܒ. ܫܡ. 17: 27.
(62) ܡܢ. 3: 10.
(63) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9. ܥܒ. 22: 2. 10. 15. 16. ܡܦ. 28: 30. ܡܢ. 27: 21.
(64) ܢܚܡ. 7: 66. ܘܠܗ.
(68) ܢܚܡ. 7: 70.
(69) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20.
(70) ܚܘ. 6: 16. 17. ܢܚܡ. 7: 73.
(2) ܚܓܝ 1: 1. 2: 2. ܘܠܗ. 3: 1. ܡܠܐ 1: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 27. ܡܢ. 12: 5.
(3) ܡܢ. 28: 3. 4.
(4) ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. 17. ܘܠܗ. 14: 16. 17. ܡܦ. 23: 16. ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܘܠܗ.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 38. ܡܢ. 28: 3. 11. 19. 26. 29: 2. 8. 13.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 6. 9. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 10. 16. ܦܥ. 12: 20. 9: 36. ܚܘ. 6: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 24. 27.
(9) ܚܘ. 2: 40.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 4. 5. 6. 42. 6: 31. 25: 1.

11 ܘܩܪܝܬܠܗ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܡ: ܥܠ ܕܓܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܚܐ. ܘܥܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܐ
12 ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܨܕܩ:
ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܐ
ܕܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠ
ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܓܝ ܐܝܙܓܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܙܓܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܗܘܨܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ܀ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ
ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ܀
3 ܒܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܠܡܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒ ܒܒ̈ܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܠ̈ܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ[1] ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܪܒ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
4 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ
5 ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ (ܟܠ) ܥܡܐ:܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ: ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܝ
ܩܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܘܥܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܙܝܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ
7 ܘܡܙܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܝܠܝ
8 ܗܘ ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܪܒ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܫܝܥܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
10 ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܐܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܢܩܪܘܒ܀

[1] ܡ: ܡܪܝܐ.

11 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܙܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
12 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܒ܀ ܘܐܒܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܗܦܘܟ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܠܕܪ̈ܟܝܗܝܢ: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ
ܘܪܟܒܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ܀
13 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܕܒܪܟ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܝܡܟ
ܐܝܟ ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܨܒܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀
14 ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܟܝܐ ܒܪ
ܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ
15 ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܦܢܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܕܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܦܘܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ
16 ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ܀ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܝܢ: ܒܪܡ ܡܠܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܠܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܘ ܠܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܀
17 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
18 ܥܒܕ ܠܢ܀ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ:
19 ܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܛ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܝ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
20 ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܪܝܡ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܙܝܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
22 ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ
23 ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܫܚ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܗ̇ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ̇: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ
24 ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܗܛ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܬܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:

(11) ܡܠ. 15: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 3. ܝܫܥ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 34. 41. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐܥ. 33: 11.
(12) ܙܟܪ 2: 3.

(1) ܚܘ. 4: 7–9.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. 32. 33. 19: 37. ܚܘ. 4: 10.
(3) ܝܫܥ. 2: 20. ܚܘ. 1: 1–3.

(4) ܚܘ. 3: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 30. 31.
(10) ܚܘ. 4: 1. 11. 17. 7: 12.
(13) ܚܘ. 7: 24.

(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܒܪ. 15: 18. ܡܢ.ܐ: 4.

(1) ܙܟܪ 1: 1. ܘܥܙ. 1: 1.

ܢܩܒ: ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܘܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܕܒܗܕܐ ܢܩܠܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ: ܒܟܘܪܐ
ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ: ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܠܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܫܝܠܐ ܐܬܐܢܐ:
ܘܚܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܟܠܐ: ܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܣܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
4 ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܢܟܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ
5 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܗ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܦܪܢܘܣ
ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ
ܕܐܢܐ.
6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܬܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܘ
ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܫܬܕܥܘܬ: ܘܡܬܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܫܝܢ:
7 ܕܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܦܘܩ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܫܝܠܗ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ:
8 ܠܩܕܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܝ ܠܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܐܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܠܘܬܗܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ
9 ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܬܪܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ: ܗܘܝܬ ܢܝܚܝ ܢܟܠܐ: ܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
10 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܡܗܝܢܘ:
11 ܕܐܬܒܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܘܩ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ. ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܚܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ
13 ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
14 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ: ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝܬܐ
16 ܢܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܠ
17 ܒܬܘܩܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܐ: ܦܝܫ
ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܘܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܒܫܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܝܢ
ܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܒܚܐ.
2 ܘܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܟܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ:
ܢܗܪ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
3 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ: ܦܬܚܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ.
4 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
5 ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܐܘܦ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܫܠܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
6 ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬ: ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܫܬܕܥܘܬ: ܘܡܬܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܫܝܢ
ܕܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
7 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢ
8 ܒܬܘܩܢܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܢܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ: ܕܟܠ
9 ܫܒܚܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܦܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܢܫܡܥܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܠܦܬܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܠܚ.
10 ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ.
11 ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܢܐ: ܦܝܫ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܝܫ ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ
12 ܕܐܢܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܦܝܫܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ
13 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܬ:

(2) ܚܙ. 3: 2.
(3) ܚܙ. 5: 6. 9. 6: 6.
(4) ܚܙ. 5: 10.
(5) ܚܙ. 7: 6. 28. ܡܙ. 33: 18. ܚܙ. 6: 6.
(6) ܚܙ. 4: 9.
(9) ܚܙ. 5: 3. 4.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 2. 25: 8. 9. 11.
(13) ܚܙ. 1: 1.
(14) ܚܙ. 1: 7. 8. 6: 5. ܣܝܡ

1: 14. 2: 2. 21.
(16) ܚܙ. 3: 8. 10. 6: 15.
(17) ܚܙ. 6: 1. 2.

(1) ܚܙ. 5: 17.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 36.
(5) ܚܙ. 1: 7. 8. 5: 14.
(6) ܚܙ. 5: 3.
(10) ܚܙ. 7: 23. ܐܣ. 20: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܐ. 2: 1. 2.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 5. 3: 29.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3.

[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܐ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]

8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]

(14) [illegible] 5: 1. 2. 1: 1. 5: 13. 6: 3. 4: 24. 7: 1.
(16) [illegible] 8: 63. [illegible] 5: 7.
(17) [illegible] 8: 35.
(18) [illegible] 24: 1. 23: 6. [illegible] 3: 6. 8: 9.
(19) [illegible] 12: 6.
(20) [illegible] 30: 15. 35: 11.
(21) [illegible] 9: 11.
(22) [illegible] 12: 15. 13: 6. [illegible] 30: 21. 35: 17. [illegible] 21: 1. [illegible] 23: 29. [illegible] 33: 11. [illegible] 1: 1. 6: 6. [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2: 1. [illegible] 6: 14.

(6) [illegible] 7: 9. 11. 12. 21. 8: 22. 31.
(7) [illegible] 8: 1. 20–15. 2: 43.
(9) [illegible] 7: 6. [illegible] 2: 8. 18.
(10) [illegible] 119': 45. [illegible] 7: 6. 25. [illegible] 33: 10. [illegible] 8: 1–8. [illegible] 2: 7.
(12) [illegible] 26: 7. [illegible] 2: 37. [illegible] 4: 10.
(14) [illegible] 1: 14.
(15) [illegible] 6: 2. [illegible] 135: 21.
(16) [illegible] 8: 25. [illegible] 29: 6. 9.
(17) [illegible] 15: 13–4. [illegible] 12: 5. 11.

ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܝ: ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܠܡܫܘܠܡ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ:
17 ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ: ܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ.* ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: [1]ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
18 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ: ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ:
19 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:* ܘܠܫܒ̈ܥܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫܝ:
20 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:* ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ.*
21 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ
23 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܗܘܘ.* ܘܩܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
24 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܫܒ̈ܥܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܢ
25' ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
26 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ
27 ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܗܘܢ:
28 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.*
29 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܩܕܡ
ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
30 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ:
31 [1]ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ
32 ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ.*
25 ܘܥܠ ܓܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
26 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ (ܠܗ).* ܘܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.*
27 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫ
28 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܩܕܡ.* ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܢܚܣ: ܝܫܒܥܡ. ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܥܙܪ:
3 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܗܬ: ܚܙܩܝܐ.* ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܪܡ:
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܪܨ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
4 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ.* ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܢܚܣ-ܡܫܡܫ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.*
5 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܪܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
6 ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܒܪܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ:
7 ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ
8 ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.*
9 ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
10 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܫܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.*
11 ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
12 ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܗ
13 ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
14 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ.
15 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ
16 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(20) ܚܘ. 2: 43.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 3. ܡܫ.
16: 29. 23: 29. ܝܫ. 58: 3.
5. ܡܫ. 5: 8.
(22) ܐ. ܡܫ. 9: 15. ܚܘ. 7:
6. 9. 28. ܡܫ. 33: 18. 19.
34: 15. 16. 22. ܐܣܬ. 8: 28.
ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 2.

(23) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 20. ܒ. ܡܠܟ.
33: 13. ܝܫ. 19: 22.
(25) ܚܘ. 7: 15. 16.
(28) ܡܫ. 21: 6-8. ܚܘ. 33:
8. ܡܫ. 22: 2. 3. ܡܫ. 4: 4.
15. 19. 20.
(31) ܚܘ. 7: 6. 9. 28.
(32) ܢܚܡ. 2: 11.

(25) ܡܫ. 18: 21. 22. ܚܘ.
16: 18. ܚܘ. 7: 10. ܒ. ܡܠܟ.
17: 7. ܡܫ. 2: 7. ܡܫ 23:
2. 3.
(27) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 29: 10. ܚܘ. 6:
22.
(28) ܚܘ. 5: 5. 7: 6. 9. 8:
18. 9: 9.

(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 22.
(3) ܚܘ. 2: 3.
(15) ܚܘ. 7: 7.
(17) ܒ. ܡܫ. 14: 3. 19.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 8: 7. 9: 4. 5.

33 ܘܟܘܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ:
ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ
34 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܥܠܡ:✻ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܦܬܟܪܐ
35 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕ
ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܬ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܘܡܬܢ̈ܐ ܦܩܕܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ
36 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.✻ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܢܐ: ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ: ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢ
ܘܠܥܠܡ: ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܢܗܝܪܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
2 ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ.✻ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.✻
3 ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ.✻
4 ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
5 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.✻ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܒܡܫܒܚ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:✻
6 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܗܟܢ ܕܢܘܗܪ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ
7 ܡܫܒܚܐ.✻ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
8 ܗܢܘܢ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫ: ܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝ ܠܥܠܡ.✻

9 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܨ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ
10 ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
11 ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:✻ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ
12 ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܒܚ: ܘܒܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ
13 ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ.✻ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚ: ܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ
14 ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ:✻ ܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ: ܕܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ
15 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:✻ ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
2 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚ.✻ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ
3 ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕ[1]ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
4 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ.✻ ܡܫܒܚ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ
5 ܘܡܫܒܚ.✻ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.

(33) ܚܘ. 8: 26. 30.
(35) ܚܘ. 6: 17.
(36) ܚܘ. 7: 21.

(1) ܚܘ. 6: 21. ܢܚܡ. 9: 2. ܗܘ. 12: 30. 31.
(2) ܡܟ. 34: 16. ܗܘ. 7: 3. 6. ܢܚܡ. 13: 23. ܡܟ. 19: 6. 22: 31. ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 14.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 1: 20. ܡܙ. 143: 4.
(4) ܚܘ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܡܟ. 29: 39.
(5) ܡܟ. 9: 29. 33.
(6) ܕܢ. 9: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 38: 4. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܐܟܠܡ. 18: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5-8. ܗܘ. 28: 36. 64. ܢܚܡ. 9: 30.
(8) ܐܫ. 22: 23. ܡܙ. 13: 3. 34: 5.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 9: 36. ܡܙ. 136:
23. ܚܘ. 7: 28. ܐܫ. 5: 2.
(11) ܚܘ. 6: 21. ܕ. ܡܠ. 21: 16.
(12) ܡܟ. 23: 32. 34: 16. ܗܘ. 7: 3. 23: 6. ܡܠܐ. 13: 22. 20: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 103: 10.
(14) ܡܫ. 5: 14. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21. ܚܘ. 9: 2. ܢܚܡ. 13: 23. 27. ܗܘ. 9: 8.
(15) ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 14. ܕܢ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 130: 3.

(1) ܕܢ. 9: 20. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 9.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 13: 27.
(3) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. ܚܘ. 9: 4. ܗܘ. 7: 2. 3.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 10.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 5: 12.

6 ܘܝܡܝܘ܀ ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܆ ܘܐܙܠ
ܬܡܢ܆ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ܆ ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ܆ ܥܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
7 ܘܐܥܒܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
8 ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ܆ ܢܬܚܪܡ
ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
9 ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܫܥܝܐ܆
ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܝܪܚܐ܆ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
10 ܡܛܪܐ܀ ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܢܫܐ
11 ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܗܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܨܒܝܢܗ܆ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܐ
12 ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܢܥܒܕ
13 ܠܡܥܒܕ܀ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ܆ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ
ܗܘ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܒܫܘܩܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܓܝܢ
14 ܠܡܚܛܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܫܢܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܩܘܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܩܒܝܥܐ܆
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܢܢ܆ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ
15 ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܣܗܐܝܠ܆ ܘܝܚܙܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܬܩܘܐ܆ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ
ܘܫܒܬܝ ܠܘܝܐ ܥܕܪܘܢܝ.
16 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ܆ ܘܦܪܫܘ܆ ܥܙܪܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗܝܢ܆ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ
17 ܠܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ
18 ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ܆ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܡܥܣܝܐ܆ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܆
19 ܘܝܪܝܒ܆ ܘܓܕܠܝܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܢܫܝܗܘܢ܆ (ܘܐܬܚܝܒܘ) ܕܟܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܥܠ
20 ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܝܪ܆ ܚܢܢܝ ܘܙܒܕܝܐ܀
21 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܪܡ܆ ܡܥܣܝܐ܆ ܘܐܠܝܐ܆ ܘܫܡܥܝܐ܆
22 ܘܝܚܝܐܝܠ܆ ܘܥܘܙܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܫܚܘܪ܆ ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ܆
ܡܥܣܝܐ܆ ܐܫܡܥܝܠ܆ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ܆ ܝܘܙܒܕ܆ ܘܐܠܥܣܐ܀
23 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ܆ ܝܘܙܒܕ܆ ܘܫܡܥܝ܆ ܘܩܠܝܛܐ܆ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܛܐ܆
24 ܦܬܚܝܐ܆ ܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܀ ܘܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ܆ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܆ ܘܡܢ
25 ܬܪܥܐ܆ ܫܠܘܡ܆ ܘܛܠܡ܆ ܘܐܘܪܝ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܥܘܫ܆ ܪܡܝܐ܆ ܝܙܝܐ܆
26 ܘܡܠܟܝܐ܆ ܘܡܝܡܢ܆ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ܆ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܥܝܠܡ܆ ܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܙܟܪܝܐ܆ ܝܚܝܐܝܠ܆ ܘܥܒܕܝ܆
27 ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܆ ܘܐܠܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܬܘܐ܆ ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ܆
28 ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܆ ܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܆ ܘܙܒܕ܆ ܘܥܙܝܙܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
29 ܒܢܝ ܒܒܝ܆ ܝܗܘܚܢܢ܆ ܚܢܢܝܐ܆ ܙܒܝ܆ ܥܬܠܝ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ܆ ܡܫܘܠܡ܆ ܡܠܘܟ܆ ܥܕܝܐ܆ ܝܫܘܒ܆ ܘܫܐܠ܆
30 ܘܝܪܡܘܬ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܦܚܬ-ܡܘܐܒ܆ ܥܕܢܐ܆ ܘܟܠܠ܆
ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܡܥܣܝܐ܆ ܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܒܨܠܐܝܠ܆ ܘܒܢܘܝ܆ ܘܡܢܫܐ܀
31 ܘܒܢܝ ܚܪܡ܆ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܆ ܐܫܝܐ܆ ܡܠܟܝܐ܆ ܫܡܥܝܐ܆
32 ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܆ ܡܠܘܟ܆ ܫܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
33 ܚܫܘܡ܆ ܡܬܢܝ܆ ܡܬܬܐ܆ ܙܒܕ܆ ܐܠܝܦܠܛ܆ ܝܪܡܝ܆
34 ܡܢܫܐ܆ ܫܡܥܝ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ܆ ܡܥܕܝ܆ ܥܡܪܡ܆
35 36 ܘܐܘܐܝܠ܀ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܒܕܝܐ܆ ܟܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܝܐ܆ ܡܪܡܘܬ܆
37 38 ܐܠܝܫܝܒ܀ ܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܡܬܢܝ܆ ܘܝܥܣܘ܀ ܘܒܢܝ܆ ܘܒܢܘܝ܆
39 40 ܫܡܥܝ܀ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ܆ ܘܢܬܢ܆ ܘܥܕܝܐ܀ ܡܟܢܕܒܝ܆ ܫܫܝ܆
41 ܫܪܝ܀ ܥܙܪܐܝܠ܆ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ܆ ܫܡܪܝܐ܀ ܫܠܘܡ܆ ܐܡܪܝܐ܆
42 43 ܝܘܣܦ܀ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܢܒܘ܆ ܝܥܝܐܝܠ܆ ܡܬܬܝܐ܆ ܙܒܕ܆
44 ܙܒܝܢܐ܆ ܝܕܘ܆ ܘܝܘܐܝܠ܆ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ
ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘ
ܒܢܝܐ.

ܢܚܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܤܠܘ܆ ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
2 ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܢܢܝ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ܆ ܗܘ
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܆ ܘܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܘ
ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ܆ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ܆ ܘܫܘܪܐ

(6) ܕܒܪ. 9: 18. 13. ܠܘܝ. 10: 3.
(9) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 12: 18. (14) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 8.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 7: 19. ܡܝܟ. 28: (19) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܝ.
29: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 30: 8. ܒܪ. 6: 4. 6.
——:o:——
(1) ܢܚܡ. 10: 1. (3) ܢܚܡ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 10.

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܝܟܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.*
4 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܝܬܒܠܝ ܘܒܟܝܠܝ:
ܘܒܟܝܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܨܝܡܐ ܘܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܢܛܘܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ
6 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܛܘܪܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ:* ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܐܕܢܘܟ ܨܝܬܢܝܬܐ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܦܬܝܚ̈ܐ:
ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܕܐܢܐ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܚܛܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ
7 ܕܚܛܝܢ ܥܠܘܟ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܚܛܝܢ.* ܦܣܕܘܢܐ
ܡܘܚܒܠܢ (ܐܘܦ ܢܢ) ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܢ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܠܩܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ.*
8 ܕܟܘܪ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܥܒܕܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ: ܐܢܐ
9 ܒܕ ܡܒܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ:* ܘܐܢ ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ: ܘܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝ
ܓܡ ܕܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕ ܓܒܝܠܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܫܡܝ
10 ܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܟ: ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ
11 ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ.* ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܢܘܟ ܨܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܘܟ: ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܝܕܚܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܘܟ: ܘܡܨܠܚ: ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ: ܠܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܩܝܐ ܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܝܐ
2 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܘܟ
ܟܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܪܥܐ: ܐܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
3 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܙܕܝܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܪܝܐ ܦܐܝ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܗܬܝ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ:
4 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܠܦܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ؟* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܟ؟ ܘܨܠܝܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ
5 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢ
ܚܢܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܗܬܝ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܝܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܘܟ؟ ܘܐܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܬ؟ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܘܫܕܪܠܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܠܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܕܡܥܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ
8 ܕܡܛܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ:* ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܐܣܦ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܕܣܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܠܡܣܩܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܐܪܢ ܠܗ. ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠܝ.
9 ܘܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܝ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܕܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ
10 ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܚܘܪܢܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܐܠܗ
11 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܐܬܝܠܝ
12 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܬܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܩܡܠܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܟܝܒܐ
13 ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܗ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܦܬܫܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ:
14 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܟܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܩܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
15 ܕܥܒܪܐ ܬܚܬܝ.* ܘܣܠܩܠܝ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܦܬܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ
16 ܕܓܠܝܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ.* ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ
ܐܙܠܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
17 ܕܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܢ ܡܢ:
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܬܐܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܚܣܕܐ
18 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܩܘܡܘܚ ܘܒܢܝܚ. ܘܚܝܠܢܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ.*
19 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܚܘܪܢܝܐ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܓܫܡ ܥܪܒܝܐ: ܘܓܚܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ: ܘܡܘܫܝܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܘܠܒܪܟܬܐ.

(5) ܕܢ. 9: 4. ܡܦ. 20: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 28. 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 40. ܕܢ. 9: 17. 18. 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5. ܚܙ. 28: 15.
(8) ܬܪ. 26: 33. ܚܙ. 4: 25–27. 28: 64.
(9) ܬܪ. 26: 39. ܡܬܢ. ܚܙ. 4: 29–31. 30: 2. 4.
(10) ܚܙ. 9: 29. ܕܢ. 9: 15.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 26: 8. ܥܒܪ. 13: 18.

(1) ܥܙ. 7: 1. ܢܚܡ. 1: 11.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 15: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 31. ܕܢ. 2: 4. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21. ܢܚܡ. 1: 3.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 5: 14. 13: 6.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 3: 7. ܥܙ. 5: 5. 7: 6. 9. 28. ܢܚܡ. 2: 18.
(11) ܥܙ. 8: 32.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 9. ܢܚܡ. 3: 13. 1: 3. 2: 17.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 23. ܝܪ. 31: 40.
(17) ܢܚܡ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4. ܝܪ. 24: 9. ܚܙ. 5: 14. 15. 22: 4.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4. 80: 6. ܢܚܡ. 6: 6.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܝܐ܀
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ
ܓܒܪ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܢܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ ܘܨܝܚܐ
ܘܓܫܦܐ: ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܕܣܠܩܘ
ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܣܪܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܝܪܡܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܟ[1]
2 ܘܚܛܘܫ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܫܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܡܘܬ܀ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܒܪܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
4 ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܚܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܘܥܙܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܘܡܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ
6 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܘܥܙܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
7 ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
8 ܕܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ܀ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܕܝܘܕܥ. ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܫܠܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: [2]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
9 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
10 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܘܕܥ
11 ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
12 ܘܥܙܪܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ܀ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܫܡܗ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
14 ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܡܫ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

15 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ [3]ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ:
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܥܠ [4]ܠܬܪܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ
17 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܠܘܝܐ: ܫܡܫ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
18 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
19 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܐܝܘܕܥ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
20 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪܥܐ܀
21 ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
22 ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܠܘܝܐ
23 ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ
ܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܒܬܪܗ
24 ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܒܢܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܚܢܕܕ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܙܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ
25 ܦܢܝܬܐ܀ ܦܠܠ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܘܙܝ (ܐܝܘܕܥ) ܡܢ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܕܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ. ܒܬܪܗ
26 ܦܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܫ܀ ܘܢܬܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ:
ܥܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ
27 ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܬܩܘܥܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ
28 ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܠ܀ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܢܫ
29 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܨܕܘܩ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܫܟܢܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
30 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܨܠܦ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ
31 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܠܘܟ. [2] ܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܡܠܟܐ. [4] ܡ: ܬܪܥܐ.

(20) ܚܘ. 4: 3.

(1) ܥܙܪ. 12: 10. ܚܓܝ. 5: 2. ܥܙܪ. 12: 39. ܡܬ. 31: 38. ܘܟܬ. 14: 10. (2) ܚܘ. 2: 34. (3) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 14. ܥܙܪ. 12: 39. ܡܠܟ. 1: 10. ܥܙܪ. 6: 1. 7: 1. (5) ܕܢ. 5: 23. (6) ܥܙܪ. 12: 39. (7) ܥܙܪ. 2: 8. 12: 38.

(11) ܥܙܪ. 12: 38. (13) ܥܙܪ. 2: 13. (15) ܥܙܪ. 2: 14. ܚܓܝ. 9: 7. (16) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 20. ܝܫ. 22: 11. (19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 9.

(24) ܥܙܪ. 3: 19. (25) ܝܪ. 32: 2. 33: 1. 37: 21. (26) ܚܘ. 2: 43. ܥܙܪ. 11: 21. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 27: 3. ܥܙܪ. 8: 1. 3. 12: 37. (28) ܒ: ܡܠܟ. 11: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 15. ܝܪ. 31: 40.

ܕܨܪ̈ܦܐ: ܥܕ ܒܝܬ ܢܬܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܓ̈ܪܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
32 ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ: ܘܥܕ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܢ
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܨܪ̈ܦܐ
ܘܬܓ̈ܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܫܘܪܐ: ܐܬܚܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ: ܘܡܒܙܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ:
2 ܘܡܒܙܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܗ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ: [1]ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܡܐ
3 ܕܝܩܝܕ̈ܢ: ܘܐܦ ܛܘܒܝܐ.܀ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܓܢܒܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܐܢ ܬܥܠܐ
4 ܣܠܩ: ܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܨ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܫܡܥ: ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܘܗܦܘܟ ܨܥܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗܘܢ: ܘܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ.܀
5 ܘܠܐ ܬܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܐ
ܬܬܥܛܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܓܙܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.܀
6 ܘܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܕܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܫܘܪܝܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܛܪܦܘ: ܚܡܬܐ
8 ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ [2]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܠܡܐܬܐ
9 ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܨܠܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܘܐܩܝܡܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܛܥܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܦܪܐ ܣܓܝ: ܘܐܢܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ.܀
11 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܥܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܠܓܘ: ܘܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܛܠ ܠܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ.܀
12 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܓܒܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܢ ܥܣܪ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
13 ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܬܗܦܟܘܢ [3]ܠܘܬܢ.܀ ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܓܠܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܣܝܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܘܡܚܝܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܩܫ̈ܬܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܩܡܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܚܐܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ
ܚܠܦ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ:
15 ܢܫ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܬܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܐܟܚܕܐ. [3] ܡ: ܗܦܟܘ (ܠܘܬܢ ܬܘܒ).

ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܢ: ܘܒܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܗܦܟܢ ܟܠܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܓܒܪ ܠܥܒܘܕܬܗ.܀
16 ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܡܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܣܐ: ܘܩܫ̈ܬܬܐ: ܘܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ
17 ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܫܩ̈ܠܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܡܬܛܥܢܝܢ: ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ
18 ܙܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܝܦܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܝܢ. ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ.܀
19 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܝ ܘܪܘܝܚܐ: ܘܚܢܢ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܥܠ
20 ܫܘܪܐ: ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܢ: ܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ
21 ܢܩܪܘܒ ܚܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ
22 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܓܒܪ ܘܥܠܝܡܗ ܢܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ
23 ܠܥܒܘܕܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܝ: ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܬܪܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܠܚܢܢ ܢܚܬ̈ܝܢ:
ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܩܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
2 ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܚܢܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ
3 ܘܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܩܠ̈ܬܢ: ܘܟܪ̈ܡܝܢ
ܘܒ̈ܬܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܡܪܗܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܝ̈ܕܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ
4 ܒܟܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܘܙܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܣܦܐ
5 ܠܡܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܚܩܠ̈ܬܢ ܘܒܟܪ̈ܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ
ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܣܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܢܚܢܢ ܟܒܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܢ ܕܟܒܝ̈ܫܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ (ܠܦܪܘܩܝܢ):
6 ܚܩܠ̈ܬܢ ܘܟܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܪܓܙܬ ܐܢܐ ܛܒ:
7 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܩܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ
ܥܡ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܬܚܪܝܬ ܥܡ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܘ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܫܬܩܘ: ܘܠܐ
9 ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ

(1) ܡܠܟ. ܒ: 2. 10. 19. (3) ܡܠܟ. ܒ: 2. 10. 19. (4) ܡܙܡ. 123: 3. 4. 79: 12. ܐܝܟ. 3: 34. (5) ܡܙܡ. 69: 27. 28. 109: 14. 15. ܐܪ. 18: 23. (7) ܡܠܟ. ܒ: 4: 1. (8) ܡܙܡ. 83: 3-5. (9) ܡܙܡ. 50: 15. (14) ܡܢܝ. 14: 9. ܐܠܗ. 1: 29. 10: 17. ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 12. (15) ܐܝܘ. 5: 12. (20) ܡܠܟ. 14: 14. 25: ܘܗܘ.

(23) ܕܢ. 5: 11. (1) ܠܘ. 25: 35-37. ܬܢ. 15: 7. ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܡܠܟ. 21: 7. 1: 30. 3: 22. 20: 4. ܡܠܟ. 23: ܚܙ. 25: 39. 10. (7) ܡܠܟ. 22: 25. ܚܙ. 25: 36. ܡܙ. 22: 21. (8) ܚܙ. 25: 48. (9) ܚܙ. 25: 36. ܡ. ܫܡܥ. 12: 14. ܫ. 2: 24. ܪ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.

ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܟܝܬܢ
10 ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܡܢ ܟܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܢ:* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܘܓܠܘܡܝ: ܡܩܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ
ܘܚܛܐ. ܒܒܥܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܗܕܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ.*
11 ܡܕܪܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘܠܢ ܗܘܝ: ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܕܝ ܝܘܡܐ: ܚܩܠܬ̈ܐ:
ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܙܝܬ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܚܛܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܩܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ.*
12 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܕܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ
ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
13 ܘܡܘܡܝܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܐܦ ܢܦܨܬ ܟܢܦܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܢܦܨ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܨܐ ܘܣܦܝܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ.
14 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ
15 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ.* ܘܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܐܦ ܓܠܘܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
16 ܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܦ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܙܩܝ: ܘܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܘܡܝ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.*
17 ܘܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܢ: ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܗܘܘ.*
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܫܬ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ
ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܚܕܐ: ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܩܐܝ: ܘܒܝܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܘܥܡ ܗܕܐ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ
19 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ.* ܕܟܪܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܣܢܒܠܛ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܓܫܡ ܥܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܢ: ܕܒܢܝܠܝ
ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܝܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕ
2 ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ:* ܫܕܪܗ
ܣܢܒܠܛ ܘܓܫܡ ܠܓܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ [1]ܒܚܕܕܐ ܒܟܦܪ̈ܐ: ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܘ. ܘܐܢܝ

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܘܒܪ̈ܐ.

3 ܒܫܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܨܝ ܠܐܬܝܐ. ܩܡܕܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܒܩܢܝܢ
4 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܕܦ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.*
5 ܘܡܘܕܥܗ ܠܓܒܝ ܣܢܒܠܛ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܓܗܐ
ܕܚܡܫ: ܠܥܠܝܡܗ: ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:*
6 ܒܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܠܗ ܒܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܬܐ: ܘܓܫܡ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܘܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ
ܡܪܘܕܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
7 ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܡܘܩܡܠܘܟ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܚܕܕܐ [2]ܒܚܕܕܐ.*
8 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܠܓܒܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܢܬ
9 ܒܫܬܠܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܙܘܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܪܦܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܗܫܐ (ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܐ) ܚܝܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ.
10 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܠܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܗܝܛܒܐܝܠ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܬܚܙܐ
[1]ܒܚܕܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܦܪܡܚ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܩܐ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܩܛܠܘܟ:
11 ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܩܛܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܝ ܥܪܩܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: [3]ܘܚܝܐ: ܠܐ
12 ܥܐܠܢ.* ܘܝܕܥܠܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܘܛܘܒܝܐ ܘܣܢܒܠܛ
13 ܐܓܪ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܓܪܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܐܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܚܣܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.* ܕܟܪܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܠܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܠܣܢܒܠܛ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܢܘܥܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܙܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܝ.
15 ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܘܠ:
16 ܒܚܡܫܝ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܢ: ܢܦܠܗ ܙܥܐ
ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ
17 ܗܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܐܦ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
18 ܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ.* ܩܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ

[2] ܡ: ܡܬܡܠܟ̈ܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܚܝܐ.

(12) ܚܘ. 10: 5. ܕܢ. 34: 8. 9. ܢܚܡ. 5: 9.
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܥ. 13: 51. 18: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4. 15.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. 12: 13.
(17) ܒ. ܥܡ. 9: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 19.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 22. ܢܚܡ. 5: 14. 15.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 13: 22.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10. 19. 4: 1. 7. 6: 6. 3: 1. 3.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 26: 24. 25. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 8: 12. ܢܚܡ. 11: 35. ܡܘ. 37: 12. 32.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 6: 1. 2: 19.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 18: 7. ܡܘ. 13: 22.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 13: 29. ܡܘ. 13: 17.
(16) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10. 4: 1. 7. 6: 1. ܡܙ. 126: 2.

[illegible]

19 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14

15

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19

20

21 [illegible]

22

23

24 [illegible]

25

26

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36

37

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48

49

50 [illegible]

51 [illegible]

52 [illegible]

53 [illegible]

54

55

56 [illegible]

57 [illegible]

58 [illegible]

59 [illegible]

60 [illegible]

61 [illegible]

62 [illegible]

63 [illegible]

64 [illegible]

65 [illegible]

66 [illegible]

67 [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 6: 1. (7) [illegible] 2: 2.
(2) [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 18: 21. (34) [illegible] 7: 12.
(6) [illegible] 2: 1. [illegible] (39) [illegible] 24: 7.
(40) [illegible] 24: 14. (43) [illegible] 2: 40. 3: 9.
(41) [illegible] 9: 12. 24: 9. (61) [illegible] 2: 59.
(42) [illegible] 24: 8. (65) [illegible] 8: 9.

68 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ: ܟܘܕܢܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
69 ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.* ܓܡܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ.
70 ܘܡܢ ܡܢܬ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ.
ܬܪܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܙܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܪܟܡܘܢܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
71 ܡܙܪܩܐ: ܟܘܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ
ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܓܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܗܒܐ:
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܟܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
72 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܕܗܒܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܟܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܟܘܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ.
73 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܢܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܙܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.*
2 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ
3 ܠܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܘܐܕܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
4 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝ.* ܘܩܡ ܥܙܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܡ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܘܩܡܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܘܥܢܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܚܠܩܝܐ:
ܘܡܥܣܝܐ: ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ: ܦܕܝܐ: ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܐ: ܘܚܫܘܡ: ܘܚܫܒܕܢܐ: ܘܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡ.*
5 ܘܦܬܚ ܥܙܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܗ: ܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
6 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܒܪܟ ܥܙܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܐܪܡܘܬ
ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܪܥܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܢܝ: ܘܫܪܒܝܐ: ܝܡܝܢ: ܥܩܘܒ:
ܫܒܬܝ: ܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܥܣܝܐ: ܩܠܝܛܐ: ܥܙܪܝܐ: ܝܘܙܒܕ: ܚܢܢ:
ܦܠܐܝܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܥܡܐ
8 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ: ܘܣܡܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.

9 ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܩܪܝܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܢܚܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܬܪܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܐܒܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ
10 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ
ܡܫܡܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
11 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܬܘܩܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ
12 ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܐܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
13 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܥܙܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
14 ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܛܠܠܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ.*
15 ܘܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܘܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘ
ܛܪܦܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܛܪܦܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܣܐ:
ܘܛܪܦܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܘܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܘ
16 ܡܛܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܥܠ
ܐܓܪܗ: ܘܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܒܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.*
17 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܡܛܠܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
18 ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܛܒ.* ܘܩܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܐܕܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܨܘܡܐ: ܘܒܣܩܐ: ܘܥܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.*
2 ܘܦܪܫܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.*

(70) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9.
(71) ܥܙ. 2: 69.
(73) ܥܙ. 3: 1.

——

(1) ܥܙ. 3: 1. ܢܚܡ. 3: 26. ܥܙ. 7: 6.
(2) ܬܢ. 31: 11. 12. ܕܒ. 23: 24.
(5) ܫܘ. 3: 20.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 16. ܐܪܟ. 3: 41. ܡܠ. 2: 8. ܡܟ. 4: 31. 12: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 18.
(7) ܒܗ. 10: 11. ܬܢ. 33: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 7–9. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(9) ܥܙ. 2: 63. ܢܚܡ. 7: 65. 10: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 3. ܢܚܡ. 8: 8. ܒܗ. 23: 24. ܡܢ. 29: 1. ܬܢ. 16: 14. 15. ܛܘܒ. 3: 4.
(10) ܐܣ. 9: 19. 22. ܢܚܡ. 11: 10.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 8: 7–10.
(14) ܒܗ. 23: 34. 42. ܬܢ. 16: 13.
(15) ܒܗ. 23: 4. ܬܢ. 16: 16. ܒܗ. 23: 40.
(16) ܬܢ. 22: 8. ܢܚܡ. 12: 37. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܢܚܡ. 12: 39.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 21.
(18) ܬܢ. 31: 10. ܘܡܢ. ܒܗ. 23: 36. ܡܢ. 29: 35.

——

(1) ܢܚܡ. 8: 2. ܥܙ. 7: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 2. ܝܘ. 2: 12.
(2) ܥܙ. 10: 11. ܢܚܡ. 13: 3. 30.

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

(3) … 8: 7. 8.
(5) … 29: 13.
(6) … 19: 15. 19. … 86: 10. … 37: 16. 20. … 1: 1. … 20: 11. … 14: 7. … 10: 14. … 8: 27. … 2: 1. … 36: 6.
(7) … 11: 31: 12: 1: 17: 5.
(8) … 15: 6. 18: 12: 7. 17: 7. 8. … 23: 14.
(9) … 2: 25. 3: 7. 14: 10.
(10) … 7: 8: 9: 10: 12: 14: 18: 11: 9: 16. … 63: 12. 14. … 32: 20. … 9: 15.

(11) … 14: 21. 22. 27. 28. … 78: 13. … 15: 5. 10.
(12) … 13: 21.
(13) … 19: 20. 20: 1. … 19: 8. 9. … 7: 12.
(14) … 2: 3. … 20: 8. 11.
(15) … 16: 14. 15. … 6: 31. … 17: 6. … 20: 9. … 1: 8. … 14: 30.
(16) … 9: 29. … 106: 6. … 31: 27. … 17: 14. … 8: 30. … 15: 19.

(17) … 78: 11. 42. 43. … 14: 4. … 34: 6. … 14: 18. … 86: 5. 15. … 2: 13.
(18) … 32: 4.
(19) … 9: 27. … 106: 45. … 13: 21. 22. … 14: 14. … 10: 1.
(20) … 11: 17. … 63: 11. … 16: 15. … 5: 12. … 17: 6.
(21) … 2: 7. 8: 4. 29: 5.
(22) … 21: 21. …
(23) … 22: 17.

(24) … 1: 2. … 44: 2. 3.
(25) … 9: 35. … 13: 27. … 8: 7. 8. … 20: 6. … 6: 11: 32: 15. … 3: 5.
(26) … 2: 11. 12. … 20: 21. … 14: 9. … 50: 17. … 18: 4. 19: 10. … 24: 20. 21. … 23: 37. … 7: 52.
(27) … 2: 14. 18. 3: 8. 9. … 106: 41. 42. 44.
(28) … 3: 11. 12. 30. 4: 1. 5: 31. 6: 1. … 106: 43.

29 ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ.※ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܠܘܛܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܘܠܡܛܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
30 ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܢܬܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.※ ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܘܒܢܬܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܚܬܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ
31 ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ.※ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܙܒܢܘ: ܠܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
32 ܩܕܝܫܐ.※ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܕܐ.※ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܠܬ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܬܡܝܕܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܬܐ
ܬܡܝܕܝܬܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܕܪܝܫܝ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕܐ: ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ
33 ܘܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܟܦܪܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.※ ܘܠܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܢ.※ ܘܦܣܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ: ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ
34 ܘܥܡܐ: ܠܡܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܢ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܠܡܐܩܕܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.※ ܘܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ
35 ܕܐܪܥܢ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ.※ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܕܒܥܝܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
36 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.※ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ ܘܕܥܢܢ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ.※ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܝܢܢ
37 ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܢ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ: ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܢ ܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܢ.※ ܘܢܗܘܐ
38 ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܠܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܘܝܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܐܘܨܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ.※ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ: ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
2 ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܣܪܝܐ: ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܥܙܪܐ:※ ܐܡܪܝܐ:
3 ܡܠܘܟ: ܚܛܘܫ:※ ܫܟܢܝܐ: ܪܚܘܡ: ܡܪܡܘܬ:※ ܥܕܘ:
4 ܓܢܬܘܢ: ܐܒܝܐ:※ ܡܝܡܢ: ܡܥܕܝܐ: ܒܠܓܗ:※ ܫܡܥܝܐ:
5 ܘܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܝܕܥܝܐ:※ ܣܠܘ: ܥܡܘܩ: ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܐ:
6 ܗܠܝܢ ܪܫܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ.※ ܘܠܘܝܐ:
7 ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܝ: ܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ: ܫܪܒܝܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ:
8 ܡܬܢܝܐ:※ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ.※ ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ: ܘܥܘܢܝ:
9 ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ.※ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ:
10 ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܠܝܘܝܕܥ:※ ܘܝܘܝܕܥ ܐܘܠܕ
11 ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܕܘܥ.※ ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܗܘܘ
12 ܟܗܢܐ: ܪܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܠܣܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:※ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ.※
13 ܠܥܙܪܐ ܡܫܘܠܡ: ܠܐܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܚܢܢ:※ ܠܡܠܘܟ: ܝܘܢܬܢ:
14 ܠܫܒܢܝܐ: ܝܘܣܦ:※ ܠܚܪܝܡ: ܥܕܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܘܬ: ܚܠܩܝ:※
15 ܠܥܕܘ: ܙܟܪܝܐ:※ ܠܓܢܬܘܢ: ܡܫܘܠܡ:※ ܠܐܒܝܐ: ܙܟܪܝ:
16 ܠܡܢܝܡܝܢ:※ ܠܡܘܥܕܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝ:※ ܠܒܠܓܗ: ܫܡܘܥ:
17 ܠܫܡܥܝܐ: ܝܗܘܢܬܢ:※ ܠܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܡܬܢܝ:※ ܠܝܕܥܝܐ: ܥܙܝ:
18 ܠܣܠܝ: ܩܠܝ:※ ܠܥܡܘܩ: ܥܒܪ:※ ܠܚܠܩܝܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ:
19 ܠܝܕܥܝܐ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ.※ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ:
20 ܘܝܘܝܕܥ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܝܕܘܥ: ܟܬܝܒܝܢ: ܪܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ
21 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ.※ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܪܫܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ
22 ܟܬܝܒܝܢ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܝ
23 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ.※ ܘܪܫܝ ܠܘܝܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܫܪܒܝܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
24 ܒܪ ܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ: ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܘ:
25 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܛܪܐ.※ ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ: ܥܘܒܕܝܐ:
26 ܡܫܘܠܡ: ܛܠܡܘܢ: ܥܩܘܒ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ.※ ܗܠܝܢ
27 ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܦܚܬܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ.※ ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܘ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ
28 ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܐ: ܒܨܠܨܠܐ ܘܒܢܒܠܐ
29 ܘܒܟܢܪܐ.※ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܟܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܥ ܘܥܙܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.※
30 ܘܕܟܝܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܕܟܝܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ.※
31 ܘܐܣܩܬ ܠܪܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.※
32 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܫܥܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.※
33 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܥܙܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡ.※ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܝܪܡܝܐ.※
34 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܙܟܘܪ ܒܪ ܐܣܦ.※
35 ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܡܠܠܝ: ܓܠܠܝ: ܡܥܝ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܢܢܝ: ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.※
36 ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.※
37 ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܬܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܦܬܓܡܐ.

(28) ܥܙܪ. 2: 36-43. 9: 1. 10: 11. 12. 19. ܢܚܡ. 13: 3. (29) ܬܢܝ. 29: 12. 14. ܢܚܡ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 119: 106. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 31. (30) ܡܦ. 34: 16. ܬܢܝ. 7: 3. ܥܙܪ. 9: 12. 14. (31) ܡܦ. 20: 10. ܝܪ. 23: 3. ܬܢܝ. 5: 12. ܢܚܡ. 13: 15. ܘܥܡ. ܡܦ. 23: 10. 11. ܝܪ. 25: 4. ܬܢܝ. 15: 1. 2. ܢܚܡ. 5: 12. (33) ܝܪ. 24: 5. ܘܥܡ. ܒ.	ܕܒܪ. 2: 4. ܡܢܝ. ܡܦ. 28. 29. (34) ܢܚܡ. 13: 31. ܐܫ. 40: 16. ܝܪ. 6: 12. (35) ܡܦ. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܝܪ. 19: 23. ܡܢܝ. 18: 12. ܬܢܝ. 26: 2. (36) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 12. 13. ܝܪ. 27: 26. 27. ܡܢܝ. 18: 15. 16. (37) ܝܪ. 23: 17. ܡܢܝ. 15: 19. 18: 12. ܘܥܡ. ܬܢ. 18: 4. 26: 2. ܝܪ. 27: 30. ܡܢܝ. 18: 21. ܘܥܡ.
(29) ܢܚܡ. 9: 16. ܝܪ. 18: 5. ܡܙ. 20: 11. ܕܢ. 10: 5. ܡܠܟ. 3: 12. ܘܥܡ. 7: 11. (30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܫ. 7: 25. 25: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 51. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 21. ܐܫ. 5: 5. 42: 24. (31) ܐܫ. 4: 27. 5: 10. 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. (32) ܡܦ. 34: 6. 7. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3. (33) ܕܢ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 119:	137. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 5. 6. 8. (35) ܬܢܝ. 28: 47. ܢܚܡ. 9: 25. (36) ܬܢܝ. 28: 45. ܥܙܪ. 9: 9. (37) ܬܢܝ. 28: 33. 48. 51. (38) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. 34: 31. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29. ܥܙܪ. 10: 3. ܢܚܡ. 10: 1. (1) ܢܚܡ. 9: 38. 8: 9. 1: 1. (2) ܢܚܡ. 12: 1-21. (14) ܥܙܪ. 2: 3. ܘܥܡ. ܢܚܡ. 7: 8. ܘܥܡ.

ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܝ: ܠܘܝ̈ܐ:
38 ܫܩܠܝ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܥܡ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܐܡܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ
ܡܥܣܪܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܣܩܝ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܥܣܪܐ
39 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܕܡܫܚܐ: ܬܡܢ
ܝܢܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ̈ܐ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ:
ܠܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܬܫܥܐ ܦܝܫ̈ܐ
2 ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܝܠ
3 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܬܒܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.*
4 ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܬܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܦܛܝܐ:
5 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܪܨ:* ܘܡܥܣܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܟ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܟܠ-ܚܘܙܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܙܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
6 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܪܨ ܕܝܬܒܝܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܫܬܝ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.*
7 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܣܠܘ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܥܕ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܦܕܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܥܣܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ.*
8 ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܓܒܝ: ܣܠܝ: ܬܫܥܡܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.*
9 ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܟܪܝ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܗܣܢܘܐܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܝܟܝܢ:*
11 ܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܠܡ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܨܕܘܩ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܘܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܚܝܛܘܒ:
12 ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܝ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܪܘܚܡ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܦܠܠܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܡܨܝ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܦܫܚܘܪ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ:*
13 ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܬܪܝܢܡܐܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܩܠܝܐ.

ܘܥܡܫܣܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܚܙܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
14 ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܚܝܠܢ̈ܐ: ܡܐܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ: ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܕܝܐܝܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܓܕܘܠܝܡ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܒ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܥܙܪܝܩܡ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܘܢܝ:*
16 ܘܫܒܬܝ: ܘܝܘܙܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
17 ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܣܦ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܓܠܠ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
18 ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ.* ܟܠܗ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܬܪܝܢܡܐܐ
19 ܬܡܢܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܥܩܘܒ: ܛܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܡܐܐ ܫܒܥܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ.*
20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
21 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܝܬܒܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܦܠ: ܘܨܝܚܐ ܘܓܫܦܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.*
22 ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܘܙܝ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܢܝ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܫܒܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܝܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܣܦ: ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
23 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܝܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ
24 ܠܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ.* ܘܦܬܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܙܒܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܪܚ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܒܝܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܒܩܪܝܬ-ܐܪܒܥ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ: ܘܒܕܝܒܘܢ
26 ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܩܒܨܐܝܠ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ:* ܘܒܝܫܘܥ:
27 ܘܒܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬ-ܦܠܛ:* ܘܒܚܨܪ-ܫܘܥܠ:
28 ܘܒܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ:* ܘܒܨܩܠܓ: ܘܒܡܟܘܢܐ
29 ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ:* ܘܒܥܝܢ-ܪܡܘܢ: ܘܒܨܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܪܡܘܬ:*
30 ܙܢܘܚ: ܥܕܘܠܡ: ܘܡܬܐܠ̈ܝܗܝ: ܠܟܝܫ ܘܚܩܠ̈ܬܗ: ܥܙܩܐ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܘܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܪ-ܫܒܥ ܗܠ ܓܐ
31 ܕܗܢܘܡ.* ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܥ: ܡܟܡܫ: ܘܥܝܐ:
32 33 ܘܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܗ:* ܥܢܬܘܬ: ܢܘܒ: ܥܢܢܝܐ:*
34 ܚܨܘܪ: ܪܡܐ: ܓܬܝܡ:* ܚܕܝܕ: ܨܒܘܥܝܡ: ܢܒܠܛ:*
35 36 ܠܘܕ: ܘܐܘܢܘ: ܓܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܦܠܓ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ (ܗܘܠܗ) ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܐܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝܐ: ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܥܙܪܐ:*
2 3 ܐܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܘܟ: ܚܛܘܫ:* ܫܟܢܝܐ: ܪܚܘܡ: ܡܪܡܘܬ:*

(38) ܡܕܒ. 18: 26. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 11.
(39) ܬܢ. 12: 6. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 12. ܢܚܡ. 13: 10–12.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 11: 18. ܡܬܝ 4: 5. 27: 53.
(2) ܕܝ. 5: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 2. 3. ܥܙ. 2: 43. 55.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 3. ܡܬܝ. ܒܪ. 38: 29.
(10) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 10. ܡܬܝ.

(16) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 29.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 11: 1.
(21) ܢܚܡ. 3: 26.
(23) ܥܙ. 6: 8. 9. 7: 20. ܘܬܪ.
(24) ܒܪ. 38: 30. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 18: 17. 23: 28.
(25) ܝܫ. 14: 15.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 14.

(1) ܥܙ. 2: 1. 2. ܢܚܡ. 10: 2–8.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 12: 14.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 12: 14. 15.

4 5 ܥܕܘ: ܓܢܬܘܢ: ܐܒܝܐ:* ܡܝܡܝܢ: ܡܥܕܝܐ: ܒܠܓܐ:*
6 ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܝܘܝܪܝܒ: ܝܕܥܝܐ:* ܣܠܘ: ܥܡܘܩ: ܚܠܩܝܐ:
7 ܝܕܥܝܐ. ܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ
8 ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܘܝ: ܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ: ܫܪܒܝܐ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ:*
9 ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ ܘܥܘܢܝ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ.
10 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
11 ܠܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܘܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܝܕܥ:* ܘܝܘܝܕܥ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܕܘܥ.

12 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ
13 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܕܫܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ:* ܕܥܙܪܐ:
14 ܡܫܘܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܚܢܢ:* ܕܡܠܘܟܘ: ܝܘܢܬܢ:
15 ܕܫܒܢܝܐ: ܝܘܣܦ:* ܕܚܪܝܡ: ܥܕܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝܘܬ:
16 ܚܠܩܝ:* ܕܥܕܘ: ܙܟܪܝܐ: ܕܓܢܬܘܢ: ܡܫܘܠܡ:*
17 ܕܐܒܝܐ: ܙܟܪܝ: ܕܡܢܝܡܝܢ: ܕܡܘܥܕܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝ:*
18 ܕܒܠܓܐ: ܫܡܘܥ: ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܝܘܢܬܢ:* ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ:
19 20 ܡܬܢܝ: ܕܝܕܥܝܐ: ܥܘܙܝ:* ܕܣܠܝ: ܩܠܝ: ܕܥܡܘܩ:
21 ܥܒܪ:* ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܕܝܕܥܝܐ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ.*
22 ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܝܘܝܕܥ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܝܕܘܥ:
ܟܬܝܒܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ
23 ܦܪܣܝܐ.* ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ: ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ: ܘܗܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ.

24 ܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܚܫܒܝܐ: ܫܪܒܝܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ: ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܪܬܐ
25 ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ.* ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ: ܥܘܒܕܝܐ:
ܡܫܘܠܡ: ܛܠܡܘܢ: ܥܩܘܒ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܡܛܪܬܐ
26 ܒܐܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܨܕܩ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ
ܦܚܬܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ.

27 ܘܒܚܢܟܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ: [1]ܠܡܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܟܬܐ
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܙܡܪܘܬܐ: ܨܢܨܠ̈ܐ: ܟܢܪ̈ܐ:
28 ܘܒܢ̈ܒܠܐ.* ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ
29 ܕܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܦܬܝܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܓܠܓܠ: ܘܡܢ ܚܩܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܥ ܘܥܙܡܘܬ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܐ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ
30 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ
31 ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ.* ܘܡܣܘܩܠܝ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܩ̈ܐ
ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܗܠܟܬܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܠܫܘܪܐ:
32 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ.* ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܫܥܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
33 ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܥܙܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܡ:*
34 35 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ: ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܝܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܙܟܘܪ:
36 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܣܦ:* ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܠܠܝ: ܓܠܠܝ: ܡܥܝ: ܢܬܢܐܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܢܢܝ:
ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐ
37 ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܡܣܩܢܐ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܗܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ
38 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܓܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠܠ
ܠܫܘܪܐ: ܥܠܠ ܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܬܢܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܠ ܫܘܪܐ
39 ܦܬܝܐ.* ܘܥܠܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ
ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܓܕܠܐ [2]ܕܡܐܐ: ܘܗܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ
40 ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܩܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܓܘ
41 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܡܥܣܝܐ: ܡܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܝܟܝܐ: ܐܠܝܘܥܝܢܝ: ܙܟܪܝܐ:
42 ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ:* ܘܡܥܣܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ: ܘܥܙܝ:
ܘܝܗܘܚܢܢ: ܘܡܠܟܝܐ: ܘܥܝܠܡ: ܘܥܙܪ. ܘܡܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
43 ܩܠܐ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܝܙܪܚܝܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ.* ܘܕܒܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܩܐ.

44 ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܓܢܙܐ: ܠܬܪܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ: ܠܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܡܟܢܫܬܐ: ܠܓܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܩܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ.*
45 ܘܢܛܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ: ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ
46 ܒܪܘܢܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܣܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ
(ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ) ܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ
47 ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܐ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ.

[1] ܡܝ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

[2] ܡܝ: ܕܡܐܐ.

(4) ܢܚܡ. 12: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 5.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 12: 17.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 12: 20. ܥܙ. 3: 2.
ܚܓ 1: 1. ܙܟ. 3: 1.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 11: 17.
(23) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ.
(24) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. ܦܘܩ. 23. 25.
26. ܥܙ. 3: 11.
(26) ܢܚܡ. 8: 9. ܥܙ. 7: 6. 11.
(27) ܬܢ. 20: 5. ܡܙ. 30:
ܦܬܓ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
5: 13. 7: 6.
(31) ܢܚܡ. 12: 38. 2: 13.
3: 13.
(35) ܡܢ. 10: 2. 8.
(36) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5.
(37) ܢܚܡ. 2: 14. 3: 15. 26.
8: 1. 3. 16.
(38) ܢܚܡ. 12: 31. 3: 8. 11.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܢܚܡ.
8: 16. 3: 1. 3. 6. 32. ܐܪ.
32: 2.
(44) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 11. 12.
ܢܚܡ. 13: 5. 12. 13.
(45) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 26.
(46) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 25: 1. ܡܙܡ.
ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 30.
(47) ܡܢ. 18: 21. 24. 26.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ̈
ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
2 ܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕ ܐܒܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܓܘܪܠܗ
ܒܠܥܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܠܛܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ
3 ܠܠܛܛܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
4 ܘܩܕܡ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܠܝܫܝܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܨܪܐ
5 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: [1]ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܛܘܒܝܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܬܬܒ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ: ܘܡܥܣܪܐ ܘܡܥܣܪܐ
ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ: [2]ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܙܡܪܐ
6 ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ [3]ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܓܒ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܩܠܠܝ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
7 ܘܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܗܡܠܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܝܒ
ܩܐ ܛܘܒܝܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܪܒܐ: ܘܫܕܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ
9 ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܥܪܝ ܬܡܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ.
10 ܘܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܚܩܠܗ: ܠܘܝܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܢܐ
11 ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܡܘܨܝܪܠܝ ܥܡ ܪܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ
12 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܕܡܫܚܐ:
13 ܠܐܘܨܪܐ. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܓܙܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܨܪܐ: ܫܠܡܝܐ
ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܦܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗܘܢ: ܚܢܢ
ܒܪܘܗ ܕܙܟܘܪ: ܒܪܘܗ ܕܡܬܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ: ܘܥܠܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
14 ܕܟܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗ̄ܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܛܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ
ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܒܡܛܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
15 ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ ܕܥܨܪܝ [4]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܩܪܒܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܐ
ܟܗܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܓܘܪܢܐ.

ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܥܠܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ (ܟܘܕܝܐ): ܘܡܛܥܢܘܝܐ ܥܠ
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܚܡܪܐ: ܥܢܒܐ: ܘܬܐܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܥܠܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܣܗܕܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ
16 ܕܡܘܙܒܢܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܨܘܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇:
[5]ܕܡܝܬܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܙܒܢܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈
17 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܘܨܝܪܠܝ ܥܡ ܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܡܛܢܦܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
18 ܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ
ܥܠܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܘܣܘܦܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܛܢܦܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܚܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚܝ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ
ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
20 ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ
21 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ ܓܐܢܐ. ܘܣܗܕܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܫܘܪܐ؟ ܐܢ ܬܢܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܫܛܢ
22 ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܓܢܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܠܩܕܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܠܝ
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܚܘܣ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ.
23 ܐܦ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܚܙܠܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ
24 ܒܟܬܢܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝܬܐ: ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܘܐܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘܢܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܫܕܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ.
25 ܘܡܘܨܝܪܠܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܛܛܠܝ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܛܠܝ ܣܥܪܐ: ܘܡܘܡܘܬܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ
ܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܘܗ̈ܝ
26 ܠܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܠܗ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܐܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܘܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗ
27 ܡܘܚܛܝܠܗ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ
28 ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ؟ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܝܕܥ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܒ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܚܬܢܐ

[5] ܡ: ܕܡܝܬܘܢܐ.

(1) ܗܫ. 31: 11. 12. ܬ. ܡܠ.
23: 2. ܢܡܘ. 8: 3. 8. 9: 3.
ܥܙ. 34: 16. ܗܫ. 23: 3. 4.
(2) ܡܢ. 22: 5. ܫܥ. 24: 9.
10. ܡܢ. 23: 11. 24: 10. ܗܫ.
23: 5.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 9: 2. 10: 28.
(4) ܢܚܡ. 12: 44.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 12: 44. ... 18:
24.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 5: 14.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 13: 1. 5.
(9) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 5. 15. 16.
18.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 8. ܡܢ. 35: 2.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 13: 17. 25. ܡܠܐ.
28: 4. ܢܚܡ. 10: 39.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 10: 38: 39. 12:
44.
(13) ܢܚܡ. 12: 44. ܬ. ܕܒܪ.
31: 12. ܢܚܡ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ.
4: 2.
(14) ܢܚܡ. 13: 22. 31. 5: 19.
(15) ܡܦ. 20: 10. ܐܪ. 17:
21. 22. ܢܚܡ. 10: 31.
(17) ܢܚܡ. 13: 11.
(18) ܐܪ. 17: 21-23.
(19) ܚܘ. 23: 32. ܐܪ. 17: 21.
22.
(22) ... 12: 30. 13: 14. 31.
(23) ܥܙ. 9: 2.
(25) ܢܚܡ. 13: 11. ܡܬܝ. 28:
4. ܥܙ. 10: 5. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
30.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. ܡܠܟ. ܐ.
ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 12.
ܬ. ܫܡ. 12: 24. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11:
4. ܡܠܟ.
(27) ܥܙ. 10: 2.
(28) ܢܚܡ. 12: 10. 22.

29 ܕܟܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܛܢܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܝ܀ ܕܓܘܦܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܠ ܡܛܢܦܢܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
30 ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܕܟܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܝ
31 ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀ ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܘܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܟܘܪܝ ܠܛܒܬܐ.

ܐܣܬܝܪ.

ܨܚܚܐ. ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܗܘ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ ܘܗܠ ܟܘܫ: ܥܠ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝ ܘܫܒܥ
2 ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܀ ܒܐܢ̈ܝ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ
ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ܀
3 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܩܐ
ܟܠ ܪܒܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ:
4 ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܘܬܘܗܝ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝ
5 ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܓܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܢܐ:
6 ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܬܢ̈ܐ: ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܘܨ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܥܠ
ܥܠܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ: ܥܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܫ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ: ܘܡܪܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
7 ܘܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܡܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ܀ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
8 ܓܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܘܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܨܝ: ܣܒܒ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ
9 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܝܪܫ.
10 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܡܢ: ܒܙܬܐ: ܚܪܒܘܢܐ: ܒܓܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܓܬܐ: ܙܬܪ: ܘܟܪܟܣ: ܫܒܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ̈ܐ
11 ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ܀ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܘܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ: ܣܒܒ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ܀

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

12 ܘܡܡܐܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܪܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
13 ܘܚܡܬܗ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ: ܝܕܥ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܝܕܥ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
14 ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܪܫܢܐ ܝܘܐ: ܫܬܪ: ܐܕܡܬܐ: ܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܡܪܣ: ܡܪܣܢܐ: ܡܡܘܟܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܘܡܕܝ: ܚܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ
15 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
16 ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܡܘܟܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܥܒܕܠܗ
ܓܢܝܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ܀
17 ܣܒܒ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ:
ܠܡܫܘܝܐ ܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ
ܐܡܪܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܐܬܝܠܗ܀ ܘܐܕܝܘܡ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܚܬܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܘܡܕܝ: ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܣܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ܀ ܐܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ: ܕܛܒܐ
20 ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ
21 ܘܗܠ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܡܘܟܢ܀
22 ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.

(29) ܢܚܡ. 6: 14. ܡܠܐ. 2: 4. 11. 12.
(30) ܢܚܡ. 10: 30. 12: 1. ܘܫܪܟ.
(31) ܢܚܡ. 10: 34. 13: 14. 22.
(1) ܕܢܝ. 4: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 1. ܐܣ. 8: 9. ܕܢ. 6: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 46. ܢܚܡ. 1: 1.
(3) ܒܪ. 40: 20. ܐܣ. 2: 18. ܡܪ. 6: 21.
(6) ܐܣ. 7: 8. ܚܙ. 23: 41. ܥܡܘ. 2: 8. 6: 4.
(10) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 28. ܐܣ. 7: 9.
(13) ܐܪ. 10: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 12. ܡܬ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 12: 32.
(14) ܥܙ. 7: 14. ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 19.
(17) ܐܦ. 5: 33.
(19) ܐܣ. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 6: 8. 12. 15.
(20) ܐܦ. 5: 33. ܩܘܠ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(22) ܐܣ. 8: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 22-24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܝܚܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܕܟܝܪܐ ܠܘܫܬܝ. ܘܠܡܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ̇: ܘܠܗܘ
2 ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܒܥܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
3 ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܓܡܥܝ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
4 ܘܝܗܒܝ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܪܘܩܬܐ܀ ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܫܬܝ. ܘܫܦܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ.
5 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗ
ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܐܝܪ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
6 ܕܩܝܫ: ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ܀ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܥܡ ܝܟܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܠܘܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ
7 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܕܣܐ: ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܐ ܘܝܡܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗ̇
ܘܝܡܘܗ̇: ܫܩܝܠܠܗ̇ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ܀
8 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܘܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܓܡܥܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ:
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܓܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ܀ ܘܫܦܪܐ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܗܒܠܗ̇ ܣܡܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܫܒܥ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ̇ ܘܠܥܠܝܡܬܗ̇ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܢܫܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ̇ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܥܡܡܗ̇ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܗ̇:
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܦܩܕܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ܀ ܘܒܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܠܡܕܥ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ: ܘܡܘܕܝ
12 ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܒܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܝܪܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ: ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܒܒܣܡܐ:
13 ܘܒܣܡܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ܀ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܦ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ
ܠܗ̇: [1]ܠܥܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܝܬܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܡܫܩܠܐ.

14 ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܙܠܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܥܫܓܙ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܠܓܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܓܒ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܪܓܝܫܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ̇
15 ܒܫܡܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܢܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܒܝܚܝܠ ܕܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ: ܕܫܩܝܠܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܬܐ: ܠܥܠܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܓܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܫܩܠܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
16 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܘܗ̇܀ ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܛܒܝܬ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ
17 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ܀ ܘܪܚܡܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܝܫ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ: ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܬܐܓܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܘܗ̇: ܘܡܠܒܫܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
18 ܕܘܫܬܝ܀ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܩܐ
ܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.
19 ܘܟܕ ܓܡܥܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ: ܡܪܕܟܝ
20 ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ̇ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܬܘܠܕܬܗ̇ ܘܥܡܡܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
21 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ܀ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܡܪܕܟܝ
ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܓܬܢ ܘܬܪܫ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܕܪܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ܀
22 ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ
ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܡܐ
23 ܕܡܪܕܟܝ܀ ܘܒܨܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܨܠܝܒܝ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܘܪܒܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ
ܠܗܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܡܕܬܐ: ܐܓܓܝܐ: ܘܡܪܡܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
2 ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܪܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܓܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܡܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܝܫ.
3 ܘܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܐ ܟܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܩܡܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀

(1) ܕܢܝ. 1: 19. 20. (3) ܕܢܝ. 2: 8. (6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. 20. ܐܪ. 24: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 6. (7) ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܐܪ. 2: 15. (8) ܕܢܝ. 2: 3. (9) ܕܢܝ. 2: 3. 12. (10) ܕܢܝ. 2: 20. (15) ܕܢܝ. 2: 7. (18) ܕܢܝ. 1: 3. (19) ܕܢܝ. 2: 21. 3: 2. (20) ܕܢܝ. 2: 10. (21) ܕܢܝ. 6: 2. (22) ܕܢܝ. 6: 2. (23) ܕܢܝ. 6: 1.
(1) ܡܢܝ. 24: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 8. (2) ܕܢܝ. 2: 19. 3: 5. ܡܙ. 4. 15. (3) ܕܢܝ. 3: 2.

4 ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ
5 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ
6 ܘܡܟܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ
ܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
7 ܕܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܢ: ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܕ: ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ: ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܐܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ
8 ܕܐܕܪ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܦܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܨܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: [1]ܠܡܛܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ
10 ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
11 ܕܥܡܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒܐ
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܦܪܐ
12 ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܦܥܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܝ: ܘܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ
13 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܦܥܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܬܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܦܢܘܝܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܗ: ܒܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܕܒܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܕܪ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.܀
14 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
15 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܕܬܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܦܥܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܦܪܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܥܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܛܐܝܢ.

ܘܓܒܝܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܓܘܠܬܗ: ܘܠܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܡܐ
ܘܡܥܡܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܗܘܡܢܐ
2 ܡܛܘܣܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
3 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܝܟ
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܝܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
4 ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܥܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
6 ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀
7 ܕܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܕܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
8 ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܩܕܫܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܢܘܦܐ ܒܝܬ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ
10 ܠܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ
11 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ:܀ ܟܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܥܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܠܦܢܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ
13 ܕܐܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܐܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
14 ܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܦܝܫܐ: ܕܐܫܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ
16 ܓܡܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪ: ܘܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܓܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ
17 ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ.

(5) ܙܟ. 3: 2. 5: 9. ܓܠ. 3: 19. 8. 7: 6.
(6) ܫܘ. 83: 4.
(7) ܙܟ. 9: 24.
(8) ܚܙ. 4: 13. ܦܛ. 16: 20.
(10) ܚܙ. 41, 42. ܙܟ. 8: 2.
(12) ܙܟ. 8: 8–10. 1: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8.
(13) ܙܟ. 8: 10–12. ܡܠܐ.
(14) ܙܟ. 8: 13, 14.

(5) ܙܟ. 8: 15. ܡܠܟ. 29: 2.
——
(1) ܕ. ܥܙ. 1: 11. ܡܬ. 7: 6. ܡܪ. 27: 30. ܚܙ. 27: 34.
(3) ܢܥ. 58: 5. ܓܠ. 0: 3.
(7) ܙܟ. 3: 9.
(8) ܙܟ. 3: 14. 15.
(11) ܙܟ. 5: 1. ܓܠ. 2: 9. ܙܟ. 5: 2. 8: 4.
(14) ܢܚ. 9: 18.
(16) ܙܟ. 5: 1. ܚܙ. 43, 14.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܠܒܫܬ ܐܣܬܪ (ܠܒܘܫܐ)
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܝܝܐ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
2 ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.※ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܪ ܚܘܛܪܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܐܣܬܪ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܒܪܫܗ
3 ܕܚܘܛܪܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܣܬܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
4 ܘܢܬܠ ܠܟܝ.※ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܣܬܪ: ܐܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ
5 ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܪܗܒܘ ܠܗܡܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܣܬܪ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܡܢ
6 ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܣܬܪ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܣܬܪ: ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ:
ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.※
7 ܘܥܢܬ ܐܣܬܪ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܒܥܘܬܝ:※
8 ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܬܠ ܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܬܝ: ܢܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܗܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܪ ܐܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

9 ܘܢܦܩ ܗܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܛܐܒ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܩܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢܗ: ܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܡܬܐ ܗܡܢ ܥܠ
10 ܡܪܕܟܝ ܛܒ.※ ܘܐܬܚܝܣܢ ܗܡܢ ܘܥܠ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܕܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܙܪܫ
11 ܐܢܬܬܗ.※ ܘܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܪܒܝ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
12 ܕܡܠܟܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܥܠܬ ܐܣܬܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܚܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ.※
13 ܘܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.※
14 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܕܪܘܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܡܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ
ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܕܕܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ: ܘܩܪܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ
2 ܡܠܟܐ.※ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܡܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܘܕܥ ܡܪܕܟܝ
ܥܠ ܒܓܬܢ ܘܬܪܫ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܢܛܘܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ: ܕܒܥܘ ܠܡܫܕܪ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ
ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ
4 ܡܕܡ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܘܗܡܢ
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܗܡܢ
6 ܩܐܡ ܒܕܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܥܘܠ.※ ܘܥܠ ܗܡܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܨܒܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܡܢ
ܨܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝ.※
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ:※
8 ܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܒܫ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: [2]ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ:※
9 ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܦܪܬܡܐ: ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ: ܘܢܪܟܒܘܢܝܗܝ
ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ
10 ܒܝܩܪܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܡܢ: ܣܪܗܒ
ܣܒ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
11 ܕܡܠܠܬ.※ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܡܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
12 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ.※ ܘܗܦܟ
ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܡܢ ܐܬܒܗܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܒܝܠ ܘܡܟܣܐ ܪܝܫܗ.

13 ܘܫܬܥܝ ܗܡܢ ܠܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܕܫܗ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܪܫ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܕܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܡܦܠ ܬܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.※ ܥܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ

[1] ܡ: ܠܫܡܫܝ. [2] ܡ: ܘܬܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܬܝܗܒ.

(1) ܐܣ. 4: 16. 4: 11. 6: 4.
(2) ܡܬܐ. 21: 1. ܐܣ. 4: 11. 8: 4.
(3) ܡܪ. 6: 23.
(6) ܐܣ. 7: 2. 9: 12.
(9) ܐܣ. 3: 5.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 22.
(11) ܐܣ. 9: 7. ܘܡܪ. 3: 1.
(14) ܐܣ. 7: 9. 10. 6: 4.

(1) ܐܣ. 2: 23.
(2) ܐܣ. 2: 21.
(4) ܐܣ. 5: 1. 14.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 33.
(9) ܒܪ. 41: 43.
(12) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 30. ܐܪ. 14: 3. 4.
(14) ܐܣ. 5: 8.

ܡܛܝܘ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ
[1]ܠܗܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ:

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܡܢ: ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܣܬܝܪ
2 ܡܠܟܬܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܐܠܬܟܝ:
ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ؛ ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܘܬܟܝ ܬܬܝܗܒ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ
3 ܒܝܕܟܝ.※ ܘܥܢܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ
ܐܫܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܐܠܬܝ: ܘܥܡܝ
4 ܒܒܥܘܬܝ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܕܒܢܢ ܗܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡܝ:
ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܙܕܒܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܫܬܩ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܒܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܙܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.※
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܗ
6 ܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܐܐ: ܗܢܐ ܗܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܡܢ ܐܬܕܠܚ
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ.※ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ
ܒܚܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܡܢ
ܩܡ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
8 ܡܠܟܐ.※ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܗܡܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ
ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ [1]ܠܡܟܒܫ
ܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ
9 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܡܢ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܪܒܘܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܗܐ:
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܠ
ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܩܝܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ: ܪܘܡܗ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܙܩܘܦܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.※
10 ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܗܡܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ:
ܘܫܠܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܪܕܟܝ
ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝܬܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܢܘ
2 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.※ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܐܥܒܪ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܡܢ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ: ܘܫܠܛܬܗ ܐܣܬܝܪ
ܠܡܪܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ.
3 ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܬ: ܘܒܥܬ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܡܢ ܐܓܓܝܐ: ܘܠܡܚܫܒܬܗ
4 ܕܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.※ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܩܡܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܘܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ
5 ܡܠܟܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ: ܘܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܡܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܗܡܕܬܐ ܐܓܓܝܐ:
ܕܟܬܒ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ.※ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܛܝܘܗܝ
ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܝ.※
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܠܡܪܕܟܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܡܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ: ܘܠܗ
ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ
8 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.※ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܘܒܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܬܘܡܘ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
9 ܘܡܬܚܬܡܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ.※ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܣܝܘܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܕܟܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܘܠܗܦܪܟܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܢܕܘ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܫ: ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܢ: ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗܝܢ: ܘܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗ
10 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ.※ ܘܟܬܒܘ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ: ܘܚܬܡܘ ܒܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܗܛܐ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܪܟܒܝ
11 ܕܪܟܫܐ ܪܗܘܛܐ: ܒܢܝ ܪܡܟܐ:※ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ
ܘܠܡܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘ: ܘܠܡܩܛܠܘ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܛܦܠܐ
12 ܘܢܫܐ: ܘܒܙܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܙ.※ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ: ܒܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܒܝܪܚܐ
13 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܗܘ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ.※ ܦܪܫܓܢ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܛܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܓܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
14 ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.※ ܪܗܛܐ: ܪܟܒܝ
ܪܟܫܐ ܪܗܘܛܐ: ܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܘܕܚܝܩܝܢ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ
ܒܝܪܬܐ.

(2) ܐܣ. 5: 6.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 9. 4: 7.
(8) ܐܣ. 1: 6. ܐܝܘ. 9: 24.
(9) ܐܣ. 1: 10. 5: 14. ܡܙ 7: 16. ܡܬܠ. 11: 5. 6.
(10) ܕܢ. 6: 24. ܡܙ. 37: 35. 36.
———
(1) ܐܣ. 2: 7.
(2) ܐܣ. 3: 10.
(4) ܐܣ. 4: 11. 5: 2.
(6) ܐܣ. 7: 4. ܢܚܡ. 2: 3.
(7) ܐܣ. 8: 1. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22.
(8) ܐܣ. 1: 19. ܕܢ. 6: 8. 12. 15.
(9) ܐܣ. 3: 12. 1: 1. 22. 3: 12.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 8. ܐܣ. 3: 12. 13.
(11) ܐܣ. 9: 10. 15. 16.
(12) ܐܣ. 3: 13. ܡܩܒ. 9: 1.
(13) ܐܣ. 3: 14. 15.

15 ܘܡܘܕܥܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ: ܥܡܐ: ܘܝܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܠܐ
16 ܘܒܪܝܐ.* ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܫܪܐ:
17 ܘܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܥܡܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܙܩܝܦ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܝܢܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܐ: ܘܣܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܙܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ
2 ܐܡܪܝܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܘܫ:* ܫܟܢܝܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܪܚܘܡ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܡܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ: ܠܥܕܘ
ܓܢܬܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܝܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܓܐ ܫܡܥܝܐ:
3 ܗܕܟ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ ܘܝܕܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܣܠܘ.* ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܘܩ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܐ: ܘܥܡܘܩ: ܘܚܠܩܝܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝܘܠܗ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܗܕܟ
4 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ ܥܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ ܫܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ
5 ܘܐܝܘܢܝ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܩܒܘܩܝܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܥܢܝ ܕܡܛܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܐ
6 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܙܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
7 ܘܠܣܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ:
8 ܘܠܥܙܪܐ: ܡܫܠܡ:* ܘܠܐܡܪܝܐ: ܝܗܘܚܢܢ:
9 ܘܠܡܠܘܟܝ:* ܝܘܢܬܢ: ܘܠܫܒܢܝܐ: ܝܘܣܦ:
10 ܘܠܚܪܡ:* ܥܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܕܝܘܝܪܝܒ
ܕܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ.
11 ܘܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܙܪܐ
12 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܙܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ
ܘܥܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ
13 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܫܥܝܐ: ܥܡ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܙܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ:
14 ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܥܙܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ: ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܥܠܝܗܝ.*
15 ܘܠܝܫܥܝܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܠܝܫܒ
16 ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܫܡܐ ܦܬܚܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܢ: ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ
17 ܦܩܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ:
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
18 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ
ܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܐܠܝܫܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
19 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ.* ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܙܩܝܦ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

20 ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
21 ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ: ܕܡܘܕܥ ܘܝܫܥܝܐ:* ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܗܘܐ
22 ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܙܪܐ
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܙܩܝܦ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ: ܘܥܙܪܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.*
23 ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܗܘ
24 ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܫܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܩ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ:
25 ܠܦܬܚܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:* ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ
26 ܘܠܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܙܪܐ.* ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܒ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢ: ܥܠ ܝܫܥܝܐ ܕܦܘܩ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܐܝܠܗ: ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ
27 ܕܐܝܠܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܙܩܝܦ:* ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܙܩܝܦ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ

(15) ܢܚ. 3: 15. ܡܠܟ. 29: 2.
(16) ܡܙ. 97: 11.
(17) ܐ. ܥܙܪ. 25: 8. ܢܚ. 9:
19. 22. ܡܙ. 18: 43. ܚܙ. 35:
5. ܡܬ. 15: 16. ܗܒ. 2: 25.
11: 25. ܢܚ. 9: 2.

(1) ܢܚ. 8: 12. 3: 13. ܒ.ܥܙܪ.
22: 41.
(2) ܢܚ. 8: 11. 9: 16. ܡܙ.
71: 13. 24. ܢܚ. 8: 17.
(4) ܒ. ܥܙܪ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
11: 9. ܡܠܟ. 4: 18.
(10) ܢܚ. 5: 11. ܠܘ. 18: 19.
27: 13–15. ܡܙ. 21: 10. ܢܚ.
8: 11.
(12) ܢܚ. 5: 6. 7: 2.
(13) ܢܚ. 8: 11. ܒ. ܥܙܪ.
21: 6. 9.
(15) ܢܚ. 9: 2. 10. 8: 11.
(16) ܢܚ. 9: 2. 8: 11.
(18) ܢܚ. 9: 11. 15.
(19) ܗܒ. 16: 11. 14. ܢܚ. 8:
17. 9: 22. ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. 12.
(22) ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܢܚ. 9: 19.
ܢܚܡ. 8: 11.
(24) ܢܚ. 3: 6. 7.
(25) ܢܚ. 9: 13. 14. 7: 5.
ܡܚܕ. 8: 3. ܡܚܕ. 7: 10. ܡܙ.
7: 16.
(26) ܢܚ. 9. 20.
(27) ܢܚ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 56: 3.
6. ܘܚܕ. 2: 11.

28 ܒܫܢܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ: ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܘܫܘܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ: ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ.*
29 ܘܟܬܒܬ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ
ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܡܬܩܝܡܘ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ
30 ܕܦܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
31 ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:* ܠܡܬܩܝܡܘ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܪܕܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ.*
32 ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܕܐܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܙܪܬܐ
2 ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܗ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ ܕܐܪܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
3 ܕܕܒܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܕܟܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܘܪܒܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ.

ܐܝܘܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ: ܐܝܘܒ ܫܡܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ: ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܢ
3 ܘܬܠܬ ܒܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܐܬܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ. ܘܗܘܐ
4 ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐܟܠ
5 ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܡܫܕܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܕܡ
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܣܩ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ: ܕܠܡܐ ܚܛܘ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܓܕܦܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܒ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܡ
7 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܘܐܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܟܪܟܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܗ
8 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ:
ܣܡܬ ܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ: ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܐܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.*
10 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܣܝܓܬܗ ܣܝܓܐ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܚܕܪ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܚܕܪ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܟܬ: ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܝ
11 ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܘܛ
ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܩܪܘܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܦܝܟ
12 ܢܓܕܦ ܒܟ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܒܪܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܒܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ.*
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ܬܘܪܐ ܟܪܒܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܢܐ ܪܥܝܢ ܒܓܒܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܦܠܘ ܫܒܝܐ
ܘܫܒܐܘܢ: ܘܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
16 ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܟ.* ܥܕ
ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕܬ ܒܥܢܐ ܘܒܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ

(29) ܐܣ. 2: 15. 8: 10. 9: 20.
(30) ܐܣ. 1: 1.
(31) ܐܣ. 4: 3. 16.
——
(1) ܒܪ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 24: 15.
(2) ܐܣ. 8: 15. 9: 4.
(3) ܒܪ. 41: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 7. ܢܚܡ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 122: 8. 9.
—:o:—
(1) ܒܪ. 22: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 14: 14. ܐܚ. 5: 11. ܒܪ. 6: 9. 17: 1. ܐܝܘ. 2: 3. ܡܬ. 8: 13. 16: 6.
(5) ܒܪ. 8: 20. ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܐܝܘ. 38: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 1. ܙܟ. 12: 9. 10.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 12: 43. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 2: 3. 1: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 128: 1. 2. ܡܬܠ. 10: 22.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 2: 5. 19: 21. ܐܫ. 8: 21. ܡܠܐ. 3: 13. 14.
(12) ܒܪ. 16: 6.
(13) ܩܘܗ. 9: 12.

17 ܠܟ.܀ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܣܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܦܫܛܘ ܥܠ
ܓܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܢܘܢ: ܘܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܟ.܀
18 ܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܝ̈ܟ
ܘܒܢܬ̈ܟ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܒܝܬ
19 ܐܚܘܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ:܀ ܘܗܐ: ܦܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܢܩܫ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܗܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
20 ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܟ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܨܪܝܗܝ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܓܙ ܪܫܗ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܣܓܕ.܀
21 ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ
ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܬܡܢ. ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ:
22 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ.܀ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܚܛܐ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܡ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ
2 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܝܬ؛ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܟܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܪܬ ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܣܡܬ ܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ
ܐܝܘܒ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ؛ ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܐܓܪܓܬܢܝ ܒܗ
4 ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܢ.܀ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܫܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܟܠ
5 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܐܠܐ
ܫܕܪ ܐܝܕܟ: ܘܩܪܘܒ ܠܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܣܪܗ:
6 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟ ܢܓܕܦ ܒܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܟ: ܒܪܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܛܪ.
7 ܘܢܦܩ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܗ
ܠܐܝܘܒ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܕܡܐ
8 ܠܩܕܩܕܗ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܨܦܐ ܠܡܓܪܕܘ ܒܗ
ܟܐܒܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܩܛܡܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ
10 ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܟ؛ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܝ. ܐܢ
ܛܒܬܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ؛ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ.

11 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܠܕܕ ܫܘܚܝܐ: ܘܨܘܦܪ ܢܥܡܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܕܡܢܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
12 ܘܠܡܢܚܡܘ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܘ:
ܘܨܪܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܪܡܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ
13 ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܕܟܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܬܚ ܐܝܘܒ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܛܛ
2 ܝܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ:
3 ܢܐܒܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܐܬܒܛܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
5 ܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܬܫܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܥܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܪܦܠܐ:
ܠܐ [1]ܢܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ.
7 ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ.
8 ܢܠܛܛܘܢܗ ܠܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܝܪܘ ܠܘܝܬܢ.
9 ܢܚܫܟܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܦܗ:
ܢܣܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܥܦܥܦ̈ܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܟܪܣܐ (ܕܐܡܝ):
ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ̈.
11 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ؛
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܦܠܛܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ؛
12 ܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܟ ܐܚܝܕܝ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ؛
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܬܕ̈ܝܐ: ܕܐܝܢܩ ܗܘܝܬ؛
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܫܟܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܬ:
ܘܕܡܟ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ.

(18) ܐܝܘ. 1: 4. 13.
(20) ܒܪ. 37: 29. ܥܙ. 9: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 6.
(21) ܡܙ. 49: 17. ܩܘܗ. 5: 15. 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 17. ܡܬ 20: 15. ܝܥ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 2: 10.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 1: 6.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 1: 7.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. 8. 27: 5. 6. 9: 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 1: 11. 19: 20.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 1: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 19. ܐܝܘ. 42: 6. ܝܘ. 27: 30. ܡܬ 11: 21.
(9) ܛܘ. 21: 15. 2: 3.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܥܒ. 12: 12. ܝܥ. 5: 10. 11. ܐܝܘ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 39: 1.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17. ܒܪ. 36: 11. ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܒܪ. 25: 2. ܐܝܘ. 42: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 9: 1. ܐܝܫ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 27: 30.
(13) ܒܪ. 50: 10.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 10: 18. 19. ܐܪ. 15: 10. 20: 14.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 10: 21. 22. 16: 16. 28: 3. ܡܙ. 23: 4. 44: 19. 107: 10. 14. ܐܪ. 13: 16. ܥܡ. 5: 8. 8: 10.
(8) ܐܪ. 9: 17. 18.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 41: 18.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 10: 18.
(12) ܒܪ. 30: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 12.

14 ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
15 ܣܒܥ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
16 ܘܬܒܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܫܢܝ ܟܠ ܩܛܡܐ ܐܥܦܪܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
17 ܐܒܕܬ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܛܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
18 [1]ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܝ ܘܣܒܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
19 ܥܗܕ ܥܢܝܘܬܝ ܘܛܘܠܝ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
20 ܥܗܕܘ ܦܝܫ ܥܗܕܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܡܬܟܦܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
21 ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܠܒܝ: ܘܥܠܗ
ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
23 [2]ܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܨܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܬܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܗܝ.
25 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܛܒ.
26 ܠܐ ܡܚܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܣܒܪ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܟ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܫܬܢܝ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ (ܕܗܒܐ) ܛܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܒܢܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܠܡܐܢܝ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܪܐ:
3 ܗܐ: ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܝܢܩܘ ܠܓܘܪܝܗܘܢ.
4 ܠܫܢܗ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ ܕܒܩ ܒܚܢܟܗ:
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ: ܐܬܚܪܒܘ:
ܕܪܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܙܚܘܪܐ ܚܒܩܘ ܩܛܡܐ.
6 ܗܐ: ܪܒܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܒܬ ܥܡܝ (ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ) ܕܣܕܘܡ:
ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܦܦ ܥܝܢܐ:
7 ܕܟܘ: ܢܙܝܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ ܘܚܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ:
ܘܣܡܩ ܓܪܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܓܘܙܪܗܘܢ:
8 ܚܫܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܚܙܘܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܕܒܩ ܡܫܟܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ.
10 ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܬ ܥܡܝ.
11 ܓܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ: ܘܐܫܕ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܫܬܐܣܘܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܬܒܝܠ:
13 ܕܢܥܘܠ ܣܢܐܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
15 ܛܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܘܫܘ ܒܕܡܐ.
16 ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܓܫܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܣܘܪܘ: ܛܡܐܐ ܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܘܪܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ):
17 ܐܦ: ܥܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܟܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܪܬܢ ܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ.
18 ܨܕܘ ܥܩܒܬܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ:
ܒܫܘܩܝܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܚܪܬܢ:
19 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܕܦܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܡܢܘ ܠܢ.
20 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܨܝܕ ܒܚܒܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܒܛܠܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ.
21 [3]ܚܕܝ: ܘܪܘܙܝ ܒܪܬ ܐܕܘܡ ܕܝܬܒܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ:
2 ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܝܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
3 ܝܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܐܡܗܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
4 ܡܝܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܫܬܝܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: (ܚܕܬܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܥܗܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ) ܠܨܦܪܐ.
[3] ܡ: ܚܕܝ: ܐܦ ܦܝܫ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܬܟܒܠ:

(14) ܐܫ. 15: 28.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 58: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 39: 7.
(20) ܙܟ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 27. ܩܘܠ. 31: 6.
(21) ܚܒܩ. 9: 6. ܩܘܠ. 2: 4.
(23) ܐܫ. 19: 8. ܝܘܐ. 3: 7.

(3) ܐܫ. 35: 3.
(4) ܐܫ. 35: 3. ܥܒܪ. 12: 12.
(6) ܐܫ. 1: 1. ܩܘܠ. 3: 26.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 37: 25.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 7: 14. ܩܘܠ. 22: 8. ܗܘ. 10: 13. ܚܒܩܘܩ. 6: 7. 8.
(9) ܐܫ. 30: 33. ܡܝܟ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 1: 19. 15: 30. ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 58: 6.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 34: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 33: 15.
(14) ܡܬ. 3: 16.
(17) ܐܫ. 9: 2.
(18) ܐܫ. 15: 15. 25: 5. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4.
(19) ܐܫ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 5: 1.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 90: 5. 6.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 39: 11. 49: 14. ܐܫ. 36: 12.

(3) ܡܙܡ. 37: 35. 36. ܐܝ. 12: 2. 3.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 119: 155. 127: 5. 103: 12.

[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 18: 9. (7) [illegible] 3: 17–19. [illegible] 10: 13. (9) [illegible] 9: 10. 37: 5. [illegible] 40: 5. 72: 18. 145: 3. [illegible] 11: 33. (10) [illegible] 28: 26. [illegible] 65: 9. 10. 147: 8. [illegible] 5: 24. 10: 13. 51: 16. [illegible] 14: 17. (11) [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 113: 7.

(12) [illegible] 4: 15. [illegible] 33: 10. [illegible] 8: 10. (13) [illegible] 9: 15. [illegible] 3: 19. (14) [illegible] 28: 29. [illegible] 59: 10. [illegible] 8: 9. (15) [illegible] 35: 10. (16) [illegible] 2: 9. [illegible] 107: 42. (17) [illegible] 94: 12. [illegible] 3: 11. 12. [illegible] 12: 5. [illegible] 1: 12. [illegible] 3: 19.

(18) [illegible] 32: 39. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 30: 26. [illegible] 6: 1. (19) [illegible] 34: 19. 91: 3. 10. [illegible] 24: 16. [illegible] 10: 13. (20) [illegible] 33: 19. 37: 19. (21) [illegible] 31: 20. (22) [illegible] 11: 9. 35: 9. 65: 25. [illegible] 34: 25. (23) [illegible] 91: 12. [illegible] 2: 18. (25) [illegible] 112: 2. 72: 16.

(26) [illegible] 9: 11. 10: 27. (27) [illegible] 111: 2. [illegible] 9: 12.

(3) [illegible] 27: 3. [illegible] 77: 4. (4) [illegible] 32: 23. [illegible] 38: 2. 88: 15. 16. (9) [illegible] 19: 4. (10) [illegible] 20: 20. [illegible] 19: 2. [illegible] 57: 15. [illegible] 11: 9. (14) [illegible] 17: 17.

(ܐܦܢ ܕ)ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܝ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ.
15 ܐܚܢܘܬܝ ܡܘܣܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܘܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܩܬܐ ܕܕܘܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܝ:
16 ܐܢܝ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܕܐ:
ܓܠܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܬܠܓܐ:
17 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܡܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܩܝ:
ܒܚܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܕ ܦܬܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܝ.
19 ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܐ:
ܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܚܦܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ.
21 ܩܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܩܡܕܝ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܒܘܠܝ ܡܕܡ!
ܘܡܢ ܡܐܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܒܘܠܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܚܕܠܝ!
23 ܘܦܨܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ!
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܪܝܨܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܢܝ ܠܝ!
24 ܡܠܦܘܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܫܬܝܩ:
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܣܟܠܝ ܡܦܗܡܘܢܝ ܠܝ.
25 ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ!
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ؟
26 ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ؟
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ.
27 ܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܨܠܐ:
ܘܡܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܟܘܢ.
28 ܘܐܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܡܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ: ܕܩܘܪܘ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ ܟܕܒܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܟܕܒܢ.
29 ܕܥܘܪܘ: ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ!
ܘܕܥܘܪܘ ܗܕܟܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܝܠܐ.
30 ܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ؟
ܝܢ ܚܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ؟

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܙ.

1 ܗܝ: ܠܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ؟
2 ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܛܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܠܐܓܪܗ:
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܝܪܬܠܝ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ.
4 ܐܢ ܕܕܡܟܝ: ܡܐܡܪܢ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܐܢܩܘܡ ܒܕ ܩܐܡܢ: ܘܡܬܝܪܟ ܠܠܝܐ؟
ܘܣܒܥܠܝ ܡܬܓܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܫܦܪܐ
ܥܠ ܦܬܝܟܐ.
5 ܠܒܫܠܗ ܒܣܪܝ ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
ܓܠܕܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܣܝܐ.
6 ܝܘܡܢܝ ܩܘܠܝܠܝ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܡܐ ܕܙܩܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܟܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ.
7 ܕܟܘܪ: ܕܦܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܟܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ.
10 ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
11 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ:
ܒܕ ܡܛܪܢ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
12 ܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ؟
ܕܡܩܝܡܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ؟
13 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ: ܒܕ ܡܒܝܐܠܝ ܠܝ ܥܪܣܝ ܒܘܝܐܝ:
ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܡܫܟܒܝ ܫܘܥܝܬܝ:
14 ܡܙܝܥܬ ܒܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܚܠܬ ܠܝ:
15 ܘܓܒܝܐ ܚܢܩܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܝ.
16 ܡܣܝܒܠܝ: ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ: ܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܝ ܗܒܠܐ ܝܢܐ.
17 ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܓܘܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܒܟ ܠܓܒܗ؟
18 ܘܕܡܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܪܦܦܐ ܢܣܝܬ ܠܗ؟
19 ܥܕ ܐܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܡܢܝ؟
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܥܕ ܕܒܠܥܢ ܪܘܩܝ؟
20 ܐܢ ܚܛܝܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ؟
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܩܝܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܩܘܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ ܠܛܥܢܐ؟
21 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܝܬܝ:

---

(15) ܡܙܡ. 38:11. 41:9. ܐܪ. 15:18.
(19) ܒܪܫ. 25:15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10:1. ܡܙܡ. 72:10. ܐܫ. 21:14. ܡܙܡ. 27:22. 23.
(20) ܐܪ. 14:3.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 13:4. ܡܙܡ. 38:11.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 57:6.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 17:10.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 12:11. 34:3.

(1) ܐܝܘ. 14:5. 13. 14. ܡܙܡ. 39:4.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 29:2.
(4) ܕܒ. 28:67. ܐܝܘ. 17:12.
(5) ܐܫ. 14:11.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 9:25. 16:22. 17:11. ܡܙܡ. 90:6. 102:11. 103:15. 144:4. ܐܫ. 38:12. 40:6. ܝܥܩ. 4:14.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 78:39. 89:47. ܡܙܡ. 102:11.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 20:9.
(9) ܬ. ܡܠ. 12:23.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 8:18. 20:9. ܡܙܡ. 103:16.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 39:1. 9. 40:9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1:10. ܐܝܘ. 10:1.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26:12.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9:27.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 10:1. 20. 14:6. ܡܙܡ. 39:13. 62:9.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 14:1–3. ܡܙܡ. 8:4. 144:3. ܥܒܪ. 2:6.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 9:18.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 36:6. ܐܝܘ. 16:12. ܡܙܡ. 21:12. ܐܝܟ. 3:12.

ܘܡܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ܂
ܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܝ
ܘܒܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܚܘܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ܂
2 ܐܝܟ ܐܬܥܡܛ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ܂
ܘܦܐܪܗ ܘܕܢܚܗ: ܐܫܬܕܝܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂
3 ܗܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܦܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܚܪܐ܂
4 ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܫܠܦܘ ܬܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܢܩܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܥܡܝ:
5 ܐܝܟ ܝܥܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ:
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܠܫܢܗ ܕܝܢܩܐ:
ܘܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܣ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܢܩܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ܂
7 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܥܠ ܩܛܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
8 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܟ ܚܙܘܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܒܩ ܡܫܟܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ:
9 ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܛܝܠ̈ܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠ̈ܝ ܟܦܢܐ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܒܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ.
10 ܗܐ: ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܪܚܡܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܝܠܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ:
11 ܓܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ܂ ܘܐܫܕ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܫܬܐܣܝܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܬܐܒܠ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܐܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ.
14 ܛܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܢܦܘ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܘܪܘ ܛܢܦ̈ܐ: ܣܘܪܘ ܣܘܪܘ܂
ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ.
16 ܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܪ.
ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܣܦ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ.
17 ܥܕ ܗܫܐ ܫܠܡܝ̈ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ: ܠܡܥܕܪܢܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܪܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ.

18 ܨܕܘ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܝܢ:
ܩܪܒ ܫܘܠܡܢ: ܡܠܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܕܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܢ.
19 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܕܘܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܕܦܘܢ: ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܡܢܘ ܠܢ.
20 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܚܒܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܛܠܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
21 ܚܕܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܚܝ ܒܪܬ ܐܕܘܡ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܨ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܟܣܐ: ܘܬܪܘܝܢ ܘܬܬܥܪܛܠܝܢ.
22 ܫܠܡܬ ܚܘܒܬܟܝ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܒܝܟܝ:
ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܚܘܒܬܟܝ ܒܪܬ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
2 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܚܣܕܢ: ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
3 ܘܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ.
4 ܡܝ̈ܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܘܩܝ̈ܣܝܢ ܒܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܨܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ.
5 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
6 ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܚܛܘ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܢ.
7 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܩ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
8 ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
9 ܡܫܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܡܪ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ.
10 ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܥܒܕܘ: ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܨܛܠܒܘ: ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ.
11 ܓܠܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܪܚܝܐ ܛܥܢܘ: ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܐܬܬܩܠܘ:
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ (ܒܛܠܘ): ܘܓܠܘܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܗܘܢ.
12 ܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܚܢܓܢ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܫܢ: ܘܝ ܠܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ.
13 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܝ ܠܒܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ[2]
14 ܡܛܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ:
ܬܥ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܠܒܢ.

(3) ܡܬ. 18: 25. ܝܘ. 32: 4. ܒ. ܕܡܬ. 19: 7. ܝܫܥ. 34: 12. 17. ܕܝ. 9: 14. ܥܡ. 3: 5. (4) ܝܫܥ. 1: 5. 18. (5) ܝܫܥ. 5: 8. 11: 13. 22: 23. ܡܬ. (8) ܗܘ. 4: 32. 32: 7. ܝܫܥ. 15: 18. (9) ܡܬ. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܡܬ. 29: 15. ܝܫܥ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 102: 11. 144: 4. (12) ܡܙ. 129: 6. ܕܢ. 17: 6. (13) ܝܫܥ. 11: 20. 18: 14. 27: 8. ܡܙ. 112: 10. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. (14) ܝܪ. 59: 5. 6. (15) ܝܫܥ. 27: 18. (18) ܝܫܥ. 7: 10. 10: 20. 9. ܡܙ. 37: 36. (19) ܡܙ. 113: 7. (22) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 109: 29. (2) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܥܡ. 3: 20. (4) ܝܫܥ. 36: 5. (6) ܝܪ. 2: 19. 21. ܡܝܟ. 2: 6. 21. ܚܒ. 12: 26. ܝܫܥ. 26: 11. (8) ܡܬ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 2. 3. (9) ܡܬ. 1: 16. ܝܫܥ. 38: 31. ܡܬܠ. ܚܒ. 5: 8. (10) ܝܫܥ. 5: 9. ܡܙ. 71: 15. (11) ܝܫܥ. 23: 8. 9. 35: 14. (12) ܝܪ. 45: 9. ܕܢ. 18: 6. ܥܡ. 9: 20. ܝܫܥ. 11: 10. (13) ܝܫܥ. 26: 12. ܝܪ. 30: 7.

15 ܗܘ: ܕܠܝ ܪܓܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܝܢܝ
ܒܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܢܝ.
16 ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝ.
17 ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܓܘܢܝ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܚܘܪܝ.
18 ܠܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
19 ܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܫܒܩ ܡܛܝܒܠ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ!
20 ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܘܪܓܝܫܐ: ܦܘܫܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܡܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ.
21 ܠܡܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܠܚܕ:
ܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܬܐ.
22 ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܠܡܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܩܒܪܐ.
23 ܠܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܠܟܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
24 ܐܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܠܝ ܟܠ: ܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܐ!
25 ܡܛܠܬ ܗܘܠܗܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܕܥܠܗܝ: ܟܠ ܚܘܠܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ.
26 ܒܝܬܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܦܬܐ [1]ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ.
27 ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܘܐܒܕܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ:
28 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ.
29 ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠ ܐܟܦܐ!
30 ܠܝ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܟܝ ܒܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ [2]ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ:
31 ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܡܘܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܝ.
32 ܫܒܩ ܕܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝ: ܗܘܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܚܕܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܝ.
33 ܠܝܬ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܒܕܩܢܐ:
(ܕ)ܡܒܕ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܕ ܬܪܝܢ.
34 ܡܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܫܒܛܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܠܝ.
35 ܒܗ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܡܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܘܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܐܒܘܒ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ

1 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܒܗ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ.
2 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܒܕ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܢܐ.
3 ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܐ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܟܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܢ!
4 ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ!
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ!
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ!
ܐܢ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ!
6 ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܒܫܢܐ!
7 ܒܝܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
8 ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܘܬܘܒܝܢܝ:
ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ.
9 ܕܒܗܪܐ: ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܫܒܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܝ!
10 ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܝ!
11 ܓܠܕܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܓܪܡܐ ܘܓܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܕܠܬܐ ܠܝ.
12 ܚܝܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܪܘܚܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܓܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
14 ܠܝ ܚܠܝܠ: ܗܡܙܡܢ ܫܡܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ.
15 ܠܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܗܘܠܝ ܘܪܓܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܚܪܝ:
ܡܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܕܥܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܝܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ (ܚܪܝ): ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ.

(15) ܐܝܘ. 10: 15.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 2: 3. 34: 6.
(22) ܩܘܗ. 9: 2. 3. ܡܙܡ. 21: 3.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 30. 19: 4. ܐܪ. 14: 4.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 7: 6. 7.
(26) ܡܩ. 1: 8.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 7: 13.
(28) ܡܙܡ. 119: 120. ܡܬܠ. 20: 7.
(30) ܐܪ. 2: 22.
(32) ܩܘܗ. 6: 10. ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܐܪ. 49: 19. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(33) ܐܝܘ. 9: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 25.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 13: 20-22. 33: 7. ܡܙܡ. 39: 10.

——

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܐܝܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܢ. 4: 3. 8. ܐܝܘ. 7: 11.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 138: 8. ܐܫ. 64: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 139: 1. 2.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 119: 73.
(9) ܒܪ. 2: 7. 3: 19. ܐܫ. 64: 8.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 139: 14-16.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 139: 1.
(15) ܐܫ. 3: 11. ܐܝܘ. 9: 12. 15. 20. 21. ܡܙܡ. 25: 18.
(16) ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܐܝܟ. 3: 10.

17 ܢܒܗܬܝ ܘܡܚܦܪܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܘܟܝ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܠܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
[1]ܐܝܠܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܝ.
18 ܘܡܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܟ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܒܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ.
20 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܩܝܡ: ܘܫܕܝ ܒܚܐ:
21 ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
22 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܕܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܐ:
2 ܗܐ: ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܘܒܫܐ:
3 ܡܚܕܝܗ ܠܒܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ:
4 ܘܐܡܪܝܗ: ܓܡܝܪ ܒܠܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗ.
5 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܡܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
6 ܘܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܐ [2]ܕܕܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܘܗ.
7 ܢܚܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ:
ܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ:
8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܢܚܝܚܐ:
ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܢܚܝܚܐ:
9 ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܒ ܒܗ ܡܚܒܝܢܗ:
11 ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܡܝܪ.
12 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܫܒܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܥܠܝܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܥܝ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
15 ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
16 ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
17 ܘܡܢ [3]ܓܠܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܓܒ ܡܚܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ.
18 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܒܪܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ.
19 ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ:
[4]ܘܒܗ ܡܚܒ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܕܐ.
20 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܥܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܣܦ: ܡܫܟܠܐ:
2 ܒܐܕܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
4 ܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܒܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܓܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܡܝܫܐ.
5 ܠܡܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ.
7 ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܫܡܥܘ ܟܕܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܠܒ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܓܠܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܢ.

(17) ܦܪ. 1: 21.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 3: 11.
(20) ܐܫܥ. 7: 6. 16. 19. 8: 9. ܡܙ. 39: 5. 13.
(21) ܡܙ. 88: 12. 23: 4.

(4) ܐܫܥ. 6: 10. 10: 7.
(6) ܚܙ. 9: 13.
(7) ܡܬܠ 3: 11. ܦܘ. 11: 33.
(8) ܐܫܥ. 9: 12.

(10) ܐܫܥ. 9: 12. 12: 14. ܠܘܩ. 3: 7.
(11) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 14. 35: 22. 94: 11.
(12) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 92: 6. ܩܘܗ. 3: 18. ܦܘ. 1: 22.
(13) ܐܫܥ. 5: 8. 22: 21. ܐ. ܥܒ. 7: 3. ܡܙ. 78: 8. 88: 9. 143: 6.
(14) ܡܙ. 101: 3.

(15) ܚܒ. 4: 5. 6. ܐܫܥ. 22: 26. ܡܙ. 119: 6. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 21.
(16) ܐܝܒ. 65: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 37: 6. 112: 4. ܐܝܒ. 58: 8. 10.
(18) ܚܙ. 26: 5. 6. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 3: 24.
(19) ܡܙ. 45: 12.
(20) ܚܙ. 26: 16. ܗܘ. 28: 65. ܐܫܥ. 8: 14. 18: 14. ܡܬܠ. 11: 7.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 13: 2.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 16: 10. 17: 2. 6. 21: 3. 30: 1. ܡܙ. 91: 15.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 14: 2.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 35. 73: 11. 12. 92: 7. ܐܝ. 12: 1. ܡܠܐ. 3: 15.

9 ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ.
10 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܡܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܗܐ: ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ:
ܘܥܡܟܐ ܡܬܒܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ:
12 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܥܢܐ.
13 ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܢܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܒܡܫܚܐ.
15 ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
17 ܡܢ ܟܝܠ ܠܟܪܣܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
18 [1] ܠܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ.
19 ܡܢ ܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܘܪܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ.
21 ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܢܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ.
22 ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ.
24 ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
25 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܡܡܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܒܚܢܐ.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
3 ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܘܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܝܩ ܡܠܐ.
4 ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܝܬܐ.
6 ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܝܢܘ.
7 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܠܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
9 ܗܐ: ܝܩܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܥܠܝܢ.
11 ܗܐ: ܥܡܝܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ:
12 ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.
13 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܟܝ ܡܫܡܫ (ܕܗܘܐ).
14 ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
15 ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ.
16 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܐ) ܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ [2] ܢܫܡܐ.
17 ܥܡܝܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ (ܗܘܐ)
18 ܗܐ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ.
19 ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܩ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܓܠܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܠܐ.
21 ܐܝܟ ܡܢܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ.

[2] ܡ: ܚܦܘܪܐ.

(10) ܡܙ. 16: 22. ܕܒ. 5: 23. ܦܪ. 17: 28.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 34: 3. 6: 30.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 32: 7.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9: 4. 36: 5.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 11: 10. ܐܫ. 22: 22. ܓܠܝ. 3: 7.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 35. 17: 1. ܡܠ. 7: 11. ܡܠܐ.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 12: 13.
(17) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 15: 31. 17: 14. ܐܫ. 23. 19: 22. 29: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 19.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 32: 9. ܐܫ. 3: 1-3.
(21) ܡܙ. 107: 40. ܕܢ. 2: 21.
(22) ܕܢ. 2: 22. ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 5.
(23) ܡܙ. 107: 38. ܐܫ. 9: 3. 26: 15.
(24) ܡܙ. 107: 4. 40.
(25) ܗܘ. 28: 29. ܐܝܘ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 107: 27.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 12: 3.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 23: 3. 31: 35.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 6: 21. 16: 2.
(5) ܡܠ. 17: 28.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 17: 5. 32: 21. 36: 4.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 18: 4. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 28: 21. ܡܙ. 119: 109.
(15) ܡܙ. 23: 4. ܡܠ. 14: 32. ܐܝܘ. 27: 5.
(19) ܐܝܘ. 33: 6. ܐܫ. 50: 8.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 9: 34. 33: 7.
(21) ܡܙ. 39: 10.

22 ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ.
23 ܡܟܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܟܘܪܝܠܗ:
ܝܘܡܝ ܘܡܟܘܪܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܝ.
24 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܩܘܠܝܠܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ:
25 ܠܕܪ ܕܪܐ ܫܢܝܟ:
ܠܩܕܡ ܫܪܝܬܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
26 ܗܢܝ ܒܛܠܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܩܝܡܬ:
ܘܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܠܝ:
27 ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܘܬ:
ܘܫܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝ.
28 ܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܬܬܩܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܓ.

1 ܕܕܘܝܕ.
ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܟܝ:
ܘܡܐܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܝܟܝ:
4 ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܚܝܝܟܝ:
5 ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܥ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܐܒܝܟܝ: ܘܡܚܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܒܐ.
6 ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
7 ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܕܘܢ.
8 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܢ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܫܢܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
10 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢܢ ܥܘܠܢ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܓܒܠܢ:
ܘܥܗܕ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܚܢܢ.
13 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܤܒܐ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܪܥ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
14 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܬܘܒ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ.
15 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܥܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ.
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܬܩܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
17 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ:
18 ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܩܠ ܡܠܬܗ.
19 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
20 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܪܒܝܬ ܛܒ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܫܬ.
22 ܥܛܦܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܛܘܛܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܪܝܥܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܕ.

1 ܕܡܛܠܠ ܒܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܬܘܗܝ:
2 ܗܘ ܕܣܡ ܥܢܢܐ ܪܟܘܒܬܗ: ܘܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܝ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ:
3 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܐܣܝܗ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
5 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܩܡܘ ܡܝܐ.
6 ܡܢ ܟܐܪܬܟ ܥܪܩܘ: ܘܡܢ ܩܠ ܪܥܡܟ ܐܙܕܥܙܥܘ:
ܘܣܠܩܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܩܥܬܐ:
7 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܣܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ:

(24) ܚܙ. 32: 20. ܡܙ. 13: 1. 44: 24. 88: 14. ܐܫ. 8: 17. ܚܙ. 32: 42. ܩܠ. 1: 21. ܐܫ. 16: 9. 19: 11. 33: 10. ܐܘܠ. 2: 5.
(25) ܐܫ. 42: 3.
(26) ܐܫ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 25: 7.
(27) ܐܫ. 33: 11.

(1) ܐܫ. 5: 7. ܬܢܝ. 2: 23.
(2) ܐܫ. 8: 9. ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6. 9. 102: 11. 103: 15. 144: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 11. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(3) ܡܙ. 144: 3. 143: 2.
(4) ܐܝ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܪܗ. 3: 6. ܐܦ. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 7: 16. 19. 10: 20.
ܡܙ. 39: 13. ܐܫ. 7: 1.
(7) ܐܫ. 14: 14.
(12) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܥܒ. 3: 21. ܐܦ. 8: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10. 11. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11. 21: 1.
(14) ܐܫ. 13: 15. 14: 7.
(15) ܐܫ. 13: 22.
(16) ܐܫ. 10: 6. 14. 13: 27. 31: 4. 34: 21. ܡܙ. 56: 8.
139: 1-3. ܡܬܠ. 5: 21. ܐܦ. 32: 19.
(17) ܚܙ. 32: 34. ܗܘ. 13: 12.
(21) ܡܠܟ. 9: 5. ܐܫ. 63: 16.

(6) ܠܘ. 19: 22.
(7) ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܡܬܠ. 8: 25.
(8) ܐܝ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 11.

ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܬܗ܇
9 ܣܡܬ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ܇
ܠܗ ܦܩܘܕܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܗܘ܇
10 ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ܇
ܒܝܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ.
11 ܫܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܐ܇
ܘܫܒܥܐ ܒܨܗܘܬܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ܇
12 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܝܢ܇
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܒܐܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ܇
13 ܕܡܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܇
14 ܡܘܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ܇
ܘܕܡܝܪ ܝܪܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܇
15 ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܐܦܐ.
16 ܣܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܘܕܢܨܒ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܇
17 ܕܬܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܥܫܫܝܢ ܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ:
18 ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܝܥܠܐ ܡܥܩܠܝܐ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܥܩܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
19 ܥܒܕ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
20 ܣܡܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܪܕܫܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ ܢܚܕܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܠܝܡ.
21 ܟܦܪܐ ܕܢܗܡܝܢ ܒܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ:
22 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܝܗܘܢ.
23 ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܇
ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܛܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ܇
24 ܡܢ ܣܓܝܘ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܟ.
25 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ (ܐܘܢܝܬܐ)܇
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܡܓܚܟ ܒܗ:
27 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
28 ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܩܛܘܢ:
ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܥܘ.

29 ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ܇
ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ.
30 ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܟ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܚܕܬ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
31 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
32 ܕܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ:
ܘܢܩܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܢܝܢ.
33 ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ [1] ܒܚܝܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܙܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ.
34 ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ [2] ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
35 ܢܣܬܝܦܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܕܘ ܘܩܪܘ:
2 ܙܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܗ:
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
3 ܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܇
ܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܇
4 ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇
ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
5 ܐܢܬ ܒܨܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܦܛܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܘܒ
(ܕܦܘܡܗ).
6 ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܢܝ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ܇
7 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ.
8 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ: ܠܐܠܦ ܕܪܝܢ.
9 ܕܩܝܡ [3] ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܐܡܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ:
ܘܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦ.
10 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
[4]ܡܩܝܡ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ. [3] ܡ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. [4] ܡ: ܡܩܝܡܐ.

(9) ܐܝܘ. 13: 2.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 32: 6. 7.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ, ܕܒܪ.
6: 36. ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܡܙ. 14:
3. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. 10.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 4: 18. 25: 5.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. ܡܙ. 14: 3.
53: 3. ܐܝܘ. 34: 7. ܡܬܠ. 19:
28.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 8: 8.
(19) ܡܠܐ. 3: 17.
(20) ܡܙ. 90: 12.
(21) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 3.
(23) ܡܙ. 59: 15. 109: 10.
ܐܝܘ. 18: 12.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 17: 10.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 4: 9.
(31) ܐܫ. 59: 4.
(32) ܐܝܘ. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 55:
23.
(35) ܡܙ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 59: 4.
ܗܘ. 10: 13.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 13: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 22: 7. 109: 25. ܐܫ.
2: 15.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 10: 16. 17. 13: 24.
(10) ܡܙ. 22: 13. ܐܫ. 3: 30.
ܚܙ. 5: 1. ܡܙ. 35: 15.

11 ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
12 ܝܠܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܦܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܢܐ.
13 ܕܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܢܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
14 ܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ.
15 ܗܫܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ.
16 ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܢܠܐ ܢܠܦܩ ܢܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
17 ܐܦ ܕܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܕܐ:
ܘܢܠܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ.
18 ܡܐ ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ.
19 ܐܘܦ ܐܕܢܐ: ܗܝ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܘܢܐ.
20 ܡܫܝܕܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܬ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ (ܕܝܢܐ) ܢܫܐ!
21 ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܢܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܕܢܢܐ ܢܒ ܕܚܫܒܘܗܝ.
22 ܟܕ [1]ܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܕܘܫ ܣܕܝܠܐ: ܡܘܫܒ ܕܝܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ.
2 [2]ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܕܢܐ ܠܒܗܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܕܒܐ ܕܐ ܢܕܝܠܐ ܢܫܐ.
3 ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܕܘܢ: ܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܐܘܫܝ ܢܫܘܒ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ:
4 ܗܟܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܘܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܕܡܢܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܫܝܐ ܠܗܠܟܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܫܢ.
6 ܘܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܡܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܠܢ.

7 ܘܣܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ.
8 ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܢܠܐ [3]ܢܕܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ.
9 ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܝܕ ܢܫܠܐ.
10 ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܡܢܡܘܗܝ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘ.
11 ܡܘܫܒ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܦܚܕܐ ܦܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
[4]ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ.
12 ܠܒܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡ ܣܘܦܐ
13 ܐܢ ܗܫܟܢ: ܒܡܫܠ ܒܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ:
(ܐܢ) ܒܣܘܦܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܡܚܐ:
14 [5]ܠܣܕܪܐ ܡܕܠܐ: ܚܕܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܝܘܠܕܐ: ܝܗܒ ܘܫܡܐ:
15 ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܗܝܢܐ!
ܘܗܝܢܐ ܥܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܝܕ ܒܢܘ!
16 ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܒܗ ܢܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ [6]ܡܝܣܕܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܢܫܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܡܬܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܗܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܝܥܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ!
ܦܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
3 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫܐ!
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܫܐܘܗܝ!
4 ܦܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ:
ܗܝ: ܒܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܐܕܢܐ!
ܘܦܝܕ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܠܗ!
5 ܐܘܦ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ.
6 ܒܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܕܒܪ.
7 ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܗܡܢܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܗܝ.
8 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܥܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܠܐ ܒܐܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܠܐ ܝܕܪܐ ܕܐ ܣܕܪ.
9 ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܢܒܢܐ ܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܐܢ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܕܢܐ ܢܫܐ!

[3] ܡ: ܚܘܕܐ. [4] ܡ: ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܒܕܪܐ. [6] ܡ: ܡܬܡܕܪܐ.

(11) ܐܝܘ. 1: 15. 17.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 7: 20.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 30: 19. ܡܙܡ. 7: 5.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܙܡ. 66: 18. 19.
(19) ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 31: 35. ܗܘܫ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 45: 9. ܩܘ. 9: 20.
(22) ܗܘܫ. 12: 5.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 88: 3. 4.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 6. 7.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 17: 18. 22: 26.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 30: 9.

(7) ܡܙܡ. 6: 7. 31: 9.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 24: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 6: 29.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 7: 6. 9: 25.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 18: 13. 3: 17–19.

(3) ܡܙܡ. 73: 22.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 13: 14.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 13: 9. 20: 20. 24: 20.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 21: 17. ܡܙܡ. 18: 28.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 5: 13.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 22: 10. ܡܙܡ. 9: 15. 35: 8.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 5: 5.

ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ.
10 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܢܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ.
11 ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
12 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ [1]ܠܥܡܡܗ.
13 ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
15 ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܒܗ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
16 ܢܝܠܚܘܢ ܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܝܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
17 ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܒܚܬܐ ܢܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ.
18 ܒܗ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ.
19 ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ.
20 ܥܠ ܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
21 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ.

1 ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
3 ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
4 ܘܐܦ (ܠܐ) ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܥܡ ܩܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
5 ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
6 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܠܝܠܝܐ.

8 ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
9 ܐܬܪܝ ܡܥܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܪܝ.
10 ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܕܝܪ.
11 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ.
12 [2]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.
13 ܐܬܦܢܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ.
14 ܥܠܝܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ.
15 ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
16 ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ:
ܒܟܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܥܝܬܟ.
17 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ:
[3]ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
18 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ:
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝ.
19 ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ.
20 ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܠܝ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܠܝ: ܐܫܒܚܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ.
22 ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
23 ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܘܢ!
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ!
24 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ [4]ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
25 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ:
26 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ: [5]ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܦܪܘܩܢ.
[5] ܡ: ܒܠܐ.

(11) ܡܙܡ. 15. 21: 20. 25. ܐܫ. 6: 25. 20: 3. 46: 5. 49: 29. (12) ܡܙܡ. 15: 23. (14) ܡܙܡ. 8: 14. 11: 20. ܡܙܡ. 112: 10. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. (16) ܡܙܡ. 29: 19. ܐܫ. 5: 24. ܚܙܩ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 4: 1.

(17) ܡܙܡ. 34: 16. 109: 13. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. 10: 7. (19) ܐܫ. 14: 22. ܐܫ. 22: 30. (20) ܡܙܡ. 37: 13. (21) ܐܫ. 9: 3. 10: 25. ܐ. ܡܟ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܡܟ. 1: 8. ܠܘܩܐ 1: 16.

(3) ܒܪ. 31: 7. ܕܢ. 26: 26. (5) ܝܘ. 38: 16. (8) ܡܟ. 3: 23. ܡܙܡ. 88: 8. (9) ܕܢ. 89: 44. (11) ܡܙܡ. 13: 24. ܐܝܘܒ. 2: 5. (12) ܡܙܡ. 30: 12. (13) ܡܙܡ. 31: 11. 38: 11. 69: 8. 88: 8. 18.

(18) ܒ. ܡܬܠ. 2: 23. (19) ܡܙܡ. 9: 41. 13: 55. 14. 20. (20) ܡܙܡ. 30: 30. ܡܙܡ. 102: 5. ܐܝܘܒ. 4: 8. (21) ܡܙܡ. 1: 11. ܡܙܡ. 38: 2. (22) ܡܙܡ. 69: 26. (26) ܡܙܡ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܡܟ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܡܟܣ. 3: 2.

27 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܗ܂
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ܂ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܕܢܐ܂
ܒܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ܂
28 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ܂ ܕܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ!
ܡܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܒܗ܂
29 ܘܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܩܐ܂
ܫܒܚ [1]ܕܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܦܩܐ܂
ܡܢ ܕܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܪܬ ܕܝܘܢ܂

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ܂ ܩܗ.

1 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܩܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ܂
2 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܘܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܫ܂
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ܂
3 ܐܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ܂
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܢܐ܂
4 ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ܂
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܂
5 ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ܂
ܘܡܕܘܬܐ [2]ܕܡܬܩܢ܂ ܥܠ ܐܬܦܬܚܐ܂
6 ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܘܢ܂
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ܂
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܬ܂
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ܂
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܂
ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ܂
9 ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ܂
ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ܂
10 ܒܡܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ܂
ܘܢܨܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
11 ܠܡܕܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ܂
ܘܢܡܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ܂
12 ܐܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܂
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܂
13 ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ܂
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܂
14 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܂
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ܂
15 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܓܢܐ ܠܗ܂
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܂
16 ܫܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ܂
ܒܗ ܫܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܂

17 ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡܡܐ܂
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܂
18 ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ [3]ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ܂
19 ܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܂ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܡܕܝܢܐ܂
ܢܦܫܐ [4]ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܂
20 ܫܒܚ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܗ܂
ܒܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ܂
21 ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ [5]ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ܂
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ܂
22 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܂
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂
23 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ܂
ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ (ܐܠܗܐ) ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ܂
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ܂
24 ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܂
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂
25 ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂
ܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ܂
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ܂
26 ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܂
ܒܗ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ܂
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ܂
27 ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂
28 ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܂
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܗܘܢ܂
29 ܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ܂ ܩܘ.

1 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ܂ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ܂
2 ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ܂
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂
3 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ܂
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ܂ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
4 ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ܂
ܒܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ܂
5 ܕܡܪܗ ܠܥܡܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܐ܂
6 ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ܂ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ܂

[1]ܡܢ: ܕܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ. [2]ܡܢ: ܕܡܕܘܬܐ.

[3]ܡܢ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ. [4]ܡܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [5]ܡܢ: ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ.

(28) ܐܫܥ. 19: 22.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 58: 10. 11.

(5) ܡܙܡ. 37: 35. 36.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 14: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 3: 4.
(7) ܡܙܡ. 83: 10.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 73: 20. 90: 5.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 7: 8. 10. 8: 18. ܡܙܡ. 37: 36. 103: 16.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 20: 18.
(11) ܐܫܥ. 13: 26. ܡܙܡ. 25: 7. ܐܫܥ. 21: 26.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 36: 9. ܐܝ. 17: 6.
ܐܫܥ. 20: 10. 15.
(20) ܡܠܟ. 5: 13. 14.
(23) ܡܕܝ. 11: 33. ܡܙܡ. 78: 30. 31.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 24: 18. ܐܝ. 48: 43. ܚܙܩ. 5: 19.
(25) ܐܫܥ. 16: 13. 18: 11.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 21: 9.
(29) ܐܫܥ. 27: 13. 31: 2. 3.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 16: 10. 17: 2.
(5) ܕܢ. 18: 19. ܐܫܥ. 29: 9. 40: 4. ܡܙܡ. 39: 9.

ܘܓܢܒܐ ܝܩܝܡܝ ܥ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
7 ܡܚܡܘܕ ܕܓܙܐ ܢܡܝ:
ܢܥܪܩܝ: ܩܘܠ ܪܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ؛
8 ܪܕܝ ܡܘܡܘܢ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܪܡ ܦܬܐ ܢܚܬ:
ܘܡܢܡܒܛ ܡܕܪܡ ܢܡܐ.
9 ܚܕܐܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܣ.
10 ܗܘܕܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܗ:
ܓܘ ܡܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ.
11 ܓܘ ܥܕܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܢܟܡܬ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܡܥܝ.
12 ܓܘ ܥܡܠܝ ܚܦ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܡܛܝ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ.
13 ܓܘ ܡܥܠܝ ܕܡܦܡܕܐ ܡܦܛܬ:
ܘܒܚܕܦܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܦܠ ܓܘ ܝܠܝ.
14 ܘܓܘ ܐܡܕܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܡܦܕ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܝ.
15 ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ: ܕܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܗ؛
ܘܡܘܕܝ ܓܗ ܢܕܒܫ ܦܡܕܐ:[1] ܕܚܦܦܝ ܒܝܗ؛
16 ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܝ ܝܦܡܗܐ:
ܕܐܡܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ.
17 ܟܡܐ ܐܟܘܝܐ ܥܟܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܐ؛
ܘܢܓܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܟܠܡܐ؛
ܝܒܠܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܗܘ؛
18 ܓܘ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܐ ܡܕܪܡ ܦܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܕܕܕܐ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܕܕܘܚܠܐ؛
19 ܐܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܐܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܘܕ ܦܕܕ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܕܝܕ.
20 ܫܘܝ ܢܡܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܡܚܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܢܓܝܐ.
21 ܗܟܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܗܡܘܗܝ ܒܓܝܗ ܟܐܕܝܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܕܡܘܗܝ ܦܥܠܗ ܡܟܕܝܐ؛
22 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܓܢܐ؛
ܘܗܘ ܠܟܕܝܐ ܓܘ ܕܝܢ.
23 ܐܗܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܗ ܐܟܗ ܟܡܒܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܝܗ ܕܐܘܗ ܘܡܠܢܐ:
24 [2]ܐܟܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܕܐ:
ܘܡܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܕܟܠܐ.
25 ܘܐܗܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܕܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܗܕܐ.
26 [3]ܡܢܕܕܐ ܢܟ ܢܦܕܐ ܓܘ ܕܡܕܝ:
ܘܡܘܠܢܐ ܓܘ ܟܡܢܐ ܢܟܠ.
27 ܗܘ: ܡܝܢܠܝ ܡܘܥܟܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܦܢܕܐ ܢܟܝ ܕܘܠܡܐ ܡܗܘ.
28 ܗܟܕ ܓܘ ܐܡܕܒܗܘ: ܐܡܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܡܡܘܠܐ؛
ܘܐܡܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܝܕܐ ܕܡܓܝܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ؛
29 ܡܡܘ: ܠܐ ܒܡܝܕܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܢܐ؛
ܘܡܒܢܫܬ ܠܐ ܦܡܕܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ؛
30 ܕܠܡܦܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ؛
ܠܡܦܐ ܕܥܦܓܢܐ (ܕܓܕܕܐ) ܓܘ ܦܥܝ ܠܘܒܠܐ؛
31 ܡܕܝ ܡܓܝܕ ܠܦܗܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܠܐ: ܡܕܝ ܦܕܝܕ ܠܝܗ؛
32 ܘܗܘ ܠܡܒܕܐ ܓܗ ܦܝܕ ܠܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܢܟ ܓܗ ܡܒܘܕܐ ܓܗ ܢܓܝܕ ܥܘܕܗܐ.
33 ܓܗ ܡܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܟܕܘܠܢܐ ܕܕܘܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܗܕܝܗ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܗ ܐܟܕܝܕ:
ܘܡܕܡܝܗ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
34 ܘܕܐܓܐ ܗܘܓܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܟܘܟܘ ܦܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܠܐ؛

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܝܦܘ ܚܡܦܢܐ: ܘܐܡܝܕܐ:
2 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܢܓܝܕ ܦܕܐ ܐܟܕܐ؛
ܐܡܓܝ ܓܘ ܢܓܝܕ ܦܕܐ ܐܟܕܘܗܝ ܦܕܡܢܐ.
3 ܐܝܗ ܒܡܗܡܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܘܦܒܥܐ؛
ܡ ܡܢܕ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܓܝܗ ܐܘܕܢܗܘܢ؛
4 ܡܢ ܘܕܡܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܡܒܓܡ ܠܗܘ؛
ܓܘ ܐܘܕ ܢܡܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܗ؛
5 ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܘܕܐ؛
ܘܠܟܡ ܝܢܡ ܐܟܢܘܗܘܢ.
6 ܗܟܕ ܕܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܟܗ ܕܐܡܦܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܡܝ؛
ܘܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܕܢܝܐ ܒܘܝܡܠܘܗܝ.
7 ܡܢܐ ܠܚܓܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܝܕܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܘܒܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܕܐ.
8 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܓܕܢܐ: ܝܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܓܗ ܢܓܝ ܐܟܘܗܘ.
9 ܐܕܡܝܟܝܐ ܒܡܕܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܕܕܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܦܢܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܗܒܝܕܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܦܕܦܝܟܝ. [2]ܡ: ܒܘܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܠܟܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܘܕܕܐ.

(7) ܐܝܘ. 12: 6. ܡܘ. 17: 10. 14. 73: 3. 12. ܕܐ. 12: 1. ܡܒ. 1: 16. (9) ܡܘ. 73: 5. (10) ܡܦ. 23: 26. (13) ܐܝܘ. 36: 11. (14) ܐܝܘ. 22: 17. (15) ܡܦ. 5: 2. ܐܝܘ. 34: 9. 35: 3. ܡܟܐ. 3: 14.

(16) ܐܝܘ. 22: 18. ܡܘ. 1: 1. ܡܟܡ 1: 10. (17) ܐܝܘ. 18: 6. ܠܘ. 12: 46. (18) ܡܘ. 1: 4. 35: 5. ܐܫ. 17: 13. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3. (19) ܡܦ. 20: 5. (20) ܡܘ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17. ܐܕ. 25: 15. ܚܙܘ. 14: 10. 19: 15. (22) ܐܫ. 40: 13; 45: 9. ܪܗ.

11: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. (25) ܐܝܘ. 20: 11. ܡܠܐ. 9: 2. (28) ܐܝܘ. 20: 7. (30) ܡܡܐ. 16: 4. ܒ. ܦܝܠܐ. 2: 9. (31) ܚܚܠܘ. 2: 11. (33) ܚܒ. 9: 27.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 35: 7. ܡܘ. 16: 2.

ܠܘ. 17: 10. (6) ܡܦ. 22: 26. 27. ܚܒ. 24: 10. ܡܟܐ. ܐܝܘ. 24: 3. 9. ܡܘ. 18: 12. (7) ܐܝܘ. 31: 17. ܚܒ. 15: 7. ܡܟܐ. ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܡܘ. 18: 7. 16. ܡܟܡ 25: 42. (9) ܐܝܘ. 31: 21. ܐܫ. 10: 2. ܡܘ. 22: 7.

10 ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐܗ: ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
11 ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܫܡܥܘ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܬܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
14 ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
15 ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ:
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ:
16 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
17 ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ:
18 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ.
19 ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ:
20 (ܕܐܡܪ) ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
21 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
22 ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
23 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ.
24 ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ (ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕ)ܐܘܪܚܐ:
25 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ.
27 ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
28 ܘܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗܘܐ.
29 ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ.

30 ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
[1]ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܠܒܘܗܝ.
4 ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ [2]ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܩܘܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܒܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗܝ.
7 ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
8 ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ.
10 ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ.
11 ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ.
12 ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܘ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ.
13 ܘܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܫܠܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
15 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܗ.
16 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.
17 ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܢܒܝܐ.

(10) ܐܫܥ. 18: 8-10. 19: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 69: 1. 2. 124: 4.
ܐܘܠ. 3: 54.
(13) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 59: 7. 73:
11. 94: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 139: 11. 12.
(16) ܐܫܥ. 15: 32. ܡܙ.: 55
23. 102: 24. ܩܘܗ. 7: 17.
ܒܪ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 5.
(17) ܐܫܥ. 21: 14. ܡܙ. 4: 6.
(18) ܐܫܥ. 21: 16.
(19) ܡܙ. 58: 10. 107: 42.
(21) ܐܝܒ. 27: 5.
(22) ܡܙ. 119: 11.
(23) ܐܫܥ. 8: 5. 6. 11: 13.
14.
(24) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 15.
(26) ܐܫܥ. 27: 10. ܐܝܒ. 58:
14. ܐܫܥ. 11: 15.
(27) ܡܙ. 50: 14. 15. ܐܝܒ.
58: 9.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 29: 23. ܡܬ. 4: 6.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(30) ܒܪ. 18: 26. ܡܟܪ.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 13: 3. 16: 21.
(6) ܐܝܒ. 27: 4. 8. 57: 16.
(8) ܐܫܥ. 9: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 139: 1-3. 17: 3.
66: 10. ܡܠ. 1: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 44: 18.
(12) ܡܩܒ. 4: 32. 34.
(13) ܐܫܥ. 9: 12. 13. 12: 14.
ܕܢ. 9: 19. ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 3.
(16) ܡܙ. 22: 14.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܠܪܝܫ ܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܠܝ:
2 [1]ܐܠܗܝ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ:
3 ܘܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
4 ܥܠܟ ܬܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܢ:
[2]ܬܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܨܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܩܪܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ:
ܥܠܟ ܬܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
7 ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢܝ ܟܐ ܓܚܟܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܟܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܐ ܡܢܝܕܝ ܪܫܗܘܢ.
8 ܬܟܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܨܒܐ ܒܝܗ.
9 [1]ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܘ(ܗܘ) ܕܬܟܝܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܝ:
10 ܥܠܟ ܪܡܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܝܘܬ.
11 ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
12 ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ (ܐܝܟ) ܐܪܝܐ.
13 ܕܛܪܦܠܗ ܘܟܐ ܢܗܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܟܠܝ:
ܘܦܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ:
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ:
ܡܦܫܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܥܝ̈ܝ ܘܝܒܫܠܗ.
15 ܐܝܟ ܚܨܦܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܠܫܢܝ ܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܒܚܢܟܝ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܬܬܠܘܟܠܝ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܦܚܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܘܐܩܠܝ.
17 ܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ [2]ܟܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ: ܗܢܝ ܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܟܐ ܒܩܪܝ ܒܝ:
ܟܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܓܢܝ ܕܢ̈ܚܬܝ ܒܝܢܬ ܕܝܗܘܢ.

[1] ܐܘ: (ܐܢܬ ܕ)ܝܢ. [2] ܐܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

18 ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܟܐ ܪܡܝ ܦܣܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ:
ܚܝܠܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܣܪܗܒ.
19 ܦܨܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܝ:
(ܦܨܝܢܝ) ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܝ̈ܡܐ.
20 ܥܢܝܠܘܟܠܝ: ܒܫܡܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܢܝ:
ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܐ ܬܫܒܚܢܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܕܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܠܗ.
21 ܟܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܩܪܘܠܗ:
ܘܙܝܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܠܗ:
ܠܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܛܫܝܠܗ (ܦܪܨܘܦܗ) ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܢ ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܠܗ.
ܡܢܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܝ.
24 ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܕܪ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܐܢܝ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܟܠܝ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܒܥܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܗ.
25 ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܝ ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ: ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܓܘ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܒܥܠܝ:
3 ܠܓܒ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܠܝ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܟܐ ܡܦܢܐ:
4 ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܠܝ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ:
ܐܦܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܓܘ ܓܠܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
5 ܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬ:
ܫܒܛܟ ܘܚܘܛܪܟ ܗܢܝ ܟܐ ܒܝܐܝܢܝ:
6 ܟܐ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ:
ܟܐ ܡܫܚܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܫܝ: ܟܣܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܬܐܒܝܠ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ:
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܬܐܣܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܠܗ ܠܗ:
4 ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
5 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ.

(1) ܦܛ. 1: 7. (2) ܡܬ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܪܩ. 15: 24. ܠܘܩ. 23: 35. ܝܘ. 19: 24. (3) ܡܬ. 24: 6. 10. 12. 17. ܥܒ. 22: 6. (4) ܡܪܩ. 28: 28. (7) ܥܒ. 22: 26. 27. ܡܬ. 24: 12. 13. ܠܘܩ. 22: 6. (8) ܝܘܚ. 4: 5. (14) ܝܘ. 10: 8.

(15) ܡܪܩ. 7: 9. ܝܘ. 10: 11. (16) ܥܒܪ. 3: 20. (20) ܡܪܩ. 10: 7. (23) ܝܘ. 11: 4. ܡܪܩ. 15: 3. (3) ܡܬ. 1: 17. (4) ܠܘܩ. 4: 17. ܡܬ. 15: 14. ܡܙܡ. 130: 3. 143: 2. (6) ܝܘ. 22: 6.

6 ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܒܪܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܫܝܢܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ.
7 ܡܢܝ ܡܨܝ ܠܒܪܝܢܐ ܩܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܗܠܝܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܩܠ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝ.
8 ܡܢܝ ܡܛܝܒ ܩܢܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܣܦܐ.
9 ܡܢܝ ܪܚܝܡ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܐܫܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܦܪܚܐ ܩܠܘܗܝ ܢܢܘܗܝ.
10 ܗܘ ܡܘܣܓܝܐ ܩܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܪܐ ܩܡ ܣܘܓܐ.
11 ܗܠܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܠܝ
ܘܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܢܬܘܗܝ.
12 ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܚܬܝܡ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܦܪܫܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܩܛܝܠ ܠܕܪܝܒ.
13 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
[1]ܚܘܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܪܘܩܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ؛
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܗܡܐ؛

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܡܘܗܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܝܠܕܐ:
2 ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܝ:
3 ܕܒܠ ܒܛܢܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܝܢ ܗܠܐ:
ܘܕܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝ:
4 ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܣܝܡܝ ܡܦܩܬܝ ܢܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ.
5 ܡܢ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܦܘܚܝܠܝ ܡܢܝ.
6 ܒܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܘܠܝ ܕܦܝܪܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܝܟ (ܒܚܝܐ) ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ.
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪܘܡܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ.
8 ܡܢܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܝ [2]ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܕܝ ܢܡܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܗܝ؛
9 ܡܫܦܫܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܘ؛
10 ܒܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܗ ܚܫܡܐ ܠܝܗ؛
ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܠ ܝܘܡܐ؛

11 ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܠܝ ܚܟܝܡܘ.
12 ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܗܐ ܡܫܦܘܝ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢܐ؛
13 ܐܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܡܠܝ.
14 ܠܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܗܡܦܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܢܐ.
15 ܣܠܩܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܡܝܢ ܡܝܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ.
16 ܠܝ ܚܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܐܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
17 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܢܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܐܪܐ: ܢܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܐ.
18 ܒܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܓܠܐ ܢܚܘܪܐ.
19 ܪܘܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܪܡܝܝ: ܘܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܠܫܘܡܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫ: ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
20 ܡܢܝ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ:
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܟܪܝܒܘܬܐ.
21 ܡܢܝ ܫܩܠ ܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܚܝܫ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
22 ܘܒܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝ ܢܝܕܝ ܕܢܫܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܕܝܫ.
23 ܒܗ ܡܝܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܫ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܐܪܐ ܡܪܕܝ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܕܝ.
2 ܦܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܪܘܡܐ ܚܫܝܐ.
3 ܢܦܩܐ ܡܘܡܝܕܐ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܠܣܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܠ ܚܐܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܚܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
4 ܡܢܝ ܚܙܝܕ ܕܘܦܠܐ (ܒܝܦܪܚܐ) ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܡܪܢܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܚܢܝܕܝ (ܕܝܫܐ) ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܝܕܝܥܝ.
5 ܐܪܙܐ: ܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܪܐ.
6 ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܝܠܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ.

1 ܐ: ܡܢܝܠܐ. ܣܘܪ ܐܝܟ. ܕܐ: 9. 2 ܐ: ܕܡܦܩܬܐ.

(6) ܡܙ. 139: 8. 11. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11. ܚܒ. 4: 13.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 104: 2. ܘܦܠ.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 38: 8. ܡܙ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܡܬܠ. 8: 29. ܐܪ. 5: 22.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 74: 13. ܐܫ. 51: 15. ܐܪ. 31: 35.
(13) ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܐܫ. 27: 1.
—
(2) ܐܝܘ. 34: 5. ܦܪ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܡܬܠ. 4: 27.
(3) ܚܒ. 2: 7.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 2: 9. 13: 15.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 2: 3. ܦܪ. 24: 16.
(8) ܡܬܐ 16: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 20.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. 109: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 14: 12. ܡܝ. 3: 8. 18. ܡܪ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 3.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 22: 26. 27.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 20: 29.
(14) ܗܒ. 28: 41. ܐܫ. 9: 10. ܗܘ. 9: 13.
(15) ܡܙ. 78: 64.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 28: 8. ܩܘ. 2: 26.
(18) ܐܫ. 1: 8. ܐܪܡ. 2: 6.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 18: 11.
—

7 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܕܪܟܘܗ̇ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܐܪܝܐ.
9 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܚܠܡܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
10 ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܩܝܪ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܗ.
11 ܡܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ.
12 ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ؟
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ؟
13 ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܝܡܬܗ̇:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ.
14 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܝ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
15 ܠܐ ܦܠܝ ܚܠܦܝܗ̇ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܟܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܛܝܡܬܗ̇ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ:
ܒܒܘܪܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܣܦܝܠܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܙܓܘܓܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ̇: (ܠܐ) ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܦܐܝܐ.
18 ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܓܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܝܢ:
ܘܛܝܡܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇.
19 ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܛܘܦܙܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ.
20 ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ؟
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ؟
21 ܘܟܣܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇.
22 ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ:
ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܫܡܥܗ̇.
23 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ̇:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܘܟܬܗ̇.
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ:
25 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܟܝܠ ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ.
26 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܡܐ:
27 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ̇: ܘܡܢܝܗ̇:

ܘܡܬܩܢܗ̇ ܘܐܦ ܒܨܝܗ̇.
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܐ: ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܣܘܟܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܬܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
3 ܟܕ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܓܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܝ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ [1]ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ:
ܟܕ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
5 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܫܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܛܠܝ̈ܝ:
6 ܟܕ ܚܠܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܓܠ̈ܝ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܝ:
8 ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܛܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܐܡܝܢ:
9 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ.
10 ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܢܟܗܘܢ ܕܒܩ ܗܘܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܛܘܒܬܢܝ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܘܣܗܕܬ ܠܝ:
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ:
ܘܠܝܬܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
13 ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ.
14 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܘܠܒܫܬܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܦܪܐ ܘܬܓܐ ܕܝܢܝ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܠܚܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
16 ܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܨܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ.
17 ܘܬܒܪܬ ܟܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܩܠܬ [2]ܛܠܘܡܘܬܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܡ ܩܢܝ ܐܡܘܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܐܣܓܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܝ. [2] ܡ: ܛܠܝܡܐ.

(12) ܐܝܘܒ. 28: 20. ܩܘܗ. 7: 24.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 3: 15.
(14) ܐܝܘܒ. 28: 22. ܪܘܡ. 11: 33, 34.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 3: 13-15. 8: 10, 11, 19. 16: 16.
(20) ܐܝܘܒ. 28: 12.
(22) ܐܝܘܒ. 28: 14.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 15: 3.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 135: 7.
(26) ܐܝܘܒ. 38: 25.
(28) ܬܢܝ. 4: 6. ܡܙܡ. 111: 10. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13.
——
(2) ܐܝܘܒ. 7: 3.
(3) ܐܝܘܒ. 18: 6. ܡܙܡ. 18: 28.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 25: 14.
(6) ܒܪ. 49: 11. ܬܢܝ. 32: 13. 33: 24. ܐܝܘܒ. 20: 17. ܡܙܡ. 81: 16.
(9) ܐܝܘܒ. 21: 5.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 137: 6.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 72: 12. ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. 24: 11.
(14) ܬܢܝ. 24: 13. ܡܙܡ. 132: 9. ܐܫܥ. 59: 17. 61: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܐ ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(15) ܡܕܒ. 10: 31.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 29: 7.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 58: 6. ܡܬܠ. 30: 14.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 30: 6.

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܣܓܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
19 ܫܪܫܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܐ:
ܘܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܠܝ ܒܩܛܘܦܝ.
20 ܐܝܩܪܝ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܩܫܬܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܚܠܦܐ.
21 ܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܘܣܟܝܘ:
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝ ܕܝܢܝ.
22 ܒܬܪ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܢܝܘ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܦܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
23 ܘܣܟܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܡܠܩܘܫܐ.
24 ܓܚܟܬ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܘ.
25 ܓܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܪܫܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܓܚܟܘ ܒܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܣܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܬܣܡܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܥܢܢܝ.
2 ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ.
3 ܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܒܠܝܢ:
ܕܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܘܡܬܒܥܕܝܢ.
4 ܕܩܛܦܝܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ [1]ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܐ ܕܪܬܡܐ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ.
6 ܠܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܒܩܘܒܝܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܘܕܟܐܦܐ.
7 ܒܝܢ [1]ܚܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܢܗܡܘܢ:
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܩܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
8 ܒܢܝ ܣܟܠܐ: ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܗܫܐ ܙܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ.
10 ܣܢܝܘ ܠܝ ܚܒܪܝ: ܘܡܢܝ ܪܚܩܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܣܟܘ ܪܘܩܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܪܐ ܦܬܚ: ܘܫܥܒܕܢܝ:
ܘܦܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܫܕܘ.
12 ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܩܡܘ:
ܪܓܠܝ ܫܕܪܘ ܒܥܩܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ.
13 ܣܚܦܘ ܫܒܝܠܝ:
ܠܚܡܝ ܡܣܬܓܝܘ:
ܠܐ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܠܘ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܬܥܓܠܘ. ܥܠܝ (ܥܠܝ).
15 ܦܢܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܢܝܢ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
16 ܘܗܫܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܬܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ.
17 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܒܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܪܩܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ.
18 ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܒܘܫܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܩ ܠܝ.
19 ܕܚܝܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ.
20 ܩܥܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܢܝ:
ܩܡܬ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝܬ ܒܝ.
21 ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܟܙܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܣܛܝܬ ܥܠܝ.
22 ܫܪܝܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܬܢܝ ܥܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܩܬܢܝ ܥܠܗ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܗܦܟܢܝ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܙܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝ.
24 ܒܪܡ: ܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܐܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ (ܗܘܐ) ܡܬܦܨܐ.
25 ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܫܐ ܝܘܡܗ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܛܒܬܐ ܣܟܝܬ: ܘܐܬܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܩܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
27 ܡܥܝ ܪܬܚܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ:
ܩܕܡܘ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
28 ܡܬܟܡܪ ܗܠܟܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܩܡܬ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܢܐ.
29 ܐܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܪܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ.
30 ܡܫܟܝ ܐܘܟܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܚܡܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ.
31 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܟܢܪܝ:
ܘܡܙܡܘܪܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ.

[1] ܚ: ܟܠܘܒܐ.

(19) ܐܫܥ. 18: 16. ܡܙܡ. 1: 3. ܝܪ. 17: 8. (20) ܒܪ. 49: 24. (23) ܙܟ. 10: 1.

(9) ܐܝܟ. 17: 6. ܡܙܡ. 35: 15. 69: 12. ܐܝܟ. 3: 14. 63. (10) ܡܬ. 12: 14. ܡܪ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬܝ. 26: 67. 27: 30. (11) ܐܫܥ. 12: 18.

(12) ܐܫܥ. 19: 12. (16) ܡܙܡ. 42: 4. (23) ܥܒ. 9: 27. (25) ܡܙܡ. 35: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 12: 15. (26) ܝܪ. 8: 15.

(28) ܡܙܡ. 38: 6. 42: 9. 43: 2. (29) ܡܙܡ. 102: 6. ܡܝܟ. 1: 8. (30) ܡܙܡ. 119: 83. ܐܝܟ. 4: 8. 5: 10. ܡܙܡ. 102: 3.

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܟ܆
ܘܪܒܝ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܠܐ܀
2 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
3 ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
4 ܫܡܥܘ: ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ܀
5 ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ܆
ܘܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܝ܆
6 ܐܡܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ܆
ܡܢܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܟܢܬ.
7 ܠܝ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܐ܆
8 ܬܘܒ: ܘܢܝܪܐ ܢܦܠ܆
ܘܫܬܡܠܝ ܦܬܝ ܒܢܝܪܐ.
9 ܠܝ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܝ ܒܢܝ܀
10 ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܪܐ ܐܒܗܝ܆
ܘܢܠܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܪܐ.
11 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ.
12 ܗܟܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܠ܆
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܠܝ ܢܗܝܪ.
13 ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܕܝܒܪܡܬܐ܆
ܓܒ ܒܓܠܘܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܢܘܡܐ܆
14 ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܓܒ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܓܘܐ܀
15 ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܪܡܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܪܒܬܐ: ܡܪܐ܀
16 ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ܆
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܠܝ܆
17 ܘܢܦܠ ܦܪܗܘܣ ܒܢܦܫܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܆
18 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ܆
19 ܠܝ ܚܘܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ܆
20 ܠܝ ܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܝ ܒܡܠܝܐܘܗܝ܆
ܘܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܝ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
21 ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܓܒ ܚܘܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܪܡܬܝ܆
22 ܪܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ܆
ܘܕܪܫܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܒܢܐ.
23 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܝ.
24 ܠܝ ܡܬܟܪܟܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ܆
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܫܒܚܝ܆
25 ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܬܝ܆
ܘܕܒܘܩܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ܆
26 ܠܝ ܚܘܠܝ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܓܒ ܒܡܗܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܝܕܪܐ܆
27 ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܝܒ܆
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟܘܠܝ܆
28 ܢܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ܆
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
29 ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܐ܀
30 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܝ܆
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ܆
31 ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ܆
ܗܢܝ ܡܬܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ.
32 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ܆
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܫܝ.
33 ܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܝ ܐܝܟ [1]ܐܘܪܚ ܓܢܘܢ܆
ܠܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝ ܢܘܠܝ܆
34 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆
35 ܒܡܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ!
ܗܘ: ܢܒܪܫܝ: ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܓܢܘܢ ܠܝ܆
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ!
36 ܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
37 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܘܠ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ.
38 ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܥܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ܆
ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ܆

[1] ܡ: ܒܪܥܢܐ.

(1) ܡܬܝ 5: 28.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 20: 29. 27: 13.
(4) ܪ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 9. ܐܫܥ. 34: 21. ܡܙܡ. 5: 21. 15: 3. ܗܘ. 32: 19.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 15: 39. ܥܒܪ. 11: 9. ܣܘ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 5: 29.
(8) ܓܠܘ. 26: 16. ܥܒܕ. 28: 30. ܡܪܩ. 38.
(10) ܪ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 11. ܗܘ. 8: 10.
(11) ܒܪ. 38: 24. ܝܘܚ. 20: 10. ܥܒܕ. 22: 22. ܐܫܥ. 31: 28.
(14) ܡܘ. 44: 21.
(15) ܐܫܥ. 34: 19. ܡܙܡ. 14: 31. 22: 2. ܡܬܠ. 2: 10.
(20) ܥܒܕ. 24: 13.
(21) ܐܫܥ. 22: 9.
(23) ܐܪ. 13: 6. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15.
(24) ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 6: 17.
(25) ܡܘ. 62: 10. ܡܙܡ. 11: 28.
(26) ܥܒܕ. 4: 19. 11: 16. 17: 3. ܣܘ. 8: 16.
(28) ܐܫܥ. 31: 11.
(29) ܡܙܡ. 17: 5.
(30) ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܗܘ. 12: 14.
(32) ܒܪ. 19: 2. 3. ܓܠ. 19: 20. 21. ܗܘ. 12: 13. ܚܙܩ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 9.
(33) ܒܪ. 3: 8. 12. ܡܙܡ. 28: 13. ܗܘ. 6: 7.
(34) ܡܬܠ. 23: 2.
(35) ܐܫܥ. 33: 6. 13: 22.

39 ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܠܥܘܢ ܒܠܥ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ:
40 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܢܫܪܐ.
ܘܡܣܬܡܟ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡ.

ܘܥܢܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
2 ܐܣܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܨܝܟ: ܐܫܐܠܟ ܘܗܘܕܥܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܠ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
3 ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ.*
4 ܘܥܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܥܢܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܝܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ.
6 ܐܣܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܐܫܐܠܟ
ܘܗܘܕܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ.
7 ܐܦܪܘܩ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܘܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ.
8 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܪܥܡ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܬܠܒܘܫ.
10 ܒܪܘܙ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܟܟܝܗܝ.
11 ܗܘ: ܫܦܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܟܟ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܬܒܥ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܪܘܫܥܐ.
12 ܛܫܝܢܘܢ ܒܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܛܡܫܐ ܐܚܘܪ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.
13 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܦܨܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܕܝܡܝܢܟ ܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ.
14 ܗܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܥܤܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܟܠ.
15 ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ: ܘܥܘܫܢܗ
ܒܥܪܩܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܣܗ.
16 ܢܩܝܦ ܕܢܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܓܝܕܐ ܕܦܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܪܓܝܢ.
17 ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.
18 ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܩܪܒ ܚܪܒܗ.
19 ܛܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܫܟܘܒ.
20 ܒܓܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܓܡܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܢ:
ܢܛܠܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܬܐ.
21 ܐܢ ܢܚܛܘܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ:
ܘܬܟܝܠ ܕܢܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ.
22 ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܚܢܩܐ ܢܢܩܒ ܢܚܝܪܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܬܓܕ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܟܐ:
ܘܒܚܒܠܐ ܬܐܣܘܪ ܠܫܢܗ.
2 ܐܘ ܬܣܝܡ ܙܡܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܬܢܩܘܒ ܦܟܘܗܝ.
3 ܢܣܓܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܪܟܝܟܬܐ.
4 ܢܩܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܟ:
ܘܬܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
5 ܬܚܐܟ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܬܐܣܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܟ.
6 ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ.
7 ܬܡܠܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܓܠܕܗ:
ܘܒܦܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܪܫܗ.
8 ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ. (ܬܘܒ ܬܥܒܕ):
9 ܗܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܡܕܓܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ.
10 ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
11 ܡܢܘ ܩܕܡܢܝ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ.
12 ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ ܨܒܘܬܗ:
13 ܡܢܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܒܟܦܠܐ ܕܣܪܝܢܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܥܘܠ.

(39) ܡܬ. 5: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19.
(40) ܥܒ. 3: 18.
——
(1) ܐܫܥ. 33: 9.
(2) ܥܒ. 22: 21.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 15: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 4: 29.
ܐܫܥ. 35: 11. 38: 36. ܡܠ.
2: 6. ܩܘܗ. 2: 26. ܕܢ. 1:
17. 2: 21. ܡܬܠ. 11: 25. ܡܬ.
1: 5.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26.
(13) ܬܠ. 9: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(21) ܪܗ. 19: 15. ܦܝ. 1: 17.
16: 19. ܡܠ. 24: 23. ܡܬܠ
22: 16.
——
(4) ܥܒ. 2: 7.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 9: 34. 35. 13: 20.
21. 31: 35.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 9: 34. 13: 21.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 9: 17. 10: 7. 11: 4.
16: 17. 23: 10. 11. 27: 5.
29: 14. 31: 1.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 13: 24. 16: 9. 19:
11.
(11) ܐܫܥ. 13: 27. 14: 16.
31: 4.
(13) ܬܪ. 45: 9.

14 ܗܘ ܡܪܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܩܐ ܚܝܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܥܣܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: (ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ) ܩܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
15 ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܨܠܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ:
16 ܣܒܥܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ:
17 ܠܦܪܚܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܚܣܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ.
18 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܢܒܐ.
19 ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܣܗܪܐ ܩܐ ܥܕܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
20 ܘܗܘ ܡܚܫܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܪܚܫܝ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.
21 ܗܘ ܓܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
22 ܘܗܘ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܢܫܝ:
ܘܒܡܥܘ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܒܥܝ.
23 ܦܠܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
24 ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
25 ܗܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ:
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠܘܟ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܪܚܫܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ.
27 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܡܣܟܝ:
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
28 ܡܣܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܣܒܥܝ.
29 ܐܢ ܟܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܐܘ̈ܟ:
ܡܬܕܘܕܝ: ܘܐܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܡܝܬܝ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܥܦܪܐ:
30 ܫܕܪܬ ܪܘܚܘܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܡܚܕܬ ܦܐ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ.

32 ܗܘ ܕܚܐܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܬܢܢܝ.
33 ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܝ:
ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܠܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ:
2 ܘܡܕܟܪܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
3 ܐܫܬܥܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ:
4 ܒܥܘ[1] ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
ܒܥܘ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
5 ܥܗܕܘ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܬܐܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ[2] ܕܦܘܡܗ.
6 ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ[2] ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
8 ܥܗܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܦ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ:
9 ܗܘ ܕܓܙܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.
10 ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܟܘܢ.
12 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܨܝܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܗ.
13 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܛܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܣܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ[3] ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܝ:
ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ.
16 ܘܩܪܐ (ܟܦܢܐ) ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܬܒܪ.
17 ܘܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ[4] ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܥܘ. [2] ܐܘ: ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ. [3] ܐܘ: ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ. [4] ܐܘ: ܩܕܡܝܗ.

(14) ܐܝܘ. 40: 5. ܡܙܡ. 62: 11.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 12: 6. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 36: 10. 15.
(20) ܡܙܡ. 107: 18.
(27) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 12: 13. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. ܪܘ. 6: 21.
(28) ܐܫ. 38: 17.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 33: 28. ܡܙܡ. 56: 13.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 34: 11.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 6: 30. 12: 11.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 33: 9. 27: 2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 9: 17. 6: 4. 16: 13.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 15: 16.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 9: 22. 23. 30. 35: 3. ܡܬܠ. 3: 14.
(10) ܡܬ. 18: 25. ܥܒܪ. 32: 4. ܒ. ܡܬ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 36: 23. ܡܙܡ. 92: 15. ܪܘ. 9: 14.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܐܫ. 32: 19. ܝܪ. 33: 20.
ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܪܘ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 8: 3.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 104: 29.
(15) ܡܬ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(17) ܡܬ. 18: 25. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 23: 3.

18 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܒܢܝܐ܆
ܒܥܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ܆
19 (ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ) ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܐܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܬܘܠܬܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
20 ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ.
21 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ.
22 ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܢܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕ.
24 ܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ.
25 ܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
26 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
27 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
28 [1]ܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
29 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܆
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܐܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
30 ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [2]ܢܒܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
31 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
32 ܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ:
ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚܬ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܆
33 ܗܘ: [3]ܡܢ ܠܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܫܡܝܐ.
34 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܐܠܗ:
35 ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ.
36 ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ: ܦܐܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܠ ܢܒܥܐ܆
ܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
37 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܚܠܒܝܗ ܢܛܘܪܗ܆
ܒܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܠܒܘܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ܆
ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܒܥܐ ܘܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܆
ܡܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܗܘܢ܆
4 ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܡܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
5 ܐܟܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܫܘܒ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥ.
6 ܐܢ ܚܝܠܟܘܢ: ܡܬܒܥ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
7 ܐܢ ܘܒܥܕܐ ܚܝܠ: ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ܆
ܡܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ܆
8 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ: ܒܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܬܐ:
9 ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ:
11 ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
12 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ.
13 ܡܬܒܥ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܗ.
14 ܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܆
[4]ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
16 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܆
ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܕܒܥܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ.

(18) ܡܬܠ. 22: 28.
(19) ܗܘ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ.
19: 7. ܦܛ. 10: 34. ܕܗ. 2:
11. ܠܛܝܛ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9.
ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
ܐܝܘ. 31: 15.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 12: 29. 30.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܐܝܘ.
31: 4. ܡܙ. 34: 15. ܡܬܠ. 5:
21. 15: 3. ܐܪ. 16: 17. 32: 19.

(22) ܡܙ. 139: 12. ܥܒܪ. 9:
2. 3. ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(24) ܕܢ. 2: 21.
(27) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 28:
5. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 35: 9. ܡܬ. 5: 4.
ܡܬܠ. 22: 23.
(30) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. 30. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 21: 9.
(31) ܕܢ. 9: 7–14.

(35) ܐܝܘ. 35: 16.

(3) ܐܝܘ. 21: 15. 34: 9.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 34: 8.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 22: 12.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 8: 36. ܐܪ. 7: 19.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 22: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 16:
2. ܡܬܠ. 9: 12. ܕܗ. 11: 35.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 2: 23. ܐܝܘ. 34: 28.
(10) ܐܫ. 51: 13. ܡܙ. 42: 8.

77: 6. 149: 5. ܦܛ. 16: 25.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 12.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 1: 28.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15:
29. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 9: 11. ܡܙ. 37: 5.
6.
(15) ܡܙ. 89: 32.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 34: 35. 37. 38: 2.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ ܐܠܝܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪ܆
2 ܡܨܒܪ ܐܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܝ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ.
3 ܒܗ ܡܪܚܩ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܘܠܒܪܝܢܝ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܝ܆
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ܆
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ܆
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ.
7 ܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ܆
ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ܆
ܒܗ ܡܬܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܐܒܕ: ܘܒܗ ܪܡܝ ܡܘܪܡܝܐ.
8 ܘܐܢ ܪܡܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ܆
ܪܡܝ ܕܟܒܠܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܘܬܐ܆
9 ܚܘܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ܆
ܘܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܘܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ܆
ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.
11 ܐܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܝܠܗ܆
ܒܗ ܓܡܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ܆
ܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܪܝ܆
ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
13 [1]ܘܚܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܝ ܪܘܓܙܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܨܘܚܝ ܟܕ ܐܣܪܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆
ܘܚܝܝܗ [2]ܥܡ ܩܕܫܐ.
15 ܒܗ ܦܨܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܘܬܗ܆
ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܕܢܗ.
16 ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ܆
ܠܦܬܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܩܬܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܘܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ.
17 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܟ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܕܝ (ܠܘܟ).
18 [3]ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܡܚܝܬܐ܆
ܘܒܙܒܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܙܒ ܠܘܟ.
19 ܒܗ ܚܫܒ ܥܘܬܪܘܟ: ܒܠܐ ܣܝܡܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܆
20 ܠܐ ܓܪܓܪܬ ܠܠܠܝܐ܆
[4]ܠܣܠܩܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
21 ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܥܘܠܐ܆
ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܝܠܘܟ (ܒܘܫ) ܡܢ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ.
22 ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܘܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ܆
ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆
23 ܡܢܝ ܦܩܝܕܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ܆
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܚܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ܆
24 ܕܟܘܪ ܕܡܪܘܪܒܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܆
ܕܒܗ ܙܡܪܝ (ܠܗ) ܐܢܫܐ.
25 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܗ܆
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ.
26 ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ܆
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܨܝܐ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܓܪܫ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ܆
ܒܗ ܢܬܦܝ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ܆
28 ܕܒܗ ܡܫܩܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܡܛܦܦܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ.
29 ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܝ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ܆
ܦܪܩܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܬܗ܆
30 ܚܙܝ: ܒܗ ܦܪܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ܆
[5]ܘܫܪܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܟܣܐ.
31 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܢ ܥܡܡܐ܆
ܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ.
32 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܣܐ ܒܪܩܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܫܐ.
33 ܒܗ ܡܚܘܐ [6]ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܗ܆
ܐܦ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܙ.

1 ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ܆
ܘܫܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
2 ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ܆
ܘܠܡܗܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܠܛܐ.
3 ܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܕܪܠܗ܆
ܘܒܪܩܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܓܪܓܡ ܩܠܐ܆

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܚܒܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܡ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܠܡܚܝܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܒܣܠܩܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܒܫܪܫܐ. [6] ܡ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

---

(5) ܐܝܘ. 9: 4. 12: 13. 16. 37: 23. ܡܙ. 99: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 18. 34: 15. 113: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 107: 10.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 33: 16. 23.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 21: 13. ܐܫ. 1: 19. 20.
(13) ܪܘ. 2: 5.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 15: 32. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 55: 23. ܗܣ. 23: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 18: 19. 31: 8. 118: 5. 23: 5. 36: 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 49: 7.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 11: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܥܒ. 11: 25.
(22) ܐܫ. 40: 13. 14. ܪܘ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 34: 10. 13.
(24) ܡܙ. 92: 5. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܡܙ. 90: 2. 102: 24. 27. ܥܒ. 1: 12.
(27) ܡܙ. 147: 8.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 3: 20.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 37: 3.
(31) ܐܝܘ. 37: 13. 38: 23. ܡܙ. 136: 25. ܦܪܥ. 14: 17.
(32) ܡܙ. 147: 8.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 41. 45.

(4) ܡܙ. 29: 3. 68: 33.

ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
5 ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܥܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ.
6 ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ.
10 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ.
11 ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
13 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ.
14 ܗܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ:
ܒܠܒ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܗܘܝܘ) ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
16 ܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
17 ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
18 ܕܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
19 ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ:
[1]ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ.
20 ܗܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܠܡܐ.
21 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ.
22 ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ [2]ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ:
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ: ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ [3]ܡܠܟܝܢ.
24 ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܣܘܓܝܬܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
2 ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
3 ܕܢ ܚܠܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.
4 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ: ܐܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
5 ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܐܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܐܢܫ:
6 ܥܠ ܡܘܒܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
7 ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ [4]ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܘ(ܩܕܝܫ) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ:
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ:
11 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
12 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
13 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
14 ܩܕܝܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
15 ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
16 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
17 ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ (ܒܫܡܐ) ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
[2] ܡ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ.
[3] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

---

(5) ܐܫ. 5: 9. 9: 10. 36: 26. ܓܠ. 15: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 147: 16. 17.
(7) ܡܙ. 109: 27.
(8) ܡܙ. 104: 22.
(10) ܐܫ. 38: 29. 30. ܡܙ. 147: 17. 18.
(12) ܡܙ. 148: 8.
(13) ܡܬ. 9: 18. 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 18. 19. ܝܘ. 10: 9. ܐܫ. 36: 31. 38: 26. 27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 45.
(14) ܡܙ. 111: 2.
(16) ܐܫ. 36: 4. 29.
(18) ܒܪ. 1: 6. ܢܚ. 44: 24.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 6. ܐܫ. 5: 36.
(24) ܡܬ. 10: 28. 11: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 26.

(1) ܡܬ. 19: 16. 18. ܠ. ܡܪ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 1: 3.
(2) ܐܫ. 34: 35. 42: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 5. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30: 4.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 6.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܡܠ. 8: 29. ܐܝ. 5: 22.
(10) ܐܫ. 26: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 89: 9. 93: 4.
(12) ܡܙ. 74: 16. 148: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 104: 35.
(15) ܐܫ. 18: 5. ܡܙ. 10: 15.
(16) ܡܙ. 77: 19.
(17) ܡܙ. 9: 13.

18 ܦܘܪܣܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠ:
19 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ:
20 ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܣܝܛ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
21 ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ!
22 ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
23 ܕܡܫܩܠ ܠܪ̈ܥܡܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܢ̈ܐ:
24 ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
25 ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܩܒܐ (ܕܡܢܐ) ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܢܘܪܐ:
26 ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
(ܥܠ) ܟܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ:
27 ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܪܕܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
28 ܢܦܩ ܠܡܝܬܪܐ ܟܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
29 ܡܢ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ:
30 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܐ ܡܢܐ [1]ܡܢ ܦܫܛ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
31 ܒܗ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܪܝܐ:
32 ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܠܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
33 ܡܢ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܫܪܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܪܥܢܐ:
34 ܒܗ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܘܗ:
ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ:
35 ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܐ ܘܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢ:
36 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܣܥܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
37 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ:
38 ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܪܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܢܫܘܢ [2]ܒܟܢܫܐ:
39 ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ:
40 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
41 ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ:

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
2 ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ.
4 ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܒܐ:
6 ܕܡܬܕܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ.
8 ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܢܐ.
9 ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
10 ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܟܬܒܘܗ:
11 ܒܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ: ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘ:
12 ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܐܪܥܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ:
13 ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܡܢ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ (ܐܝܟ) ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܢ ܡܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܟܢܫܐ.

(22) ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(23) ܡܦ. 9: 18. ܥܡ. 10: 11. ܢܚ. 30: 30. ܗܘ. 13: 11. ܦܠ. 16: 21.
(25) ܐܫ. 28: 26.
(27) ܡܙ. 107: 35.
(28) ܢܚ. 14: 22. ܡܙ. 147: 8.
(29) ܡܙ. 147: 16.
(30) ܐܫ. 37: 10.
(31) ܐܫ. 9: 9. ܐܝܘ. 5: 8.
(33) ܢܚ. 31: 35.
(36) ܐܫ. 32. 8. ܡܙ. 51: 6. ܡܠܐ. 2: 26.
(39) ܡܙ. 104: 21. 145: 15.
(41) ܡܙ. 147: 9. ܡܬ. 6: 26.
(1) ܡܙ. 29: 9.
(6) ܐܫ. 24: 5. ܢܚ. 2: 24. ܗܘ. 8: 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 3: 18.
(9) ܡܬ. 23: 22. ܐܣ. 33: 17.
(16) ܐܪ. 4: 3.

ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܟܢܫ: ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ.
17 ܗܕܟ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܥܪܐ ܢܝܠܦܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
18 ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ.
19 ܝܘܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܠܝܕܠܘܟ ܡܪܠܘܗܝ (ܡܠܝܢ) ܚܘܥܝܢܐ:
20 ܘܕܝ ܡܝܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ.
21 ܕܝ ܣܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܘܠܐ: ܡܣܓܝ ܒܝܫܠܐ:
ܕܝ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܒܟܦܐ.
22 ܕܝ ܐܠܝܡ ܒܘܕܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܟ ܡܫܩܐ.
23 ܢܠܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܢܥܝܪ ܡܛܐ ܕܐܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܡܒܪܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ.
24 ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܪܐܠܒܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܠܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ [1]ܗܘܝܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ.
25 ܥܒܝܘܕܐ (ܡܝܢܐ): ܕܝ ܐܡܝܪ: ܐܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܥܡܝܠ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:
ܒܪܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܢܐ.
26 ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܟ ܕܝ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܝܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܦܪܝܣ ܐܠܦܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܡܢܐ:
27 ܡ ܒܥܘܡܘܟ ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܝܥܪܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܘܗܝ:
28 (ܢܠ) ܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܥܪܒܐ ܘܩܝܥ ܒܠܒܝܐ:
ܢܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܝܪܐ.
29 ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܝܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܢܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܫܪܝ.
30 ܘܢܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܡܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܡܕܠܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܘܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:
2 [2]ܡܫܡܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܗ.
3 ܘܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:
4 ܗܘܐ: ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ: ܡܢܘܒ ܡܪܝܪܘܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܠ ܥܡܡܐ.
5 ܣܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܢ:
ܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ.
6 ܘܛܘܒܝܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܪܚܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܘܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܡܪܝ ܢܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܥܢܐ:

7 ܕܝ ܣܠܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬ:
ܚܡܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܪܝܒ ܠܒ.
8 ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܘܬ:
ܒܗ ܐܒܝܬܗ ܠܒ ܐܠܘܗܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܘܕܝܡܐ:
9 ܡ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܡܪܝܡܝܗ:
10 ܕܝ ܡܝܬܠ ܒܘܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ.
11 ܒܪܝܗ ܥܦܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܘܟ:
ܘܣܘܒ ܒܠ ܪܡܐ: ܘܡܪܝܒ ܠܗ.
12 ܣܘܒ ܒܠ ܪܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܥ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ.
13 ܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܪܐ ܡܝܣܪܝܐ:
ܦܐܘܐܬ ܣܝܘܪ ܒܐܠܥܢܐ.
14 ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܪܘܟ
ܕܦܘܪܝܡܠܐ ܢܡܝܢܘܟ.
15 ܗܘܐ: ܕܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܡܦܗ ܕܒܪܠܝ ܢܡܝܘܟ:
ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܠ.
16 ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܝܗ ܒܡܦܬܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܡܗ.
17 ܕܝ ܐܢܝܦ ܐܠܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܣܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܣܪܝܐ.
18 ܐܬܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܘܠܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܐܬܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪ ܕܦܪܝܘܠܐ.
19 ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܫܘܗܝ [3]ܕܝ ܡܪܒܝ ܡܫܘܒܘܗܝ (ܐܠܗ)
20 ܗܕܟ ܡܡܝܘܠ: ܐܠܘܪܝܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܡܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܗܡܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܒܠܒ ܐܡܐ.
21 ܐܣܡܐ [4]ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܝ:
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܥܢܐ.
22 ܕܝ ܚܡܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܥܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܥܒܗ:
ܕܝ ܢܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܩܐ ܕܪܘܘܠܐ.
23 ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܦܝܦ ܢܗܪܐ: ܠܝ ܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܥܢܒ ܒܪ ܥܘܬܝ ܡܦܪܕܝ ܗܠ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ.
24 ܒܢܡܥܘܗܝ (ܕܝ ܐܝܢܐ) ܠܝܕܒܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܪܬܡܝ ܕܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܢܐ ܚܣܪܐ:

ܡܕܠܘܢ: ܡܐ.

1 ܒܗ ܐܠܪܝܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܠܠ:
ܘܒܢܝܒܠܐ ܡܝܠܝܗ ܠܝܥܘܒܘܗܝ:
2 ܡܪܝܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܐܘܟ ܒܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ:

[3] ܡ: ܕܝ ܡܘܝܠ (ܠܗ) ܡܫܘܝܗ. [4] ܡ: ܐܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ.

(17) ܐܫܥ. 35: 11.
(21) ܐܪ. 8: 6.
(27) ܐܪ. 49: 16. ܚܙ. 4.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 24: 28. ܠܘ. 17: 37.

(2) ܐܫܥ. 33: 13.
(4) ܚܘ. 9: 6. ܐܫܥ. 42: 6. ܡܙ. 51: 4. ܐܫܥ. 29: 9. ܡܙ. 39: 9.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 38: 1.

(7) ܐܫܥ. 38: 3. 42: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 51: 4. ܕܗ. 3: 4.
(9) ܐܫܥ. 37: 4. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 93: 1. 104: 1.
(12) ܥܒ. 2: 12. ܓܠ. 4: 37.

(20) ܡܙ. 104: 14.
(24) ܐܫܥ. 41: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܙ. 104: 26. ܥܒ. 27: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 37: 29.

ܘܢܚܫܟܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܡܥܠܢܗܘܢ܆
3 ܟܕ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܢܬܥܘܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ (ܚܝܠܬܢܐ) ܕܥܒܕܐ܆
4 ܟܕ ܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ܆
ܟܕ ܢܡܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܛܚܢܬܐ܆
5 ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܩܠ ܨܦܪܐ܆
ܘܢܬܡܟܟܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬ ܙܡܪܐ܆
6 ܟܕ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܪܥ ܫܓܕܐ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܩܡܨܐ܆
ܘܬܬܒܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ܆
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܗ܆
ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ.
9 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.
ܘܢܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܗܝܒܐ܆
10 ܘܢܬܬܒܪ ܟܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ܆
ܘܢܬܪܥܥ ܓܝܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܒܐ܆
11 ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
12 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ̇.
13 ܗܒܠ ܗܒܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܘܗܠܬ܆
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܒܠܐ.
14 ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܗܠܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ܆
ܬܘܒ ܐܠܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ܆
15 ܘܒܨܐ ܘܬܩܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆
16 ܒܥܐ ܩܘܗܠܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ܆
17 ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
18 ܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܩܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܟܐ ܕܢܩܝܫܢ܆
19 ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
20 ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܐܙܕܗܪ܆
21 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ܆
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
22 ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܢܢ܆
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ܆
23 ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܛܪ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

24 ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ.
25 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ (ܕܒܪܬܐ) ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡ.
26 ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ܆
ܕܘܝܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
27 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ܆
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
28 ܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ܆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ [1]ܕܡܠܟܐ.
29 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
30 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ.
31 ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
32 ܘܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
33 ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ.
34 ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ܆
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܚܟܝܡܐ܆
2 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ܆
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
3 ܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ܆
ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ܆
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
4 ܘܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ܆
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ.
5 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆
6 ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܕ
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ.
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܠܟܐ.

(11) ܕܢܝ. 11: 35. ܡܬܝ. 19: 5. ܐܦܣ. 10: 14. ܡܙܡ. 24: 1. 50: 12. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 10: 26. 28.

(2) ܬܢܝ. 18: 14. ܡܙܡܘ. 19: 26. ܡܬ. 10: 27. 14: 36. ܠܘ. 18: 27.

(3) ܐܫܥ. 38: 2. ܡܙܡ. 40: 5. 131: 1. 139: 6. (4) ܐܫܥ. 38: 3. 40: 7. (6) ܚܙܩ. 9: 6. ܐܫܥ. 40: 4.

(8) ܡܙܡ. 23: 1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 24. ܦܛ. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 5: 15. 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 25: 35. ܡܬܠ. 1: 8.

ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܕ
ܕܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܘܒ ܥܒܕܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܐܬܗ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ¹ܫܛܝܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܝ ܐܝܟ
9 ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܘܒ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܠܝܦܙ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܠܕܕ ܫܘܚܝܐ:
ܨܘܦܪ ܢܥܡܬܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ.
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ: ܟܕ ܨܠܝܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܒܥܕ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܙܝܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ
11 ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܬܪܝ ܒܥܦܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܬܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܟܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗ ܘܒܘܝܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ
ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
12 ܩܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܢܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.☼ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܢܐ: ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܪܝܬܐ.☼
13 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ.☼
14 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ: ܝܡܝܡܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܩܨܝܥܐ:
15 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܩܪܢ-ܗܦܘܟ.☼ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܘܠܗܝ ²ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ
ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ.☼
16 ܘܚܝܐܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ: ܘܚܙܐܠܗ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܪܐ.☼
17 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܝܘܒ: ܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܥܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ.

¹ ܡ: ܫܛܝܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܟܘܢ).

² ܡ: ܐܪܥܐ.

(10) ܡܙܡ. 14: 7. 126: 1. ܐܫ. 40: 2.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 8: 7. ܝܥܩ. 5: 11. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 1: 2.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 5: 26. ܡܬܠ. 3: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 25: 8.

—:o:—

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܓܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܐ ܗܓܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܛܪܦܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܨܠܚ.
4 ܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܚܐ.
5 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܬ ܐܒܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܒ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܥܓܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܓܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ!
2 ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝ ³ܡܫܘܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
3 ܦܣܘܩܚ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܪܩܚ ܡܢܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ.
4 ܝܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܓܚܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܙܚ ܒܗܘܢ.
5 ܗܕܟܝ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܒܚܡܬܗ ܒܕ ܡܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.
7 ܡܚܟܝܢ ܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

¹ ܡ: ܫܛܝܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܗܘܢ).

² ܡ: ܐܡܘܬܐ. ³ ܡ: ܡܫܘܪܬܐ.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 4: 14. 15. ܡܙܡ. 26: 4. ܐܪ. 15: 17.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 119: 35. 47. 92. ܝܫܘ. 1: 8. ܡܙܡ. 119: 1. 97.
(3) ܐܪ. 17: 8. ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܒܪ. 39: 3. 23. ܡܙܡ. 128: 2. ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙܡ. 35: 5. ܐܫ. 17: 13. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 37: 18. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7. ܝܘܚ. 10: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.

—

(1) ܡܙܡ. 46: 6. ܦܪ. 4: 25. 26.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 45: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 41.
(3) ܐܪ. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 19: 14.
(4) ܡܙܡ. 11: 4. 37: 13. 59: 8. ܡܬܠ. 1: 26.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 7.
(7) ܦܪ. 13: 33. ܥܒܪ. 1: 5. 5: 5.

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ.

8 ܫܐܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ.

9 ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܬܫܚܩ ܐܢܘܢ.

10 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܐܬܪܕܘ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ.

11 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܨܘ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ.

12 ܢܫܩܘ ܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܙ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܐܒܕܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ[1]:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܐܠܘܨܝ̈:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ.

2 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܫܠܝܐ.

3 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܝܡܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ.

4 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܥܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ. ܫܠܝܐ.

5 ܐܢܐ ܫܟܒܬ ܘܕܡܟܬ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܠܝ.

6 ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܣܚܪܘܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܒܐܫܘܬܝ.

7 ܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܩܝܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܟܐ:
ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܬܒܪܬ.

8 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܟ. ܫܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕ.

ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: [2]ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ.

1 ܒܡܩܪܝ: ܥܢܝܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܪܘܚܬ ܠܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ.

2 ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܪܚܡܝܬܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܐ.

3 ܘܕܥܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܩܪܐ ܠܗ.

4 ܐܬܪܓܙܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܫܠܘ. ܫܠܝܐ.

5 ܕܒܚܘ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ.

6 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܚܘܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.

7 ܝܗܒܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܪܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܘ.

8 ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܘܒ ܘܐܕܡܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ: ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܘܬܒܬܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗ.

ܠܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: [3]ܠܐܚܣܢܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܡ̈ܠܝ ܨܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗܓܝܓܝ.

2 ܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ: ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܨܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܛܝܒ (ܐܬܩܪܒ) ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܐܚܙܐ ܠܟ.

4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܠܘܬܟ [4]ܒܝܫܐ.

5 ܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܣܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܣܢܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ̈ ܥܘܠܐ.

6 ܬܘܒܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܝ̈ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

7 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ:
ܘܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܟ.

8 ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:

[3] ܡ: ܒܐܚܣܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܝܫܐ.

(8) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 72: 8. 89: 27. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܩܣ. 17: 4. 5. 19: 15.
(9) ܡܙ. 89: 23. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 12: 5.
(11) ܥܒ. 12: 28. ܦܝܠ. 2: 12.
(12) ܐܫ. 41: 40. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 1. ܝܘܚ. 5: 23. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16. 17. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܪܗ. 9: 33. 10: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 16: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 71: 11.
(3) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 119: 114. 27: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 4. 2: 6. 43: 3. 99: 9.
(5) ܘܝܩ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 3.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 16: 10. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 58: 6. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 21: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4.

ܡܬ 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10. 19: 1.

(3) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(4) ܐܦ. 4: 26. ܡܙ. 77: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 5.
(5) ܕܒ. 33: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 51: 19. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. ܡܙ. 37: 3. 62: 8.
(6) ܡܢ. 6: 26. ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 3.
(8) ܝܩ. 11: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 3: 5. ܐܪ. 25: 18. 19. 26: 5. ܐܕ. 12: 10.

(2) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 65: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 5. 88: 13. 130: 6.
(5) ܚܒ. 1: 13.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30. 35. 38. ܡܙ. 28: 2. 132: 7. 138: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 27: 11.

ܣܓܕܢ ܕܝܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܝܟܠܘܟ.

9 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܬܪܘܨ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ:
ܠܩܕܡ ܕܝ ܦܐܬܝ.

10 ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܓܘܐܝ ܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܪܓܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܝܥ ܝܠܗ.

11 ܡܚܝܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ.

12 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܟ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܟܪܐ ܩܒܘܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܪܬ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: [1]ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܟܣܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܝ.

2 ܪܚܡ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܣܝ ܠܝ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܪܡܝ ܙܘܥܝ.

3 ܘܢܦܫܝ ܙܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ?

4 ܕܥܪ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ.

5 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܘܟ:
ܒܫܝܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܘܟ?

6 ܓܢܚܠܝ ܒܐܢܚܬܝ:
ܟܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܪܝ ܥܪܣܝ:
ܒܕܡܥܬܝ ܥܪܣܝ ܟܢ ܡܪܛܒܢ.

7 ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܝ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܩܝܢܝ.

8 ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܝ.

9 ܫܡܝܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܓܝܢܬܐ.

10 ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܙܕܥܙܥܝ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܟܠ ܗܦܟܝ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܒܗܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܙ.

ܫܓܝܘܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܙܡܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܘܫ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢܝܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ.

2 ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܦܪܩܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

3 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܕܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܝ:

4 ܐܢ ܦܪܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܨܠܝ ܠܕܥܩܝܢܝ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ:

5 ܢܪܕܘܦ ܕܥܩܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܝ ܘܢܡܛܝ:
ܘܢܕܘܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܘܢܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܝ. ܣܠܗ.

6 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ:
ܐܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܩܝܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܠܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܠܘܟ.

7 ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܪ.

8 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܥܠܝ.

9 ܬܫܠܡ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܬܩܝܡ
ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܚܪ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܘܠܝܬܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.

10 ܡܓܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.

11 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܪܓܙܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ.

12 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ: ܣܦܣܪܗ ܟܐ ܡܚܕܐ:
ܩܫܬܗ ܡܬܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢܬܐ.

13 ܘܩܢܝܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܠܩܢܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕ.

14 ܗܐ: ܟܐ ܚܒܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

15 ܓܘܒܐ ܟܪܐ ܘܚܦܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

(9) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܦܛ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 62: 4.
(10) ܪ. ܩܘܪ. 15: 31. 17: 14. 23.
(11) ܝܫ. 65: 13.
(12) ܡܙ. 115: 13.
(1) ܡܙ. 38: 1. ܝܪ. 10: 24. 46: 28.
(2) ܡܙ. 41: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 90: 13.
(5) ܡܙ. 30: 9. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܝܫ. 38: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 9. 38: 10. 88: 9. ܐܝܟ. 5: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 115. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܙ. 3: 4.
(1) ܡܙ. 31: 15.
(2) ܝܫ. 38: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 7. 26: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 94: 2. 44: 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 18: 20. 35: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 39. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܝܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. 20: 12. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23.
(10) ܡܙ. 125: 4.
(12) ܬܢܝ. 32: 41.
(13) ܬܢܝ. 32: 23. 42. ܡܙ. 64: 7.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 15: 35. ܝܫ. 33: 11. 59: 4. ܝܥ. 1: 15.
(15) ܐܣ. 7: 10. ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 9: 15. 10: 2. 35: 8. 94: 23. 141: 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. 26: 27. ܩܘܗ. 10: 8.

16 ܒܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܦܠܚܢܗ ܒܪܫܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܩܠܬܗ ܘܠܘܡܗ ܒܕ ܢܚܬ.
17 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܚ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܫܘܒܚܘܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ!
2 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܩܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܩܘܒܢܘܟ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܘܝܐ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܬܢܐ ܕܓܘܢܠܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܡܝܘܟ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܒܥܬܘܟ:
ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܠܘܟ:
4 ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܕܟܪܬ ܠܗ!
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܓܚܬ ܠܗ!
5 ܘܡܘܒܨܪܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ [1]ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܡܫܘܠܛܠܘܟ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ:
ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠܬܗ.
7 ܥܪܒܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
8 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܕ ܬܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܝܬܘܟ.
2 ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܒܕ ܦܨܝܚܢ ܒܓܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܫܡܘܟ: ܥܠܝܐ.
3 ܒܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܘܐܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܝ:
ܝܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܓܥܪܠܘܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܒܕܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܫܡܐ ܓܕܪܠܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
6 ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܝ: ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܕ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܘܟ:
ܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܪܢܐ ܐܢܝ.
7 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܬܒ:
ܡܘܬܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܝ ܒܕܘܪܫܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܒܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
9 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܐ.
10 ܘܒܕ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܓܘܟ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܒܥܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
11 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܪܢܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܚܘܝܡܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐܘܗܝ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܝܠܗ ܟܐ ܕܟܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܨܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ.
13 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܢܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
14 ܩܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܘܟ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
15 ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܚܐ ܕܛܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܐܩܠܐ.
16 ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܥܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ ܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܐܩܘܠܬܐ
ܒܝܫܐ. ܗܓܝܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
17 ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܝܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܒܕ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ (ܠܐ) ܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܕ.
19 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܚܐܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܟ.
20 ܣܝܡ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܘܥܐ ܥܠܗ:
ܝܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ. ܣܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܝܡܬ ܒܪܚܩܐ:
ܛܫܐ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܐ!
2 ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܕܦ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ:
ܟܐ ܬܦܣܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:

---

[1] ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝ: ܡܠܐܟܐ.

---

(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܐܣ. 9: 25.

(1) ܡܙ. 148: 13. 113: 4.
(2) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 21: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 111: 2.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 144: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 8: 1.

(2) ܡܙ. 5: 11. 56: 2. 83: 18.
(5) ܐܫ. 9: 14. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 102: 12. 26. ܥܒ. 1: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 96: 13. 98: 9.
(9) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 37: 39. 46: 1. 91: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 91: 14.
(11) ܡܙ. 107: 22.
(12) ܒܪ. 9: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 13: 5. 20: 5. 35: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 35: 8. 57: 6. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. 22: 8. 26: 27.
(16) ܡܦ. 7: 5. 14: 4. 10: 31. ܡܙ. 19: 14. 92: 3.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 9: 12. 12: 5. ܡܬܠ. 23: 18. 24: 14.

(2) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 9: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(3) ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܡܬܠ. 28: 4. ܐܘ. 1: 32.

¹ܘܡܠܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܕܣܒܥܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ.
6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܠܐ (ܫܡܥ) ܒܡܒܥܐ.
7 ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܛܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܠ.
8 ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ.
9 ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ²ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ³ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܩܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
13 ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
14 ܫܠܡܘ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ:
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
15 ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ⁴ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
18 ܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

¹ܡ: ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ²ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ³ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ.
⁴ܡ: (ܥܠ ܕ)ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.

(4) ܡܙ. 14: 1. 2. 53: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 19. ܡܙ. 68: 5.
(5) ܡܕܒ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܗܘ. 14: 3.
ܡܙ. 12: 5. (15) ܡܙ. 37: 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 30: 6. ܡܬ. 8: 11. (16) ܡܙ. 29: 10. 145: 13.
ܐܫ. 56: 12. ܝܘܚ. 18: 7. 146: 10. ܐ. 10: 10. ܐܘܪ. 5:
(7) ܐܝܘ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 20: 12. 19. ܕܢ. 4: 34. 6: 26. ܐ.
ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚܢ. 1: 17.
(8) ܡܬ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 11. (17) ܐ. ܒܪܐ. 29: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 17: 12. ܡܪ. 7: 2. (18) ܡܙ. 82: 3. ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 73:
11. 94: 7. ܡܙ. 8: 12. 9: 9. (1) ܡܙ. 56: 11. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 26:
(12) ܡܪ. 5: 9. 19. 20.
(14) ܕ. ܝܘܚܢ. 1: 12. (2) ܡܙ. 64: 3. 4. 21: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܛ.

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܠܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܦܪܘܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ:
2 ܗܟܢ: ܗܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܓܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܪܐ:
ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܦܣܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ:
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܥܦܥܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܚܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܪ:
ܘܒܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܒܕܪܚܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
6 ܢܡܛܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܚܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܣܗܘܢ.
7 ܗܟܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨ.

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܪܘܩ: ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܚܣܝܕܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.
2 ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ.
3 ܢܚܪܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ:
4 ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܒܠܫܢܢ ܢܬܥܫܢ:
ܣܦܘܬܢ ܥܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܠܢ:
5 ܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܩܘܡ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܥܒܕ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܠܗ) ܕܢܦܚ ܒܗ.
6 ܡܠܝ̈ܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܐܡܐ ܒܘܚܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܨܠܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ.
7 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܛܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

(3) ܡܙ. 82: 5.
(4) ܡܬ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 2: 4.
ܐܫ. 66: 1. ܡܚ. 5: 34. 23:
22. ܥܒ. 7: 49. ܝܘܚ. 4: 2.
ܡܙ. 33: 13. 34: 15. 16. 66:
7.
(5) ܒܪ. 22: 1. ܡܬ. 1: 12.
(6) ܒܪ. 19: 24. ܝܘ. 38: 22.
ܒܪ. 43: 34. ܐ. ܒܪܐ. 1: 4. 9:
23. ܡܙ. 75: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 45: 7. 146: 8. ܐܫ.
36: 7. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 34: 15.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.

(1) ܐܫ. 57: 1. ܡܟ. 7: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 10: 7. 28: 3. 62: 4.
ܐܪ. 9: 8. ܗܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܒܪܐ.
12: 33.
(3) ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 17: 10.
ܕܢ. 7: 8. 25.
(5) ܡܟ. 3: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 33:
10. ܡܙ. 10: 5.
(6) ܕ. ܥܒܪ. 22: 31. ܡܙ.
18: 30. 19: 8. 119: 140.
ܡܕܒ. 30: 5.

8 ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܪܡܐ ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܓ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܕܐܝܡ؛
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܟܣܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ؛
2 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܡܚܬܝܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܢܝ:
ܕܪܕ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ؛
ܗܠ ܐܝܡܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ؛
3 ܚܘܪ: ܥܢܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܒܗܪ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛
4 ܠܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܒܝ: ܙܟܝ ܓܠܝܗ:
ܡܥܩܢܝ ܦܨܝܚܝ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܢ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܢ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܠܒܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
6 ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܛ ܕܡܟܒܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܕ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ: ܡܓܥܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܦܘܚܠܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܝ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ:
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠ ܣܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܕܕܐ ܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ؛
ܐܟܠܝ ܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܬܡܐ ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ:
ܩܛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܬܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܗܬܬܘܢ:
ܩܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܣܢܗ.
7 ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ؛
ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܦܨܝܚ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܐܙܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܟ؛
ܡܢܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ؛
2 ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
3 ܠܐ ܟܐܙܠ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܒܗ.
4 ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܕܚܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܝܩܪ.
ܟܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ (ܕܓܢܗ) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ.
5 ܟܣܦܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ.
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܘ.

ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܢܛܘܪܝ: ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܛ ܕܬܟܝܠܢ ܒܘܟ.
2 ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܛܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܘܟ.
3 ܠܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܪܓܬܝ ܒܓܘܝ.
4 ܒܕ ܣܓܝ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܪܗܒܝ (ܒܬܪ) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܣܟܢ ܢܣܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܝ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܘܟܣܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܟܡܛܪܘܟ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܝ.
6 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܝ.
7 ܒܕ ܒܪܟܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝ̈ܐ ܟܡ ܡܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ.
8 ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܩܛ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܐܢܢ.
9 ܒܗ ܕܐܗܐ: ܚܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܘܦܨܝܚܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܣܪܝ ܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ.
10 ܩܛ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܣܝܕܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ.

(1) ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 24. 88: 14. 89: 46. ܐܫ. 59: 2.
(3) ܥܙ. 9: 8. ܝܪ. 51: 39.
(4) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 35: 19. 38: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 33: 21.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 7. 119: 17.

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 53: 1. ܘܡܕܟ. ܒܪ. 6: 11. 12. ܪܗ. 3: 10. ܘܡܕܟ.

(2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 102: 19.
(3) ܪܗ. 3: 10–12.
(4) ܝܪ. 10: 25. ܥܡܘܣ. 8: 4. ܡܝ. 3: 3. ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 53: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 142: 5.
(7) ܪܗ. 11: 26. ܡܙ. 53: 6. ܐܝܘ. 42: 10. ܡܙ. 126: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 24: 3. ܘܡܕܟ. 2: 6. 3: 4.

(3) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܙܟ. 8: 16. ܐܦܣ. 4: 25. ܝܥ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 1.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 11: 35.
(5) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܥܒ. 25: 36. ܐܝܘ. 23: 19. ܚܙ. 18: 8. ܡܬ. 22: 12. ܐܝܘ. 23: 8. ܐܫ. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 16: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 20.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 22: 2. 3. 35: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 50: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 35.
(4) ܡܬ. 23: 13. ܡܥ. 23: 7. ܗܘ. 2: 16. 17.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 73: 26. 119: 57. 142: 5. ܝܪ. 10: 16. ܐܝܟ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 17: 3.
(8) ܦܥ. 2: 25. ܘܡܕܟ. ܡܙ. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5. 15: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 12. 57: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 49: 15. ܦܥ. 2: 27. 31. 13: 35. ܥܒ. 19: 28. ܡܕܢ. 6: 6.

11 ܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܦܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܣܝܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܙ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܘܥ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܨܘܬ ܠܩܥܬܝ:
ܡܨܬ ܐܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
2 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܚܙܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ.
3 ܒܩܝܪܘܟ ܠܒܝ: ܣܥܪܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܨܪܝܦܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܕܝ:
ܡܚܫܒܝ: ܕܠܐ [1]ܥܒܪ ܦܘܡܝ.
4 ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܟ
ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܝ (ܠܝ ܡܢ) ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܨܐ:
5 ܟܒܫܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܛܠܗ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܝ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܗ ܥܢܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܨܠܐ ܐܕܢܘܟ ܠܝ: ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ.
7 ܡܚܘܝ ܛܝܒܘܬ̈ܐ ܥܓܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܬܟܝܠܝ
ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ (ܒܟ):
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܡܝ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܕܦ̈ܝܟ ܛܫܝܢ ܠܝ:
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܙܝܙܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܫܢܐܝ (ܕܢܦܫܝ) ܟܠܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ.
10 ܬܪܒܐ ܣܓܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ.
11 ܦܣܥ̈ܬܢ: ܐܕܝܐ ܚܕܪܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܟܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܠܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܛܫܝܬܐ.
13 ܩܘܡ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܕܘܡ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܨܚ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܒܣܝܦܘܟ:
14 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܓܢܙܘܟ ܡܠܝܠܘܟ ܟܪܣܗ:
ܣܒܥܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܥܒܝܪ.

ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܩܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܦܨܘܦܘܟ:
ܒܗ ܣܒܥܢ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܪܬܝܚܢ ܒܨܘܪܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܚ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܡܡܠܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܪܚܡܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܟܐܦܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܫܝܢܝ: ܒܗ ܬܟܠܢ ܒܗ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܕܡܫܘܙܒ ܪܡܢܝ.
3 ܡܩܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
4 ܚܕܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܥܠ ܡܘܪܕܝܢܝ.
5 ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܚܕܝܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܩܕܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
6 ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܝ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܝ ܩܘܥܝܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܩܠܝ:
ܘܩܥܬܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
7 ܘܙܝܥܠܗ ܘܪܓܝܫܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܙܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ.
8 ܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܪ̈ܗ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
9 ܘܡܘܬܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܠܗ:
ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩ̈ܠܬܗ.
10 ܘܪܟܝܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܝܚܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܝܚܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
11 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܛܫܝܬܗ: ܚܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܩܝܥܐ.
12 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܢܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܪܥܡܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܗ:
ܒܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 14. ܡܙ. 17: 15. 21: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 36: 8.

(3) ܡܙ. 16: 7. ܐܝܘ. 23: 10. ܡܙ. 26: 2. 66: 10. 139: 2. ܙܟܪ. 13: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 119: 133.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 21.
(8) ܕܒ. 32: 10. ܙܟܪ. 2: 8. ܩܠ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 36: 7. 57: 1. 61: 4. 63: 7. 91: 1. 4. ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(10) ܕܒ. 32: 15. ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 73: 7. 119: 70. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 31: 18.

(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 10: 8–10.
(13) ܐܫ. 10: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܠܘ. 16: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(15) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 7. 16: 11. 65: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 2: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 76: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(7) ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 99: 1. 104: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 97: 2.
(12) ܡܙ. 97: 3.
(13) ܡܙ. 29: 3.

14 ܘܐܪܥܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܒܪܕܐ ܩܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ.
15 ܘܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܟܐܝܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܛܡܟ.
16 ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ: ܥܡܝܩܐ:
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܩܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
18 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ.
19 ܘܩܕܡܘܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
20 ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܦܪܥܢܝ ܐܢܐ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܫܥܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܛܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ.
24 ܘܦܪܥܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
25 ܥܡ ܡܬܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܚܣܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܡܡ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
26 ܥܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܦܬܠ ܦܬܠܐ.
27 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ: ܥܡܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܩܬ:
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܦܠ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܪ ܚܫܘܟܝ.
29 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟ ܐܪܗܛ ܠܓܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܝ ܐܕܘܫ ܫܘܪܐ.
30 ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܕܟܝܬܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܗܝ:
ܬܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ؟
ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ؟
32 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܣܪܢܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ.
33 ܡܫܘܐ ܐܪܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܥܠܝ ܠܝ:
34 ܡܠܦ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܕܪܥܝ.
35 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܬܪܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܟ ܣܡܟܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܟ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܠܝ.
36 ܡܪܘܚܬ ܦܣܥܬܝ ܬܚܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܥܩܒܝ ܕܐܪܓܠܝ.
37 ܐܪܕܘܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܐܕܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܥܕ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ.
38 ܐܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ:
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝ.
39 ܘܐܣܪܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܟܪܥ ܐܢܬ ܩܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܬܚܬܝ.
40 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ:
ܘܣܢܐܝ: ܐܫܬܡܝܛܘܢ.
41 ܢܩܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܥܢܝܢܘܢ.
42 ܘܐܕܩܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܐܕܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ.
43 ܬܦܨܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܬܣܝܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܝ.
44 ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ:
ܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ [1]ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ.
45 ܒܢܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܠܘܢ
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܪܥܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܗܘܢ.
46 ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܬܩܝܦܝ:
ܘܢܬܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
47 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܝܬܝ.
48 ܐܢܬ ܦܨܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܛܘܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܨܝܬ ܠܝ.
49 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܡܪ.
50 ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ: ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ.

(14) ܫܡ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 30.
(15) ܫܡ. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 106: 9.
(16) ܡܙ. 144: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 8. 118: 5.
(20) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 19.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 23.
(25) ܒ. ܡܬܠ. 8: 32.
(26) ܚܙ. 26: 23. 24. 27. 28. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34.
(27) ܡܙ. 101: 5. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 18: 6. 29: 3.
(30) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 37. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 12: 6. 119: 140. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5. ܡܙ. 17: 7.
(31) ܬܢ. 32: 31. 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 86: 8. ܐܫ. 45: 5.
(32) ܡܙ. 91: 2.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18. ܚܒ. 3: 19. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29.
(34) ܡܙ. 144: 1.
(36) ܡܬܠ. 4: 12.
(41) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܙܟܪ. 7: 13.
(42) ܙܟܪ. 10: 5.
(43) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. ܫܡ. 8. ܐܫ. 52: 15. 55: 5.
(44) ܬܢ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 66: 3. 81: 15.
(45) ܡܝ. 7: 17.
(47) ܡܙ. 47: 3.
(48) ܡܙ. 59: 1.
(49) ܪܗ. 15: 9.
(50) ܡܙ. 144: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܝܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܥܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܪܩܝܥܐ.
2 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܐ ܡܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܩܠܗ.
4 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ:
5 ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܢܐ ܕܚܬܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܐ ܦܨܚ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܪܗܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
6 ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܬܗ:
ܘܚܕܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܝܫ ܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ.
7 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܕܓܢܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܡܚܟܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ̈ܐ.
8 ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܨ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܚܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ.
9 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܙܕܝܩܝ̈ ܝܢܐ
[1]ܟܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܪܓܝܓ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܫܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܘܢܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܬܐ.
11 ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܟܐ ܡܙܗܪ ܒܝܗܝ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܪܒܐ.
12 ܫܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫ!
ܡܢ (ܣܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ) ܕܟܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ.
13 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܝ ܒܝ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܝܡܐ:
ܘܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
14 ܗܘܝ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܪܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܘܕܪܝ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

[1] ܐ: ܟܘܠܢܝܗܝ.

1 ܥܢܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܦܪܩ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܕܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܣܡܘܟ ܠܘܟ.
3 ܥܗܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟ:
ܘܝܩܕܬܘܟ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ: ܣܠܗ.
4 ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬܘܟ ܡܫܠܡ.
5 ܚܕܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܐܠ̈ܬܘܟ.
6 ܗܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܒܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܗܢܝ̈ ܒܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: ܘܗܢܝ̈ ܒܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܒܕ ܡܕܟܪܚ.
8 ܗܢܝ ܟܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܢܢ ܩܡܠܢ ܘܩܝܡܠܢ ܬܪܨ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܟܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܪܒܐ!
2 ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬ̈ܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܟܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ.
4 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ: ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ:
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܕܪܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܟܐ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܟܐ ܡܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܐܘܟ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܝܥ.
8 ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ:
ܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܡܛܝܐ ܣܢܝܢܘܟ.
9 ܡܚܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܒܠܥ ܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܪܘܡ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 40: 22. ܥܒܪ. ܡܙ. 90: 8.
ܐܝ. 1: 19. 20. (13) ܪܘܡ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܟܘܪ. 25:
(4) ܐܝ. 10: 18. 32. 33. 34. 39. ܡܙ. 119:
(5) ܩܘܗ. 1: 5. 133. ܐܝ. 6: 12. 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 111: 7. (14) ܡܙ. 51: 15. 18: 1. ܐܫ.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 13: 3. 43: 14. 44: 6. 47: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 127. ܡܬܠ. 1: 10.
8: 10. 11. 19. ܡܙ. 119: 103. (1) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 29: 18. (2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. ܬ. ܦܪܩ.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܥܒܪ. 4: 2. 20: 8. ܡܙ. 73: 17.

(4) ܡܙ. 21: 2. (3) ܬ. ܟܘܪ. 12: 30. ܐ. ܦܪܩ.
(5) ܡܙ. 9: 14. ܝܫܥ. 17: 15. 20: 2.
ܡܙ. 60: 4. (4) ܡܙ. 61: 5. 6. ܬ. ܟܘܪ.
(6) ܡܙ. 2: 2. 7: 19. ܡܙ. 91: 16.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. (6) ܪܘܡ. 12: 2. ܡܙ. 72: 17.
21: 31. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܬ. ܦܪܩ. 16: 11. 45: 7. ܥܒܪ. 2: 28.
32: 8. (7) ܡܙ. 16: 8.
(8) ܐ. ܟܘܪ. 31: 3.
(1) ܡܙ. 20: 5. 6. (9) ܡܬܠ. 4: 1. ܡܙ. 56: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 20: 4. 5. 18: 8. ܐܫ. 26: 11.

ܘܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܦܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܒܕܬ:
ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
11 ܩܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ.
12 ܩܐ ܕܒܬ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ [1]ܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܬܪܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܬܩܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ.
13 ܪܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܙܡܪܚ ܘܫܒܚ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܒ.

ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܬ ܨܦܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
1 ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܝ:
ܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: (ܡܢ) ܡܠܘܐ ܕܓܢܚܬܝ:
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܬ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܝ.
3 ܘܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
4 ܒܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܬܢ:
ܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܨܝܚܠܘܟ.
5 ܐܠܘܟ ܩܘܥܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܐ:
ܒܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ: ܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܬܘܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܨܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
7 ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܨܚܩܝ ܒܝ:
ܒܝ ܡܦܬܠܝ ܣܦܘܬܐ: ܒܝ ܡܢܝܕܝ ܪܫܐ.
8 ܐܬܟܠ (ܡܬܟܠܘܗܝ) ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܠܗ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܒܝ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܗ.
9 ܩܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܬܟܠܬܝ ܥܠ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
10 ܥܠܘܟ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ.
11 ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ: ܩܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܥܕܪܢܐ.
12 ܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ ܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ.
13 ܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܐܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܘܢܗܪܡܢܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܫܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܗܘܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܥܝ.
15 ܒܝܫܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܪܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܠܫܢܝ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܟܢܝ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܠܝ.
16 ܩܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܣܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܘܐܩܠܬܝ.
17 ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ.
18 ܦܘܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܐ.
19 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ:
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܚܝܘ.
20 ܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܝ.
21 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܪܝܡܐ ܓܒܝܠܘܟܝ.
22 ܒܬ ܡܚܟܝܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܬ ܫܒܚܢܘܟ.
23 ܙܕܘܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܝܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
24 ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܢܝܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܛܘܫܝܠܗ ܦܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܘܥܝܚܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܠܗ.
25 ܡܢ ܠܘܟܠܘܟ ܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܢܕܪܝ ܒܬ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܩܡ ܙܕܘܥܘܗܝ.
26 ܒܬ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܣܒܥܝ:
ܒܬ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
27 ܒܬ ܥܗܕܝ ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
28 ܩܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܕܪܒ ܕܒܪܐ.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 34. ܐܝܘ. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. 109: 13. ܐܫ. 14: 20.
(11) ܡܙ. 2: 1.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 7: 20. 16: 12. ܐܝܟ. 3: 12.

(1) ܡܬܝ 27: 46. ܡܪ. 15: 34. ܥܒܪ. 5: 7.
(3) ܕܒ. 10: 21.
(5) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܪܗ. 9: 33.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 25: 6. ܐܫ. 41: 14; 53: 3.
(7) ܡܬܝ 27: 39. ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35. ܐܝܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 25.
(8) ܡܬܝ 27: 43. ܡܙ. 91: 14.
(9) ܡܙ. 71: 6.
(10) ܐܫ. 46: 3; 49: 1.
(12) ܕܒ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 30. ܚܙ. 39: 18. ܥܡܘ. 4: 1.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 35: 21. ܐܝܟ. 2: 16; 3: 46.
(14) ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܝܫ. 7: 5. ܐܝܘ. 23: 16.

(15) ܡܠܟ. 17: 22. ܐܝܘ. 29: 10. ܐܝܟ. 4: 4. ܝܘܚ. 19: 28.
(16) ܦܝܠ. 22: 15. ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 37; 20: 25.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 27. 35.
(18) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23. 24.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 10: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 35: 17. 22: 16.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 17. ܐܫ. 34: 7. ܦܬ. 4: 27.
(22) ܥܒܪ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 40: 9. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29.
(23) ܡܙ. 135: 19. 20.
(24) ܥܒܪ. 5: 7.
(25) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1. 116: 13. 66: 14. ܥܢܐ. 5: 4.
(26) ܪܗ. 7: 11. 12. 15. 16. ܡܙ. 69: 32. ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 51.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 8. 72: 11. 86: 9; 98: 3. ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 7.
(28) ܡܙ. 47: 8. ܥܘ. 21. ܙܟ. 14: 9. ܡܬܝ 6: 13.

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ.
29 ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܟܪܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܚܝܐ.
30 ܙܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ.
31 ܟܠ ܐܬܝ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪܢ.
2 ܒܓܡܒܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܪܒܥ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܠܝ.
3 ܠܢܦܫܝ ܟܐ ܡܕܥܪ:
ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
4 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܢ ܒܓܘ ܓܠܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬ:
ܫܒܛܘܟ ܘܡܫܥܢܬܘܟ: ܐܢܝ ܟܐ ܒܝܐܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ.
5 ܟܐ ܡܛܝܒܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܡܫܚܠܘܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܪܫܝ:
ܟܣܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
6 ܐܚܟܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܟܐ ܐܬܝ ܒܬܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܝ:
ܘܟܐ ܥܡܪܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܓܘܗ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܫܬܐܣܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܠܗ.
3 ܡܢܝ ܐܣܩ ܒܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ؟
ܘܡܢܝ ܩܝܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ؟
4 ܢܩܝ ܕܐܝܕܬܐ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
6 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܝܐ ܕܦܬܘܟ: [1]ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.
7 ܡܪܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܪܝܫܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
8 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ؟
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.
9 ܡܪܝܡܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܪܝܫܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܘ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ؟
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܣܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܓܒܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܝܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܦܨܚܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
3 ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܣܒܪܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܝ:
ܒܗܬܝ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.
4 ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܫܒܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܦ ܠܝ.
5 ܡܕܒܪܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ: ܘܝܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܥܠܘܟ ܣܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܕܟܘܪ ܪܚܡܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܝܢܐ.
7 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܘܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܕܟܘܪ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܥܠܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܥܠܬ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐ ܡܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
9 ܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

(29) ܡܙ. 45: 12. ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܦܝܠ. 2: 10.
(30) ܡܙ. 87: 6.
(31) ܡܙ. 78: 6. 86: 9. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 60: 3. ܪܘ. 3: 21. 22.

(1) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܐܪ. 23: 4. ܚܙ. 34: 11. 12. 23. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. ܦܝܠ. 4: 19.
(2) ܚܙ. 34: 14. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17.
(3) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 31: 3. ܡܬܠ. 8: 20.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 3: 5. 10: 21. 22. 24: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 19. 3: 6. 27: 1. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 104: 15. 92: 10.

(1) ܫܡ. 9: 29. 19: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 14. ܐܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 50: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26. 28.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 38: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 5. 136: 6. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 15: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 33: 15. 16. ܐܝܘ. 17: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 8. ܡܙ. 15: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 8. 105: 4.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 2. ܡܙ. 97: 6. ܚܓܝ 2: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 86: 4. 143: 8. ܐܝܠ. 3: 41.
(2) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 31: 1. 34: 8. ܐܫ. 28: 16. 49: 23. ܪܘ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 13: 4.
(4) ܫܡ. 33: 13. ܡܙ. 5: 8. 27: 11. 86: 11. 119. 143: 8. 10.
(6) ܡܙ. 103: 17. 106: 1. 107: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܐܪ. 33: 11.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 13: 26. 20: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 25. ܡܙ. 51: 1.

ܘܢܠܦ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ.
10 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ܆
ܠܢܛܪܝ ܩܝܡܗ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܚܛܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ܆
ܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܨܒܐ.
13 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܬܒܘܬ܆
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܢܐܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ܆
ܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ.
15 ܥܝܢܝ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ.
16 ܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ.
17 ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܪܘܝܚܘ܆
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ.
18 ܚܙܝ ܡܘܟܟܝ ܘܥܡܠܝ܆
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝ.
19 ܚܙܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܘ܆
ܘܣܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܣܢܐܘܢܝ.
20 ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܝ܂ ܘܦܨܝ ܠܝ܂
ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܒܟ.
21 ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܝ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܝܬ ܠܟ.
22 ܦܪܘܩ܆ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܗܠܟܬ܆
ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܣܟܝܬ܆ ܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ.
2 ܒܩܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܢܣܐ ܠܝ܆
ܨܪܘܦ ܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܘܠܒܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܥܝܢܝ ܗܝ܆
ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܟ.
4 ܠܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ܆
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܘܠ.
5 ܣܢܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ܆
ܘܥܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒ.
6 ܐܫܝܓ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܝ܆
ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܟ܆ ܡܪܝܐ܆
7 ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܟ.
8 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܚܒܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ܆
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܝܗ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ܆
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܚܝܝ܆
10 ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ܆
ܘܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܚܕܐ.
11 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܗܠܟܬ܆
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ܆ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
12 ܪܓܠܝ ܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ܆
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܙ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ܆ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܕܚܠ܆
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܝ܆ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܙܘܥ܆
2 ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܝ܆
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܣܢܐܝ ܥܠܝ܆ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ.
3 ܐܢ ܬܣܕܪ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܠܒܝ܆
ܐܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ܆
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ.
4 ܚܕܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܠܗ ܐܒܥܐ܆
ܕܐܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ܆
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܠܡܣܥܪܘ ܠܗ
ܒܗܝܟܠܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܢܝ ܒܡܛܠܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܆
ܢܛܫܝܢܝ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ܆
ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܢܪܝܡܢܝ.
6 ܘܗܫܐ ܢܪܝܡ ܪܫܝ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܕܚܕܪܘܢܝ܆
ܘܐܕܒܘܚ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܐܫܒܚ ܘܐܙܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܫܡܥ܆ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܩܠܝ܆ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬ܆
ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܢܝܢܝ.

---

(11) ܡܙ. 31: 3. 79: 9. 109: 21. 143: 11. ܝܫ. 5: 20.
(12) ܡܙ. 37: 23.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 19: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. 29.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 3: 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 17. 15: 15.
(15) ܡܙ. 141: 8.
(16) ܡܙ. 69: 16. 86: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 25: 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 130: 8.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 7: 8. ܡܙ. 26: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3. ܡܬܠ. 20: 7. ܡܙ. 28: 7. 31: 14. ܡܬܠ. 29: 25.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 17: 3. 66: 10. 139: 23. ܙܟܪ. 13: 9.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 15: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 6. 139: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 1: 1.
(6) ܡܦ. 30: 19. 20. ܡܙ. 73: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 27: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 29. ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(10) ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܬܢ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 33: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 26: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 40: 2. 27: 11. 22: 22. 107: 32. 111: 1.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 19. 20. ܡܝ. 7: 8. ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 62: 2. 6. 118: 14. 21. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(2) ܡܙ. 14: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 3: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 26: 8. 65: 4. ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 90: 17.
(5) ܡܙ. 31: 20. 83: 3. 91: 1. ܐܫ. 4: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 3: 3.

8 ܠܘܬܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝ: [1]ܒܥܘ ܐܦܝ ܠܐܦܝܟ:
ܠܐܦܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܒܥܐ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܣܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕܘܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܝ ܘܐܡܝ ܫܒܩܘܢܝ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܒܢܝ.
11 ܐܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܕܒܪܢܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܒܘܬ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ.
12 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܢܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ
ܥܘܠܐ.
13 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
14 ܣܟܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܢܥܫܢ ܠܒܟ:
ܘܣܟܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܚ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܬ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܘܩ ܡܢܝ
ܘܐܬܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ.
2 ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܩܥܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܒܡܪܡܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ.
3 ܠܐ ܬܡܢܝܢܝ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ
ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
4 ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܣܬܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ.

6 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܚܣܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܣܒܪ ܠܒܝ: ܘܐܬܥܕܪܬ ܘܦܪܚ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܘܦܨܚ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ.
9 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܡܟ: ܘܒܪܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܘܪܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ.
2 ܗܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
3 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܡ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
4 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ.
5 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ.
6 ܘܢܪܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ:
ܠܒܢܢ ܘܣܢܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܪܐܡܐ.
7 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
8 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܙܐܥ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܐܥ ܕܩܕܫ.
9 ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܡܓܠܐ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܝܬܒ:
ܘܝܬܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܬܠ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܪܝܡܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܬܥܪܬܢܝ:

---

[1] ܡ: (ܒܪ ܐܡܪܘܢ): ܒܥܝܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܠܐܦܝܟ.

---

(8) ܡܙ. 24: 6. 105: 4.–
(9) ܡܙ. 69: 17. 143: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 49: 15. 40: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 86: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 33. 26: 12. 5: 8. 54: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 9. ܡ. ܥܡ. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 11. ܦܪ. 9: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 9. 142: 5. ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܚܙ. 26: 20.
(14) ܡܙ. 31: 24. 62: 1. 5. 130: 5. ܐܫ. 25: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 3.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1. 88: 4. 143: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 22. 23. 8: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 5: 7. 138: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 26: 9. 12: 2. 55: 21. 62: 4. ܐܪ. 9: 8.
(4) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 34: 27. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 13: 5. 22: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 20: 6.
(9) ܦܪ. 9: 29. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. 53. ܡܙ. 78: 71. ܥܙ. 1: 4.

---

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 96: 7–9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 21.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 37: 4. 5.
(5) ܐܫ. 2: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 114: 4. ܦܪ. 3: 9.
(8) ܡܬ. 13: 26.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 39: 1–3.
(10) ܒܪ. 6: 17. ܐܝܘ. 38: 8. 25. ܡܙ. 10: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 28: 8.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 28: 9. 25: 2. 35: 19. 24.

ܘܠܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܩܥܝܬ ܠܟ ܘܐܣܝܬܢܝ.
3 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܣܩܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܐܚܝܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ.
4 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ:
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ [1] ܢܒܬ ܒܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ ܠܥܠܡ.
7 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܘܬܒܬܢܝ ܠܛܘܪܝ ܪܒܐ.
ܐܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܟ: ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܝܚܐ.
8 ܠܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ:
9 ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܕܡܝ: ܒܡܚܬܝ ܠܚܒܠܐ:
ܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܘܕܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ
ܩܘܫܬܟ:
10 ܫܡܥ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܝ.
11 ܗܦܟܬ ܐܒܠܝ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܣܩܝ: ܘܐܣܪܬܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ (ܕܝܠܝ) ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܕܝܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܐ.

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
1 ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܬ: ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܨܝܢܝ.
2 ܐܪܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ: ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܥܓܠ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܩܦܝ ܘܓܘܣܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܬܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܬܪܣܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
4 ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܛܫܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ.
5 ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܦܪܘܩܬܢܝ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
6 ܣܢܝܬ ܠܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܣܒܪܬ.
7 ܒܗ ܐܪܘܙ ܘܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܘܟܟܝ:
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܐܩܝܡܬ ܒܪܘܘܚܐ ܪܓܠܝ.
9 ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܬܕܠܚܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܘܟܪܣܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܕܘܘܢܐ ܚܝܝ: ܘܫܢܝ ܒܬܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܥܘܠܝ ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܓܪܡܝ ܢܦܠܘ.
11 [2]ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܒܝ ܛܒ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܝ:
ܚܙܝܢܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܕ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ [3]ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܠܡܣܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܣܒܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
15 ܒܐܝܕܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܙܒܢܝ:
ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
16 ܢܗܪ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ.
17 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬܟ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܢܬܛܫܩܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ
ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܛܘܬܐ.
19 ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒܘܬܟ: ܕܛܫܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܬܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
20 ܕܬܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܘܕܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܬܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܥܕܪܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܡܬܪܥܝܢ.

(2) ܡܙ. 6: 2. 103: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 86: 13. 28: 1.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܚ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 97: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 26: 20. 54: 7. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܡܙ. 63: 3. 126: 5.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 29: 18.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 29.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 11. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 14. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 4.
(12) ܒܪ. 49: 6. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 57: 8.

(1) ܡܙ. 22: 5. 25: 2. 71: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܙ. 143: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 71: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 23: 3. 25: 11.
(5) ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܦܥ. 7: 59.
(6) ܝܘܢ. 2: 8.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 10: 27.
(8) ܐܘ. 32: 30. ܐ. ܫܡ. 17: 46. 24: 18. ܡܙ. 4: 1. 18: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 6: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 32: 3. 102: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 41: 8. ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 38: 11. 88: 8. 18. 64: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 88: 4. 5.
(13) ܝܪ. 20: 10. 6: 25. 20: 3. ܐܝܟ. 2: 22. ܡܬ. 27: 1.
(16) ܡܬ. 6: 25. 26. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(17) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 115: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 94: 4. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(19) ܐܫ. 64: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 32: 7. ܐܝܘ. 5: 21.

21 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܓܘܝܕܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܘܣܢܬܐ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܠܘܥܬܝ: ܦܠܛܝ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܚܡܝ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܩܘܚܝ
ܠܘܟ.
23 ܚܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܢ ܦܪܥ ܒܝܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܐܝܘܬܐ.
24 ܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܒ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܥܠܗ ܥܘܠܗ: ܡܟܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ.
2 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩܠܝ: ܒܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܝ
ܒܓܢܚܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܓܒܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܠܝ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܡܚܘܝܬܝ ܩܐ ܚܛܝܬܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܥܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܝ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܝ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܗ: ܩܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܓܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܐܠܝ: ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܩܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܒܙܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܚܕܪܬ ܠܝ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܩܐ ܡܚܟܡܢܘܟ ܘܩܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ:
ܩܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܥܝܢܝ: ܥܠܘܟ ܚܙܝ.
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܪܫܢܐ:
[1]ܒܠܓܡܐ ܘܦܓܘܕܐ ܕܙܝܢܐ ܠܕܒܫܝܢܗ:
[2]ܕܠܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܙܝܢܐ. [2]ܡ: (ܦ) ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝ ܝܠܗ.

10 ܣܓܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܪܘܙܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܝ ܕܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܚܕܝܘܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܐܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ.
3 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܛܒ ܡܙܡܪܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
4 ܣܒܒ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
5 ܒܗ ܡܚܒ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
7 ܒܗ ܓܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܫܐ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܚܬ ܒܐܘܨܪܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ.
8 ܙܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܙܕܝܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܬܒܪܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ.
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
12 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܓܢܗ.
13 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
15 (ܗܘ) ܕܓܒܠܠܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ.
16 ܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.

(21) ܡܙ. 17: 7. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 7.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 26. ܡܙ. 116: 11. ܐܫ. 38: 11. 12. ܐܝܟ. 3: 54. ܝܘܢ 2: 4.
(23) ܡܙ. 34: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 27: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 85: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 6-8.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 19. ܝܘܚ. 1: 47.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 5: 6. 11. ܐܝܘ. 33: 7. ܡܙ. 38: 2.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐܫ. 65: 24. ܠܘ. 15: 18. 21. ܡܬܝ. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34.
(7) ܡܙ. 9: 9. 27: 5. 31: 20. 119: 114. ܡܬ. 15: 1. ܒܪ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 26: 3. ܝܥ. 3: 3. ܐܝܘ. 35: 11.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 13: 21. ܪܗ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 34: 8. 84: 12. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(11) ܡܙ. 64: 10. 68: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 97: 12. 147: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 92: 3. 144: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 96: 1. 98: 1. 144: 9. 149: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 45: 7. 119: 64.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܥܒܪ. 11: 3. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 5. ܒܪ. 2: 1. ܐܝܘ. 26: 13.
(7) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. 38: 8.
(9) ܒܪ. 1: 3. ܡܙ. 148: 5.
(10) ܐܫ. 8: 10. 19: 3.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 23: 13. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. ܐܫ. 46: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 65: 4. 144: 15. ܡܬ. 19: 5. ܬܢ. 7: 6.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 24. ܡܙ. 11: 4. 14: 2. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܐܪ. 32: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 44: 6.

17 ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ.
18 ܗܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
19 ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܡܣܝܒܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ.
20 ܢܦܫܢ ܣܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܕܪܢ ܘܡܣܬܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܣܒܪܢ.
22 ܬܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪܢ ܠܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܫܢܝ ܛܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ:
ܘܛܪܕܗ: ܘܐܙܠ.

1 ܐܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ.
2 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ.
3 ܪܘܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܪܘܡܡ ܫܡܗ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
4 ܒܥܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܢܝܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܦܨܝܢܝ.
5 ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܗܪܘ:
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ.
6 ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܩܗ.
7 ܫܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܛܥܡܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ.
9 ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ.
10 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܘܟܦܢܘ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ.
11 ܬܘ ܒܢܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܟܘܢ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
13 ܛܪ ܠܫܢܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܟܠܐ.
14 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܒܥܝ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ.
15 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗܘܢ.
17 ܩܥܘ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܦܨܝܢܘܢ.
18 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܟܝܟܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ.
19 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
20 ܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ.
21 ܒܗ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܐܘܗܝ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
22 ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܗ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܩܪܘܒ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ ܩܪܒܝ.
2 ܕܒܘܩ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܝܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ.
3 ܘܐܫܠܘܦ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܚܘܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܪܕܘܦܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
4 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܚܫܒܝ ܒܝܫܬܝ.
5 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܕܚܘܩܝܢܘܢ.
6 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(17) ܡܙ. 20: 7. 147: 10. ܡܬܠ. 21: 31. (18) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 147: 11. (19) ܐܝܘ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 19. (20) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 5. 130: 6. 115: 9–11. (21) ܡܙ. 13: 5. ܙܟ. 10: 7. ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.

(1) ܐܦܣ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 2: 13. (2) ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 74. 142: 7. (3) ܡܙ. 69: 30. ܠܘ. 1: 46. (4) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9. (6) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 34: 17. 19. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 1. (7) ܕܢ. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܒܪ. 32: 1. 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܙܟ. 9: 8. (8) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 12. (9) ܡܙ. 31: 23. (10) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 84: 11. (11) ܡܙ. 32: 8. (12) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. 11.

(13) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22. (14) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. ܪܗ. 12: 18. ܥܒ. 12: 14. (15) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 33: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 17. (16) ܟܗ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11. ܥܡ. 9: 4. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7. (17) ܡܙ. 34: 6. 15. 19. 145: 19. 20. (18) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. 66: 2. (19) ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 34: 6. 17. (20) ܝܘܚ. 19: 36. (21) ܡܙ. 94: 23. (22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 29. ܡܙ. 71: 23. 103: 4. ܐܘܠ. 3: 58.

(1) ܡܙ. 43: 1. 119: 154. ܐܘܠ. 3: 58. ܡܦ. 14: 25. (2) ܐܫ. 42: 13. (4) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 40: 14. 15. 70: 2. 3. 129: 5. (5) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 1: 4. 83: 13. ܐܫ. 29: 5. ܗܘ. 13: 3. (6) ܡܙ. 73: 18. ܐܪ. 23: 12.

ܘܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܛܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܦܚܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܣܕܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
8 ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܘܬܐܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܛܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܦܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ.
9 ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܘܨ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܚܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
10 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܪܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܬܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܨܐ!
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܥܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ [1]ܕܒܙܘܝܗܝ.
11 ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܟܕ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܬ ܣܩܐ:
ܘܫܥܒܕܬ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܝ ܠܥܘܒܝ ܬܗܦܘܟ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܠܟܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܡܗ: ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܟܦܝܦ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܠܬ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܦܪܣܘܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ:
16 [2]ܒܗ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܚܪܩܘ ܥܠܝ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ.
17 ܡܪܝ: ܟܡܐ ܬܚܙܐ:
ܡܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܝ.
18 ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܒܚܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ:
ܣܢܐܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܡܙܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ.
21 ܘܐܪܘܚܘ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܘ: ܐܘܗ: ܐܘܗ: ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܢ.
22 ܚܙܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ.
23 ܐܬܥܝܪ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܕܝܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܘܡܪܝ: ܠܕܝܢܝ.
24 ܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܝ.
25 ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܘܗ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܠܥܢܝܗܝ.
26 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ [3]ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܝ.
27 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܨܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ.
28 ܘܠܫܢܝ ܬܗܓܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܢܐܡ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ [4]ܕܠܒܝ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܒ ܒܦܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܥܘܠܗ ܠܡܣܢܐ.
3 ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܛܒܘ.
4 ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܐ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ.
6 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܟܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ!
ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܟ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ.
8 ܢܪܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ:

[1] ܐ: ܡܚܠܨܢܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܐ: ܒܗ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
[3] ܐ: ܡܚܘܪܝܢ. [4] ܐ: ܕܠܒܗ.

(7) ܡܙ. 9: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 57: 6. 141: 9. 10. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22.
(9) ܡܙ. 13: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 51: 8. ܡܟ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 71: 19.
(11) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 20. 109: 3-5. ܐܪ. 18: 20. ܝܘܚ. 10: 32.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 30: 25. ܡܙ. 69: 10. 11. ܡܬ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 10: 6.
(15) ܡܙ. 38: 17. ܐܝܘ. 30: 1. 8. 12. 16: 9.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 16: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 12. ܐܘܠ. 2: 16.
(17) ܚܒ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 22: 20.
(18) ܡܙ. 22: 25. 31. 40: 9. 10. 111: 1.
(19) ܡܙ. 13: 4. 25: 2. 38: 16. 19. ܐܝܘ. 15: 12. ܡܬܠ. 6: 13. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 69: 4. 109: 3. 119: 161. ܐܘܠ. 3: 52. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(21) ܡܙ. 22: 13. 40: 15. 54: 7. 70: 3.
(22) ܡܟ. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 7: 34. ܡܙ. 28: 1. 83: 1. 10: 1. 22: 11. 19. 38: 21. 71: 12.
(23) ܡܙ. 44: 23. 80: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 26: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(25) ܡܙ. 27: 12. 70: 3. 140: 8. ܐܘܠ. 2: 16.
(26) ܡܙ. 35: 4. ܡܙ. 40: 14. 109: 29. 132: 18. 38: 16.
(27) ܪܗ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26. ܡܬܠ. 8: 18. ܡܙ. 70: 4. 149: 4.
(28) ܡܙ. 50: 15. 51: 14. 71: 24.

—

(1) ܪܗ. 3: 18.
(2) ܬܢ. 29: 19. ܡܙ. 10: 3. 49: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 4: 16. ܡܝܟ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 65: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 108: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 77: 19. ܪܗ. 11: 33. ܐܝܘ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 145: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 31: 19. ܪܘܬ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 65: 4. ܐܝܘ. 20: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1. ܡܙ. 16: 11.

ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
10 ܡܬܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܠܝܕܘܥܝ̈ܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܙܝܥ ܠܝ.
12 ܬܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܬܕܚܝܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܕܘ: ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܩܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܬ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܐܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܓܠܝܙܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܬܐܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܢܚܡܨܘܢ.
3 ܣܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܥܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܫܐܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ.
5 ܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ.
6 ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܘܕܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ.
7 ܫܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܟܝ ܒܣܒܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܬ ܒܡܨܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
8 ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܘܥܘܕ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܬܬܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ.
11 ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
12 ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܪܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܚܟ ܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܗ.
14 ܣܦܣܪܐ ܫܡܛܘ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚܘ ܩܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܦܠܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
15 ܣܦܣܪܗܘܢ ܬܥܘܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܫ̈ܬܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܒܪ̈ܢ.
16 ܛܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܩ̈ܫܝܢ ܢܬܬܒܪ̈ܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܡܝ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ.
19 ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܩܪܘܬܐ[1] ܕܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ: ܒܬܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
21 ܟܕ ܝܙܦ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܚܡ ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܝܛ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ.
23 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ̈ܢ ܗܠܟ̈ܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ̈ܢ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ.
24 ܟܕ ܢܦܠ: ܠܐ ܢܬܪܡܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܣܡܟ ܐܝܕܗ.
25 ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܐܦ ܣܒܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
26 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܕ ܡܘܙܦ ܒܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ.
27 ܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ.
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܣܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܒܠ.
29 ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ.

(9) ܐܝ. 2: 13. ܡܠܟ. 4: 10. 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(10) ܐܝ. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 7: 10. 94: 15. 97: 11.
(12) ܡܙ. 1: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 37: 7. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 23: 17. 24: 1. 19.
(2) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6.
(4) ܐܫ. 58: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ. 16: 3. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7.
(6) ܐܫ. 11: 17. ܡܟ. 7: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 62: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 15. ܐܝܠ. 3: 26. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 8. ܐܝ. 12: 1.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 26.
(9) ܐܫ. 27: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. 29. ܐܫ. 57: 13.
(10) ܥܒܪ. 10: 36. 37. ܐܫ. 7: 10. 20: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 5: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 35: 16.
(13) ܡܙ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 26: 10.
(15) ܡܟ. 5: 6.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 38: 15. ܡܙ. 10: 15. ܐܝ. 30: 21. ܚܙܩ.
(18) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 60: 21.
(19) ܐܫ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 33: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 102: 3.
(21) ܡܙ. 112: 5. 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 33. ܡܙ. 37: 9.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܬܠ. 16: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 34: 19. 20. 40: 2. 91: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 16. ܡܟ. 7: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 9.
(25) ܐܫ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 59: 15. 109: 10.
(26) ܕܒ. 15: 8. 10. ܡܙ. 112: 5. 9.
(27) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 11: 7. 21: 10. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܐܫ. 14: 20.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 2: 21.

30 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܐ ܗܓܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗ ܒܐ ܗܡܙܡ ܕܝܢܐ.
31 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܫܝ ܦܣܘܥܬܗ.
32 ܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܒܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.
33 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ.
34 ܣܟܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܘܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܘܟ ܠܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬ.
35 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ.
36 ܘܥܒܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.
37 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܬܡܝܡܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
38 ܘܦܘܫܥܝ ܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ [1]ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܐ ܡܬܩܛܥܐ.
39 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
40 ܘܒܐ ܥܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܟܣܬ ܠܝ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܠܝ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܓܐܪܘܟ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܒܝ:
ܘܐܝܕܘܟ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܝ.
3 ܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪܘܟ:
ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܝ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܥܘܠܝ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܫܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܥܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܝܩܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
5 ܣܪܝܘܠܗܘܢ: ܡܚܘܬܝ ܘܒܝܫܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ.

6 ܟܦܝܦܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܒܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ.
8 ܪܦܝܠܝ ܘܟܦܝܠܝ ܒܟܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܙܘܪܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܓܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ.
9 ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܬܝ:
ܘܬܢܚܬܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܫܝܐ.
10 ܠܒܝ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ.
11 ܪܚܡܝ ܘܚܒܪܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܡܚܘܬܝ ܒܐ ܟܠܝ:
ܘܩܪܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܚܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܐ ܗܓܝ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܘܗ.
14 ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܦܘܡܘܗ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܣܒܒ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܣܒܪܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܥܢܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܕܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܩܠܝ: ܥܠܝ ܡܘܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝܗܘܢ
17 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܠܩܘܕܡܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܥܘܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܡܨܛܪܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ.
19 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܢܝܐܝ ܒܫܩܪܐ.
20 ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܦܠ ܕܛܒܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܕܦܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܒܬܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܪܚܩܬ ܡܢܝ.
22 ܗܪܘܒ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܛ.

ܠܡܥܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܘܬܘܢ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܗ ܢܛܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ

(30) ܡܬܠ 12: 35.
(31) ܬܢ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 8. 119: 98. ܐܫ. 51: 7.
(32) ܡܙ. 10: 8.
(33) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 109: 31.
(34) ܡܙ. 37: 9. 27: 14. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܙ. 52: 5. 6. 91: 8.
(35) ܐܝܘ. 5: 3.
(36) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5. ܡܬܠ.
(37) ܐܫ. 32: 17. 57: 2.
(38) ܡܙ. 1: 4. 52: 5.
(39) ܡܙ. 3: 8. 9: 9.
(40) ܐܫ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 20. ܕܢ. 3: 17. 28. 6: 23.

(1) ܡܙ. 6: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4. ܡܙ. 32: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 2.
(4) ܥܙ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 40: 12. ܡܬܝ 11: 28.
(6) ܡܙ. 35: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 28. ܡܙ. 42: 9. 43: 2.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 38: 3.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 7. 88: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܠܘ. 10: 31. 32. 23: 49.
(12) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 1-3. 16: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 35: 20.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 10. ܡܙ. 39: 2. 9.
(15) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 13: 4. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 35: 26.
(17) ܡܙ. 35: 15.
(18) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 9. 10.
(19) ܡܙ. 35: 19.
(20) ܡܙ. 35: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 13.
(21) ܡܙ. 35: 22.
(22) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 62: 2. 6. ܐܫ. 12: 2.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 31. ܡܙ. 141: 3. ܡܬ. 3: 2. ܡܬ. 4: 5.

ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܠܦܘܡܝ ܒܚܣܡܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܩܘܕܡܝ ܝܠܗ.
2 ܗܘܠܝ ܐܠܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ: ܫܬܩܠܝ [1]ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܐܒܝ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
3 ܫܚܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܓܘܝ:
ܒܗܓܝܬܝ ܝܩܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܡܠܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
4 ܡܘܕܥ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܪܬܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܝ ܡܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
5 ܗܐ: ܫܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܢܝ:
ܘܥܘܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܒܫܪܪ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܒܠܐ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܒܫܪܪ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܪܪ [2]ܡܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܣܪܝܩܐ:
ܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܠܡܘܕܝ ܣܟܝܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܟ.
8 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܬ ܠܝ.
9 ܗܘܠܝ ܐܠܠܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
10 ܡܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܘܬܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ.
11 ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬ:
ܘܒܐ ܡܦܫܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܪܩܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܘܬܗ.
ܒܫܪܪ [2]ܡܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ. ܣܠܗ.
12 ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܓܥܬܝ ܨܘܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܕܡܥܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ:
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܘܢܝ.
13 ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܚܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܣܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܥܬܝ.
2 ܘܡܣܘܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܚܪܐ: ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܐܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܩܠܬܝ: ܡܬܩܢܝ ܦܣܝܥܬܝ.
3 ܘܡܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܕ ܕܚܠܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܘܣܛܝܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
5 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܘܟ ܠܓܒܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܚܫܒܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
6 ܒܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܘܟ:
ܐܕܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܠܘܟ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܘܟ.
7 ܗܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܬܝܠܝ:
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝ:
8 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܨܒܝܢܘܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܥܝ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܡܣܒܪܢܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܣܦܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ.
10 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܝ ܓܘ ܠܒܝ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܘܟ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ.
11 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܠܝ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܝ:
ܐܕܪܟܠܗܝ ܥܘܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܙܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܫܒܩܠܝ.
13 ܨܒܝܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܣܪܗܒ.
14 ܢܒܗܬܝ ܘܢܚܦܪܝ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܠܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܒܝܠܘܬܐ.

(2) ܡܙ. 38: 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 20: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 90: 12. 119: 84.
(5) ܡܙ. 90: 4. 39: 11. 62: 9. 144: 4.
(6) 1. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܐܝܘ. 27: 17. ܩܘܗ. 2: 18. 21. 26. 5: 14. ܠܘ. 12: 20. 21.
(7) ܡܙ. 38: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(9) ܕܘ. 10: 3. ܐܝܘ. 40: 4. ܡܙ. 38: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 10. ܐܝܘ. 2: 10.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 9: 34. 13: 21.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. 13: 28. ܐܫ. 50: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 12. ܡܙ. 39: 5.
(12) ܚܘ. 25: 23. 1. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 19. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 1. ܦܛ. 1: 17. 2: 11. ܒܪ. 47: 9.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 10: 20. 21. 14: 5. 6. 10. 11. 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 37: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 27: 5. 37: 23.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 52: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 8. ܐܪ. 17: 7. ܡܙ. 101: 3. 7. 125: 5.
(5) ܡܦ. 15: 11. ܐܝܘ. 5: 9. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 71: 15. 92: 5. 139: 6. 17. ܐܫ. 55: 8.
(6) 1. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. 51: 16. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 66: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܬ. 9: 13. 12: 7. ܥܒ. 10: 5. ܡܦ. 21: 6.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 44.
(8) ܡܙ. 119: 16. 24. 47. 92. ܝܘ. 4: 34. ܪܗ. 7: 22. ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܐܪ. 31: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 35: 18. 119: 13. 139: 2.
(10) ܦܥ. 20: 20. 27.
(11) ܡܙ. 43: 3. 57: 3. 61: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 38: 4. 73: 26.
(13) ܡܙ. 70: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(14) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 70: 2. 3. 71: 13.

ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܢܬܚܦܪܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
15 ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܘܚ: ܐܘܚ.
16 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܝܟ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܢܪܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܦ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܦܨܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܘܚܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܐ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܛܘܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܥܘܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܣܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ.
5 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܢܐܒܕ ܫܡܗ!
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܥܪ (ܠܝ): ܕܓܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܠܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܢܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ.
7 [1]ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܠܚܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܝ:
ܥܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ.
8 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟ: ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܡܩܡ.
9 ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܚܡܝ: ܐܟܠ
ܕܠܚܡܝ:
ܡܘܪܒ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܐ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦܪܥܝܘܢ.
11 ܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܦ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܝ ܣܡܟܬܢܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ.
13 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܒ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܚ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܬܘܩܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܨܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ!
3 ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܥܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܟ!
4 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ: ܘܐܫܕܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܐܥܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܝܢ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܦܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ.
6 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܟܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܬܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܪܡܘܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.
7 ܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܙܒܝܟ:
ܟܠ ܡܚܫܘܠܝܟ ܘܓܠܠܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܘ.
8 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܡܝ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܪܢܝܢ.

(15) ܡܙ. 70: 3. 73: 19.
(16) ܡܙ. 70: 4. 35: 27.
(17) ܡܙ. 70: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 2. 147: 3.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 14: 21.
(2) ܡܙ. 27: 12.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 30: 20. ܡܙ. 6: 2. 147: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 12: 2. ܡܬܠ. 26: 24–26.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 12. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18. ܡܙ. 55: 12. 13. 20. ܐܪ. 20: 10. ܡܬ. 7. ܡܪܩ. 13: 18.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 36: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 106: 48.

(2) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 84: 2. ܡܪܩ. 7: 37. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 5. 102: 9. 42: 10. 79: 10. 115: 2.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 30: 16. ܡܙ. 62: 8. ܐܫ. 30: 29.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 11. 43: 5. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 133: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 4: 20. ܝܘܢ. 7: 26. ܡܙ. 88: 7. ܝܘܢ 2: 3.
(8) ܕܢ. 25: 21. ܐܝܘ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 133: 3. ܝܘܚ. 35: 10. ܡܙ. 32: 7. 63: 6. 149: 5.

9 ܒܟ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܛܥܝܬܢܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
10 ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܓܪܡܝ ܚܣܕܘܢܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܒܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܟ:
11 ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܬܟܦܦܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܕܘܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܛܥܝܬܢܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
3 ܫܕܪ ܢܘܗܪܟ ܘܩܘܫܬܟ: ܐܢܘܢ ܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܝܟ.
4 ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܢܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܟܦܦܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܕܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ: ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
2 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܕܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܒܕܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܨܒܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܒܐܫܬ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܣܚܦܬܝܗܘܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܝܪܬܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܘܕܪܥܟ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
4 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ: ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܒܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ ܢܢܓܚ:
ܒܫܡܟ ܢܕܘܫ ܠܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܩܫܬܝ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܣܝܦܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܪܩܬܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܗܬܬ ܠܣܢܐܝܢ.
8 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܟ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܐ.
9 ܗܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܢ ܘܒܗܬܬܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ.
10 ܗܦܟܬܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ:
ܘܣܢܐܝܢ ܒܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ.
11 ܝܗܒܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܕܪܬܢ ܠܢ.
12 ܙܒܢܬ ܥܡܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܒܛܝܡܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܣܡܬܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ:
ܡܒܙܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܚܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܝܢܢ.
14 ܣܡܬܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܢܝܕܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ.
15 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܠܡܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܟܣܬܢܝ:
16 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܢܐ ܘܡܓܕܦܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
17 ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܢ ܒܩܝܡܟ.
18 ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܠܒܢ:
ܘ(ܠܐ) ܣܛܝܘ ܗܠܟܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
19 ܕܡܟܟܬܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܬܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
20 ܐܢ ܛܥܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
21 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܨܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ.
23 ܥܘܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܥܕܪܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܠܓܡܪ.
24 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܐܦܝܟ:
ܛܥܝܬ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܢ:

---

(9) ܡܙ. 38: 6. 43: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17. ܡܟ. 7: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 43: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 26: 1. 35: 1. 24.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 7. 42: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 11. 57: 3. 3: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 5. 11.

(1) ܡܦ. 12: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 78: 3. —
(2) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܬܢ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 55. 80: 8.
(3) ܬܢ. 8: 17. ܝܫ. 24: 12. ܬܢ. 4: 37. 7: 7. 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 12.
(5) ܕܢ. 8: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 33: 16. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 14.
(8) ܡܙ. 34: 2. ܐܪ. 9: 24. ܪܗ. 2: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 10. 74: 1. 88: 14. 89: 38. 108: 11.
(10) ܟܗ. 26: 17. ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܝܫ. 7: 8. 12.
(11) ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܬܢ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܡܙ. 60: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 52: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 15: 13.
(13) ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܡܙ. 79: 4. 80: 6.
(14) ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 21. ܐܝܘ. 16: 4. ܡܙ. 22: 7.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܕܢ. 9: 13
(18) ܐܝܘ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 51. 157.
(19) ܐܫ. 34: 13. 35: 7. ܡܙ. 23: 4.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 68: 31.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 31: 14. ܡܙ. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 10.
(22) ܪܗ. 8: 36.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 6. 35: 23. 59: 4. 5. 78: 65. 44: 9.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1. 88: 14.

25 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܬ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܕܒܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܪܣܢ.
26 ܩܘܡ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܗ.

ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܫܟܠܬܐ. ܘܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.

1 ܡܬܒܘܥܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
[1]ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܫܢܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ.
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܬܐܫܕܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܚܙܘܩ ܣܝܦܟ ܥܠ ܚܨܟ: ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܗܕܪܟ.
4 ܘܒܗܕܪܟ ܨܠܚ: ܪܟܘܒ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܦܟ ܠܟ ܕܚܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ.
5 ܓܐܪ̈ܝܟ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܝܢ:
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܬܝܟ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
6 ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
7 ܪܚܡܬ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܢܝܬ ܪܘܫܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܟ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܟ.
8 ܡܘܪܐ: ܘܐܗܠܐ: ܘܩܨܝܥܬܐ: ܟܠ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܝܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ [2]ܕܡܢܢ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܟ.
9 ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܢܝ:
ܩܡܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܟ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܪ.
10 ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܐܪܟܢܝ ܐܕܢܟܝ:
ܘܛܥܝ ܥܡܟܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝ:
11 ܕܢܪܓܝܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܟܝ: ܘܣܓܘܕܝ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܘܪ (ܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ) ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܦܐ̈ܝܟܝ ܥܡ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܝ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
13 ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܘ:
ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܪܩܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ̇.
14 ܒܨܘܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܛܪܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܦܐ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ̇: ܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ̇:
(ܥܡ ܦܐ̈ܬܐ) ܡܬܝܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ.
15 ܥܡ ܦܐ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܬܝܒ̈ܠܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܙܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
16 ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ:
ܬܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܐܥܗܕ ܫܡܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܘ.

ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܥܠ ܥܠܡܘܬ. ܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܓܘܣܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܠ̈ܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܛܒ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ: ܟܕ ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ:
3 ܟܕ ܢܪܥܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܐܝܘܬܗ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܢܗܪܐ (ܐܝܬ): ܕܦܠܓ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ.
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ:
ܢܥܕܪܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܨܦܪܐ.
6 ܐܬܪܓܫܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܩܠܗ: ܐܬܦܫܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܥܫܢܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܬܘ ܚܙܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܣܡ ܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܕܡܒܛܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܫܬܐ ܬܒܪ ܘܡܩܛܥ ܪܘܡܚܐ:
ܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
10 ܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܥܫܢܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܩܝܬܪ̈ܐ.

(25) ܡܙ. 119: 25.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(3) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 16. 19: 15. ܐܫ. 9: 6.
(4) ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 2.
(6) ܡܙ. 93: 2. ܥܒܪ. 1: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 33: 5. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 39. 40. ܡܙ. 21: 6.
(8) ܗܫ. 1: 3.
(9) ܐܣ. 6: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 19.
(10) ܪܘ. 21: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 95: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 29. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 3.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 7. 8.
(14) ܗܫ. 1: 4.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 6.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 62: 7. 8. 91: 2. 142: 5. ܗܫ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 145: 18.
(3) ܡܙ. 93: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 5: 22. ܡܬܝ 7: 25.
(4) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 8. ܐܫ. 60: 14.
(5) ܗܫ. 23: 14. ܐܫ. 12: 6. ܚܙ. 43: 7. 9. ܗܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. ܨܦܢ. 3: 15. ܙܟܪ. 2: 5. 10. 11. 8: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܚܓ. 2: 9. 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 46: 11. ܡܬܝ. 14: 9. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 12. ܡܙ. 9: 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 66: 5.
(9) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 76: 3. ܚܙ. 39: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 17.
(11) ܡܙ. 46: 7.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܘ.

ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܢܩܫܘ ܟ̈ܦܐ:
ܢܘܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
3 [1]ܗܘ ܫܥܒܕ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܚܘܬܢ:
ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ.
4 [1]ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܚܒ. ܫܠܐ.
5 ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܥܝܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ.
6 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܙܡܪܘ:
ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܢ: ܙܡܪܘ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܙܡܪܘ [2]ܒܣܘܟܠܐ.
8 ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
9 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܛܒ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܗܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܙ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ.

1 ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܛܒ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
2 ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܨܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܥܒܪܘ [3]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܡܗܘ: ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ:
ܐܬܒܗܠܘ: ܐܬܚܦܙܘ ܠܡܥܪܩ.
6 ܪܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܐܚܕܬ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ.
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܬܬܒܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܗ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܠܐ.
9 ܣܒܪܢ: ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܟ
ܒܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܟ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܟ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܥܠ ܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ.
11 ܢܚܕܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܬܪܘܙܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ.
12 ܚܘܕܪܘܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܟܘܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܘ ܡܓܕ̈ܠܝܗ.
13 ܫܘܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ:
ܦܠܓܘ ܒܝܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܬܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܚ.

ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ: ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܨܘܬܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܬܐܒܝܠ.
2 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܓܒܪܐ:
[3]ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
3 ܦܘܡܝ ܢܡܠܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ.
4 ܐܪܟܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܕܢܝ:
ܘܐܦܬܚ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܦܠܐܬܝ.
5 ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܚܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
(ܟܕ) ܥܘܠܐ (ܕܥܩܒ̈ܝ) ܢܚܕܪܢܝ ܢܣܒܢܝ:
6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
7 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܦܪܢܗ:
8 [4]ܘܝܩܝܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ:

[1]ܡ: ܗܘ. [2]ܡ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.

[4]ܡ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. 55: 12. (2) ܗܘ. 7: 21. ܕܢܝ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 76: 12. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14. (3) ܡܙ. 18: 47. (4) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. (5) ܡܙ. 68: 24. 25. (7) ܙܟܪ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 15. 16. (8) ܐ. ܙܒ. 16: 31. ܡܙ. 93: 1. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6. (9) ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 89: 18.

(1) ܡܙ. 46: 4. 87: 3. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝܟ. 4: 1. ܘܡܛ. 8: 3. (2) ܡܙ. 50: 2. ܐܪ. 3: 19. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. ܕܢܝ. 8: 9. 11: 16. ܡܢܘ. 20: 6. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܡܬܝ 5: 35. (4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 6. 14. 16. 18. 19. (6) ܡܪܩ. 15: 15. ܗܘ. 13: 13. (7) ܡܙ. 27: 26. ܐܪ. 18: 17. (8) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܡܝܟ. 4: 1. (9) ܡܙ. 26: 3. 40: 10. (10) ܗܘ. 28: 58. ܡܠܐ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. 14. (14) ܐܫ. 58: 11.

(2) ܡܙ. 62: 9. (4) ܡܙ. 78: 2. ܡܬܝ 13: 35. (5) ܡܙ. 38: 4. (6) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܪܩ. 10: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17. (7) ܡܬܝ 16: 26. (8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 18. 19.

9 ܘܝܩܝܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܡ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܟܘ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܩܒܪܐ: ܒܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܟܢܗܘܢ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ:
ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ.
12 ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ.
13 ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܪܥܘܢ. ܥܠܡ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܫܘܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܪܕܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠܝܘ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢ ܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܗܘܢ.
15 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܢܝ. ܥܠܡ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܟܕ ܢܥܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܓܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
18 ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܛܐܒ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
19 ܢܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ:
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
2 ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ.
3 ܢܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܐܟܘܠ:
ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܬܩܦ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܛܒ.
4 ܢܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܕܢܗ ܥܡܗ:
5 ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ.
6 ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܗ. ܥܠܡ:
7 ܫܡܥܘ: ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܟ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܟ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
8 ܥܠ ܕܒܚܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܥܠܘܬܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
9 ܠܐ ܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܘܙܪܝܟ ܥܬܘܕܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.
11 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܝ.
12 ܐܢ ܟܦܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܥܬܘܕܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ.
14 ܕܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܢܕܪܝܟ:
15 ܘܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܟ:
ܘܐܦܨܝܟ ܘܬܫܒܚܢܝ.
16 ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܡܣܩ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ:
17 ܘܐܢܬ ܣܢܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ:
ܘܫܕܝܬ ܡܠܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܟ.
18 ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܢܒܐ: ܪܗܛܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܓܝܪܐ ܡܢܬܟ.
19 ܦܘܡܟ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܟ ܡܙܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ.
20 ܟܕ ܝܬܒ: ܥܠ ܐܚܘܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܟ ܬܣܝܡ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܫܬܩܬ:
ܣܒܪܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ:

(9) ܡܙ. 89: 48.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 2: 16. 18. 21. ܡܬܠ. 11: 4.
(11) ܚܒ. 4: 17.
(12) ܡܙ. 49: 20. 39: 5. 82: 7.
(13) ܠܘ. 12: 20.
(14) ܡܙ. 47: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܠܐ. 4: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 26. 20: 4. ܐܝܘ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 39: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 56: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 14.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 27: 19.
(18) ܕܒ. 29: 19. ܠܘ. 12: 19.
(19) ܒܪ. 15: 15. ܐܝܘ. 33: 30. ܡܙ. 56: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 49: 12. ܩܘܗ. 3: 19.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 9: 32. ܝܫ. 9: 6. ܐܪ. 32: 18.
(2) ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܕܒ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(3) ܟܗ. 10: 2. ܡܢ. 16: 35. ܡܙ. 97: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10.
(4) ܕܒ. 4: 26. 31: 28. 32: 1. ܝܫ. 1: 2. ܡܝܟ. 6: 1. 2.
(5) ܕܒ. 33: 3. ܝܫ. 13: 3. ܡܦ. 24: 7.
(6) ܡܙ. 97: 6. 75: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 81: 8. ܡܦ. 20: 2.
(8) ܝܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(9) ܡܝܟ. 6: 6. ܦܪ. 17: 25.
(12) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܕܒ. 10: 14. ܐܝܘ. 41: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 26. 28.
(14) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܕܒ. 23: 21. ܐܝܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 76: 11. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4. 5.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 91: 15. 107: 6. 13. 19. 28. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܡܙ. 50: 23. 22: 23.
(17) ܪܘ. 2: 21. 22. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26.
(18) ܪܘ. 1: 32. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 22.
(19) ܡܙ. 52: 2.
(21) ܩܘܗ. 8: 11. 12. ܝܫ. 26: 10. 57: 11. ܪܘ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 90: 8.

ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
22 ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ.
23 ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܐ.

ܠܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܥ.

1 ܐܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ ܥܛܝ ܥܘܠܝ
2 ܣܓܝ ܚܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܟܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܛܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ.
4 ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܚܛܝܬ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܝܟ:
ܘܙܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܝܢܟ.
5 ܗܐ: ܒܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܒܛܢܬ:
ܘܒܚܛܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ ܐܡܝ.
6 ܗܐ: ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܠܝ.
7 ܬܕܝܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܙܘܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܬܚܘܪܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ.
8 ܬܫܡܥܢܝ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܕܘܨܘܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ.
9 ܐܗܦܟ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ ܥܛܝ.
10 ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬܩܝܦܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܒܓܘܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܠܐ ܬܫܩܘܠ ܡܢܝ.
12 ܦܢܝ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܬܣܡܟܢܝ.
13 ܒܗ ܐܠܦ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ.
14 ܦܨܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܒܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܢܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
15 ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܦܘܬܝ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܦܘܡܝ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬ.
17 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܠܒܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܘܛܝܘܗܝ.
18 ܐܛܐܒ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܬܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܨܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܕܒܚܐ
ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܟ ܬܘܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܒ.

ܠܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܘܐܓ
ܐܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܡܠܟ.

1 ܡܢܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ (ܫܠܡ).
2 ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܡܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܪܚܡܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ.
4 ܪܚܡܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
5 ܢܣܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܗ ܢܚܛܦܝܟ ܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܢܥܩܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܘܫܪܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܫܠܡ.
6 ܘܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܓܚܟܘܢ: (ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ):
7 ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܗ:
ܘܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܠܗ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܟܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
9 ܒܗ ܐܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܣܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܫܘܒܚܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.

---

(22) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. ܡܙ. 9: 17. ܐܫܥ. 51: 13.
(23) ܡܙ. 27: 6. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 51: 9. ܐܫܥ. 43: 25. 44: 22. ܩܘܠ. 2: 14.
(2) ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 5. 38: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 20: 6. 39: 9. ܪܗ. 5: 19. 6: 2. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 15: 21. ܪܗ. 3: 4.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܡܙ. 58: 3. ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. ܪܗ. 5: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 3. ܐܝܘ. 14: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 38: 36.
(7) ܟܗ. 14: 4. 6. 49. ܡܢܝ. 19: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 19. ܐܫܥ. 1: 18. ܡܬܝ. 5: 4.
(9) ܐܪ. 16: 17. ܡܙ. 51: 1.
(10) ܚܙ. 15: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(11) ܡܠ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 23. ܪܗ. 8: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 30.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 11: 17. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 35: 28.
(16) ܡܫ. 15: 27. 30. ܡܙ. 40: 6. 50: 8. ܐܫܥ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 34: 18. ܐܫܥ. 57: 15. 66: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 4: 5. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 19. 57: 4. 59: 7. 64: 3.
(3) ܐܪ. 9: 4. 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 34. 40: 3. 64: 9. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5. ܡܙ. 58: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 49: 6.
(8) ܐܪ. 11: 16. ܗܘ. 14: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 54: 6.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܓ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܚܠܬ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܚܒܠܘ: ܘܐܣܬܪܝܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܟܠܗ ܣܛܘ: [1]ܐܣܬܪܝܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܐܟܠܝ ܥܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܘ.
5 ܬܡܢ ܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܪ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܚܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ
ܢܠܘܢ:
ܒܗܬܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܟܕ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܢܕܘܨ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܢܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܕ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܙܝܦܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܫܐܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܛܫܐ
ܠܘܬܢ:
1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ ܕܘܢ ܠܝ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐ ܣܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܣܡܘܟܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ ܫܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
6 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܕܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܐ:
ܐܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܨܝܬܢܝ:
ܘܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܝ.

[1] ܐܚ: ܡܣܬܪܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܗ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܨܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܛܫܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܟܫܦܬܝ.
2 ܨܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܥܢܝܢܝ:
ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܬܢܚܬܝ: ܘܐܬܕܠܚܬ:
3 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܚܘ ܠܝ.
4 ܠܒܝ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝ.
5 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܟܣܝܢܝ ܥܩܬܐ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܓܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ:
ܐܦܪܚ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܐܫܪܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܒܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܕܕܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܣܠܗ.
8 ܒܥܓܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܙܒ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ: ܡܢ ܥܪܦܠܐ.
9 ܒܠܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܠܓ ܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
10 ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ.
11 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܝܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܚܣܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܣܝܒܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܐܝ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܛܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ:
13 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܚܒܪܝ: ܘܝܕܘܥܝ:
14 [1]ܕܐܚܕܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܐܙܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ.
15 ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܚܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܪܗܘܢ: ܒܓܘܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܪܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܩܢܝ.
17 ܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܘܛܗܪܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܬܢܚ:
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ.

(1) ܡܙ. 10: 4. 14: 1. ܘܥܡ.
ܪܗ. 3: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 33: 13. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 15:
2. 19: 3.
(4) ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(5) ܚܙ. 26: 17. 36. ܡܠܟ.
28: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 5. ܝܫ. 6: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 14: 7.

(3) ܡܙ. 86: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 118: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 89: 49.
(6) ܡܙ. 52: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 59: 10. 92: 11.

(2) ܐܪ. 38: 14.
(3) ܬ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. 8. 19: 19.
(4) ܡܙ. 116: 3.
(6) ܐܪ. 6: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 41: 9. 35: 26. 38:
16.
(13) ܬ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 12. 16:
23. ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܐܪ. 9: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 42: 4.
(15) ܡܬ. 16: 30.
(17) ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܠܘ. 18: 1.
ܦܥ. 3: 1. 10: 3. 9. 30. 4.
ܗܡ. 5: 17.

18 ܦܪܘܩܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܠܝ.
19 ܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܣܠܐ.
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܚܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܙܕܝܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܫܚܠܦܠܗ ܩܘܠܗ.
21 ܪܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܪܟܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܦܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܝܢܐ.
22 ܕܫܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܬܘܟ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܣܒܪ ܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܙܘܥܐ.
23 ܘܐܢܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܬܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܚܝܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܬܟܠܢ ܥܠܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܘ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܩܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܓܬ.

1 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܠܘܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܠܝܩ ܠܝ.
2 ܕܘܫܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܒܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܝ: ܒܪܡܘܬܐ.
3 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠܘܟ ܒܕ ܬܟܠܢ.
4 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܝ؛
5 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܥܩܠܝ:
ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.
6 ܟܢܘܫܠܗܘܢ: ܟܡܛܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܝ ܥܩܒܬܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܪܝ ܠܓܢܝ.
7 ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܝ ܝܠܗ؛
ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܚܘܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܢܕܢܕܝ ܡܢܝܬܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܬܝ ܕܡܥܝ ܒܙܩܘܪܘܟ.
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܟ؛
9 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܕܘܫܡܢܝ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ.
ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ.
11 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܬܟܝܠܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝ؛
12 ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܕܪܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ ܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܐܩܠܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܚܠܦܬܐ؛
ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܒܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ؛

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܙ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܥܪܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ.

1 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܘܟ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܠܦܝܟ ܒܕ ܡܛܫܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.
2 ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܥܡܝ.
3 ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܝ: ܣܠܐ.
ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܗ.
4 ܓܢܝ ܓܘ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܕܡܟܢ ܓܘ ܕܠܗܝܒܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܟܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ.
5 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܟ.
6 ܓܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ ܦܣܘܥܬܝ:
ܟܦܠܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܚܦܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܓܘܡܐ:
ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܣܠܐ.
7 ܬܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܘܫܒܚܢ.
8 ܐܬܥܝܪ: ܐܝܩܪܝ: ܐܬܥܝܪ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܬܥܝܪܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ.
9 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܐܘܡܘܬܐ.

---

(18) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 7. 8.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 33: 27.
(20) ܦܪ. 12: 1. ܡܙ. 7: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 28: 3. 57: 4. 62: 4. 64: 3. ܡܬܠ. 5: 3. 4. 12: 18.
(22) ܡܙ. 37: 5. ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(23) ܡܙ. 5: 6. ܐܝܘ. 15: 32. ܡܬܠ. 10: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 17.

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 57: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 56: 10. 11. 118: 6. ܐܫ. 31: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 3. 140: 2. 71: 10.
(8) ܡܠܐ. 3: 16.
(9) ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(10) ܡܙ. 56: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 116: 8. ܐܝܘ. 33: 30.

(1) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 17: 8. 63: 7. ܐܫ. 26: 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 138: 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 144: 5, 7. 56: 1. 40: 11. 43: 3. 61: 7.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 30: 14. ܡܙ. 55: 21. 64: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 11. 108: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 108: 1. ܘܗܠ.
(8) ܡܙ. 16: 9. 30: 12. 108: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 108: 3.

10 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܥܕ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ.
11 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܚ.

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ.

1 ܗ̇ܘ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܐ ܒܫ ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ؟
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؟
2 ܐܦ: ܒܠܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܫ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܫ ܡܬܩܠܝܬܘܢ. ܚܛܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ.
3 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ:
ܛܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܡܡܠܠܝ ܕܓܠܐ.
4 ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܢܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܣܟܪ ܐܕܢܗ:
5 ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܫܢܐ:
ܕܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܫܘܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ.
6 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܒܘܪ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܟܟܐ ܕܟܦܝܪܐ ܬܒܘܪ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܢܩܫܬܗ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܝܩܝܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܐܙܠ:
(ܐܝܟ) ܡܬܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܫܡܫܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܪܓܫܢ ܩܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܟܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܬܐ: ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܝܘܗܝ.
10 ܢܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܝܓ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ.
11 ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ [1]ܦܐܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܛ.

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܝܬ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܟܬܡ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܛܪܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.

1 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ.
2 ܦܨܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܟܡܢܘ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܝ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ.

4 ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܗ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ.
5 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܥܘܪ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ. ܣܠܗ.
6 ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܢܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
7 ܗܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ:
ܣܝܦܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܓܚܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܝܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
9 ܚܝܠܝ: ܠܘܬܟ ܐܢܛܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܝ.
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܢܩܕܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܝܢܝ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ.
11 ܠܐ ܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ ܥܡܝ:
ܒܚܝܠܟ ܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܓܢܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܚܛܗܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ (ܕ)ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ.
13 ܫܠܡ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܥܠ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܣܠܗ.
14 ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܢܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
15 ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܕܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܝܢ: ܢܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܙܡܪ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܐܫܒܚ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܘܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܝ.
17 ܠܟ ܚܝܠܝ: ܐܙܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܣܝ ܗܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣ.

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢ ܥܕܘܬ. ܡܟܬܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܡܠܦܘ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܪܡ ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܐܪܡ ܨܘܒܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܐܒ: ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܐ.

(10) ܡܙ. 36: 5. 71: 19. 103: 11. 108: 4.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 5.

(2) ܡܙ. 94: 20. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܐܫ. 48: 8.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 3. ܩܘܗ. 10: 11. ܐܪ. 8: 17.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 3: 7.
(7) ܝܫ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 112: 10.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 3: 16. ܩܘܗ. 6: 3.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(10) ܡܙ. 52: 6. 64: 10. 107: 42. 68: 23.
(11) ܡܙ. 92: 15. ܐܫ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 67: 4. 96: 13. 98: 9.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 48.
(3) ܡܙ. 56. 6. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 24: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 23. 44: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 59: 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 57: 4. ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 64: 5. 73: 11. 94: 7.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 16. ܡܙ. 2: 4.
(9) ܡܙ. 59: 17. 62: 2.
(10) ܡܙ. 21: 3. 54: 7. 92: 11. 112: 8. 56: 2.
(11) ܬܢ. 4: 12. 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 7: 9. 83: 18.
(14) ܡܙ. 59: 6.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 15: 23. ܡܙ. 109: 10.
(17) ܡܙ. 18: 1. 59: 9. 10.

1 ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܚܘܒܒ̈ܢܘܟ:
ܒܡܫܟ̈ܢܘܟ: ܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܡܘܫܬܘܩܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܦܫܠܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܒܥܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܡܘܫܒܚܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ:
ܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
4 ܓܘܒܝܗ̇ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܫܠܗ:
ܠܩܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܘܟ: ܩܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܓܝܗ̇. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܘܟ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܘܟ: ܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܕ ܠܒܝ.
7 ܕܥܒܪܝ ܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܕܥܒܪܝ ܓܘ ܡܥܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ:
ܡܟܣܝܠܗ.
8 ܡܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ: ܝܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܚܙܝܐ.
9 ܫܡܥ ܒܕ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
10 ܚܙܝ: ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܫܙܒܢܘܬܢ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
11 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܬܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܐ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܫܒܩ: ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܗ.
3 ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܟ:
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ.
4 ܒܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܟܕ ܝܐܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ.
6 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
7 ܒܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.
8 ܚܘܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܘܢܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܒ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ: ܒܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
4 ܐܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ. ܣܠܐ.
5 ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ:
ܟܕ ܛܝܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ.
6 ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ: ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ.
8 ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܛܒ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ [1]ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ [2]ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ (ܫܠܘܡܐ) ܡܢ [1]ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
10 ܟܠ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
[3]ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܫܐܠ ܒܝ ܦܘܡ: ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܝܢ (ܫܠܘܡ).
11 ܚܘܐ ܕܡܘܫܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
12 ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܦܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܫܠܡ. [2]ܡ: ܡܫܘܒܚܐ. [3]ܡ: ܘܒܫܠܘܡܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9.
(2) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 7: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 71: 20. ܐܫ. 51: 17. 22. ܐܪ. 25: 15.
(4) ܡܙ. 20: 5.
(5) ܡܙ. 108: 6. ܡܬܠ.
(6) ܡܙ. 89: 35. ܡܟ. 1: 6. 13: 27. ܚܙ. 12: 6.
(7) ܗܘ. 33: 17. ܚܙ. 49: 10.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 1. 2. 14. ܡܙ. 108: 9.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 1. 12: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 1. 44: 9. 108: 11. ܡܟ. 7: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 146: 3.
(12) ܡܬ. 24: 18. ܐ. ܕܡܠ. 19: 13. ܐܫ. 63: 3.

(3) ܡܬܠ. 18: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 4. 17: 8. 57: 1. 91: 4.
(6) ܡܙ. 21: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 40: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 28.

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 20. 65: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 62: 6. 59: 9. 17. 37: 24.
(3) ܐܫ. 30: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 62: 1. 2.
(7) ܐܪ. 3: 23.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 15. ܡܙ. 42: 4. ܐܝܘ. 2: 19. ܡܙ. 18: 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 39: 5. 11. ܐܫ. 40: 15. 17. ܕܢ. 3: 4.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 31: 25. ܡܙ. 52: 7. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 33: 14. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 86: 15. 103: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 9. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 32: 19. ܡܚ. 7: 27. 33: 20. ܡܬܝ. 16: 27. ܕܢ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐܦ. 6: 8. ܩܘܠ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܨܦܪܐ: ܒܟ ܨܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ [1]ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܨܗܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܟ: ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܝ:
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܘܐܝܩܪܟ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܚܣܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܣܦܘܬܝ ܢܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ.
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܟܟ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܒܫܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܝ.
6 ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܝ:
ܒܫܒ̈ܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܓܐ ܒܟ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ.
8 ܐܬܕܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܪܟ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܟ ܣܡܟܬܢܝ.
9 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܘ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
10 [2]ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܥܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܬܟܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܕ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝ ܒܬܟܫܦܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܛܫܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
3 ܕܚܪܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܘ ܓܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ:
4 ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܬܡܝܡܐ:
ܡܫܠܝ ܢܫܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠܘܢ.
5 ܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܡܛܫܝܘ ܦܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
6 ܒܨܘ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܨܝܐ ܒܨܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܒܐ.
7 ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܐܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ.
8 ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܕܠܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܚܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܢܚܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܗ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܠܟ ܝܐܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܠܟ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܢܐܬܐ.
3 ܡܠܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܚܝܠܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܚܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܘܩܪܒܬ:
ܢܫܪܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܬܟ:
ܢܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܝܟܠܟ.
5 ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܬܥܢܝܢ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ:
6 ܡܬܩܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܪ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
7 ܡܫܬܩ ܫܘܒܗܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
8 ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܟ:
ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
9 ܣܥܪܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܘܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܥܬܪܬܗ ܛܒ ܬܐܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܩܢܬ ܥܒܘܪܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܠܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܨܚܘܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 42: 2. 84: 2. 143: 6.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 11. ܡܙ. 27: 4. 78: 61.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 33. 146: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 36: 8.
(6) ܡܙ. 42: 8. 119: 55. 149: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 61: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 5.
(11) ܗܘ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 45: 23. 65: 16. ܨܦ. 1: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 11: 2. 57: 4. ܡܙ. 58: 7. ܐܪ. 9: 3.
(5) ܡܡܠ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 59: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 7: 12. 13.
(8) ܡܡܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 52: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 40: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 28. 51: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 58: 10. 68: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 62: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 66: 23.
(3) ܡܙ. 38: 4. 40: 12. 51: 2. 79: 9. ܐܫ. 6: 7. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 33: 12. 84: 4. 4: 3. 36: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 22: 27.
(6) ܡܙ. 93: 1.
(7) ܡܙ. 89: 9. 107: 29. ܡܬܝ 8: 26. ܡܙ. 76: 10. ܐܫ. 17: 12. 13.
(9) ܗܘ. 11: 12. ܡܙ. 68: 9. 10. 104: 13. ܐܪ. 5: 24. ܡܙ. 46: 4.

10 ܒܬܠܡܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܒܪܣܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܬܪܘܝܗ̇:
ܡܒܪܟܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇.
11 ܟܠܝܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܫܒܝܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܛܦܘܢ.
12 ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܘܨܐ ܢܬܥܛܦܢ.
13 ܠܒܫܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܢܐ:
[1]ܘܥܡܩܐ ܥܛܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܕ.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
3 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܢܫ[2]ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ.
4 ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܟ:
ܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ. ܫܠܐ.
5 ܬܘ ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
6 ܗܦܟ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ:
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܒܪܓܠܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܒܗ.
7 ܫܠܝܛ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡܘܢ. ܫܠܐ.
8 ܒܪܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܐܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
9 ܕܣܡ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܪܓܠܢ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܢܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܨܪܦܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܪܦܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ.
11 ܐܥܠܬܢ ܠܢ ܠܡܨܕܐ:
ܣܡܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܢ.
12 ܐܪܟܒܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܢ:
ܥܠܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܝܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܘܥܡܩܐ. [2]ܡ: ܢܬܚܒܘܢ.

ܘܐܦܩܬܢ ܠܢ ܠܪܘܝܚܐ.
13 ܒܗ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܘܥ ܠܟ ܢܕܪܝ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܘ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܦܘܡܝ: ܟܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܝ.
15 ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܢܬܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܟ:
ܥܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܥܒܕ ܬܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܬܝܫܐ: ܫܠܐ.
16 ܬܘ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܐܫܬܥܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
17 ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܫܢܝ.
18 ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܨܬ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ.
20 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܘ.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܢ ܘܢܒܪܟ ܠܢ:
ܢܢܗܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܢ: ܫܠܐ.
2 ܠܡܕܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ.
3 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܐ.
5 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇:
ܢܒܪܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
7 ܢܒܪܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܙ.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܣܢܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.

---

(13) ܐܫ. 55: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1. (3) ܡܙ. 65: 5. 18: 44. 81: 15. (4) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 67: 3. 117: 1. 96: 1. 2. (5) ܡܙ. 46: 8. (6) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܝܫ. 3: 14. 16. (7) ܡܙ. 11: 4. (9) ܡܙ. 121: 3. (10) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. 7. (11) ܐܘܠ. 1: 13. (12) ܐܫ. 51: 23. 43: 2. (13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 116: 14. 17. 18. 19. ܩܘܗ. 5: 4.

(16) ܡܙ. 34: 11. (18) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܡܟ. 4: 3. (19) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܢ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 31: 16. 80: 3. 7. 19. 119: 135. (2) ܦܪ. 18: 25. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. ܛܛ. 2: 11. (3) ܡܙ. 66: 4. (4) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13. 98: 9. (6) ܚܙ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 85: 12. ܐܘ. 34: 27. (7) ܡܙ. 22: 27.

(1) ܡܢ. 10: 35. ܐܫ. 33: 3.

2 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܪܐ ܫܥܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ: ܢܪܘܙܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܕܘܨܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܡܪܘ ܫܡܗ:
ܐܪܝܡܘ ܠܕܪܟܒ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܪܘܙܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
5 ܐܒܐ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܝܚܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܒܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܨܗܝ̈ܐ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܦܩܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܟ:
ܒܡܗܠܟܬܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܫܠܐ.
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܙܝܥܬ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܛܦܛܦܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܣܝܢܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܡܛܪܐ [1]ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܬ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ: ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܐܢܬ ܬܩܢܬܗ̇.
10 [2]ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܥܡܪܘ ܒܗ̇:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܐ (ܚܝܠܐ) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ.
12 ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܠܒ̈ܐ.
13 [3]ܐܢ ܬܫܟܒܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ:
[4]ܓܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܚܦܝܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܪ̈ܘܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܙܪܩܐ:
14 ܟܕ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܫ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܗ̇:
ܢܬܚܘܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܕܨܠܡܘܢ.
15 ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܢ.
16 ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܝܐ ܓܒ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܒܗ:
ܐܘܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܪܐ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܠܥܠܡ.
17 ܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܝܢܝ: ܗܢܘ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
18 ܣܠܩܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ: ܘܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܗܘܢ).
19 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܥܡܣ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ. ܫܠܐ.
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ:
ܩܘܕܩܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
22 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
23 ܗܝ ܕܬܨܛܒܥ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܒ̈ܝܟ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ.
24 ܚܙܘ ܗܠܟ̈ܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܠܟ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ.
25 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܪ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܩܫ̈ܩܫܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ.
26 ܒܟܢ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ: (ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕ)ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
27 ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܪܕܐ:
ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܪܓܫܬܐ:
ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
28 ܦܩܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܚܝܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ.
29 ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܟ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
30 ܟܐܐ ܒܚܝܘܬ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܥܓܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܟܒܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܒܕܪ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
31 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܟܘܫ ܬܩܕܡ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܟܢܘܫܬܟ. [3] ܡܢ: ܟܕ. [4] ܡܢ: (ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ) ܓܦ̈ܐ . . . ܒܕܗܒܐ ܙܪܩܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 9: 18. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܟ. 1: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 11. 58: 10. 64: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 66: 4. ܬܢ. 33: 26. ܡܙ. 68: 33. ܡܦ. 6: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 10: 14. 18. 146: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 113: 9. 107: 10. 14. 146: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 6. ܘܫܪ. ܡܙ. 107: 34. 40.
(7) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܕܝ. 4: 14. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(8) ܡܦ. 19: 16. 18. ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܐܫ. 64: 1. 3.
(9) ܬܢ. 11: 11. 12. ܚܙ. 34: 26.
(10) ܬܢ. 26: 5. 9. ܡܙ. 74: 19.
(12) ܡܢ. 31: 8. 9. 54. ܝܫ. 10: 16. 12: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 81: 6. 105: 37.
(14) ܡܢ. 21: 3. ܝܫ. 10: 10. 12: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(16) ܡܙ. 114: 4. 6. ܬܢ. 12: 5. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 87: 1. 2. 132: 13. 14.
(17) ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 12: 22. ܓܠܝ. 9: 16.
(18) ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܕܝ. 5: 12. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 33. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 60.
(20) ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܡܬܝ. 4: 23. ܓܠܝ. 1: 18. 20: 1.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 6. ܚܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 55: 23.
(22) ܡܢ. 21: 33. ܡܦ. 14: 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 58: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 19.
(25) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 13: 8. 15: 16. ܡܙ. 47: 5.
(26) ܬܢ. 33: 28. ܐܫ. 48: 1.
(27) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 21.
(28) ܡܙ. 42: 8.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. 24. 25. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 32: 23. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 76: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 16. 17.
(30) ܐܪ. 51: 32. 33. ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 2. 6.
(31) ܐܫ. 19: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 72: 9. ܐܫ. 45: 14. ܨܦ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 44: 20.

33 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܡܪܘ: ܫܒܚܘ:
ܗܘ: ܕܗܘ ܪܟܝܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܩܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ.
34 ܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ.
35 ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܐ.
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܛ.

ܠܪܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ. ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܗܠ ܢܦܫܝ.
2 ܛܒܥܠܝ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܠܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒܠܬܐ ܒܛܒܥܢܝ.
3 ܟܦܢܠܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܝ: ܝܒܫܠܗ ܩܕܠܝ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܣܟܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ.
4 ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܙܠܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܣܢܝܐܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܟܢܝ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ:
ܡܕܪܝ ܕܠܐ [1]ܓܙܠܠܝ ܗܝܕܝ ܡܦܪܥܢܝ.
5 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܛܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܣܟܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܝܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
7 ܩܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܫܡܘܟ ܡܬܝܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ:
ܟܣܝܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܦܐܝ.
8 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܢܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܡܝ.
9 ܩܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܟܠܠܗ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܝܢܘܟ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ.
10 ܘܒܟܠܝ: ܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܗܘܠܗ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܩܠܝ.
11 ܘܡܝܬܠܝ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܣܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܩܡܝ ܠܡܬܠܐ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܚܛܦܠܝ.

12 ܒܝ ܡܫܘܥܝ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ:
(ܘܗܘܝܠܝ) ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ.
13 ܘܐܢܐ: ܨܠܘܬܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܥܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ.
14 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܒܥܢ:
ܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܫܪܩܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
16 ܥܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܟ ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒܝ.
17 ܘܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܩܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ: ܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
18 ܩܪܘܒ ܠܓܒ ܢܦܫܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
19 ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܚܣܕܝ: ܘܒܗܬܬܝ: ܘܡܟܣܦܢܘܬܝ:
ܩܕܡܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܩܘܒܝ.
20 ܚܣܕܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܝ: ܘܟܪܝܗܠܝ:
ܘܚܒܪܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܢܐ (ܥܠܝ): ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܠܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ.
21 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܟܠܝ ܡܪܪܐ:
ܘܒܨܗܝܬܝ ܐܫܩܝ ܠܝ ܚܠܐ.
22 ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܩܕܡܗ ܠܦܚܐ:
ܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
23 ܚܫܟܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܚܨܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܪܥܝܫ.
24 ܫܦܘܟ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ.
26 ܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܒܕܡܚܝܘܟ ܝܬܒܝ.
27 ܗܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
28 ܦܫܝ ܛܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ:
29 ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ.

(33) ܡܙ. 18: 10. 104: 3. 68: 4. 29: 3. ܘܥܕ.
(34) ܡܙ. 29: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 45: 4. 65: 5. 66: 5. 76: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 14. 15. ܝܘܢ 2: 5.
(2) ܡܙ. 40: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 6: 6. 119: 82. 123. ܐܫ. 38: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 19. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(8) ܡܙ. 31: 11. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 7: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 139. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 89: 50. 51. ܪܗ. 15:3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 13. 14.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 24: 9.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 49: 8. 55: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 69: 1. 2. 15.
(15) ܡܬ. 16: 33.
(16) ܡܙ. 63: 3. 25: 16. 86: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 102: 2.
(19) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 142: 4. ܐܫ. 63: 5. ܐܝܘ. 16: 2.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 34. 48. ܡܪ. 15: 23. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29.
(22) ܪܗ. 11: 9. 10.
(23) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 39. 40. ܪܗ. 11: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14.
(24) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(25) ܡܬܝ 23: 38. ܦܥ. 1: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 53: 4.
(27) ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 26: 10. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(28) ܡܦ. 32: 32. ܦܠܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. ܠܘ. 13: 9. ܠܘܩ. 10: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 23.

30 ܐܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܘܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
31 ܘܬܫܦܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܢܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܦܪܣܬܐ.
32 ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܢܚܕܘܢ:
ܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܛ.
34 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܫ ܒܗܘܢ.
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܢܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
36 ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܝ ܫܡܗ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܒ.

ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܡܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܦܪܘܩܢܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ: ܨܠܝ.
2 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܦܪܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܝ.
3 ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘܚ: ܐܘܚ.
4 ܢܚܕܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܟ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܪܚܡܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܢܪܘܪܒ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܚܪ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܓ.

1 ܒܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܪܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܠܥܠܡ.
2 ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܦܨܝܢܝ ܘܦܨܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܪܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܟ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
3 ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܬܦܪܩܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
4 ܐܠܗܝ: ܦܨܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
6 ܥܠܝܟ ܐܣܬܡܟܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ [1]ܡܦܪܢܣܢܝ:
ܒܟ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
8 ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܟ.
9 ܠܐ ܬܪܡܝܢܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܝ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܢܝ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ [2]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
11 ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܪܕܘܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܪܘܩܐ.
12 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܨܠܝ.
13 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ: ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
14 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܣܒܪ:
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܟ.
15 ܦܘܡܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܣܦܪܘܬܐ.
16 ܟܕ ܐܥܘܠ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܥܗܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
17 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܥܕ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܟ.
18 ܘܐܦ ܥܕ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܐܚܘܐ ܕܪܥܟ ܠܕܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ.
19 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܕ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܟܘܬܟ:

[1]ܡ: ܦܠܛܬܢܝ. [2]ܡ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(30) ܡܙ. 28: 7.
(31) ܡܙ. 50: 13. 14. 23.
(32) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 22: 26.
(33) ܐܝ. 3: 1.
(34) ܡܙ. 96: 11. 148: 1. ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(35) ܡܙ. 51: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 26.
(36) ܡܙ. 102: 28.

(1) ܡܙ. 40: 13. ܘܡܙ. 71: 12.
(2) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26. 71: 13.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 17. 141: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 31: 1. 17: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 31: 2. 3. 44: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 140: 1. 4.
(5) ܐܪ. 17: 7. 17.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 46: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܙܟ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 35: 28.
(9) ܡܙ. 71: 18.
(10) ܒ. ܥܡܣ. 17: 1. ܫܡܫ 27: 1.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. 19. 35: 22. 38: 21. 22. 70: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 71: 24. 35: 4. 26. 40: 14. 70: 2.
(15) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 24. 35: 28. 40: 5. 139: 17. 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 71: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 57: 10. 35: 10. 86: 8. 89: 6. 8.

20 ܐܢܬ ܕܚܘܝܬ ¹ܠܝ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܬܘܒ ¹ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܩܬ ܬܘܒ ¹ܠܝ.
21 ܡܪܒܝܬ ܪܒܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܕܘܪܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ.
22 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܫܪܪܘܬܘܟ: ܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
23 ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ.
24 ܐܦ ܠܫܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܗܓܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܓܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܒ.

ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܒ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
2 ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
3 ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܪܥܨ ܠܥܠܘܒܐ.
5 ܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܣܗܪܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ.
6 ܒܕ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ (ܓܙܙܐ ܕ)ܓܠܐ ܚܨܝܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܣܣܐ: ܕܪܘܝܐ (ܥܠ) ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܒܕ ܦܪܚܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܗܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܗܪܐ.
8 ܘܒܕ ܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܗܠ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܠ ܪܝܫܢܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܟܦܝ ܥܡܪܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܫܢܐܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܠܚܟܝ.
10 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ ܘܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܝ.
11 ܘܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܩܕܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ.
12 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܕܠܝܬ ܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ.
13 ܒܕ ܚܝܣ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܚܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ.
14 ܡܢ ܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܒܕ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܒܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܨܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܬܡܝܕܐܝܬ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܟܝ ܠܗ.
16 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܢܦܨ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܛܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ.
18 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ.
19 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.
20 ܫܠܡܝ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
2 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܩܠܝ ܐܩܠܬܝ:
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܚܠܦܝ ܦܣܥܬܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܡܠܝ ܒܡܫܘܒܗܪܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܚܙܠܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܝ.

(20) ܡܙ. 60: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 1. 2.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 1-3. 150: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 22. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(23) ܡܙ. 103: 4.
(24) ܡܙ. 71: 8. 13. 15.

(2) ܐܫ. 11: 2-4. 32: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 85: 10. ܐܫ. 32: 17. 52: 7.
(4) ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 72: 7. 17. 89: 36: 37.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 4. ܗܘ. 6: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(8) ܙܟ. 23: 31. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. 24. ܡܙ. 2: 8. 80: 11. 89: 25. ܙܟ. 9: 10.
(9) ܡܙ. 74: 14. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܝ. 7: 17.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 45: 12. 68: 29. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 60: 6. 9.
(11) ܐܫ. 49: 22. 23.
(12) ܐܝ. 29: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 15.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 20.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 36. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 22: 18. ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 48.
(18) ܐ. ܕܒ. 29: 10. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 106: 48. ܡܘ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 136: 4.
(19) ܢܚܡ. 9: 5. ܡܢ. 14: 21. ܙܟ. 14: 9.

(3) ܐܝ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. ܐܪ. 12: 1.

4 ܗܕܟ ܠܝܬ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
5 ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ.
6 ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܫܘܝܪܐ ܐܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ.
7 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܙܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ.
8 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܟܝ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ.
9 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܬܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܒܝܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܒܬ ܕܥܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ (ܕܟܣܐ) ܡܠܝܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܨܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ؟
12 ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܐ.
13 ܒܣ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܓܠܝ ܒܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܝ:
14 ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܟܘܣܝ ܠܨܦܪܝܐ.
15 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܬ ܗܡܙܡ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܗܐ: ܠܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܓܢܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
16 ܘܚܫܒܠܝ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ:
17 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܪܫܠܝ ܠܚܪܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܣ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܛܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.
19 ܕܐܟܝ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ: ܓܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܥܪ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܬܥܪܢܐ ܨܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܒܣܪܬ.
21 ܗܕܟ ܕܚܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܟܘܠܝܬܝ ܚܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܝ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ:
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܟ.
23 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܡܟ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܒܩܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܝ.
24 ܒܡܠܟܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܝ.
25 ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
[1]ܘܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
26 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܝ ܘܠܒܝ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
27 ܗܕܟ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܬ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܟ.
28 ܘܐܢܐ: ܩܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬ ܬܟܠܬܝ:
ܠܬܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܕ.

ܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܩܡܘܕܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܘܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ؟
ܩܛܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܬܘܟ؟
2 ܕܟܘܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ ܕܙܒܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܠܘܟ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܠܘܟ ܓܘܗ.
3 ܡܪܝܡ ܦܣܥܬܘܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܕ:
ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ.
4 ܓܘܪܓܪܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܘܟ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
5 [2]ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܡܢܐ ܕܢܪܓܐ
ܒܐܘܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ.
6 ܘܗܫܐ ܩܢܕܘܟܘܗ [3]ܡܚܕܪܝ
ܒܢܪܓܐ ܘܡܩܘܒܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ.
7 ܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܟ.
8 ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܬܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ [3]ܡܚܕܪܚ:
ܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܐܬܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܥܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܢ.
10 ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬ ܡܚܣܕ ܥܩܐ؟
ܡܒܣܪ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ ܠܐܒܕ؟
11 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܝܡܝܢܘܟ:
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܥܘܒܘܟ (ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ): ܓܡܘܪ.

———

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܝ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܪܚ.

(5) ܐܫ. 21: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 109: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 15: 27. ܡܙ. 17: 10. 119: 70. ܝܪ. 5: 28.
(8) ܡܙ. 53: 1. ܗܘ. 7: 16. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܝܗܘ. 16.
(9) ܓܠ. 13: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 75: 8.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 10: 11. 94: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 21: 15. 34: 9. 35: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 26: 6.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 8: 17.
(17) ܡܙ. 77: 13. 37: 38.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 6.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 20: 8. ܡܙ. 90: 5. ܐܫ. 29: 7. 8. 78: 65.
(21) ܡܙ. 73: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 6. ܡܬܠ. 30: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 32: 8. ܐܫ. 58: 8.
(25) ܦܝܠ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܙ. 84: 2. 119: 81. 16: 5. 119: 57.
(27) ܡܙ. 119: 155. ܡܬ. 15. ܗܘ. 15:39. ܗܘ. 4: 4.
(28) ܚܒ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 118: 17.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 44: 9. 23. 60: 1. 10. 77: 7. ܝܪ. 31: 37. 33: 24. ܗܘ. 29: 20. ܡܙ. 95: 7. 100: 3.
(2) ܡܬ. 15: 16. ܗܘ. 9: 29. 32: 9. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 2: 7. ܕܢ. 6: 27.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 18. 29. 32. 35.
(7) ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(8) ܡܙ. 83: 4.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 1. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11.
(11) ܐܝܟ. 2: 3.

12 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܦܠܓܠܘܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܟ ܝܡܐ:
ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ.
14 ܐܢܬ ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܬܢ:
ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.
15 ܐܢܬ ܡܦܩܥܠܘܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܘܪܘܘܠܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܘܒܫܠܘܟ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ.
16 ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܛܘܝܒܠܘܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ.
17 ܐܢܬ ܡܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܝܛܐ ܘܣܬܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ.
18 ܕܟܘܪ ܐܗܐ: ܕܕܫܡܢܐ ܚܣܕܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܡܘܚܪܦܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ.
19 ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܢܐ ܕܫܦܦܢܝܘܟ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܕ.
20 ܚܘܪ ܠܩܝܡܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܨܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܕܥܪ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܘܟ.
22 ܩܘܡ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܟ:
ܕܟܘܪ ܚܣܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
23 ܠܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܥܝܩܢܘܟ:
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܡܝܐ ܠܓܪܡܘܟܠܘܟ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܗ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܐܠܬܫܚܬ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ: ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ:
ܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ.
2 ܟܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܢ.
3 ܦܫܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇:
ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܝ ܐܣܛܘܢܝܗ̇. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܫܒܗܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܗܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܢܐ:
5 ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܩܪܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ.
6 ܩܐܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ [1]ܪܡܘܬܐ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ.
8 ܩܐܕ ܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ [2]ܡܣܡܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܙܓܐ: ܘܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܡܨܝܨܝ ܕܘܪܕܘܗ̇ ܒܣ ܠܡܨܝ: ܒܣ ܫܬܝܝ: ܟܠܗ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܣ ܡܟܪܙܢ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܣ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
10 ܘܟܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܣ ܩܛܥܢ:
ܒܣ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܘܪܡܝܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܘ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܒܢܓܝܢܬܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ: ܘܙܡܪܬܐ.

1 ܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ.
2 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܡ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ.
3 ܬܡܢ ܬܒܪܠܗ ܓܐܪܐ ܡܒܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ:
ܡܓܢܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ. ܣܠܗ.
4 ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ: ܥܙܝܙ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܐ.
5 ܒܙܠܗܘܢ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܢ ܓܥܪܬܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܡܟܠܗ ܪܟܒܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܒܣ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ.
8 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܙܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܠܗ:
9 ܟܕ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܣܠܗ.
10 ܩܐܕ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܣ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܒܣ [3]ܐܣܪܬ.
11 ܢܕܘܪܘ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܢ ܕܝܪܢܐ ܠܕܚܝܠܐ.
12 ܒܣ ܩܛܝܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܛܘܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܐܣܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

---

(12) ܡܙ. 44: 4.
(13) ܡܬ. 14: 21. ܐܫ. 51: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 29: 3. 32: 2.
(14) ܡܪ. 14: 9. ܡܙ. 72: 9.
(15) ܡܬ. 17: 5. 6. ܡܪ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41. ܐܫ. 48: 21. ܡܟ. 3: 13. ܘܥܒ.
(16) ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܘܥܒ.
(17) ܦܪ. 17: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 74: 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. ܡܙ. 39: 8.
(19) ܐܣ. 2: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 10.
(20) ܥܒ. 17: 7. 8. ܥܘ. 26: 44. 45. ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܐܪ. 33: 21.
(22) ܡܙ. 74: 18. 89: 51.
(23) ܫܡܘ. 1: 2.

(4) ܝܘ. 1: 21.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 6. 58: 11. ܐ. ܥܡ. 2: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 21.
(8) ܐܫ. 21: 20. ܡܙ. 60: 3. ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10. 16: 19. ܡܪܩ. 23: 30. ܡܙ. 73: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 101: 8. ܐܪ. 48: 25. ܡܙ. 89: 17. 148: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 48: 1. ܘܥܒ.
(3) ܡܙ. 46: 9. ܚܙ. 39: 9.
(4) ܚܙ. 38: 12. 13. 39: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 46: 12. ܡܙ. 13: 3. ܐܪ. 51: 39.
(6) ܡܬ. 15: 1. 21. ܚܙ. 39: 20. ܫܡܘ. 2: 13. ܝܘ. 12: 4.
(7) ܫܡܘ. 1: 6.
(8) ܚܙ. 38: 20. ܒ. ܕܥܒ. 20: 29. 30.
(9) ܡܙ. 9: 7-9. 72: 4.
(10) ܡܬ. 9: 16. 18: 11. ܡܙ. 65: 7.
(11) ܫܘܫ. 5: 4-6. ܒ. ܕܥܒ. 32: 22. 32. ܡܙ. 68: 29. 89: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 68: 35.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܘ.

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܥܠ ܥܢܝܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܥܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ:
ܥܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ.
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ:
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ.
3 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܫܠܐ.
4 ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ̈ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܢ.
5 ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ.
6 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ.
7 ܡܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܬܦܠܬܢ ܕܝܠ ܢܣܒܪ:
8 ܡܢܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܡܢܐ: ܢܛܪ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܫܠܐ.
10 ܘܐܬܪܘ: ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
11 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
13 ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ. ܫܠܐ.
16 ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝܐ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ.
17 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
18 ܥܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
19 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܥܠܐ.
20 ܐܘܫܦܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܙ.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܐ: ܥܢܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܚܕܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.
2 ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ.
4 ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
5 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܠ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
6 ܥܠ ܕܢܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
7 ܘܫܒܚ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܩܒ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
9 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
11 ܘܒܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܡܙ. 3: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܐܫ. 26: 9. 16.
(3) ܡܙ. 142: 3. 143: 4.
(5) ܐܝ. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 143: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 42: 8. 4: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 85: 1.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 15.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 22.
(11) ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 73: 17. ܡܬ. 15: 11.
(15) ܡܬ. 6: 6. ܐܝ. 9: 29.
(16) ܡܬ. 14: 21. ܡܪ. 3: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 114: 3. ܡܪ. 3: 8. ܘܥܠ.
(17) ܒ. ܥܒ. 22: 15. ܡܪ. 3: 11.
(18) ܡܙ. 97: 4. ܒ. ܥܒ. 22: 8.
(19) ܡܪ. 3: 15. ܡܬ. 14: 23.
(20) ܡܬ. 13: 21. 14: 19. ܡܙ. 78: 52. 80: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 11. 12. ܗܘ. 12: 13.

---

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 49: 4. ܡܬܠ. 13: 35.
(3) ܡܙ. 44: 1.
(4) ܐܝ. 4: 9. 6: 7. ܡܠ. 1: 3. ܡܬ. 12: 26. 27. 13: 8. 14. ܡܪ. 4: 6. 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 147: 19. ܐܝ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 11: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 102: 18.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 14. ܡܙ. 20: 18. ܡܬ. 32: 9. 33: 3. 34: 9. ܐܝ. 9: 6. 13. 31: 27. ܡܙ. 68: 6. 78: 37. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 33.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 106: 13.

ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܐ.
12 ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
13 ܨܪܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ.
14 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.
15 ܘܦܠܥ ܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܫܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ (ܡܢ) ܬܗܘ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
16 ܘܐܦܩ ܢܒ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ:
ܘܐܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ.
17 ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܚܛܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܪܓܙܘ ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
18 ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
19 ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܕܪܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ؛
20 ܗܐ: ܡܚܐ ܠܫܘܥܐ: ܘܐܪܕܝܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ.
ܗܐ: ܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܠ؛
ܐܘ ܢܛܝܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ؛
21 ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ: ܐܬܚܡܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܪܓܙ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܢܣܩܬ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܐܦ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
23 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ:
24 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܙܘܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܒܥܐ.
26 ܘܐܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܛܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ:
28 ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ ܛܒ:
ܘܪܓܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
30 ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܙܘ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
31 ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܟܢ.
32 ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܚܛܘ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ.
33 ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ.
34 ܐܢ ܡܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
35 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
36 ܘܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܩܝܡܗ.
38 ܘܗܘ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܚܣܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܥܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ.
39 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ.
40 ܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܨܗܝܐ.
41 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܡܪܡܪܘ.
42 ܠܐ ܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܢܐ.
43 ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܥܢ.
44 ܘܗܦܟ ܠܕܡܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ.
45 ܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܐ: ܘܡܚܒܠܬܐ.
46 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܙܚܠܐ ܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ:

(12) ܡܦ. ܦܣ. 7–12. ܚܟ. 32: 3. ܡܢ. 13: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܐܫ. 19: 11. 13. ܚܙ. 30: 14.
(13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 15: 8. ܡܙ. 33: 7.
(14) ܡܦ. 13: 21. 14: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 39.
(15) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(16) ܢܚ. 9: 21. ܡܙ. 105: 41.
(17) ܢܚ. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 95: 8. ܥܒ. 3: 16.
(18) ܡܦ. 16: 2.
(19) ܡܢ. 11: 4.
(20) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11.
(21) ܡܢ. 11: 1. 10.
(22) ܥܒ. 3: 18. ܝܗܘ. 5.
(23) ܚܟ. 7: 11. ܡܠܟ. 3: 10.
(24) ܡܦ. 16: 4. 14. ܡܙ. 105: 40. ܝܘܚ. 6: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 3.
(25) ܡܙ. 103: 20.
(26) ܡܢ. 11: 31.
(29) ܡܢ. 11: 20.
(30) ܡܢ. 11: 33.
(32) ܡܢ. ܦܣ. 14. 16. 17. ܡܙ. 78: 22.
(33) ܡܢ. 14: 29. 35. 26: 64. 65.
(34) ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(35) ܬܢ. 32: 4. 15. 31. ܡܦ. 15: 13. ܬܢ. 7: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 14. 44: 6. 63: 9.
(36) ܚܙ. 33: 31.
(37) ܡܙ. 78: 8.
(38) ܡܢ. 14: 18. 20. ܐܫ. 48: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 29.
(39) ܡܙ. 103: 14. 16. ܚܟ. 6: 3. ܡܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐܝܘ. 7: 7. 16. ܝܥ. 4: 14.
(40) ܡܙ. 78: 17. 95: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 7: 13. 63: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܥܒ. 3: 16. 17.
(41) ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܬܢ. 6: 16. ܡܙ. 78: 20.
(43) ܡܙ. 78: 12. 105: 27. ܘܠܗ.
(44) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 105: 29.
(45) ܡܦ. 8: 24. ܡܙ. 105: 31. ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 105: 30.
(46) ܡܦ. 10: 13. 15. ܡܙ. 105: 34. 35.

ܘܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܡܨܐ.
47 ܩܛܠ ܒܒܪܕܐ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ.
48 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܕܐ:
ܘܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܩܐ.
49 ܘܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ
ܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
50 ܘܫܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ.
51 ܘܩܛܠ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܪܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܚܡ.
52 ܘܐܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
53 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ:
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܣܝ ܝܡܐ.
54 ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܬ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
55 ܘܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
56 ܘܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ.
57 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ.
58 ܘܐܡܪܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܓܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܛܢܢܐ.
59 ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ:
ܘܐܣܠܝ ܛܒ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
60 ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܝܠܘ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ.
61 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܫܢܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
62 ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܡܬ.
63 ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ.
64 ܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘ:
ܘܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܝ.
65 ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.
66 ܘܡܚܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ.
67 ܘܐܣܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ.
68 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܚܒ.
69 ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܥܠܡ.
70 ܘܓܒܝܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ:
71 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ (ܥܢܐ) ܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܥܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
72 ܘܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܝܡܘܬ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܥܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܛܡܐܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ:
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܛܪܬ ܩܪܝܐ.
2 ܝܗܒܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܐܫܕܘ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܒܪ.
4 ܗܘܝܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ:
ܡܘܚܟܐ ܘܡܓܚܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ.
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܓܙ ܠܓܡܪ:
ܬܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܣܡܟ:
6 ܐܫܕ ܚܡܬܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܘ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܠܡܥܡܪܗ ܐܚܪܒܘ.
8 ܠܐ ܬܕܟܘܪ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܥܓܠ ܢܩܕܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܟ:

(47) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 105: 33.
(48) ܡܦ. 9: 23-25. ܡܙ. 105: 32.
(50) ܡܦ. 9: 3. 6.
(51) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 105: 36. 136: 10. 106: 22.
(52) ܡܙ. 77: 20.
(53) ܡܦ. 14: 19. 20. 27. 28. 15: 10.
(54) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 44: 2. ܝܫ. 13: 7. 19: 51. ܡܙ. 136: 21. 22.
(56) ܕܝ. 2: 11. 12.
(57) ܡܙ. 78: 41. ܗܘ. 20: 27. 28. ܗܘ. 7: 16.
(58) ܕܒ. 32: 16. 21. ܕܝ. 2: 12. 20. ܗܘ. 20: 28. ܕܒ. 12: 2. 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 7. 12: 31.
(60) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. ܐܪ. 7: 12. 14. 26: 6. 9.
(61) ܕܝ. 18: 30.
(62) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 10.
(63) ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10.
(64) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 22: 18.
ܝܫ. 27: 15. ܗܘ. 24: 23.
(65) ܡܙ. 44: 23. ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(66) ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 6. 12. 6: 4.
(68) ܡܙ. 87: 2.
(69) ܐ. ܡܠ. ܦܩ. 6.
(70) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 8.
(71) ܒܪ. 33: 13. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 11: 2.
(72) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܦ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 74: 2. 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܡܐ. 3: 12.
(2) ܐܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 141: 7. ܐܪ. 14: 16. 16: 4. ܓܠܝ. 11: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 80: 6.
(5) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 9. 10. 85: 5. 89: 46. ܨܦ. 1: 18. 3: 8.
(6) ܐܪ. 10: 25. ܓܠܝ. 16: 1. ܐܫ. 45: 4. 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 53: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 64: 9. ܐܝܟ. 28: 43. ܡܙ. 142: 6.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܟܢ ܛܒ.

9 ܥܕܪܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܟ:
ܕܫܡܟ:
ܘܦܨܢ ܠܢ: ܘܚܣܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܟ.
10 ܠܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܢ:
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܦܟ.
11 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܟ ܫܘܙܒ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܛܠܐ:
12 ܘܦܪܘܥ ܠܫܒܒܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܥܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ
ܚܣܕܐ: ܕܚܣܕܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟ:
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܕܐܣܦ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܐܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܨܘܬ ܠܢ:
ܕܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܝܬܒ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܬܓܠܝ.
2 ܩܕܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܐܥܝܪ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟ:
ܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
3 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܚܘܝܢ ܦܐܘܟ: ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.
4 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܬܚܡܬ (ܒܚܡܬܐ) ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ:
5 ܡܘܟܠܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܩܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ.
6 ܣܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܚܘܝܢ ܦܐܘܟ ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.
8 ܓܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܫܢܝܬܠܗ:
ܛܪܕܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܨܒܬܗ.
9 ܘܦܢܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇:
ܘܫܪܫܬ ܥܩܪܗ̇: ܘܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܟܣܝܘ ܛܘܪܐ ܛܘܠܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܒܫܒܬܗ̇:
ܘܦܐܘܗ̇: ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

11 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܫܒܫܒܬܗ̇ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ̇.
12 ܠܡܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܣܝܓܗ̇:
ܘܩܛܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
13 ܘܐܚܪܒܘܗ̇ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܕܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇.
14 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܘܪ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܢ:
ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܣܥܘܪ ܠܓܦܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
15 ܘܬܩܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
16 ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܩܝܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܐܬܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
17 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܟ:
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ.
18 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܟ:
ܐܚܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܟ ܢܩܪܐ.
19 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܦܢܝܢ:
ܚܘܝܢ ܦܐܘܟ: ܘܢܬܦܪܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܐ.

ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ:
ܝܒܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܒܚܘ ܘܙܡܪܘ: ܘܩܒܠܘ ܛܦܐ:
ܟܢܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܩܝܬܪܐ.
3 ܩܥܘ ܒܪܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܒܟܣܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܢ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܣܡܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ.
6 ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܟܬܦܗ:
ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܪܬ.
7 ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܩܪܝܬܢܝ: ܘܦܨܝܬܟ:
ܥܢܝܬܟ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ:
ܒܩܝܬܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ.
8 ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܣܗܕ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܝ.

---

(9) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 11. ܐܪ. 14: 7. 21.
(10) ܡܙ. 42: 10. 115: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 102: 20.
(12) ܒܪ. 4: 15. ܐܫ. 65: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 32: 18. ܠܘ. 6: 38. ܡܙ. 74: 18. 22.
(13) ܡܙ. 74: 1. 95: 7. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 43: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 77: 20. ܡܦ. 25: 20. 22. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܐܫ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 50: 2. 94: 1.
(2) ܡܢ. 2: 18–23.
(3) ܡܙ. 80: 7. 19. ܐܘܠ. 5: 21. ܡܢ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 4: 6. 67: 1.
(4) ܡܙ. 74: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 102: 9. ܐܫ. 30: 20.
(6) ܡܙ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 19.
(8) ܐܫ. 5: 1. 7. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܚܙ. 15: 6. 17: 6. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 28. ܝܫ. 24: 12.
(11) ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 89: 40. 41. ܐܫ. 5: 5. ܢܚ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 63: 15.
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 5.
(16) ܡܙ. 39: 11. 76: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 21.
(19) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7.

(4) ܟܗ. 23: 24. ܡܢ. 10: 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 114: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 9: 4. 10: 27. ܡܦ. 1: 14.
(7) ܡܦ. 2: 23. 14: 10. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܡܦ. 19: 19. 17: 6. 7. ܡܢ. 20: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 50: 7.

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ؛
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ؛
ܡܦܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝܢܗ.
11 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܠܩܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܠܗ ܠܝ.
12 ܘܫܒܩܠܝ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܗܠܟܝ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ.
13 ܐܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܗܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ.
14 ܩܠܝܠ ܟܕ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܥܠܝܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝ.
15 ܣܢܝܐܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ [1]ܡܟܦܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
16 ܘܒܗ ܡܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܪܢܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܒ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܓܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ.
2 ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܡܬ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ؛ ܣܠܐ.
3 ܕܘܢܘ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ:
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
4 ܦܨܘ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܦܨܘ.
5 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܝ:
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܠܟܝ:
ܒܙܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
7 ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ.
8 ܩܘܡ: ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܝܪܬܬ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ.

[1] ܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܝܠ.

(9) ܡܦܩ. 20: 3. 5. ܬܢ. 32: 12. ܐܫ. 43: 12.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 20: 2. ܡܙ. 37: 3. ܝܘܚ. 15: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 20.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 32: 1. ܬܢ. 32: 15. 18.
(12) ܥܒ. 7: 42. 14: 16. ܪܗ. 1: 24. 26.
(13) ܬܢ. 5: 29. 10: 12. 13. 32: 29. ܐܫ. 48: 18.
(15) ܡܙ. 18: 44. 45. ܪܗ. 1: 30. ܡܙ. 66: 3.
(16) ܬܢ. 32: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 147: 14. ܝܫ. 29: 6.

(1) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 6. ܩܘܗ. 5: 8. ܡܦܩ. 21: 6. 22: 28.
(2) ܬܢ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 18: 5.
(3) ܝܪ. 22: 3.
(4) ܝܫ. 29: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 11. ܐܝܘ. 3: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 11: 3. 75: 3.
(6) ܡܦܩ. 22: 9. 28. ܡܙ. 82: 1. ܝܘܚ. 10: 34.
(7) ܝܫ. 21: 32. ܡܙ. 49: 12. ܡܙ. 31: 14.
(8) ܡܝ. 7: 2. 7. ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܓ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܣܦ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܫܬܘܩ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܓܫܝ:
ܘܣܢܐܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ.
3 ܥܠ ܥܡܘܟ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܛܫܝܐܘܟ.
4 ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܡܒܛܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܚܕܐ:
ܥܠܘܟ ܩܘܝܡ ܡܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠܝܐ:
ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܓܪܝܐ:
7 ܓܒܠ: ܘܥܡܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܝܩ:
ܦܠܫܬ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ:
8 ܐܦ ܐܫܘܪ ܘܝܘܠܝܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܛ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܥܒܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܣܝܣܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܓܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܝܫܘܢ.
10 ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܕܘܪ:
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܥܒܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܐܒ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܢܥ ܟܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ:
12 ܕܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܪܬܝܚ ܠܢ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܒܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܘܕܓܠܐ
(ܒܓܪܓܪܘܟܐ):
ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܚܐ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܥܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܗܒܐ ܛܘܪܢܐ:
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܪܕܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܒܥܪܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܡܙܝܥ ܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܝ ܫܡܘܟ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܒܗܬܝ ܘܕܚܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܕܚܠܝ ܫܪܡܝܢ ܘܐܒܕܝ:
18 ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܬ: ܫܡܘܟ ܝܗܘܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕܘܟ:
ܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 35: 22. 109: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 4: 25. ܡܙ. 81: 15.
(3) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 31: 20.
(4) ܐܣ. 3: 6. 9. ܝܪ. 11: 19. 31: 36.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 1. 10. 11.
(9) ܡܕ. 31: 7. ܕܝ. 7: 22. 4: 15. 24. 5: 21.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 37. ܨܦ. 1: 17.
(11) ܕܝ. 7: 25. 8: 12. 21.
(13) ܐܫ. 17: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 35: 5.
(14) ܬܢ. 32: 22.
(15) ܝܫ. 9: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 26.
(18) ܡܙ. 59: 13. ܡܦܩ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 92: 8.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܕ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܓܬܝܬ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܝܟ܆
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ!
2 ܡܫܘܩܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆
ܠܒܝ ܘܒܣܪܝ ܟܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
3 ܐܦ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܣܘܢܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܩܢܘܗ̇: ܕܡܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܚܘܗ̇܆
ܠܓܘ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ܆
ܡܠܟܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ.
4 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܟ܆
ܡܕܝܡ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ ܝܠܗ܆
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ (ܕܨܗܝܘܢ) [1]ܒܠܒܗ.
6 ܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܗܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ
ܠܗ܆
ܐܦ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ [2]ܩܕܡܝܐ.
7 ܟܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ܆
ܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܫܡܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ܆
ܨܘܬ ܐܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܠܗ.
9 ܚܙܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܓܢܢ܆
ܘܚܘܪ ܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܒܨܦܝ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ܆
ܓܒܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ܆
ܡܢ ܕܥܡܪܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
11 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ܆
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܒܓܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܗ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܘܟ܆
ܡܘܕܪܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
2 ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ܆
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܣܠܗ.
3 ܟܢܫܠܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܘܟ܆
ܡܘܕܪܠܘܟ ܓܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܘܟ.
4 ܡܕܥܪ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ܆
ܘܒܛܠ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܡܢܢ.
5 ܩܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܪܓܙܐ ܥܠܢ܆
ܡܓܪܓܪܬ ܚܡܬܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
6 ܐܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܡܢܢ܆
ܘܥܡܘܟ ܚܕܝ ܒܓܘܟ.
7 ܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ܆
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܠܢ.
ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܩܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ܆ ܘܥܡ
ܙܕܝܩܘ̈ܗܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܠܫܛܝܘܬܐ.
9 ܩܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܚܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܆
ܠܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܢ.
10 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܓܥܠܗܘܢ܆
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܩܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܐ ܡܨܡܚܐ܆
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܩܐ.
12 ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܛܒܬܐ܆
ܘܐܪܥܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ̇.
13 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܐ܆
ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܣܥ̈ܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܘ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܨܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܘܟ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
2 ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܣܝܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ܆
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܠܘܟ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
4 ܡܚܕܝ ܓܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ܆
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܢܝ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܝܘܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܫܒܩܢܐ܆
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܘܟ.
6 ܨܘܬ ܐܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܨܠܘܬܝ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܝ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܝ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܢܘܟ܆

[1] ܡ: ܒܠܒܗ. [2] ܡ: ܩܕܡܝܐ.

(1) ܡܙܘ. 27: 4.
(2) ܡܙܘ. 42: 1. 2. 63: 1. 73: 26. 119: 20.
(4) ܡܙܘ. 65: 4.
(6) ܒ. ܥܡܩ. 5: 22. 23.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܐܫ. 16: 16. ܙܟ. 14: 16.
(9) ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙܘ. 84: 11.
(11) ܐܫ. 60: 19. ܒܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙܘ. 84: 9. 115: 9–11. 119: 114. ܡܬܠ. 2: 7. ܡܙܘ. 34: 9. 10.
(12) ܡܙܘ. 2: 12.

——

(1) ܥܙ. 1: 11. 2: 1. ܡܙܘ. 14: 7. ܐܪ. 30: 18. 31: 23. ܚܙ. 39: 25. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1.
(2) ܡܙܘ. 32: 1.
(3) ܬܢ. 13: 17.
(4) ܡܙܘ. 80: 7.
(5) ܡܙܘ. 74: 1. 79: 5. 80: 4.
(6) ܚܒ. 3: 2.
(8) ܚܒ. 2: 1. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21.
(9) ܐܫ. 46: 13. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܚܓ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܙܘ. 72: 3. ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܠܘ. 2: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 8.
(12) ܡܙܘ. 84: 11. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܡܙܘ. 67: 6.
(13) ܡܙܘ. 89: 14.

——

(2) ܐܫ. 26: 3.
(3) ܡܙܘ. 56: 1. 57: 1.
(4) ܡܙܘ. 25: 1. 143: 8.
(5) ܡܙܘ. 86: 15. 130: 7. 145: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(7) ܡܙܘ. 50: 15.

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.

8 ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ.

9 ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܟ.

10 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.

11 ܐܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܟ: ܒܗ ܐܗܠܟ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܟ.

12 ܐܘܕܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ.

13 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܪܒܬ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܦܨܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ.

14 ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪ̈ܚܩܐ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܡܘܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.

15 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܓܪ ܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.

16 ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܗܒ ܥܘܫܢܟ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܟ.

17 ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܪܬܢܝ ܘܒܝܐܬܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܙ.

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܫܘܒܚܬܐ.

1 ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

2 ܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

3 ܫܒ̈ܚܢ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܣܠܗ.

4 ܐܕܟܪ ܪܗܒ ܘܒܒܠ ܠܝܕ̈ܥܝ:
ܗܐ ܦܠܫܬ: ܘܨܘܪ: ܥܡ ܟܘܫ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ.

5 ܘܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܬܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܗ̇:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ: ܢܬܩܢܝܗ̇.

6 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ. ܣܠܗ.

7 ܘܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܝ ܒܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܚ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܚ: ܠܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܚܠܬ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ. ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܩܥܝܬ: ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܟ:

2 ܬܥܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܐܨܠܐ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܒܥܘܬܝ:

3 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܥܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܡܛܝܘ.

4 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܡ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:

5 ܒܝܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܦܝܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܕܫܟܝ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ.

6 ܣܡܬܢܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ:
ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܟܬܐ: ܒܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ.

7 ܥܠܝ ܣܡܟܬ ܚܡܬܟ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚ̈ܫܘܠܝܟ (ܥܢܝܬ). ܣܠܗ.

8 ܐܪܚܩܬ ܝܕ̈ܥܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܣܡܬܢܝ ܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܒܫܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ.

9 ܥܝܢܝ ܕܥܟܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܩܪܝܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ:
ܦܫܛܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ.

10 ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܟ. ܣܠܗ.

11 ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ:

12 ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝܐ:

13 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܥܝܬ:
ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܬܩܕܡ ܠܟ.

14 ܠܡܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܡܢܝ:

(8) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 89: 6. ܬܢ. 3: 24.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 31. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܓܠܝ. 15: 4.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 72: 18. 77: 14. ܬܢ. 6: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 16. 44: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 29. 1 ܩܘ. 8: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 27: 11. 119: 33. 143: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 56: 13. 116: 8.
(14) ܡܙ. 54: 3.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. ܡܢܝ. 14: 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8. 111: 4. 130: 4. 7. 145: 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(16) ܡܙ. 25: 16. 69: 16. 116: 16.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 48: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 78: 67, 68.

(3) ܐܫ. ܦܩ. 60.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 10. ܐܫ. 51: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 22: 30. ܚܙ. 13: 9.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 51: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 107: 18.
(4) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 31: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 42: 7.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. 19. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 142: 4. ܐܘܠ. 3: 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 38: 10. 86: 3. ܐܝܘ. 11: 13. ܡܙ. 143: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 30: 9. 115: 17. 118: 17. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 143: 3. 31: 12. 88: 5. ܩܘܗ. 8: 10. 9: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 119: 147.
(14) ܡܙ. 43: 2. ܐܝܘ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 13: 1.

15 ܡܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܦܠܝ ܩܘܡܘܟ: ܦܫܠܝ ܡܒܗܠܐ.

16 ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܘ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܪܬܘܬܟ ܩܛܠ ܡܥܝܩܝ ܠܝ.

17 ܩܛ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܚܘܕܐ.

18 ܡܘܪܚܩܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ (ܝܢܐ).

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦܛ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܐܙܪܚܝܐ.

1 ܚܣܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ:
ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܦܘܡܝ.

2 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܚܣܕܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܩܘܝܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܓܘܗ.

3 ܡܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ:
ܡܘܡܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ:

4 ܗܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܘܟ. ܣܠܗ.

5 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.

6 ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:

7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܓܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܕܚܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ.

8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܚܣܝܢܐ: ܝܗ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܚܕܪܢܘܟ.

9 ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܒܪܡܝܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܬܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

10 ܐܢܬ ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܪܗܒ:
ܒܕܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܕܪܝܠܘܟ ܣܢܝܐܢܘܟ.

11 ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܐܢܬ ܫܬܐܣܠܘܟ.

12 ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ:
ܬܒܘܪ ܘܚܪܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܘܙܝ.

13 ܕܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.

14 ܙܕܩܘܬܐ [1]ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܬܪܘܢܘܣܘܟ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܐܘܟ.

15 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܪܕܝ.

16 ܒܫܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܨܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܝ.

17 ܣܒܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܙܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܥܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܢ.

18 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܓܢܢ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܢ.

19 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܘܚܙܝܘܢܠܘܟ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܥܡ [2]ܙܕܝܩܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܟ: ܡܘܬܝܒܠܝ ܗܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.

20 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܠܗ:

21 ܕܐܝܕܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܪܥܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܠܗ.

22 ܠܐ ܒܕ ܛܠܡ ܣܢܐܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ.

23 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܥܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ:
ܘܣܢܝܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ.

24 ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܘܚܣܕܝ ܥܡܗ (ܒܕ ܗܘܝ):
ܘܒܫܡܝ ܒܕ ܪܡܐ ܩܪܢܗ.

25 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ.

26 ܗܘ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܒܝ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܫܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:

27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ:
ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

28 ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܢܛܪܢ ܩܐ ܕܝܗ ܚܣܕܝ:
ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ.

29 ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

30 ܐܢ ܫܒܩܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ:
ܘܒܕܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܪܕܝ:

31 ܐܢ ܡܛܘܫܝ ܚܘܩܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܫܪܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܙܕܝܩܘܟ.

(15) ܐܝܘ. 6: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 16.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 19: 13. ܡܙ. 31: 11. 38: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 101: 1. 89: 4. 119: 90.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 89.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 16. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 11. ܦܪܟ. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 17: 10. ܦܪܟ. ܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 23. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 89: 1. 29. 36. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(5) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 97: 6. ܓܠܝ. 7: 10–12. ܡܙ. 89: 7.
(6) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 71: 19. 86: 8. 113: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 76: 7. 11.
(8) ܡܟܐ. 15: 11. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 35: 10. 71: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 93: 3. 4. 107: 29.
(10) ܡܟܐ. 14: 26–28. ܡܙ. 87: 4. ܐܫ. 30: 7. 51: 9.
(11) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܦܪܟ. 29: 11. ܡܙ. 24: 1. 2. 50: 12.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 7. ܡܬ. 19: 22. 12: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 97: 2. 85: 13.
(15) ܡܢܝ. 10: 10. 23: 21. ܡܙ. 98: 6. 4: 6. 44: 3.
(17) ܡܙ. 89: 24. 75: 10. 92: 10. 132: 17.
(18) ܡܙ. 47: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 89: 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 34.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 1. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 80: 17.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.
(23) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 61: 7. 89: 17.
(25) ܡܙ. 72: 8. 80: 11.
(26) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܦܪܟ. 22: 10. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 47.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܓܠ. 1: 15. 18. ܡܢܝ. 24: 7.
(28) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܡܙ. 89: 34.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 4. 36. ܐܫ. 9: 7. ܝܪ. 33: 17. ܥܒ. 11: 21.
(30) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 53. ܝܪ. 9: 13.

32 ܒܬ ܦܩܕܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܠܐܢܝ:
ܘܒܡܚܘܝܬܐ ܥܘܠܗ.
33 ܘܟܐܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܒܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.
34 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܩܘܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܢ.
35 ܚܕܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܝܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܓܠܢ:
36 ܙܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܒܠܝ.
37 ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘ(ܐܝܟ) ܣܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܣܠܐ.
38 ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܣܠܝܠܘܟ:
ܟܪܝܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
39 ܡܘܣܠܝܠܘܟ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܛܡܝܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܐܓܘܗܝ.
40 ܬܒܪܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܣܝܓܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܚܨܢܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܐ.
41 ܒܙܙܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ.
42 ܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܩܘܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܡܘܚܕܝܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
43 ܐܘܦ ܡܘܕܥܪܠܘܟ ܦܝܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܒܐ.
44 ܡܘܒܛܠܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܪܡܠܘܟ.
45 ܡܘܟܪܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܘܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܣܠܐ.
46 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܫܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܠܓܡܪܐ:
ܠܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܘܟ:
47 ܕܟܘܪ: ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܐ ܙܒܢܝ:
ܒܘܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
48 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܠܛ ܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܣܠܐ.
49 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܘܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܝܬܠܘܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ:
50 ܕܟܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܫܩܠܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
51 ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܝ ܦܣܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
52 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨ

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܢ
ܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ.
2 ܩܕܡ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܓܒܠܬܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܠ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠ ܕܩܕܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܥܪܘܢ: ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܠ ܕܗܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
5 ܫܘܦܝܠܘܟ (ܒܫܛܦܐ): ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܝ:
ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܕܫܚܩܢ.
6 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܐ ܫܚܠܝ ܘܒܐ ܫܚܩܝ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ ܘܒܐ ܝܒܫ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܩܠܢ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܝܡܬܘܟ ܦܫܠܢ ܡܫܓܫܐ.
8 ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܢ ܠܩܕܡܘܒܠܘܟ:
ܟܣܝܬܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܐܘܟ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܫܡܠܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܚܬܐ.
10 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ: ܫܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܬܡܢܝ ܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܗܪܘܬܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܡܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܦܣܩܝ: ܘܒܐ ܦܪܚܝ.
11 ܡܢܝ ܒܐ ܝܕܥ ܩܘܬ ܕܚܡܬܘܟ:

---

(32) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 31.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 13.
(35) ܥܡܘ. 4: 2.
(36) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܐܫܥ. 12: 34. ܡܙܡ. 89: 4. 29. 72: 5. 17. ܝܪ. 33: 20.
(38) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܙܡ. 44: 9. 60: 1. 10. ܝܫܥ. 32: 19. ܡܙܡ. 78: 59.
(39) ܡܙܡ. 74: 7. ܐܝܟ. 5: 16.
(40) ܡܙܡ. 80: 12.
(41) ܡܙܡ. 44: 13. 79: 4.
(44) ܡܙܡ. 89: 39.
(46) ܡܙܡ. 79: 5. 78: 63.
(47) ܐܝܘ. 7: 7. 10: 9. 14:
1. ܡܙܡ. 39: 5. 119: 84
(48) ܡܙܡ. 44: 9. ܥ . 11: 5.
(49) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: ܐ. ܝܫܥ. 55: 3. ܡܙܡ. 54: 5.
(50) ܡܙܡ. 69: 9. 19.
(51) ܡܙܡ. 74: 22.
(52) ܡܙܡ. 41: 13.

(1) ܕܒܪ. 33: 27. ܡܙܡ. 11: 16.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 8: 25. 26.
(3) ܒܪܫ. 3: 19. ܩܗܠ. 12: 7.
(4) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 73: 20. 103: 15. ܐܫܥ. 40: 6.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 92: 7. ܐܝܘ. 14: 2.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 50: 21. ܝܪ. 16: 17. ܡܙܡ. 19: 12.

ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ:
12 ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܘܬܘܟ (ܠܟ):
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ.
13 ܛܒܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܚܢܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
14 ܡܣܡܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܙܩܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܦܐ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠܘܟ ܡܣܟܝܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
16 ܦܬܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܡܣܒܥܬ:
ܘܡܣܒܥܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ.
17 ܘܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

1 ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ.
2 [1]ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ.
3 ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
4 ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐ ܢܕܝܕܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
6 ܡܢ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ [2]ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
7 ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
9 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
10 ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܥܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܗܘܢ.

[1]ܡ: ܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ. [2]ܡ: ܒܚܘܝܕܐ.

(12) ܡܙ. 39: 4.
(13) ܗܘ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 135: 14.
(14) ܡܙ. 85: 6. 149: 2.
(16) ܡܬ. 3: 2.
(17) ܡܙ. 27: 4. ܝܫ. 26: 12.

(1) ܡܙ. 27: 5. 31: 20. 32: 7. ܡܙ. 17: 8.
(2) ܡܙ. 142: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 124: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 17: 8. 57: 1. 61: 4.
(5) ܝܫ. 5: 19. ܡܬ. ܡܙ. 112: 7. 121: 6. ܡܠܟ. 3: 23. 24. ܝܫ. 43: 2.
(8) ܡܙ. 37: 34. ܡܠܐ. 1: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 91: 2. 71: 3. 90: 1.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 12: 21.
(11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. 71: 3. ܡܬ 4: 6. ܠܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܥܒ. 1: 14.

11 ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܥܠ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܒܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܪܓܠܘܗܝ.
13 ܥܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܦܬܢܐ ܒܐ ܦܫܝܬ:
ܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ.
14 ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܒܐ ܦܪܩܝܬܗ:
ܒܐ ܡܪܡܝܢܗ: ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܝ.
15 ܒܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܒܐ ܥܢܝܢܗ:
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܒܐ ܚܠܨܝܢܗ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢܗ.
16 ܣܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܐ ܡܣܒܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘܡܪܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

1 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܙܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܥܠܝܐ.
2 ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܚܢܢܘܟ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܒܠܠܝܬܐ:
3 ܥܠ (ܥܣܪ) ܕܝܡܬܐ ܩܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܢܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܙܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ.
4 ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܕܝܬܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܒܐ ܡܙܡܪܢ.
5 ܟܡܐ ܪܘܪܒܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ!
ܛܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܘܟ.
6 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܡܬܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܡܝ ܐܗܐ.
7 ܐܡܢ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
(ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ): ܩܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ.
8 ܘܐܢܬ ܪܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܡܕܡ: ܗܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܕܡ: ܗܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܒܐ ܗܠܟܝ:
ܒܐ ܦܪܚܝ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܡܐ ܩܪܢܝ
ܦܫܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܕܫܡܝܢܝ
ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܡܝ: ܫܡܝܥܠܗܝ ܐܕܢܝ.

(12) ܝܫ. 5: 23. ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(14) ܡܙ. 9: 10.
(15) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܝܫ. 43: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 30.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 3: 2.

(1) ܡܙ. 147: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 33: 2. 9: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 40: 5. 139: 17. ܝܫ. 28: 29. ܪܘ. 11: 33. 34.
(6) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 94: 8.
(7) ܝܫ. 12: 6. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 2. 35. 38. ܡܠ. 12: 1. 2. ܡܠܐ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 56: 2. 83: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 68: 1. 89: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 89: 17. 24. 23: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 54: 7. 59: 10. 112: 8.

12 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܟ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܣܓܘܢ.
13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ.
14 ܢܣܓܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
15 ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܫܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܓ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ:
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܝ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܬܙܘܥ.
2 ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.
3 ܡܘܪܝܡܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܘܪܝܡܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܠܗܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܒܬܗܝܢ.
4 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܘܬܩܝܦܝܢ: ܬܫܒܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܬܡܝܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܛܒ:
ܠܒܝܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܐܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ: ܐܬܓܠܝ.
2 ܐܬܪܝܡ ܕܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܪܘܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚ̈ܐ.
3 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ:
4 ܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ.
5 ܠܥܡܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ.
6 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܝܢ:
ܘܓܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.

8 ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܐܘ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܣܟܠ̈ܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܒܗ ܬܬܒܝܢܘܢ:
9 ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ:
10 ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
11 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ:
[1]ܕܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܒܠܐ.
12 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܬܠܦܝܘܗܝ.
13 ܠܡܢܚܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܓܘܡܨܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܠܒܐ.
16 ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܒܐܫ̈ܢܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܬܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
17 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܟܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܬܛܠܠܬ ܪܓܠܝ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܡܟܬܢܝ.
19 ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܒܘܝܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܣܡܘ ܢܦܫܝ.
20 ܠܐ: ܥܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
21 ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
22 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܝ.
23 ܘܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܗ.

1 ܬܘܘ: ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܦܩܘ.

(12) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 22. ܗܘ. 14: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܙ. 100: 4. 135: 2.
(15) ܕܒ. 32: 4. ܪܗ. 9: 14.

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 97: 1. 99: 1. ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܓܠܝ. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 104: 1. 65: 6. 96: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 45: 6. ܡܬܠ. 8: 22. ܘܥܕ.
(4) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9.

(1) ܕܒ. 32: 35. ܢܚܘ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 7: 6. ܒܪ. 18: 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 20: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 18. ܝܗܘ. 15.
(7) ܡܙ. 10: 11. 13. 59: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 22. 92: 6.
(9) ܡܦ. 4: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 12.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 35: 11. ܐܫ. 28: 26.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 32. ܥܒ. 12: 5. ܘܥܕ.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 1. 2.
(17) ܡܙ. 124: 1. 2.
(18) ܡܙ. 38: 16.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 6: 3. ܡܙ. 58: 2. ܐܫ. 10: 1.
(21) ܡܬ. 27: 1. ܡܦ. 23: 7. ܡܬܠ. 17: 15.
(22) ܡܙ. 59: 9. 62: 2. 6.
(23) ܡܙ. 7: 16. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22; 5: 22.

(1) ܡܙ. 100: 1. ܥܒ. 32: 15. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 47.

2 ܩܕܡܚ ܩܡ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܙܡܪܬܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܩܠܐ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
4 ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܢܐ.
5 ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ:
ܘܝܒܫܐ ܐܝܕܬܗ ܓܒܠܠܗ.
6 ܬܡܘܢ: ܣܓܕܚ ܘܟܦܚ:
ܒܪܟܚ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܐܚܢܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ.
ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܡܪܓܙܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ:
9 ܕܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗܬܟܘܢ:
ܒܚܢܘܢܝ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܝ.
10 ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܥܝܩܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܥܡܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
11 ܕܝܡܝܠܝ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܘ.

1 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܒܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
3 ܬܢܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܠܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ.
6 ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ.
7 ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ.
8 ܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܘܪܘܢ ܠܕܪܬܘܗܝ.
9 ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܪܓܘܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܘܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܗ: ܕܠܐ ܙܝܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܚܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܨܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܪܓܫܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܝܘܬܗ:
12 ܦܨܚܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ:
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܡ ܫܒܚܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ:
13 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܙ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܦܨܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܕܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܪܒܐ.
2 ܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܗ:
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
3 ܢܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܐ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܩܝܕ ܕܫܢܐܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܪܘܒܪܗ.
4 ܒܪܩܘܗܝ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܬܒܝܠ:
ܚܙܠܗ ܘܪܓܝܙܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
5 ܛܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܟܐ ܡܚܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ.
7 ܢܒܗܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝ ܒܦܬܟܪܐ.
ܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܦܨܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܡܐ (ܝܘܬ) ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܡܛܠܥ ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܢܝܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܬܩܘܢܬܐ.

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 97: 9. 135: 5.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 9. 10.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20.
(7) ܡܙ. 79: 13. 80: 1. 100: 3. ܥܒ. 3: 7. 15. 4: 7.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 2. 7. ܡܢ. 14: 22. ܘܡܢ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 6: 16.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 18. 40. 56. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 9. ܡܢ. 14: 22.
(10) ܥܒ. 3: 10. 17.
(11) ܡܢ. 14: 23. 28. 30. ܥܒ. 3: 11. 18. 4: 3. 5.

—

(1) ܐ. ܕܒ. 16: 23-33. ܡܙ. 33: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 145: 3. 18: 3. 95: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 10: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 115: 15. ܐܫ. 42: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 29: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 29: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 29: 2. 110: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 93: 1. 97: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. 19: 6. ܡܙ. 96: 13. 67: 4. 98: 9.
(11) ܡܙ. 69: 34. 98: 7.
(13) ܡܙ. 67: 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11.

—

(1) ܡܙ. 96: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 9.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 11. 89: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 8. 50: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܚܒ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 18. ܡܙ. 77: 18. 104: 32.
(5) ܕܝ. 5: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 4. ܢܚܘ. 1: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 19: 1. 50: 6.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 4. ܟܘ. 26: 1. ܗܘ. 5: 8. 27: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 6.
(9) ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܡܦ. 18: 11. ܡܙ. 95: 3. 96: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 14. 37: 27. 101: 3. ܥܡ. 5: 15. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܡܙ. 31: 23. 37: 28. 145: 20. ܡܬ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 39. 40. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. 27.

ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
11 ܒܗܪܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
12 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܚ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ.

1 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܕܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.
3 ܕܟܝܪܐ ܚܣܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
4 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܨܚܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ: ܘܙܡܪܘܢ.
5 ܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ:
6 ܒܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܢܪܥܡ ܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܬܒܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܘܗ:
8 ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܚܐ ܟܦܐ:
[1]ܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܝ.
9 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܛ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܙܕܥܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܝܬܒܠܗ [2]ܥܠ ܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ: ܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
3 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܫܡܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ.
4 ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ [3]ܠܕܝܢܐ ܟܐ ܪܚܡ:
ܐܢܬ ܡܬܩܢܠܘܟ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
[4]ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
5 ܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܓܠܬܗ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ.
6 ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܓܘ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܓܘ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܢܝܘܗܝ.
7 ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܐܢܬ ܥܢܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܬܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
3 ܡܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܢܢ:
ܥܡܡܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.
4 ܥܘܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܕܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܘܕܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܚܣܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܪ ܕܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܚܣܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ:
ܐܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ.
2 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܛܘ̈ܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܓܘ. [3] ܡ: ܠܕܝܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.

(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 28. ܡܙ. 112: 4. ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. (12) ܡܙ. 33: 1. 30: 4.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 3. 96: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܡܪܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 77: 14. 86: 10. 105: 5. 136: 4. 139: 14. ܡܪܩ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 59: 16. 63: 5. (2) ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. ܐܫ. 62: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 25. 26. (3) ܠܘ. 1: 54. 55. 72. ܐܫ. 49: 6. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 30. 31. 3: 6. ܦܥ. 13: 47. 28: 28. (4) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 100: 1. (6) ܡܢܝ. 10: 10. 1. ܕܒܪ. 15: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 27. (7) ܡܙ. 96: 11. ܡܬܠ. (8) ܐܫ. 55: 12. (9) ܡܙ. 96: 10. 13.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܡܪܩ. 25: 22. ܥܒ. 18: 10. 80: 1. (2) ܡܙ. 97: 9. (3) ܬܢ. 28: 58. ܓܠܝ. 15: 4. (4) ܐܝܘ. 36: 5–7. (5) ܡܙ. 99: 9. 1. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 7. ܐܫ. 19: 2. (6) ܝܪ. 15: 1. ܡܪܩ. 14: 15. 15: 25. 1. ܫܡܘ. 7: 9. 12: 18. (7) ܡܢܝ. 33: 9. (8) ܡܢܝ. 14: 20. ܝܪ. 46: 28. ܡܝܟ. 3: 7. ܡܪܩ. 32: 2. ܡܢܝ. 20: 12. 24. ܥܒ. 9: 20. (9) ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܡܪܩ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 34: 3. 118: 28.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 95: 1. 98: 4. (3) ܡܙ. 119: 73. 139: 13. ܡܪܩ. 149: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 95: 7. ܚܙ. 34: 30. 31. (4) ܡܙ. 66: 13. 116: 17–19. (5) ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܡܪܩ. 89: 1.

———

(1) ܡܙ. 89: 1. (2) 1. ܫܡܘ. 18: 14. 1. ܡܠܟ. 9: 4. 11: 4.

ܒܕ ܗܘܪܢ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ.
3 ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܩܘܕܡܘܟ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܣܛܝܢܐ ܣܢܝܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܝ.
4 ܠܒܐ ܥܩܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ.
5 ܡܣܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܒܛܫܝܐ: ܐܝܗ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܨܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ (ܡܟܠܝܢ).
6 ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܬܒܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܝܡܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ.
8 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܩܛܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒ.

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܩܬܐ (ܒܥܩܬܐ): ܘܫܦܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܝܬܗ.

1 ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܨܠܘܬܝ:
ܘܨܪܚܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܐܬܐ.
2 ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܐܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܨܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܢܘܟ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܥܓܠ ܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܢܝ ܒܬܢܢܐ ܡܘܣܟܝ:
ܘܓܪܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܡܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܘܝܒܫܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܚܡܝ.
5 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܢܚܬܝ
ܢܩܝܦܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܠܒܣܪܝ.
6 ܕܡܝܠܝ ܠܩܩܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ.
7 ܫܗܪܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܠܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.
8 ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܘܓܫܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܝ ܡܝܡܝ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܩܛܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܝܬܝ ܒܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܘܙܓܠܝ.
10 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ ܘܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܪܡܝܬܘܟ: ܘܡܘܦܠܬܘܟ.
11 ܝܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܝܒܫܠܝ.
12 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܬ ܝܬܒܬ:
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܘܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
13 ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܩܝܡܬ: ܒܬ ܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܗ̇ ܙܒܢܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܪܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܥܠ ܥܦܪܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܝ.
15 ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܟ:
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ:
17 ܕܪܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܕܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܠܗ:
20 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
21 ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
22 ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܥܡܡܐ [1]ܚܕܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܡܘܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܡܘܟܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܝ.
24 ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܣܠܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܝ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܢܘܟ.
25 ܡܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܠܘܟ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
26 ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܬܐ.

(3) ܡܙ. 97: 10. ܡܬ. 23: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 40: 4. 125: 5. (4) ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. (5) ܡܙ. 18: 27. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17. (6) ܡܙ. 119: 1. (8) ܡܙ. 75: 10. ܝܪ. 21: 12. ܡܙ. 48: 2. 8.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 18: 6. (2) ܡܙ. 27: 9. 69: 17. 71: 2. 88: 2.

(3) ܡܙ. 119: 83. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܐܝܘ. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 31: 10. ܐܝܟ. 1: 13. (4) ܡܙ. 37: 2. 102: 11. (5) ܐܝܘ. 19: 20. ܐܝܟ. 4: 8. (6) ܐܝܘ. 30: 29. ܐܫ. 34: 11. ܨܦ. 2: 14. (7) ܡܙ. 77: 4. 38: 11. (8) ܦܥ. 26: 11. 23: 12. (9) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 80: 5. (10) ܡܙ. 30: 7. (11) ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 109: 23. 144: 4. ܩܘܗ. 6: 12. ܡܙ. 102: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 6–8. ܝܥ. 1: 10. (12) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 9: 7. ܐܝܟ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 135: 13. (13) ܐܫ. 60: 10. ܙܟ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 40: 2. (14) ܡܙ. 79: 1. (15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 43. ܡܙ. 138: 4. ܐܫ. 60: 3. (16) ܐܫ. 60: 1. 2. (17) ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 11. 2: 8. (18) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 22: 31. ܐܫ. 43: 21.

(19) ܕܒ. 26: 15. ܡܙ. 14: 2. 33: 13. 14. (20) ܡܙ. 79: 11. (21) ܡܙ. 22: 22. (23) ܐܝܘ. 21: 21. (24) ܐܫ. 38: 10. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܚܒ. 1: 12. (25) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 10. (26) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10–12. ܡܙ. 102: 12.

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܟܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܩܐܡ ܡܬܘܟܠܝܢ:
27 ܘܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
28 ܒܪܘܟܘ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܡܪܘܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܘ.

ܕܪܘܚܐ.

1 ܬܘܕܝ: ܗ̇ ܗܒܘ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܗܒܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܬܘܕܝ: ܗ̇ ܗܒܘ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
3 ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܗ ܐܘܠܒܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܟܒܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
4 ܕܒܝ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܒܢܝܐܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
5 ܕܒܝ ܡܫܝܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܦܬܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ.
6 ܒܝ ܐܝܒܝ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܠܝܐ.
7 ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
9 ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ (ܕܪܘܚܐ).
10 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܬܝ ܐܢܐ.
11 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܬܗ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܟܠܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ:
ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܘܬܗ.
14 ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ.
15 ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:

ܐܝܟ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܚ.
16 ܗܕܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
17 ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ:
18 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܬܗ: ܠܝܠܝܐ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ.
20 ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܗ.
21 ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ:
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܬܘ.
22 ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܬܘܕܝ: ܗ̇ ܗܒܘ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܙ.

1 ܬܘܕܝ: ܗ̇ ܗܒܘ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܝܡܢܘܟ.
2 ܒܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
3 ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ:
4 ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
5 ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܘܗ:
ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
6 ܒܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܦܪܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܗ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܘܢ ܡܝܘܬܘ.
8 ܒܡܫܠܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܝܠܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

(27) ܡܠܟ. 3: 6. ܚܙ. 13: 8. ܡܪ. 1: 17.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 36.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 22. 104: 1. 146: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 8. ܠܘ. 33: 24. ܡܬ. 9: 2. 6. ܡܪ. 2: 5. 10. 11. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܡܥ. 15: 26. ܡܙ. 147: 3. ܐܫ. 17: 14.
(4) ܡܙ. 34: 22. 56: 13. 5: 12.
(5) ܠܘ. 40: 31.
(6) ܡܙ. 146: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 147: 19.
(8) ܡܥ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܬ. 14: 18. ܗܘ. 5: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 86: 15. ܐܫ. 32: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܠܘ. 57: 16. ܐܫ. 3: 5. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(10) ܚܙ. 9: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 57: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 18.
(12) ܠܘ. 43: 25. ܡܝ. 7: 18.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 3: 17.
(14) ܡܙ. 78: 39. ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 90: 5. 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24. ܠܘ. 14: 1. 2. ܡܪ. 1: 10. 11.
(16) ܠܘ. 7: 10. 20: 9. ܡܥ. 20: 6.
(18) ܗܘ. 7: 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 47: 2. ܕܢ. 4: 25. 34: 35.
(20) ܡܙ. 148: 2. 78: 25. ܡܬ. 6: 10. ܚܙ. 1: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 32: 2. ܡܪ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 1: 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 145: 10. ܡܙ. 103: 1.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1. 104: 35. 93: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܠܘ. 40: 22. 45: 12.
(3) ܚܡܘ. 9: 6. ܠܘ. 19: 1. ܡܙ. 18: 10.
(4) ܚܙ. 1: 7. ܥ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 11. 6: 17.
(5) ܠܘ. 26: 7. 38: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܩܘܗ. 1: 4.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 19.
(7) ܒܪ. 8: 1.
(8) ܒܪ. 8: 5. ܠܘ. 38: 10. 11.

9 ܚܘܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܓܘ ܥܡܩܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܢܬ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܙܠܝ:
11 ܓܘ ܡܫܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܕܒܪܐ:
ܓܘ ܡܒܛܠܝ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܨܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܥܠܝ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܡܩܘܝ ܩܠܐ.
13 ܓܘ ܡܫܩܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܣܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܓܘ ܡܪܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܩܐ ܕܚܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܣܒܐ ܩܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
15 ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܓܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܢܗܪܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܣܡܟ.
16 ܓܘ ܣܒܥܝ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܢܨܒܠܗ:
17 ܕܬܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܓܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܢ̈ܐ:
ܠܩܠܩ: ܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܘܗ ܝܠܗ.
18 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܩܐ ܝܥ̈ܠܐ:
ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܡܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܢܒܐ.
19 ܥܒܕܠܗ ܣܗܪܐ ܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܓܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܥܪܒܗ.
20 ܓܘ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܒܝܗ ܓܘ ܪܚܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܕܒܪܐ.
21 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ ܓܥܝܪܝ ܠܛܪܝܦܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
22 ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܓܘ ܟܢܫܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܟܒܝ ܓܘ ܓܘܒܝ.
23 ܓܘ ܦܠܛ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܠ ܪܡܫܐ.
24 ܟܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢܘܟ.
25 ܐܗܐ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܒܐ.
26 ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܐܙܠܝ:
ܠܘܝܬܢ: ܐܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܓܚܟܐ ܒܝܗ.
27 ܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܣܟܝܝ:
ܠܗܒܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
28 ܓܘ ܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܓܘ ܟܢܫܝ:
ܓܘ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܐܝܕܘܟ: ܓܘ ܣܒܥܝ ܛܒܬܐ.
29 ܓܘ ܛܫܝܬܐ ܦܐܬܘܟ: ܓܘ ܦܪܥܝ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܓܘ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܓܘ ܡܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܥܦܪܐ ܓܘ ܕܥܪܝ.
30 ܓܘ ܫܕܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܘܟ: ܓܘ ܦܪܥܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܡܚܕܬܬܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
31 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
32 ܕܓܘ ܚܝܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܘ ܪܬܬܐ:
ܓܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܓܘ ܬܢܢܝ.
33 ܒܗ ܙܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܙܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܝܘܢ.
34 ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܢܝܬܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
35 ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܒܪܟܝ: ܐܘ ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܗ.

1 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܡܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
2 ܙܡܘܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܙܡܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ:
ܬܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ.
3 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܗ:
ܒܥܘܢ ܦܐܬܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ.
5 ܕܟܘܪܘܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ:
ܬܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
6 ܐܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܓܒܝ̈ܗ.
7 ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܟܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ:
9 ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ:

(9) ܐܝܘ. 26: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 7. ܝܪ. 5: 22. ܚܙ. 9: 11. 15.
(13) ܡܙ. 147: 8. 65: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 10: 13. 14: 22.
(14) ܒܪ. 1: 29. 30. 3: 18. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 147: 8. 136: 25. 147: 9. ܐܝܘ. 28: 5.
(15) ܫܘ. 9: 13. ܡܙ. 23: 5. ܡܬܠ. 31: 6. 7.
(16) ܥܡܘ. 24: 6.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 30: 26.
(19) ܒܪ. 1: 14. ܐܝܘ. 38: 12.
(20) ܐܫ. 45: 7.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 38: 39. ܝܘܐ. 1: 20.
(23) ܒܪ. 3: 19.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 3: 19.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 41: 1.
(27) ܡܙ. 136: 25. 145: 15. 147: 9.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 34: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 146: 4. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(30) ܐܫ. 32: 15. ܚܙ. 37: 9.
(31) ܒܪ. 1: 31.
(32) ܚܒ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 144: 5.
(33) ܡܙ. 63: 4. 146: 2.
(35) ܡܙ. 37: 38. ܡܬܠ. 2: 22. ܡܙ. 104: 1.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8–22. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 77: 12. 119: 27.
(4) ܡܙ. 27: 8.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 11.
(7) ܐܫ. 26: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 1: 72.
(9) ܒܪ. 17: 2. 22: 16. ܥܒܪ. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 73. ܥܒ. 6: 17.

ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ:
10 ܘܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
11 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟܘܢ:
12 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
13 ܘܗܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܛܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܟܣ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
15 ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܐܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܩܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܬܒܪ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ:
18 ܘܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܦܪܙܠܐ ܥܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
19 ܥܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܪܦܬ ܠܗ.
20 ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪ.
21 ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
22 ܠܡܐܣܪ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܣܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ.
23 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
24 ܘܐܦܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ:
ܘܐܥܫܢܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
25 ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܣܢܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܢܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
26 ܫܕܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܣܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡ.
28 ܫܕܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܚܫܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܪܒܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
29 ܗܦܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܕܡܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ.
30 ܘܪܚܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܪܕܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܬܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
31 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ:
ܩܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.
32 ܝܗܒ ܡܛܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܕܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
33 ܘܡܚܐ ܓܦܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܐܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.
34 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܡܨܐ:
ܘܙܚܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
35 ܘܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
36 ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ.
37 ܘܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܒܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ.
38 ܚܕܝܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ.
39 ܦܪܣ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܡܛܠܠܘ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
40 ܫܐܠܘ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܣܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܒܥܢܘܢ.
41 ܦܬܚ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܪܕܘ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܙܠܘ ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܢܗܪܐ.
42 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܗܕ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ.
43 ܘܐܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܗܝ.
44 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܝܪܬܘ:
45 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܘ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

---

(11) ܒܪ. 13: 15. 15: 18.
(12) ܒܪ. 34: 30. ܥܒ. 7: 7. 26: 5. ܕܒ. 11: 9.
(14) ܒܪ. 35: 5. 12: 17. 20: 3. 7.
(16) ܒܪ. 41: 54. ܚܘ. 26: 26. ܝܫ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(17) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 50: 20. 37: 28. 36.
(18) ܒܪ. 39: 20. 40: 15.
(19) ܒܪ. 41: 25.
(20) ܒܪ. 41: 14.
(21) ܒܪ. 41: 40.
(23) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 106: 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(25) ܡܦ. 1: 8. ܥܒܕ.
(26) ܡܦ. 3: 10. 4: 12. 14. ܡܕ. 16: 5. 17: 5.
(27) ܡܦ. ܦܦ. 8-12. ܡܙ. 78: 43. ܥܒܕ. 106: 22.
(28) ܡܦ. 10: 22. ܡܙ. 99: 7.
(29) ܡܦ. 7: 20. ܡܙ. 78: 44.
(30) ܡܦ. 8: 6. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(31) ܡܦ. 8: 17. 24. ܡܙ. 78: 45.
(32) ܡܦ. 9: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 78: 48.
(33) ܡܙ. 78: 47.
(34) ܡܦ. 10: 4. 13. 14. ܡܙ. 78: 46.
(36) ܡܦ. 12: 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. ܒܪ. 49: 3.
(37) ܡܦ. 12: 35.
(38) ܡܦ. 12: 33.
(39) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܢܚܡ. 9: 12.
(40) ܡܦ. 16: 12. ܥܒܕ. ܡܙ. 78: 18. 24. 25. 27.
(41) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܕ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 4.
(42) ܒܪ. 15: 14.
(44) ܥܒ. 6: 10. 11. ܡܥ. 13: 7. ܥܒܕ. ܡܙ. 78: 55.
(45) ܥܒ. 4: 1. 40. 6: 21-25.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 107: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1.

2 ܩܪܝ ܫܘܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ؛
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆
3 ܓܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ:
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.
4 ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
5 ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
6 ܫܒܚܘ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ.
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
8 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
9 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ.
10 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
12 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
13 ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ؛
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ.
15 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ.
16 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
17 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
18 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܟܠܗ.
19 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
20 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ.
21 ܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ؛
22 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
23 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
24 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
25 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ.
26 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
27 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ؛
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
28 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
29 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
30 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
31 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ.
33 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
34 ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ:
35 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
36 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
37 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

(2) ܡܙ. 40: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 15: 2. ܦܠ. 24: 16. ܐܠܝܫ. 6: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 119: 132.
(6) ܒܪ. 26: 40. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 47. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(7) ܡܠ. 14: 11. 12.
(8) ܫܡ. 20: 14. ܡܠ. 9: 16.
(9) ܡܠ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 18: 15. ܫܡ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 63: 11–14.
(10) ܡܠ. 14: 30.
(11) ܡܠ. 14: 27. 28. 15: 5.
(12) ܡܠ. 14: 31. 15: 1.
(13) ܡܠ. 15: 24. 16: 2. 17:
2. ܡܙ. 78: 11.
(14) ܡܠ. 11: 4. 33. ܡܙ. 78: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 6.
(15) ܡܠ. 11: 31. ܡܙ. 78: 29. ܐܫ. 10: 16.
(16) ܡܠ. 16: 1. ܡܠܟ.
(17) ܡܠ. 16: 31. 32. ܐܝ. 11: 6.
(18) ܡܠ. 16: 35. 46.
(19) ܡܠ. 32: 4.
(20) ܐܫ. 2: 11. ܒܪ. 1: 23.
(21) ܡܙ. 78: 11. 12.
(22) ܡܙ. 78: 51. 105: 23. 27.
(23) ܡܠ. 32: 10. 11. 32. ܐܝ. 9. 19. 25. 10: 10. ܫܡ.
20: 13. 13. 5: 22. 30.
(24) ܐܝ. 8: 7. ܐܫ. 3: 19. ܫܡ. 20: 6. ܡܠ. 3: 18.
(25) ܡܠ. 14: 2. 27.
(26) ܡܠ. 14: 28. ܡܠܟ. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܫܡ. 20: 15. ܐܝ. 3: 11. 18. ܡܠ. 6: 8. ܐܝ. 32: 40.
(27) ܒܪ. 26: 33. ܡܙ. 44: 11. ܫܡ. 20: 23.
(28) ܡܠ. 25: 2. 3. 31: 16. ܐܝ. 4: 3. 32: 17. ܒܪ. 9: 10. ܐܠܝܫ. 2: 14.
(30) ܡܠ. 25: 7. 8.
(31) ܡܠ. 25: 11–13.
(32) ܡܠ. 20: 3. 13. ܡܙ. 81: 7. ܡܠ. 20: 12. ܐܝ. 1: 37. 3: 26.
(33) ܡܠ. 20: 10.
(34) ܕܢ. 1: 21. 27. 28. 29. ܡܠܟ. ܐܝ. 7: 2. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 2.
(35) ܕܢ. 2: 2. 3: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6.
(36) ܕܢ. 2: 12. 13. 17. 19. 3: 6. 7. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܐܝ. 7: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 3. 14. 15.
(37) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. ܐܫ. 57: 5. ܫܡ. 16: 20. 20: 26. ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܐܝ. 32: 17. ܒ. ܕܢܠ. 11: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20.

38 ܘܡܘܫܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܕܒܢܬܘܢܐ:
ܕܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܡܛܘܫܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡ̈ܐ.
39 ܘܛܘܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܙܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ.
40 ܘܝܩܕܠܗ̇ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
41 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܢܐ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
42 ܘܡܘܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ.
43 ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܦܘܨܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܡܪܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
44 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܩܠܗܘܢ.
45 ܘܕܟܝܪܠܗ ܩܝܡܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܫܠܗ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
46 ܘܡܘܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܫܒ̈ܝܝܗܘܢ.
47 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܠܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܟ.
48 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܗ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܙ.

1 ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܡܪܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܩܢܐ:
3 ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܡܐ.
4 ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܦ ܨܗܝܐ:
ܓܢܒܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܥܘܛܦܐ.
6 ܘܡܘܩܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ:
ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ.
8 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ!
9 ܣܒܒ ܕܣܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܟܦܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
10 ܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܘܗܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
12 ܘܡܘܟܦܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܟܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
13 ܘܡܘܩܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܛܥܠܗ.
15 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ!
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܬܒܪܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܩܛܥܠܗ.
17 ܫܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܟܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܘܟܟܐ.
18 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܓܥܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܛܝܝ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

(38) ܡܢ. 35: 33.
(39) ܚܙ. 20: 18. 30. 31. ܟܗ. 17: 7. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܚܙ. 20: 30.
(40) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܘܥܠ. ܡܙ. 78: 59. 62. ܐܫ. 9: 29.
(41) ܕܝ. 2: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܥܠ.
(43) ܕܝ. 2: 16. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܥܠ.
(44) ܕܝ. 3: 9. 4: 3. 6: 7. 10: 10. ܢܚܡ. 9: 27. ܘܥܠ.
(45) ܟܗ. 26: 41. 42. ܕܝ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 51: 1. 69: 16. ܐܫ. 63: 7. ܐܘܠ. 3: 32.
(46) ܥܙ. 9: 9. ܐܪ. 42: 12.
(47) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 35. 36.
(48) ܡܙ. 41: 13.

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 118: 1. 136: 1. 119: 68. ܡܬܝ 19: 17.
(2) ܡܙ. 106: 10.
(3) ܡܙ. 106: 47. ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 29: 14. 31: 8. 10. ܚܙ. 39: 27. 28.
(4) ܡܙ. 107: 40. ܕܒ. 32: 10.
(6) ܡܙ. 107: 13. 19. 28. ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(7) ܥܙ. 8: 21.
(8) ܡܙ. 107: 15. 21. 31.
(9) ܡܙ. 34: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 53.
(10) ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܐܝܘ. 36: 8.
(11) ܐܘܠ. 3: 42. ܡܙ. 73: 24. 119: 24. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 19. 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 6. 146: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 7. ܘܥܠ. 16: 26.
(15) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 21. 31.
(16) ܐܫ. 45: 2.
(17) ܐܘܠ. 3: 39.
(18) ܐܝܘ. 33: 20. 22. ܡܙ. 9: 13. 88: 3.

19 ܘܒܕ ܡܨܘܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ̈ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܒܕ ܫܕܪ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ.
21 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ!
22 ܘܕܒܚܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܝ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ.

23 ܢܚܬܝ̈ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ̈:
ܥܒܕܝ̈ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ:
24 ܗܢܝ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܓܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ.
25 ܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ.
26 ܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ:
ܓܢܗ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܫܪܐ.
27 ܒܕ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܒܕ ܙܝܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܠܥܝ.
28 ܘܒܕ ܡܨܘܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ̈ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ.
29 ܒܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ.
30 ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܓܬܗܘܢ.
31 ܡܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ!
32 ܘܡܪܝܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܓܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗ.

33 ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܐ:
34 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܠܡܠܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ̈ ܓܘܗ.
35 ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
36 ܘܒܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܬܡܐ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ:
37 ܘܙܪܥܝ ܚܩܠ̈ܐ: ܘܢܨܒܝ ܟܪܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܢܐ.
38 ܘܒܕ ܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܕ ܣܓܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪ.

39 ܘܒܨܪܝ ܘܡܟܝܟܝ ܡܘܕܚܝ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ.
40 ܒܕ ܫܦܟ ܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
41 ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
42 ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܚܕ ܦܘܡܗ.
43 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ!

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܚ.

ܙܡܪܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܡܬܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܘܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܩܪܝ.
2 ܬܥܘܪܘ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܥܝܪܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ.
3 ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ ܐܘܡܘܬ̈ܐ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܥܕ ܥܢܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ.
5 ܪܘܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܟ
6 ܕܗܝ ܕܦܨܝܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܟ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܘܥܢܝ ܠܝ.
7 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ: ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ:
ܒܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܠܫܟܡ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܣܘܟܘܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܘܚܢ.
8 ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܝܫܝ:
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܛܝ.
9 ܡܘܐܒ ܟܣܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܠܠܬܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܒܕ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܣܐܢܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬ ܒܕ ܩܥܝܢ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܫܢܬܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܝ ܥܕ ܐܕܘܡ:
11 ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܢ:
12 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.
13 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܝܫ ܠܥܕܝܠܢ̈ܝ.

---

(19) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 28.
(20) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 147: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 8: 8. ܡܙ. 30: 2. 103: 3. ܐܫܥ. 33: 28. ܡܙ. 30: 3. 49: 15. 56: 13. 103: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 15. 31.
(22) ܥܒ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 116: 17. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 9: 11. 73: 28. 118: 17.
(25) ܝܘܢ 1: 4.
(26) ܡܙ. 22: 14. 119: 28. ܢܚܘ. 2: 10.
(28) ܡܙ. 107: 6. 13. 19.
(29) ܡܙ. 89: 9. ܡܬܝ 8: 26.
(31) ܡܙ. 107: 8. 15. 21.
(32) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. 111: 1.
(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. 7.
(34) ܒܪ. 13: 10. 14: 3. 19: 25.
(35) ܡܙ. 114: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 18.
(38) ܒܪ. 12: 2. 17: 16. 20. ܡܦ. 1: 7.
(39) ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 32.
(40) ܐܝܘ. 12: 21. 24.
(41) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 113: 7. 8. 78: 52.
(42) ܐܝܘ. 22: 19. ܡܙ. 52: 6. 58: 10. ܐܝܘ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. ܪܘ. 3: 19.
(43) ܡܙ. 64: 9. ܐܪ. 9: 12. ܗܘ. 14: 9.

(1) ܡܙ. 57: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 57: 8–11.
(5) ܡܙ. 57: 5. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 60: 5. ܡܬܠ.
(8) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(10) ܡܙ. 60: 9.
(13) ܡܙ. 60: 12.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܛ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܘܩ:
2 ܡܛܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܥܠܝ ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܡܙܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ:
3 ܘܒܡܠܘܐ̈ ܕܣܢܝܐܐ ܚܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ.
4 ܚܠܦ ܕܡܚܒܬܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ (ܒܗ ܨܠܝ) ܨܠܘܬܐ.
5 ܘܡܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܚܒܬܝ.
6 ܦܩܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܣܛܢܐ ܠܩܘܝܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ.
7 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܦܠܛ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܨܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ.
8 ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
9 ܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ ܝܬܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
10 ܘܒܪܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܗ: ܘܠܥܒܝ:
ܘܬܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܒܝ.
11 ܪܒܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܒܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܠܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܗ.
18 ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܪܗ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ:
ܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܛܪܐ ܫܡܗ.
14 ܦܝܫ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܛܪܐ.
15 ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܘܡܥܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܩܛܠܐ.
17 ܘܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܪܚܝܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ.
18 ܘܠܒܫܠܗ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܓܪܡܘܗܝ.
19 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܣܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܨܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܣܪܝܠܗ.
20 ܐܗܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܡܠܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ.
21 ܘܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ: ܦܨܝ ܠܝ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܢ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܒܓܘܝ.
23 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܝܢ:
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ.
24 ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝ ܟܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܣܪܝ ܚܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ.
25 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܚܘܣܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܕܝ ܪܫܐ.
26 ܥܕܪܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
27 ܘܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܠܘܟ.
28 ܠܛܝ ܐܢܝ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܟ:
ܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܟ ܒܚ ܚܕܐ.
29 ܠܒܫܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ.
30 ܒܚ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܒܓܘ ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܚ ܫܒܚܢܗ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܒܚ ܩܝܡ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܩܠܬܘܟ.
2 ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܚ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ.
3 ܥܡܘܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܟ:
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ:
ܐܝܬܠܘܟ ܛܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ.
4 ܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚ ܦܐܫ:
ܐܢܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ
[1]ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܨܕܩ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.

(1) ܡܙ. 83: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 69: 4. ܝܘܚ. 15: 25.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 12. 38: 20.
(6) ܙܟ. 3: 1.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 28: 9.
(8) ܦܥ. 1: 20.
(9) ܡܟ. 22: 24.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 5: 5. 18: 9.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 18: 19. ܡܙ. 37: 28. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(14) ܡܟ. 20: 5. ܢܚܡ. 4: 5. ܐܪ. 18: 23.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 34: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 34: 18.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 14: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 6.
(18) ܡܟ. 5: 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 102: 11. 144: 4.
(24) ܥܒ. 12: 12.
(25) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 39.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 37: 7.
(28) ܫ. ܬܢ. 16: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 65: 14.
(29) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 132: 18.
(30) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 111: 1.
(31) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 73: 23. 110: 5. 121: 5.

(1) ܡܬܝ 22: 44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܘ. 20: 42. ܦܥ. 2: 34. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7.
(3) ܕܒ. 5: 2. ܡܙ. 96: 9.
(4) ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20. 7: 17. 21. ܙܟ. 6: 13.

5 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܡܟ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܒܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
2 ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.
3 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
4 ܕܟܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܗ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܡܙܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܕܥܗܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ.
6 ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܝ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
7 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ [1]ܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
8 ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
9 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܗ:
ܩܕܝܫ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܫܡܗ.
10 ܪܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ (ܗܝ) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܨܒܐ ܛܒ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ.

2 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܗ:
ܕܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ.
3 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
4 ܕܢܚ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ.
5 ܛܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܡܘܙܦ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡ [2]ܕܕܝܢܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ:
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ:
ܡܛܝܒ ܠܒܗ: ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
8 ܣܡܝܟ ܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.
9 ܒܕܪ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܩܪܢܗ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
10 ܚܛܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܚܡܬ:
ܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܚܪܩ ܘܢܬܡܣܐ:
ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܬܐܒܕ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܚ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܒܪܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܝܗ
ܪܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܪܡ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ.
5 ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܡܪܝܡ (ܟܘܪܣܝܗ) ܒܪܘܡܐ:
6 ܡܫܦܠ (ܟܘܪܣܝܗ) ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܒܨܝܪܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܕܕܝܢܐ.

(5) ܡܙ. 16: 8. 2: 5. 12. ܐܦ. 2: 5. ܓܠܝ. 11: 18.
(6) ܡܙ. 68: 21. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13.
(7) ܝܘ. 7: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 53: 12.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 19: 7.
(8) ܐܫ. 40: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܡܙ. 19: 9. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3.
(9) ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 49. 68.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 4: 6. ܬܢܝ. 28: 28. ܡܬܠ. 1: 7. 9: 10: ܩܘܗ. 12: 13. ܡܬܠ. 3: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 35: 18. 89: 5. 107: 32. 109: 30. 149: 1.
(2) ܐܝܘ. ܦܪ. 38-41. ܡܙ. 92: 5. 139: 14. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 143: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 145: 4. 5. 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 86: 5. 103: 8.
(5) ܡܬܝ 6: 26. 33.
(1) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 119: 16. 35. 47. 70. 143.
(2) ܡܙ. 25: 13. 37: 26. 102: 28.
(3) ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 11: 17. ܡܙ. 97: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܩܘ. 4: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܡܬܠ. 10: 7.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 57: 7. 64: 10.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 59: 10. 118: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܐܝܘ. 24: 13. ܡܙ. 112: 3. 75: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܡܙ. 37: 12. 58: 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 10: 28. 11: 7.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 59: 19. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(4) ܡܙ. 97: 9. 99: 2. ܡܙ. 8: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 89: 6.
(6) ܡܙ. 11: 4. 138: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 8. ܡܙ. 107: 41.

8 ܠܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ.
9 ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
2 ܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
3 ܝܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܥܪܩ:
ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ.
4 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪܩܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ.
5 ܡܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܝܡܐ: ܕܥܪܩܬܝ:
ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܟ:
6 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܪܩܕܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ:
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܥܬ: ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
8 ܕܗܦܟ ܫܘܥܐ ܠܐܓܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܚܠܡܝܫܐ ܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܗ.

1 ܠܐ ܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܠܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܟ: ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ.
2 ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܐܠܗܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ.
4 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
5 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
6 ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܢܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܚܝܢ ܪ̈ܝܚܐ:
7 ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܓܫܫܢ:
ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܓܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ [1]ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
10 ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܬܘܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
11 ܐܦ ܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ.
12 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܟܪܢ: ܢܒܪܟ:
ܢܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܢܒܪܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ.
13 ܢܒܪܟ ܠܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ.
14 ܢܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
15 ܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
17 ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܠܫܝܘܠ.
18 ܘܐܚܢܢ ܢܒܪܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܘ.

1 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ.
2 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
3 ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
4 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟܒ:
ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ.
5 ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܬ.

(8) ܐܝܘ. 36: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 68: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܓܠܛ. 4: 27.
(4) ܡܙ. 29: 6. 68: 16. ܚܒܩ. 3: 6.
(5) ܚܒܩ. 3: 8.
(8) ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 107: 35.

(1) ܡܦ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 81: 5.
(2) ܡܦ. 6: 7. 19: 6. 25: 8. 29: 45. 46. ܕܒ. 27: 9.
(3) ܡܦ. 14: 21. ܡܙ. 77: 16. ܝܫ. 3: 13. 16.

(1) ܐܫ. 48: 11. ܚܙ. 36: 32.
(2) ܡܙ. 42: 3. 10. 79: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 26. 135: 6. ܕܢ. 4: 35.
(4) ܕܒ. 4: 28. ܡܙ. 135: 15-17. ܝܪ. 10: 3. ܘܥܕ.
(8) 135: 18. ܐܫ. 44: 9-11. ܚܒܩ. 2: 8. ܚܒܩ. 2: 18. 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 2-4. 135: 19. 20. 33: 20. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 128: 1. 4.
(15) ܒܪ. 14: 19. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 96: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 88: 10-12. ܐܫ. 38: 18.
(18) ܡܙ. 113: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 20.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 18: 4-6.
(5) ܡܙ. 103: 8. ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 119: 137. 145: 17.

6 ܕܢܛܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܡܟܟܬ: ܘܦܪܩܢܝ.
7 ܬܘܒܝ: ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܢܝܚܟܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪܟܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܟܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܙܒܬܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ:
ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܩܠܬܐ.
9 ܕܐܫܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
10 ܗܝܡܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܛܒ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܗܝܪܘܬܝ:
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ.
12 ܡܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܝ:
13 ܟܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܣܒ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܩܪܐ.
14 ܢܕܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
15 ܝܩܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܘܗܝ.
16 ܒܥܘܬܝ ܫܡܥ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܟ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ.
17 ܠܟ ܐܕܒܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܩܪܐ.
18 ܢܕܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ:
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ.
19 ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܘ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ.
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܙ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܡܪ ܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
4 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܢܝܢܝ (ܘܐܦܩܢܝ) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܐ ܒܣܢ̈ܐܝ.
8 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ.
9 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܟܠܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ.
10 ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܚܦܬܝܢܘܢ.
11 ܚܕܪܘܢܝ: ܐܦ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܚܦܬܝܢܘܢ.
12 ܚܕܪܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܥܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܘ̈ܒܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܚܦܬܝܢܘܢ.
13 ܕܚܘܦܐ ܐܬܕܚܝܦܬ ܠܡܦܠ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܡܟܢܝ.
14 ܬܘܩܦܝ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
15 ܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ.
16 ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܡܬܢܝ:
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
18 ܡܪܕܘ ܪܕܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܢܝ.
19 ܦܬܚܘ ܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܥܘܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ.
21 ܐܘܕܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܢܝܬܢܝ:

---

(7) ܙܟ. 6: 16. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܡܙ. 13: 6. 119: 17.
(8) ܡܙ. 56: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 31: 22. ܪܗ. 3: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 116: 18. 22: 25. ܝܘܢ 2: 9.
(15) ܡܙ. 72: 14.
(16) ܡܙ. 143: 12. 119: 125. 86: 16.
(17) ܥܒ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 107: 22.
(18) ܡܙ. 116: 14.
(19) ܡܙ. 96: 8. 100: 4. 135: 2.

(1) ܪܗ. 15: 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 100: 5.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 136: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܘܡܟܪ.
(5) ܡܙ. 120: 1. 18: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 146: 5. ܐܫ. 51: 12. ܥܒܪ. 13: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 54: 4. 59: 10.
(8) ܡܙ. 40: 4. 62: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 17: 5. 7.
(9) ܡܙ. 146: 3.
(11) ܡܙ. 88: 17.
(12) ܕܒ. 1: 44. ܢܚܘܡ 7: 6. ܢܚܘ. 1: 10.
(14) ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 2.
(16) ܡܦ. 15: 6.
(17) ܡܙ. 6: 5. ܚܒܩ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 73: 28.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(19) ܐܫ. 26: 2.
(20) ܡܙ. 24: 7. ܐܫ. 35: 8. ܓܠܝܢ. 21: 27. 22: 14. 15.
(21) ܡܙ. 116: 1. 118: 14.

ܘܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܐܠܝ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

22 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܠܗ̇ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ.

23 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܗ̇ ܐܗܐ:
ܗ̄ܘ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܩܡ ܥܝܢܢ.

24 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܨܚܚ ܘܚܕܝܚ ܒܝܗ.

25 ܦܪܘܩܠܢ ܗܫ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩ:
ܦܪܘܩܠܢ ܗܫ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܨܠܚ.

26 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܟ ܒܪܟܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

27 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘܗܪܠܗ ܐܠܢ:
ܐܣܘܪܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܗܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.

28 ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ: ܘܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ:
ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܬ ܡܪܝܡܢܘܟ.

29 ܡܘܕܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ.

ܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܟܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

2 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܠܗ.

3 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܓܐ ܗܠܟܝ.

4 ܐܢܬ ܦܩܕܠܘܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ
ܠܢܛܪܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ.

5 ܛܘܒܐ ܕܬܩܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ
ܠܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ!

6 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

7 ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܠܦܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.

8 ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܢܛܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܓܡܛ.

ܒ.

9 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܓܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܗ:
ܒܢܛܪܬܐ (ܐܝܠܗ̇) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ.

10 ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

11 ܒܠܒܝ ܛܫܝܢܝ ܡܠܘܠܘܬܘܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܠܘܟ.

12 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܝܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

13 ܒܣܦܘܬܝ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܝ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.

14 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܦܨܝܚܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ.

15 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܗܓܝܢ:
ܘܒܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ.

16 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܬܘܟ.

ܓ.

17 ܥܒܘܕ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟ: ܕܚܝܢ:
ܘܒܬ ܢܛܪܢ ܡܠܬܘܟ.

18 ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܢ
ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܟ.

19 ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

20 ܦܫܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܬܐܘܬܢܘܬܐ
ܠܕܝܢܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ.

21 ܢܟܝܠܘܟ ܒܫܒܗܪܢܐ: ܠܝܛܐ:
ܐܝܢܝ ܕܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

22 ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܒܣܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ.

23 ܐܦ ܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܟܪܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܟ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

24 ܐܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܘܟ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܥܝ.

ܕ.

25 ܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܚܝܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܘܟ.

26 ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܡܘܕܝܥܢܝ: ܘܥܢܝܬܠܝ:
ܝܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.

27 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܬܘܟ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܡܝܗܬܘܟ.

28 ܕܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܡܗܐ:

---

(22) ܡܬܝ 21: 42. ܡܪܩ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17. ܦܪ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. 1. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 7.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 9. 23: 39. ܡܪ. 11: 9. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܝܘ. 4: 7.
(27) ܐܣ. 8: 16. 1. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(28) ܫܡ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 25: 1.
(29) ܡܙ. 118: 1.

(1) ܡܙ. 128: 1.
(3) 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. 5: 18.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 26. 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28.
(7) ܡܙ. 119: 171.
(10) 2. ܕܒܪ. 15: 15. 119: 21. 118.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 31. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51.
(12) ܡܙ. 119: 26. 33. 64. 68. 108. 124. 135. 25: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 34: 11.
(15) ܡܙ. 1: 2. 119: 23. 48. 78.
(16) ܡܙ. 1: 2. 119: 35. 47. 70. 77.
(17) ܡܙ. 116: 7.
(19) ܒܪ. 47: 9. 1. ܕܒܪ. 29: 15. ܡܙ. 39: 12. ܥ. ܥܒ. 5. 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܙ. 42: 1. 2. 63: 1. 84: 2. 119: 40. 131.
(21) ܡܙ. 119: 10. 110. 118.
(22) ܡܙ. 39: 8.
(23) ܡܙ. 119: 15.
(24) ܡܙ. 119: 77. 92.
(25) ܡܙ. 44: 25. 119: 40. 143: 11.
(26) ܡܙ. 119: 12. 25: 4. 27: 11. 86: 11.
(27) ܡܙ. 145: 5. 6.
(28) ܡܙ. 107: 26.

ܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
29 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.
30 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܬ:
ܕܝܢܝܟ ܫܘܝܬ (ܠܡܕܪܫܘܬܝ).
31 ܐܬܢܩܦܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢܝ.
32 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܗܐ ܪܗܛܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܪܘܝܚ ܠܒܝ.

ܗ.

33 ܐܠܦ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܝܟ:
ܘܐܛܪܝܗ ܠܥܩܒܬܐ.
34 ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܘܐܛܪܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ.
35 ܐܕܪܟܢܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ.
36 ܐܨܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ.
37 ܐܥܒܪ ܥܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.
38 ܐܩܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܕܗܝ ܠܕܚܠܬܟ.
39 ܐܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ ܕܕܚܠܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܝܟ ܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
40 ܗܐ: ܪܓܝܓܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.

ܘ.

41 ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܪܚܡܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
42 ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܒܡܠܬܟ.
43 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܠܓܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܝܢܝܟ ܣܒܪܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
44 ܘܐܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܒܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
45 ܘܐܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܝܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܬ.
46 ܘܐܡܠܠ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.
47 ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ
ܕܪܚܡܬ.
48 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܬ:
ܘܐܬܗܓܐ ܒܩܢܘܢܝܟ.

ܙ.

49 ܕܟܘܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܐܣܒܪܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ.
50 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܡܘܟܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܡܪܟ ܐܚܝ ܠܝ.
51 ܥܫܘܩܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܛܒ ܛܒ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.
52 ܕܟܪܬ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝܐܬ ܠܒܝ.
53 ܥܩܬܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
54 ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܩܢܘܢܝܟ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ.
55 ܕܟܪܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
56 ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.

ܚ.

57 ܚܘܠܩܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
58 ܦܪܣܝܬ ܠܐܦܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
59 ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܟ.
60 ܣܪܗܒܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܗܡܗܬ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
61 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
62 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܟ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
63 ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܫܡܟ:
ܘܠܢܛܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
64 ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܢܘܢܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

ܛ.

65 ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ:

(32) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. ܐܫ. 60: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11.
(33) ܡܙ. 119: 12. 112. ܡܬܝ 10: 22. ܓܠܛ. 2: 26.
(34) ܡܙ. 119: 73. ܡܬܠ. 2: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
(35) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(36) ܚܙ. 33: 31. ܡܪ. 7: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(37) ܐܫ. 33: 15. ܡܬܠ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(38) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 25.
(40) ܡܙ. 119: 20. 25. 37. 88. 107. 149. 156. 159.
(41) ܡܙ. 106: 4. 119: 77.
(46) ܡܙ. 138: 1. ܡܬܝ 10: 18. 19. ܦܥ. 26: 1. 2.
(47) ܡܙ. 119: 16.
(48) ܡܙ. 119: 15.
(49) ܡܙ. 119: 74. 81. 147.
(50) ܪܗ. 15: 4.
(51) ܐܝ. 20: 7. ܐܪ. 23: 11. ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 157.
(53) ܥܙ. 9: 3.
(55) ܡܙ. 63: 6.
(57) ܡܙ. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܐܝܟ. 3: 24.
(58) ܐܝ. 11. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 119: 41.
(59) ܠܘ. 15: 17. 18.
(62) ܦܥ. 16: 25.
(64) ܡܙ. 33: 5. 119: 12. 26.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.
66 ܛܥܡ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܗܝܡܢ.
67 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܛܝܬ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.
68 ܛܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܛܒܢܘܬܟ ܕܛܒܬܐ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
69 ܣܓܝܘ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
70 ܐܬܥܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ.
71 ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
72 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ.

ܝ.

73 ܐܝܕܝ̈ܟ ܥܒܕܢܝ ܘܬܩܢܘܢܝ:
ܐܣܟܠܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
74 ܕܚ̈ܠܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝܘ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ.
75 ܝܕܥܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܝܬܢܝ.
76 ܬܗܘܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܗܝ: ܡܒܝܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܟ ܠܥܒܕܟ.
77 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ: ܘܐܚܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܡܬܗܓܝܬ ܗܘܐ.
78 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܫܘܪܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܟܘܢܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
79 ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܚ̈ܠܝܟ:
ܘܝܕ̈ܥܝ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܟ.
80 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ.

ܟ.

81 ܟܠܝܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ.
82 ܘܟܠܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܠܡܠܬܟ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܐܢܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
83 ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܐ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
84 ܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ ܕܥܒܕܟ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝ:
85 ܟܪܘ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܫܘܪܟܐ ܓܘܡܨ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܟ.
86 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܪܕܦܘܢܝ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ.
87 ܟܒܪ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܫܝܨܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
88 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܢܝ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܟ.

ܠ.

89 ܠܥܠܡ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܬܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
90 ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܫܬܐܣܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ.
91 ܠܕܝܢܝܟ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ.
92 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܝ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܘܟܟܝ.
93 ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܛܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܬ ܠܝ.
94 ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܒܥܝܬ.
95 ܣܟܝܘ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܝ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܬ.
96 ܠܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܣܟܐ:
ܪܘܝܚ ܛܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܡ.

97 ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܓܝܬ.
98 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ ܚܟܡܬܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
99 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܡܬܒܝܢܢ ܥܡܝ.
100 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܢܛܪܬ.
101 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܛܪ ܡܠܬܟ.
102 ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ:

---

(67) ܡܙ. 119: 71. ܐܪ. 31: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 12: 11.
(68) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. ܡܬ. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(69) ܐܝܘ. 13: 4. ܡܙ. 109: 2.
(70) ܡܙ. 17: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܦܪ. 28: 27. ܡܙ. 119: 35.
(71) ܡܙ. 119: 67. ܥܒ. 12: 10. 11.
(72) ܡܙ. 119: 127. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 10. 11. 19.
(73) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. ܡܙ. 100: 3. 138: 8. 139: 14. 119: 34. 144.
(74) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 119: 49. 147.
(75) ܥܒ. 12: 10.
(77) ܡܙ. 119: 24. 41. 47. 174.
(78) ܡܙ. 25: 3. 119: 23. 86.
(81) ܡܙ. 73: 26. 84: 2. 119: 74. 114.
(82) ܡܙ. 119: 123. 69: 3.
(83) ܐܝܘ. 30: 30.
(84) ܡܙ. 39: 4. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(85) ܡܙ. 35: 7. ܡܬܠ. 16: 27.
(86) ܡܙ. 119: 78. 35: 19. 38: 19.
(88) ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(89) ܡܙ. 89: 2. ܡܬ. 24: 34. 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 25.
(90) ܡܙ. 89: 1.
(91) ܐܪ. 33: 25.
(92) ܡܙ. 119: 24.
(96) ܡܬ. 5: 18. 24: 35.
(97) ܡܙ. 1: 2.
(98) ܕܒ. 4: 6. 8.
(99) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15.
(100) ܐܝܘ. 32: 7-9.
(101) ܡܬܠ. 1: 15.

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܘܠܦܬܢܝ.

103 ܟܡܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܠܚܟܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܟ:
ܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ.

104 ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܢܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.

ܢ.

105 ܫܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܝ.

106 ܝܡܝܬ: ܘܩܝܡܬ:
ܠܡܛܪ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

107 ܐܬܡܟܟܬ ܛܒ ܛܒ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܚܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ.

108 ܨܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܩܒܠ: ܒܪܥܝܢܟ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

109 ܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܠ ܒܙܒܢ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.

110 ܛܡܪܘ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܦܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.

111 ܝܪܬܬ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܢܝܢ.

112 ܐܪܟܢܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܚܪܬܐ.

ܣ.

113 ܠܡܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܥܘܠ ܣܢܝܬ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܚܒܬ.

114 ܥܘܕܪܝ ܘܡܣܬܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܠܬܟ ܣܟܝܬ.

115 ܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.

116 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܘܐܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܝ.

117 ܣܡܘܟ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܐ ܒܡܠܬܟ:
ܘܐܗܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.

118 ܫܘܛܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ.

119 (ܐܝܟ) ܣܐܡܐ ܚܫܒܬܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܚܒܬ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܟ.

120 ܐܬܬܪܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ.

ܥ.

121 ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܛܠܘ̈ܡܝ.

122 ܥܪܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܠܒܘܢܝ ܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ.

123 ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܫܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

124 ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ.

125 ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܣܟܠ ܠܝ
ܘܐܕܥ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܟ.

126 ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܒܛܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

127 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܚܒܬ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ.

128 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܨܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܬ.

ܦ.

129 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܢ ܗܢܝ ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ.

130 ܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܢܢܗܪ:
ܘܢܣܟܠ ܠܫܒܪ̈ܐ.

131 ܦܘܡܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܘܐܬܢܓܕܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ.

132 ܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܫܡܟ.

133 ܦܣܘ̈ܥܬܝ ܬܪܘܨ ܒܡܠܬܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܝ ܥܘܠܐ.

134 ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.

135 ܦܐܘܗܝ ܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

136 ܦܠ̈ܓܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܟ.

ܨ.

137 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ.

(103) ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(104) ܡܙ. 119: 128.
(105) ܡܬܠ. 6: 23.
(106) ܢܚܡ. 10: 29.
(107) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(108) ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒܪ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 119: 12. 26.
(109) ܐܝܘ. 13: 14.
(110) ܡܙ. 140: 5. 141: 9. 119: 10. 21.
(111) ܬܢ. 33: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 77. 92. 174.
(112) ܡܙ. 119: 33.
(114) ܡܙ. 32: 7. 91: 1. 119: 81.
(115) ܡܙ. 6: 8. 139: 19. ܡܬܝ 7: 23.
(116) ܡܙ. 25: 2. ܪܗܘ. 5: 5. 9: 33. 10: 11.
(118) ܡܙ. 119: 21.
(119) ܚܙ. 22: 18.
(120) ܚܒ. 3: 16.
(122) ܥܒܪ. 7: 22.
(123) ܡܙ. 119: 81. 82.
(124) ܡܙ. 119: 12.
(125) ܡܙ. 116: 16.
(127) ܡܙ. 119: 72. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 8: 11.
(128) ܡܙ. 119: 104.
(130) ܡܙ. 19: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 4.
(131) ܡܙ. 119: 20.
(132) ܡܙ. 106: 4. ܬ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7.
(133) ܡܙ. 17: 5. 19: 13. ܪܗܘ. 6: 12.
(134) ܠܘ. 1: 74.
(135) ܡܙ. 4: 6. 119: 12. 26.
(136) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(137) ܥܙ. 9: 15. ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܐܪ. 12: 1. ܕܢ. 9: 7.

ܘܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ.
138 ܦܩܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ.
139 ܛܢܢܐ ܐܟܠܢܝ ܠܝ ܚܣܡܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܠܝܟ:
140 ܨܪܝܦܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܛܒ:
ܘܥܒܕܟ ܪܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
141 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܛܐ:
ܦܩܘܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
142 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ.
143 ܐܘܠܨܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܫܥܝܘܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ.
144 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܣܟܠܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܚܐ.

ܩ.

145 ܩܪܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܥܢܝܢܝ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܛܪ.
146 ܩܪܝܬܟ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܛܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ.
147 ܩܕܡܬ ܒܢܫܦܐ ܘܩܥܝܬ:
ܠܡܠܝܟ ܣܟܝܬ.
148 ܩܕܡܘ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܗܓܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
149 ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܟ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
150 ܩܪܒܘ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܟ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ.
151 ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
152 ܩܕܡܝܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܪ.

153 ܚܙܝ ܫܘܥܒܕܝ ܘܦܨܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.
154 ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
155 ܪܚܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܘ.
156 ܪܚܡܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
157 ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܕܘܦܝ ܘܐܠܘܨܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬ.
158 ܚܙܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ:
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ.
159 ܚܙܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܪܚܡܬ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
160 ܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.

ܫ.

161 ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܪܕܦܘܢܝ ܡܓܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܚܠ ܠܒܝ.
162 ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝ.
163 ܣܢܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܬ:
ܢܡܘܣܟ ܪܚܡܬ.
164 ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܚܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ.
165 ܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܪܚܡܝ ܢܡܘܣܟ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ.
166 ܣܟܝܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ.
167 ܢܛܪܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ.
168 ܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܝܢ.

ܬ.

169 ܬܩܪܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܐܣܟܠܢܝ ܠܝ.
170 ܬܥܘܠ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.
171 ܬܒܥ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܦܬܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ.
172 ܬܥܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
173 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܨܒܝܬ.
174 ܬܪܓܪܓܬ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܟ ܫܥܝܘܬܝ ܗܘ.
175 ܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܬܫܒܚܟ:

---

(138) ܡܙ. 19: 7–9.
(139) ܡܙ. 69: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17.
(140) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 18: 30. 19: 8. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(142) ܡܙ. 119: 151. 19: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 17.
(143) ܡܙ. 119: 77.
(144) ܡܙ. 119: 34. 73. 169.
(147) ܡܙ. 5: 3. 88: 13. 130: 6. 119: 74.
(148) ܡܙ. 63: 1. 6.
(149) ܡܙ. 119: 40. 154.
(151) ܡܙ. 145: 18. 119: 142.
(152) ܠܘ. 21: 33.
(153) ܐܝܟ. 5: 1.
(154) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 15. ܡܙ. 35: 1. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 119: 40.
(155) ܐܝܘ. 5: 4.
(156) ܡܙ. 119: 149.
(157) ܡܙ. 44: 18. 119: 51.
(158) ܡܙ. 119: 136. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(159) ܡܙ. 119: 88.
(161) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 11. 14. 26: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 23.
(165) ܡܬܠ. 3: 2. ܐܫ. 32: 17.
(166) ܒܪ. 49: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 174.
(168) ܡܬܠ. 5: 21.
(169) ܡܙ. 119: 144.
(171) ܡܙ. 119: 7.
(173) ܝܫ. 24: 22. ܡܬܠ. 1: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 42.
(174) ܡܙ. 119: 166. 119: 16. 24. 47. 77. 111.

ܘܕܝܢܝܟ ܢܥܕܪܢܢܝ.
176 ܛܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ: ܒܥܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܛܥܝܬ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ.

1 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܥܢܝܢܝ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ.
3 ܡܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ: ܘܡܘܢ ܢܘܣܦ ܠܟ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ!
4 ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܦܐ:
ܥܡ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܬܡܐ.
5 ܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܝ ܐܘܪܟܬ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܕܪ.
6 ܣܓܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܥܡ ܣܢܐ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ: ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܐ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ.

1 ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܡܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ:
2 ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܪܓܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܢܘܡ ܢܛܘܪܟ.
4 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܢܘܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܡܟ
ܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܟ ܗܘ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܟ.
6 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܚܝܟ:
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫ:
ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܡܦܩܢܟ ܘܡܥܠܢܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܒ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܚܕܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ.
2 ܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ
ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܚܕܐ:
4 ܕܬܡܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ: ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܝܬܒܘ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ.
6 ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܚܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ.
7 ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܟܝ:
ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܪ̈ܓܝܟܝ.
8 ܒܕܝܠ ܕܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ.
9 ܒܕܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܒܥܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܟܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܓ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ.

1 ܠܘܬܟ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ:
ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
3 ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܣܒܥܢ ܡܨܥܪܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܣܓܝ ܣܒܥܬ ܢܦܫܢ
ܡܨܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܨܥܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܗܪܢ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܕ.

ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ:

(176) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܠܘ. 15: 4. ܡܟܐ. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.

(1) ܡܙ. 118: 5. ܝܘܢ 2: 2.
(5) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܡܙ. 27: 13. ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܐ. ܒܪܝ. 25: 1. ܪܫ. 49: 28. 29.

(1) ܪܐ. 3: 23.

(2) ܡܙ. 124: 8.
(3) ܐ. ܒܪܝ. 2: 9. ܡܟܐ. 3: 23. 26. ܡܙ. 127: 1. ܐܫ. 27: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 16: 8. 109: 31.
(6) ܡܙ. 91: 5. ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 7: 16.
(7) ܡܙ. 41: 2. 97: 10. 145: 20.

(8) ܗܕ. 28: 6. ܡܟܐ. 2: 8. 3: 6.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܙܟ. 8: 21.
(3) ܒ. ܒܪܝ. 5: 9.
(4) ܡܟ. 23: 17. ܗܕ. 16: 16. ܡܟ. 16: 34.
(5) ܗܕ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 19: 8.

(6) ܡܙ. 51: 18.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 2: 10.

(1) ܡܙ. 121: 1. 141: 8. 2: 4. 11: 4. 115: 3.

(1) ܡܙ. 129: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 56: 1. 2. 57: 3. ܡܟܐ. ܐ: 12.

ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܥܠܝܢ.
4 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ.
6 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ [1]ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
7 ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝ̈ܕܐ:
ܦܚܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ: ܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܦܨܝܢ.
8 ܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܗ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܙܝܥ: ܠܥܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܪ.
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܛܘܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
4 ܐܛܐܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܝ ܒܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܘ̈ܩܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܛܝܢ:
ܢܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܝ̈ ܥܘܠܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܘ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܗܦܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ.
2 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܘܡܢ:
ܘܠܫܢܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ.
3 ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܝ̈ܐ.
4 ܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܝܬܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ.
5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܪܥܝܢ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܨܕܘܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:

6 ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܙܠ ܘܒܟܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܡܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܟܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܙ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܣܪܝܩܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ.
ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܣܪܝܩܐ ܫܗܪ ܢܛܘܪܐ.
2 ܣܪܝܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ: ܠܡܩܡ: ܘܡܘܚܪܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒ:
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܗܐ: ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ (ܐܓܪܗ) ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܒ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ:
ܟܕ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܚ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ.
2 ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ̈ܟ ܬܐܟܘܠ:
ܛܘܒܝܟ ܠܟ: ܘܛܒܐ ܠܟ.
3 ܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܦܢܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܒܓܒ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܟ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܟ
ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒ̈ܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܘܪܟ.
4 ܗܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
5 ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܛܒܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܚܝܝ̈ܟ.
6 ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܟ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟܛ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

1 ܪܒܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:

(7) ܡܙ. 91: 3. ܡܬܠ. 6: 5.
(8) ܡܙ. 121: 2. ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 134: 3.
—
(3) ܡܬܠ. 22: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 5.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 128: 6. ܓܠܛ. 6: 16.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 53: 6. 85: 1. ܗܘ. 6: 11. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. ܨܦ. 12: 9.
(2) ܐܫ. 8: 21.
(5) ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܡܬܐ.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 121: 3–5.
(2) ܒܪ. 3: 17. 19.

(3) ܒܪ. 33: 5. 48: 4. ܡܫ. 24: 3. 4. ܚܒ. 28: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 5: 4. ܡܬܠ. 27: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 47.
—
(1) ܡܙ. 112: 1. 115: 13. 119: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(3) ܚܙ. 19: 10. ܡܙ. 52: 8. 144: 12.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 3.
(6) ܒܪ. 50: 23. ܐܫ. 42: 16. ܡܙ. 125: 5.
—
(1) ܚܙ. 23: 3. ܗܘ. 2: 15. 11: 1. ܡܙ. 124: 1.

2 ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܘ ܠܝ.
3 ܥܠ ܚܨܝ [1]ܟܪܒܘ ܟܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܟܘ ܬܠܡ̈ܐ.
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܦܣܩ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
5 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܗ̇ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
6 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
7 ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܚܨܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܒܗ ܡܐܣܪ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ.
8 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܒܪܟܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠ.

ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܩܬܐ.

1 ܡܢ ܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܝ:
ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܐܕܢ̈ܝܟ ܨܝܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘ̈ܬܝ.
3 ܐܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܬܛܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ؟
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܝܬܘܗ̱ܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܟ.
5 ܣܟܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܟܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܡܠܬܗ ܣܟܝܬ:
6 ܢܦܫܝ (ܡܣܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ) ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ.
7 ܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘ̈ܠܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܐ.

ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܩܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܡܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܠܟܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ
ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ.
2 ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܩܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ
ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ (ܗܘܬ) ܢܦܫܝ.
3 ܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܒ.

ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܩܬܐ.

1 ܕܟܘܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ:
2 ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܢܕܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
3 ܐܢ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ:
ܐܢ ܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܝ:
4 ܐܢ ܐܬܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܝ:
ܠܓܒ̈ܝܢܝ ܢܘܡܐ:
5 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
6 ܗܐ: ܫܡܥܢܝܗ̇ ܒܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܢܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܐ.
7 ܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.
8 ܩܘܡ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܢܝܚܬܟ:
ܐܢܬ ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟ.
9 ܟܗ̈ܢܝܟ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܝܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
10 ܒܥܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܦܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܟ.
11 ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟ ܐܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
12 ܐܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܩܝܡܝ
ܘܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܟ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܨܒܝܗ̇ (ܗ̇ܝ) ܠܡܬܒܘܬܗ.
14 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܚܬܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ:
ܬܡܢ ܐܬܒ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܨܛܒܝܬ ܒܗ̇.

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܚܘ، ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ.

(6) ܡܙ. 37: 2.
(8) ܪܘ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 118: 26.
——
(1) ܐܝܟ. 3: 55. ܝܘܢ. 2: 2.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܢܚ. 3: 20. 23. 24.
(4) ܫܡ. 34: 7. 1. ܡܠ. 8: 40. ܡܙ. 2: 11. ܐܪ. 33: 8. 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 33: 20. 40: 1. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 26: 8. 30: 18. ܡܙ. 119: 81.
(6) ܡܙ. 63: 6. 119: 147.
(7) ܡܙ. 131: 3. 86: 5. 15. ܐܫ. 55: 7.
(8) ܡܙ. 103: 3. 4. ܡܬ. 1: 21.
——
(1) ܪܘ. 12: 16. ܐܫ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 139: 6.

(2) ܡܬ. 18: 3. 1. ܩܘ. 14: 20.
(3) ܡܙ. 130: 7.
——
(2) ܡܙ. 65: 1. ܒܪ. 49: 24.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 6: 4.
(5) ܦܥ. 7: 46.
(6) 1. ܫܡ. 17: 12. 7: 1. 1. ܕܒܝ. 13: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 5: 7. 99: 5.
(8) ܡܢ. 10: 35. 2. ܕܒܝ. 6: 41. 42. ܡܙ. 78: 61.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 29: 14. ܡܙ. 132: 16. ܐܫ. 61: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 89: 3. 4. 33. ܡܥ. 110: 4. 2. ܫܡ. 7: 12. 1. ܡܠ. 8: 25. 2. ܕܒܝ. 6: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܦܥ. 2: 30.
(13) ܡܙ. 48: 1. 2.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 16.

15 ܨܝܕܬܗ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܟ:
ܡܣܟܢܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
16 ܘܟܗܢܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܝܗ̇ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
17 ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܨܝܒ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܡܛܝܒ ܫܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ.
18 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܒܫ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܪܘܚ ܟܠܝܠܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܓ.

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ: ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܡܬܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܪܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܕܩܢܐ:
ܕܩܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ:
3 ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܕ.

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
2 ܐܪܝܡܘ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܢܒܪܟܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܗ.

ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܙܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ.

4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܡܣܩ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܪܩܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܗܘ ܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ.
8 ܕܩܛܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ.
9 ܫܕܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܓܘܗ̇: ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܒܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܕܩܛܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ.
11 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ:
12 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ.
13 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܘܟܪܢܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܝܐ.
15 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
16 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ.
17 ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ
ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ [2]ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
19 ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܒܝܬ ܠܘܝ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܕܫܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܝܒܢܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܢܐ.

(15) ܡܙ. 147: 14.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 41. ܡܙ. 132: 9. 149: 4. ܗܘ. 11: 12.
(17) ܚܙ. 29: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 69. ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 36. 15: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 21: 7.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 109: 29.
ܐܝ. 28: 8. ܡܙ. 42: 8.

(1) ܥܒ. 13: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 1.
(2) ܡܦ. 30: 25. 30.
(3) ܐܝ. 4: 48. ܚܘ. 25: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 135: 1. 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 33.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8.
(3) ܡܙ. 124: 8. 128: 5. 135: 21.

(1) ܡܙ. 113: 1. 134: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 37. ܡܙ. 92: 13. 96: 8. 116: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 119: 68. 147: 1.
(4) ܡܦ. 19: 5. ܐܝ. 7: 6. 7. 10: 15.
(5) ܡܙ. 95: 3. 97: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 10: 13. 51: 16. ܐܝܘ. 28: 25. 26. 38: 24. ܘܡܚܕ. ܘܒ. 10: 1. ܐܝܘ. 38: 22.
(8) ܡܦ. 12: 12. 29. ܡܙ. 78: 51. 136: 10.
(9) ܡܦ. ܦܣ. 7. 8. 9. 10. 14. ܡܙ. 136: 15.
(10) ܡܢܝ. ܦܣ. 21. 24. 25. 26. 34. 35. ܡܙ. 136: 17. ܘܡܚܕ.
(11) ܡܢ. 12: 7.
(12) ܡܙ. 78: 55. 136: 21. 22.
(13) ܡܦ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 12.
(14) ܐܝ. 32: 36.
(15) ܡܙ. 115: 4–8.
(19) ܡܙ. 115: 9. ܘܡܚܕ.
(21) ܡܙ. 134: 3.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܗ.

1 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
4 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
6 ܠܗܘ ܕܩܒܥܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
7 ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
8 ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
9 ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
11 ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
13 ܠܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
14 ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
15 ܘܫܕܝܗ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
17 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
18 ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
19 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
20 ܘܠܥܘܓ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
21 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
22 ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
23 ܕܒܡܘܟܟܢ ܕܟܪܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
24 ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
25 ܕܝܗܒ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܣܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
26 ܐܘܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܘ.

1 ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܬܡܢ ܝܬܒܢ: ܘܒܟܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܥܗܕܢ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ.
2 ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܬܠܝܢ ܟܢܪ̈ܝܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܥܒ̈ܕܢܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: (ܐܡܪܝܢ):
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
4 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
5 ܐܢ ܐܛܥܝܟܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܬܛܥܝܢܝ ܝܡܝܢܝ.
6 ܢܕܒܩ ܠܫܢܝ ܒܚܟܝ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܥܗܕܟܝ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܩܕܡܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܪܫ ܚܕܘܬܝ.
7 ܐܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܘܡ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܪܘ: ܥܪܘ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܬܐܣܝܗ̇.
8 ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ ܒܙܘܙܬܐ: ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܟܝ
ܦܘܪܥܢܟܝ ܕܦܪܥܬܝ ܠܢ.

(1) ܡܙ. 106: 1. 107: 1. 118: 1. ܐ. ܕܒ. 16: 34. 41. ܒ. ܕܒ. 20: 21. (2) ܬܢ. 10: 17. (4) ܡܙ. 72: 18. (5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 3: 19. ܐܪ. 51: 15. (6) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܡܙ. 24: 2. ܐܪ. 10: 12. (7) ܒܪ. 1: 14. (8) ܒܪ. 1: 16. (10) ܡܦ. 12: 19. ܡܙ. 135: 8. (11) ܡܦ. 12: 51. 13: 3. 17. (12) ܡܦ. 6: 6. (13) ܡܦ. 14: 21. 22. ܡܙ. 78: 13. (15) ܡܦ. 14: 27. ܡܙ. 135: 9. (16) ܡܦ. 13: 18. 15: 22. ܬܢ. 8: 15. (17) ܡܙ. 135: 10. 11. (18) ܬܢ. 29: 7. (19) ܡܢ. 21: 21. (20) ܡܢ. 21: 33. (21) ܝܫ. 12: 1. ܡܬܠ. ܡܙ. 135: 12. (23) ܒܪ. 8: 1. ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܡܙ. 113: 7. (25) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 145: 15. 147: 9.

(3) ܡܙ. 79: 1. (6) ܐܝ. 3: 26. (7) ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܡܬܠ. ܐܘܒ. 4: 22. ܐܝ. 25: 12. ܚܙܩ. 10. ܡܬܠ. (8) ܝܫ. 13: 1. 6. ܡܬܠ. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 50: 2. 15. 29. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.

9 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܘܡܛܦܚ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܝܟܝ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܚ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ:
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ.
2 ܒܕ ܣܓܕܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܫܡܘܟ: ܒܘܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܘܒܘܕ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܠܘܟ ܡܐܡܪܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ.
3 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܥܢܝܬܘܢܝ:
ܡܘܪܒܝܬܘܢܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܝ.
4 ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܘܟ.
5 ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥ.
7 ܐܢ ܡܗܠܟܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܩܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܕܫܡܢ̈ܝ ܒܕ ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝ ܝܡܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܘܕ ܕܝܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܛ.

ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܝܬܘܢܝ ܘܝܕܥܬܘܢܝ.
2 ܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܬܒܬܝ ܘܩܝܡܬܝ:
ܦܘܪܫܝܠܘܟ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ.
3 ܐܘܪܚܝ ܘܡܫܟܒܝ ܒܨܝܨܠܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܝܕܝܥܠܘܟ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ̇.
5 ܒܬܪܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܟܪܝܟܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ.
6 ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ̇.
7 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܘܟ:
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܥܪܩܢ:
8 ܐܢ ܣܠܩܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܫܝܘܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ.
ܫܩܠܢ ܓܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
10 ܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܘܟ ܠܝ ܐܚܕܘܟ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܐܟܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ:
12 ܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܒ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܘܟ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܢܗܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܩܢܝܠܘܟ ܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܝ:
ܩܡ ܐܡܟܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܝ.
14 ܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ
ܒܪܝܐ:
ܬܡܝܗ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܛܒܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܪܡܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܟܣܝܐ:
ܕܦܝܫܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܨܘܝܪܐ ܓܘ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
16 ܓܒܠܬܝ ܚܙܠܗܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܠܗܝ ܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.
17 ܘܠܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܘܟ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܙܘܕܝܗܝ ܪܫܢ̈ܐ!
18 ܡܢܝܢܗܝ: ܡܢ ܚܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܝܕܝ:
ܡܬܥܝܪܢ: ܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ ܗܠܝ.
19 [1]ܐܢ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܬ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܚܛܝܐ:
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢܝ.
20 ܡܛܠ [2]ܕܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܣܢܐܝ̈ܘܟ.
21 ܗܐ: ܠܣܢܐܝ̈ܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܣܢܐܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܪܬܝܚܠܘܟ ܡܢܟܦܢ:
22 ܣܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܢܐܠܝ:
ܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ:
23 ܒܨܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܕܥ ܠܒܝ:
ܒܚܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܝܕܥ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܝ:
24 ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܩܛܠ. [2] ܡ: ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ.

(9) ܐܫ. 13: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 119: 46.
(2) ܡܙ. 28: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29. 30. ܡܙ. 5: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 21.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 15. 22.
(6) ܡܙ. 113: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34. ܝܥܩ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 23: 3. 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 57: 2. ܦܝܠ. 1: 6. ܢܚܡ. 10: 3. 8. 14: 15.

(1) ܡܙ. 17: 3. ܐܪ. 12: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 27. ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. 25.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 31: 4.
(4) ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 42: 3. ܡܙ. 40: 5. 131: 1.
(7) ܐܪ. 23: 24. ܥܡܘܣ 9: 2–4. ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 26: 6. 34: 22. ܕܢ. 2: 22. ܥܒ. 4: 13.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 10: 8. 9. ܩܘܗ. 11: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 40: 5.
(19) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܡܙ. 119: 115.
(20) ܝܗܘ. 15.
(21) ܒ. ܕܒ. 19: 2. ܡܙ. 119: 158.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 26: 2.
(24) ܡܙ. 5: 8. 143: 10.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡ.

ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ:
2 ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܢ ܟܢܫܝ ܩܪܒܐ.
3 ܡܘܚܪܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܣܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܬܚܬ ܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܣܠܐ.
4 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܚܡܝܛ ܠܝ:
ܕܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܚܘܦܐ ܦܣܘܥܬܝ.
5 ܛܘܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܓܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܬܠܝ: ܘܚܒܠܐ:
ܦܪܣܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܝ. ܣܠܐ.
6 ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܨܘܬ ܩܠܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܚܢܢܝ.
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܪܫܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ [1]ܕܩܪܒܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܬܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܦܢܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ (ܚܫܒܐ): ܕܪܡܝ. ܣܠܐ.
9 ܪܫܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܢܝ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܢܦܠܝ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܢܦܠܐ:
ܓܘ ܓܘܡܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ.
11 ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܨܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܚܘܬܐ.
12 ܟܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ.
13 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܫܡܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ: ܡܒܠܝ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܨܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܟ.
2 ܬܩܢܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܡܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܒܣܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܩܪܒܐ.

3 ܡܩܝܡ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܝ.
4 ܠܐ ܡܡܠܝܟ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܒܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܢ ܒܒܣܝܡܬܐ.
5 ܡܚܝ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܚܣܕܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܝ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܠܗ ܪܫܝ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܕܪܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
6 ܢܦܠܝ ܕܝܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܒܝ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܟܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ [2]ܘܡܦܠܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܓܪܡܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ.
8 ܩܐ ܕܥܝܢܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܢܐ:
ܒܘܟ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܬܘܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܓܢܝ.
9 ܢܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
10 ܢܦܠܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ [3]ܒܝܚܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܒ.

ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܡܥܪܬܐ: ܨܠܘܬܐ.

1 ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܥܩܢ:
ܒܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܨܠܝܢ.
2 ܫܦܟ ܩܒܘܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܗ:
ܥܩܬܝ ܩܕܡܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ.
3 ܟܕ ܕܡܘܥܛܠܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܓܘܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܠܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܢ: ܛܘܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܓܝܬܐ ܬܠܝ.
4 ܚܘܪ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܚܙܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܟܪܢܐ:
ܐܒܝܕܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܥܪܩܐ: ܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ.
5 ܡܘܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܓܘܣܝ:
ܦܠܓܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
6 ܡܨܝܬ ܠܩܘܠܣܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܫ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ: ܩܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ.
7 ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܟ.
ܒܝ ܓܘ ܟܠܝܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܓܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܡܝ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܣܘܪܕܐ.

(1) ܡܙ. 140: 4.
(2) ܡܙ. 56: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 58: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 71: 4. 140: 1.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 57: 6. 119: 110. 141: 9. ܝܪ. 18: 22.
(8) ܚܒ. 32: 27.
(9) ܡܙ. 7: 16. 94: 23. ܡܬܠ. 12: 13. 18: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 11: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 45. ܡܙ. 9: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 70: 5.
(2) ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 8. 8: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܡܠ. 29: 39.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 23: 6.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 8. 19: 25. 25: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 1.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 25: 15. 123: 1. 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 119: 110. 140: 5. 142: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 8.

(2) ܡܙ. 102: ܦܬܓ. ܫܡ. 16:26.
(3) ܡܙ. 143: 4. 140: 5.
(4) ܡܙ. 69: 20. 31: 11. 88: 8. 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 46: 1. 91: 2. ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܐܝܟ. 3: 24. ܡܙ. 27: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 116: 6.
(7) ܡܙ. 34: 2. 13: 6. 119: 17.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܓ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܨܠܘܬܝ: ܨܘܬ ܬܐ ܠܬܟܫܦܬܝ:
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܦܢܝ ܠܝ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ.
2 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܒܩܕܡܘܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܕܝܦܠܗ ܕܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ:
ܛܪܝܦܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
4 ܘܦܘܫܠܗ ܥܛܝܦܐ ܥܠܝ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܒܓܘܝ ܚܪܒ ܠܒܝ.
5 ܕܟܝܪܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܓܝܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟ ܡܘܗܓܝܐ.
6 ܦܪܝܣܠܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ:
ܓܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ (ܨܗܝܬܐ) ܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ. ܣܠܗ.
7 ܒܠܥܓܠ ܦܢܝ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܦܨܘܟ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܦܫܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ.
8 ܡܫܡܥܠܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠܘܟ ܬܟܝܠܝ:
ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܟ ܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܓܢܝ.
9 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܒܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܓܒܘܟ ܓܘܫܠܝ ܓܢܝ.
10 ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪܥܘܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܪܘܚܘܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܗܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܫܡܘܟ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܓܢܝ.
12 ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܚܣܪ ܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܩܢܐ ܕܓܢܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܟ ܝܘܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܕ.

ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܛܘܪܝ:
ܕܡܘܠܦܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ:
ܨܒܥܬܝ ܠܬܟܬܘܫܐ:
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܝ: ܘܚܣܢܝ:
ܕܘܟܬܝ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܓܢܝ: ܘܒܓܘܗ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܝܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܚܘܬܝ.
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ!
4 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܒܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ.
5 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܘܚܘܬ:
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܛܘܪܢܐ ܘܕܬܢܢܝ.
6 ܡܒܪܩ ܒܪܩܐ: ܘܡܒܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܕܪ ܓܐܪܘܟ: ܘܡܫܓܫ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܫܕܪ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܘܙܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
8 ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܨܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
11 ܦܨܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܘܙܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
12 ܕܗܘܝ ܒܢܘܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ: ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
13 ܐܘܨܪܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ:
ܥܢܢ ܡܘܝܠܕ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܪܒܘ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
14 ܬܘܪܢ ܡܛܥܢܝ: ܠܝܬ ܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܠܛܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܨܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܢ:
15 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܗ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.

1 ܒܕ ܡܪܘܡܢ ܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
2 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܪܟܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܢ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
3 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܒܐ:

(1) ܡܙ. 31: 1.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 14: 3. ܡܟ. 34: 7.
ܐܫܥ. 4: 17. 9: 2. 15: 14.
25: 4. ܡܙ. 130: 3. ܩܘܗ. 7:
20. ܪܗ. 3: 20. ܓܠܛ. 2:
16.
(4) ܡܙ. 77: 3. 142: 3.
(5) ܡܙ. 77: 5. 10. 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 88: 9. 63: 1.
(7) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 88: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 46: 5. 5: 8. 25: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 25: 4. 5. 139: 24.
ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 26: 10.
(11) ܡܙ. 119: 25. 37. 40.
ܘܫܪ.
(12) ܡܙ. 54: 5. 116: 16.

(1) ܡܙ. 18: 2. 31. 34. ܕ.
ܫܡܘ. 22: 35.
(2) ܕ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 2. 3. 40. 48.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 8: 4.
ܥܒ. 2: 6.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 4: 19. 14: 2. ܡܙ.
39: 5. 62: 9. 102: 11.
(5) ܡܙ. 18: 9. ܐܫ. 64: 1.
ܡܙ. 104: 32.
(6) ܡܙ. 18: 13. 14.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 16. 144: 11. 69:
1. 2. 14. 54: 3. ܡܠܐ. 2:
11.
(8) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܙ. 33: 2. 3. 40: 3.
(10) ܡܙ. 18: 50.
(11) ܡܙ. 144: 7. 8.
(12) ܡܙ. 128: 3.
(15) ܬܢ. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 33: 12.
65: 4. 146: 5.

(3) ܡܙ. 96: 4. 147: 5. ܐܝܘ.
5: 9. 9: 10. ܪܗ. 11: 33.

ܘܠܪܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ.
4 ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܒܬ ܫܒܚܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܚܘܝ.
5 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܬܢܝܢ.
6 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܚܝܠܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܬܢܝܢ.
7 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܡܒܘܥܝ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܙܡܪܝ.
8 ܚܢܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܓܢܗ: ܘܪܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
9 ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
10 ܒܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܟ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܟ ܒܬ ܒܪܟܝ ܠܘܟ.
11 ܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܬ ܗܡܙܡܝ:
12 ܠܡܘܕܘܥܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
13 ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
14 ܗܘ ܣܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܦܠ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܦܝ̈ܦܐ.
15 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܗܘ ܣܟܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܣܒܥܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܪܥܘܬܐ.
17 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.
18 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.
19 ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܚܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܫܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܓܠܩ.
21 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬ ܗܡܙܡ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܘ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚ: ܓܝܢܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ.
2 ܒܬ ܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܝ:
ܒܬ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ.
3 ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ:
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܪܘܚܗ: ܗܘ ܕܥܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ.
5 ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ:
ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ:
6 ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ:
ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
7 ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܒ̈ܐ:
ܝܗܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܟܦܢ̈ܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ (ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ) ܕܣܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܦܝ̈ܦܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ:
ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܩܠ.
10 ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܙ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ:
ܛܒܐ ܕܙܡܪܚ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܢ:
ܛܒܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
2 ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܫ:
3 ܕܗܘ ܐܣܐ ܠܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܣܪ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ.
4 ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܫܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܐ.
5 ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
6 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܡܟܟ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
7 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

---

(4) ܐܫ. 38: 19.
(8) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܢܝ. 14: 18. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 15. 103: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 100: 5. ܢܚܘ. 1: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 19: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 146: 10. ܕ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܙ. 146: 8.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 27. 136: 25.
(16) ܡܙ. 104: 21. 147: 9.
(18) ܬܢܝ. 4: 7. ܦܝܠ. 4: 24.
(20) ܡܙ. 31: 23. 97: 10.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 103: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 104: 33.
(3) ܡܙ. 118: 8. 9. ܐܫ. 2: 22.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 29. ܩܘܗ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 2: 22. ܕ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 6.
(5) ܡܙ. 144: 15. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(6) ܒܪ. 1: 1. ܓܠܝ. 14: 7.
(7) ܡܙ. 103: 6. 107: 9. 68: 6. 107: 10. 14.
(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 30. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7–32. ܡܙ. 145: 14. 147: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 13.
(9) ܬܢܝ. 10: 18. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܡܙ. 147: 6.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 15: 18. ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 92: 1. 135: 3. ܡܙ. 33: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 102: 16. ܬܢܝ. 30: 3.
(3) ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18.
(4) ܒܪ. 15: 5. ܐܫ. 40: 26.
(5) ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 25. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 96: 4. 145: 3. ܢܚܘ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 40: 28.
(6) ܡܙ. 146: 8. 9.

ܘܙܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܒܟܢܪܐ:
8 ܕܗܘ ܟܣܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܗܕܝܪ ܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܪܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܓܠܐ.
9 ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܘܗ:
ܠܦܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܪܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܓܝܓ ܝܗ.
11 ܗܘ ܪܓܝܓ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܢܝ ܕܣܒܪܝ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܗ.
12 ܫܒܘܚ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܟ: ܐܘ ܨܗܝܘܢ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܣܟܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܢܟ:
ܒܪܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܝ ܒܓܘܟ.
14 ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܟ:
ܚܛܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܒܥ ܠܟ.
15 ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܥܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܪܗܛ ܡܠܬܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܓܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܪ.
17 ܗܘ ܫܕܐ ܓܠܝܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܬܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܩܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܩܐܡ:
18 ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܦܫܪܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܒ ܪܘܚܗ: ܗܘ ܪܕܝ ܡܝܐ.
19 ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
20 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ (ܕܝܠܗ) ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܚ

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ:
2 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ:
ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
4 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܫܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
5 ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ: ܘܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܐ.
6 ܘܡܘܩܡܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ.
7 ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ:
8 ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ: ܬܠܓܐ ܘܥܘܦܠܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ:
9 ܛܘܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ:
10 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ:
ܪܚܫܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ:
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
12 ܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ:
13 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.
14 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܡܛ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܙܡܘܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
2 ܚܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܢܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܨܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ.
3 ܫܒܚܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܚܓܐ:
ܒܬܦܐ ܘܟܢܪܐ ܙܡܪܝ ܠܗ.
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܦܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
5 ܦܨܝܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܙܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܗܘܢ.
6 ܪܘܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܬܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ:
7 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܬܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ:

---

(8) ܐܝܘ. 38: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 104: 13. 14.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙ. 104: 27. 28. 136: 25. 145: 15. ܡܬ. 6: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 33: 16–18. ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 60: 17. 18. ܡܙ. 132: 15. ܬܢ. 32: 14. ܡܙ. 81: 16.
(15) ܡܙ. 107: 20. ܐܝܘ. 37: 12.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 37: 6.
(18) ܡܙ. 147: 15. ܐܝܘ. 37: 10.
(19) ܬܢ. 33: 2–4. ܡܙ. 76: 1. 78: 5. 103: 7. ܡܠ. 4: 4.
(20) ܬܢ. 4: 32–34. ܪܗ. 3: 1. 2.

---

(2) ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܒܪ. 1: 7.
(5) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 6. 7. ܡܙ. 33: 6. 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 89: 37. 119: 90. 91. ܝܪ. 31: 35. 36. 33: 25.
(7) ܐܫ. 43: 20.
(8) ܡܙ. 147: 15–18.
(9) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. 55: 12.
(13) ܡܙ. 8: 1. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܡܙ. 113: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 75: 10. 149: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 17.

---

(1) ܡܙ. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 42: 10.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10. ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 54: 5. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܡܬ. 21: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 81: 2. 150: 4.
(4) ܡܙ. 35: 27. 132: 16.
(5) ܐܝܘ. 35: 10.
(6) ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠ. 1: 16.

8 ܠܡܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܫܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܩܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
9 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܝܒ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܗܝ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܢ.

1 ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ.
2 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ.
3 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ.
4 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܦܐ ܘܒܚܘܓܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܘܒܐ.
5 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܨܨܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܨܨܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܬܐ.
6 ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܠܡܕܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ:
3 ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
4 ܠܡܬܠ ܠܦܚܝܐ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܐ.
5 ܢܫܡܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܢܘܣܦ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܢܐ:
6 ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܬܐ.
7 ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܠܐ.
8 ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܡܟ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܪܫܟ:
ܘܡܘܢܩܐ ܠܨܘܪܟ.
10 ܒܪܝ: ܐܢ ܢܛܥܘܢܟ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܨܒܐ.
11 ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܬܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܢܟܡܢ ܠܕܡܐ:
ܢܛܫܐ ܠܙܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ:
12 ܢܒܠܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܘܠ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
13 ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܢܫܟܚ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܒܙܬܐ.
14 ܦܣܝܟ ܪܡܐ ܒܝܢܬܢ:
ܟܝܣܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ.
15 ܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܥ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܗܛܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܣܪܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܠܗ [1]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܓܦܐ:
18 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܕܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܡܢܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܢܨܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ.
19 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܟܠ [2]ܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܫܩܠܐ.
20 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܒܦܠܛܝܐ ܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܩܠܗ̇:
21 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܗܝ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܗ̇: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ:
22 ܥܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܦܚܝܐ: ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܦܚܝܘܬܐ!

[1] ܡ: ܫܒܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܣܬܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ.

(9) ܐܫ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 148: 14.

(2) ܡܙ. 145: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 3: 24.
(3) ܡܙ. 98: 6. 81: 2. 149: 3.
(4) ܡܚܩ. 15: 20. ܡܙ. 149: 3. 33: 2. 92: 3. 144: 9. ܐܫ. 38: 20.
(5) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. 19. 28. 16: 5. 25: 1. 6.

—:o:—

(1) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 32. ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 25: 1. ܩܘܗ. 12: 9.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 2: 1. 9.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 4.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 9: 9.
(6) ܡܙ. 78: 2.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 28: 28. ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܡܬܠ. 9: 10. ܩܘܗ. 12: 13.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 4: 1. 6: 20.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 3: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 39: 7. ܡܥܕ. ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 11.
(11) ܐܪ. 5: 26.
(12) ܡܙ. 28: 1. 143: 7.
(15) ܡܙ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 4: 14. ܡܙ. 119: 101.
(16) ܐܫ. 59: 7. ܪܗ. 3: 15.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 15: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 10.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 8: 1. ܘܡܬܠ. 9: 3. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37.

ܘܡܒܙܚܢܐ ܒܡܒܙܚܢܘܬܐ ܚܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܪ̈ܘܫܥܐ ܣܢܘ ܡܕܥܐ:
23 ܐܬܦܢܘ ܠܡܟܣܢܘܬܝ:
ܗܐ: ܗܐ ܡܒܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܝ:
ܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܬ: ܘܣܠܝܬܘܢ:
ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܝܬܐ:
25 ܘܡܒܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܝ:
ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ:
26 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܓܚܟ:
ܗܐ ܡܚܝܟ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܚܬܟܘܢ:
27 ܟܕ ܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܐ ܬܘܚܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܥܩܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
28 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܥܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܝ:
29 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܝܘ ܡܕܥܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܘ.
30 ܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܝ:
ܘܫܛܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܝ:
31 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ.
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
[1]ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܠ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
33 ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܪܝ: ܐܢ ܬܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܬܛܫܐ ܠܘܬܟ:
2 ܠܡܨܬܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܕܢܟ:
ܬܪܟܢ ܠܒܟ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ:
3 ܘܐܢ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܬܩܪܐ:
ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܩܠܟ:
4 ܐܢ ܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܓܢܝܙܬܐ ܬܥܩܒܝܗ̇:
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܟܚ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ:
7 ܘܓܢܙ ܗܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܡܣܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܗܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ:
8 ܠܡܛܪ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ.
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܣܬܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܥܓܠܐ ܛܒܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܟ:
ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܟ:
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܐ ܠܟ:
12 ܠܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ:
13 ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܡܗܠܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ:
14 ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܙܝܢ ܒܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ [2]ܕܒܝܫܐ:
15 ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܩܝܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܥܩܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܥܓܠܬܗܘܢ:
16 ܠܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ: ܕܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ:
17 ܕܫܒܩܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ̇ ܛܥܬ:
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ̇:
ܘܠܘܬ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܗ̇:
19 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
20 ܗܐ ܕܬܗܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܬܛܪ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܡܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܒܗ̇.
22 ܘܪ̈ܘܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ:
ܘܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܒܪܝ: ܢܡܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ:
ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ ܢܛܪ ܠܒܟ:
2 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.

(23) ܡܪܩ. 2: 28.
(24) ܐܫܥ. 65: 12. 66: 4. ܐܪ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 7: 11.
(25) ܡܙ. 107: 11. ܡܬܠ. 1: 30. ܠܘ. 7: 30.
(26) ܡܙ. 2: 4.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 10: 24.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܐܫܥ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܝܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܝܥ. 4: 3.
(29) ܐܝܘ. 21: 14. ܡܬܠ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 119: 173.
(30) ܡܬܠ. 1: 25. ܡܙ. 81: 11.
(31) ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܡܬܠ. 14: 14. 22: 8. ܐܫܥ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 19.
(33) ܡܙ. 25: 12. 13. 112: 7.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 4: 21. 7: 1.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. ܡܬܝ 13: 44.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. 12. ܝܥ. 1: 5.
(7) ܡܙ. 84: 11. ܡܬܠ. 30: 5.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 9. ܡܙ. 66: 9.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 6: 22.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 19. 20.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 10: 23. ܐܪ. 11: 15. ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(15) ܡܙ. 125: 5.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 5: 3. 20. 6: 24. 7: 5.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 2: 14. 15.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 7: 27.
(21) ܡܙ. 37: 29.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 37: 28. 104: 35.

(1) ܬܢ. 8: 1. 30: 16. 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 119: 165.

3 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܢ ܠܟ:
ܩܛܘܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܟ:
ܟܬܘܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܟ:
4 ܘܬܫܟܚ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
5 ܬܬܟܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܝܠ.
6 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܪܨ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܟ.
7 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ:
ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
8 ܒܣܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܟ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܓܪ̈ܡܝܟ.
9 ܝܩܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܟ:
10 ܘܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝܟ ܣܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܥܨܪ̈ܬܟ [1]ܡܬܦܩܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܡܪܐ.

11 ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܬܣܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܡܐܣ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܗ:
12 ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܪܥܐ ܒܗ (ܡܟܐܒ).
13 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܠܠܬܗ.
15 ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܨܒܝ̈ܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ̇.
16 ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ̇:
ܘܒܣܡܠܗ̇ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ.
17 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ̇ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܝܗ̇ ܫܠܡܐ.
18 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇:
ܘܕܣܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܛܘܒܝ̈ܗܘܢ.
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܬܐܣ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
20 ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܗܘ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܢܛܦܘ ܛܠܐ.
21 ܒܪܝ: ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܬܘܪܨܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
22 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ:
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܨܘܪܟ.
23 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܗܠܟ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܪܓܠܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܩܠ.
24 ܐܢ ܬܕܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ:
ܘܬܕܡܟ: ܘܬܗܢܐ ܫܢܬܟ.
25 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ:
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܡܟܟ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܢ ܦܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ.
27 ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
28 ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܚܒܪܟ: ܙܠ ܘܬܘܒ:
ܘܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ.
29 ܠܐ ܬܚܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܟ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܝܬܒ.
30 ܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܓܢ:
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
31 ܠܐ ܬܛܢ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ [2]ܬܓܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ.
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ.
33 ܠܘܛܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܕܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ.
34 ܐܢ ܠܡܡܝ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܝܩ:
ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
35 ܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܨܥܪܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ: ܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ: ܒܢܝ̈: ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܥܨܪ̈ܬܟ.

[2] ܡ: ܬܬܚܪܐ ܠܗ.

---

(3) ܡܩܒ. 13: 9. ܐܦܣ. 6: 8. ܡܬܠ. 6: 21. 7: 3. ܐܪ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(4) ܡܙ. 111: 10. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܪ. 2: 47. ܪܗ. 14: 18.
(5) ܡܙ. 37: 3. 5. ܐܪ. 9: 23.
(6) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܐܪ. 10: 23.
(7) ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܐܝܘ. 1: 1. ܡܬܠ. 16: 6.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 21: 24.
(9) ܡܩܒ. 22: 29. 23: 19. 34: 26. ܐܦܣ. 26: 2. ܘܫܘܪ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 10. ܘܫܘ. ܠܘ. 14: 13.
(10) ܐܦܣ. 28: 8.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 5: 17. ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 19.
(12) ܐܦܣ. 8: 5.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 8: 34. 35.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 28: 13. ܘܫܘ. ܡܙ. 19: 10. ܡܬܠ. 2: 4. 8: 11. 19. 16: 16.
(15) ܡܬܝ 13: 44.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8.
(17) ܡܬܝ 11: 29. 30.
(18) ܒܪ. 2: 9. 3: 22.
(19) ܡܙ. 104: 24. 136: 5. ܡܬܠ. 8: 27. ܐܪ. 10: 12. 51: 15.
(20) ܒܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦܣ. 33: 28. ܐܝܘ. 36: 28.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 1: 9.
(23) ܡܙ. 37: 24. 91: 11. 12. ܡܬܠ. 10: 9.
(24) ܘܝܩ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 4: 8.
(25) ܡܙ. 91: 5. 112: 7.
(27) ܪܗ. 13: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10.
(28) ܘܝܩ. 19: 13. ܐܦܣ. 24: 15.
(30) ܪܗ. 12: 18.
(31) ܡܙ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 24: 1.
(32) ܡܙ. 25: 14.
(33) ܘܝܩ. 26: 14. ܘܫܘ. ܡܙ. 37: 22. ܙܟ. 5: 4. ܡܠܐ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 1: 3.
(34) ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.

(1) ܡܙ. 34: 11. ܡܬܠ. 1: 8.

ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.

2 ܗܫܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.

3 ܗܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܒ.

4 ܘܡܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܝܘ:

5 ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:

6 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.

7 ܕܥܡܝ ܡܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܚܠܦܗ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

8 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ.

9 ܟܕ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܝ ܝܠܗ.

10 ܥܢܝܢ: ܒܪܝܟ: ܘܫܒܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

11 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܥܡ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

12 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܦ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܬ.

13 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ.

14 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

15 ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ.

16 ܗܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܬ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ.

17 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ.

18 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ [1]ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

19 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

20 ܒܪܝܟ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

21 ܠܐ ܦܪܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ.

22 ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.

23 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

24 ܡܒܝܢܐ ܝܢܘܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܝܢܘܩܐ.

25 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ.

26 ܒܫܡܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ.

27 ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܒܝܢ ܐܘܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܝ.

1 ܒܪܝܟ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

2 ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ.

3 ܗܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

4 ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ.

5 ܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܡܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ:

6 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܡܪܘܡܗ: ܠܐ [3]ܢܒܝܐ.

7 ܘܐܬܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.

8 ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܢܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

10 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ [4]ܒܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ (ܗܘܐ) ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

11 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕ:

12 ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܪܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܢܒܝܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ.

(3) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 1.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܡܬܝ. 7: 2.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 2: 2. 3.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10.
(7) ܡܬܝ 13: 44. ܠܘ. 10: 42.
(8) ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 2: 30.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 1: 9. 3: 22.
(10) ܡܬܝ. 3: 2.
(12) ܝܘ. 18: 36; 19: 11. 12.
(14) ܝܘ. 1:1. ܡܬܝ. 1:10. 15.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 36: 4. ܐܫ. 57: 20.
(18) ܡܬܝ 5: 14. 45. ܦܘܠ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܥܒܕ. 23: 4.
(19) ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 18: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 59: 9. 10. ܐܝ. 23: 12. ܡܪܩ. 12: 35.
(21) ܡܬܝ. 3: 3. 21. 2: 1.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 3: 8. 12: 18.
(27) ܐܝܘ. 5: 32. 28: 14. ܡܬܝ. 1: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 9.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 2: 7.
(3) ܡܬܝ. 2: 16. 6: 24. ܝܘ. 55: 21.
(4) ܡܪܩ. 7: 26. ܥܒ. 4: 12.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 7: 27.
(12) ܡܬܝ. 1: 25. 29. 12: 1.

13 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܬ ܚܫܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܬ ܢܦܫ.
14 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܐ.
15 ܣܠܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ.
16 ܒܫܘܒ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܫ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
17 ܗܘܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ.
18 ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ.
19 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܦܩܝܚܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ.
20 ܘܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ!
ܘܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ!
21 ܒܪܝ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܨܘܬ ܐܕܢܟ ܘܠܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܐܬܒܩܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ.
22 ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܒܪܝ:
ܘܢܛܘܪ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
23 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܛܘܪ ܕܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܒܪܝ: ܠܚܟܡܬܝ ܐܨܬ ܠܡܠܝ:
ܘܠܣܘܟܠܝ ܠܬܒܘܢܬܝ ܐܪܟܢ:
2 ܕܬܛܪ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܬܛܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܦܘܬܟ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܢܛܦ: ܒܪܝ: ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܟܗ.
4 ܘܐܚܪܬܗ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܕܐ:
ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܣܪܐ.
5 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܢܚܬܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܝܘܠ ܦܣܥܬܗ ܣܡܟܢ.
6 ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܬܪܕܐ:
ܫܒܝܠܝܗ ܦܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ.
7 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܝ ܦܘܡܝ:
8 ܐܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
9 ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܟ:
ܘܫܢܝܟ ܠܕܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ.
10 ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܥܡܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
11 ܘܬܬܬܢܚ ܒܚܪܬܟ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܘܦ ܒܣܪܟ ܘܦܓܪܟ.
12 ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܢܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܒܣܪ ܠܒܝ.
13 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܩܠ ܡܠܦܢܝ:
ܘܠܡܠܦܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܐܪܟܢܬ ܐܕܢܝ.
14 ܟܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ.
15 ܫܬܝ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܟ:
ܘܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܪܟ.
16 ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܡܒܘܥܝܟ ܠܒܪ:
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܢܪ̈ܕܘܢ ܡܝܟ.
17 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܟ.
18 ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܥܟ ܡܒܪܟ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟ.
19 ܐܝܠܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܝܥܠܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܬܪ̈ܘܝܟ ܬܕ̈ܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ.
20 ܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܬܛܥܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܓܦܘܦ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܐܪ.
22 ܥܘܠܐ ܢܐܚܕ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܚܒ̈ܠܝ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܢܬܐܚܕ.
23 ܗܘ ܢܡܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܢܛܥܐ.
24 ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܬܬܥܪܒ ܠܚܒܪܟ:
ܘܬܬܠ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
25 ܡܬܬܨܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ ܦܘܡܟ:
ܘܡܬܐܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܡ̈ܠܝ ܣܦܘܬܟ.
26 ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܒܪܟ:

---

(18) ܡܬܠ. 2: 14.
(19) ܐܫܥ. 2: 9. 4: 5. 7: 3.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 7: 5.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 16: 9. ܐܝܘ. 31: 4. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 15: 3. ܐܪ. 16: 17. 32: 19. ܗܘ. 7: 2. ܚܒܩ. 4: 13.
(22) ܡܙ. 9: 15.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 4: 21. 36: 12.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 11: 15. 17: 18. 20: 16. 22: 26. 27: 13.
(4) ܡܙ. 132: 4.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 12: 7.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 24: 33. 34.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4. 13: 4. 20: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 15: 12. ܡܙ. 35: 19. ܡܬܠ. 10: 10.
(14) ܡܝ. 2: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19.
(15) ܢܚ. 19: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 36: 16.
(17) ܡܙ. 18: 27. 101: 5. 120: 2. 3. ܐܫ. 1: 15.
(18) ܐܫ. 59: 7. ܪܗ. 6: 5. ܓܠ. 3: 15.
(19) ܡܙ. 27: 12. ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9; 6: 14.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 6: 1.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 3: 3. 7: 3.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 23. 24. 2: 11.
(23) ܡܙ. 19: 8. 119: 105.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 7: 5.
(25) ܡܬܝ 5: 28.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 29: 3. ܠܘ. 39: 14. ܣܝ. 13: 18.

ܘܐܢܬܬ ܓܒܪܐ (ܐܚܪܝܐ): ܢܦܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
27 ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܢ:
28 ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܘܝܢ:
29 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ.
30 ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܠܓܢܒܐ: ܟܕ ܓܢܒ
ܠܡܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ:
31 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܫܒܥܐ ܦܪܥ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܥ ܢܬܠ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ.
33 ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ:
ܘܚܣܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܠܥܠܡ.
34 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܛܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܐܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ.
35 ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܣܓܐ ܫܘܚܕܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܪܝ: ܛܪ ܡܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܛܫܝ ܠܘܬܟ.
2 ܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܚܝ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܟ.
3 ܩܛܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܒܥܬܟ:
ܟܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܟ.
4 ܐܡܪ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ: ܚܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܩܪܝ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ:
5 ܠܡܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ ܡܠܝܗ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܝܢ ܫܒܟܐ ܚܝܪܐ:
7 ܘܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܬܟܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܛܠܝܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ:
8 ܕܥܒܪ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܗܠܟ:
9 ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܥܪܒ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܛܢܐ.
10 ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܦܪܚܐ ܠܒܐ.
11 ܡܫܓܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܘܦܪܝܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܪܓܠܝܗ:
12 ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܒܦܠܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܡܝܢܐ.
13 ܘܐܚܕܬ ܒܗ: ܘܢܫܩܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܚܨܦܬ ܐܦܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
14 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܢܕܪܝ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܟ:
ܠܡܒܥܝ ܐܦܝܟ: ܘܐܫܟܚܬܟ.
16 ܒܚܒܠܐ ܦܪܣܬ ܥܪܣܝ:
ܒܦܪܣܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
17 ܡܪܣܬ ܥܪܣܝ
ܡܘܪܐ: ܐܠܘܐ: ܩܘܢܡܘܢ.
18 ܬܐ: ܢܪܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܢܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ:
20 ܨܪܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
21 ܘܐܛܥܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ:
ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ ܐܚܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ.
22 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܓܡܐ:
23 ܥܕ ܕܦܠܓ ܓܐܪܐ ܟܒܕܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܚܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܦܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ.
24 ܘܗܫܐ: ܒܢܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܨܘܬܘ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ.
25 ܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܒܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܝܗ.
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܬ:
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܝܠܝܗ.
27 ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܝ:
ܢܚܬܢ ܠܬܘܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܩܠܗ:
2 ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
3 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܦܬܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:

(31) ܡܬܝ. 22: 1. 4.
(32) ܡܬܠ. 7: 7.
———
(1) ܡܬܠ. 2: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 18: 5. ܡܬܠ. 4: 4.
ܝܫ. 55: 3. ܗܘ. 32: 10.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 6: 8. 11: 18. ܡܬܠ. 3: 3. 6: 21.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 6: 24.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 6: 32. 9: 4. 16.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 24: 15.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 9: 13. 1. ܛܝܡ. 5: 13.
13. ܛܝܛ. 2: 5.
(16) ܝܫ. 19: 9.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 5: 3. ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(23) ܩܘܗ. 9: 12.
(26) ܢܚܡ. 13: 26.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 2: 18. 5: 5. 9: 18.
———
(1) ܡܬܠ. 1: 20. 9: 3.

4 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܩܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܩܠܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
5 ܐܣܬܟܠܘ: ܦܬܝ̈ܐ: ܒܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܣܟ̈ܠܐ: ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܒܐ.
6 ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܝ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܪܢܐ ܚܟܝ:
ܘܡܣܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܦܘܬܝ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
8 ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܠܬܐ.
9 ܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܨܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
10 ܩܒܠܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܓܒܝܐ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ.
12 ܐܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܒܥܪܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܩܪܝܬ.
13 ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
14 ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ.
15 ܒܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
16 ܒܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܪܒܝܢ:
[1]ܘܬܩܝ̈ܦܐ: ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܝ̈ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܐ:
ܘܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ.
18 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
19 ܦܐܪ̈ܝ ܛܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܠ̈ܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ.
20 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܗܠܟܐ:
ܒܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
21 ܠܡܘܪܬܘ ܠܡܚܒܝ̈ ܩܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܐ.
22 ܡܪܝܐ ܩܢܢܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ:
ܡܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ: [2]ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

[1] ܗܝ: ܡܬܩܘܦܐ. [2] ܗܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

23 ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܬܐܣܬ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܐܬܝܠܕܬ:
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ.
25 ܥܕ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܠܛܒܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ:
26 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
27 ܟܕ ܡܬܩܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ:
28 ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܠܥܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܥܫܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ:
29 ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡ ܠܝܡܐ ܬܚܘܡܗ:
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܣܝܡ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
30 ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܦܨܚܢܘܬܐ (ܝܘܡܝܢ) ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܚܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
31 ܡܚܕܝܐ ܒܬܒܝܠ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܡܦܨܚܢܘܬܝ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
32 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ.
33 ܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܟܡܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܥܘܢ (ܠܗ).
34 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܛܪ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝ.
35 ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܦܩ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
36 ܘܗܘ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐ̈ܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ.
2 ܢܟܣܬ ܢܟܣܬܗ: ܘܡܙܓܬ ܚܡܪܗ:
ܘܛܝܒܬ ܦܬܘܪܗ.
3 ܫܕܪܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܗ: ܕܬܩܪܐ
ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
4 ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܝܐ: ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܚܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܠܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:

(6) ܡܬܠ. 22: 20.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 28: 15. ܘܚܟ. ܡܙ. 19: 10. 119: 127. ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. 15. 4: 5. 7. 16: 16.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 16: 6. 6: 17. 4: 24.
(14) ܩܘܗ. 7: 19.
(15) ܕܢܝ. 2: 21. ܪܗ. 13: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30. ܡܙ. 91: 14. ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. ܝܥ. 1: 5.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 3: 16. ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 3: 14. 8: 10.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 3: 19. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1.
(23) ܡܙ. 2: 6.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 15: 7. 8.
(29) ܒܪ. 1: 9. 10. ܐܝܘ. 38: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 33: 7. 104: 9. ܝܪ. 5: 22. ܐܝܘ. 38: 4.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2. 18. ܩܘܠ. 3: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
(31) ܡܙ. 16: 3.
(32) ܡܙ. 119: 1. 2. 128: 1. 2. ܠܘ. 11: 28.
(34) ܡܬܠ. 3: 13. 18.
(35) ܡܬܠ. 12: 2.
(36) ܡܬܠ. 20: 2.
———
(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 20-22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(2) ܡܬܝ 22: 3. ܘܚܟ. ܡܬܠ. 9: 5. 23: 30.
(3) ܪܗ. 10: 15. ܡܬܠ. 8: 1. 2. 9: 14.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 16. 6: 32. ܡܬܝ 11: 25.

5 ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܓܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
6 ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܗ:
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.
7 ܐܬܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܚܣܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
10 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ [1]ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
11 ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ: ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܒܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ.
13 ܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ.
14 ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ:
15 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ:
17 ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
18 ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܐ

1 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܫܒܘܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ.
2 ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
3 ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.

4 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
5 ܫܒܘܚܘ ܫܡܫܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
6 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
7 ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
8 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ.
9 ܫܒܘܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
[2]ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ.
10 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ.
11 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
12 ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ.
13 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.
14 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ.
15 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
16 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
18 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ.
19 ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ.
20 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
21 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
22 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

[2] [illegible]

(5) ܡܙܡ. 9: 2. ܐܫܥ. 5: 1. ܐܝܘ. 55: 1. ܡܢܝ. 6: 27. (8) ܡܙܡ 7: 6. ܡܙܡ. 141: 5. (9) ܡܙܡ 13: 12. (10) ܐܫܥ. 28: 28. ܡܙܡ. 111: 10. ܡܙܡ. 1: 7. (11) ܡܙܡ. 3: 2. 16. 10: 27. (12) ܐܫܥ. 35: 6. 7. ܡܙܡ. 16: 26. (13) ܡܙܡ. 7: 11. (14) ܡܙܡ. 9: 3.

(16) ܡܙܡ. 9: 4. (17) ܡܙܡ. 20: 17. (18) ܡܙܡ. 2: 18. 7: 27.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 15: 20. 17: 21. 25: 19. 13: 29. 3: 15. (2) ܡܙܡ. 49: 6. ܡܙܡ. ܡܙܡ. 11: 4. ܡܙܡ. 12: 19. 20. ܡܙܡ. 4: 27. (3) ܡܙܡ. 10: 14. 34: 9. 10. 37: 25.

(4) ܡܙܡ. 12: 24. 19: 15. 13: 4. 21: 5. (5) ܡܙܡ. 12: 4. 17: 2. 19: 26. (6) ܡܙܡ. 10: 11. ܡܙܡ. 7: 8. (7) ܡܙܡ. 9: 5. 6. 112: 6. ܡܙܡ. 8: 10. (8) ܡܙܡ. 10: 10. (9) ܡܙܡ. 23: 4. ܡܙܡ. 28: 18. ܐܫܥ. 33: 15. 16. (10) ܡܙܡ. 6: 13. 10: 8. (11) ܡܙܡ. 37: 30. ܡܙܡ. 13: 14. 18: 4. ܡܙܡ. 107: 42. ܡܙܡ. 10: 6. (12) ܡܙܡ. 17: 9. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 13: 4. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 4: 8. (13) ܡܙܡ. 26: 3. (14) ܡܙܡ. 18: 7. 21: 23. (15) ܐܫܥ. 31: 24. ܡܙܡ. 52: 7. ܡܙܡ. 18: 11. ܐ. ܡܙܡ. 6: 17. (18) ܡܙܡ. 15: 3. (19) ܡܙܡ. 5: 3. ܡܙܡ. 3: 2. (22) ܡܙܡ. 24: 35. 26: 12. ܡܙܡ. 37: 22.

23 ܐܝܟ ܓܚܟܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ.
24 ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܠܥܠܡ.
26 ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܠܟܟ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܚܫܠܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܘܗܝ.
27 ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܡܟܪܝܢ.
28 ܣܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܠܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ.
29 ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
30 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܙܐܥ:
ܘܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
32 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܦܟܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ.
32 ܣܦܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܦܟܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܪܥܘܬܗ.
2 ܐܬܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܟܝܟ̈ܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ.
3 ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
5 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܐ.
6 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝ.
7 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ.
8 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܨܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.
9 ܒܦܘܡܐ [1]ܚܢܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝ.
10 ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܫܘܒܚܐ.
11 ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ.
12 ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩ.
13 ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܒܡܚܒܨ ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܪܙܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
14 ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ.
15 ܡܒܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ (ܐܢܫܐ) ܥܪܒ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܬܩܥܬܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܝܠܗ.
16 ܒܟܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ.
17 ܡܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܐܟܪܙܐ.
18 ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ (ܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܐܓܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
19 ܗܕܟܐ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ (ܝܠܗ):
ܘܪܕܝܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ.
20 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܩܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܘܪܥܘܬܗ: ܬܡܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
21 ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ (ܗܘܝܐ): ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܟܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛ ܦܨܝܐ.
22 ܚܙܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܐܢܦܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ:
ܒܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܗ ܠܝܬ.
23 ܬܐܘܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
(ܐܝܢܐ) ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܗܠܐ.
24 ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܙܘܝܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܣܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
25 ܢܦܫܐ [2]ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܛܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܪܘܝܐ.
26 ܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝܛܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܙܒܢܐ.

---

[1]ܡ: ܚܢܦܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

---

(23) ܡܬܠ. 14: 9. 15: 21.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 15: 21. ܡܙ. 145: 19. ܡܬܝ 5: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 37: 9. 10. ܡܬܠ. 10: 30. ܡܙ. 15: 5. ܡܬܝ. 7: 24. 25. 16: 18.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 9: 11. ܐܝܘ. 15: 32. 33. 22: 16. ܡܙ. 55: 23. ܩܘܗ. 7: 17.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13. 11: 20. ܡܙ. 112: 10. ܡܬܠ. 11: 7.
(29) ܡܙ. 1: 6. 37: 20.
(30) ܡܙ. 37: 22. 29. 125: 1. ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(31) ܡܙ. 37: 30.

(1) ܚܘ. 19: 35. 36. ܬܢ. 25: 13–16. ܡܬܠ. 16: 11. 20: 10. 23.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 15: 33. 16: 18. 18: 12. ܕܢ. 4: 30. 31.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 13: 6.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 7: 19. ܨܦ. 1: 18. ܚܙ. 7: 1.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. ܩܘܗ. 10: 8.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 10: 28.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 21: 18.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 8: 13.
(10) ܐܣ. 8: 15. ܡܬܠ. 28: 12. 28.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 29: 8.
(13) ܚܘ. 19: 16. ܡܬܠ. 20: 19.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 1. ܡܬܠ. 15: 22. 24: 6.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 31: 30.
(17) ܡܬܝ 5: 7. 25: 34. ܡܬܠ.
(18) ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܓܠܛ. 6: 8. 9. ܝܥܩ. 3: 18.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 16: 5. ܡܙ. 112: 2.
(23) ܪܗ. 2: 8. 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 112: 9.
(25) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 6–10. ܡܬܝ 5: 7.
(26) ܥܡܘ. 8: 5. 6. ܐܝܘ. 29: 13.

27 ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܟܢܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ.
28 ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ.
29 ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܢܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
30 ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ.
31 ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ!

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܗܘ.
2 ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
4 ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܫܬܐ.
5 ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ [1]ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ.
6 ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܗ ܦܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܦܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ.
8 ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܟܝܗܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܛܝܐ.
9 ܛܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ: ܘܚܣܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܚܡܪ ܕܠܚܡܐ.
10 ܕܝ ܝܕܥ ܙܕܝܩܐ [2]ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܝܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܟܙܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ.
11 ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܝ ܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ.
12 ܕܝ ܪܓܝܓ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܨܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝ ܝܗܒ.
13 ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܕܝ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.

14 ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܣܒܥ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ.
15 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ.
16 ܣܟܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܕܝ ܟܣܐ ܨܥܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ.
17 ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܐ.
18 ܐܝܬ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ.
19 ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܦܦ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ.
20 ܢܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܠܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
22 ܛܢܦܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
23 ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܕܝ ܟܣܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܕܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܣܟܠܘܬܐ.
24 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܪܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ [3]ܠܡܟܣ.
25 ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܟܦܐ (ܠܗ):
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ.
26 ܕܝ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
27 ܠܐ ܨܝܕ ܨܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
28 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ (ܕܝ ܫܡܥ]:
ܘܡܡܝܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܐܬܐ.
2 ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ.
3 ܢܛܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܝ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܗ: ܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܗܘܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܘܗܝ.

[3] ܡ: ܠܡܟܣܘܪܐ.

(27) ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܐܫ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15. 16. 10: 2. 57: 6.
(28) ܝܘ. 31: 24. ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 17. ܐܫ. 1: 3. 52: 8. 92: 12. ܡܪܩ. ܝܪ. 17: 8.
(29) ܗܘܫ. 5: 16.
(30) ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. ܡܪܩ. ܡܐ. 5: 20.
(31) ܝܪ. 25: 29. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 17. 18.

———

(2) ܡܬܠ. 8: 35.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 10: 25.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 31: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. ܡܬܠ. 14: 30.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 18. 14: 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 37: 36. 37. ܡܬܠ. 11: 21. ܡܬܝ 7: 24–27.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 17.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 13: 7.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 25: 4.
(11) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܡܬܠ. 28: 19. 6: 32.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 18: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 13: 2. 18: 20. ܝܥ. 3: 10. 11.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 18: 11.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 29: 11.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 14: 5.
(18) ܐܫ. 57: 4. 59: 7. 64: 3.
(19) ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܡܬܠ. 19: 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 6: 17. 11: 20. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 13: 16. 15: 2.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 15: 13. ܝܥ. 60: 4.

———

(1) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 25.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 12: 14.
(3) ܐܫ. 39: 1. ܡܬܠ. 21: 23. ܡܐ. 3: 2.

4 ܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܚܠ ܓܘ ܥܩܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ.
5 ܡܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܗ ܓܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
6 ܘܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܓܘܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܡܪܝܢ:
ܓܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܓܒܘܗܝ: ܘܩܠ ܕܪܐ (ܐܝܟ ܠܗ).
8 ܦܘܫܠܐ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
9 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ.
10 ܐܫܡܥ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܘܫ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܠܒܪܘܬܐ.
11 ܩܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܓܙܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
12 ܙܒܢ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ.
13 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܕܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܕܪ ܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܘ ܩܝܕ ܦܕܢܐ.
14 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܠܒܪ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ.
15 ܦܪܫܢܐ ܝܩܝܢ ܓܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܥܩܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܢܗܫܐ ܡܠܐ.
16 ܒܠ ܢܕܘܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܨ ܓܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܓܠܘܬܐ.
17 ܫܝܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܠܒܪ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ.
18 ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܝܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܫܢܐ ܓܘ ܩܝܕ ܡܘܫܟܐ.
19 ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܓܘ ܫܠܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܓܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܨܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.
20 ܫܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܠܒܪܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܠܒܪ:
ܘܢܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܨܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ.
21 ܟܐܕ ܢܗܝܐ ܓܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܪܢܐ ܚܒܝܢܐ.
22 ܚܒܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܬ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܩܠܠ ܕܢܗܝܬܐ.
23 ܐܪܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܢܐ ܒܟܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܠܐ ܙܘܒܢܐ.
24 ܫܟܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܟܝܗ ܚܕܫܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܗ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܓܘ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
25 ܘܦܝܫܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܐܝܟܬܠܓܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܚܨܕܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܐ ܠܗ.
2 ܫܕܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܦܪܚ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܚܠܝ ܠܗ.
3 ܟܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܕܐ ܠܒܘܗܝ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܥܒ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ.
5 ܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܠ:
ܘܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
6 ܓܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܠܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ:
ܡܓܕܐ ܠܦܪܡܢܐ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ.
7 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
[1]ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܠܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
8 ܐܢܫܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܒܬܐ ܠܦܪܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܨܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
9 ܡܓܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܫܝܕܐ ܒܕܪܗ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܚܫܒܘܬܐ.
10 ܠܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܢܝܕ ܡܕܢܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܢܕܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܝܕ ܢܘܓܕܐ.
11 ܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܩܝܕ ܐܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܓܘ ܒܪܓܐ.
12 ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܕܐܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ.
13 ܐܘܦ ܒܓܫܪܐ ܓܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܢܕܐܘܗ ܕܢܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܓܐ.
14 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܓܘ ܡܝܬ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܐ.
15 ܦܬܚܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܡ ܠܒܠ ܡܚܕܪܐ:
ܘܢܕܘܒܬܐ ܓܘ ܐܡܢ ܠܦܫܦܫܬܗ.
16 ܐܢܫܠܒܪ ܓܘ ܐܝܕ ܘܫܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܨ ܓܘ ܡܓܠ ܥܘܒܪܐ [2]ܘܩܝܕ ܒܓܘܒ.
17 ܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܕ ܡܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܓܘ ܩܝܕ ܗܝܢܐ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܓܒ ܠܐ ܦܕܥܠܘܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܟܒܟܢܬ.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 4.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 3. 5. 6.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 12: 9.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 18: 5. 6. 21: 17. ܡܬܠ. 24: 20.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 2. 20: 21.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 13: 19.
(13) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. 14: 27. 16: 22. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 22: 6.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 12: 23. 15: 2.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 25: 13.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 15: 5. 31.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 13: 12.
(21) ܡܘ. 32: 10.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 27: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. 28: 8. ܩܘܗ. 2: 26.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 12: 11.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 19: 18. 22: 15. 23: 13. 29: 15. 17.
(25) ܡܘ. 34: 10. 37: 3.

—

(1) ܡܬܠ. 24: 3. ܚܕ. 4: 11.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 12: 4.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 12: 6.
(5) ܡܬܦ. 20: 16. 23: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19. 12: 17. 14: 25.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 8: 9. 17: 24.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 10: 23.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 8: 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 16: 25. ܦܘ. 6: 21.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 5: 4. ܩܘܗ. 2: 2.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 1: 31. 12: 14.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 22: 3.

18 ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܬܘܟ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܬܗܘܝܐ ܩܛܝܥܬܐ.
19 ܫܡܥ ܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܘܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܬܪܘܨ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
20 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܢܬ ܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܬ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
21 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܩܪܥܐ ܠܝܗ.
22 ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܕܝܠܕܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܬ ܠܝܡܘܟ ܐܡܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
23 ܙܒܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܙܒܘܢ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ.
24 ܣܓܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܗ.
25 ܒܪ ܦܨܚ ܒܒܘܟ ܘܝܡܘܟ:
ܘܒܪ ܚܕܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܠܘܟ.
26 ܗܒ ܒܪܝ ܠܒܘܟ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
28 ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܟܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܣܓܝܐ ܒܓܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
29 ܠܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܝ ܠܡܢ ܘܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܥܝܐ:
30 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܚܪܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܒܨܝܐ ܡܙܓܐ.
31 ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܣܡܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܓܘ ܟܣܐ ܥܝܢܗ:
32 ܒܚܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܕܢܐ.
33 ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܪ ܚܙܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܥܩܡܬܐ.
34 ܘܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟ ܓܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢ.
35 ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܐܒ ܠܝ:
ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܪܓܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
2 ܣܒܒ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܒܙܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܠܐ.
3 ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܩܝܡ.
4 ܘܒܝܕ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܓܘܘܢܐ:
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܐ.
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܙܒܢ ܚܝܠܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܣܓܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
7 ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܛܝܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
8 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܩܪܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ.
9 ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܡܩܢܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
10 ܐܢ ܪܦܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܚܝܠܘܟ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
11 ܦܨܝ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܕܘܥܝ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝ.
12 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܠܗܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
13 ܐܟܘܠ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܫܐ ܣܒܒ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܙܕܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܟܟܘܟ.
14 ܗܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ:
ܐܢ ܡܘܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܬܘܟ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܐܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܫܒܥ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܩܐܡ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܦܫܝ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ.
17 ܒܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ:
ܘܒܬܬܩܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܨܚ ܠܒܘܟ.
18 ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܬܗ.
19 ܠܐ ܡܫܚܢ ܠܘܟ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܒܪܫܝܥܐ.
20 ܣܒܒ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܪ ܕܥܟ.

(20) ܡܬܠ. 19: 7.
(21) ܡܙܡ. 41: 1. 112: 9.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 14: 5.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 13: 14.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 16: 32. ܡܕ. 1: 19.
(30) ܡܙܡ. 112: 10. ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.
(31) ܡܬܠ. 17: 5. ܡܬܝ 25: 40. 45. ܐܫܥ. 31: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 22: 2.
(32) ܐܫܥ. 13: 15. 19. 26.
ܡܙ. 23: 4. 37: 37. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 5: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 18.
(33) ܡܬܠ. 12: 16. 29: 11.
(35) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 47.

(1) ܕܢ. 8: 1-3. ܡܬܠ. 25: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 25: 10. ܡܩܗ. ܐ. ܡܬ. 12: 13. 14. 16.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 15: 28. 12: 23. 13: 16.
(3) ܐܫܥ. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 5: 21. ܐܪ. 16: 17. 32: 19. ܐܝܘ. 4: 13.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 13: 18. 15: 31. 32.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 21: 27. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 61: 8. 66: 3. ܐܪ. 6: 20. 7: 22. ܥܡܘ. 5: 22.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 21: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 11.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 8. ܡܬܠ. 5: 12. 10: 17.
(11) ܐܫܥ. 26: 6. ܡܙ. 139: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 30. ܡܙ. 7: 9.
44: 21. ܥܒܪ. 2: 24. 25. 21: 17. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 17: 22. 12: 25.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 17: 22.
(16) ܡܙ. 37: 16. ܡܬܠ. 16: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 6.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 17: 1.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 26: 21. 29: 22.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 22: 5.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 29: 3.

21 ܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܘܠܐ.
22 ܗ̇ܝ ܬܒܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܠܫܐ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܡܐ.
23 ܡܕܘܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ!
24 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ.
25 ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ.
26 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ[1]: ܡܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ.
27 ܗ̇ܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ.
28 ܠܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ.
29 ܦܩܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܝܡܐ.
30 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ.
31 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ.
32 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܡܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
33 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܛ.

1 ܠܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܡܙܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
2 ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
3 ܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ.
4 ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ[3] ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܢܐ.
5 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

6 ܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܬܘܒܐ): ܗ̇ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ,
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ.
7 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܩܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
8 ܒܩܕ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
9 ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.
10 ܡܢܗ ܢܟ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ.
11 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
12 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
14 ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
15 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ.
16 ܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܒܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
18 ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
19 ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܒ ܪܘܚܐ.
20 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܗ.
21 ܐܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
22 ܡܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
23 ܠܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܢܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
24 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘ. [2]ܡ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ. [3]ܡ: ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ.

(21) ܡܙܡ. 10: 23. ܐܫ. 5: 15.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 11: 14. 20: 18.
(23) ܡܙܡ. 25: 11.
(24) ܦܬܓ. 3: 20. ܡܙܡ. 3: 1. 2.
(25) ܡܙܡ. 12: 7. 14: 11. ܡܬ. 68: 5. 6. 146: 9.
(26) ܡܙܡ. 6: 16. 18. ܡܬ. 37: 30.
(27) ܡܙܡ. 11: 19. ܐܫ. 5: 8. ܐܪ. 17: 11.
(28) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 15.
(29) ܡܬ. 10: 1. 34: 16. 145: 18. 19.
(31) ܡܙܡ. 15: 5.
(33) ܡܙܡ. 1: 7. 18: 12.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 16: 9. 19: 21. 20: 24. ܐܪ. 10: 23. ܡܬܠ 10: 19. 20.
(2) ܡܙܡ. 21: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7.
(3) ܡܬ. 37: 5. 55: 22. ܡܬܠ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܦܝܠ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 7.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 7. ܝܘ. 11: 36. ܐܦܣ. 21: 30. ܝܘ. 9: 22.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 6: 17. 8: 13. 11: 21.
(6) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܡܙܡ. 14: 16.
(8) ܡܬ. 37: 16. ܡܙܡ. 15: 16.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 16: 1. 19: 21. ܡܬ. 37: 23. ܡܙܡ. 20: 24. ܐܪ. 10: 23.
(11) ܡܬ. 19: 36. ܡܙܡ. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 25: 5. 29: 14.
(13) ܡܙܡ. 14: 35. 22: 11.
(14) ܡܙܡ. 19: 12. 20: 2.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 19: 12. ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܗܘ. 10: 1.
(16) ܡܙܡ. 8: 11. 19.
(18) ܡܙܡ. 11: 2. 17: 19. 18: 12.
(20) ܡܬ. 2: 12. 34: 8. 125: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 18. ܐܪ. 17: 7.
(22) ܡܙܡ. 13: 14. 14: 27.
(23) ܡܬ. 37: 30. ܡܬܠ 12: 34.

25 ܠܝܗ ܠܡܟܣܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ:
ܡܢܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝ.
26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܬܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܢܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ:
ܗܦܟ ܕܒܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܢܝܐ.
27 ܠܐ ܬܝܒܝܬ ܒܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܘܚܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ.
28 ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܝܢܘܝ:
ܘܢܦܝܫ ܒܝ ܦܘܡܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ.
29 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܝ ܓܒܝܠ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܩܘܒ.
30 ܐܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܣܝܠܐ:
ܥܒܪܬ ܕܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ.
31 ܘܗܐ ܕܝܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܬܐ ܡܣܒܝܣܢܐ.
32 ܚܙܝ ܝܩܒ ܠܒܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܝܪܐ.
33 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܗܢܐ ܝܩܒ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
2 ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܟܬܘܒܐ.
3 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܪܩܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ.
4 ܐܦܪܫ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܒܝ ܣܐܡܐ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ:
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܨܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܨܝܪܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ.
5 ܐܥܒܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܒܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢ.
6 ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ.
7 ܛܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܣܩ ܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܡܟܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܪܒܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܒ:
ܠܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܟ ܚܒܪܟ.
9 ܕܝܢܟ ܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܟ:
ܘܪܐܙܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ.
10 ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣܕܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ.

11 ܐܝܟ ܬܦܘܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܣܟܝܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̇.
12 ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ.
13 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܪܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܨܕܐ.
14 ܥܢܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ (ܕܟܕܒܐ).
15 ܗܘ ܕܡܓܪܓ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ:
ܠܫܢܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܬܒܪ ܓܪܡܐ.
16 ܕܒܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܟܘܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܣܦܩ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܣܒܥ ܘܬܬܦܢܐ.
17 ܐܘܩܪ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܥܟ ܘܢܣܢܝܟ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܡܚܛܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܡܫܪܥܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܡܪ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
21 ܐܢ ܟܦܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܐܘܟܠܝܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܨܗܐ ܐܫܩܝܗܝ ܡܝܐ.
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܥܟ.
23 ܪܘܚܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܠ ܡܥܟܪ ܐܦܐ.
24 ܛܒ ܠܡܬܒ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢܢܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ.
26 ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ:
(ܗܟܢܐ) ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ.
27 ܡܐܟܘܠ ܕܘܒܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܠܡܥܩܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܚ.
28 ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܕܐܝܩܪܐ) ܒܝ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܚ
ܠܗ:

(25) ܡܬܠ. 14: 12.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 9: 12. ܗܘܫܥ.
6: 7.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 6: 14. 19. 15:
18. 26: 21. 29: 22. 17: 9.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ.
(31) ܡܬܠ. 20: 29.
(32) ܡܬܠ. 19: 11.
(1) ܡܬܠ. 15: 17.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 10: 5. 19: 26.
(3) ܡܙ. 26: 2. ܡܬܠ. 27: 21.
ܙܟ. 17: 10. ܡܠܟ. 3: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 14: 31. ܐܫܥ. 31:
29. ܐܝܘܒ. 12.
(6) ܡܙ. 127: 3. 128: 3.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 18: 16. 19: 6.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. 16: 28.
(12) ܗܘ. 13: 8.
(13) ܡܙ. 109: 4. 5. ܙܟ. 18:
20. ܕܢ. 12: 17. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5:
15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 11.
(15) ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܡܬܠ. 24:
24. ܝܥ. 5: 23.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 21: 25. 26.
(17) ܫܡ. 16: 1. ܡܬܠ. 18: 24.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 11: 15.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 16: 18.
(20) ܡܩ. 3: 8.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 19: 13.
17: 25.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 15: 13. 15. 12:
25. ܡܙ. 22: 15.
(23) ܡܩ. 23: 8.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 14: 6. ܗܘܫܥ. 2:
14. 8: 1.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 15: 20.
19: 13. 17: 21.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. 18: 5.
(27) ܡܩ. 1: 19.
(28) ܐܫܥ. 13: 5.
(1) ܫܡܘ. 19.

¹ܚܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ.
2 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ.
3 ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ.
4 ܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܢܚܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.
5 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ.
6 ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܣܡܝܗ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܪ̈ܐ.
7 ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܘܡܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܥܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܣܦ̈ܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܛܗ.
8 ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܠܓܘ ܠܡܥܡܩܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ.
9 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܐ.
10 ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܐܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܠܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܡܘܟܠܐ.
11 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܡ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܥܡܠܘܗܝ.
12 ܡܩܝܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܪܝܫ ܠܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ.
13 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܡܥ:
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ.
14 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܢܣܝܒܝܗ؟
15 ܠܒܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ.
16 ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܘܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܨܝܐ ܠܗ.
18 ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܣܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܫܐ.
19 ܐܚܘܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܒܡܕ (ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܥܠܝ) ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
20 ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܥܐ ܟܪܣܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܣܦ̈ܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܣܒܥ.
21 ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܪܚܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ.
22 ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܒܬܚܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܢܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ.
24 ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܩܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܛܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܩܡܐ ܒܣܦ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܪܘܡܘ.
2 ³ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܛܒ:
ܘܡܬܪܗܛ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܛܐ.
3 ܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ⁴ܒܗ ܡܥܩܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܪܓܙ ܠܒܗ.
4 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܣܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܬܦܪܫ.
5 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ.
6 ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ.
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ!
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ (ܟܠܗܘܢ) ܒܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
8 ܩܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܛܒܬܐ.
9 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܢܐܒܕ.
10 ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܒܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ.
11 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ.
12 ܚܘܪ̈ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ ܪܥܝܗ.
13 ܚܒܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ:
ܘܛܠܦܐ ܢܛܦܐ ܪܝܫ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ.
14 ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ.

¹ܡ: ܢܦܠ ܒܠܐ. ²ܡ: ܫܦܝܪ.

³ܡ: ܐܦ ܒܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܟܘ. ⁴ܡ: ܒܗ ܡܥܩܡܐ.

(4) ܡܬܠ. 10: 11. 20: 5. ܡܙ. 78: 2.
(5) ܚܡ. 19: 15. ܗܕ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 24: 23. 28: 21.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 10: 14. 12: 13. 13: 3. ܩܘܗ. 10: 12.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. 26: 22.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 28: 24.
(10) ܒ. ܣܝ. 22: 3. 51. ܡܙ. 18: 2. 27: 1. 61: 3. 4. 91: 2. 144: 2.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 10: 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 11: 2. 15: 33. 16: 18.
(13) ܡܝܟ. 7: 51.
(16) ܬܢ. 32: 20. ܒ. ܣܝ. 25: 27. ܡܬܠ. 17: 8. 21: 14.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 12: 14. 13: 2.
(21) ܡܬܝ 12: 37.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 19: 14. 31: 10.
(23) ܗܕ. 2: 3.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 17: 17.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 28: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 37: 7.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 14: 20.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 19: 9. ܡܦ. 23: 1. ܗܕ. 19: 16. 19. ܡܬܠ. 6: 19. 21: 28.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 29: 26. 17: 8. 18: 16. 21: 14.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 14: 20. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 16: 20.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 30: 22. ܩܘܗ. 10: 6. 7.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 14: 29. ܗܕ. 1: 19. ܡܬܠ. 16: 32.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 16: 14. 15. 20: 2. 28: 15. ܩܘܗ. 14: 5.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 17: 21. 25. 21: 9. 19. 27: 15.
(14) ܒ. ܣܝ. 12: 14. ܡܬܠ. 18: 22.

15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(15) [illegible] 6: 9. 10. 4. 20: 13. 23: 21. (16) [illegible] 10: 28. 11: 28. (17) [illegible] 28: 27. [illegible] 11: 1. [illegible] 10: 42. 25: 40. [illegible] 9: 6–8. [illegible] 6: 10. (18) [illegible] 13. 24. 23: 13. 29: 17. (20) [illegible] 37: 37. (21) [illegible] 23: 13. [illegible] 33: 10. 11. [illegible] 16: 1. 9. [illegible] 14: 26. 27. 46: 10. [illegible] 5: 39. [illegible] 6: 17. (23) [illegible] 4: 8.

(24) [illegible] 15: 19. 25: 13. 15. (25) [illegible] 21: 11. [illegible] 13: 11. [illegible] 9: 8. (26) [illegible] 17: 2. (28) [illegible] 15: 16. 20: 12. 13. 34: 7. (29) [illegible] 10: 13. 26: 3.

(1) [illegible] 9: 21. [illegible] 23: 29. 30. [illegible] 28: 7. [illegible] 4: 11. (2) [illegible] 16: 14. 19: 12. 8: 36. (3) [illegible] 17: 14.

(4) [illegible] 10: 4. 19: 15. 24. (5) [illegible] 18: 4. (6) [illegible] 25: 14. [illegible] 6: 2. [illegible] 18: 11. [illegible] 12: 1. [illegible] 18: 8. (7) [illegible] 1: 12. [illegible] 37: 26: 112: 2. (8) [illegible] 20: 26. (9) [illegible] 8: 46. [illegible] 6: 36. [illegible] 14: 4. [illegible] 51: 5. [illegible] 7: 20. [illegible] 4: 4. [illegible] 1: 8. (10) [illegible] 25: 13. [illegible] 20: 23. 11: 1. 16: 11. [illegible]

6: 10. 11. (11) [illegible] 7: 16. (12) [illegible] 4: 11. [illegible] 94: 9. (13) [illegible] 6: 9. 12: 11. 19: 15. [illegible] 12: 11. (15) [illegible] 28: 12. 16–19. [illegible] 3: 15. 8: 11. (16) [illegible] 22: 26. 27. 27: 13. (17) [illegible] 9: 17. (18) [illegible] 15: 22. 24: 6. [illegible] 14: 31. (19) [illegible] 11: 13. [illegible] 16: 18.

ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
20 ܫܕܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
22 ܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
23 ܢܚܬܝ ܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
24 ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ.
25 ܐܡܪ ܘܩܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ[1]:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ.
26 ܣܠܩܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܡܣܝܬ.
27 ܐܬܕܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ.
28 ܘܩܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܓܠܠܝܗܘܢ.
30 ܘܚܕܝܘ ܕܫܬܩܘ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܡܐܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܛ.

1 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠܝ:
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...

8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...

ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܐ.
27 ܕܒܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܠܗ!
28 ܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܒܕ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ.
29 ܓܒ ܡܩܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܦܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܪܨܝܐ: ܗܘ ܓܒ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
30 ܠܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܗܡܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
31 ܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܘܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܓܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
2 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܓܝܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܥܡ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ:
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
3 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܐ ܛܫܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܘܦܬܝ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܘܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܥܢܝܬܐ.
4 ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܐ.
5 ܟܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܦܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܩܡܐ:
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܪܚܩ ܡܢܝܗܝ.
6 ܚܢܟ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܣܐܒ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ.
7 ܥܬܝܪܐ ܓܘ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܦܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܙܦܢܐ.
8 ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܚܨܕ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܒܕ ܟܠܐ.
9 ܛܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ [2]ܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
10 ܛܪܘܕ ܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܡܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܠܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܨܥܪܘܬܐ.
11 ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܫܒܒܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܪܚܡܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
12 ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܐ ܡܗܦܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܒ.
13 ܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܡܝܠܐ: ܐܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ.
14 ܓܘܡܐ ܥܡܘܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܓܙ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܢܦܠ ܓܘܗ.
15 ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܠܒܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ:
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܚܩܠܗ ܡܢܗ.
16 ܗܘ ܕܥܫܩ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܡܣܓܘܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܛܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
17 ܡܨܐ ܐܕܢܘܟ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܪܝ ܠܒܘܟ ܠܝܕܥܬܝ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܟܪܣܘܟ: ܐܢ ܩܝܡܝ
ܒܗ ܕܡܐ [3]ܡܬܩܢ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܘܟ.
19 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܘܟ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ.
20 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܪ̈ܐ
ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ:
21 ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܟ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܕܪܢ̈ܘܟ؟
22 ܠܐ [4]ܓܙܠܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܨܪܬ ܦܩܝܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ.
23 ܣܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܒ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܒܢ̈ܐ.
24 ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ:
25 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ:
ܘܫܩܠܬ ܦܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ.
26 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܡܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ:
ܥܡ ܥܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ̈ܐ:
27 ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܠܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܘܟ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܘܟ.
28 ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܕܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܒܗ̈ܬܘܟ.
29 ܚܙܠܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ [5]ܫܩܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܒܕ ܩܐܡ:
ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ [6]ܚܘܫܟܢ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܟܕ ܝܬܒܬ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܟ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܥܡܚܕܕ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܬܘܩܢ̈ܝ. [4] ܡ: ܫܚܠܦܬ. [5] ܡ: ܡܨܝܒܪܐ. [6] ܡ: ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܐ.

---

(27) ܡܙ. 50: 9. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܝܪ. 6: 20. ܥܡܘ. 5: 22.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 19: 5. 9.
(30) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 9: 23. ܦܥ. 5: 39.
(31) ܡܙ. 20: 7. 33: 17. ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܙ. 3: 8.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 7: 1.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 29: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. ܐܝܘ. 31: 15. ܡܬܠ. 14: 31.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 14: 16. 27: 12.
(4) ܡܙ. 112: 3. ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18.
(6) ܐܦ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15.
(7) ܝܥ. 2: 6.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 4: 8. ܗܘ. 10: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 6.
(10) ܬܗ. 21: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 101: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 101: 6. ܡܬܠ. 16: 13.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 26: 13.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 2: 16. 5: 3. 7: 5. 23: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 26.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 23: 13. 14. 29: 15. 17.
(20) ܡܬܠ. 8: 6.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15.
(22) ܡܟ. 23: 6. ܐܝܘ. 31: 16. 21. ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 24: 12. 25: 39. ܡܙ. 12: 5. 35: 1. 10. 68: 5. 140: 12. ܡܬܠ. 23: 11. ܝܪ. 51: 36.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 6: 1. 11: 15.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 20: 16.
(28) ܬܢ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܬܠ. 23: 10.

2 ܘܕܪܝܬ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܩܘܫܘܟ:
ܐܢ ܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܘܬ.
3 ܠܐ ܚܫܘܩܝܬ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ̈:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܘܠܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܠܐ ܐܒܝܠܬ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܪܫܘܬܘܟ ܫܠܝ.
5 ܡܦܪܚܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܝܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܓܢܗ ܓܢܦ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܘܦܪܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܩܝܬ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ̈:
7 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒ ܓܘ ܓܢܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܟܘܠ ܘܫܬܝ: ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܘܟ.
8 ܓܪܡܘܟ ܐܟܠܬ ܒܗ ܓܠܥܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܦܬ ܗܡܙܡܬ̈ܘܟ ܚܠܝ̈ܐ.
9 ܒܢܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܣܪ ܠܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܬ̈ܘܟ.
10 ܠܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܚܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ:
11 ܣܒܒ ܕܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܙܪܝܙܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ.
12 ܡܥܠܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܘܢܬ̈ܐܘܟ ܠܗܡܙܡܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ.
13 ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ.
14 ܐܢܬ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܒܕ ܦܨܝܬ.
15 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܐܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
16 ܘܒܕ ܦܨܚܝ ܟܘܠܝܬ̈ܝ:
ܐܢ ܗܡܙܡܝ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܘܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܚܛܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
18 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܛܥܐ.
19 ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܬܪܘܨ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܘܟ.
20 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܘ ܫܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܓܘ ܟܪܣܬܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܩܢܐ.
21 ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܘܟܪܣܬܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܟܢܝ:
ܘܕܡܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܨܘܪ̈ܐ.
22 ܫܡܥ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܠܬ ܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܝܡܘܟ.
23 ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܬ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ.
24 ܦܨܚܐ ܒܕ ܦܨܚ ܒܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܗ.
25 ܚܕܝ ܒܒܘܟ ܘܝܡܘܟ:
ܘܦܨܚ ܝܠܕܬܘܟ.
26 ܗܒ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܠܒܘܟ ܩܐܝ:
ܘܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܝ ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ.
27 ܣܒܒ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܡܨܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܪܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.
28 ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܕ ܟܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܣܓܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܪܩܢ̈ܐ.
29 ܠܡܢܝ ܐܘܝ: ܠܡܢܝ ܘܝ: ܠܡܢܝ ܢܩܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܡܢܝ ܫܒܚܐ: ܠܡܢܝ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒ:
ܠܡܢܝ ܣܘܡܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܐ:
30 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܚܪܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ:
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܒܨܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܙܝܓܐ.
31 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܡܘܩܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܚܒܠ ܒܟܣܐ ܓܘܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܦܫܝܛ.
32 ܒܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܪܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܢܝܙ.
33 ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡ ܦܬܠܬ̈ܐ.
34 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܠܥܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ.
35 ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: (ܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ): ܠܐ ܡܚܫܠܝ:
ܡܚܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܡܪܓܫܠܝ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܥܝܪ: ܒܕ ܡܘܣܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬܗ ܬܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܚܣܡܬ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܩܝܬ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
2 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܕ ܗܓܐ ܠܒܙܐ:
ܘܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ ܒܥܡܠܐ.
3 ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

(4) ܡܬܠ. 28: 20. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. 10. ܡܬܠ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 16.
(6) ܡܙ. 141: 4. ܬܢ. 15: 9.
(7) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 9: 8. ܡܬܝ 7: 6.
(10) ܬܢ. 19: 14. 27: 17. ܡܬܠ. 22: 28.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 31: 21. ܡܬܠ. 22: 23.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 13: 24. 19: 18.
22: 15. 29: 15. 17.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 5.
(15) ܡܬܠ. 23: 24. 25. 29: 3.
(17) ܡܙ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 3: 31. 24: 1. 28: 14.
(18) ܡܙ. 37: 37. ܡܬܠ. 24: 14. ܠܘ. 16: 25.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 4: 23.
(20) ܐܫ. 5: 22. ܡܬܝ 24: 49. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܐܦ. 5: 18.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 19: 15.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 1: 8. 30: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 1. 2.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 4: 5. 7. ܡܬܝ 13: 44.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 23: 15.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 22: 14.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 7: 12. ܩܘܗ. 7: 26.
(29) ܐܫ. 5: 11. 22. ܒܪ. 49: 12.
(30) ܡܬܠ. 20: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 18. ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܡܬܠ. 9: 2.
(35) ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܡܬܠ. 27: 22. ܐܦ. 4: 19. ܗܘ. 29: 19. ܐܫ. 56: 12.

—

(1) ܡܙ. 37: 1. ܘܥܕ. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 3: 31. 23: 17. 24: 19. 1: 15.
(2) ܡܙ. 10: 7.

ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ.
4 ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܓܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܬܐ.
5 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܘܣܦ ܚܝܠܐ.
6 ܣܒܒ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ.
7 ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
8 ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܗ.
9 ܚܫܒܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܒܙܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ.
10 ܐܢ ܪܦܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܥܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܟ.
11 ܦܨܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܟܠܝܬ:
12 ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ ܐܗܐ:
ܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܢ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܡܦܪܥ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
13 ܐܟܘܠ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܕܒܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܗܕܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܚܢܟܘܟ.
14 ܗܕܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܟ:
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܠܘܟ: ܐܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܬܩܛܝܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܟܡܢ ܒܟܢܐ: ܐܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ.
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܬܘܒ:
ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܠܝ.
17 ܒܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ:
ܘܒܬܬܟܫܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܨܝܚ ܠܒܘܟ:
18 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ.
19 ܠܐ ܚܡܝ ܒܒܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܡ ܒܪܫܝܥܐ.
20 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܫܪܓܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܟ.
21 ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܡ ܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܠܛܬ ܓܢܘܟ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܓܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܝܕܥ؟

23 ܐܘܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܠܒܣܡܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
24 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܕ ܠܝܛܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܣܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
25 ܘܠܡܟܣܢܐ (ܐܝܠܗ) ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
26 ܒܫܦܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܢܫܩ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ.
27 ܬܩܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ:
ܘܛܝܒܝܗܝ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܩܐܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܘܟ.
28 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܩܐ ܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܛܥܝܬ ܒܣܦܘܬܘܟ؟
29 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
30 ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܠܢܐ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ؛
31 ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܘܒܐ:
ܒܚܡܪܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܓܕܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܦܘܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ.
32 ܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܠܝ ܒܠܒܝ:
ܚܙܠܝ: ܘܩܒܠܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.
33 ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܟܐ: ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܛܥܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܠܕܡܟܐ:
34 ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܓܢܒܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܝܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܐܘܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܝܢܐ: ܕܡܟܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܚܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
3 ܫܡܝܐ ܠܪܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܨܝܪܐ.

(5) ܡܬܠ. 21: 22. ܩܘܗ. 9: 16.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 14. 15: 22. 20: 18. ܠܘ. 14: 31.
(7) ܡܙ. 10: 5. ܡܬܠ. 14: 6.
(8) ܪܘ. 1: 30.
(11) ܡܙ. 82: 4. ܐܫ. 58: 6. 7. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 21: 2. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܐܪ. 32: 19. ܪܘ. 2: 6. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12.
(13) ܫܝܪ. 5: 1.
(14) ܡܙ. 19: 10. 119: 103. ܡܬܠ. 23: 18.
(15) ܡܙ. 10: 9. 10.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 34: 19. 37: 24. ܡܝܟ. 7: 8. ܐܪ. 7: 10. ܓܠܝ. 2: 8. 14: 21.
(17) ܐܝܘ. 31: 29. ܡܙ. 35: 15. 19. ܡܬܠ. 17: 5. ܥܘ. 12.
(19) ܡܙ. 37: 1. 73: 3. ܡܬܠ. 23: 17. 24: 1.
(20) ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܐܝܘ. 18: 5. 6. 21: 17. ܡܬܠ. 13: 9. 20: 20.
(21) ܪܘ. 13: 7. 1. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(23) ܬܢ. 1: 17. 16: 19. ܡܬܠ. 18: 5. 28: 21. ܝܥܩ. 2: 4.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. ܐܫ. 5: 23.
(27) 1. ܡܠ. 5: 17. 18. ܠܘ. 14: 28.
(28) ܐܦ. 4: 25.
(29) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ. 5: 39. 44. ܪܘ. 12: 17. 19.
(31) ܒܪ. 3: 18.
(33) ܡܬܠ. 6: 9. ܡܬܠ.
(1) 1. ܡܠ. 4: 32.
(2) ܬܢ. 29: 29. ܪܘ. 11: 33. ܐܝܘ. 29: 16.

4 ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܨܝܪܦܐ ܡܐܢܐ.
5 ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܪܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܓܢܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ: ܣܩ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܝ ܩܕܡ [1]ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܝܢܘܟ.
8 ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܓܠܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ (ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ) ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܬ ܒܚܪܬܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܡܟܣܦ ܠܘܟ ܚܒܪܘܟ.
9 ܕܝܢܘܟ ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܘܪܐܙܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ:
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܣܦ ܠܘܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܘܫܘܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ.
11 ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܓܘ ܡܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܗ̄ܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ̇.
12 ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܙܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ:
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ:
ܗ̄ܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܫܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܡܢܝܚ.
14 ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܗܪ ܒܝܗ̇ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ.
15 ܒܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܦܝܣܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܓܘ ܬܒܪ ܓܪܡܐ.
16 ܕܒܫܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܘܟ: ܐܟܘܠ ܡܣܬܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܒܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܦܩܬ ܠܗ.
17 ܟܐܦ ܐܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܒܥ ܡܢܘܟ ܘܣܢܐ ܠܘܟ.
18 ܓܘܪܙܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܘܓܐܪܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܡܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
19 ܟܟܐ ܦܪܝܟܬܐ: ܘܐܩܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ:
ܗ̄ܝܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ.
20 ܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܬܐ: ܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܘܙܡܪܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ.
21 ܐܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܢܐܘܟ: ܡܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܨܗܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ:
22 ܣܒܒ ܕܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ [2]ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܘܟ.
23 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܓܢܒܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܪܓܝܙܐ.
24 ܛܒ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ:
ܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܪܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ [3]ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ.
25 ܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܗ̄ܘܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ.
26 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܓܫܐ: ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ:
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ.
27 ܠܐ ܛܒ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܕܒܫܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܒܨܝܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ (ܕܓܢܝܗܝ) ܝܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
28 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܒܩܝܛܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܚܨܕܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܐܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ.
3 ܡܚܚܐ ܠܣܘܣܝܐ: ܦܓܕܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܛܐ ܠܚܨܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ:
5 ܦܢܝ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
6 ܓܘ ܡܩܛܥ ܐܩ̈ܠܐ: ܫܬܐ ܓܘ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܗ̄ܘ ܕܫܕܪ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ.
7 ܫܘܩܠܐ ܕܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܕܓܠܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܒܨܪܪܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ [4]ܒܩܠܥܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
9 ܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܛ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ.
10 ܪܒܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ:
ܗ̄ܘ ܕܓܪܐ ܒܣܟܠܐ ܐܓܪ: ܘܗ̄ܘ ܕܓܪܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܕܥܪ ܥܠ ܬܝܘܒܬܗ:
ܣܟܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܠܣܟܠܘܬܗ.
12 ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܒܘܫ ܣܒܪܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܟܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܚܙܘܟ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܩܠܥܐ.

(4) ܬ. ܝܠܦ. 2: 21.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 20: 8. 16: 12. 29: 14.
(7) ܠܘ. 14: 8-10.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 17: 14. ܡܬܝ 5: 25.
(9) ܡܬܝ 5: 25. 18: 15.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 15: 23. ܐܫ. 50: 4.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 13: 17.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 20: 6. ܝܗܘ. 12.
(15) ܒܪ. 32: 4. ܘܫܡ. ܐ. ܒܫܡ. 25: 24. ܘܫܡ. ܡܬܠ. 15: 1. 16: 14.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 25: 27.
(18) ܡܙ. 57: 4. 120: 3. 4. 12: 18.
(20) ܕܢ. 6: 18. ܪܗ. 12: 15.
(21) ܡܦ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܪܗ. 12: 20.
(22) ܒ. ܫܡ. 16: 12.
(23) ܝܘ. 37: 22. ܡܙ. 101: 5.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 19: 13. 21: 9. 19.
(27) ܡܬܠ. 25: 16. 27: 2.
(28) ܡܬܠ. 16: 32.

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 17.
(2) ܡܦ. 23: 8. ܕܒ. 23: 5.
(3) ܡܙ. 32: 9. ܡܬܠ. 10: 13.
(5) ܡܬܝ 16: 1-4. 21: 24-27.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22. ܡܬܝ 8: 15.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 29: 20. ܠܘ. 18: 11. ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.

13 ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܚܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܬܐ؛
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܢܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
14 ܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܪ ܥܠ ܝܨܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܘܗܝ.
15 [1]ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܪܐ.
17 ܫܕܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܚ ܒܓܢܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ.
18 ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܒܠ ܟܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܒܐ:
ܟܝܒܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ؛
19 ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ؛
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ؛
20 ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
21 ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ؛
ܘܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
22 ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ؛
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
23 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܟܢܥܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܚܡ.
24 ܘܐܫܓܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ.
25 ܗܦܟ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:
26 ܫܕܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ.
27 ܣܝܡܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܚܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ.
28 ܫܕܪ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܘܡܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܘ.

1 ܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
2 ܡܢܘ ܢܡܠܠ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ.
3 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܢܛܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ.
4 ܘܕܟܪ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ؛
5 ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ.
6 ܚܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܢ.
7 ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ [2]ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܢܢܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܟܠܗ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ.
9 ܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܝܠܦܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܘܬܐ.
10 ܕܦܪܩܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ؛
ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܚܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ؛
ܘܦܣܩ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܟܣܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ.
12 ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܢܐ.
13 ܥܓܠ ܛܥܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܬܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܟܝܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܥܓܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ.
14 ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܟܐ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
15 ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ:
16 ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
[3]ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.
17 ܦܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܥܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܗ ܦܠܓ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ؛
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܓܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܦܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
20 ܥܓܠ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ.
21 ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ؛
ܘܥܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
22 ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.

(13) ܡܕܠ. 22: 13. 10: 2. 57: 6. ܡܕܠ. 28: 10.
(15) ܡܕܠ. 19: 24. ܡܘܗ. 10: 8.
(19) ܕܦ. 5: 4.
(20) ܡܕܠ. 22: 10.
(21) ܡܕܠ. 15: 18. 29: 22.
(22) ܡܕܠ. 18: 8.
(25) ܡܘ. 28: 3. ܕܠ. 9: 8.
(27) ܡܘ. 7: 15. 16. 9: 15.

(1) ܠܗ. 12: 19. 20. ܡܕ. 4: 13. ܥܕܕ.
(2) ܡܕܠ. 25: 27.
(4) ܕ. ܡܘܣ. 12:3. ܡܕܠ. 34:6.
(5) ܡܕܠ. 28: 23. ܠܠܠܐ.

2: 14.
(6) ܡܘ. 141: 5.
(7) ܠܡܘ. 6: 7.
(10) ܡܕܠ. 17: 17. 18: 24. 19: 7.
(11) ܡܕܠ. 10: 1. 23: 15. 24.
ܡܘ. 127: 5.
(12) ܡܕܠ. 22: 3.

(13) ܡܟ. 22:26. ܡܕܠ. 20:16.
(15) ܡܕܠ. 19: 13.
(18) ܕ. ܡܘ. 9: 7. 13.
(20) ܡܕܠ. 30: 16. ܡܕ. 2: 5. ܡܘܗ. 1: 8. 6: 7.
(21) ܡܕܠ. 17: 3.
(22) ܢܥ. 1: 5. ܕܠ. 5: 3. ܡܕܠ. 23: 35.

24 ܗܵܕܹܐ ܝܼܠܹܗ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܕܥܒ݂ܸܕ݂ܠܹܗ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ:
ܒܹܗ ܚܲܕ݂ܸܝܚ ܠܚܕܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܦܨܚܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ.
25 [1]ܐܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܦܪܘܿܩ ܝܘܼܡܵܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ:
[2]ܘܦܪܘܿܩ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ.
26 ܒܪܝܼܟ݂ ܗܘܿ ܕܐܵܬܹܐ:
ܒܫܸܡܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ.
27 ܘܒܪܸܟ݂ܠܘܿܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܡܸܢ ܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܗܘܿ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ:
ܘܢܘܿܗܪܸܠܹܗ ܥܲܠܲܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܝܛ.

1 ܛܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܫܠܝܼܡܝܼ̈ܢ ܒܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ:
ܘܐܵܙܠܝܼ ܒܢܵܡܘܿܣܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ.
2 ܛܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܢܵܛܪܝܼ ܣܲܗܕܘܼ̈ܬܹܗ:
ܘܒܟܠܵܗ̇ ܠܸܒܵܐ [3]ܒܵܥܝܼ ܠܹܗ.
3 ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܠܵܐ ܥܵܒ݂ܕܝܼ ܥܵܘܠܵܐ:
ܒܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬ݂ܹܗ ܐܵܙܠܝܼ.
4 ܐܲܢ݇ܬ ܦܩܲܕ݂ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ:
ܕܢܲܛܪܝܼܚ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܛܵܒ݂ ܒܚܲܝܠܵܐ.
5 ܐܵܢܝܼ ܕܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬ݂ܝܼ ܬܪܝܼܨܝܼ:
ܠܡܲܛܲܪܬܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ.
6 ܗܝܼܕ݂ܝܼܟ݂ ܠܵܐ ܒܸܗܬܸܢ:
ܟܲܕ݂ ܚܵܙܹܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ.
7 ܡܵܘܕܸܢ ܠܘܼܟ݂ ܒܬܲܪܝܼܨܘܼܬ݂ ܠܸܒܵܐ:
ܟܲܕ݂ ܝܵܠܦܸܢ ܕܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܙܲܕܝܼܩܘܼܬ݂ܲܝܟ.
8 ܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ ܢܵܛܪܸܢ:
ܠܵܐ ܫܵܒ݂ܩܸܬ ܠܝܼ ܥܕ݂ܵܡܵܐ ܠܓܘܼܡܪܵܐ.
9 ܒܡܘܼܢܵܐ ܡܙܲܟܸܐ ܥܠܲܝܡܵܐ ܐܘܼܪܚܹܗ:
ܒܡܲܛܲܪܬܵܐ ܕܡܸܠܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܘܼܟ݂.
10 ܒܟܠܵܗ̇ ܠܸܒܝܼ ܒܥܹܐܠܝܼ ܠܘܼܟ݂:
ܠܵܐ ܡܲܛܥܹܝܬ ܠܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ.
11 ܒܠܸܒܝܼ ܛܫܝܼܠܝܼ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂:
ܕܠܵܐ ܐܸܚܛܸܐ ܠܘܼܟ݂.
12 ܒܪܝܼܟ݂ ܝܘܸܬ ܐܲܢ݇ܬ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ:
ܝܲܠܸܦ ܠܝܼ ܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ.
13 ܒܣܸܦܘܵܬ݂ܝܼ ܡܫܘܼܥܸܝܠܝܼ:

ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܼܡܘܼܟ݂.
14 ܒܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܣܲܗܕܘܼܬ݂ܲܝܟ ܚܕܝܼܠܝܼ:
ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܕܥܲܠ ܟܠܵܗ̇ ܥܘܼܬ݂ܪܵܐ.
15 ܒܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ ܡܸܬ݂ܗܲܓܹܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ:
ܘܚܵܙܹܐ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬ݂ܲܝܟ.
16 ܒܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ ܡܸܬ݂ܒܲܣܲܡ ܐܵܢܵܐ:
ܘܠܵܐ ܡܲܛܥܸܢ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂.
17 ܦܪܘܿܥ ܠܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼܟ݂ ܕܐܸܚܸܐ:
ܘܐܸܛܲܪ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂.
18 ܓܠܝܼ ܥܲܝܢܲܝ ܘܐܸܚܙܹܐ:
ܬܸܡܗܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܢܵܡܘܿܣܘܼܟ݂.
19 ܬܘܬܒ݂ܵܐ ܐܸܢܵܐ ܒܐܲܪܥܵܐ:
ܠܵܐ ܬܲܛܫܹܐ ܡܸܢܝܼ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ.
20 ܪܓܸܓ݂ܬ ܢܲܦܫܝܼ ܠܕܝܼܢܲܝܟ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܸܕܵܢ.
21 ܟܐܸܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܠܝܼܛܹ̈ܐ:
ܕܛܵܥܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ.
22 ܐܲܥܒܲܪ ܡܸܢܝܼ ܚܸܣܕܵܐ ܘܨܲܥܪܵܐ:
ܡܸܛܠ ܕܣܲܗܕܘܼܬ݂ܲܝܟ ܢܸܛܪܹܬ.
23 ܝܸܬ݂ܒܘܼ ܫܲܠܝܼܛܹ̈ܐ ܘܲܐܡܲܪܘܼ ܥܠܲܝ:
ܘܥܲܒ݂ܕܘܼܟ݂ ܡܸܬ݂ܗܲܓܹܐ ܒܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ.
24 ܘܣܲܗܕܘܼܬ݂ܲܝܟ [4]ܕܘܼܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܸܢܘܿܢ: ܘܐܲܢܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܸܠܟܝ:
ܡܸܛܠ ܕܐܵܢܝܼ ܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ.
25 ܕܒܸܩܬ ܠܥܲܦܪܵܐ ܢܲܦܫܝܼ:
ܐܲܚܝܼܢܝ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂.
26 ܐܘܼܪ̈ܚܵܬ݂ܝ ܬܲܢܝܼܬ ܘܥܢܲܝܬܵܢܝ:
ܐܲܠܸܦ ܠܝܼ ܩܵܝܘܿܡܲܝܟ.
27 ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܲܝܟ ܐܲܣܟܸܠ ܠܝܼ:
ܘܐܸܬ݂ܗܲܓܹܐ ܒܬܸܡܗܵܬ݂ܲܝܟ.
28 ܕܠܦܲܬ ܢܲܦܫܝܼ ܡܸܢ ܥܩܬܵܐ:
ܩܲܝܸܡ ܠܝܼ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܡܸܠܬܘܼܟ݂.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܟ.

1 ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܩܪܵܐ ܐܲܥܒܲܪ ܡܸܢܝܼ:
ܘܒܢܵܡܘܿܣܘܼܟ݂ ܪܲܚܸܡ ܥܠܲܝ.
2 ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܗܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܓܒ݂ܹܝܬ:
ܘܕܝܼܢܲܝܟ ܠܵܐ ܛܥܹܝܬ.

[4] ܡ: ܫܲܪܒܲܝ.

3 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ.
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ.
5 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ.
6 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ (ܐܝܬ):
ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ.
7 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ.
8 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
9 ܐܢܬ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ.
10 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܪܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ.
11 ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܟ ܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ.
12 ܫܡܥܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ.
13 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܝܟ [1]ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ.
14 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ.
15 ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܠܕܗ.
16 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.
17 ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
18 ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
19 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܒܪܟܐ:
ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝ ܚܝܐ.
20 ܣܓܕܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
22 ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
23 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܘܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
24 ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ.
25 ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
26 ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܢܬ.
27 ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠ.

1 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܒܪܘܚܐ [2]ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:
2 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
3 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ [3]ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ (ܠܐ) ܡܫܬܠܚ.
4 ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܢܚܬܬ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
5 ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ.
6 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
8 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܬ ܠܟ:
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܪܘܩ: ܘܐܬܝܠܕ: ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܩܘܕܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(3) ܡܬܝ. 10: 1. 15: 20. 27: 11. ܡܪܩ. 5: 9. 10. 6: 26. 28: 7. ܠܘ. 15: 13. 30.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 29: 16. 31: 13. ܡܙ. 41: 1.
(8) ܡܬܝ. 11: 11. ܝܘ. 22: 30.
(9) ܡܪܩ 11: 17.
(10) ܥܒ. 4: 5. 8. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 12.
(11) ܦܝ. 16: 17. ܡܬܝ. 12: 16. ܠܘ 14: 33.
(13) ܡܬܝ. 22: 2. ܡܪܩ 5: 45.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 20: 28. 25: 5. ܡܙ. 72: 2. 4. 13. 14.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 29: 17. 10: 1. 17: 21. 25.
(16) ܡܙ. 37: 36. 58: 10. 91: 8. 92: 11.
(17) ܡܬܝ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 22: 15. 23: 13. 14. 29: 15.
(18) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܓܠܛ. 8: 11. 12. ܩܘܠ. 13: 17. ܐܦ. 1: 25.
(20) ܡܬܝ. 26: 12.
(22) ܡܬܝ. 15: 18. 26: 21.
(23) ܐܫܥ. 22: 29. ܡܬܝ. 15: 33. 18: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܦܝ. 4: 30. 31. ܥܒܪ. ܡܪܩ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܦܛ. 12: 23. ܝܥ. 4: 6. 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5.
(24) ܪܗ. 5: 1.
(25) ܥܒ. 12: 12. 20: 2. 11.
(26) ܡܙ. 20: 9. ܡܬܝ. 19: 6.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 31: 1.
(2) ܡܙ. 73: 22.
(4) ܩܘܠ. 3: 13. ܐܫܥ. 38: 4. ܥܒܪ. ܡܙ. 104: 3. ܥܒܪ. ܐܫ. 40: 12. ܥܒܪ.
(5) ܡܙ. 12: 6. 18: 30. 19: 8. 119: 140. ܡܙ. 18: 30. 84: 11. 115: 9–11.
(6) ܐܦ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܓܠܛܝܐ 22: 18. 19.
(8) ܡܪܩ 6: 11.
(9) ܐܦ. 8: 12. 14. 17. 31: 20. 32: 15. ܐܫܥ. 9: 25. 26. ܐܫܥ. 31: 24. 25. 28. ܗܘ. 13: 6.

ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܘܐܓܢܘܒ:
[1]ܘܐܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܠܘܛ ܠܟ ܘܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܗܐ.
11 ܕܪܐ: ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܝܛ:
ܘܠܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܟ.
12 ܕܪܐ: ܕܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܨܐܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܠ.
13 ܕܪܐ: ܕܪܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܥܦܥܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܪܘܪܒܐ.
14 ܕܪܐ: ܕܣܦܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܥܣܬܗ:
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܨܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
15 ܠܥܠܘܩܐ ܬܠܬ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܢ: ܚܒܝܒܢ:
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܣܒܥܢ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܣܦܩ:
16 ܫܝܘܠ: ܘܡܐܪܒܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܣܦܩ.
17 ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܙܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܛܐ ܠܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ:
ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܪܐ.
18 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ:
19 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ:
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ.
20 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܥܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܥܘܠܐ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܙܝܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ:
22 ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܠܟ:
ܘܣܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
23 ܡܛܠ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܐܪܬ ܠܡܪܬܗ.
24 ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ:
25 ܫܘܫܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܩܝܛܐ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ:
26 ܛܦ̈ܣܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܡܝܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
27 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܩܡܨܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
28 ܫܘܫܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܣܡܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ-
29 ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܠܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܗܠܟܢܐ:
30 ܐܪܝܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ:
31 [2]ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ: ܘܬܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ [3]ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܒܥܡܗ.
32 ܐܢ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܠܦܘܡܟ (ܣܟܘܪ).
33 ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܩ ܚܡܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܨܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ ܡܦܩ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܨܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܦܩ ܚܪܝܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܐܝܠ [4]ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܠܐ ܕܪܕܬ ܐܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
2 ܡܢܘ: ܒܪܝ ܡܢܘ: ܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܝ!
ܘܡܢܘ: ܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܪܝ!
3 ܠܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ [5]ܠܡܫܚܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܠܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ.
5 ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ: ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
6 ܗܒܘ ܫܟܪܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܪ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܐ:
7 ܢܫܬܘܢ ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܗܕ ܬܘܒ.
8 ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܟ ܠܐܠܡܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
9 ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܟ: ܕܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:

---

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܓܕܦ.

[2] ܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܪܡܘܬܗ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܣܐ: ܡܢ. [5] ܡ: ܠܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ.

---

(12) ܐܝܘ. 18: 11. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20. 23: 22.
(13) ܡܙ. 131: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 17.
(14) ܐܫܥ. 29: 17. ܡܙ. 52: 2. 57: 4. ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܚܒܩ. 3: 4.
(16) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20. ܚܒܩ. 2: 5.
(17) ܬܢܝ. 9: 22. ܒܪܐ. 20: 9.
(22) ܡܬܠ. 19: 10. ܩܘܗ. 10: 7.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 6: 6. ܘܒܬܪ.
(26) ܡܙ. 104: 18.
(32) ܐܫܥ. 21: 5. 40: 4. ܩܘܗ. 8: 3. ܡܝܟ. 7: 16.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 30: 1.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 49: 15.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 5: 9. ܗܘܫ. 17: 17. ܕܢܝܐ. 13: 26. ܡܬܠ. 7: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(4) ܩܘܗ. 10: 17.
(5) ܗܘ. 4: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 104: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 29: 15. 16. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 4: 16.
(9) ܒܪܐ. 19: 15. ܗܘܫ. 1: 16. ܐܝܘ. 29: 12. ܐܫ. 1: 17. ܐܪ. 22: 16.

ܘܕܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ.
10 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܟܚ:
ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
11 ܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ:
ܘܢܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܗ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܘܟܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ.
14 ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܐܓܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܡܗ:
15 ܘܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܗ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܬ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܙܒܢܬܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܒܬ ܟܪܡܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܨܝܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܥܝܗ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܡܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܥܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܪܓܗ.
19 ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܛܬ ܒܡܬܩܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܡܟܢ ܒܟܫܐ.
20 ܐܝܕܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܛܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܛܬ ܠܒܝܫܐ.
21 ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܓܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܙܚܘܪܐ.
22 ܥܒܕܬ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܘܣܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ.
25 ܥܘܙܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
26 ܦܘܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܗ.
27 ܡܛܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ.
28 ܩܡܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܛܘܒܘܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ:
ܒܥܠܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ: (ܘܐܡܪ):
29 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܥܠܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ.
30 ܕܓܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܣܪܝܩ ܚܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ.
31 ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ.

ܩܘܗܠܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܗܠܬ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܗܒܠܐ ܕܗܒܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܩܘܗܠܬ: ܗܒܠܐ
3 ܕܗܒܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ.✲ ܡܢܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
4 ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ:✲ ܕܪܐ
ܐܙܠ: ܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܝ.✲
5 ܘܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܕܘܟܬܗ
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܬܡܢ.✲ ܡܛܠ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܦܟ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܬܟܪܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܙܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
7 ܚܘܕܪܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ.✲ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ
8 ܐܙܠܝܢ: ܬܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ.✲ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܐܝܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܠܐ
ܣܒܥܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ.✲
9 ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܥܒܕ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ
10 ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.✲ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ [1]ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ:
ܚܕܬ ܗܘ: ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ
11 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ.✲ ܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ.
12 ܐܢܐ ܩܘܗܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒ
13 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܒܨܝܘ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܩܐܡ ܐܡܪܐ.

(10) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4. 18: 22. 19: 14.
(15) ܐܝ. 12: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 42.
(20) ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܥܒ. 13: 16.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.

—:o:—

(1) ܩܘܗ. 1: 12. 7: 27. 12: 8–10.
(2) ܡܙ. 39: 5. 6. 62: 9. 144: 4. ܩܘܗ. 12: 8. ܪܗ. 8: 20.
(3) ܩܘܗ. 2: 22. 3: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 104: 5. 119: 90.
(5) ܡܙ. 19: 5. 6.
(6) ܩܘܗ. 3: 8.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 38: 10. ܡܙ. 104: 8. 9.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20.
(9) ܩܘܗ. 3: 15.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 1: 1.
(13) ܒܪ. 3: 19. ܩܘܗ. 3: 10.

ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
14 ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ ܒܗ. ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ:
15 ܘܬܘܠܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܥܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ: ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ
16 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܘ. ܘܡܠܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܘܪܒܬ: ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܒܝ ܚܙܐ
17 ܣܓܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝ ܠܡܕܥ
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܠܡܕܥ ܡܕܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬ
18 ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܠܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܘܓܐ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܡܘܣܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܣܦ
ܟܐܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܕܐ ܗܫܐ: ܐܢܣܝܟܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
2 ܘܚܙܝ ܒܛܒܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܒܠܐ. ܠܓܘܚܟܐ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܗܘ: ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ
3 ܗܝ: ܒܨܝܬ ܒܠܒܝ [1]ܠܡܓܕ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܒܣܪܝ:
ܘܠܒܝ [2]ܕܒܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐܚܕ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܛܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
4 ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘܪܒܬ
ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܬܐ: ܢܨܒܬ ܠܝ ܟܪܡܐ:
5 ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܓܢܐ ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܢܨܒܬ ܒܗܘܢ
6 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ. ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܟܐ
ܕܡܝܐ: ܠܡܫܩܝܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܒܐ ܡܨܡܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ.
7 ܩܢܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ: ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ
8 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܢܫܬ
ܠܝ ܐܦ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܬܐ:
9 ܘܦܘܢܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: [3]ܟܣܐ ܘܡܙܓܐ. ܘܪܒܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܦ ܚܟܡܬܝ ܩܡܬ ܠܝ.
10 ܘܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܘ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܟܠܝܬ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝ ܚܕܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝ: ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝ.
11 ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܥܡܠܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܬܘܠܥ
ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.

12 ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܕܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܟܠܘܬܐ: [4]ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
14 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܣܟܠܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܝܕܥܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܥܐ
15 ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܓܥ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܡܠܠܬ ܒܠܒܝ: ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ
16 ܗܒܠܐ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܡ
ܣܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܛܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܐܬ
17 ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܣܟܠܐ. ܘܣܢܝܬ ܠܚܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ
ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܬܘܠܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
18 ܘܣܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
19 ܘܡܢܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܣܟܠܐ: ܘܢܫܠܛ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܡܠܬ ܒܗ: ܘܕܚܟܡܬ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ
20 ܗܝ. ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܠܒܝ ܥܠ
21 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܡܠܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܒܟܘܫܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܡܠ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܗ: ܐܦ
22 ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܝ: ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ: ܘܒܬܘܠܥܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗ: ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܢܝܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܒ ܠܒܗ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ
ܗܝ.

24 ܠܝܬ ܛܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ (ܐܠܐ) ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ
25 ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܐܟܘܠ: ܘܡܢܘ
26 [5]ܢܚܘܣ: [6]ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܛܒ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܛܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܟܢܫ ܘܠܡܪܒܝܘ: ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܗܘ ܕܛܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܝ
ܘܬܘܠܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܬܗܢܝܘ. [2] ܡ: ܘܠܡܐܚܕ. [3] ܡ: ܙܡܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [5] ܡ: ܗܟܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. [6] ܡ: ܘܦܘܫܐ.

---

(15) ܩܘܗ. 7: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 13. 4: 30. 10: 7. 23. ܩܘܗ. 2: 9.
(17) ܩܘܗ. 2: 3. 12. 7: 23. 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21.
(18) ܩܘܗ. 12: 12.

(1) ܠܘ. 12: 19. ܠܘ. 50: 11.
(2) ܡܬܠ. 14: 13. ܩܘܗ. 7: 6.
(3) ܩܘܗ. 1: 17.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 28. 10: 10. 14. 21. ܡܬܠ.
(9) ܩܘܗ. 1: 16.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 3: 22. 5: 18.

9: 9.
(11) ܩܘܗ. 1: 3. 14.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 1: 17. 7: 25.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 17: 24. ܩܘܗ. 8: 1. ܡܙ. 49: 10. ܩܘܗ. 9: 2. 3. 11.
(18) ܡܙ. 49: 10.

(22) ܩܘܗ. 1: 3. 3: 9.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 5: 7. 14: 1.
(24) ܩܘܗ. 3: 12. 13. 22. 5: 18. 8: 15.
(26) ܚܟ. 7: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 6. ܐܝܘ. 27: 16. 17. ܡܬܠ. 28: 8.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ
2 ܫܡܝܐ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܠܢܨܒܬܐ:
3 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܥܩܪ ܕܢܨܝܒ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
4 ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܣܚܦ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܒܟܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ
5 ܠܡܓܚܟ: ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܣܦܕ ܐܦܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܩܕ:* ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܟܐܦܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܓܦܦ:
6 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܓܦܦܐ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ
7 ܠܡܘܒܕܘ: ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܢܛܪ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܡܝܘ:* ܙܒܢܐ
[1]ܠܡܨܪܝܘ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܚܛ: ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܩ: ܘܙܒܢܐ
8 ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܚܡ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܣܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ
9 ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.* ܡܢܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
10 ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܡܠ ܥܡܠܐ:* ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ
11 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܘ ܒܗ.* ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܐܦ [2]ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
12 ܠܚܪܬܐ.* ܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
13 ܠܡܚܕܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ.* ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܘܣܦܘ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝܬ
15 ܠܡܒܨܪܘ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܕܪܕܝܦܐ.

16 ܘܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܬܡܢ
17 ܪܫܥܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܬܡܢ ܪܫܥܐ.* ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ.*
18 ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܡܦܪܫܘ
19 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܝܬ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܕܟܠ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ.* ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ:
21 ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܥܦܪܐ.* ܡܢܘ
ܝܕܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠ:
22 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܕܠܝܬ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܘ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܕܡܥܐ ܕܥܫܝܩܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܒܝܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܫܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
2 ܡܒܝܐܢܐ.* ܘܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܝܬܘ
3 ܗܫܐ: ܛܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ.* ܘܛܒ
ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.
4 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
5 ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ.* ܣܟܠܐ ܓܦܦ
6 ܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܗ.* ܛܒ ܡܠܐ ܚܦܢܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܦܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܪܥܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܐ.
7 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.*
8 ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܢ
ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܘܡܚܣܪ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ
9 ܒܝܫܐ.* ܛܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܐܓܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܚܕ ܡܩܝܡ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܕܢܦܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ
11 ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢ ܢܕܡܟܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܚܢܝܢ: ܘܚܕ
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܚܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܬܩܦ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܓܕܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ
ܡܬܦܣܩ.
13 ܛܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܒܐ
14 ܘܣܟܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܙܕܗܪܘ ܬܘܒ.* ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܡܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
15 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܣܟܢܐ.* ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ
16 ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.* ܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܛܪ ܪܓܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܪܩܥܘ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܡܐ.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 3: 17. 8: 6.
(2) ܚܟ. 9: 27.
(5) ܡܬ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(7) ܚܟܡ. 5: 13.
(8) ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(9) ܩܘܗ. 1: 3.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 1: 13.
(11) ܩܘܗ. 8: 17. ܪܗ. 11: 33.
(12) ܩܘܗ. 3: 22.
(13) ܩܘܗ. 2: 24.
(14) ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(15) ܩܘܗ. 1: 9.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 5: 8.
(17) ܪܗ. 2: 6–8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. 7. ܩܘܗ. 3: 1.
(19) ܡܙ. 49: 12. 20. 73: 22. ܩܘܗ. 2: 16.
(20) ܒܪ. 3: 19.
(21) ܩܘܗ. 12: 7.
(22) ܩܘܗ. 3: 12. 2: 24. 5: 18. 11: 9. 2: 10. 6: 12. 8: 7. 10: 14.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 3: 16. 5: 8.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 3: 17. ܘܒܪ.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 3: 11. 16: 21. ܩܘܗ. 6: 3.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 6: 10. 24: 33.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 17. 16: 8.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 27: 20. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 16. ܡܙ. 39: 6.

(1) ܡܟ. 3: 5. ܐܫ. 1: 12. ܘܒܪ. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. 21: 27. ܗܘ. 6: 6.

2 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ.✱ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܗܠ ܒܦܘܡܟ:
ܘܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܪܗܒ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
3 ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܠܡܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܨܒܘܬܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ
4 ܕܡܠܐ.✱ ܟܕ ܬܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܪܝܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ (ܠܗ) ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܣܟܠܐ: ܫܠܡ
5 ܕܢܕܪܬ ܫܠܡ.✱ ܛܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܢܕܪ: ܡܢ ܕܬܢܕܪ
6 ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ.✱ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܦܘܡܟ ܠܡܚܛܝܘ ܠܒܣܪܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܪܓܙ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܟ: ܘܢܚܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ.✱
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܐܠܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ.

8 ܐܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: [1]ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܢܛܪ: ܘܪܡܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.✱
9 ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ
ܚܩܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ.

10 ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܣܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ.✱
11 ܒܡܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܟܘܠܝܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ
12 ܠܡܪܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✱ ܚܠܝܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܐܢ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܟܠ: ܘܣܒܥܐ
ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܟ.

13 ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܥܘܬܪܐ
14 ܕܢܛܝܪ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܒܕ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
15 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܕܡ.✱ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
16 ܢܫܩܘܠ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܟܪܝܗܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܙܠ:
17 ܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ.✱ ܐܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܟܠ: ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
ܘܟܥܣܐ.

18 ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܥܡܠ
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ
19 ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܬܗ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ: ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܗ

[1] ܡ: ܘܚܛܘܦܝܐ.

ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܢܬܗ: ܘܠܡܚܕܐ
20 ܒܥܡܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܣܓܝ ܢܥܗܕ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܢܐ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ
2 ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.✱ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܪܓܝܓܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܐ
3 ܗܘ: ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ.✱ ܐܢ ܢܘܠܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܐܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܢܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܣܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
4 ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܛܒ ܡܢܗ ܝܚܛܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗܒܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܙܠ: ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ
5 ܫܡܗ ܢܬܟܣܐ.✱ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܝܕܥ: ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ.✱ ܘܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܛܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
7 ܕܚܕ ܟܠ ܐܙܠ.✱ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
8 ܠܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܟܠܐ: ܡܢܐ
9 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܐ.✱ ܛܒ ܗܘ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܘܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

10 ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܝܕܝܥ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܕܢ
11 ܥܡ ܕܬܩܝܦ ܡܢܗ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܣܓܝܢ ܗܒܠܐ: ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ
12 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܛܒ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܚܘܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܛܒ ܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
2 ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ.✱ ܛܒ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܠܐ: ܡܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ
3 ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܠܒܗ.✱ ܛܒ
ܗܘ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܚܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܝܫܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܢܬܛܝܒ
4 ܠܒܐ.✱ ܠܒܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܠܐ:

(2) ܡܬܠ. 10: 19. ܡܬܝ 6: 7.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 10: 19.
(4) ܡܢܝ. 30: 2. ܬܢܝ. 23: 21–23. ܡܙܡ. 50: 14. 76: 11. 66: 13. 14.
(5) ܡܬܠ. 20: 25. ܥܒܕ. 5: 4.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 10.
(7) ܩܘܗ. 12: 13.
(8) ܩܘܗ. 3: 16. ܡܙܡ. 12: 5. 58: 11. 82: 1.
(13) ܩܘܗ. 6: 1.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܡܙܡ. 49: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 7.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 1:3. ܡܬܠ. 11: 29.
(17) ܡܙܡ. 127: 2.
(18) ܩܘܗ. 2: 24. 3: 12. 13. 22. 9: 7. 11: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 17. ܩܘܗ. 2: 10. 3: 22.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 2: 24. 3: 13. 6: 2.

(1) ܩܘܗ. 5: 13.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 21: 10. ܡܬܠ. ܡܙܡ. 17: 14. 73: 7. ܠܘܩ. 12: 20.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 35. ܐܫܥ. 14: 19. 20. ܐܪ. 22: 19. ܐܝܘ. 3: 16. ܡܙܡ. 58: 8. ܩܘܗ. 4: 3.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 16: 26.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 9: 22. ܐܫܥ. 45: 9. ܐܪ. 49: 19.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 102: 11. 109: 23. 144: 4. ܝܥܩ. 4: 14. ܡܙܡ. 39: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 7.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 15: 30. 22: 1.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 10.

5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [4] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(5) 141:5. 13:18. 15:31. 32.
(6) 118:12. 2:2.
(7) 23:8. 16:19.
(8) 14:29.
(9) 14:17. 16:32. 1:19.
(11) 11:7.
(13) 12:14. 1:15. 14:27.
(14) 3:4. 28:47.
(15) 8:14.
(16) 25:16. 12:3.
(17) 15:32. 55:23. 10:27.
(19) 21:22. 24:5. 9:16. 18.
(20) 8:46. 6:36. 20:9. 3:23. 1:8.
(23) 1:22.
(24) 28:12. 20. 6:16. 11:33.
(25) 1:17. 2:12.
(26) 5:3. 4. 22:14.
(27) 1:1. 2.
(28) 33:23. 12:1.
(29) 1:27. 3:6. 7.
(1) 4:8. 9. 17:24. 6:15. 28:50.
(2) 29:24. 17:18. 13:5.
(3) 10:4.
(4) 34:18.
(6) 3:1.
(7) 24:22. 6:12. 9:12. 10:14.
(8) 49:6. 7. 14:5.
(11) 10:10. 50:6. 21:26:10.
(12) 65:20. 2:5. 37:11. 18. 19. 1:32. 33. 3:10. 11. 25:34. 41.
(14) 73:14. 2:14. 7:15. 9:1-3.

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
15 ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܨܦܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܢܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܝܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
17 ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܗ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ: ܘܡܘܠܟ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ
ܟܕܢܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܚ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܒܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܐܗܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܕܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ
2 ܡܠܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ: ܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܒܪܟ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
3 ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ. ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
4 ܗܕܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܗܕܟ ܦܡ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܕܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܨܦܝܐ ܡܠܐ
5 ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܒܝܬ. ܗܕܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܡܗ:
ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܒܕܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
6 ܗܕܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܟܕܢ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܒܕܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܝܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
7 ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܫܦܪ
ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
8 ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܚܘܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܕ ܗܡܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ: ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ
10 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܨܦܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ [1]ܠܝܕܥܐ: ܒܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ: ܗܕܟ

[1]ܡܢ: ܠܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܢ: ܕܒܥܘ.

ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܗܐ.
11 ܕܗܐ ܘܡܘܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܨܗܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
12 ܗܕܟ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܕܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܦܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܦܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܒ ܒܝ ܦܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
13 ܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ ܚܘܠܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
14 ܘܠܘܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܫܠܝ: ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܟܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܒܪܢܐ:
15 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
16 ܘܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ: ܨܦܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ
ܠܝ ܦܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
17 ܡܫܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܘܟ
18 ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܐܪܥܬܗ. ܨܦܝܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܕܡ ܐܡܪ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܛ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠܘܬܐ
2 ܡܠܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
3 ܠܡܫܒܚܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܝܗ
4 ܒܝ ܫܡܥ: ܘܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܐ. ܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܗܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܗܕܟ
5 ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝ [2]ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܫܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
6 ܡܒܝܬ: ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ:
7 ܘܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܬܐ ܢܒܝ. ܫܘܒ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܠ
ܗܘܦܢܐ: ܘܠܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܠ ܐܕܢܐ.
8 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܕܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
9 ܠܘܕܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܩܐ: ܒܗ
ܦܝܕ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ: ܗܘ [3]ܕܡܫܒܚܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ. ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܫܒܚܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ

[2]ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. [3]ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܟ.

(15) ܫܡܘ. 2: 24. 3: 12. 22.
5: 18. 9: 7.
(17) ܐܫܥ. 5: 9. ܫܡܘ. 3: 11.
ܚܙ. 11: 33. ܡܙ. 73: 16.

(1) ܫܡܘ. 8: 14.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 21: 7. ܡܟܐ. ܡܙ.
73: 3. 12. 13. ܡܠܐ. 3: 15.

(5) ܐܫܥ. 14: 21. ܐܪ. 63: 16.
ܐܫܥ. 7: 8-10. ܐܪ. 26: 14.
(7) ܫܡܘ. 8: 15.
(9) ܫܡܘ. 2: 10. 24. 3: 13.
22. 5: 18.
(11) ܚܙܩ. 2: 14. 15. ܢܚ. 9:
23.
(12) ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. ܡܠܐ. 29:

6. ܠܘ. 12: 20. 39. 17: 26.
ܡܟܐ. 1. ܐܬ. 5: 3.
(14) ܬ. ܥܡܘ. 20: 16-22.
(16) ܡܠܐ. 21: 22. 24: 5.
ܫܡܘ. 7: 19. 9: 18. ܡܟܐ. 6:
2. 3.
(18) ܫܡܘ. 9: 16. ܡܟ. 7: 1.
11. 12.

(3) ܡܠܐ. 13: 16. 18: 2.
(4) ܫܡܘ. 8: 3. 1. ܥܡܘ. 25:
24. ܡܟܐ. ܡܠܐ. 25: 15.
(6) ܐܪ. 3: 1.
(7) ܡܠܐ. 19: 10. 30: 22.
(8) ܡܙ. 7: 15. ܡܠܐ. 26:
27.

11 [illegible]
12 [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[3] [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

(11) [illegible] 58: 4. 5. [illegible] 8: 17.
(12) [illegible] 10: 32. 12. 13. 10: 14. 18: 7.
(14) [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 3: 22. 6: 12. 8: 7.
(16) [illegible] 3: 4. 5. 12. 5: 11.
(17) [illegible] 31: 4.
(19) [illegible] 104: 15.
(20) [illegible] 22: 28. [illegible] 23: 5. [illegible] 19: 40.

(1) [illegible] 32: 20. [illegible] 15: 10. [illegible] 19: 17. [illegible] 10: 42. [illegible] 9: 8. [illegible] 6: 9. 10. [illegible] 6: 10.
(2) [illegible] 112: 9. [illegible] 6: 30. [illegible] 6: 18. 19. [illegible] 5: 5. [illegible] 5: 16.
(5) [illegible] 3: 8. [illegible] 139: 14. 15.
(7) [illegible] 7: 11.
(9) [illegible] 15: 39. [illegible] 12.

14. [illegible] 2: 6–11.
(10) [illegible] 7: 1. [illegible] 2: 22. [illegible] 39: 5.

(1) [illegible] 22: 6. [illegible] 3: 27. [illegible] 19: 35.
(4) [illegible] 10: 35.
(5) [illegible] 17: 13. [illegible] 9: 17.
(7) [illegible] 3: 19. [illegible] 34: 15. [illegible] 90: 3. [illegible] 3: 21. [illegible]

16: 22. 27: 16. [illegible] 34: 14. [illegible] 57: 16. [illegible] 12: 1.
(8) [illegible] 62: 9. [illegible] 1: 2.
(9) [illegible] 4: 32.
(12) [illegible] 1: 18.
(13) [illegible] 6: 2. 10: 12.
(14) [illegible] 11: 9. [illegible] 12: 36. [illegible] 17: 30. 31. [illegible] 2: 16. 14: 10. 12. [illegible] 4: 5. [illegible] 5: 10.

——:o:——

ܙܡܝܪܬ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܙܡܝܪܬ ܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
2 ܢܫܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܛܒ ܝܩܝܪ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܚܒܬܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ.
3 ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܘܟ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܫܦܟܐ ܫܡܘܟ:
ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܓܢ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟ.
4 ܓܪܘܫ ܠܝ: ܒܬܪܘܟ ܒܪܗܛܚ:
ܗܐ ܡܥܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܬܓ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܝܚ ܘܦܨܝܚ ܒܓܘܟ:
ܕܟܪܚ ܡܚܒܬܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܓܢ ܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟ.
5 ܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܐܝ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
6 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܛܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܟܪܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܟܪܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ.
7 ܡܚܘܝ ܠܝ: ܕܓܢܐ ܡܚܒܝܐ ܓܢܝ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܓܢ ܡܪܥܝܬ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܒܨܬ ܒܛܗܪ̈ܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܠܓܒ ܓܘܩ̈ܐ
ܕܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܟ:
8 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬܝ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܟ̈ܬܐ:
ܦܠܘܛ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܫܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܪܥܝ ܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ.
9 ܠܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܥܓܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
ܒܕ ܡܕܡܝܢܝ: ܡܘܚܒܬܝ.
10 ܫܦܝܪ ܝܢܐ ܦ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ ܒܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ:
ܩܕܠܟܝ ܒܚܪ̈ܙܐ.
11 ܙܩ̈ܝܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܟܝ:
ܥܡ ܢܩ̈ܛܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ.
12 ܗܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܪܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܝܚܗ.
13 ܨܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܒܝ ܩܐܝ:
ܒܝܢ ܬܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
14 ܩܘܛܦܬܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܒܝ ܩܐܝ
ܒܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܝܢ-ܓܕܝ.
15 ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܘܚܒܬܝ: ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ
ܝܘܬ:
ܥܝܢ̈ܟܝ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ.
16 ܗܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܡܘܚܒܝ: ܐܦ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܪܣܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ.
17 ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܝܢܐ:
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܘ̈ܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܫܪܘܢ:
ܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܡܘܚܒܬܝ ܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܪܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܒܝ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܒܛܠܠܘܗܝ ܪܓܝܓܠܝ ܘܝܬܒܠܝ:
ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܟܝ.
4 ܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܕܓܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
5 ܣܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܘ̈ܡܨܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܐ: ܡܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܝ
ܒܚܙܘ̈ܪܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
6 ܣܡܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܬܚܘܬ ܪܫܝ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܚܒܩܠܗ ܠܝ.
7 ܡܘܡܝܬܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܛܒ̈ܝܐ: ܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܡܪܥܫܝܬܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܥܝܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܚܒܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇.
8 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܚܒܝ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܦܣܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ.
9 ܓܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܚܒܝ ܠܛܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܬܐ:
ܗܐ: ܗܘ ܩܐܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܓܘܕܢ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܘܐ:
ܡܘܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܟܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 32. ܙܦ. 2: 6.
(2) ܗܫܥ. 4: 10. (8) ܗܫ. 5: 9. 6: 1.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 4. ܝܘܚ. 6: 44. (9) ܗܫ. 2: 2. 10. 13. 4: 1.
12: 32. ܦܝܠ. 3: 12–14. ܗܘ. 7. 5: 2. 6: 4. ܝܘܚ. 15: 14.
45: 14. 15. ܝܘܚ. 14: 2. 15. ܒ. ܩܪܢ. 1: 16. 17.

(3) ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 1. 2. (10) ܝܫ. 16: 11–13.
(6) ܗܫ. 8: 3. (14) ܗܫ. 4: 13.
(7) ܗܫ. 3: 5. 8: 4. (15) ܗܫ. 4: 1. 5: 12.
(9) ܗܫ. 2: 17.

10 ܓܒܘܪܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܘܥܕ ܠܗ: ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܣܠܐ ܠܗ.
11 ܗܒܒ ܗܘ: ܫܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
12 ܦܨܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܐܝ [1]ܕܟܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܓܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܕܠܘܪܠܘܫܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܝܡܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
13 ܦܪܝܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܣܢܝܐ:
ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܦܨܢܐ ܡܣܓܠܗ ܦܣܢܐ:
ܣܘܥܕ ܗܠܐ: ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܣܠܐ ܠܗ.
14 ܐܘܝ: ܕܦܪܥܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܦܣܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܘܥܕ: ܦܥܡܣܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܗܒܒ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܘܥܕ ܦܪܝܟ.
15 ܕܦܘܩܕ ܠܝ ܦܢܝܐ: ܦܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ: ܦܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܨܢܐ ܡܪܐ.
16 ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܦܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ.
17 ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦܫ ܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܘܪ: ܕܡܝ ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܠܦܠܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ [2]ܕܦܠܝܛ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠ.

1 ܢܠ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܕܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܝ:
ܦܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܒܝܕܠܝ ܝܠܗ.
2 ܣܡܟ ܘܣܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܝܐ:
ܦܠܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܝ.
ܦܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܒܝܕܠܝ ܝܠܗ.
3 ܡܘܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܣܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
(ܐܡܪܝ): ܗܘ ܕܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܝ ܣܘܠܘܦܗ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܪܝ ܦܠܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܘܥܒܝܕܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܝ:
ܦܕ ܕܦܫܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܘܦܠܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܕ ܦܡܐܢܝܗ ܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܥܝ:
ܘܠܐܘܗܠ ܕܦܠܢܝܗܝ.

5 ܡܘܦܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܦܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܕܪܫܝܗ ܘܐܢ ܦܫܡܫܝܗ ܠܡܘܦܝܬܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܦܫܡܐ ܠܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܘܦܕܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܡܦܠܡܦܢܐ.

6 ܦܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ:
ܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܕ:
7 ܗܘ: ܐܡܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܥܕܝ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܠ.
8 ܕܠܐ ܕܦܫܢܐ ܕܗܦܐ: ܡܘܠܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܝܗ ܢܠ ܝܗܡܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܘܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܘܬܐ.
9 ܐܡܕܘܗ ܐܝܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܠܝܦܝ.
10 ܗܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܕ ܠܕܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܐܡܘܗ ܐܕܠܘܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܗ ܦܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܦܠܗܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܗ: ܕܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܡܗ: ܕܦܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢܦܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ: ܝܠܗ ܝܡܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

1 ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܗܐ: ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܗܐ:
ܦܢܦܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܕ ܕܘܦܕܦܐ:
ܗܕܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܕܐ ܢܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܢܕ.
2 ܦܦܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܦܠܕܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܗܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܠܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܗܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܗ ܠܗܘ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܡܕܥܡܝ ܗܦܗܕܐ:
ܘܡܡܘܡܕܐ ܦܪܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܗܠܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܦܐܕ
ܡܢ ܦܐܕ ܕܘܦܕܦܐ.
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ ܡܕܠܕܐ: ܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܦܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܦܠܫܢܐ ܦܠܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܠܐ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܐ.
5 ܗܕܐ ܦܐܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ.
6 ܗܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܫ ܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܦܗ ܐܘܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ.

(10) ܗܫ. 2: 13. (13) ܗܫ. 2: 10. (14) ܗܫ. 8: 13. (15) ܡܙ. 80: 13. ܡܫ. 13: 4. ܠܘ. 13: 32.
(16) ܗܫ. 6: 3. 7: 10. (17) ܗܫ. 4: 6. 2: 9. 8: 14.
(1) ܐܫܥ. 26: 9. (3) ܗܫ. 5: 7.
(5) ܗܫ. 2: 7. 8: 4. (6) ܗܫ. 8: 5.
(1) ܗܫ. 1: 15. 5: 12. 6: 5. (2) ܗܫ. 6: 8.
(3) ܗܫ. 6: 7. (4) ܗܫ. 7: 4. ܡܫܚ. 3: 19. (5) ܡܫܠ. 5: 19. ܗܫ. 7: 3. (6) ܗܫ. 2: 17.

7 ܟܠܟܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܝ܂
ܘܡܘܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝ܂

8 ܬܐܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܟܠܬܐ܂
ܬܐܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܐܬܝ܂
ܬܫܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ܂
ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܣܢܝܪ ܘܚܪܡܘܢ܂
ܡܢ ܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ܂
ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܪ̈ܐ܂
9 [1]ܠܒܒܬܝܢܝ ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ܂
[1]ܠܒܒܬܝܢܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܝ
ܒܚܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ̈ܟܝ܂
10 ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܗܢ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܝ ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ܂
ܡܢܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ܂
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ܂
11 ܕܒܫܐ ܕܝ ܢܛܦ̈ܢ ܣܦܘ̈ܬܟܝ ܟܠܬܐ܂
ܕܒܫܐ ܘܚܠܒܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܫܢܟܝ܂
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ܂
12 ܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ܂
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ܂ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ܂
13 ܫܠܝܚ̈ܬܟܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܪܘ̈ܡܢܐ܂
ܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ܂
ܟܘܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܪܕܝܢ܂
14 ܢܪܕܝܢ ܘܟܘܪܟܡܐ܂
ܩܢܝܐ ܘܩܘܢܡܘܢ܂ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܠܒܘܢܬܐ܂
ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܘܝ܂ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ܂
15 ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܬܐ܂
ܒܐܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ܂
ܪܕܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ܂

16 ܐܬܥܝܪܝ ܓܪܒܝܐ܂ ܘܬܐܝ ܬܝܡܢܐ܂
ܐܢܫܒܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܬܝ܂ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܒܣ̈ܡܝܗ̇܂
ܢܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܓܢܬܗ܂
ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ܂

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܥܠܬ ܠܓܢܬܝ܂ ܚܬܝ ܟܠܬܐ܂
ܘܩܛܦܬ ܡܘܪܝ ܥܡ ܒܣ̈ܡܝ܂
ܐܟܠܬ ܠܚܡܝ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܝ܂
ܘܫܬܝܬ ܚܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܚܠܒܝ܂
ܐܟܘܠܘ܂ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ܂
ܫܬܘ܂ ܘܪܘܘ܂ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܝ܂
2 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܥܝܪܐ܂
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝ ܡܬܩܫܩܫ܂
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܝ܂ ܚܬܝ܂ ܪܚܡܬܝ܂ ܝܘܢܬܝ ܫܠܡܬܝ܂
ܕܪܫܝ ܡܠܐ ܛܠܐ܂
ܘܨܘܨܝܬܝ ܢܛܦ̈ܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ܂
3 ܫܠܚܬ ܟܘܬܝܢܝ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܒܫܝܗ܂
ܐܫܝܓܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ܂ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܛܢܦܝܢܘܢ܂
4 ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ܂
ܘܡܥ̈ܝ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂
5 ܘܩܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ܂
ܘܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܢܛܦ̈ܝ ܡܘܪܐ܂
ܘܨܒ̈ܥܬܝ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ܂
ܥܠ ܩܒܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ܂
6 ܦܬܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ܂
ܘܚܒܝܒܝ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܙܠ܂
ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ܂
ܒܥܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ܂
ܩܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܢܢܝ܂
7 ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂
ܡܚܘܢܝ܂ ܘܦܨܥܘܢܝ܂
ܫܩܠܘ ܪܕܝܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܐ܂
8 ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܐܢ ܬܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ
ܠܚܒܝܒܝ܂
ܡܢܐ ܬܚܘܝܢܗ܂ ܕܟܪܝܗ̱ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ܂

9 ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܟܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ܂
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ܂
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܟܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ܂
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܢ܂

10 ܚܒܝܒܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ܂
ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ܂
11 ܪܫܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܐܙ܂
ܓܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܡܬܕܠܝ̈ܢ܂ ܐܘܟ̈ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܒܐ܂
12 ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ܂
ܣܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܚܠܒܐ܂ ܝܬ̈ܒܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ܂
13 ܦܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܐ܂ ܒܡܓ̈ܕܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܩܚܐ܂
ܣܦ̈ܘܬܗ ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ܂ ܢܛܦ̈ܢ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ܂
14 ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܓܠ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ܂
ܟܪܣܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ܂ ܡܥܛܦ ܣܦܝܠܐ܂
15 ܫܩ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ܂
ܫܬܐܣ̈ܢ ܥܠ ܣܡ̈ܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ܂
ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܢ܂ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ܂
16 ܚܟܗ ܚܠܝܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܓܝܓܐ܂
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܝ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܚܡܝ܂
ܒܢ̈ܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܒܒܬܝܢܝ ܚܬܝ.

(7) ܐܦ. 5: 27. (8) ܬܢ. 3: 9. (10) ܫܪ. 1: 2. (11) ܡܬܠ. 24: 13. 14. ܫܪ. 5: 1. ܡܬ. 27: 27. ܗܘ. 14: 6. 7. (13) ܫܪ. 1: 14. (15) ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 7: 38. (16) ܫܪ. 5: 1.

(1) ܫܪ. 4: 16. 4: 11. ܠܘ. 15: 7. 10. ܝܘܚ. 3: 29. 15: 14. (2) ܓܠܝ. 3: 20. (6) ܫܪ. 3: 1. (7) ܫܪ. 3: 3. (9) ܫܪ. 1: 8. (12) ܫܪ. 1: 15. 4: 1.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܚܒܘܒܟܝ؛
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܒܚܬ̈ܐ؛
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܚܒܘܒܟܝ؛
ܘܒܥܝܚ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܥܝܚ؛

2 ܡܚܒܘܒܝ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܓܢܬܗ: ܠܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ؛
ܠܪܥܝܐ ܓܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܩܛܘܢܐ ܫܘܫ̈ܢܐ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܘܒܝ: ܘܡܚܒܘܒܝ ܥܡܝ:
ܕܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܫܘܫ̈ܢܐ.

4 ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܡܚܒܘܒܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܨܐ؛
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܫܐ.
5 ܦܢܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ ܡ̣ܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ:
ܕܗܢܝ ܓܘܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܣܥܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܡ̣ܢ ܓܠܥܕ:
6 ܟܟ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ
ܕܣܠܩܝ ܡ̣ܢ ܣܚܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܬܐܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܩܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗܝ.
7 ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܡܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܠܟܝ
ܡ̣ܢ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܩܒܘܥܟܝ.
8 ܐܝܬܝ ܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬ̈ܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܫܐ؛
ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
9 ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܘܢܬܝ ܬܡܝܡܬܝ:
ܚܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܡܗ̇:
ܓܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ̇.
ܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܒܝܠܗ̇: ܡܠܟܬ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܠܗ̇.

10 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ؛
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܗܪܐ:
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܝ̈ܫܐ؟
11 ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܙ̈ܐ ܢܚܬܠܝ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ:
ܠܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܚܠܗ̇ ܓܦܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܩܚܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ.
12 ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܝ: ܢܦܫܝ ܣܡܠܗ̇ ܠܝ
ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
13 ܕܥܘܪ ܕܥܘܪ ܫܘܠܡܝܬ:
ܕܥܘܪ ܕܥܘܪ: ܕܚܙܚ ܠܟܝ.
ܡܘܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܓܐ [1]ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ؟

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܣ̈ܥܬܟܝ ܒܣܐܢ̈ܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܫܢܐ!
ܚܘ̈ܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܛܡ̈ܬܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܗܪ̈ܐ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ.
2 ܟܘܦܬܟܝ ܟܣܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܚܘܠܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܙܓܐ:
ܟܪܣܟܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܐ
ܚܕܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܫ̈ܢܐ.
3 ܬܪܝ ܚܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝ ܦܬܪ̈ܐ
ܬܐܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܒܝܬܐ.
4 ܩܕܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ:
ܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܬ ܪܒܝܡ:
ܢܚܝܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܕܚܐܪ ܒܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
5 ܪܫܟܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܠ:
ܘܡܙܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܫܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܕ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ.
6 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܟܝ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܟܝ: ܡܚܒܘܒܬܐ: ܒܒܘܣ̈ܡܐ.
7 ܐܗܐ ܩܘܡܬܟܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܬܡܪܐ:
ܘܬܪܝ ܚܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܠܩܛܦ̈ܐ.
8 ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܣܩ ܒܬܡܪܐ:
ܐܚܘܕ ܒܣܘܣ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܬܪܝ ܚܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ:
ܘܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܪ̈ܐ.
9 ܘܚܢܟܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܚܒܘܒܝ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܡܝ̈ܟܐ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܒܘܒܝ:
ܘܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܓܬܗ.
11 ܬܐ ܡܚܒܘܒܝ: ܦܠܚܝܚ ܠܕܫܬܐ:
ܦܐܫܚ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܦܪ̈ܐ.
12 ܩܕܡܚ ܠܟܪ̈ܡܐ؛
ܚܙܚ ܐܢ ܦܪܚܠܗ̇ ܓܦܬܐ: ܦܬܝܚܠܗ̇ ܦܩܚܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܦܩܚܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܢ̈ܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
13 ܝܒܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ:
ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܬܝ̈ܩܐ: ܡܚܒܘܒܝ: ܢܛܪܢ ܠܟ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܡܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ.

13 ܒܓܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܝ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܡܚܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܚܕܡܒܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܝܠܝܐ ܗܕܘܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܕܫܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܝܠܝ:
ܗܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
2 ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ.
3 ܗܘܠܝܗ ܐܣܦܐ ܕܝܫܒ:
ܘܡܫܒܝܗ ܚܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.

4 ܡܫܝܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܚܫܡܐ ܠܗ.

5 ܗܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗ:
ܐܣܦܐ ܡܚܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

6 ܡܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ: [1]ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
7 ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܓܕܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܗܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܝܗ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܝܗ.

8 ܫܢܝ ܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܘܚ ܢܓܕܝܫ ܠܫܡܝ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܫܘܥܐ ܒܢܗ:
9 ܐܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܢܢ ܢܠܗܘܗ ܢܠܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝ ܓܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܕܡܢ ܢܠܗܘܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ: ܘܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܕܝܐ:
ܗܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܢܝܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
11 ܓܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܠ-ܗܘܢ:
ܝܗܝܒܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܓܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
12 ܓܕܫܝ: ܕܝܢ: ܡܕܡܝ ܡܠܐ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܡܐܘܢ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ.

13 ܡܫܓܪܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ:
ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܝ.

14 ܢܕܘܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

(13) ܡܬ. 30: 14. ܡܪܩ 13:
52.
(2) ܡܬܝ. 9: 2.
(3) ܫܘܚ. 2: 6.
(4) ܫܘܚ. 2: 7. 3: 5.
(5) ܫܘܚ. 3: 6.
(6) ܝܫ. 49: 16. ܝܫ. 22: 24.
ܫܘܚ. 2: 23.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 6: 35.
(8) ܝܘ. 23: 33.
(11) ܡܪܩ 21: 33.
(13) ܫܘ. 2: 14.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 22: 17. 20.
ܫܘ. 2: 17.
——:o:——

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܝܘܬܡ: ܐܚܙ: ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܨܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܡܙܡܝܠܗ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܪܒܝܠܝ ܘܡܘܪܡܠܝ: ܘܐܢܝ
3 ܡܪܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ. ܬܘܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܥܡܝ ܠܐ
4 ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܢ̈ܐ: ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܘܚܣܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ.
5 ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ: ܡܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ
6 ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. [1]ܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܡܪܥܢܐ: [2]ܘܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܢ
ܦܣܬܐ ܕܐܩܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܪܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܒܝܗ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܒܠܡ
ܦܨܥܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܢܐ ܬܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ
7 ܚܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܟܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܐܪܥܟܘܢ
ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܐܪܥܟܘܢ
ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܐܟܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܡܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܩܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
9 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܚܨܪܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܩܐ
ܠܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܠܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܡܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
10 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ: ܨܘܬܘܢ
11 ܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ. ܠܡܘܕܝ ܟܐ
ܒܥܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܕܒܚ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܟܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܒܥܠܝ
ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܚܫܡܬܐ: ܒܕܡܐ
12 ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܦܐܬܝ: ܡܢܝ ܒܥܐܠܗ ܐܕܐ ܡܢ
13 ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ: ܠܕܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܬܝ. ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ [3]ܠܡܝܬܝ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܪܝܫ
ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ: ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ (ܣܒܠ)
14 ܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܪܝܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܐܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ
15 ܝܠܗ: ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܝ ܠܛܥܢܬܐ: ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܦܪܣܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܟܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܐܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ: ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܐ
16 ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ. ܚܠܘܠܘܢ: ܕܟܘ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܥܒܪܘܢ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
17 ܥܒܕܐ. ܝܠܦܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
[4]ܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܥܫܝܩܐ: ܕܘܢܘܢ ܝܬܡܐ: ܒܥܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
18 ܐܬܘ ܐܗܫܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܚ: ܟܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝ
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ ܟܐ ܚܘܪܝ: ܐܢ
19 ܣܡܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
20 ܨܒܝ ܘܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢ
ܡܚܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ
ܐܟܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܠܗ.
21 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ!
22 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܐܗܫܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܟܣܦܘܟܝ
23 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܣܝܓܐ: ܚܡܪܘܟܝ ܡܘܚܠܛܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܝܟܝ
ܡܪ̈ܝܕܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܚܒܐ
ܕܫܘܚܕܐ: ܘܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ: ܝܬܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܝ.
24 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܟܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܠܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܒܢ̈ܝ:
25 ܘܟܐ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܠܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝ. ܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܪܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܟܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܛܢܦ̈ܘܬܟܝ: ܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܪܢ
26 ܟܠܗ ܐܒܟ̈ܝ. ܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܪܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܟܐ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
27 ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ: ܘܬܝ̈ܒܘܗ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
28 ܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܚܛ̈ܝܐ [5]ܚܕܟܕܐ: ܘܫܒܩ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
29 ܟܐ ܚܠܨܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܒܗܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܛ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܪܓܫܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܐ ܚܦܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܢ̈ܢܐ

[1]ܡ: ܟܠܗ. [2]ܡ: ܘܟܠܗ. [3]ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

[4]ܡ: ܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܥܫܝܩܐ. [5]ܡ: ܡܘܢܕܝܐ.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 12: 6.
(2) ܗܒ. 32: 1. ܝܪ. 2: 12. 6: 19. 22: 29. ܡܝܟ. 36: 4. ܡܝܟ. 1: 2. 6: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 5: 1. 2.
(3) ܝܪ. 8: 7. 9: 3. 6. ܐܫ. 5: 12.
(4) ܐܫ. 57: 3. 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 7. ܡܙ. 58: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 9: 13. ܝܪ. 2: 30. 5: 3.
(6) ܝܪ. 8: 22.
(7) ܗܒ. 28: 51. 52.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 27: 18. ܐܝܟ. 2: 6. ܝܪ. 4: 17.
(9) ܐܝܟ. 3: 22. ܪܗ. 9: 29. ܒܪ. 19: 24.
(10) ܗܒ. 32: 32. ܚܙ. 16: 46.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 50: 8. 9. 51: 16. ܡܬܠ. 15: 8. 21: 27. ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܝܪ. 6: 20. 7: 21. ܥܡܘ. 5: 21. 22. ܡܝܟ. 6: 7.
(12) ܡܦ. 23: 17. 34: 23.
(13) ܡܬܝ 15: 9. ܡܠܟ. 1: 14. 2: 15.
(14) ܡܠܟ. 28: 11. ܗܘ. 23: 2. ܥܡܘ. ܐܝܟ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 24.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 59: 2. ܝܪ. 14: 12. ܡܝܟ. 3: 4. ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 59: 3.
(16) ܝܪ. 4: 14. ܡܙ. 34: 14. 37: 27. ܥܡܘ. 5: 15. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(17) ܝܪ. 22: 3. 16. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8. ܙܟ. 7: 9. 8: 16.
(18) ܐܫ. 43: 26. ܡܝܟ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 51: 7. ܓܠܝ. 7: 14.
(20) ܡܠܟ. 23: 19. ܛܛܘ. 1: 2.
(21) ܝܪ. 2: 20. 21.
(22) ܝܪ. 6: 28. 30. ܚܙ. 22: 18. 19.
(23) ܗܘ. 9: 15. ܡܬܠ. 29: 24. ܝܪ. 22: 17. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 18. ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. 7: 3. ܝܪ. 5: 28. ܙܟ. 7: 10.
(24) ܗܒ. 28: 63. ܚܙ. 5: 13.
(25) ܝܪ. 6: 29. 9: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.
(26) ܝܪ. 33: 7. ܙܟ. 8: 3.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 31: 3. ܡܙ. 1: 6. 5: 6. 73: 27. 92: 9. 104: 35.
(29) ܐܫ. 57: 5. 65: 3. 66: 17.

30 ܕܠܘܬܟܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ
31 ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܣܡܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܦܠܛܝܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܝ
ܒܕܗܝ [1] ܡܫܘܙܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܡܚܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ.
2 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ
3 ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܪܗܛܝ ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ
ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠܚ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ
ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
4 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܟܣܐ
ܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܠܝ ܣܝܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܟܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܚܐ ܠܡܓܙܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܡ ܛܘܦܐ ܠܛܘܦܐ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܠܦܝ ܬܘܒ ܩܪܒܐ.
5 ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟ ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܚܕܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܥܡ
7 ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ.* ܘܡܠܝܠܗ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܘܦ ܠܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܘܦ
8 ܠܡܪܟܒܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ: ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܨܒܥܬܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܒܕ ܟܦܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ [2] ܡܬܡܟܟ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
10 ܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܗ.* ܥܘܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܛܫܝ ܒܥܦܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ.*
11 ܥܝܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܦܦܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܗܘ
12 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܫܒܗܪܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܦܦ
13 ܡܬܡܟܟܐ:* ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܡܐ:
14 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܫܢ:* ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ:*
15 ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ:*
16 ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ
17 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܟܦܦܐ ܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܟܐ
ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
18 ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܨܠܡܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝ.*
19 ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡ
20 ܠܡܙܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܨܠܡܐ
ܕܟܣܦܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܗ
21 ܠܣܓܕܬܐ: ܠܚܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܦܪܚܐ ܠܝܠܐ:* ܠܐܙܠܐ ܒܢܩܥܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܢܩܒܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܙܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ.*
22 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܡܘܢܝ ܦܝܫ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘ؟

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܘܣܡܟܬܐ: ܟܠ
2 ܣܡܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ:* ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
3 ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܩܨܘܡܐ: ܘܣܒܐ:* ܪܫܐ
ܕܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܨܐ: ܘܡܠܟܢܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ:
4 ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܚܫܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܪܫܐ:
5 ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܛܝ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܠܚܨܐ
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܒܕ ܡܬܪܘܚ
6 ܛܠܝܐ ܒܣܒܐ: ܘܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܝܩܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܚܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: (ܕܐܡܪܐ): ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬ
7 ܐܝܕܘܟ:* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܢ
ܐܣܝܐ: ܘܒܒܝܬܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܠܐ
8 ܡܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܬܩܠܬ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܠܡܡܪܡܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ.* ܡܚܙܝܬܐ
ܕܦܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܒܕ
ܡܚܘܝ: ܠܐ ܟܣܝ. ܘܝ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܥܝ ܐܠܗ
10 ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܛܒ ܗܘ: ܣܒܒ
11 ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ.* ܘܝ ܠܥܘܠܐ: ܒܝܫܐ
ܗܘ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܐ
12 ܐܠܗ.* ܥܡܝ: ܫܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܥܡܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܝܟ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܙܒܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܡܟܟ ܓܒܪܐ.

(31) ܡܙ. 32: 21، ܝܫ. 43: 17.
——
(2) ܡܝ. 4: 1. ܡܥܒ. ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܝܪ. 23: 20. ܡܙ. 68: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܝܫ. 27: 13.
(3) ܝܪ. 31: 6. 50: 5. ܙܟ. 8: 21. 23. ܠܘ. 24: 47.
(4) ܡܙ. 46: 9. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܡܙ. 72: 3. 7.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 8.
(6) ܡܢܝ. 23: 7. ܐܬܪ. 18: 14. ܡܙ. 106: 35. ܝܪ. 10: 2.
(7) ܐܬܪ. 17: 16. 17.
(8) ܝܪ. 2: 28.
(10) ܝܫ. 2: 19. 21. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 15.
(11) ܝܫ. 2: 17. 5: 15. 16. 13: 11. 4: 1. 11: 10. 11. 12: 1. 4. 24: 21. 25: 9. 26: 1. 27: 1. 2. 12. 13. 28: 5. 29: 18. 30: 23. 52: 6. ܝܪ. 30: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 38: 14. 19. 39: 11. 22. ܗܘ. 2: 16. 18. 21. ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. ܥܡܘ. 9: 11. ܡܝ. 8. ܡܝ. 4: 6. 5: 10. 7: 11. 12. ܨܦ. 3: 11. 16. ܙܟ. 9: 16.
(13) ܝܫ. 14: 8. 37: 24. ܚܙ. 31: 3. ܙܟ. 11: 1. 2.
(14) ܝܫ. 30: 25.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 22.
(17) ܝܫ. 2: 11.
(19) ܝܫ. 2: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 16. 9: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܝܫ. 30: 32. ܚܓ. 2: 6. 21. ܥܒ. 12: 26.
(20) ܝܫ. 30: 22. 31: 7.
(21) ܝܫ. 2: 10. 19.
(22) ܡܙ. 146: 3. ܝܪ. 17: 5. ܝܫ. 27: 3.
——
(1) ܝܪ. 37: 21. 38: 9. ܚܙ. 26: 26.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14.
(4) ܩܘܗ. 10: 16.
(7) ܚܙ. 14: 22.
(8) ܡܝ. 3: 12.
(9) ܚܙ. 13: 13. 18: 20. 21. 19: 5.
(10) ܩܘܗ. 8: 12. ܡܙ. 128: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܩܘܗ. 8: 13.
(12) ܝܫ. 3: 4. 9: 16.

13 ܕܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ ܒܗ ܡܚܪܒܝ܀ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
14 ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܥܠܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܣܒܐ܀ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܥܡ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܘܠܪܝܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܡܘܟܠܬܘܢ ܟܪܡܐ: [1]ܓܙܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ
15 ܒܒܬܘܟܘܢ܀ ܡܐ ܐܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܕܟܠܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܠܫܚܩܐ:
ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܫܚܩܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.

16 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܡܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܐܙܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܝܐ ܩܘܕܠܐ: ܘܡܢܝܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ: ܕܣܕܪܐ
ܘܕܙܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܪܓܠܐ: ܘܕܡܨܠܨܠܢܐ ܒܐ ܪܓܠܝܗܝ܀
17 ܒܥܕ ܒܗ ܡܚܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܩܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܫܪܡܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܟܣܢܐ: ܘܕܩܘܪܩܪܐ:
19 ܘܕܣܗܪܘܢܐ܀ ܕܢܛܦܐ: ܘܕܫܫܠܬܐ: ܘܕܪܥܠܬܐ܀
20 ܕܟܘܒܥܐ: ܘܕܫܩܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ: ܘܕܐܣܪܐ: ܘܕܒܬܐ
21 ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܕܩܕܫܐ܀ ܕܥܙܩܬܐ: ܘܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ܀
22 ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ: ܘܕܡܥܛܦܢܐ: ܘܕܫܘܦܐ: ܘܕܟܝܣܐ܀
23 24 ܕܡܚܙܝܬܐ: ܘܕܟܬܢܐ: ܘܕܬܐܓܐ: ܘܕܪܕܝܕܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܚܠܦ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܪܐ
ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܠܚܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܚܒܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܣܩܐ: ܟܘܝܐ ܡܚܠܦ
25 ܕܫܘܦܪܐ܀ ܓܒܪܝܟܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܟܝ
26 ܒܩܪܒܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܐܒܠܝ ܘܒܟܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܒܗ ܕܒܩܝ ܫܒܥ ܒܟܬܢܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܚ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܚ:
ܐܣܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܥܠܢ: ܫܩܘܠ ܚܣܕܢ.
2 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܡܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܦܪܐ:
3 ܩܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
4 ܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܟܕ ܚܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܘܐܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܚܐ
ܡܢ ܓܘܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܬܐ܀
5 ܘܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܗ: ܥܢܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܬܢܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܣܝܐ܀

[1]ܡ: ܡܚܛܘܦܐ.

6 ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܛܠܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܓܢܐ ܓܘܣܐ ܘܠܡܛܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܫܐ ܙܡܪܢ ܠܡܘܝܕܝ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܝܕܝ ܒܕܘܟ
ܟܪܡܗ. ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܝܕܝ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
2 ܘܚܦܪܗ: ܘܠܩܛܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܫܬܠܗ ܓܦܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܐܦ [2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ
ܦܠܫܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܢܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
3 ܥܢܒܐ [3]ܒܝܫܝܐ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
4 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܘܢܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܟܪܡܝ܀ ܡܘܢܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܟܪܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ؟
ܡܘܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܢܒܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ [3]ܒܝܫܝܐ؟܀
5 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܪܡܝ:
ܠܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܣܝܓܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܠܬܒܪܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܗ:
6 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܪܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܢܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܟܣܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܕܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܣܠܩܝ ܟܘܒܐ
ܘܚܘܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܛܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ
7 ܡܛܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܪܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܣܦܬܗ: ܘܩܘܝܠܗ
ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܨܘܘܚܐ.
8 ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܡܚܒܪܝ: ܥܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܬܘܢ
9 ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܐܕܢܝ (ܐܡܪܐ) ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܒܬܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
10 ܝܬܒܢܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ
ܚܕ ܒܬ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܡܪ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܦܐ.
11 ܘܝ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܫܟܪܐ ܢܦܠܝ:
12 ܠܢܓܗܝܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܕܚܡܪܐ ܡܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܢܪܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ: ܬܦܐ ܘܚܨܘܨܪܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗ
13 ܠܐ ܚܙܝ܀ ܒܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ:
14 ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ ܒܨܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܘܬܐ܀ ܒܗܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ
ܡܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܣܓܝܐܘܬܗ: ܘܫܐܘܠܗ
15 ܘܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܒܗ ܟܦܦ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ
16 ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܟܟܢ܀ ܘܒܗ

[2]ܡ: ܓܪܣܐ. [3]ܒܝܫܐ.

(13) ܡܝ. 6: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 5: 7. ܡܬ 21: 33.
(15) ܐܫ. 58: 4. ܡܝ. 3: 2. 3.
(17) ܕܒ. 28: 27. ܐܫ. 47: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 13: 22. ܢܚ. 3: 5.
(18) ܫܘ. 8: 21.
(24) ܐܫ. 22: 12. ܡܝ. 1: 16.
(26) ܐܪ. 14: 2. ܐܝܠ. 1: 4. 2: 10.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 25.
(2) ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12.
(3) ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5.
(4) ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. 3.
(5) ܡܦ. 13: 21. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܐܫ. 8: 14.
(6) ܐܫ. 25: 4.

(1) ܡܙ. 80: 8. ܫܝܪ. 8: 12. ܐܫ. 27: 2. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܡܬ. 21: 33. ܡܪ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 20: 9.
(2) ܕܒ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 2. 3.
(3) ܪܘ. 3: 4.
(5) ܡܙ. 80: 12.
(8) ܡܝ. 2: 2.
(9) ܐܫ. 22: 14.
(10) ܚܙ. 45: 11.
(11) ܡܬܠ. 23: 29. 30. ܩܘܗ. 10: 16. ܐܫ. 5: 22.
(12) ܥܡܘ. 6: 5. 6. ܐܝܘ. 34: 27. ܡܙ. 28: 5.
(13) ܗܘ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(15) ܐܫ. 2: 9. 11. 17.

ܦܝܫ ܡܬܪܘܡܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
17 ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܢܪܥܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܪܥܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ.
18 ܘܝ ܠܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
19 ܓܘܦܢܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܣܬܪܗܒ: ܢܥܒܕ
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܕܢܚܙܐ: ܘܬܬܩܪܒ ܘܬܐܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܕܥܝܗ.
20 ܘܝ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܛܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܣܝܡܝܢ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܠܚܠܝܐ: ܘܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܬܐ.
21 ܘܝ ܠܕܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ.܀
22 ܘܝ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܡܙܓ
23 ܫܟܪܐ:܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܙܕܩܝܢ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܘܚܕܐ:
24 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܩܫܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܫܝܫܐ
ܕܘܩܐ: ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܦܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܩܐ
ܢܣܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܪܓܙܘ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܩܦ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܙܝܥܘ
ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܢܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ.܀
26 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܢܫܪܘܩ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ:܀
27 ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܩܠ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܐܡ ܘܠܐ
ܢܕܡܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܩ
28 ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܣܢܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܕܓܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܫܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܚܢ: ܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܒܢ: ܘܓܝܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ.܀
29 ܢܗܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܢܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܢܗܡ ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܗܐ ܫܠܝ ܘܠܐ
30 ܐܝܬ ܦܨܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ ܢܗܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܡܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܫܟ ܒܥܪܦܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܠ: ܘܡܫܒܠܘܗܝ
2 ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.܀ ܣܪܦܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܫܬ
ܓܦܝܢ ܫܬ ܓܦܝܢ ܠܚܕ: ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪܬܝܢ
3 ܦܪܚ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܕܝܫ:
ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
4 ܐܝܩܪܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܣܦܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ
5 ܕܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܬܢܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܛܡܝܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܐ ܛܡܝܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܚܙܝܗܝ ܥܝܢܝ.܀
6 ܘܦܪܚ ܠܘܬܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܪܦܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ:
7 ܒܡܩܛܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:܀ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܟ: ܘܥܒܪܬ
8 ܥܘܠܟ: ܘܚܛܗܝܟ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܟ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢ ܐܫܕܪ: ܘܡܢ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܢ:
9 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܫܕܪܝܢܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘ
10 ܚܙܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܬܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܩܪ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܨ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥ: ܘܠܒܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ: ܘܢܬܦܢܐ
11 ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ: ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܪܒܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܬܐ
12 ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܚܪܒܐ:܀ ܘܢܪܚܩ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܬܣܓܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀
13 ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ: ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܛܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܛܐ: [1]ܕܡܬܢܦܨ ܡܢܗ
ܚܛܪܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܬܡ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܠܩ ܪܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܦܩܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܪܘܡܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܠܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: [2]ܫܠܡ ܐܪܡ ܥܡ
ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܙܝܥ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܙܝܥܝܢ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܐܚܙ:
ܐܢܬ [3]ܘܫܐܪ-ܝܫܘܒ ܒܪܟ: ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ [4]ܕܥܠܝܬܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܢܦܫ (ܐܝܟ) ܚܛܪ ܙܝܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܫܪܝ ܥܠܠ ܐܪܡ ܥܠ. [3]ܡܡܢ: ܫܪܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܢܐ. [4]ܡ: ܕܥܠܝܬܐ.

(17) ܐܫ. 10: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 66: 5. ܝܪ. 17: 15. ܥܡܘ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 3. 4.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 22. 12: 16.
(22) ܐܫ. 5: 11.
(23) ܡܬܠ. 17: 15. 24: 24.
(24) ܡܬܝ. 15: 7. ܐܝܘ. 18: 16. ܗܘ. 9: 16. ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.
(25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 13. 17. ܝܪ. 4: 24. ܢܚ. 26: 14. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܫ. 9: 12. 17. 21. 10: 4.
(26) ܐܫ. 11: 12. 7: 18. ܬܢ. 28: 49. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܝܘܐ. 2: 7.
(27) ܝܘ. 5: 6.
(28) ܝܪ. 5: 16.
(30) ܐܫ. 8: 22. ܝܪ. 4: 23. ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܚܙ. 32: 7. 8.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܝܘܚ. 12: 41. ܓܠܝ. 4: 2.
(2) ܚܙ. 1: 11.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 72: 19.
(4) ܡܠܟ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10.
(5) ܡܠܟ. 4: 10. 6: 30. ܕܢ. 6: 22. 13: 22. ܝܪ. 1: 6.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 8: 3.
(7) ܝܪ. 1: 9. ܕܢ. 10: 16.
(8) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 3: 22. 11: 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 43: 8. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 119: 70. ܐܫ. 63: 17. ܝܪ. 5: 21.
(11) ܡܝ. 3: 12.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 21.
(13) ܥܡ. 9: 2. ܡܠܟ. 2: 15. ܪܗ. 11: 5.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 5. 6.
(3) ܐܫ. 10: 21. 6: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܐܫ. 36: 2.

4 ܥܠܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܓܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪ ܘܫܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܘܠܒܟ
ܠܐ ܢܪܟ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܢܒ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܬܢܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܬܢܢ̈ܢ: ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܪܨܝܢ ܘܐܪܡ: ܘܕܒܪܗ
5 ܕܪܡܠܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܪܡ
6 ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:܀ ܢܣܩ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܢܥܝܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܢܬܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܢܡܠܟ
7 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܠܒܪܗ ܕܛܒܐܝܠ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
8 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܗ
ܕܐܪܡ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܗܝ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܪܨܝܢ: ܘܥܘܕ ܫܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ (ܠܡܗܘܐ)
9 ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܪܫܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܪܫܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܪܡܠܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ
ܡܩܘܝ̈ܡܝܢ.
10 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܐܚܙ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀
11 ܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: [1]ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
12 ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܐܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܙ: ܠܐ ܐܫܐܠ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܗܫܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܝܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܕܡܠܐܝܢܬܘܢ
14 ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܬܐ: ܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:
15 ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.܀ ܚܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܕܥ: ܠܡܣܠܝܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܡܓܒܐ ܛܒܬܐ.܀
16 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܣܠܝܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܓܒܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܬܫܬܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ: ܕܐܢܬ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ
17 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܗ.܀ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ.
18 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܫܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ
ܕܒܣܛܪ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܕܒܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
19 ܕܐܬܘܪ:܀ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܚ̈ܠܐ
ܕܚܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܢܩ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܦܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘ̈ܟܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ.
20 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܓܠܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܣܪܦܬܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܬܐ
ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܪܫܐ
ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܕܩܢܐ ܢܣܦ.
21 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ
22 ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܩܪܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܢ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܚܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ: ܢܐܟܘܠ ܚܐܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
ܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܦ ܓܦܬܐ ܒܐܠܦ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܠܟܘܒܐ
24 ܘܠܫܡܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ.܀ ܒܓܐܪܐ ܘܒܩܫܬܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ:
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܫܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܣܒ ܠܟ ܠܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: [2]ܠܡܒܙ ܫܠܠ ܚܘܫ
2 ܒܙ.܀ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܠܝ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܝܐ
3 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܛܢܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ:
4 ܡܒܙ ܫܠܠ ܚܘܫ ܒܙ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܛܠܝܐ
ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܐܒܝ ܘܐܡܝ: ܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܫܠܛܢܗ̈ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
5 ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪ:܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܢ
ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܝ ܒܪܨܝܢ ܘܒܒܪܗ ܕܪܡܠܝܐ:܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ:
ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ: ܘܢܣܩ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
8 ܓܐܦܘܗܝ:܀ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܫܛܘܦ: ܘܢܥܒܪ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܘܪܐ ܢܡܛܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܣ ܓܦܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܟ: ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.
9 ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ: ܐܣܬܪܘ
10 ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ: ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ.܀ ܡܠܟܘ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܬܒܛܠ: ܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܬܩܘܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܪܕܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
12 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܩܛܪܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܛܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܐ
13 ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ.܀ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܗ
14 ܩܕܫܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܚܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܙܘܥܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ: ܘܠܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܟܫܘܠܐ

[1] ܗ: ܡܥܡܩܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܗ: ܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ.

(7) ܡܬܝ. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 8: 10.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20.
(11) ܕܝ. 6: 36. ܘܡܬ. ܡܬܝ 12: 38.
(14) ܡܬܝ 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 34. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܝܪ. 4: 1. 25. 16: 11. 29: 32. 30: 6. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 21. ܐܫ. 8: 8.
(16) ܐܫ. 8: 4. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 30. 16: 9.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 16.
(18) ܐܫ. 5: 26.
(19) ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܐܪ. 16: 16.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20. 21. ܚܙ. 5: 1.
(23) ܐܫ. 5: 6.

[2] ܦܫܩܐ: ܡܣܪܗܒ ܫܠܠܐ: ܥܓܠ ܒܙܬܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. 30: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 10.
(4) ܐܫ. 7: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29. 16: 9. ܐܫ. 17: 3.
(6) ܢܚ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 9: 7. ܐܫ. 7: 1. 2. 6.
(7) ܐܫ. 10: 12.
(8) ܐܫ. 30: 28. 7: 14.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 3: 9. 11.
(10) ܐܝܘ. 5: 12. ܐܫ. 7: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14. 15.
(13) ܡܢ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 76: 7. ܠܘ. 12: 5.
(14) ܚܙ. 11: 16. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܪܗ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8.

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ
15 ܕܐܬܬܥܝܩ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܬܟܠܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܙܒܢܝ.
16 ܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ.܀
17 ܐܢܗܪ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܟ: ܘܦܪܘܩܝܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ.
18 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܕܩܪܝܬܟ.܀ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ. ܘܢܫܬܬܩܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܒܫܝܛܘܬܐ.
19 ܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܛܫܝܬ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ.
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܬܟܠܢܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
20 ܬܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܬܛܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.
21 ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܬܗܪܝ: ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܝ ܟܕ ܩܥܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܘܐܚܒܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܘܗܝ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢ ܥܘܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...

8 ܐܣܟܠܟ ܘܐܚܘܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܗܠܟ ܒܗ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܥܝܢܝ.܀
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܫܒܚܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܬܪܝܨܐ ܝܐܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...

[1] ... [2] ... [3] ... [4] ...
[5] ... [6] ...

(15) 20: 44. 21: ... (16) ... (17) 3: 2. 8 :54 ... (18) 7: 71. 13: 2 ... (19) 19 ... (20) 6: 3 ... (21) 11 :16 ... (22) 1: 9: 30 :5 ...
(1) 15 ... 22 :8 ... (2) 8 :5 ... 16 :4 ... 14. (3) 30 :5 ... (4) 7 ... 5 :14 .5 :10 ... (5) 16 .15 :66 ... (6) 11. 2: 14. 7 :7 ... 18 :28 .16 :3 ...
(7) 32 :1 ... 44 :2 ... (12) 8 :4 ... 25 :5 ... (13) 10 :7 ... (14) 18 ... 17 :10 ... (16) 12 :3 ... (17) 147 :10 .11 ...
(18) 1 :4 ... 17 :10 ... (19) 6 .2 :7 ... 22 :8 ... (20) 49 ... 26 :26 ... (21) 25 :5 .17 .12 :9 ... (1) 20 :94 .2 :58 ... (3) 7 :9 ... 14 :31 ... 44 :19 ... (4) 21 .17 .12 :9 .25 :5 ...

ܗܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܚܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܢܝ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܥܩܬܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܝ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܝ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܝܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܚܪܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ
7 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐ ܚܣܝܡ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐ ܫܡܥ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܘܠܡܚܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܐ[1] ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܘ: ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܒܪܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ
11 ܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܢܐ
13 ܝܫܪܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
14 ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
15 ܕܟܢܦܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܨܦܨܢܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܒܐ ܢܩܫ
ܢܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ: ܐܝ ܡܪܘܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܩܠܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܡ
ܩܝܣܐ [2]ܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ.
16 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܗܒܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܘܩܕ
18 ܘܐܟܠ ܟܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܥܒܘܗܝ [3]ܘܕܟܪܡܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܣܪܐ:
19 ܒܗ ܫܠܝܡ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܣܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܘܗܝ [4]ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒܗ
ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ. [2] ܡ: (ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ) ܠܐ ܩܝܣܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܕܟܪܡܠܗܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

(5) ܝܪ. 51: 20.
(6) ܢܚ. 9: 17. ܝܪ. 34: 22.
(7) ܚܙ. 50: 20. ܡܢ. 4: 12.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 24. 33. ܘܥܙ. 19: 10. ܘܥܙ.
(9) ܚܡܫ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 9.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 31. ܝܪ. 50: 18.
(13) ܢܚ. 37: 24. ܡܘ. 28: 4. ܘܥܙ. ܕܢ. 4: 30.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 31: 25.
(15) ܝܪ. 51: 20.
(16) ܢܚ. 5: 17.
(17) ܢܚ. 9: 18. 27: 4.
(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 23.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20.
(21) ܢܚ. 7: 3.
(22) ܙܟ. 9: 27. ܢܚ. 6: 13. 28: 22.
(23) ܢܚ. 28: 22. ܕܢ. 9: 27.

20 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܬܘܟܠܐ ܥܠ
ܡܚܝܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
21 ܒܫܪܪܐ.܀ ܫܪܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
22 ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܘܗܝ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܝܢܬ
ܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ: ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܦܣܩܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܕܥܦܪܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.܀
23 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܣܩܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܗ
ܥܒܕ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
24 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܠܐ ܕܚܠ: ܥܡܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ: [5]ܒܫܒܛܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܟ: ܘܫܒܛܗ ܡܪܝܡ
25 ܥܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܒܗ ܚܣܪ:
26 ܘܡܫܠܡ ܚܪܘܢܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ: ܥܠ ܚܒܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܘܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ: ܘܫܒܛܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ
27 ܠܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܗ
ܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܘܟ: ܘܢܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܟ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܒܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
28 ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܬ: ܥܒܪ ܒܡܓܪܘܢ: ܒܡܟܡܣ ܒܗ
29 ܡܦܩܕ ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܥܒܪܐ: ܒܓܒܥ ܡܒܘܬ
ܩܛܠܘ ܒܐܝܠܢ: ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܓܒܥܬ ܕܫܐܘܠ
30 ܥܪܩܬ.܀ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܠܟ: ܒܪܬ ܓܠܝܡ: ܨܘܬ ܠܐܝܫ:
31 ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܥܢܬܘܬ:܀ ܢܕܬ ܡܕܡܢܐ: ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܓܒܝܡ
32 ܥܫܢܘ:܀ ܥܘܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܒ ܠܥܡܕ: ܢܢܦܦ ܐܝܕܗ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
33 ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܗ ܡܩܛܥ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܪܡܝ̈ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝ ܡܬܡܟܟܝ: ܘܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝ
34 ܡܬܡܟܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܦܣܩ ܥܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܐ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܘܢܘܪܒܐ
2 ܡܢ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܐܪ:܀ ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
3 ܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ

[5] ܡ: ܒܕ ܒܫܒܛܐ.

(24) ܢܚ. 6:37. ܡܩ. ܡܩ. 14. ܙܟ. 9: 28.
(25) ܢܚ. 54: 7. ܕܢ. 11: 36.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. ܕܢ. 7: 25. ܢܚ. 9: 4. ܡܩ. 14: 26. 27.
(27) ܢܚ. 14: 25. ܡܘ. 105: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2:20.
(29) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 13: 23. 11: 4.
(30) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 25: 44. ܕܢ. 18: 7. ܫܥ. 21: 18.
(31) ܝܫ. 15: 31.
(32) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 21: 1. 22: 19. ܢܚܡ. 11: 32. ܢܚ. 13: 2. 37: 22.
(33) ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.

(1) ܢܚ. 53: 2. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܓܠܝ. 5: 5. ܦܬ. 13: 23. ܢܚ. 11: 10. 4: 2. ܝܪ. 23: 5.
(2) ܢܚ. 61: 1. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33. 3: 34.

ܕܚܙܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܕܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܟܘܣ
4 ܢܟܣ ܕܝܢܐ.✱ ܘܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ: ܘܢܟܣ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܒܗ
5 ܢܩܛܘܠ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ.✱ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܣܪܐ
6 ܕܚܨܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܚܨܘ̈ܗܝ.✱ ܘܢܥܡܪ
ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܢܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܓܕܝܐ ܢܪܒܘܥ:
ܘܥܓܠܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
7 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ.✱ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ
[1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܢܪܒܥܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ
8 ܬܒܢܐ.✱ ܘܢܫܥܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
9 ܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܩܒܐ ܢܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܛܝܡܐ.✱ ܠܐ ܢܒܐܫܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܟܣܝܢ.
10 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܫܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܕܩܐܡ ܠܐܬܐ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܚܬܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ.
11 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܘܣܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ
ܕܢܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ: ܕܦܫ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܬܪܘܣ: ܘܡܢ ܟܘܫ: ܘܡܢ
ܥܝܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܫܢܥܪ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܬ: ܘܡܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ.✱
12 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܢܟܢܫ ܠܡܒܕܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܒܕܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ
13 ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܘܬܥܒܪ ܚܣܡܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܥܠܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ
14 ܢܚܣܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܩ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ.✱ ܘܢܦܪܚܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܒܙܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܘܡܘܐܒ ܢܘܫܛܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܢܚܪܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܢܝܦ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܥܫܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܘܢܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܢܚ̈ܠܝܢ: ܘܢܕܪܟܘܢ
16 ܒܡܣܐܢܐ.✱ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝ: ܗܦܟ ܪܘܓܙܟ: ܘܒܝܐܬ
2 ܠܝ.✱ ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܗܘ: ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܫܢܝ ܗܘ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝ:
3 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✱ ܘܬܕܠܘܢ ܡܝܐ
4 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✱ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ: ܐܘܕܥܘ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܕܟܪܘ ܕܪܡ ܫܡܗ.✱
5 ܙܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܐܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܝܕܝܥܐ
6 ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܫܒܚܝ ܘܙܡܪܝ: ܥܡܪܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܚܙܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ.
2 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܢܣܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ
ܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܝܦܘ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ.✱
3 ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܩܕܫ̈ܝ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܪܘܓܙܝ:
4 ܚܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.✱ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܟܢܝܫ̈ܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.✱
5 ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.✱ ܝܠܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܙܬܐ ܡܢ
7 ܫܕܝ ܢܐܬܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ
8 ܢܫܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܫܪ.✱ ܘܢܬܒܗܠܘܢ
ܚܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܘ̈ܠܐ ܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܐܝܟ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܢܬܕܡܪ: ܐܦ̈ܐ
9 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܗ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ.✱ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܟܙܪܝܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܠܡܣܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܚܛܝ̈ܗ̇ ܢܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ̇.✱
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܢܢܗܪܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܗ ܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܗ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܢܗܪ
11 ܢܘܗܪܗ.✱ ܘܐܦܩܘܕ ܥܠ ܬܐܒܝܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܥܠ ܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܘܒ̈ܐ:
12 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܩܝ̈ܦܐ ܐܡܟܟ.✱ ܐܝܩܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ
13 ܕܐܘܦܝܪ.✱ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ̇: ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
14 ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܗ.✱ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܛܒܝܐ ܡܬܪܕܦܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܢܫ: ܐܢܫܐ

[1] ܡ: ܟܚܕܐ.

(4) ܡܙ. 72: 2. 4. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11. ܐܦܣ. 4: 9. ܬܣܠ. 4: 6. ܐܦܣ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. 19: 15.
(5) ܐܦ. 6: 14.
(6) ܐܫ. 65: 25. ܚܙ. 34: 25. ܗܘ. 2: 18.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 5: 23. ܐܫ. 2: 4. 35: 9. ܚܒ. 2: 14.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 11. 11: 1. ܪܗ. 15: 10. 12. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܡܠܟ.
(11) ܐܫ. 2: 11. ܙܟ. 10: 10.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 7: 35. ... 11: 1.
(13) ܐܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙ. 37: 16. 17. 22. ܗܘ. 1: 11.
(14) ܕܢ. 11: 41. ܐܫ. 60: 14.
(15) ܙܟ. 10: 11. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12.
(16) ܐܫ. 19: 23. ܡܝܟ. 14: 29. ܐܫ. 51: 10. 63: 12. 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 11.
(2) ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܡܦ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 118: 14.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 4: 10. 14. 7: 37. 38.
(4) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 105: 1. ܡܙ. 145: 4-6. 34: 3.
(5) ܡܦ. 15: 1. 21. ܡܙ. 68: 32. 98: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 54: 1. ܨܦ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 71: 22. 89: 18. ܐܫ. 41: 14. 16.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 1. 47: 1. ܐܪ. ܡܦ. 50. 51.
(2) ܐܫ. 5: 26. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 25. ܐܫ. 10: 32.
(3) ܝܘܐ. 3: 11. ܡܙ. 149: 2. 5. 6.
(6) ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 6: 17. ܐܝܘ. 31: 23. ܝܘܐ. 1: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 48: 6. ܐܫ. 21: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܡܙ. 104: 35. ܡܠܐ. 2: 22.
(10) ܐܫ. 24: 21. 23. ܚܙ. 32: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ. 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25.
(11) ܐܫ. 2: 17.
(13) ܚܓ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 110: 5. ܐܝܘ. 1: 12.
(14) ܐܪ. 50: 16. 51: 9.

[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(16) [illegible] 137: 9. [illegible] 3: 10. [illegible] 14: 2. (17) [illegible] 21: 2. [illegible] 51: 11. 28. [illegible] 5: 28. 31. (19) [illegible] 14: 4. 22. [illegible] 19: 24. 25. [illegible] 29: 23. [illegible] 49: 18. 50: 40. (20) [illegible] 50: 3. 39. 51: 29. 62. (21) [illegible] 34: 11–15. [illegible] 18: 2. (22) [illegible] 51: 33.

(1) [illegible] 102: 13. [illegible] 1: 17. 2: 12. [illegible] 60: 4. 5. 10. [illegible] 2: 12. 13. [illegible] (2) [illegible] 49: 22. 60: 9. 14. 66: 20. (4) [illegible] 13: 19. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 18: 16. (5) [illegible] 125: 3. (8) [illegible] 55: 12. [illegible] 31: 16.

(9) [illegible] 32: 21. (12) [illegible] 34: 4. (13) [illegible] 11: 23. [illegible] 8: 10. [illegible] 48: 2. (14) [illegible] 47: 8. [illegible] 2: 4. (15) [illegible] 11: 23. (20) [illegible] 18: 19. [illegible] 21: 10. 37: 28. 109: 13. (21) [illegible] 20: 5. [illegible] 23: 35.

(22) [illegible] 10: 7. [illegible] 51: 62. [illegible] 14: 10. [illegible] 18: 19. (23) [illegible] 34: 11. [illegible] 2: 14. (25) [illegible] 10: 27. (27) [illegible] 20: 6. [illegible] 9: 12. 23: 13. [illegible] 33: 11. [illegible] 19: 21. 21: 30. [illegible] 43: 13. [illegible] 4: 31. 35. (28) [illegible] 16: 20. (29) [illegible] 26: 6. [illegible] 18: 8.

ܦܠܛ ܐܪܩܡܐ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܦܪܚܐ܀
30 ܘܢܪܥܘܢ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܣܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܗ
ܢܫܪܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܬ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܟܝ: ܘܫܪܟܢܟܝ ܐܩܛܘܠ
31 ܒܗ ܩܛܠ܀ ܐܝܠܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܙܥܘܩܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܬܙܝܥܝ ܦܠܫܬ ܟܠܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ
32 ܬܢܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܙܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢܘ
ܢܥܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܗ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܙܙܬ ܥܪ ܡܘܐܒ: ܐܬܒܙܙܬ
ܘܐܬܚܪܒܬ: ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܙܙܬ ܩܝܪ ܡܘܐܒ: ܐܬܒܙܙܬ
2 ܘܐܬܚܪܒܬ܀ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܒܘܢ: ܠܒܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܟܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܒܘ ܘܥܠ ܡܝܕܒܐ ܡܘܐܒ ܡܝܠܠܐ: ܒܟܠ
3 ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܓܠܚܐ܀ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܣܩ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘ̈ܩܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
4 ܡܝܠܠ: ܢܚܬ ܒܒܟܝܐ܀ ܘܙܥܩܬ ܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܥܠܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܗܨ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܝܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܠܗ܀
5 ܠܒܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܡܝܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ: ܥܪ̈ܘܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܨܘܥܪ:
[1]ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܚܝܬ ܒܒܟܝܐ
ܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܘܢܝܡ ܡܝܠܠܬܐ
6 ܕܬܒܪܐ ܢܥܝܪܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܪܝܡ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܒܫ ܥܣܒܐ: ܫܠܡ ܝܘܪܩܐ: ܘܕܬܐܐ
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ:
8 [2]ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܪܬ
ܡܝܠܠܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܥܠ ܐܓܠܝܡ ܝܠܠܬܗ:
9 ܘܒܐܪ ܐܠܝܡ ܝܠܠܬܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܒܘܢ ܡܠܝܘ
ܕܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܒܘܢ ܬܘܣܦ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܫܕܪܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܣܠܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ:
2 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܒܡܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ
3 ܕܐܪܢܘܢ܀ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܘܠܝܢܝ: ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܫܝܡܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܠܝܐ ܛܠܠܟܝ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܛܗܪܐ: [3]ܛܫܝܘ ܠܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ:
4 ܘܠܥܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܓܠܝܢ܀ ܢܬܬܘܬܒܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ: ܡܢ

[1]ܡ: ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܬܠܬ. [2]ܡ: ܠܢܚܠܐ. [3]ܡ: ܛܫܝܘܗܝ.

ܡܘܐܒ: ܗܘܝ ܫܘܙܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܙܘܙܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܙܘܙܐ: ܦܣܩܬ ܐܬܛܠܡܬܐ: ܫܠܡܘ ܕܫܝܦܝܢ
5 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܢܬܛܝܒ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܕܐܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܣܪܗܒ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
6 ܫܡܥܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܕܪܒ ܛܒ: ܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ
ܘܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܡܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܕܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܝܠܠ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ
ܢܝܠܠ: [4]ܠܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܪ ܚܪܣܬ ܢܗܓܝܢ: ܒܪ
8 ܡܚܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܕܓܦܬܗ: ܕܣܒܡܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬ: ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܠܗ̇: ܦܪ̈ܥܘܗ̇: ܥܕ
ܝܥܙܝܪ ܡܛܝܘ: ܛܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܫܒ̈ܛܝܗ̇ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ:
9 ܥܒܪܘ ܝܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܟܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܕܝܥܙܝܪ: ܓܦܬܐ
ܕܣܒܡܐ: ܐܪܘܝܟܝ ܒܕܡܥܝ: ܚܫܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܥܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܛܟܝ ܘܥܠ ܚܨܕܟܝ ܗܝܕܕܐ ܢܦܠ܀
10 ܘܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܨܐ ܡܢ [5]ܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܨܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܢܥܨܪܘܢ [6]ܒܡܥܨܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܡܕܪܟ̈ܢܐ: ܡܥܨܪܢܐ
11 ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܡܥܝ̈ ܠܡܘܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܪܐ
12 ܢܗܡ̈ܘܢ: ܡܥܝ ܥܠ: ܘܠܒܝ ܠܩܝܪ ܚܪܣ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܟܕ [7]ܢܬܚܙܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܠܐܝܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ
ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܟܚ.
13 ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܐܒ
14 ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܬܠܬ
ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܢܫܬܚܪ ܫܪܟܐ
ܙܥܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܪ: ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
ܗܐ: ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
2 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ܀ ܫܒܝܩܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܪܘܥܝܪ:
ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܢܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܪܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ
3 ܕܗܘܐ ܡܙܝܥ܀ ܘܢܒܛܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ.

[4]ܡ: ܠܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܪ ܚܪܣܬ. [5]ܡ: ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. [6]ܡ: ܒܡܥܨܪ̈ܬܐ.
[7]ܡ: ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܠܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܟܕ.

(32) ܡܙ. 87: 1. 5. 102: 16. ܨܦ. 3: 12. ܙܟ. 11: 11.

(1) ܐܪ. 48: 1. ܚܙܩ. 25: 8-11. ܥܡܘ. 2: 1. ܡܢ. 21: 28.
(2) ܐܫ. 16: 12. ܚܙ. 21: 5. ܐܫ. 3: 24. 22: 12. ܐܪ. 47: 5. 48: 1. 37. 38. ܚܙ. 7: 18.
(3) ܐܪ. 48: 38.
(4) ܐܫ. 16: 9.
(5) ܐܫ. 16: 11. 14. ܐܪ. 48: 5. 31. 34.
(6) ܡܢ. 32: 36.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 25.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 4. 14: 7.
(2) ܡܢ. 21: 13.

(5) ܐܫ. 7: 14. 27. ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 72: 2. 96: 13. 98: 9.
(6) ܐܪ. 48: 29. ܨܦ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 28: 15.
(7) ܐܪ. 48: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 25.
(8) ܐܫ. 24: 7. 16: 9.
(9) ܐܪ. 48: 32. ܐܫ. 15: 4.
(10) ܐܫ. 24: 8. ܐܪ. 48: 33.
(11) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 63: 15. ܐܪ. 48: 36.
(12) ܐܫ. 15: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 21: 16.

(1) ܐܪ. 49: 23. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܙܟ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 9.
(2) ܐܪ. 7: 33.
(3) ܐܫ. 7: 16. 8: 4.

4 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܢܬܡܟܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܫܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܢܬܚܣܪ.*
5 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܚܨܕܐ ܠܚܨܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܥܘܗܝ
ܫܒܠܐ ܢܚܨܘܕ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܩܛ ܫܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ
6 ܕܪܦܐܝܡ.* ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܬܠܬ ܙܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܫܘܟܐ
¹ܕܪܘܡܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܡܫ ܒܣܘܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܗ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
8 ܢܚܙܝܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ: ܘܐܫܝܪܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ
9 ܕܫܡܫܐ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ ²ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ
10 ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܠܬܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܬܙܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ
11 ܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܝܢ: ܒܗ ܬܣܓܐ
ܨܒܬܐ: ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܙܪܥܝܢ: ܢܦܘܠ
ܚܨܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ.*
12 ܘܝ: ܠܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܡܝܢ: ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ
13 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܫܢܝܢ.* ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܢܐܘܫܘܢ: ܘܢܟܐܐ ܒܗ: ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܕܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
14 ܓܠܓܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ.* ܠܥܕܢ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܚܪܘܒܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܙܘܙܝܢ
ܠܢ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܚܠܨܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܦܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܗܪܐ
2 ܕܟܘܫ ܕܫܕܪ.* ܕܫܕܪ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ: ܘܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܦܦܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ: (ܕܐܡܪܝܢ): ܙܠܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܡܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܡܪܛܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܠܗܠ ܥܡܐ: ܥܡܐ ³ܕܐܦ ܐܦ: ܘܕܝܫܐ: ܕܒܙܘ
3 ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܒܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܬܚܙܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
4 ܩܠ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܬܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܕܐܬܒܝܐ: ܘܐܚܙܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܚܡܐ
ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܛܠܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ.*
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܚܨܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܦܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܥܐ

ܢܓܡܘܪܐ ܡܒܫܠܐ: ܢܩܛܥ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܒܡܓܙܪܬܐ:[4]
6 ܘܠܫܒܘܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܣܩ ܘܢܫܕܐ.* ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܩܝܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܣܬܘܐ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܬܝܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܢܓܝܕ ܘܡܡܪܛ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܗܠ:
ܥܡܐ ³ܕܐܦ ܐܦ: ܘܕܝܫܐ: ܕܒܙܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ
ܐܪܥܗ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܐ
2 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܬܡܣܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܘܐܚܪܘܚ ⁵ܡܨܪܝܐ
ܒܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܒܚܒܪܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.*
3 ܘܬܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܡܠܟܬܗ
ܐܒܠܥ: ܘܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܠܚܪܫܐ:
4 ܘܠܡܩܣܡܢܐ: ܘܠܝܕܘܥܐ.* ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ
5 ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.* ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ
ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܚܪܒ ܘܢܝܒܫ.*
6 ܘܢܣܪܚܘܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܘܢܝܒܫܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ
7 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܘܓܡܐ ܢܚܡܠܘܢ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܗ
⁶ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ⁷ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܐܙܪܝܥ ܙܪܥܐ
8 ⁸ܒܢܗܪܐ ܢܝܒܫ: ܢܬܕܪܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܬܐܒܠܘܢ
ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܚܟܬܐ
ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܘܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ ܢܬܟܪܝܘܢ.*
9 ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܬܢܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܘܙܩܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ
10 ܢܐܪܓܝܘܢ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܬܝܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ
11 ܐܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ.* ܫܛܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܥܢ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ (ܗܘ) ܣܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ: ܒܪܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ
12 ܐܢܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܫܐ
ܚܟܝܡܝܟ: ܢܚܘܘܢܟ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
13 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܐܫܬܛܝܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܥܢ: ܘܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܦ: ܘܐܛܥܝܘܗ

ܡ: ܕܩܛܝܐ.[1] ܡ: ܘܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.[2] ܡ: ܥܡܐ ܕܢܓܝܕ.[3]

ܡ: ܓܡܘܪܐ.[4] ܡ: ܒܡܨܪܝܐ.[5] ܡ: ܕܢܗܪܐ.[6] ܡ:[7]
ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܡ: ܒܢܗܪܐ.[8]

(4) ܝܗܘ. 10: 16.
(5) ܝܘ. 51: 33.
(6) ܝܗܘ. 24: 13.
(7) ܡܝܟ. 7: 7.
(10) ܡܙ. 68: 19.
(12) ܝܘ. 6: 23.
(13) ܡܙ. 9: 5. 83: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 3.

(1) ܝܗܘ. 20: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 30: 4. 5. 9. ܨܦ. 2: 12. 3: 10.
(2) ܝܗܘ. 18. 7.
(3) ܝܗܘ. 5: 26.
(7) ܡܙ. 68: 31. 72: 10. ܝܗܘ. 16: 1. ܨܦ. 3: 10. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܝܗܘ. 18: 2.

(1) ܝܘ. 46: 13. ܚܙ. ܦܛ. 29. 30: 1. 10. ܡܙ. 18: 10. 104: 3. ܦܛ. 12: 12. ܝܘ. 43: 12.
(2) ܫܦ. 7: 22. ܫ. ܩܕ. 14: 20. ܕ. ܕܒ. 20: 23.
(3) ܝܗܘ. 8: 19. 47: 12.
(4) ܝܗܘ. 20: 4. ܝܘ. 46: 26.
(5) ܝܘ. 51: 36. ܚܙ. 30: 12.
(6) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 24.
(9) ܫ. ܡܠ. 10: 28. ܡܠܟ. 7: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 13: 22.
(12) ܫ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(13) ܝܘ. 2: 16.

14 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܗ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܙܓ ܒܓܘܗ̇
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܛܥܝܘܗ̇ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ
15 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܛܥܐ ܪܘܝܐ ܒܬܝܘܒܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܘܢܒܐ: ܟܦܬܐ ܘܐܓܡܐ.
16 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ
ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
17 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܦ ܐܝܕܗ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܚܓܐ: ܟܠ ܕܢܥܗܕܝܗ̇ ܢܕܚܠ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗ̇
18 ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܚܡܫ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܘܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [1]ܕܚܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ.
19 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ
20 ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܚܨܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܕܘܢ: ܘܢܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
21 ܘܢܬܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ:
22 ܘܢܢܕܪܘܢ ܢܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ܀ ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ:
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܒܗ
[2]ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
24 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
25 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܘܪ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܝܟ ܥܡܝ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ: ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܪܬܢ ܠܐܫܕܘܕ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܗ
ܣܪܓܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܐܫܕܘܕ:
2 ܘܟܒܫܗ̇܀ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܘܫܪܝ ܣܩܐ ܡܢ
ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܡܣܐܢܝܟ ܫܠܘܦ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ
3 ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܘܚܦܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܙܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܚܦܝܐ: ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ:
4 ܠܐܬܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܘܫ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܫ: ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܦ̈ܝܐ: ܘܓܠܝܢ̈ܐ
5 ܚܨ̈ܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ܀ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ
6 ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܫ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ܀ ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܝܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܒܪܢ: ܕܐܪܗܛܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܚܢܢ!

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܬܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
2 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀ ܚܙܘܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܛܠܘܡܐ ܡܛܠܡ: ܘܒܙܘܙܐ ܒܙܐ. ܣܩܝ:
ܥܝܠܡ: ܨܘܪ ܡܕܝ: ܟܠܗ̇ ܬܢܚܬܗ̇ ܫܒܩܬ܀
3 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܨ̈ܝ ܟܐܒܐ: ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܬܥܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܘܐܬܒܗܠܬ
4 ܡܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ܀ ܛܥܐ ܠܒܝ: ܬܗܝܪܬܐ ܥܘܠܬܢܝ:
5 ܪܡܫܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܝ ܣܡܬ ܠܝ ܠܪܬܝܬܐ܀ ܛܟܣܘ
ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܚܙܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ: ܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܘ: ܩܘܡܘ
6 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܫܘܚܘ ܡܓܢ̈ܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܘܩܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܚܘܐ܀
7 ܘܚܙܐ ܪܟܒܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܪܟܒܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܪܟܒܐ
ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܨܝܬ ܨܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܨܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ܀
8 ܘܩܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܝ ܐܢܐ
9 ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܠܘ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܐ ܪܟܒܐ: ܙܘܓܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܠܬ: ܒܒܠ:
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ
10 ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܘ ܕܫܕܝܢ: ܘܒܪ ܐܕܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܘܝܬ
ܐܢܘܢ.
11 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ.
ܠܝ ܩܥܐ ܡܢ ܣܥܝܪ: ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ:
12 ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܢܛܘܪܐ: ܐܬܐ
ܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܒܥܘ: ܘܬܘܒܘ:
ܐܬܘ.
13 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ.
ܒܝܥܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
14 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܕܕܢܝ̈ܐ܀ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܕܗܠܝܘܢ: ܡ: ܕܫܡܫܐ. [2]ܡ: ܦܠܚܝܢ.

(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 22. ܐܫ. 29: 10.
(15) ܐܫ. 9: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܢܚܘ. 3: 13. ܐܫ. 11: 15.
(18) ܨܦ. 3: 9.
(19) ܒܪ. 28: 18. ܡܦܩ. 24: 4. ܝܫ. 22: 10. 26. 27.
(20) ܝܫ. 4: 20. 22: 27.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(23) ܐܫ. 11: 16.
(25) ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 17.
(2) ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 24. ܡܝ. 1: 8. 11.
(3) ܐܫ. 8: 18.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 4. ܐܫ. 3: 17. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܡܝ. 1: 11.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐܫ. 30: 3. 5. 7. 36: 6.
(6) ܐܪ. 47: 4.

(1) ܙܟ. 9: 14.
(2) ܐܫ. 33: 1. 13: 17. ܐܪ. 49: 34.
(3) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 16: 11. 13: 8.
(4) ܬܢ. 28: 67.
(5) ܕܢ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐܫ. 21: 9.
(8) ܚܒ. 2: 1.
(9) ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 18: 2. ܐܫ. 46: 1. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44.
(10) ܐܪ. 51: 33.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 30. ܐܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 35: 2. ܥܘ. 1.
(13) ܐܪ. 49: 28. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 1: 9. 32.

ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܡܘܩܕܡܠܗ ܠܥܪܘܩܐ.*
15 ܣܒܒ ܡܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ: ܡܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܫܠܝܦܐ
ܘܡܩܕܡ ܩܫܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܡ ܥܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.*
16 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܠܝ: ܡܢܓܘ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܛܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܩܕܪ ܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܘܐܒܝܕܐ.*
17 ܘܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ: ܕܒܢܝ
ܩܕܪ: ܒܕ ܒܨܝܪܝ. ܣܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܗܘ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ.
2 ܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܗܫܐ: ܕܣܠܩܠܟܝ ܟܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.* ܡܠܝܬܐ
ܫܘܓܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܘܠܘܠܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠܐ
3 ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ.* ܟܠܗ
ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ [1]ܥܪܝܩܐ: ܡܢ ܩܫܬܐ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܘܫܟܚܢܐ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ [1]ܥܪܝܩܐ: ܡܪܚܩܐ
4 ܕܝܠܟܝ.* ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܒܟܐ
ܡܪܝܪ: ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܟܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ: ܠܐ [2]ܡܠܝܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ
5 ܠܝ: ܒܝܕ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܕܡܕܘܫܝܐ ܘܫܓܫܝܐ: ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܒܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ: ܒܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܪܘܚܐ
6 ܠܛܘܪܐ.* ܘܥܝܠܡ ܫܩܠܐ ܩܪܩܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ: ܒܪܟܘܒܬܐ
7 ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܥܪܝ ܠܩܝܪܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܥܡܩܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܝ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܪܟܘܒܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫܐ ܡܪܥܝܠܗ
8 ܡܬܪܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ.* ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܐ.*
9 ܘܠܚܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܢܐ:
10 ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ [3]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ.* ܘܠܒܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܐ ܠܚܘܣܢܐ
11 ܫܘܪܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܪܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܩܐ
ܡܝܐ [3]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ:
12 ܘܠܓܒܠܢܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܒܟܝܐ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ:
13 ܘܠܩܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܣܩܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܩܛܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܟܠܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܐܟܘܠ ܘܫܬܝ: ܣܒܒ
14 ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܚ.* ܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܒܐܕܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܗܠ
ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܙܠ

ܙܘܠ ܠܓܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܢܐ: ܠܓܒܗ ܫܒܢܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
16 ܒܝܬܐ:* (ܘܐܡܪ): ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ
ܠܟܐ: ܕܚܦܪܠܘܟ ܬܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ ܩܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܦܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ
17 ܩܒܪܗ: ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܓܢܗ.* ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ
ܕܪܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܦܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܚܘܬܐ.*
18 ܡܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܪܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܕܪܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܝܚܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܟ: ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ.*
19 ܘܒܕ ܦܫܛܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܟܡܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܘܟ ܒܕ
20 ܡܓܪܓܢܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܢ
21 ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܠܒܫܢܗ
ܠܟܘܬܘܢܘܟ: ܘܚܙܩܢܗ ܒܕ ܚܙܩܘܟ: ܘܗܘܟܡܘܟ ܒܕ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܐ ܠܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
22 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ: ܘܒܕ ܦܬܚ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܣܟܪ: ܘܒܕ ܣܟܪ:
23 ܘܠܝܬ ܦܬܚܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝܨܢܗ ܣܝܟܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ.*
24 ܘܒܕ ܬܠܝ ܥܠܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ:
ܫܪܫܝܐ ܘܦܪܥܐ: ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ
25 ܕܟܣܐ: ܘܗܠ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܕ ܡܓܘܓ ܣܝܟܬܐ ܡܚܝܨܬܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܣܩܐ ܡܘܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܠܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܪ.
ܐܠܘܠܘ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ
2 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܫܬܘܩܘ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ: ܬܓܪܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
3 ܥܒܪܝ ܝܡܐ: ܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܟܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ
ܙܪܥܐ [4]ܕܫܝܚܘܪ: ܚܨܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
4 ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܒܗܬܝ ܨܝܕܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܡܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܕܚܒܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܠܕܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܒܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܡܘܪܡܠܝ
5 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥ (ܐܗܐ) ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܕ ܟܪܝܗܝ
6 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܐ ܕܨܘܪ.* ܥܒܘܪܘ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܐܠܘܠܘ:
7 ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܗ: ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܘ ܡܘܒܠܝܠܗ
8 ܒܪܚܩܐ ܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ.* ܡܢܝ ܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܥܘܪܩܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܠܝܨܝܬܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܐ.

[4] ܡܢܐ: ܕܢܝܠܘܣ.

(16) ܐܫ. 16: 14. ܡܙ. 120: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 7.
—
(2) ܐܫ. 32: 13.
(4) ܐܪ. 4: 19. 9: 1.
(5) ܐܫ. 37: 3. ܐܘܠ. 1: 5. 2: 2.
(6) ܐܪ. 49: 35. ܐܫ. 15: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. 10: 17.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 32: 4. 5. 30.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 3: 16. ܐܫ. 37: 26.
(12) ܝܘܐ. 1: 13. ܚܙ. 9: 3, ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܡܝ. 1: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32.
(14) ܐܫ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3:
14. ܡܙ. 24: 13.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 37. ܐܫ. 36: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 6.
(16) ܒ. ܫܡ. 18: 18. ܡܬܝ 27: 60.
(17) ܐܫ. 22: 18. ܐܣ. 7: 8.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 18.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 12: 14. ܓܠܝ. 3: 7.
(23) ܥܙ. 9: 8.
—
(1) ܐܪ. 25: 22. 47: 4. ܚܙ. 26. 27. 28. ܥܡ. 1: 9. ܙܟ. 9: 2. 4. ܐܫ. 23: 12.
(3) ܚܙ. 27: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 19: 16.
(7) ܐܫ. 22: 2.
(8) ܚܙ. 28: 2. 12.

ܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܕܬܓܪܘܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܓܪܝܗ̇ ܡܝܩܪܝ
9 ܕܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܐܬܪܥܝ: ܠܡܫܦܠܘ
ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܠܡܨܥܪܘ ܟܠ ܡܝܩܪܝ
10 ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܥܒܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܟܝ ܐܝܟ [1]ܢܗܪܐ: ܒܪܬ ܬܪܫܝܫ
11 ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܕܗ ܦܫܛ ܥܠ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܙܝܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܢܥܢ:
12 ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ: ܘܠܡܥܫܩܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܨܝܕܘܢ: ܠܟܬܝܐ
ܩܘܡܝ: ܥܒܘܪܝ: ܘܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܝ.܀
13 ܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
[2]ܫܬܐܣܘܗ̇ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܗܘ [3]ܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܓܕܠܝܗ̇: ܘܥܪܥܪܘ
ܒܝܪܢܝܗ̇: ܘܣܡܘܗ̇ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ.܀
14 ܐܠܝܠܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ ܚܝܠܟܝ
15 ܥܫܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܬܫܬܒܩ
ܨܘܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܨܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܬܐ
16 ܕܙܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܝ ܟܢܪܐ: ܚܕܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܛܥܝܬܐ: ܛܒ ܙܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܣܓܝ ܙܡܪܐ:
17 ܕܬܬܕܟܪܝ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ: ܢܣܥܘܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܘܪ: ܘܬܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܓܪܗ̇:
ܘܬܙܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ
18 ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܓܪܗ̇ ܘܐܓܪܗ̇ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܓܢܙ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܓܪܗ̇:
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܡܣܒܥ: ܘܠܡܠܒܫ ܠܥܬܝܩܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ̇:
2 ܘܡܒܕܪ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇: ܘܡܒܕܪ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܬܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܙܒܢܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܦܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܙܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܝܐ
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܬܬܚܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܬܒܙܙܐ ܬܬܒܙܙ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ
4 ܡܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.܀ ܐܒܠܬ ܘܚܪܒܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܒܠܬ ܬܒܝܠ: ܐܒܠܘ ܪܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ
5 ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܚܠܦܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܦܪܩܘ
6 ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܠܘܛܬܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܚܘܒܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܢܚܪܒܘܢ

[1] ܐܡ: ܢܗܪܐ. [2] ܐܡ: ܫܬܐܣܘܗ̇. [3] ܐܡ: ܐܩܝܡܘ.

(12) ܚܙܩ. 18: 22. ܝܪ. 23:1. (5) ܚܙ. 3: 17. ܡܬ. 35: 33.
(13) ܡܙ. 72: 9. (6) ܡܟܐ. 4: 6.
(14) ܝܪ. 23: 1. ܚܙ. 27: 25. 30. (7) ܝܪ. 16: 8. 9. ܗܘܫ. 1: 10. 12.
(17) ܚܙܩ. 17: 2. (8) ܝܘ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܚܙ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 11.
(18) ܙܟ. 14: 20. 21. ܚܙܩ. 18: 22.
(2) ܗܘ. 4: 9. ܚܙ. 7: 12. 13. (13) ܝܪ. 17: 5. 6.

7 ܐܒܠܬ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܢܚܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝ ܠܒܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ
8 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܐ: ܘܫܠܝ ܩܠܐ
9 ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܘܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ.܀ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ
10 ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܪ ܫܟܪܐ ܠܫܬܘܝܗܝ.܀ ܐܬܚܪܒܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܠܐ: ܘܐܬܚܕ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ
11 ܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܠܝܠܘ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܒܛܠܬ
12 ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܥܒܪܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܚܪܬ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܢܬܚܒܛܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ.܀
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܛܦܐ.܀ ܗܢܘܢ
ܢܪܝܡܘܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܥܝܛܘܢ
15 ܡܢ ܝܡܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: [4]ܒܢܗܪܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
16 ܡܢ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܢ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܪܙܝ ܠܝ: ܐܪܙܝ ܠܝ: ܘܝ ܠܝ:
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܟܠܘ: ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܟܠܘ ܢܟܝܠܐ.܀
17 ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܦܚܬܐ ܘܦܚܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀
18 ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ: ܢܦܠ
ܒܦܚܬܐ: ܘܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܦܚܬܐ ܢܬܐܚܕ ܒܦܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܝ: ܘܐܙܝܥܘ
19 ܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܙܝܥܬ ܘܐܬܙܝܥܬ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܬܬ
20 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܪܘܝܐ: ܘܬܫܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ: ܘܢܐܩܪ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܥܘܠܗ̇: ܘܬܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ ܠܡܩܡ.
21 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܦܩܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
22 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܒܒܝܪܐ
ܘܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ: ܘܢ
23 ܚܦܪ ܣܗܪܐ: ܘܢܒܗܬ ܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܢܡܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܕܡ
ܩܫܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܬ: ܐܪܝܡܟ: ܐܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܟ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
2 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܝܗ̇

[4] ܐܡ: ܒܢܗܪܐ.

(15) ܡܟܐ. 1: 11. (23) ܝܪ. 13: 10. 60: 19. ܚܙ. 32: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15.
(16) ܝܘ. 5: 11. ܚܙܩ. 19: 4. 6. ܕܢ. 12: 22.
(17) ܝ. ܡܟ. 19: 17. ܝܪ. 48: 43. 44. ܥܡܘ. 5: 19.
(18) ܚܙ. 7: 11. ܡܙ. 18: 7. (1) ܡܟ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 113: 28. 98: 1. ܥܡܘ. 23: 19.
(19) ܝܘ. 4: 23. (2) ܝܪ. 21: 9. 23: 13. ܝܘ. 51: 37.
(20) ܝܪ. 19: 14.
(21) ܡܙ. 76: 12.

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 11: 13.
(4) [illegible] 4: 6.
(6) [illegible] 2: 2. 3. [illegible] 9: 2. [illegible] 22: 4. [illegible] 7: 14. [illegible] 8: 11.
(7) [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 4: 18.
(8) [illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 15: 54. [illegible] 20: 14. 21: 4. 7: 17.
(9) [illegible] 49: 18. [illegible] 2: 13. [illegible] 20: 5.
(12) [illegible] 26: 5.

(1) [illegible] 2: 11. 60: 18.
(2) [illegible] 118: 19. 20.
(3) [illegible] 57: 19.
(4) [illegible] 45: 17. [illegible] 32: 4.
(5) [illegible] 25: 12. 32: 19.
(7) [illegible] 37: 23.
(8) [illegible] 64: 5.
(9) [illegible] 63: 6. [illegible] 3: 1.
(10) [illegible] 8: 12. [illegible] 2: 4. [illegible] 143: 10.
(11) [illegible] 34: 27. [illegible] 28: 5. [illegible] 5: 12.
(13) [illegible] 12: 8.
(16) [illegible] 5: 15.
(17) [illegible] 13: 8. [illegible] 16: 21.
(18) [illegible] 17: 14.
(19) [illegible] 37: 1. [illegible] 12: 2.
(20) [illegible] 12: 22. 23. [illegible] 30: 5. [illegible] 54: 7. 8. [illegible] 4: 7.
(21) [illegible] 1: 3. [illegible] 14.

(1) [illegible] 74: 13. 14. [illegible] 51: 9. [illegible] 29: 3. 32: 2.

2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

21 ܘܠܚܦܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐܫܝܬܐ ܠܝܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܝܡ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܓܒܥܘܢ ܒܕ ܟܪܝܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ: ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ
22 ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܒܙܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܚܙܩܝ ܐܣܘܪܝܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܣܩܬܐ: ܫܡܥܠܝ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
23 ܨܘܬܘ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܝ: ܨܝܬܘ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
24 ܡܐܡܪܝ.܀ ܗܘ: ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ [1]ܟܪܒ ܟܪܒܐ
25 ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܦܬܚ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܐܪܥܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܦܐܬܗ:
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܪܥ ܟܡܘܢ: ܘܙܪܥ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܚܛܐ: ܘܫܥܪܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܟܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܚܛܬܐ
26 ܒܡܕܝܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܡܠܦܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܛܟܣܐ ܘܝܠܦܠܗ.܀
27 ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܫܝ ܟܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܪܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܝܫܝ ܟܡܘܢܐ: ܘܟܡܘܢܐ
28 ܒܫܒܛܐ.܀ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܕ ܕܝܫܝ ܘܡܛܚܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܝܫܐ ܒܕ ܕܝܫܝܠܗ: ܘܚܒܛܐ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܗ
29 ܘܦܪܫܝܗ̈: ܠܐ ܕܩܩܝ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕ
ܡܪܒܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܐܪܝܐܝܠ: [2]ܐܪܝܐܝܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ!
2 ܙܘܕܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܢܚܕܪܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ
ܥܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܝܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
3 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܐ ܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܚܪܢ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܡܛܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܟܝ
4 ܚܠܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܟܦܢܬܝ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܟܝ: ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܬܟܝ ܒܕ
5 ܨܦܨܦܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܩܐ ܕܩܝܩܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܝ̈ܟܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܨܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܨܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ [3]ܒܕ
ܦܩܕܐ ܒܪܥܡܐ ܘܒܙܘܥܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܛܘܦܢܐ:
7 ܘܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܩܛܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܝܐܝܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝ ܩܪܒܐ
8 ܥܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܕܚܩܝ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܡ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܒܐܟܠ: ܘܡܬܥܪ ܘܣܦܝܩܐ
ܠܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܡ ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܒܫܬܐ: ܘܡܬܥܪ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܩܛܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܩܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
9 ܬܡܗܘ ܘܬܡܗܘܢ: ܣܡܝܘ: [4]ܘܣܡܝܘܢ: ܪܘܝܘ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܦܫܘܠܘ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܟܪܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܘܙܓܠܗ ܥܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܘܟܘܢ: ܚܙܝ̈ܐ:
11 ܒܣܬܪܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܬܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ.܀
12 ܘܝܗܒܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܬܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:
13 ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܟܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܒܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܝ ܠܝ: ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܚܩܠܗ
ܡܢܝ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܠܦܐ:܀
14 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ
ܥܡܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܚܟܝܡܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܛܫܝܐ
ܠܗ.
15 ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܥܡܩܝ ܠܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܚܙܐ
16 ܠܢ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܕܥ ܠܢ؟܀ ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܟܘܢ! ܡܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ
ܕܦܚܪܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ: ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܗܝ: ܘܐܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:܀
17 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܪ ܩܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪ ܠܒܢܢ [5]ܠܟܪܡܠܐ:
18 ܘܟܪܡܠܐ ܠܥܒܐ ܒܕ ܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܡܥܝ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܛܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܢ
19 ܥܡܛܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܘܣܦܝ
ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ
20 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܕ ܪܘܙܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܦܠܛ:
ܘܡܒܙܚܢܐ ܡܣܘܦܐ: ܘܦܣܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܝ
21 ܕܢܛܪܝ ܥܘܠܐ:܀ ܡܚܛܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܡܟܣܢܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܬܠܝ ܦܚܐ: ܘܡܨܠܝ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
22 ܙܕܝܩܐ.܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܗܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
23 ܘܗܫܐ ܦܐܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܟܪܒܐ ܦܕܢܐ ܕܟܪܒܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܐܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[3] ܐܘ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ.

[4] ܐܘ: ܒܚܘܪܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ. [5] ܐܘ: ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

(21) ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 11. ܗܫ. 10: 10. 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 14: 16. ܐܘܠ. 3: 33.
(22) ܐܫ. 10: 22. 23. ܕܢ. 9: 27.
(29) ܡܙ. 92: 5. ܐܪ. 32: 19.

(1) ܡܙ. 43: 15. 16. ܒ. ܫܡ. 5: 9.
(4) ܐܫ. 8: 19.
(5) ܐܫ. 25: 5. ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܐܫ. 17: 13. 30: 13.
(6) ܐܫ. 28: 2. 30: 30.
(7) ܐܫ. 37: 36. ܐܝܘ. 20: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 20.
(9) ܐܫ. 28: 7. 8. 51: 21.
(10) ܪܗ. 11: 8. ܡܙ. 69: 23. ܐܫ. 6: 10. 3: 2. ܐܪ. 26: 8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 9.
(11) ܐܫ. 8: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 4. 9. ܓܠܝ. 5: 1-5. 9. 6: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 33: 31. ܡܬܝ 15: 8. 9. ܡܪ. 7: 6. 7. ܩܘܠ. 2: 22.
(14) ܚܒ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 49: 7. ܩܘ. 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19.
(15) ܐܫ. 30: 1. ܡܙ. 94: 7.
(16) ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(17) ܐܫ. 32: 15.
(18) ܐܫ. 35: 5.
(19) ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(20) ܐܫ. 28: 14. 22. ܡܟ. 2: 1.
(21) ܥܡܘ. 5: 10. 12. ܩܘܠ. 28: 21.
(22) ܝܫ. 24: 3.
(23) ܐܫ. 19: 25. 45: 11. 60: 21. ܐܦ. 2: 10.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ܇ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܫܡܝ܇ ܘܢܩܕܫܘܢ
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܇ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ
24 ܢܕܚܠܘܢ܀ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܛܥܝܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܇
ܘܪܛܢܝܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ܇ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܇ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝ܇ ܘܠܡܬܢܣܟܘ ܢܘܣܟܐ܇ ܘܠܐ (ܡܢ) ܪܘܚܝ܇
2 ܠܡܘܣܦܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ܀ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
ܠܡܚܬ܇ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܘ܇ ܠܡܬܥܫܢܘ ܒܥܘܫܢܗ
3 ܕܦܪܥܘܢ܇ ܘܠܡܬܟܣܝܘ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܥܘܫܢܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ܇ ܘܬܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܛܠܠܐ
4 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܨܥܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ܇ ܘܐܝܙܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܢܣ ܡܛܘ܀
5 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܥܕܪܐ ܐܠܐ܇
ܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܥܕܪܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܚܣܕܐ.

6 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ܇ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܇
ܐܟܕܢܐ ܘܚܘܘܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ܇ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܕܢܐ
ܕܥܝܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ܇ ܘܥܠ ܣܢܐܡܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ܇
7 ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܕܪ ܥܕܪܐ܀ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܗ܇
8 ¹ܬܩܘܦ: ܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܗܫܐ ܬܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܐܘܗ ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ܇ ܘܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܪܫܘܡ ܐܘܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
9 ܐܚܪܝܐ܇ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ ܗܘ܇
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ܇ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
10 ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ܇ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ܇
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ܇ ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܘܢ ܠܢ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܇ ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܢ
11 ܒܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ܇ ܢܒܥܘ ܫܪܥܢܝܬܐ܀ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܇
ܕܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܇ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ
12 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ܇
ܘܐܬܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܩܡܬܐ܇ ܘܐܣܬܡܟܬܘܢ
13 ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܩܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ܇ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܐܡ ܬܒܪܗ܇
14 ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܪܗ܀ ܘܬܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ܇ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ܇ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܫܘܚܩܗ ܚܨܦܐ
ܠܡܚܛܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܬܐ܇ ܘܠܡܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ܀
15 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܇ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܚܐ ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ܇ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ܇ ܘܠܐ
16 ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ܇ ܠܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܥܪܘܩ܇ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ܇
ܘܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܪܟܒ܇ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܠܘܢ
17 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܕܘܦܝܟܘܢ܀ ܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܟܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ܇ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ܇
ܥܕ ܕܬܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ܇
18 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܟܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ
ܠܡܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ܇
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܢܥܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܇ ܒܟܝܐ
ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ܇ ܡܪܚܡܘ ܢܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܬܟܫܦܬܟܝ܇
20 ²ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܢܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܘܢܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ܇ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ܇ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܝܟܝ܇ ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ
21 ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܝܟܝ܀ ܘܐܕܢܝܟܝ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܟܝ܇ ܕܐܡܪܐ܇ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ܇ ܗܠܟܘ
ܒܗ܇ ܠܐ ܬܣܛܘܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܛܘܢ
22 ܠܣܡܠܐ܀ ܘܬܛܡܐܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܇ ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ܇ ܘܬܕܪܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܕܫܢܐ܇ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ܇ ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ܀
23 ܘܢܬܠ ܡܛܪܐ ܠܙܪܥܝܟܘܢ܇ ܕܬܙܪܥܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܇ ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܇ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܢܐ܇ ܘܢܪܥܐ
24 ܒܥܝܪܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܪܘܝܚܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܪܐ
ܘܥܝܪܐ܇ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܪܥܐ܇ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ܇
25 ܕܕܪܝܐ ܒܪܦܫܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܚܬܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ܇ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ܇ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ܇ ܦܨܠܐ܇
ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ܇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܇ ܒܡܦܠܬܐ
26 ܕܡܓܕܠܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܫܡܫܐ܇ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܦܝܦ܇ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ
ܕܥܡܗ܇ ܘܢܐܣܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܐ.
27 ܗܐ܇ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܇ ܝܩܝܕܐ
ܪܘܓܙܗ܇ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܡܘܩܕܗ܇ ܣܦܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܢ
28 ܪܘܓܙܐ܇ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ܀ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ

¹ ܡܢ: ܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ: ܥܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

² ܡܢ: ܗܦܟ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܗܘܢ.

(24) ܐܫ. 28: 7.
——
(1) ܐܫ. 29: 15. ܬܢ. 29: 19.
(2) ܐܫ. 31: 1. ܡܢ. 27: 21. ܝܫ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 7. ܝܪ. 21: 2. 42: 2. 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 20: 5. ܝܪ. 37: 5. 7.
(4) ܐܫ. 19: 11.
(5) ܝܪ. 2: 36.
(6) ܐܫ. 57: 9. ܗܘ. 8: 9. 12: 1. ܬܢ. 8: 15.
(7) ܝܪ. 37: 7. ܐܫ. 30: 15. 7: 4.
(8) ܚܒ. 2: 2.
(9) ܬܢ. 32: 20. ܐܫ. 1: 4. 30: 1.
(10) ܝܪ. 11: 21. ܥܡܘ. 2: 12. 7: 13. ܡܝ. 2: 6. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 13.
(13) ܡܙ. 62: 3. ܐܫ. 29: 5.
(14) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܝܪ. 19: 11.
(15) ܐܫ. 30: 7. 7: 4. ܡܬ. 23: 37.
(17) ܟܗ. 26: 8. ܬܢ. 28: 25. 32: 30. ܝܫ. 23: 10.
(18) ܡܙ. 2: 12. 34: 8. ܡܬܠ. 16: 20. ܝܪ. 17: 7.
(19) ܐܫ. 65: 9.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 27. ܡܙ. 127: 2. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܥܡܘ. 8: 11.
(21) ܝܫ. 1: 7.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 31: 1. ܐܫ. 2: 20. 31: 7. ܗܘ. 14: 8.
(23) ܡܬ. 6: 33. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8.
(25) ܐܫ. 2: 14. 15. 44: 3.
(26) ܐܫ. 60: 19. 20.
(28) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 8: 8. 37: 29.

ܫܘܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܛܐ: ܠܡܢܦܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܡܢܦܐ ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܓܡܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܥܐ
29 ܕܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܥܐܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܒܬܐ:
30 ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܩܝܦܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܩܠܗ: ܘܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܕܪܥܗ ܒܕ
ܡܚܘܐ: ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ
31 (ܘܡܛܪܐ) ܘܡܥܨܪܐ: ܘܒܪܕܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܕܡܚܐ ܒܕ
32 ܫܒܛܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܬܦܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ: ܘܒܦܠܚܢܐ
33 ܕܡܚܫܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܦܬܐ ܛܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܠ ܩܘܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܥܘܡܩܬܐ: ܡܪܘܚܬܐ: ܡܕܘܪܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܒܪܝܬ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܗܒܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܒܣܡܟܝ ܠܗܝ: ܘܬܟܠܝ ܠܗܝ ܒܪܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܟܒܐ ܠܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܣܓܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܪܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܝ.܀
2 ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
3 ܘܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܬܩܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠ
4 ܗܘܝܐ: [1]ܘܡܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܟܠ ܒܕ ܓܡܪܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܓܪܓܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܪܝܣܬܗ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܥ: ܘܡܢ ܡܗܡܙܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܦܦ: ܗܕܟ
ܒܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
5 ܘܥܠ ܪܡܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܦܪܚܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܕ
ܓܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܓܢܢܐ ܘܠܦܨܝܐ:
6 ܠܦܣܚܐ ܘܠܡܦܠܛܐ.܀ ܕܥܪܘ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܩܝܠܗ
7 ܡܪܕܘ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܕ
ܡܫܠܚ: ܐܢܫܐ ܨܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܨܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
8 ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕ
ܐܟܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܥܪܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܓܘܢܩܘܗܝ
9 ܠܡܓܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܟܐܦܗ ܡܢ ܙܕܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܙܝܥܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܗܐ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
2 ܒܕܝܢܝ ܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܝ ܠܘܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܟܐ ܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܚܐ: ܘܓܢܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܩܝܬܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܨܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܘܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
3 ܒܨܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ: ܘܐܢܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܐ
4 ܒܕ ܨܝܬܝ.܀ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܗܡ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܨܦܝܐ.܀ ܠܐ
ܩܐܡ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܣܟܠܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ: ܘܠܢܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ
6 ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܝܪ ܦܐܝܫ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܐܣܟܠܘܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܠܒܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܠܡܣܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ
7 ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܬܐܢܐ ܕܨܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܪ.܀ ܘܢܟܠܐ
ܐܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܠ:
ܠܡܚܪܒܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ
8 ܡܡܠܠ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕ ܡܚܫܒ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܐܡ.
9 ܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܫܡܘܥܘ ܩܠܝ: ܒܢܬܐ
10 ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܨܘܬܘ ܠܡܠܬܝ.܀ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܬܕܠܚܝ: ܐܘ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܡܩܠܐ:
11 ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ.܀ ܙܘܥܘ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܢܐ: ܙܠܙܠܘ:
ܐܘ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ: ܫܠܚܘ ܘܥܪܛܠܘ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘ (ܣܩܐ)
12 ܥܠ ܚܨܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܬܕܝܐ ܒܕ ܛܪܦܝ: ܒܕ ܚܩܠܬܐ
13 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܓܦܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܥܡܝ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܩܘܪܛܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܫܩܠ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
14 ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܘܦܠܐ ܘܒܘܪܓܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
15 ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܥܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܟ ܥܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ [2]ܠܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܟܪܡܠܐ ܠܥܒܐ
16 ܚܫܝܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
17 ܒܟܪܡܠܐ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
18 ܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ
19 ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܚܒܪ ܒܪܕܐ ܒܢܚܬܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܥܘܕܪܢܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

(29) ܡܙ. 42: 4. ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܗܘ. 32: 4.
(30) ܐܫ. 29: 6. 28: 2. 32: 19.
(31) ܐܫ. 37: 36. 10: 5. 24.
(32) ܐܫ. 11: 15. 19: 16.
(33) ܐܪ. 7: 31. 19: 6. ܡܠܟ.
(1) ܐܫ. 30: 2. 36: 6. ܡܙ. 17: 15. ܡܙ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 36: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 13. ܗܘ. 7: 7.
(2) ܡܢ. 23: 19.
(3) ܡܙ. 146: 3. 5.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 10. ܥܡܘ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 42: 13.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 11. ܡܙ. 91: 4. 37: 40.
(6) ܗܘ. 9: 9.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 20. 30: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 30.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. 36. ܐܫ. 37: 36.
(9) ܐܫ. 37: 37.
(1) ܡܙ. 45: 1. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܙܟ. 9: 9.
(2) ܐܫ. 4: 6. 25: 4.
(3) ܐܫ. 29: 18. 35: 5. 6.
(9) ܥܡܘ. 6: 1.
(13) ܐܫ. 34: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 6. ܐܫ. 22: 2.
(14) ܐܫ. 27: 10.
(15) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܐܫ. 29: 17. 35: 2.
(17) ܝܥ. 3: 18.
(19) ܐܫ. 30: 30. ܙܟ. 11: 2.

20 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܡܫܦܠܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܛܘܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܙܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܝܐ: ܕܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܘܚܪܒܐ: ܘܚܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܒܓܕܠܘܟ ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ:
ܒܬ ܦܝܫܬ ܡܘܚܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬ
2 ܥܒܕܝ ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܚܡ ܠܢ: ܥܡܘܟ
ܣܒܪܝ: ܗܘܝ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
3 ܕܐܘܠܨܢ.* ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܢ
4 ܐܝܡܬ ܕܪܝܡܘܬܘܟ ܡܒܕܪܝ.* ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ
ܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܩܕܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܩܡܨܐ ܒܬ
5 ܪܗܛܝ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ: ܡܠܝܠܗ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
6 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܟ: ܒܘܚܝܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܣܝܡܬܗ.
7 ܗܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܓܥܝܝ ܠܒܪ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
8 ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܝ.* ܚܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܒܛܠܠܗ
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܛܠܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ: ܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
9 ܠܐ ܚܫܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܒܟܒܠܐ ܟܝܡܝ: ܒܛܠܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܟܦܠܠܗ
ܠܒܢܢ: ܚܪܒܠܗ ܫܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ
10 ܒܫܢ ܘܟܪܡܠ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܩܝܡܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܪܡܢ ܓܢܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܡܬܪܡܢ.*
11 ܒܬ ܒܛܢܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܫܐ: ܒܬ ܝܠܕܝܬܘܢ ܩܫܐ: ܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ
12 ܢܘܪܐ: ܒܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܫܐ: ܟܘܒܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ
ܡܘܩܕܐ.
13 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܚܝܩ: ܕܥܒܕܠܝ: ܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܚܝܠܝ.*
14 ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܒܠܗ ܠܚܢܦܐ.
ܡܢܝ ܡܢܢ ܒܬ ܥܡܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܢܢ ܒܬ ܥܡܪ
15 ܒܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:* ܗܘ ܕܗܠܟ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܡܣܠܝ ܥܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ: ܢܦܨ ܐܝܕܬܗ
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ: ܣܟܪ ܐܕܢܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܡܥܡܨ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:*
16 ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܬ ܥܡܪ: ܓܠܠܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ
ܡܥܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܚܡܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢܐ.*
17 ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܬ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܒܬ ܚܙܝ ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܪܚܝܩܬܐ.* ܠܒܘܟ ܒܬ ܗܓܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܩܠܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ:*
19 ܠܥܡܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ: ܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ
20 ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܓܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.* ܚܙܝ
ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܥܝܢܘܟ ܒܬ ܚܙܝ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܘܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܣܟܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܟܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
21 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܦܣܝܩܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܬܡܢ (ܒܬ ܗܘܐ) ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܢ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܙܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܘܛܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ
22 ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܢ:
23 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܢ: ܗܘ ܒܬ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ.* ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ
ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܐܘܚܕܝ ܨܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܢ: ܠܐ ܦܪܣܝ
ܥܪܣܐ: [illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܩܪܘܒܘܢ: ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܨܘܬܘܢ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܬܒܝܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ.*
2 ܣܒܒ ܪܘܓܙܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܚܪܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ
3 ܠܩܛܠܐ.* ܘܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܕܝܐ: ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܬ
ܣܠܩܐ ܣܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܬܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ.*
4 ܘܒܬ [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]

(20) ܝܫ. 30: 24.

——

(1) ܝܫ. 21: 2. ܚܒ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10.
(2) ܝܫ. 25: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 97: 9.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 18. 37.
(8) ܫܦ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14–17.
(9) ܝܫ. 24: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 12: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 7: 14. ܝܫ. 59: 4.
(12) ܝܫ. 9: 18.
(13) ܝܫ. 49: 1.
(15) ܡܙ. 15: 2. 24: 4. 119: 37.
(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 32. ܗܙ. 28: 49. 50. ܝܪ. 5: 15.
(20) ܡܙ. 48: 12. 46: 5. 125: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 37: 33. 54: 2.
(22) ܫܦ. 4: 12. ܡܙ. 89: 18.
(24) ܝܪ. 50: 20.

——

(1) ܡܙ. 49: 1. ܬܢ. 32: 1.
(3) ܝܘܐ. 2: 20.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܡܬ. 32: 7. 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬ. 24: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 6: 14. ܝܫ. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 6: 13.
(5) ܝܪ. 46: 10. 49: 7. ܡܠܐ. 1: 4.
(6) ܝܫ. 63: 1. ܝܪ. 49: 13. ܨܦ. 1: 7.
(8) ܝܫ. 63: 4.
(9) ܬܢ. 29: 23.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 14: 11. 18: 18. 19: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 4.

ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܠܕܪ ܕܕܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܗ܀
11 ܘܒܝܗ ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܩܩܐ ܘܩܘܦܕܐ: ܘܝܢܘܦ ܘܥܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܗ
ܥܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܗ: ܘܒܝܗ ܦܫܛ ܚܒܠܗ ܕܬܘܗ ܘܕܒܗܝܐ:
12 ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܒܢܘܗ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ
13 ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܐܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܘܗ ܟܘܒ̈ܐ: ܚܝܢܬܐ
ܘܚܘܚܐ ܒܚܨ̈ܢܘܗ: ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܘܪܐ:
14 ܥܡܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܦܓܥܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܡ
ܙܐܒ̈ܐ: ܘܣܥܝܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܩܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ܀
15 ܗܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܩܢܐ ܩܘܦܕܐ ܘܒܝܥܬܐ: ܘܦܩܣܐ ܒܝܥܐ: ܘܦܪܚܐ
ܒܛܠܗ: ܘܟܢܫ ܒܦܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܟܢܫܝ
16 ܕܝܐ̈ܬܐ: ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ (ܚܕ) ܡܚܒܪܬܘܗ܀ ܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܘܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܚܕܐ (ܚܕ) ܡܚܒܪܬܘܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ
17 ܦܩܕܠܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܬܠܗ܀ ܘܗܘ ܪܡܐ ܠܗܝ
ܦܣܐ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܚܒܠܐ: ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܗ
ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ: ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܥܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܒܝܗ ܚܕܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ: ܘܦܪܚܐ ܚܠܒܐ:
2 ܘܦܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܢܐ܀ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܪܚ ܘܦܪܚ: ܘܦܨ
ܦܨܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܒܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ ܘܫܪܘܢ: ܗܢܝ ܒܝܗ ܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
3 ܚܝܠܘ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ ܪܦܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܩܢܘ ܒ̈ܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܫܠܐ܀
4 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܚܝܠܘ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܬܝܐ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܗ
5 ܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܗܝܕܟ ܒܝܗ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܣܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ܀
6 ܗܝܕܟ ܒܝܗ ܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܙܡܪ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܩܕܫܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ
7 ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܕܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܢܕܐ
[1]ܠܐܓܡܐ: ܘܕܘܟܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܠܡܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܒܡܥܡܪܐ
8 ܕܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܗ: ܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ܀ ܘܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܗ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܛܡܐܐ: [2]ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
9 ܘܣܟܠ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܝ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܦܪ̈ܝܣܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܗ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܝܗ

ܡܬܕܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ (ܦܪܩܘ)܀ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܥܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܝ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܝ:
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܫܟܚܝ: ܘܒܝܗ ܥܪܩܝ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܚܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܣܢܚܪܝܒ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
2 ܡܚܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗܝ܀ ܘܫܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܠܪܒܫܩܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܝܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܡܪܙܒܐ [3]ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
3 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܐ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ
4 ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܣܦ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝ
ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܘܢܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܬܘܟܠܬ ܥܠܗ
5 ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܢ (ܒܝܕ) ܗܘ ܬܟܠܬ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ
6 ܡܪܕܬ ܒܝ܀ ܗܐ ܬܟܠܬ ܥܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܥܐ: ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܣܡܟ ܥܠܗ: ܥܐܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
7 ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܬܟܝܠܝܢܢ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܒܡ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ
8 ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܣܓܘܕܘ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܣܟܬܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܒܝܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܪܟܫ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
9 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܦܢܝ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܦܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ: ܘܬܟܠܬ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ܀
10 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
11 ܣܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܪܒܝܗ ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ: ܠܪܒܫܩܐ: ܡܠܠ ܚܝܣ:
ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܪܡܐܝܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ
12 ܕܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܓܒ
ܡܪܘܟ: ܘܠܓܒܘܟ: ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܐܓܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܗܘ ܐܙܠ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܒܪܟܬܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 14: 23. ܨܦ. 2: 14. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܬ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܝܘܐ. 2: 8.
(13) ܐܫ. 32: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 6. ܐܫ. 13: 21. ܡܬܝ.
(16) ܡܠܐ. 3: 16.

(1) ܐܫ. 55: 12.
(2) ܐܫ. 32: 15.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 4: 3. 4. ܥܒ. 12: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 29: 18. 32: 3. 4. 42: 7. ܡܬܝ 9: 27. ܡܬܝ. 11: 5. 12: 22. 20: 30. ܡܬܝ. 21: 14. ܡܪܩ. 9: 6. 7. ܡܬܝ 11: 5. ܡܬ. 7: 32. ܡܬܝ.

(6) ܡܬܝ 11: 5. 15: 30. 21: 14. ܡܪܩ. 5: 8. 9. ܦܬ. 3: 2. ܡܬܝ. 8: 7. 14: 8. ܡܬܝ. ܐܫ. 32: 4. ܡܬܝ 9: 32. 33. 12: 22. 15: 30. ܐܫ. 41: 18. 43: 19. ܡܪܩ. 7: 38. 39.
(7) ܐܫ. 34: 13.
(8) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27.
(9) ܚܙ. 26: 6. ܐܫ. 11: 9. ܗܘ. 34: 25.
(10) ܐܫ. 51: 11. 25: 8. 65: 19. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. 21: 4.

(1) ܬ. ܡܠ. 18: 13. 17. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 1.
(4) ܬ. ܡܠ. 18: 19. ܡܬܝ.
(6) ܗܘ. 29: 6. 7.

13 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ؟✽ ܘܩܡ
ܪܒܫܩܐ ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✽
14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
15 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟܘܢ:✽ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܟܘܢ
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܦܨܝܘ ܡܦܨܐ ܠܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
16 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✽ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܝ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ[1]: ܘܦܘܩܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܐܢܫ
ܓܘܦܢܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܬܐܢܬܗ: ܘܫܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܒܗ:✽
17 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
18 ܕܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ.✽ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ
ܕܢܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܢ.
ܦܨܝܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
19 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؟✽ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܕܐܪܦܕ؟
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܣܦܪܘܝܡ؟ ܘܦܨܝܘ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
20 ܐܝܕܝ؟✽ ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:
(ܕܦܨܝܘ) ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܕܦܨܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
21 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ؟✽ ܘܫܬܩܘ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܦܢܘܢ
22 ܠܗ.✽ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܐܚ ܒܪ ܐܣܦ ܡܥܗܕܢܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܨܪܝܗ
ܠܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܣܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ.✽ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܒܣܩ̈ܐ:
3 ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܢܒܝܐ.✽ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
4 ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ.✽ ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܪܒܫܩܐ: ܕܫܕܪܗ ܡܪܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܢܟܣ
ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܣܒ ܨܠܘܬܐ
5 ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ.✽ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ.✽ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
7 ܕܓܕܦܘ ܥܠܝ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.✽ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܫܠܡܐ.

ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܐܦܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ.
8 ܘܗܦܟ ܪܒܫܩܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܕܡܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢ
9 ܠܟܝܫ.✽ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܬܪܗܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܟ. ܘܫܡܥ
10 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:✽ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܢܛܥܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
11 ܕܐܬܘܪ.✽ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܠܡܚܪܒܘ ܚܪܡܐ: ܘܐܢܬ
12 ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܦܠܛܬ؟✽ ܗܐ: ܦܨܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܚܒܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ: ܠܓܘܙܢ: ܘܠܚܪܢ: ܘܪܨܦ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ
13 ܥܕܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܬܠܐܣܪ؟✽ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܡܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܦܕ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܪܘܝܡ: ܕܗܢܥ
ܘܕܥܘܐ؟

14 ܘܢܣܒ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܣܝܢ
15 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.✽ ܘܨܠܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
16 ܘܐܡܪ:✽ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܟܪܘܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
17 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ.✽ ܐܪܟܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܕܢܟ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܢܚܪܝܒ: ܕܫܕܪ
18 ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.✽ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܪܒܘ
19 ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܗܝܢ:✽ ܘܪܡܘ
ܠܐܠܗܝܗܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ:
20 ܘܐܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ.✽ ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ.

21 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܘܨ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܨܠܝܬ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:✽
22 ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܛܐ
ܠܟ: ܘܡܒܙܚܐ ܠܟ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ:
23 ܒܬܪܟ ܪܫܐ ܡܢܝܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✽ ܠܡܢܘ
ܚܣܕܬ ܘܓܕܦܬ: ܘܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܟ:
ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✽
24 ܒܝܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܚܣܕܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܕܪ̈ܟܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܘܩܛܥܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܗ: ܚܘܪܫܐ

(16) ܙܟ. 3: 10. (1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 1. ܘܫܪ. (13) ܐܪ. 49: 23. (17) ܕܢ. 9: 18.

25 [1]ܕܟܪܡܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܚܦܪܬ ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡܝܐ: ܘܚܪܒܬ ܒܦܪܣܬ
26 ܪܓܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܒܠܬܗ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ
27 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܣܢܬܐ: ܠܬܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ.* ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܨܝܪ
ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܒܗܬܘ: ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ
ܕܚܩܠܐ ܘܝܘܪܩܐ ܕܕܬܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ: ܕܝܒܫ ܡܢ
28 ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܒܠܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܟ
ܘܡܦܩܢܟ ܘܡܥܠܢܟ ܝܕܥܬ: ܘܪܘܓܙܟ (ܥܠܝ)
29 ܥܠܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܟ (ܥܠܝ) ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܘܥܝܟ
ܣܠܩ ܠܐܕܢܝ: ܐܪܡܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܢܚܝܪܝܟ:
ܘܦܓܘܕܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܟ: ܘܐܗܦܟܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ
30 ܒܗ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ: ܐܟܘܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܪܥܘ
ܘܚܨܘܕܘ: ܘܢܨܒܘ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܐܟܘܠܘ ܦܐܪܝܗܘܢ.*
31 ܘܬܘܣܦ ܫܘܙܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܪܟܐ: ܥܩܪܐ
32 ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܦܘܩ ܫܪܟܐ: ܘܫܘܙܒܐ ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ.*
33 ܒܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܒܗ̇ ܓܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
34 ܢܩܕܡ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܪܝܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܣܟܪܐ.* ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܢܗܦܘܟ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܐܡܪ
35 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܓܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܩܗ̇: ܡܛܠܬܝ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ.
36 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
37 ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܫܩܠ: ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܗܦܟ
38 ܣܢܚܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܣܪܘܟ ܐܠܗܗ: ܘܐܕܪܡܠܟ
ܘܫܪܐܨܪ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܕܘ: ܘܐܡܠܟ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܪܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܘܨ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܬ
2 ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܐ.* ܘܐܗܦܟ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܐ:
3 ܘܨܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪ: ܕܗܠܟܬ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܕܫܦܝܪ
ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܒܟܐ
4 ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ:
5 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܟ: ܫܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ: ܚܙܝܬ
ܕܡܥܬܟ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܟ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ
6 ܫܢܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܦܨܝܟ ܘܠܗܕܐ
7 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟ
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
8 ܕܡܠܠ:* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܠܛܠܠܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ: ܕܢܚܬ
ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܚܙ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܠܒܣܬܪ ܥܣܪ ܕܪܓܝܢ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܫܡܫܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܪܓܝܢ: ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܚܬ.
9 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܟܪܗ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ.

10 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: [2]ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܐܬܚܣܪܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܢܝ.
11 ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܪܝ (ܕܐܪܥܐ) ܕܥܠܡܐ.
12 ܫܢܝ ܕܘܪܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܩܘܪܐ ܚܝܝ: ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܦܣܩ
ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ.
13 ܘܫܡܠܝܬ (ܠܝ) ܥܕ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܒܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܝ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ [3]ܘܟܘܟܒܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܨܦܨܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܓܢܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܐܬܚܠܫ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܥܨܝ ܠܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܝ:
15 ܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ̇:
ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ: ܥܠ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.
16 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ:
ܬܚܠܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܘܬܚܝܢܝ ܠܝ.
17 ܗܐ: ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܦܨܝܬܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܣܬܪܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܫܒܚܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܢܚܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ.
19 ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܟܪܡܠܐܝܬܗܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܦܠܓܗ. [3] ܡ: ܟܣܠܝܘܢܐ.

(26) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 25. (29) ܐܫ. 30: 28. ܚܙ. 38: 4. (32) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 31. ܐܫ. 9: 7. (35) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 6. ܐܫ. 38: 6. (36) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 35.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 1. ܘܒܪ. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 24. ܕ. ܐܣܛ. 17: 23.

(3) ܢܚܡ. 13: 14. (6) ܐܫ. 37: 35. (7) ܕ. ܡܠ. 20: 8. ܘܒܪ. ܐܫ. 7: 11. (11) ܡܙ. 27: 13. 116: 9. (12) ܐܝܘ. 7: 6. (14) ܐܫ. 59: 11. (15) ܐܝܘ. 7: 11. 10: 1. (18) ܡܙ. 6: 5. 30: 9. 88: 11. 115: 17. ܩܘܗ. 9: 10. (19) ܬܢ. 4: 9. 6: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 3. 4.

ܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ.
20 ܡܪܝܐ (ܩܘܡ) ܠܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܙܡܪܝ ܢܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ: ܘܢܬܡܪܚܘܢ ܥܠ
22 ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܢܚܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܬܐ
ܕܐܣܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܒܠܐܕܢ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܒܠܐܕܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
2 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ.✻ ܘܚܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ: ܠܣܐܡܐ ܘܠܕܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܣܡܐ: ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܓܙܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.✻
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܢ
4 ܒܒܠ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܚܙܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ
5 ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܙܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ:
6 ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.✻ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܟ: ܘܕܐܨܢܥܘ
ܐܒܗܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܕܡ
7 ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢܟ: ܕܬܘܠܕ: ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
8 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܠܐܫܥܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪ
2 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.✻ ܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܩܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ: ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ.
3 ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܐܫܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ.✻ ܟܠ ܢܚܠܐ
ܢܬܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ:
5 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ: ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܫܦܝܐ.✻ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ.✻ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܪܝ:
[2]ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܩܪܐ: ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܥܣܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.✻ ܝܒܫ ܥܣܒܐ: ܘܢܒܠ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܒܬ ܒܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܣܒܐ
8 ܥܡܐ ܗܘ.✻ ܝܒܫ ܥܣܒܐ: ܘܢܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
9 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܣܩܝ ܠܟܝ: ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܐܪܝܡܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܠܟܝ: ܡܣܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܪܝܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ:
10 ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.✻ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܕܪܥܗ
ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ
11 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.✻ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܢܪܥܐ ܥܢܗ: ܒܕܪܥܗ
ܢܟܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܥܘܒܗ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܝܢܩܬܐ ܢܕܒܪ.
12 ܡܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܙܪܬܗ
ܡܫܚ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܩܠ
13 ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܪܡܬܐ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ:✻ ܡܢܘ
ܬܩܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ: ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ:✻
14 ܥܡ ܡܢܘ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܐܣܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܦܗ
15 ܡܕܥܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܦܗ:✻ ܗܐ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܐܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ
16 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܗܐ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܬܐ ܢܦܠܢ.✻ ܘܠܒܢܢ
ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ
17 ܕܝܩܕܐ ܡܘܣܦܐ.✻ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܩܕܡ
ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ: (ܐܬܚܫܒܘ) ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
18 ܦܫܝܠܝ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
19 ܘܡܢܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:✻ ܨܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܨܪܘܦܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܚܦܐ ܠܗ: ܘܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ
20 ܥܒܕ.✻ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܘܡܬܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܣܐ ܓܒܐ: ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
21 ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܙܘܥ.✻ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
22 ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ [3]ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:✻ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܓܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ: ܕܡܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣܐ
23 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ:✻ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܕܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܘܐܡܪܬ. [3] ܡ: ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ.

(21) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 7.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 8.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 20: 12. ܘܫܪ.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 31.
(6) ܐܪ. 20: 5.
(7) ܕܢ. 1: 2. 3. 7.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18.

(2) ܐܝܘ. 42: 10. ܐܫ. 61: 7.
(3) ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 68: 4. ܐܫ. 49: 11.
(4) ܐܫ. 45: 2.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 90: 5. 102: 11. 103: 15. ܝܥ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 103: 16.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 12: 34. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 25.
(9) ܐܫ. 41: 27. 52: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 59: 16. 62: 11. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. ܐܫ. 49: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. ܥܒܪ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 21: 22. 36: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16.
(17) ܕܢ. 4: 35. ܡܙ. 62: 9.
(18) ܐܫ. 40: 25. 46: 5. ܦܪ. 17: 29.
(19) ܐܫ. 41: 6. 7. 44: 12. ܘܫܪ. ܐܪ. 10: 3. ܘܫܪ.
(20) ܐܫ. 41: 7. ܐܪ. 10: 4.
(21) ܡܙ. 19: 1. ܦܪ. 14: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 19. 20.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 44: 24. 51: 13. ܐܪ. 10: 12.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 12: 21. ܡܙ. 107: 40.

24 ܒܨܪܝܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܒܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܙܪܝܥܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܕܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܡܢܦܚܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ
25 ܒܕ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܡܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܗܘܝܢ
26 ܒܪܒܪܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܡܪܝܡܘ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܕܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܐ ܩܪܐ: ܡܢ ܒܘܫܝ ܕܩܘܘܬܐ:
27 ܘܥܙܝܙܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ܀ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܡܙܡܢܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܛܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ
28 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܗܝܐ: ܠܝܬ
29 ܒܨܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܡܝܬܗ܀ ܕܒܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܥܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
30 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܘܬܐ ܙܪܕ ܒܐ ܡܘܝܕ܀ ܘܒܕ
ܥܒܝ ܓܘܢ̈ܩܐ ܘܒܕ ܓܠܗܝ: ܘܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܘܠܐ ܒܕ
31 ܡܬܦܠܝ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܦܝ̈ܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܣܩܝ ܒܓܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ: ܒܕ ܪܗܛܝ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܗܝ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܐ.

1 ܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܩܠܝ: ܐܘ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܠܦܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܩܪܒܝ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܡܙܡܢܝ: [1]ܒܚܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܒܝܚ܀
2 ܡܢܝ ܡܥܘܪܪܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: (ܠܗܘ ܕ)ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܩܠܗ: ܒܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܒܠ: ܒܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܣܝܦܗ: ܐܝܟ
3 ܓܒܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܩܫܬܗ܀ ܒܕ ܪܕܦܠ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ:
4 ܒܕ ܥܒܪ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܩܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ܀ ܡܢܝ
ܦܠܚܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܠܗ: ܒܩܪܝܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
5 ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ܀ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܕܝܚܠܗܘܢ: ܣܘ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܪܬܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܡܩܪܒܝܗܘܢ
6 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܐ ܗܝܪܝ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
7 ܚܝܠ܀ ܘܚܘܠܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܩܪܩܐ: ܡܫܝܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܩܘܥ
ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܕܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܚܘܬܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܣܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥ.
8 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܒܕܝ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܓܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܢܝ: ܙܪܥܐ
9 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܚܒܘܒܝ܀ ܕܕܒܝܩܠܘܟ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܛܘܬܗ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܩܠܘܟ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܘܬ
10 ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܝܬܘܟ ܐܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܘܛܝܬܘܟ܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܐܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܬܚܪ (ܒܫܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ):

[1]ܡ: ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܘܪ̈ܐ.

ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܕ ܚܝܠܢܘܟ ܐܦ ܒܕ
ܗܝܪܢܘܟ: ܐܦ ܒܕ ܣܡܟܢܘܟ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ܀
11 ܗܐ: ܒܕ ܒܗܬܝ ܘܒܕ ܟܡܪܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܝܓܐ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܒܕ ܓܐܠܝ
12 ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܟ܀ ܒܕ ܒܥܝܬ ܩܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
13 ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܟ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܒܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܟ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܠܘܟ: ܠܐ
14 ܙܕܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܘܟ܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܬܘܠܥܬܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܝܪܢܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
15 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܗܐ: ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢܟ ܠܓܪ̈ܓܪܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܪ̈ܦܐ: ܡܢܚܬܐ: ܡܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܒܕ ܕܪܫܬ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܩܬ: ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ
16 ܒܕ ܥܒܕܬ܀ ܒܕ ܕܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܡ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܕ
ܦܨܚܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܬ܀
17 ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܝܬ: ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ
ܒܨܗܝܐ ܒܚܘܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܛܠܒܢܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
18 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܢ܀ ܒܕ ܦܬܚܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܦܩܥ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ܀
19 ܒܕ ܢܨܒܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ: ܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܣܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܒܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ: ܫܪܒܝܢܐ: ܘܐܫܟܪܥܐ [1]ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ܀
20 ܩܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܝܕܥܝ ܘܡܬܢܝ (ܒܚܕܐ): ܘܦܪܫܝ [1]ܡܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܪܝܠܗ.
21 ܩܪܒܝܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
ܥܒܝܕ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ܀
22 ܩܪܒܝ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ ܠܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܩܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ: ܡܢܘ ܝܠܗܝ
ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܬܢܝ ܠܢ: ܡܚܙܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܝܢ ܐܬܝ̈ܬܐ
23 ܡܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ܀ ܡܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܚ
24 [2]ܒܘܪ̈ܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܡ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܕܓܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
25 ܡܥܘܪܪܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
26 ܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܛܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢܝ ܡܚܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ:
ܡܕܝܥܚ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܚ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ
ܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܡܥܐ
27 ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܩܕܡܝܐ (ܐܡܪܝ) ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܗܐ

(25) ܐܫ. 40: 18. ܐܥ. 4: 15.
ܘܫܪ.
(26) ܡܙ. 147: 4.
(28) ܡܙ. 147: 5. ܪܗ. 11: 33.
(31) ܡܙ. 103: 5.

(1) ܙܟ. 2: 13.
(2) ܐܫ. 46: 11. ܒܪ. 14: 14.
ܘܫܪ. ܐܫ. 41: 25. 45: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 41: 26. 44: 7. 46:
10. 43: 10. 44: 6. 48: 12.
ܓܠܝ. 1: 17. 22: 13.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 44: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 20.
(8) ܐܥ. 7: 6. 10: 15. 14: 2.
ܡܙ. 135: 4. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 44:
1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 23.
(10) ܐܫ. 41: 13. 14. 43: 5.
ܐܥ. 31: 6. 8.
(11) ܙܟ. 23: 22. ܐܫ. 45:
24. 60: 12. ܙܟ. 12: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 10.
(15) ܡܟ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10:
4. 5.
(16) ܐܪ. 51: 2. ܐܫ. 45: 25.
(18) ܐܫ. 35: 6. 7. 43: 19.
44: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 35.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 12: 9.
(22) ܐܫ. 45: 21.
(23) ܐܫ. 42: 9. 44: 7. 8. 45:
3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 10: 5.
(24) ܡܙ. 115: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 9.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 4.
(25) ܥܙ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 41: 2.
(26) ܐܫ. 43: 9.
(27) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 40: 9.

28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]. [2] [illegible].

(28) [illegible] 63: 5.
(29) [illegible] 41: 24.

(1) [illegible] 43: 10. 49: 3. 6. 52: 13. 53: 11. [illegible] 12: 18–20. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 3: 17. 17: 5. [illegible] 1: 6. [illegible] 11: 2. [illegible] 3: 34.
(4) [illegible] 49: 10.
(5) [illegible] 44: 24. [illegible] 12: 1. [illegible] 136: 6. [illegible] 17: 25.
(6) [illegible] 43: 1. 49: 6. 8. [illegible] 2: 32. [illegible] 13: 47.
(7) [illegible] 35: 5. 61: 1. [illegible] 4: 18. [illegible] 2: 26. [illegible] 2: 14. 15. [illegible] 9: 2.
(8) [illegible] 48: 11.
(10) [illegible] 33: 3. 40: 3. 98: 1. 107: 23.
(13) [illegible] 31: 4.

(17) [illegible] 97: 7. [illegible] 1: 29. 44: 11. 45: 16.
(19) [illegible] 43: 8. [illegible] 12: 2. [illegible] 9: 39. 41.
(20) [illegible] 2: 21.
(25) [illegible] 25: 9. [illegible] 7: 9; [illegible] 31: 6. 8. [illegible] 3: 25. 27.

(1) [illegible] 43: 7. 21. 44: 2. 6. 21. 24. 42: 6. 45: 4.
(2) [illegible] 66: 12. 91: 3. [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 11: 8. 21: 18.
(5) [illegible] 41: 10. 14. 44: 2. [illegible] 30: 10. 11. 46: 27. 28.
(7) [illegible] 63: 19. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 100: 3. [illegible] 29: 23. [illegible] 3: 3. 5. [illegible] 5: 17. [illegible] 2: 10. [illegible] 43: 1.
(8) [illegible] 6: 9. 42: 19. [illegible] 12: 2.
(9) [illegible] 41: 21. 22: 26.

10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ
ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
11 ܘܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܛܪ
12 ܡܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܘܦܪܩܬ ܘܐܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
13 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܨܘܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܢܗܦܟܝܗ!

14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ: ܩܕܝܫܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܐܚܬ
ܡܫܘܛܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
15 ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܟܘܢ: ܒܪܘܝܐ
16 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܠܟܟܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܡܝܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
17 ܕܐܦܩ ܪܟܒܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܕܡܟܘ: ܠܐ ܩܡܘ: ܕܥܟܘ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ
18 ܕܥܟܘ܀ ܠܐ ܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ
19 ܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܬܕܢܚ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢܗ̇ ܠܗ̇! ܐܦ ܐܣܝܡ
20 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ܀ ܬܫܒܚܢܢܝ
ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܝܪܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܬ ܢܥܡܝܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܝܐ: ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܠܡܫܩܝܘ
21 ܠܓܒܝܝ: ܠܥܡܝ܀ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ
22 ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܩܪܝܬ: ܐܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܝ: ܐܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
23 ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܟ: ܘܒܕܒܚܝܟ
ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܬܢܝ. ܠܐ ܐܦܠܚܬܟ
24 ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܝܬܟ ܒܠܒܘܢܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܬ
ܠܝ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܬܪܒܐ ܕܕܒܚܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܪܘܝܬܢܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܚܬܢܝ ܒܚܛܗܝܟ: ܘܐܠܐܝܬܢܝ ܒܥܘܠܟ܀
25 ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܡܛܠܬܝ:
26 ܘܚܛܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܥܗܕ܀ ܐܥܗܕܢܝ: ܢܬܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
27 [1]ܐܫܬܥܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܙܕܕܩ܀ ܐܒܘܟ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܛܐ: [2]ܘܡܠܟܝܟ ܥܘܠܘ ܒܝ܀
28 ܘܗܐ ܚܠܢܝ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܚܪܡܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ܀

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܘܕܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܢܝܟ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܓܒܝܬ
2 ܒܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕܟ ܘܓܒܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܕܥܕܪ ܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
3 ܘܝܫܘܪܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܒܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܪܡܐ
ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܟ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܝܟ܀
4 ܘܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܣܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܠܐ
5 ܕܡܝܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܢܩܪܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܢܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܬܟܢܐ܀
6 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ
7 ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܢܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ:
ܗܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܣܡܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ
8 ܐܢܝܢ: ܢܚܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܙܝܥܘܢ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܟܘܢ: ܘܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ: ܘܠܝܬ
9 ܬܩܝܦܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ܀ ܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܘܣܗܕܝܗܘܢ
10 ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ܀ ܡܢܘ ܕܓܒܠ
11 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܨܠܡܐ ܢܬܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ܀ ܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ: ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ
12 [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ܀ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ (ܚܪܫ ܦܪܙܠܐ) ܢܥܒܕ: ܘܢܦܚ
ܒܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܒܡܩܒܐ ܢܨܝܪܝܗܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܒܕܪܥܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܢܟܦܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܐ
13 ܡܝܐ: ܘܢܠܐܐ܀ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܢܡܬܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܨܝܪܝܗܝ ܒܣܪܓܠܐ: ܢܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܒܡܩܘܨܥܐ: ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܢܨܝܪܝܗܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
14 ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܡܬܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܢܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ
ܐܪܙܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܬܐܕܝܐ ܘܒܠܘܛܐ: ܘܢܥܫܢ ܠܗ
ܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܥܒܐ: ܢܢܨܒ ܐܪܙܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܢܪܒܝܘܗܝ܀
15 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܘ: ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܚܢ: ܘܐܦ ܢܘܩܕ ܘܢܐܦܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ: ܘܢܥܒܕܝܗܝ
16 ܨܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ܀ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ

(10) ܐܫ. 44: 6. 8. 42: 1. 55: 4. 41: 4.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 21. ܗܘ. 13: 4.
(12) ܕܒ. 32: 16. ܡܙ. 81: 9. ܐܫ. 44: 8. 43: 10.
(13) ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܝܘܚ. 8: 58. ܐܝܘ. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 14: 27.
(16) ܡܦ. 14: 16. 22. ܡܙ. 77: 19. ܐܫ. 51: 10. ܝܫ. 3: 13. 16.
(17) ܡܦ. 14: 4–9. 25.
(18) ܝܪ. 16: 14. 23: 7.
(19) 2 ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5. ܡܦ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܕܒ. 8: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 16. ܐܫ. 35: 6. 41: 18.
(20) ܐܫ. 48: 21.
(21) ܡܙ. 102: 18. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 7. ܠܘ. 1: 74. 75. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 6.
(22) ܡܠܐ. 1: 13.
(23) ܥܡܘ. 5: 25.
(24) ܐܫ. 1: 14. ܡܠܐ. 2: 17.
(25) ܐܫ. 44: 22. 48: 9. ܝܪ. 50: 20. ܦܪ. 3: 19. ܚܙ. 36: 22. ܐܫ. 1: 18. ܝܪ. 31: 34.
(27) ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. 8.
(28) ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܐܘܠ. 2: 2. 6. 7. ܡܙ. 79: 4. ܝܪ. 24: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 11. ܙܟ. 8: 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 44: 21. 41: 8. 43: 1. ܝܪ. 30: 10. 46: 27. 28.
(2) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 7. ܕܒ. 32: 15.
(3) ܐܫ. 35: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 7: 38. ܦܪ. 2: 18.
(6) ܐܫ. 44: 24. 43: 1. 14. 41: 4. 48: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 17. 22: 13.
(7) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 22. 45: 21.
(8) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 43: 10. 12. ܕܒ. 4: 35. 39. 32: 39. 1 ܫܡ. 2: 2. 2 ܫܡ. 22: 32. ܐܫ. 45: 5. ܕܒ. 32: 4.
(9) ܐܫ. 41: 24. 29. ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܘܫܪ.
(10) ܝܪ. 10: 5. ܚܒ. 2: 18.
(11) ܡܙ. 97: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 42: 17. 45: 16.
(12) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 41: 6. ܝܪ. 10: 3. ܘܫܪ.

ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܛܘܝܐ
ܛܘܝܐ: ܘܣܒܥ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܫܚܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܗ: ܫܚܢܬ:
17 ܚܙܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ.✱ ܘܫܪܟܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܟܪܗ:
ܠܨܠܡܗ: ܗܘ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܨܠܐ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܨܝ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܝ
18 ܗܘ ܐܢܬ.✱ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
19 ܡܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܠܐ
ܡܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܩܕܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܦܝܬ ܥܠ
ܓܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ: ܛܘܝܬ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܪܟܗ ܠܡܣܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ؟ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܣܓܘܕ؟✱
20 ܗܘ ܪܥܐ ܩܛܡܐ: ܠܒܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ: ܐܣܛܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ
ܒܝܡܝܢܝ؟
21 ܕܟܘܪ ܐܠܝܢ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܬ
ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܠܬܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ
22 ܬܛܥܐ ܡܢܝ.✱ ܥܛܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܘܠܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪܦܠܐ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܬܟ
23 ܗܘܝ.✱ ܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܘܒܘ
ܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܦܨܚܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
24 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܟ: ܘܓܒܠܟ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ: ܡܬܚ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܡܫܪܪ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܝ؟✱
25 ܡܒܛܠ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܩܨܘ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܛܐ:
ܡܗܦܟ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܠ.✱
26 ܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܬܝܬܒ: ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܬܬܒܢܝܢ: ܘܚܘܪ̈ܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ.✱
27 ܐܡܪ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ: ܚܪܘܒ: ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܟ ܐܢܐ
28 ܡܘܒܫ.✱ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܪܫ: ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܬܬܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܗܘ ܬܬܫܬܐܣ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܠܟܘܪܫ:
ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܠܡܟܒܫܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܚܨ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
2 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܒܪ:
3 ܘܡܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܣܩ.✱ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ
ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܓܙ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܫ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܬܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܟ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱
4 ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܓܒܝܝ: ܩܪܝܬ
ܠܟ ܒܫܡܟ: ܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ
5 ܠܝ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ
ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܣܪܬܟ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܠܝ:✱
6 ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
7 ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.✱ ܓܒܠܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ.
8 ܐܬܪܥܦܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܢܕܘܠܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܬܬܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܦܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
9 ܬܘܪܒܐ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ.✱ ܘܝ
ܠܡܢ ܕܕܐܢ ܥܡ ܓܒܘܠܗ: ܚܨܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܨ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܛܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܘܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ؟
10 ܘܦܘܠܚܢܟ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ؟✱ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܬ؟ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ
11 ܐܢܬܝ؟✱ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܓܒܘܠܗ: ܫܐܠܘܢܝ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܕܢ: ܥܠ ܒܢܝ
12 ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܦܩܕܘܢܝ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܝܬ: ܐܢܐ: ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܡܬܚܘ
13 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܬ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܝܪܬܗ ܗܘ
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܪܨ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܝ: ܘܫܒܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܪܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܡܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ
ܕܟܘܫ ܘܕܣܒܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ: ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܕܝܠܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟܝ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ
ܠܟܝ: ܘܠܟܝ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ: ܘܠܟܝ ܢܨܠܘܢ:
(ܠܡܐܡܪ): ܒܟܝ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
15 ܣܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܫܝܐ
16 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.✱ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ [1]ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܨܝ̈ܪܐ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ
17 ܕܨܠܡ̈ܐ.✱ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܨܘܪ̈ܢܐ.

(18) ܐܫ. 45: 20. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(19) ܐܫ. 46: 8.
(20) ܗܘ. 4: 12. ܪܗ. 1: 21. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(21) ܐܫ. 44: 1. 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 25. 48: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19.
(23) ܡܙ. 69: 34. 96: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 42: 10. 49: 13. ܝܪ. 51: 48. ܓܠܝ. 18: 20.
(24) ܐܫ. 43: 1. 14. 44: 6. ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22. 42: 5. 45: 12. 51: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 47: 13. ܝܪ. 50: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(26) ܙܟ. 1: 6.
(27) ܝܪ. 50: 38. 51: 32. 36.
(28) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 22. 23. ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܘܥܕ. ܐܫ. 45: 13.

(1) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 13. ܕܢ. 5: 30.
(2) ܐܫ. 40: 4. ܡܙ. 107: 16.
(3) ܐܫ. 41: 23. ܡܥ. 33: 12.
17. ܐܫ. 43: 1. 49: 1.
(4) ܐܫ. 44: 1. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5.
(5) ܬܢ. 4: 35. 39. 32: 39. ܐܫ. 44: 8. 46: 9. 45: 14. 18. 21. 22. ܡܙ. 18: 32. 39.
(6) ܡܙ. 102: 15. ܐܫ. 37: 20. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(7) ܥܡܘ. 3: 6.
(8) ܡܙ. 72: 3. 85: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 64: 8. 29: 16. ܝܪ. 18: 6. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(11) ܝܪ. 31: 9. ܐܫ. 29: 23.
(12) ܐܫ. 42: 5. ܝܪ. 27: 5. ܒܪ. 1: 26. 27. 2: 1.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 22. 23. ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܘܥܕ. ܐܫ. 44: 28. 52: 3. ܪܗ. 3: 24.
(14) ܡܙ. 68: 31. 72: 10. 11. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 9. 10. 14. 16. ܙܟ. 8: 22. 23. ܡܙ. 149: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25. ܐܫ. 45: 5.
(15) ܡܙ. 44: 24. ܐܫ. 8: 17. 57: 17.
(16) ܐܫ. 44: 11.
(17) ܐܫ. 26: 4. 45: 25. ܪܗ. 11: 26.

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܒܗܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܬܡܘܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
18 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܓܒܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ: ܗܘ
ܡܫܪܪܗ: ܠܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܒܘ
19 ܓܒܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.✡ ܠܐ
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܡܠܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.✡
20 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܬܘ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܦܠܝܛܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܦܘܣܠܗܘܢ:
21 ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ.✡ ܚܘܘ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܫܡܥܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ
22 ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܠܝܬ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ.✡ ܐܬܦܢܘ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܐܬܦܪܩܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ
23 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ.✡ ܒܝ ܝܡܝܬ: ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܡܢ [2]ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܘܟ: ܕܠܝ ܓܝܪ
24 ܬܬܟܪܥ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܒܝ ܬܐܡܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ.✡ ܐܡܪ
ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ: ܠܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܢܐܬܘܢ: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ.✡
25 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܙܕܕܩܘܢ: ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܠ: ܐܬܒܪ ܢܒܘ: ܗܘܘ ܨܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ: ܛܥܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܛܥܢܢ ܗܘܝ: ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܝܦܐ.✡
2 ܟܦܢܘ: ܐܬܒܪܟܘ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ
ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܘ.
3 ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܛܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ: ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܡܪܒܥܐ:✡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ: ܐܢܐ ܐܛܥܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܩܘܠ: ܘܐܢܐ
5 ܓܝܪ ܐܦܨܐ ܘܓܝܪ ܐܫܘܙܒ.✡ ܠܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܢܢܝ ܠܝ
ܘܬܫܘܘܢܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܬܕܡܘܢܢܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܦܚܡ ܕܢܕܡܐ:✡

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܘܢܫܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.

6 ܗܦܩܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܣܐ: ܘܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܟܕ
ܬܩܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܓܪܝܢ ܩܝܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ: ܘܟܕ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ
7 ܘܣܓܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܝܢ: ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ.✡ ܟܕ ܡܛܥܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܙܝܥ: ܘܐܦ ܟܕ
ܡܩܥܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ.
8 ܕܟܪܘ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܦܢܘ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܘܢ
9 ܕܚܛܝܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܐ.✡ ܕܟܪܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܟ
10 ܕܡܝ:✡ ܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܕܟܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܩܘܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ:
11 ܘܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܐܥܒܕ:✡ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܢܫܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܠܬ
ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܬܗ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ
12 ܐܬܝܬܗ.✡ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ: ܩܫܝ ܠܒܐ: ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ
13 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:✡ ܩܪܒܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܚܪ: ܘܐܬܠ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܚܘܬܝ: ܘܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܬܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܢܩܪܘܢܟܝ ܦܢܝܩܬܐ
2 ܘܡܦܢܩܬܐ.✡ ܣܒܝ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܛܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܛܚܘܢܝ
ܩܡܚܐ: ܓܠܝ ܦܪܕܣܟܝ: ܚܫܘܦܝ ܫܘܩܝܟܝ: ܓܠܝ ܥܩܒܐ:
3 ܘܥܒܪܝ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ.✡ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܦܚܬܟܝ ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܚܣܕܟܝ: ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܥ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܐܦܓܘܥ ܒܐܢܫ.✡ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ:
5 ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✡ ܬܒܝ ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܥܘܠܝ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܢܟܝ ܬܘܒ
6 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✡ ܪܓܙܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ:
ܛܢܦܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ: ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܩܪܬܝ ܢܝܪܟܝ ܛܒ.✡
7 ܘܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܪܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ
ܣܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܝ: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܝ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ.
8 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܕܐ: ܡܦܢܩܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ

(18) ܐܫ. 42: 5. 45: 5.
(19) ܕܒ. 30: 11. ܐܫ. 48: 16. ܡܙ. 19: 8. 119: 137. 138.
(20) ܐܫ. 44: 17-19. 46: 7. 48: 7. ܪܗ. 1: 22. 23.
(21) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 43: 9. 44: 7. 46: 10. 48: 14. 45: 5. 14. 18. 44: 8. 46: 9. 48: 3. ܡܬܠ.
(22) ܡܙ. 22: 27. 65: 5.
(23) ܒܪ. 22: 16. ܥܒ. 6: 13. ܪܗ. 14: 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 10. ܒܪ. 31: 53. ܕܒ. 6: 13. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܐܫ. 65: 16.
(24) ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. ܐܫ. 41: 11.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31.

(1) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44. 10: 5.
(2) ܐܪ. 48: 7.
(3) ܡܦ. 19: 4. ܕܒ. 1: 31. 32: 11. ܡܙ. 71: 6. ܐܫ. 63: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 102: 27. ܡܠܐ. 3: 6. ܡܙ. 48: 14. 71: 18.
(5) ܐܫ. 40: 18. 25.
(6) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 41: 6. 44: 12. 19. ܐܪ. 10: 3.
(7) ܐܪ. 10: 5. ܐܫ. 45: 20.
(8) ܐܫ. 44: 19. 47: 7.
(9) ܕܒ. 32: 7. ܐܫ. 45: 5. 21.
(10) ܐܫ. 45: 21. ܡܙ. 33: 11. ܡܬܠ. 19: 21. 21: 30. ܦܥ. 5: 39. ܥܒ. 6: 17.
(11) ܐܫ. 41: 2. 25. 44: 28. 45: 13. ܡܢ. 23: 19.
(12) ܡܙ. 76: 5. ܪܗ. 10: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 51: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 21. ܚܒ. 2: 3. ܐܫ. 62: 11.

(1) ܐܪ. 48: 18. ܐܫ. 3: 26.
(2) ܡܦ. 11: 5. ܕܝ. 16: 21. ܡܬܝ 24: 41.
(3) ܐܫ. 3: 17. 20: 4. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܢܚ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 19.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 3. 14. ܐܪ. 50: 34.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 47: 7. 13: 19. ܕܢ. 2: 37.
(6) ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܙܟ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 43: 28. ܕܒ. 28: 50.
(7) ܐܫ. 47: 5. ܓܠܝ. 18: 7. ܐܫ. 46: 8. ܕܒ. 32: 29.
(8) ܐܫ. 47: 10. ܨܦ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 18: 7.

9 ܬܪܬܝ ܐܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ.✱ ܒܚܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ
ܝܠܟܝ: ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܝܟܝ: ܒܬܘܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ
10 ܟܠܝ.✱ ܘܬܘܟܠܬܝ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܝܬ ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܝ: ܘܚܟܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܗ̇ܝ ܛܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܝ ܒܠܒܟܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܡܢܝ.✱
11 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܫܪܫܘܬܗ̇: ܘܒܕ
ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܝ ܡܫܬܩܠܬܝ ܠܗ̇: ܘܒܕ
12 ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ.✱ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܐ
ܒܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܝܟܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܠܬܝ
ܒܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ: ܒܠܟܝ ܡܨܝܬܝ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܦܐܕܐ:
13 ܒܠܟܝ ܡܬܪܝܬܝ.✱ ܡܫܠܝܬܝ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܟܝ. ܩܘܡ
ܗܠܐ ܘܦܪܩܝ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܚܙܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ:
ܡܘܕܥ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ.✱
14 ܗܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܠܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝ
ܓܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ. ܠܝܬ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܫܚܢܐ: ܢܘܪܐ
15 ܠܝܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܗ̇.✱ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܟܝ ܐܢܝ
ܕܥܡܠܬܝ ܓܘܝܗܝ (ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ): ܬܓܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܩܝ ܠܟܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܚ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܡܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܡܢ
ܐܡܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܪܝ:
2 ܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.✱ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
3 ܣܡܝܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ.✱ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܝ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܫܡܥܠܝ:
4 ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܩܫܝܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܥܪܩܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܩܕܠܘܟ: ܘܦܬܘܟ ܢܚܫܐ.✱
5 ܡܘܕܝܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܫܡܥܠܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܨܠܡܐ
6 ܦܘܫܟܐ ܘܢܣܟܐ ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ: ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܡܘܫܡܥܠܝ ܠܘܟ
ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܘܟܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗܘܢ.✱
7 ܗܫܐ ܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܗܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ.✱

8 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܘܟ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ
ܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ̇ ܐܕܢܘܟ: ܗܟܢ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܒܓܘܕܪܐ ܒܕ
ܓܕܪܬ: ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܫܠܘܟ ܩܪܝܐ.✱
9 ܒܝܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܕ ܡܘܪܝܟܢ ܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘ(ܒܝܕ)
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܕ ܐܡܚܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܚܪܒܢܘܟ.✱
10 ܗܐ: ܨܪܦܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ: ܘܒܚܪܬܠܝ ܠܘܟ
11 ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.✱ ܒܝܕ ܓܢܝ: ܒܝܕ ܓܢܝ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܛܘܫܝܐ (ܫܡܝ)؛ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢ.
12 ܫܡܥ ܠܝ: ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܩܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ
13 ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ.✱ ܐܦ
ܐܝܕܝ ܫܬܐܣܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܝܢܝ ܦܫܛܠܗ̇ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ
14 ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܟܚܕܐ.✱ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܐܠܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܒܒܠ: ܘܕܪܥܗ
15 ܒܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.✱ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܝ: ܐܦ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܗ:
16 ܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܨܠܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.✱ ܩܪܘܒܘ
ܠܓܒܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ
ܡܘܡܠܠܠܝ: ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
17 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܘܪܘܚܗ.✱ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܟ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܡܠܦܢܘܟ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܦܐܕܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܟ
18 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.✱ ܗܠܘ ܕܡܨܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܟ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܠ̈ܠܐ
19 ܕܝܡܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܙܪܥܘܟ: ܘܝܠܕ̈ܐ
ܕܟܪܣܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘ̈ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܪܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ.
20 ܦܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܘܢ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ̇
ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܦܪܝܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ
21 ܝܥܩܘܒ.✱ ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܠܗ: ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܡܘܪܕܝܠܗ ܩܐ: ܘܡܘܦܨܠܗ ܫܘܥܐ ܘܪܕܠܗܘܢ
22 ܡ̈ܝܐ.✱ ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܛܠܡ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܡܛ.

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܝ: ܘܨܘܬܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܩܪܝܠܝ: ܡܢ ܡܥ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܡܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܘܒܪܐ.

(9) ܐܫ. 51: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 3. ܢܚܘ. 3: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 52: 7. ܐܫ. 29: 15. ܡܠ. 8: 12. 9: 9. ܐܫ. 47: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 57: 10. 44: 25. ܕܢ. 2: 2.
(14) ܢܚܘ. 1: 10. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 18: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 68: 26. ܬܢ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 4: 2. 5: 2.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. ܪܘ. 2: 17.
(3) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 42: 9. 43: 9. 44: 7. 8. 45: 21. 46: 9. 10. ܥܒ. 21: 45.
(4) ܡܢ. 32: 9. ܬܢ. 31: 27.
(5) ܐܫ. 48: 3.
(8) ܡܙ. 58: 3.
(9) ܡܙ. 79: 9. 106: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 25. 48: 11. ܡܠ. 20: 9. 14. 22. 44. ܡܙ. 78: 38.
(10) ܡܙ. 66: 10. ܡܠ. 22: 20–22.
(11) ܐܫ. 48: 9. ܬܢ. 32: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 20: 9. ܐܫ. 42: 8.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 39. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17. 22: 13.
(13) ܡܙ. 102: 25. ܐܫ. 40: 26.
(14) ܐܫ. 41: 22. 43: 9. 44: 7. 28. 45: 1. 20. 21.
(15) ܐܫ. 45: 1. 2. ܡܥܒ.
(16) ܐܫ. 45: 19. 61: 1. ܙܟ. 2: 8. 9. 11.
(17) ܐܫ. 43: 14. 44: 6. 24. 48: 20. ܡܙ. 32: 8.
(18) ܬܢ. 32: 29. ܡܙ. 81: 13. 119: 165.
(19) ܒܪ. 22: 17. ܗܘ. 1: 10.
(20) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܐܪ. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܙܟ. 2: 6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4. ܡܥ. 19: 4–6. ܐܫ. 44: 22. 23.
(21) ܐܫ. 41: 17. 18. ܡܥ. 17: 6. ܡܢ. 20: 11. ܡܙ. 105: 41.
(22) ܐܫ. 57: 21.

(1) ܐܫ. 41: 1. 49: 5. ܐܪ. 1: 5. ܡܬܝ 1: 20. 21. ܠܘ. 1: 15. 31. ܡܙܡ. 10: 36. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15.

2 ܡܘܥܗܕܢܐ ܝܗܘܝ:✻ ܘܡܘܥܗܕܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ
ܡܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܕܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
3 ܘܕܫ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܬܢܘܚܐ ܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܝ:
ܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܚܛܝ̈ܬ: ܕܒܟܘܠ ܓܒ̈ ܦܢܝ̈ ܡܨܒܪ̈ܐ.✻
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐܘܚܕ ܕܓܠܝ ܓܒܐ: ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܒܩܠܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܝ ܓܡܕܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܠܓܘ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ
5 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܝܢܝ ܠܓܘ ܐܠܗܝ.✻ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܓܢܒܝܗ: ܘܡܫܬܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܓܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ:✻
6 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܡܠܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܟܠܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ: ܡܘܩܘܒܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܓܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܕܐܪܥܐ.✻ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܠܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ: ܠܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ ܕ ܟܠܐ: ܠܓܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ:
8 ܘܓܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܓܠܝ: ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܠܐ: ܕܝܬܒ ܓܒܐ ܠܗܘ.✻ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܓܘܪܕܘܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܚܘܦܐ
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܕܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܘܓܘ ܢܟܕܝܬܘܢ ܘܓܘ ܫܟܝܢܘܢ
ܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܪܥܘܬܐ
9 ܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ:✻ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܝܫܪܐ: ܦܠܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܡܘܚܒܐ: ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܓܘ
10 ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܡܚܠܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܡܓܕܠܐ.✻ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܓܘ ܐܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܓܘ ܐܝܠܐ
11 ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܪܕܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܢ
12 ܓܘ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ.✻ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.✻ ܫܡܫܐ: ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܣܗܕܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܝܬܗ ܓܘ ܕܡܪܐ.
14 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܡܘܢ: ܥܒܕܝ̈ܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ.✻
15 ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܟܫܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ
16 ܕܒܓܘܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܕܫܘܒܬܐ
17 ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ.✻ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܘܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܠܝܬܘܢ
18 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܚܝ.✻ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܢܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬ:
ܟܠ ܓܘܝܠܗ: ܐܟܠܗ ܠܓܒܠܐ. ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ

ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܘ
19 ܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܐ.✻ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܘ
20 ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ.✻ ܡܥܕܪܐ
ܓܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܐ
21 ܝܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ.✻ ܘܓܘ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ
ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܡܢܝ [1]ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܬܚܝܬ: ܘܡܥܒܪܐ: ܚܣܝܪܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ
ܠܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܘ:
22 ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܡܪܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܓܘ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܒܪܓܠ: ܘܓܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܓܘ
23 ܦܢܝ ܓܘܒܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܓܘ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܓܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܡܓܠܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܓܘ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ
24 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܝ.✻ ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܦܠܚܐ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܗܕܟ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ [2]ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ
25 ܒܘܝܢܐ!✻ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܕܐ ܓܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܗܕܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܓܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܪܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܢܒܝܐ
26 ܓܪܘܝ: ܘܡܥܘܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܦܪܘܩ.✻ ܘܓܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܘ
ܬܘܪ: ܘܓܘ ܡܓܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ: ܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܪ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܚܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ [3]ܕܪܘܦܠܝ! ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܡܝ ܡܚܪ
ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ! ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܗ ܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
2 ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܘܦܢܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ.✻ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܡܠܝ:
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ! ܡܕܠܝ: ܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܪܫܢܐ! ܗܘܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܝ! ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ! ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܓܝܕܢܝ ܓܘ ܡܚܪܡܝ ܡܠܐ: ܓܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܓܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ: ܘܓܘ
3 ܩܛܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.✻ ܓܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܓܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [3] ܡ: ܕܟܝܬܗ ܪܘܦܠܝ.

(2) ܐܫ. 11: 4. 51: 16. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܐܝܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. ܡܙ. 45: 5.
(3) ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 44: 23. ܡܬ. 13: 31. 15: 8. ܪܘ. 1: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 3: 19. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 62: 11.
(5) ܐܫ. 49: 1. ܡܬ 23: 37.
(6) ܐܫ. 42: 6. 60: 3. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܦܥ. 13: 47. 26: 18.
(7) ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܡܬ 26: 67. ܡܙ. 72: 10. 11. ܐܫ. 49: 23.
(8) ܡܙ. 69: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 42: 7. ܙܟ. 9: 12.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 7: 16. ܡܙ. 121: 6. 23: 2.
(11) ܐܫ. 40: 4.
(12) ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6.
(13) ܐܫ. 44: 23.
(14) ܐܫ. 40: 27.
(15) ܡܙ. 103: 13. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17. ܡܬ 7: 11. ܗܘ. 11: 29.
(16) ܡܟ. 13: 9. ܐܟ. 8: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 49: 19
(18) ܐܫ. 60: 4. ܡܠܐ. 17: 6.
(19) ܐܫ. 54: 1. 2. ܙܟ. 2: 4. 10: 10.
(20) ܐܫ. 60: 4. ܡܬ 3: 9. ܗܘ. 11: 11. 12. ܡܟܐ.
(22) ܐܫ. 60: 4. 66: 20.
(23) ܡܙ. 72: 9. 11. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 52: 15. 60: 16. ܡܟ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 34: 22. ܗܘ. 5: 5. 9: 33. 10: 11.
(24) ܡܬ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 11: 21. 22.
(26) ܐܫ. 9: 20. ܓܠܝ. 14: 20. 16: 6. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܐܫ. 60: 16.

(1) ܕܒ. 24: 1. ܐܪ. 3: 8. ܗܘ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 1. ܡܬ 18: 25. ܐܫ. 52: 3.
(2) ܡܠܐ. 1: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 12. 66: 4. ܐܪ. 7: 13. 35: 15. ܡܟܐ. 11: 23. ܐܫ. 59: 1. ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܢܚ. 1: 4. ܡܟ. 14: 21. ܡܪ. 3: 16. ܡܟ. 7: 18. 21.
(3) ܡܟ. 10: 21. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12.

4 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ: ܠܝܕܥܐ
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ:
5 ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܦܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܠܒܣܬܪܐ ܠܐ
6 ܕܥܪܝ.* ܚܨܝ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܦܢܐ:
7 ܦܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܪܘܩܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ ܗܝܪܝ: ܒܗܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܝ: ܒܗܕ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܦܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܢ.*
8 ܡܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܪܝܒܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܩܐܡܝܚ
ܟܠܢ [1]ܐܚܕܕܐ: ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܪܘܒ
9 ܠܓܒܝ.* ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ? ܗܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝ:
ܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܙܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ: ܬܟܠ
11 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܡܘܟ ܒܐܠܗܗ.* ܗܐ: ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܩܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܪܓܢܐ: ܙܠܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܫܪܓܐ
ܡܫܪܓܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܒܟܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܟܒܝܬܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢܐ.

1 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ (ܕܡܢܗ) ܦܣܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
2 ܘܠܓܘܡܨܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ (ܕܡܢܗ) ܦܣܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܪܝܬܐ.* ܚܙܘܢ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ ܕܚܕ
ܚܕ (ܒܪܢܫܐ) ܩܪܝܠܝ ܐܠܝܗ: ܘܒܪܟܠܝ ܘܡܣܓܝܠܝ
3 ܒܡܝܬܝܗ.* ܗܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܠܗ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܒܘܝܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܘܬܗ: ܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ
ܥܕܢ: ܘܫܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܐ ܒܗ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܬܐ.
4 ܨܘܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܝ: ܘܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܡܬܝ
ܗܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܛ: ܘܕܝܢܝ
5 ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ [2]ܡܢܝܚܢ.* ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ:
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܘܕܪܥܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܝ: ܓܙܪܬܐ
ܠܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܝ: ܘܥܠ ܕܪܥܝ ܒܗ ܦܐܫܝ ܬܟܝܠܝ.*
6 ܡܪܝܡܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܢܝ. [2] ܡ: ܒܗ ܡܢܚܡܢ.

ܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܠܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ
ܒܗ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܥܡܘܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܥܐ ܡܒܛܠܬܐ.
7 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ
8 ܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܝ
ܐܢܝ ܬܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܣܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ.
9 ܬܥܘܪ: ܬܥܘܪ: ܠܒܘܫ ܥܘܙܐ: ܕܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܬܥܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܡܝܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܡܠܬܠܗ ܠܪܗܒ: ܕܡܚܪܒܠܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ?*
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܝܒܫܬܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ: ܡܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܐ?*
11 ܘܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܪܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܙܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ: ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܛܝ: ܒܗ ܥܪܩܝ ܦܫܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܚܬܐ.
12 ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢܝ
ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ: ܘܕܕܚܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
13 ܕܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ?* ܘܢܫܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ
ܕܝܘܟ ܕܡܬܚܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܘܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܡܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܩܢܐ?* ܒܥܓܠ
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܓܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܚܣܪ ܠܚܡܗ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܡܫܓܫܢܐ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܬܪܓܫܝ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.*
16 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ ܟܣܝܠܝ
ܠܘܟ: ܠܢܨܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܐܡܪܐ
ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܥܡܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ.
17 ܡܬܥܝܪ ܡܬܥܝܪ: ܩܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܫܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ. ܩܢܐ
18 ܕܟܣܐ ܕܬܘܡܗܐ ܫܬܝܬ: ܡܨܝܬ.* ܠܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܚܝܕ
19 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ:
ܚܪܒܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ: ܟܦܢܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܒܘܝܐ
20 ܠܘܟ?* ܒܢܘܟ ܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ: ܕܡܟܝܟܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܝܕܐ. ܡܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܚܡܬܐ
21 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܣܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ.* ܒܗܕ ܕܗܕܐ: ܗܐ ܫܡܘܥ

(4) ܡܦܩ. 4: 11. ܡܬܝ 11: 28.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 40: 6-8. ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 14: 31. ܦܝܠ. 2: 8. ܥܒܪ. 10: 5.
(6) ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 18: 22. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(7) ܚܙ. 3: 8. 9.
(8) ܪܗܘ. 8: 32-34.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 13: 28. ܡܙܡ. 102: 26. ܐܫܥ. 51: 6. 8.
(10) ܡܙܡ. 23: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 20. ܡܙܡ. 20: 7.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. ܡܙܡ. 16: 4.

(1) ܐܫܥ. 51: 7. ܪܗܘ. 9: 30-32.
(2) ܪܗܘ. 4: 1. 16. ܥܒܪ. 11: 11. 12. ܒܪ. 12: 1. 2. 24: 1. 35.
(3) ܡܙܡ. 102: 13. ܐܫܥ. 40: 1. 52: 9. 51: 12. ܙܟ. 13: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3.
(4) ܐܫܥ. 2: 3. 42: 4. 6.
(5) ܐܫܥ. 46: 13. 56: 1. ܪܗܘ. 1: 16. 17. ܡܙܡ. 67: 4. 98: 9. ܐܫܥ. 60: 9. ܪܗܘ. 1: 16.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 40: 26. ܡܙܡ. 102: 26. ܡܬܝ 24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. 12. ܐܫܥ. 50: 9.
(7) ܐܫܥ. 51: 1. ܡܙܡ. 37: 31. ܡܬܝ 10: 28. ܦܥ. 5: 41.
(8) ܐܫܥ. 50: 9.
(9) ܡܙܡ. 44: 23. ܐܫܥ. 52: 1. ܡܙܡ. 93: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 17. ܡܙܡ. 44: 1. ܐܝܘ. 26: 12. ܡܙܡ. 87: 4. 89: 10. 74: 13. 14. ܐܫܥ. 27: 1. 30: 7. ܚܙ. 29: 3.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 14: 21. ܐܫܥ. 43: 16.
(11) ܐܫܥ. 35: 10.
(12) ܐܫܥ. 51: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܡܙܡ. 118: 6. ܐܫܥ. 40: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙܡ. 104: 2. ܐܫܥ. 40: 22. 42: 5. 44: 24. ܐܝܘ. 20: 7.
(14) ܙܟ. 9: 11.
(15) ܡܙܡ. 74: 13. ܐܝܘ. 26: 12. ܐܪ. 31: 35.
(16) ܬܢ. 18: 18. ܐܫܥ. 59: 21. ܝܘܚ. 3: 34. ܐܫܥ. 49: 2. 65: 17. 66: 22.
(17) ܐܫܥ. 52: 1. ܐܝܘ. 21: 20. ܐܪ. 25: 15. 16. ܬܢ. 28: 28. 34. ܡܙܡ. 60: 3. 75: 8. ܚܙ. 23: 32-34. ܙܟ. 12: 2. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10.
(19) ܐܫܥ. 47: 9. ܥܡܘ. 7: 2.
(20) ܐܘܠ. 2: 11. 12.
(21) ܐܫܥ. 51: 17. ܐܘܠ. 3: 15.

22 ܐܢܐ: ܡܘܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ.܀ ܗܘܕܟܐ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܟ: ܕܡܚܡܣ ܩܛܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܗܐ: ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܟܣܐ ܕܪܥܠܐ: ܦܝܠܐ
ܕܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܫܬ ܠܫܬܝܗ̈ ܬܘܒ.܀
23 ܘܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܟܝ: ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܢܦܫܟܝ:
ܟܦܘܟ ܘܢܥܒܪ: ܘܡܬܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܨܟܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܘܩܐ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢܒ.

1 ܥܝܪ: ܥܝܪ: ܠܒܘܫ ܥܘܫܢܟܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܒܘܫ
ܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܟܝ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܘܪܠܐ
2 ܘܛܡܐܐ.܀ ܢܦܘܨ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܩܘܡ ܬܘܒ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܪܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܟܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ.
3 ܣܒܒ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܓܢܐ
ܙܒܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܬܘܢ.
4 ܦܘܪܩܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܠܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܬܡܐ:
5 ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܨܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܡܝ
ܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܢܐ: ܡܫܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܠܠܝ: ܗܘܕܟܐ
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܓܕܦܐ
6 ܡܬܓܕܦ.܀ ܒܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܥܡܝ ܫܡܝ: ܒܗ
ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ (ܒܗ ܝܕܥ) ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܐܝܬ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ.
7 ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
8 ܐܠܗܟܝ!܀ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ! ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܝ:
[1]ܡܫܒܚܝ ܒܗ ܚܕܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ: ܒܕ
9 ܕܥܐܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ.܀ ܦܪܘܚܘ: ܚܕܘ: [1]ܡܫܒܚܝ:
ܚܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܝܐܠܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܠܥܡܗ: ܦܪܩܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܥܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ.܀ ܦܠܘܛܘܢ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܝ.

ܦܠܘܛܘܢ: ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܒܛܡܐܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ: ܕܟܘܢ: ܓܢܘܒܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܟܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
13 ܗܐ: ܒܗ [2]ܡܨܠܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܒܗ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܐܫ
14 ܡܪܘܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪܒܐ: ܗܘܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܘܗ: ܘܐܬܟܪܝܗ ܒܘܝܐ
15 ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:܀ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܒܗ [3]ܡܕܝܨ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܗܝܡܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢܓ.

1 ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܢ: ܘܕܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
2 ܡܢܝ ܦܫܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ؟܀ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܗܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܪܓܘܓܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ.܀
3 ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܣܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܦܐ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܣܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܬܗ.
4 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܪܗ̈ܢܢ ܗܘ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܘܟܐܒ̈ܢ ܒܣܒܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܚܢ ܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ: ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܟܝܟܐ.܀
5 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ: ܡܕܥܟܐ ܒܗ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܢ:
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܡܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܠܢ
6 ܒܘܣܡܐ.܀ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܛܥܝܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܦܢܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܬܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܢ.
7 ܦܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܩܐ: ܘܡܘܟܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܚܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܓܙܙܢܘܗ̈ ܕܫܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ.܀
8 ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ: [4]ܘܠܕܪܘܪܘܗܝ
ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܦܝܟ؟ ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ:
9 ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܡ
ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܩܒܪܗ: ܘܥܡ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ.
10 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܬܗ: ܡܘܡܟܝܟܠܗ. ܐܢ

[2]ܡ: ܡܨܠܚܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܕܝܨ. [4]ܡ: ܘܠܕܪܘܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܚܫܝܒ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܐ: ܘܟܘ.

(22) ܝܪ. 50: 34.
(23) ܝܪ. 25: 17. 26. 28. ܙܟ. 2: 12. ܡܙ. 66: 11. 12.

——

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 9. 17. ܢܚܡ. 11: 1. ܡܬ. 4: 5. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 27. ܐܫ. 35: 8. 60: 21. ܢܚܘ. 1: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 3: 26. 51: 23. ܙܟ. 2: 7.
(3) ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܫ. 45: 13. ܝܪ. 15: 13.
(4) ܒܪ. 46: 6. ܦܪ. 7: 14.
(5) ܚܙ. 36: 20. 23. ܪܘ. 2: 24.
(7) ܢܚܘ. 1: 15. ܪܘ. 10: 15. ܡܙ. 93: 1. 96: 10. 97: 1.
(9) ܐܫ. 51: 3. 48: 20.
(10) ܡܙ. 98: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 3: 6.
(11) ܐܫ. 48: 20. ܝܪ. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܙܟ. 2: 6. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4. ܟܗ. 22: 2. ܡܥܒ.
(12) ܡܦ. 12: 33. 39. ܡܝ. 2: 13. ܡܢ. 10: 25. ܐܫ. 58: 8. ܡܦ. 14: 19.
(13) ܐܫ. 42: 1. 53: 10. ܝܪ. 23: 5. ܦܝܠ. 2: 9.
(14) ܡܙ. 22: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 53: 2. 3.
(15) ܚܙ. 36: 25. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܥܒ. 9: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 49: 7. 23. 55: 5. ܪܘ. 15: 21. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9.

——

(1) ܝܘ. 12: 38. ܪܘ. 10: 16. ܐܫ. 51: 9. ܪܘ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18.
(2) ܐܫ. 11: 1. 52: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12.
(3) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 49: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܝܘ. 1: 10. 11.
(4) ܡܬ. 8: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(5) ܪܘ. 4: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 2: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 119: 176. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25.
(7) ܡܬ. 26: 63. 27: 12. 14. ܡܪ. 14: 61. 15: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. ܦܪ. 8: 32.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 26.
(9) ܡܬ. 27: 57. 58. 60. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 5.
(10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24. ܪܘ. 6: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 5. 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11.

[1]ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ
11 ܡܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ.܀
12 ܒܝܘܡ ܕܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܕܗ [2]ܠܗ ܐܕܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܘܪܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܒܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܪܕܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ: ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܪܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ.܀
2 ܡܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܦܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܚܒܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀
3 ܗܟܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܗܘܢ: ܘܪܕܘܦܐ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܠܐ
ܘܪܕܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܚܣܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ
5 ܕܒܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܓܘܢܝܐ: ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܟܘܪ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܗܠܟܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܦܬܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܟܐ:
9 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ: ܡܪܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ (ܕܐܝܟ) ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕ: (ܐܝܟ) ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ
10 ܢܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܪܘܡܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ
ܡܪܢܐ.
11 ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.܀

12 ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
13 ܕܢܦܫ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܒܘܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ
14 ܕܒܫܘܢܝܐ.܀ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܘ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ
15 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܟܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܝܪ: ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܟܫܝܪ ܢܠܟܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.܀
16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ.܀
17 ܒܟܠ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܐܝ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
2 ܘܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ
ܝܠܕ: ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ
3 ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܢܐܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܠܐ
4 ܕܢܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀
5 ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܠܐ.
6 ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܝܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ
7 ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܪܕܐ.܀ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܠܟܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ.܀
8 ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ
9 ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܗܘܢ:
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ: ܝܠܕܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
11 ܒܕܘܪܐ ܠܕܪܕܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ:܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܗ̇. [2]ܡ: ܢܒܩ ܠܒܘܪܐ.

(11) ܫܡܘ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܦܠܓ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 49: 3. ܕܗ. 5: 18. 19. ܐܫ. 53: 4. 5.
(12) ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܦܘܠ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 15. ܡܬ. 15: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 37. 23: 34. ܕܗ. 8: 34. ܚܒ. 7: 25. 9: 24. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 1.
—
(1) ܝܘ. 3: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 27. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 2: 5.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 19. 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 55: 5. 61: 9.
(5) ܐܪ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܘܚ. 14: 9. ܕܗ. 3: 29.
(6) ܐܫ. 62: 4.
(7) ܡܙ. 30: 5. ܐܫ. 26: 20. 60: 10. ܒ. ܥܒ. 4: 17.
(8) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 3.
(9) ܒܪ. 8: 21. 9: 11. ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36.
(10) ܡܙ. 46: 2. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܡܬ 5: 18. ܡܙ. 89: 33. 34.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 21: 18. ܡܬ.
(13) ܐܫ. 11: 9. ܐܪ. 31: 34.

ܫܡܘ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܟܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 20. ܡܙ. 119: 165.
(17) ܐܫ. 45: 24. 25.
—
(1) ܫܡܘ. 4: 14. 7: 37. ܓܠܛ. 21: 6. 22: 17. ܡܬ 13: 44. 46. ܓܠܛ. 3: 18.
(3) ܡܬ 11: 28. ܐܫ. 54: 8. 61: 8. ܐܪ. 32: 40. ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 7: 8. ܡܬ. ܡܙ. 89: 28. ܦܬ. 13: 34.
(4) ܫܡܘ. 18: 37. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܐܪ. 30: 9. ܫܡ. 34: 23. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 25.
(5) ܐܫ. 52: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 60: 5. 9. ܦܬ. 3: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܡܬ 5: 25. 25: 11. ܫܡܘ. 7: 34. 8: 21. ܒ. ܥܒ. 6: 1. 2. ܚܒ. 3: 13.
(7) ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܘܚ. 8: 17. ܡܙ. 130: 7. ܐܪ. 3: 12.
(8) ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 7: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 103: 11.
(10) ܗܘ. 32: 2.
(11) ܐܫ. 54: 9.

ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܝ ܕܪܓܝܫܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܡܨܠܚ ܠܡܕܡܝܘܗ
12 ܡܕܝ ܕܫܘܕܪܝ ܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܩܚܝ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܙܡܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ ܒܕ
13 ܡܚܝ ܟܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܕܪ̈ܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܣܝܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܣܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܡܐ: ܠܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܘ.

1 ܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܬܝܐ:
2 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܝ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ.܀ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܒܗ̇: ܕܢܛܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܣܡܘܗ̇: ܘܢܛܪ
3 ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܫܐ
ܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ
4 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪܝ
ܠܫܒܬ̈ܝ: ܘܓܒܝ ܡܕܝ ܕܪܓܝܫܠܝ ܠܝ: ܘܐܚܕܝ ܒܩܘܠܝ:܀
5 ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܝ. ܘܓܘ ܫܘܪ̈ܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ
ܒܘܫ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܬ̈ܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܕ
6 ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܟܠ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ
7 ܕܝܣܡܘܗ̇: ܘܐܚܕܢܐ ܒܩܘܠܝ:܀ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܝ: ܕܒܚ̈ܐ
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܩܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܬܝ
8 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܓܡܘܥܢܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܥܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܓܡܥܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܡܘܥ̈ܢܘܗܝ.
9 ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܬܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
10 ܕܥܒܐ.܀ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܢܒܚܐ: ܒܕ ܕܡܟܝ
11 ܚܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ: ܡܚܒܢܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܐܟܘ̈ܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܣܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ
ܠܦܪܘܫܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܡܢ
12 ܦܢܝܬܗ.܀ ܬܝܡܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܘܝܚ ܒܫܟܪܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪ: ܪܒܐ ܙܘܕܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܙ.

1 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܠܝܩܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܟܝܢ: ܒܕ ܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܝ
2 ܕܡܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.܀ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܒܕ ܢܝܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ.
3 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܟܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܪܫܬܐ: ܙܪܥܐ
4 ܕܓܝܪܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܝ:
ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܦܬܚܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܡܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ:܀
5 ܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ: ܩܛܠܢܐ
6 ܕܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܒܢܚܠ̈ܐ: ܬܚܘܬ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܒܓܘ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܫܥܝ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܝ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܦܣܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܝ: ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܠܟܝ ܢܣܟܐ: ܡܩܘܪܒܠܟܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ.
7 ܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܫܘܝܠܟܝ ܥܪܣܟܝ:܀ ܐܦ ܠܬܡܢ ܣܠܩܠܟܝ
ܘܡܘܕܒܚܠܟܝ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܐܣܟܦ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܠܟܝ
8 ܠܕܘܟܪܢܟܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܠܟܝ
ܓܝܪ̈ܝ: ܘܣܠܩܠܟܝ ܘܪܘܝܚܠܟܝ ܥܪܣܟܝ: ܘܩܛܥܠܟܝ
ܩܝܡܐ: ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܪܚܡܠܟܝ ܫܘܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܟܝ ܐܝܕܐ.܀
9 ܘܐܙܠܠܟܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܟܝ ܪܝ̈ܚܐ
ܕܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܘܫܕܪܠܟܝ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܡܘܟܝܟܠܟܝ ܠܓܢܟܝ
10 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ.܀ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܟܝ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܟܝ: ܒܗܝ
11 ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܠܠܟܝ ܠܒܟܝ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܙܕܝܥܠܟܝ
ܘܕܚܝܠܟܝ: ܕܟܕܒܠܟܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܠܟܝ: ܠܐ
ܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܝ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܫܬܩܢ:
12 ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܘܠܝܟܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܠܟܝ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܝ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܢܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܕܝ ܩܕܐ ܠܟܝ.܀
13 ܒܡܩܘܐܠܟܝ ܩܝܪܝ ܠܟܝ ܓܡܘ̈ܥܝܟܝ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܩܠ
ܦܘܚܐ: ܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܩܠ[1] ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠܝ
ܒܕ ܡܐܪܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܐܪܬܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.܀
14 ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪ: ܪܨܘܦܘ: ܪܨܘܦܘ: ܗܕܪܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܪܝܡܘ
ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ.
15 ܣܒܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܡܗ: ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܡܚܝܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܢܦܫܐ.

(12) ܐܫ. 35: 10. 65: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 96: 12. 98: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 8. 35: 1. 2. 42: 11. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 33.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 19. ܡܝ. 7: 4. ܝܪ. 13: 11.

(1) ܐܫ. 46: 13. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17. ܪܘ. 13: 11. 12.
(2) ܐܫ. 58: 13.
(3) ܬܢ. 23: 1-3. ܦܫ. 8: 27. 10: 1. 2. 34. 17: 4. 18: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 1.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 15. ܡܣܐ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܡܣܐ. 3: 1.
(7) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 1. 2. ܪܘ. 12: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܡܬܝ 21: 13. ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46. ܡܠ. 1: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܐܫ. 11: 12. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 10. 2: 14–16.
(9) ܝܪ. 12: 9.
(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 16. ܦܝܠ. 3: 2.
(11) ܡܝ. 3: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 2. 3.

(12) ܡܙ. 10: 6. ܡܬܠ. 23: 35. ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32.

(1) ܡܙ. 12: 1. ܡܝ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 20.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 14.
(3) ܡܬܝ 16: 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 1: 29. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 4. 17: 10. ܝܪ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 18: 21. 20: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 3. 23: 10. ܝܪ. 7: 31. ܚܙ. 16: 20. 20: 26.
(7) ܚܙ. 16: 16. 25. 23: 41.
(8) ܚܙ. 16: 26. 28. 23: 2–20.
(9) ܐܫ. 30: 6. ܚܙ. 16: 33. 23: 16. ܗܘ. 7: 11. 12: 1.
(10) ܝܪ. 2: 25.
(11) ܐܫ. 51: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 50: 21.
(14) ܐܫ. 40: 3. 62: 10.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 6: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 49. ܡܙ. 68: 4. ܙܟ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 34: 18. 51: 17. 138: 6. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܡܙ. 147: 3. ܐܫ. 61: 1.

16 ܘܠܡܚܝܘܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ
ܢܛܪܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܕ ܟܡܪܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ
17 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܕ ܢܘܠܐ: ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܝ.܀ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܕܛܠܒܬܘܬܗ ܒܪܓܙܝ ܘܡܚܝ ܠܝܗ: ܛܫܝܐ (ܗܘܝܢ)
ܘܒܪܓܙܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܗ.܀
18 ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܚܙܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܐܣܝܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܝ.܀
19 ܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܚܝܩܐ
ܘܠܩܪܝܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܣܝܢܗ.܀
20 ܘܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܫܓܝܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ:
21 ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܘܛܝܢܐ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܚ.

1 ܩܪܝ ܒܚܠܩܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܚܣܟܬ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܩܠܘܟ: ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܥܡܝ ܓܢܗܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ
2 ܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܝܠܝ: ܘܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܒܝ ܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܒܝ ܫܐܠܝ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܪܘܫܐ
3 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ (ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝ): ܩܡܘܕܝ ܨܡܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܠܘܟ:
ܡܟܝܟܠܢ ܓܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܡܟܘܢ
ܒܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܟܘܢ ܒܝ
4 ܡܠܚܨܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܨܝܡܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
5 ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܩܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܗ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܢܗ:
ܠܡܟܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܪܫܘܗ: ܘܣܩܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܫܘܝܐ: ܗܐ
6 ܠܕܐܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܨܘܡܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܗ: ܠܡܦܬܚܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܫܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ: ܘܠܫܕܪܐ ܡܘܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܐܪܐ: ܘܟܠ
7 ܢܝܪܐ ܬܒܪܝܬܘܢ:܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܠܚܡܘܟ:
ܘܦܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܕܐ ܡܥܠܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ
8 ܟܣܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ ܓܢܘܟ:܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܒܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܒܗܪܘܟ: ܘܒܣܘܣܘܟ ܓܠܕܐ
ܒܕ ܡܨܡܚܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟ: ܝܩܪܐ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܟ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܒܕ ܥܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܨܘܚܬ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ
ܡܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ ܢܝܪܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܕܨܒܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ
10 ܕܥܘܠܐ:܀ ܘܦܠܓܬ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܓܢܘܟ: ܘܓܢܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܐ

ܡܣܒܥܬ: ܒܕ ܕܢܚ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗܪܘܟ: ܘܥܡܛܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ
11 [1]ܛܗܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܕܒܪܢܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܣܒܥ ܒܨܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܘܓܪܡܘܟ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܡ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܪܘܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ
12 ܟܐܠܝ ܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܝܣܘܕܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܬ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܘܟ:
13 ܓܕܪܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ: ܡܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ.܀ ܐܢ
ܡܕܥܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܩܠܘܟ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܓܘܬܘܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܒܘܣܡܐ: ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܝܘܩܪܐ: ܘܡܝܩܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܢ
14 ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܪܓܘܬܘܟ: ܘܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ
ܡܣܒܥܬ ܓܢܘܟ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܟܒܢܘܟ ܥܠ
ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܟܠܢܘܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܘܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܛ.

1 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ
2 ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܠܗ
ܦܪܫܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ
3 ܛܫܝܠܗ ܦܐܘܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܕܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܕܡܐ ܛܘܫܝ̈ܐ: ܘܨܒܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܣܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܠܫܢܘܟܘܢ ܢܘܠܐ
4 ܒܝ ܡܚܫܒܐ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܕܝܢ
ܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܦܪܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܛܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܟܕܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܘܕܝܢ ܗܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܠܕܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܠܕܐ ܢܘܠܐ.܀
5 ܒܝܥܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ ܥܘܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܐ: ܘܓܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܘܠܓܬܐ
ܒܝ ܡܫܝܢܝ: ܐܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ: ܘܦܪܨܐ ܒܝ
6 ܦܬܚܐ ܐܟܕܢܐ.܀ ܓܪ̈ܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܠܒܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝ
ܓܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ: ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
7 ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܩܠܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܝ
ܪܗܛܝ: ܘܒܝ ܡܣܪܗܒܝ ܠܫܦܘܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ
ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܚܠܒܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܐ.܀
8 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܥܘܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܗ: ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܪ ܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
9 ܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܪܚܝܩܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܠܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܣܒܪܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܠܙܗܝܪܐ:
10 ܒܥܡܛܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ.܀ ܡܓܫܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܐ
ܠܓܕܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܓܫܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡܫܐ: [2]ܝܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ.܀

[1] ܡܝ: ܢܗܘܪܐ. [2] ܡܝ: ܕܝܘܒܢܐ ܚܘܫܟܢܐ.

(16) ܡܙ. 85: 5. 103: 9. ܡܝܟ. 7: 18. ܡܠܐ. 16: 22. ܝܪܡ. 34: 14. ܚܙܩ. 12: 9.
(17) ܐܫ. 6: 13. ܝܪ. 8: 17. 45: 15. 9: 13.
(18) ܐܫ. 3: 22. ܝܪ. 61: 2.
(19) ܚܙܩ. 13: 15. ܦܛ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 17.
(20) ܝܪܡ. 15: 20. ܡܟܐ. ܡܠܐ. 16: 4.
(21) ܝܪ. 48: 22.

(3) ܡܠܟ. 3: 14. ܚܙܩ. 16: 29. 31. 23: 27.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 9. 12. 13.
(5) ܙܟ. 7: 5. ܚܙܩ. 16: 29. ܝܘܐ. 4: 3. ܝܪܡ. 2: 8. ܕܢܝ. 9: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 6.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 5: 10-12. ܐܫ. 34: 9.
(7) ܚܙ. 18: 7. 16. ܡܬܝ 25: 35. ܝܪܡ. 31: 19. ܚܙܩ. 29: 14. ܢܚܡ. 5: 5.
(8) ܝܪܡ. 11: 17. ܡܬܝ. 14: 19. ܝܪ. 52: 12.
(9) ܡܙ. 12: 2.
(12) ܝܪ. 61: 4.
(13) ܝܪ. 56: 2.
(14) ܝܪܡ. 22: 26. ܐܝܒ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܝܪ. 1: 20. 40: 5. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4.

(1) ܡܠܐ. 11: 23. ܝܪ. 50: 2.
(3) ܝܪ. 1: 15.
(4) ܝܪܡ. 15: 35. ܡܙ. 7: 14.
(6) ܝܪܡ. 8: 14. 15.
(7) ܡܬܠ. 1: 16. ܪܗ. 3: 15.
(8) ܡܙ. 125: 5. ܡܬܠ. 2: 15.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 15.
(10) ܬܢܝ. 28: 29. ܝܪܡ. 5: 14. ܥܡܘ. 8: 9.

11 ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܩܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ
ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܩܘܠ. ܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܝ: ܘܠܝܗ: ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
12 ܘܝܡܠܝ ܡܝܬܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܠܝܢܝ ܦܪܡܘܢ:
ܘܗܠܝܢܝ ܠܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕ ܠܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
13 ܘܩܘܠܝ ܡܝܬܝ:* ܠܝܢܝܐ ܠܢܘܢ ܘܕܠܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܘܗܝ: ܦܡܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܢܐ:
ܠܝܬܢܐ ܘܦܠܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܦܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܝ.*
14 ܘܦܬܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܕܒܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܠܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܕܝܠܐ ܒܢܠܘܠܐ ܡܕܫܡܘܢܐ:
15 ܘܡܕܒܝܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܕܐ.* ܘܦܘܠܐ ܡܕܫܡܘܢܐ
ܕܝܘܕܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܕܐ.
ܘܡܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܗܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܝ.*
16 ܘܡܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܗ ܦܘܢܐ
ܡܝܢܐ: ܘܦܘܕܝܡܠܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܕܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܕܒܡܘܢܗ ܗܘ
17 ܒܡ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܠܝܡܠܐ ܐܕܒܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܡܟܕܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܠܘ ܕܦܘܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܗ: ܘܠܝܡܠܐ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܢܠܐ
18 ܠܒܡܐ: ܘܡܝܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܢܠ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܦܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܕ: ܝܡܐ ܠܕܝܘܡܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܦܘܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܡܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܟܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܕ.*
19 ܘܒܗ ܐܦܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܕܝܗ
ܕܒܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ: ܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܡܠܝܐ:
20 ܕܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
21 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܘܚܝ ܕܥܠܘܟ: ܘܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܬ ܒܦܘܡܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܙܪܥܗ ܕܙܪܥܘܟ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ
ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܛ.

1 ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܒܢܝܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܝܗ ܘܕܝܡܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ: ܗܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ
ܟܕܝܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ: ܘܢܕܒܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܢܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܗ
3 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܢܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܝܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܘܢܝܗ.* ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒ: ܟܠܗ ܠܡܝܠܘܗܝ: ܕܝܠܘܗܝ
ܐܠܝܗ: ܒܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܠ
5 ܕܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܬ ܠܠܒܝܐ.* ܗܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܗ
ܘܒܗܕܝܢܝܗ: ܘܒܗ ܟܕܝܗ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܠܝܬܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܦܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܠܝܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ

6 ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ.* ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܘܕܒܩܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܡܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܗ
7 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܬ
ܠܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ
ܡܠܟܗ: ܒܗ ܐܗܘܝ ܢܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܝ: ܘܡܝܢܐ
8 ܕܐܕܒܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠ.* ܡܕܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܠܐ
9 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܝ: ܘܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܥܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
[1]ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܕܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܐ: ܗܠܘܗ ܘܕܘܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܡܡ ܡܝܬܝܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܢܐ ܥܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܕܒ ܒܡ
11 ܡܝܢܝܐ: ܘܒܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܠܒ ܢܐܠܗܝ.* ܘܒܗ ܦܐܡܒ
ܕܐܘܦܝܐ ܒܕܝܡܘܢܐ: ܢܡܦܐ ܘܢܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܡܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
[1]ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ
12 (ܢܗܒܝܐ).* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܡܒ
ܐܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܕܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܡܒ
13 ܡܘܡܕܝܐ.* ܢܡܦܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ:
ܦܕܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢܡܘܕ [2]ܡܝܕܝܐ: ܠܡܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܡܒܬ:
14 ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܒ ܒܗ ܡܢܡܕܝ:* ܘܒܗ ܐܢܒ ܐܠܗܝ
ܒܡܦܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܝܩܒ ܠܟܠ ܠܝܬܝܐ
ܕܢܡܠܒܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܡܠܟܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܒ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܕܒܝܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܝܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܠܝܗ
ܥܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܩܝܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܕܐ: ܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܢܝܗ
16 ܠܐܕܒܘܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܕ: ܦܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܕܐ.* ܘܒܗ
ܡܢܝܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܕܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܦܕܘܡܝܗ ܒܡ ܘܦܝܢܬܝܗ:
17 ܐܕܝܐ ܕܢܡܡܕ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܝܡ
ܕܘܒܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܕܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܝܡ ܗܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܩܐ ܦܕܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܕܒܡܘܢܐ.*
18 ܠܐ ܦܝܬ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܒܕܐ ܒܡܡܢܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܢܝܗ ܦܘܕܡܢܐ ܥܘܪܝܐ:
19 ܘܡܕܘܦܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܥܢܝܐ
ܠܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܡܐ: ܘܠܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܠܒܝ: ܘܐܠܘܗܝ
20 ܠܐܕܒܘܡܘܢܐ.* ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܥܢܝܐ: ܘܡܗܘܕܝ

[1]ܡ: ܠܡܘܒܝܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܢܘܡܕܝܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 38: 14. ܝܘ. 7: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 12: 34.
(16) ܝܘ. 22: 30. ܡܪ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 98: 1. ܐܫ. 63: 5.
(17) ܐܦ. 6: 14. 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 63: 6.
(19) ܡܙ. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܠܘܩ. 12: 15.
(20) ܪܗ. 11: 26.
(21) ܥܒ. 8: 10. 10: 16.

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2.
(3) ܐܫ. 49: 6. 23. ܠܘܩ. 21: 24.
(4) ܐܫ. 49: 18. 20-22. 66: 12.
(5) ܪܗ. 11: 25. ܐܫ. 60: 11. 61: 6.
(6) ܒܪ. 25: 4. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 61: 6. ܡܬܝ 2: 11.

(7) ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܚܓܝ. 2: 7. 9.
(9) ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 42: 4. 51: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 26. ܡܙ. 68: 30. ܘܚ. 14: 14. ܐܫ. 3: 17. ܐܫ. 55: 5.
(10) ܘܚ. 6: 15. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܠܘܩ. 21: 24. ܐܫ. 57: 17. 54: 7. 8.
(11) ܠܘܩ. 21: 25. ܐܫ. 60: 5.
(12) ܘܚ. 14: 17. 19. ܡܬܝ 21: 44.
(13) ܐܫ. 35: 2. 41: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܠܘܩ. 3: 9. 14: 1. ܥܒ. 12: 22.
(16) ܐܫ. 49: 23. 61: 6. 66: 11. 12. 43: 3.
(18) ܐܫ. 26: 1.
(19) ܠܘܩ. 21: 23. 22: 5. ܘܚ. 2: 5.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 8: 9.

ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
21 ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܡܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܟܝ.* ܘܥܡܡܟܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܝ
22 ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܝ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ.* ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܨܝܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ
ܒܕ ܡܥܓܠܢܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܣܐ.

1 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܝ ܠܡܐܣܝܬܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ
2 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ:* ܠܡܟܪܙܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܒܝܐܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ:*
3 ܠܡܣܡܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܡܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܒܕܠ ܕܩܛܡܐ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܠ ܕܐܒܠܐ:
ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܕܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܡܝܪܬܐ: ܘܫܡܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ
4 ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܕܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܚܪܝܒܬܐ
5 ܕܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܕ ܪܥܝ
ܥܢܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܟܪܘܟܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ
6 ܕܟܪܡܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ
ܩܪܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܫܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܒܕ
7 ܫܒܗܪܝܬܘܢ.* ܒܕܠ ܕܒܗܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܬܪܝ ܚܠܩܐ:
ܘܒܕܠ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝ ܒܚܘܠܩܗܘܢ: ܒܘܬ
ܕܐܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܬܪܝ ܚܠܩܐ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ: ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ
8 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܝܘܢ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܣܢܝܐ [1]ܓܙܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.*
9 ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܬ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܟܠܗ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܢܟܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܚܕܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܫܝ ܒܕ ܪܘܙܐ ܒܐܠܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܒܫܠܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܟܬܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܦܫܛܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܟܘܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
11 ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܨܒܬܐ ܒܚܫܠܬܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܨܡܚܬܘܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܗ ܡܨܡܚܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܡܨܡܚ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܣܒ.

1 ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܢ: ܘܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ: ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
2 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܥܡܡܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ
3 ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܬܝ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܘܠܝܠܐ
4 ܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܟܝ.* ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܟܝ
ܥܙܘܒܐ: [2]ܥܙܘܒܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܙܘܒܐ:
[3]ܫܘܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ: [4]ܚܦܨܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐܪܥܟܝ: [5]ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܒܟܝ: ܘܐܪܥܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܒܥܠܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ (ܐܝܟ)
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܓܒܪ ܠܟܝ ܒܢܘܢܟܝ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ.
6 ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܟܝ: ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܩܝܕܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܝ.
7 ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܐܠܗ: ܗܠ ܕܡܩܝܡ: ܘܗܠ ܕܡܥܒܕ
8 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܝܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܠܕܫܡܢܝܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܫܬܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܡܪܟܝ
9 ܕܐܠܝܟܝ ܓܥܝܬܝ ܒܝܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܫܝܘܗ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ
ܠܗ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܩܛܝܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ ܠܗ
ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.
10 ܥܒܘܪܘ: ܥܒܘܪܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܬܩܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܟܒܫܘ ܟܒܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܓܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
11 ܡܪܝܡܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܠܗ
ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܝܟܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܓܪܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ
12 ܩܕܡܘܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܦܪܝܩܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܟܝ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ: [6]ܕܪܘܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܓܙܠܘܬܐ.

[2] ܡܥܢ: ܫܒܝܩܬܐ. [3] ܡܥܢ: ܚܪܒܬܐ. [4] ܡܥܢ: ܨܒܝܢܝ ܒܗ.
[5] ܡܥܢ: ܡܪܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ. [6] ܡܥܢ: ܒܥܝܬܐ.

(21) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27. ܡܙ. 37: 11. 22. ܡܬ. 5: 5. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܝܘ. 15: 13. ܪܗܘ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 29: 23. 45: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 10.
(22) ܡܬ. 13: 31. 32.

(1) ܐܫ. 11: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܪܗܘ. 1: 32. 3: 34. ܡܙ. 45: 7. 147: 3. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 42: 7. ܙܟ. 34: 8.
(2) ܘܝ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 34: 8. 66: 4. 14. ܡܬ. 4: 1. 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7–9. ܐܫ. 57: 18. ܡܬ. 5: 4.
(3) ܡܙ. 30: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܪܗܘ. 15: 8.
(4) ܐܫ. 49: 8. 58: 12. ܚܙ. 36: 33–36.
(5) ܐܦ. 2: 12.
(6) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܐܫ. 60: 17. 66: 21. 1. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 5: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 5. 11. 16.
(7) ܐܫ. 40: 2. ܙܟ. 9: 12.
(8) ܡܙ. 11: 7. ܐܫ. 1: 11. 13. 55: 3.
(9) ܐܫ. 65: 23.
(10) ܚܒ. 3: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 9. 16. ܐܫ. 49: 18. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2.
(11) ܡܙ. 72: 3. 85: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 18. 62: 7.

(2) ܐܫ. 60: 3. 62: 4. 12. 65: 15.
(3) ܙܟ. 9: 16.
(4) ܗܘ. 1: 10. 1. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 49: 14. 54: 1. 6. 7. 10.
(5) ܐܫ. 65: 19.
(6) ܚܙ. 3: 17. 33: 7.
(7) ܐܫ. 61: 11. ܨܦ. 3: 20.
(8) ܕܒ. 28: 31. ܫܘܦ. ܐܫ. 5: 17.
(9) ܕܒ. 12: 12. 14: 23. 26. 16: 11. 14.
(10) ܐܫ. 40: 3. 57: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 12.
(11) ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܡܬ. 21: 5. ܪܗܘ. 12: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 10. ܓܠܝ. 22: 12.
(12) ܐܫ. 62: 4.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܓ.

1 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܨܒܝܥܐ ܕܓܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܨܪܐ؛ ܐܗܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܫܗ: ܕܦܣܥܐ ܒܟܘܒܪܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ؛ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܠܠܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܓܢܒܪܐ
2 ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.* ܩܡܘܕܝ ܣܡܘܩܐ ܠܠܒܫܘܟ: ܘܓܠܝܘܟ
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܕܥܨܪܐ ¹ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ؛* ²ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܥܨܪܠܝ
ܒܢܘܕܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܕܥܨܪܠܝ
ܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܕܪܝܫܠܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܝ: ܘܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܙ
4 ܓܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܝ ܡܛܘܫܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ
5 ܕܬܘܥܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܡܛܝܠܗ.* ܘܚܪܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܕܪܢܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܕܪܥܝ: ܘܚܡܬܝ ܗܝ ܣܡܟܬܠܝ.*
6 ܘܕܥܨܠܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܝ: ܘܡܪܘܝܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ:
ܘܡܘܚܬܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ.

7 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܗܕܢ: ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܥܠܗ ܐܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܦܪܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ
8 ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܘ ܥܡܝ ܝܢܐ
ܝܢܝ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ.*
9 ܒܟܠܗ ܥܩܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܥܩܠܗ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ
ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܚܘܣܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ:
10 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܛܥܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܪܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܒܐ: ܗܘ ܦܠܫܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ.*
11 ܘܥܗܕܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܣܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ: ܥܡ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ؛*
12 ܕܡܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܦܠܓܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ
13 ܕܥܠܡ؛* ܡܗܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
14 ܕܠܐ ܬܩܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܠܗ
15 ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܚܘܪ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܘܟ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܛܢܢܘܟ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܘܟ؛ ܡܫܚܠܐ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܪܚܡܘܟ

¹ܡ: ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ²ܡ: ܡܥܨܪܬܐ.

(2) ܓܠܝܢܐ. 19: 13. (3) ܐܝܟܐ 1: 15. ܓܠܝܢܐ. 14: 19. 20. 19: 15. (4) ܐܫܥ. 34: 8. 61: 2. (5) ܐܫܥ. 41: 28. 59: 16. ܡܪܩ. 16: 32. ܡܙܡ. 98: 1. ܐܫܥ. 59: 16. (6) ܓܠܝܢܐ. 16: 6. (9) ܕܝܢ. 10: 16. ܫܦ. 2: 8. ܦܠ. 9: 4. ܡܬܝ. 14: 19. 23: 20. 21. 33: 14. ܡܠܟ. 3: 1. ܦܠ. 12: 11. ܗܘ. 7: 7. 8. ܡܬܝ. 19: 4. ܗܘ. 1: 31. 32: 11. 12. ܐܫܥ. 46: 3. 4. (10) ܡܬܝ. 15: 24. ܡܢܝ. 14: 11. ܡܙܡ. 78: 56. 95: 9. 78: 40. ܦܠ. 7: 51. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܡܬܝ. 23: 21. (11) ܡܬܝ. 14: 30. 32: 11. 12. ܡܢܝ. 14: 13. 14. ܡܬܐ. ܐܦ. 2: 6. ܡܙܡ. 77: 20. ܡܢܝ. 11: 17. 25. ܢܚܡ. 9: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 8. ܚܓ. 2: 5. (12) ܡܬܝ. 15: 6. 14: 21. ܐܫ. 3: 16. (13) ܡܙܡ. 106: 9. (14) ܒ. ܥܒܪ. 7: 23. (15) ܗܘ. 26: 15. ܡܙܡ. 80: 14. 33: 14. ܐܦ. 31: 20. ܗܘ. 11: 8.

16 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܒܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܢ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܒܢ: ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܡܘܟ.*
17 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܛܥܝܬܠܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܩܫܝܬ
ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܘܟ؛ ܗܦܘܟ: ܒܓܢܒ ܕܥܒܕܘܟ: ܫܒܛܐ
18 ܕܝܪܬܘܬܘܟ.* ܠܟܪܝܐ ܝܪܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ:
19 ܕܫܢܐܝܢ ܕܒܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ.* ³ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ
ܫܡܘܟ ܥܠܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܕ.

1 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ
2 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܠܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܨܪܝܪ̈ܐ: ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܡܪܬܚ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܘܟ ܠܕܒܒܘܟ: ܡܢ
3 ܩܡܘܟ ܡܙܝܥܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.* ܟܕ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ: ܢܚܬܠܘܟ: ܡܢ ܩܡܘܟ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܠܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܘܟ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܟܝܢܐ
5 ܠܗ.* ܦܓܥܠܘܟ ܥܡ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟ ܒܐ ܥܗܕܝ ܠܘܟ: ܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܡܝܬܠܘܟ:
6 ܘܚܛܝܢ: ⁴ܒܗܢ ܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܝܚ.* ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܛܡܐܐ ܟܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܛܡܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܪܦܐ ܟܠܢ: ܘܡܘܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܢ
7 ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܢ.* ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ: ܕܡܬܥܝܪ ܠܡܐܚܕ
ܠܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܛܫܝܬܠܘܟ ܦܐܬܘܟ ܡܢܢ:
8 ܘܡܘܦܫܪܬܠܘܟ ܒܝܕ ܥܘܠܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܒܢ ܝܘܬ
ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܚܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܝܘܨܪܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ
9 ܟܠܢ.* ܠܐ ܡܪܓܙܬ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܟܪܬ ܥܘܠܐ. ܗܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܥܡܘܟ ܟܠܢ
10 ܟܠܢ.* ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ ܗܘܝܠܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܨܗܝܘܢ
11 ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܢ
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܢ: ܕܒܓܘܗ ܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܩܕܬܐ
12 ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܓܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܗܝ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.* ܥܠ
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܚܡܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܡܫܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ
ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ؛

³ܡ: ܗܘܝܢ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ) ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܫܡܐ. ⁴ܡ: ܥܠ (ܗܘܝܢ) ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܝܚ؛

(16) ܗܘ. 32: 6. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 10. ܐܫܥ. 64: 8. ܐܝܘ. 14: 21. ܡܠܟ. 9: 5. (17) ܡܙܡ. 119: 10. ܐܫܥ. 6: 10. ܡܪܩ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 9: 18. ܡܢܝ. 10: 36. ܡܙܡ. 90: 13. (18) ܗܘ. 7: 6. 26: 19. ܐܫܥ. 62: 12. ܕܢ. 8: 24. ܡܙܡ. 74: 7. (19) ܐܫܥ. 65: 1.

(1) ܡܙܡ. 144: 5. ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܡܝܟ. 1: 4. (3) ܡܬܝ. 34: 10. ܕܢ. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙܡ. 68: 8. ܚܒܩ. 3: 3. 6. (4) ܡܙܡ. 31: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. (5) ܦܠ. 10: 35. ܐܫܥ. 26: 8. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6. (6) ܦܝܠ. 3: 9. ܡܙܡ. 90: 5. 6. (7) ܗܘ. 7: 7. ܐܝܘ. 8: 4. (8) ܐܫܥ. 63: 16. 29: 16. 45: 9. ܐܦ. 18: 6. ܪܗ. 9: 20. 21. ܐܦ. 2: 10. (9) ܡܙܡ. 74: 1. 2. 79: 8. 13. (10) ܡܙܡ. 79: 1. (11) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 9. ܡܙܡ. 74: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܐܘ. 24: 21. 25. (12) ܐܫܥ. 42: 14. ܡܙܡ. 83: 1.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܗ.

1 ܦܫܠܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܝܪܘܗܝ: ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܫܟܚܬܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܡܝܪܝ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
2 ܠܡܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.* ܦܪܝܣܠܝ ܐܝܕܬܝ
ܒܠܘܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ: ܕܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܒܐ:
3 ܒܬܪ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ:* ܥܡܐ ܡܟܥܣܢܐ ܝܠܝ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝ:
ܕܕܒܚܝ ܒܓܢܢܐ: ܘܡܩܛܪܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܪܐ:*
4 ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ: ܘܒܐܘܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܐܟܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ: ܘܡܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܐܒܐ ܒܡܐܢܝ:*
5 ܐܡܪܝ: ܩܪܘܒ ܠܓܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ. ܐܢܝ ܬܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܐܦܝ: ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܠܘܗ
6 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܐ: ܒܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ: ܠܐ ܫܬܩܢ: ܐܠܐ
7 ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ:* ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܠܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗܬܗܘܢ: [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܛܪܘܗܝ
ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܝ: ܘܟܝܠܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ.

8 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܫܟܚܬܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܬ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
9 ܕܥܒܕܝ: ܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܒܠܘܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܦܠܛܢ ܡܢ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܝܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܥܡܪܝ ܬܡܢ.*
10 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܘܢ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ
ܠܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝ.*
11 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܒܩܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܡܛܝܒܝ ܩܐ [2]ܓܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܩܐ [3]ܡܢܝ ܡܙܓܐ:*
12 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܘܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܒܕ
ܟܦܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܗܡܙܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ
ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܝܠܘܟܘܢ.
13 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܟܦܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܨܗܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ:
14 ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܚܕܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܗܬܝܬܘܢ:* ܗܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܫܒܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܡܨܘܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܕ
15 ܝܠܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܫܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ
ܠܓܒܝܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܛܠ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
16 ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܒܪܟܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܕ ܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ
ܛܥܝܐ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܡܢ
17 ܥܝܢܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝ
18 ܥܠ ܠܒܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܘܢ ܘܓܝܨܘܢ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ ܒܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
19 ܓܝܨܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܓܝܨܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܓܘܗ ܩܠܐ
20 ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܪܚܐ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܩܠܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܣܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ: ܘܚܛܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ
21 ܫܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܠܝܛܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܝ: ܘܒܕ
22 ܢܨܒܝ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ.* ܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܝܬܒ: ܠܐ ܢܨܒܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܟܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܒܠܝ
23 ܓܒܝܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܓܪܓܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܝ
ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ:
24 ܘܝܢܝܩܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܓܘܐܒܢ: ܗܝܫ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܢ.*
25 ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ: ܘܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܕ
ܐܟܠ ܬܒܢܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܚܡܗ. ܠܐ ܡܒܝܫܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܣܘ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܐܩܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
2 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܝ:* ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ
ܚܙܝܢ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܕܙܐܕܥ
3 ܒܡܠܬܝ.* ܦܪܡܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܦܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ: ܡܩܪܒܢܬܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ: ܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܕܒܣܡܐ (ܐܝܟ) ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ. ܗܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܢܘܚܪܐ. [2] ܡܢܐ: ܠܓܕܐ. [3] ܡܢܐ: ܠܡܢܝܐ.

(1) ܪܗ. 9: 24–26. 30. 10: 20. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 63: 19.
(2) ܪܗ. 10: 21.
(3) ܬܢ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 1: 29. 66: 17. ܚܙ. 17: 5.
(4) ܬܢ. 18: 11. ܐܫ. 66: 17. ܚܙ. 11: 7.
(5) ܡܬܝ 9: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 30. 18: 11. ܝܗܘ. 19.
(6) ܬܢ. 32: 34. ܡܠܐ. 3: 16. ܡܙ. 50: 3. 79: 12. ܐܪ. 16: 18. ܚܙ. 11: 21.
(7) ܡܬܝ. 20: 5. ܚܙ. 18: 6. 20: 27. 28.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 65: 15. 22. ܡܬܝ 24: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 5. 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 33: 9. 35: 2. ܝܫ. 7: 24. 26. ܗܘ. 2: 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 56: 7. 57: 13. 65: 25. ܚܙ. 23: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 21.
(12) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܡܬܠ. 1: 24. ܘܡܬܠ. ܐܫ. 66: 4. ܐܪ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 7: 7. ܡܬܝ 21: 34–43.
(14) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 28.
(15) ܐܪ. 29: 22. ܙܟ. 8: 13.
ܐܫ. 65: 9. 22. 62: 2. ܦܓ. 11: 26.
(16) ܡܙ. 72: 17. ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܬܢ. 6: 13. ܡܙ. 63: 11. ܐܫ. 19: 18. 45: 23. ܨܦ. 1: 5.
(17) ܐܫ. 51: 16. 66: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 62: 5. 35: 10. 51: 11. ܓܠܝ. 7: 17. 21: 4.
(20) ܩܗܠ. 8: 12.
(21) ܥܡ. 26: 16. ܬܢ. 28: 30. ܐܫ. 62: 8. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 92: 12. ܐܫ. 65: 9. 15.
(23) ܬܢ. 28: 41. ܗܘ. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 61: 9.
(24) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 21.
(25) ܐܫ. 11: 6. 7. 9. ܒܪ. 3: 14.

(1) ܐܘܠ. 8: 27. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܡܬܝ 5: 34. 35. ܦܓ. 7: 48. 49. 17: 24.
(2) ܐܫ. 57: 15. 61: 1. ܡܙ. 34: 18. 51: 17. ܚܙ. 9: 4. 10: 3. ܡܬܠ. 28: 14. ܐܫ. 66: 5.
(3) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܬܢ. 23: 18. ܚܙ. 2: 2.

4 ܐܘܒܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܓܒܝܢ ܒܘܫܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܩܕܟ
ܕܩܪܝܠܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ: ܗܡܙܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܡܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܝ ܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ.

5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܣܢܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܛܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ
ܕܫܡܝ: ܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ
6 ܒܚܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܒܗܬܝ.܀ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܓܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܦܪܥܢܐ
7 ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܒܠܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܠܗ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.܀
8 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ: ܒܐ
ܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܢ ܒܐ ܦܥܠܐ
ܡܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܟ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܒܠܐ:
9 ܐܘܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܘܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܝܢܐ (ܡܚܒܠܢܐ):
ܘܠܐ ܡܝܠܕܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܠܕܢܐ:
ܘܚܒܫܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ.

10 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܨܘܚܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܡܚܒܢܘܗ: ܗܕܝܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ
11 ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠܗ.܀ ܬܐ ܕܡܝܨܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܕܐ
ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܬܐ ܕܡܝܨܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
12 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ.܀ ܩܕܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܛܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܠܐ ܫܦܝܥܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܨܝܬܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܕ
13 ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܦܢܩܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܡܒܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ
14 ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܚܕܝܐ
ܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܓܪܡܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܚܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܐܫܐ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܚܝܪ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܩܕܟ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ
ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܠܡܦܘܪܥܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ
16 ܚܡܬܗ: ܘܟܐܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܩܕܟ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܣܝܦܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ:
17 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܐ ܩܕܫܝ
ܓܢܝ ܘܕܟܝ ܓܢܝ ܒܓܢܬܐ: [1]ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܒܦܠܓܗ: ܐܟܠܝ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ: ܘܡܣܪܩܐ: ܘܥܘܩܒܪܐ: [2]ܒܚܕܕܐ ܒܕ
18 ܚܠܨܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ
(ܒܐ ܝܕܥܢ): ܐܬܝܐ: ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ:
19 ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܩܪܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܒܓܘ
ܐܢܫܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ: ܠܬܪܫܝܫ:
ܦܘܠ: ܘܠܘܕ: ܓܪ̈ܫܝ ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܠܬܘܒܠ ܘܝܘܢ: ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ
ܪܚܝܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܝ:
20 ܘܒܕ ܡܬܢܝ ܐܝܩܪܝ ܒܓܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܫܐ: ܘܒܫܒܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܟܘܕܢܐ: ܘܒܓܡܠܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
22 ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܩܕܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
23 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܙܪܥܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܡܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܠܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܟܠܗ
24 ܒܣܪܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ
ܦܠܛܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܩܕܟ
ܩܕܟ ܕܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܝܟܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝ ܡܣܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
2 ܕܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
3 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀
5 ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܝܕܥܠܝ: ܩܕܡ
ܕܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܬܐ: ܡܩܘܕܫܠܝ: ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ. [2] ܡ: ܥܘܩܒܪܐ.

(4) ܡܬܝ. 1: 24. ܐܫ. 65: 12. ܢܚ. 7: 13.
(5) ܐܫ. 66: 2. 5: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܛܝܛ. 2: 13.
(12) ܐܫ. 48: 18. 60: 4. 5. 16. 49: 22.
(14) ܚܙ. 37: 1. ܡܪܩ.
(15) ܐܫ. 9: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(16) ܐܫ. 27: 1.
(17) ܐܫ. 65: 3. 4.
(19) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܡܪܩ. 1: 11.
(20) ܪܘ. 15: 16.
(21) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(22) ܐܫ. 65: 17. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1.
(23) ܙܟ. 14: 16. ܡܠ. 65: 2.
(24) ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܡܪܩ. 9: 44. 46. 48.

—:o:—

(1) ܡܟ. 21: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 60. ܢܚ. 32: 7-9.
(2) ܢܚ. 25: 3.
(3) ܢܚ. 39: 2. 52: 12. 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 8.
(5) ܐܫ. 49: 1. 5. ܡܦ. 33: 12. 17. ܠܘ. 1: 15. 41. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16.

ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ! ܗܐ: ܠܐ
7 ܝܕܥܢ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܛܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ
8 ܕܫܕܪܢܘܟ ܐܙܠܬ: ܘܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܟ ܡܡܠܠܬ.* ܠܐ
ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܨܝܬܘܟ:
9 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܫܛܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܛܝܐ
ܠܦܘܡܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܠܝ
10 ܒܦܘܡܘܟ.* ܚܙܝ ܦܩܕܬܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܥܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܐ
ܘܠܬܚܪܒܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܨܒܐ.

11 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܚܙܝܐ ܝܗܘܬ: ܝܪܡܝܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܒܛܐ [1]ܕܫܓܕܐ ܐܢܐ
12 ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܝܠܘܟ
ܚܙܝܐ: ܣܒܒ [2]ܕܫܩܝܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ
ܠܥܒܕܬܗ.

13 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܐܗ̈ܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܗܘܬ؟ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܩܕܪܐ ܢܦܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܦܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
15 ܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܒܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܘܗ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܘܥܠ
16 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܡܗ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ: ܕܫܒܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܡܘܒܫܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ.*
17 ܘܐܢܬ ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܟ: ܘܩܘܡ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
18 ܕܡܙܕܥܢܘܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ
ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ
19 ܪܝܫܢܘܗ: ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܗ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܦܠܫܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܒܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟ ܝܘܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܨܝܬܘܟ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܙܠ ܘܩܪܝ
2 ܒܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܗܕ ܝܘܢ ܚܣܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ: ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܟܠܘܠܘܬܘܟ: ܐܙܠܬܘܟ ܒܬܪܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
3 ܙܪܝܥܬܐ.* ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܚܘܠܠܘܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܢܘܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܚܛܝܐܢܐ:
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܟܠܗ
5 ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܘܢܐ ܡܘܛܥܝܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܪܚܝܩܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
6 ܣܪܝܩܐ؟* ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܣܩܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܪܐ
ܘܓܘܡ̈ܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܡܢ؟*
7 ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܪܡܠܐ: ܠܡܟܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ
ܘܛܒܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܘܛܡܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܝ:
8 ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܬܘܥܒܬܐ.* ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܬܦ̈ܝܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܨܝܐ ܒܝ: ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܦܥܝ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ
9 ܣܪܝܩܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܢܝ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ
10 ܒܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܥܒܪܘܢ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ:
ܘܚܙܘܢ: ܘܫܕܘܪܐ ܩܕܪ: ܘܡܣܦܩܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܚܙܘܢ
11 ܐܢ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ.* ܟܡܐ: ܡܘܚܠܦܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ؟ ܘܥܡܝ ܡܘܚܠܦܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ
12 ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܦܥܐ.* ܬܡܗܘܢ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܘܪܬܝܬܘܢ: ܚܪܘܒܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.*
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܠܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܠܚܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܪ̈ܐ: ܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ
14 ܟܒܫܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟ ܐܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
15 ܝܠܗ ܗܘ؟ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܙܬܐ؟* ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܓܢܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܗ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܘܗ ܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ.*
16 ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܦ ܘܬܚܦܢܚܣ ܪܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܩܦܬܟ.*
17 ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܠܟ ܠܓܢܟ: ܫܒܩܠܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ
18 ܐܠܗܟ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ؟* ܘܐܗܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ [3]ܕܫܝܚܘܪ؟
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ [4]ܕܢܗܪܐ؟*

[1] ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܩܕ. [2] ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܫܘܩܕ.

[3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܕܢܝܠܘܣ. [4] ܡܥܢܐ: ܦܪܬ.

(6) ܡܦ. 4: 10. 6: 12. 30. ܐܫ. 6: 5. (7) ܡܢ. 22: 20. 38. ܡܬ. 28: 20. (8) ܝܫ. 2: 6. 3: 9. ܚܙ. 1: 17. ܡܦ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 31: 6, 8. ܝܫ. 1: 5. ܚܙ. 15: 20. ܦܫ. 26: 17, ܒܫ. 13: 6. (9) ܐܫ. 6: 7. 51: 16. ܚܙ. 5: 14. (10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 17. ܚܙ. 18: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. 5. (13) ܚܙ. 11: 3. 7. 24: 3. (14) ܚܙ. 4: 6. 6: 1. (15) ܚܙ. 5: 15. 6: 22. 10: 22. 25: 9. 39: 3. 43: 10. (16) ܥܒ. 28: 20. ܚܙ. 17: 13. (17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29. 9: 1. ܐܝܘ. 38: 3. ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܡܦ. 3: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 8. ܝܫ. 2: 6. (18) ܐܫ. 50: 7. ܚܙ. 6: 27. 15: 20. (19) ܚܙ. 1: 8.

(2) ܝܫ. 16: 8. 22. 60. 23: 3. 8. 19. ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 7. (3) ܡܦ. 19: 5. 6. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܓܠܐ. 14: 4. ܚܙ. 12: 14. ܚܙ. 50: 7. (5) ܐܫ. 5: 4. ܡܝ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܪܗܘ. 2: 8. (6) ܐܫ. 63: 9. 11. 13. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܥܒ. 8: 15. 32: 10. (7) ܡܢ. 13: 27. 14: 7. 8. ܥܒ. 8: 7-9. ܒܪ. 18: 25. 27. 28. ܡܢ. 35: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 78: 58. 59. 106: 38. ܚܙ. 3: 1. 16: 18. (8) ܡܠܟ. 2: 6. 7. ܪܘ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 23: 13. 2: 11. ܚܒ. 2: 18. (9) ܝܫ. 20: 35. 36. ܡܝ. 6: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 5. ܒܪ. 20: 5. (11) ܡܝ. 4: 5. ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 19. ܚܙ. 16: 20. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܪܘ. 1: 23. ܚܙ. 2: 8. (12) ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܚܙ. 6: 19. (13) ܡܙ. 36: 9. ܚܙ. 17: 13. 18: 14. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14. (14) ܡܦ. 4: 22. (15) ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܚܙ. 4: 7. (16) ܚܙ. 43: 7-9. ܥܒ. 33: 20. ܐܫ. 8: 8. (17) ܚܙ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 32: 10. (18) ܐܫ. 30: 1. 2. ܝܫ. 13: 3.

19 ܒܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܟܝ ܬܪܕܝܟܝ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܝ: ܘܒܗܦܟܬܟܝ ܒܗ
ܬܟܣܢܟܝ: ܘܕܥܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܪܬܐ
ܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܝ ܡܢܝ:
20 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܬܒܪܬ ܢܝܪܟܝ: ܘܦܣܩܬ ܐܣܘܪܝܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܐ
ܐܦܠܘܚ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ
21 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܨܒܬ
ܢܨܒܬܟܝ ܓܦܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ:
22 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬܝ ܠܝ [1]ܠܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܦܢ
ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܪܝܢ ܒܢܬܪܐ: ܘܬܣܓܐܝܢ ܠܟܝ [2]ܒܘܪܝܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠܝ
23 ܡܬܟܬܒ ܥܘܠܟܝ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܛܡܐܬ: ܘܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܙܠܬ: ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ: ܘܕܥܝ ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܬܝ: ܐܝܟ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:܀
24 ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪܕܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܪܚܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܥܕܢܗ ܡܢܘ ܡܗܦܟ ܠܗ: ܟܠ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܠܐܘܢ: ܒܝܪܚܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ.܀
25 ܟܠܝ ܪܓܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܦܝܝܘܬܐ: ܘܓܘܪܓܪܟܝ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܝ: ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
26 ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬ ܓܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܡܬܚܛܦ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗܬܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܢܘܢ
27 ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܩܝܣܐ:
ܐܒܝ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܢܬܝ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܦܟܘ ܥܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܐ: ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ
28 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܘܡ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ: ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܢ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܝܟ
ܝܗܘܕܐ.
29 ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܐܬܛܠܡܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
30 ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܩܒܠܘ: ܐܟܠܬ ܣܝܦܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
31 ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.܀ ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܚܙܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܝ: ܢܚܬܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ
32 ܠܘܬܟ.܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܛܥܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܨܒܬܗ: ܟܠܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܨܒܘܢ.

33 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܘܥܡܝ ܛܥܝܢܝ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܫܦܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܟܝ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
34 ܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ.܀ ܐܦ
ܒܟܢܦܝܟܝ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
35 ܠܐ ܒܚܘܪܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܝ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܟܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܢܗܦܘܟ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܝ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢ
36 ܕܐܢܐ: ܥܡܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ.܀ ܡܢܐ
ܒܣܪܬܝ ܛܒ ܕܬܫܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܡܢ
37 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܬܒܗܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ.܀ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܦܩܝܢ: ܘܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܪܫܟܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܨܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܬܐܙܠ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܘܒ: ܠܡܐ ܡܛܢܦܘ ܡܬܛܢܦܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܙܢܝܬܝ ܥܡ ܪܚܡܝܟܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ: [3]ܘܬܘܒܝ ܠܘܬܝ:
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܐܪܝܡܝ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܦܝܐ
ܘܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܢܦܬܝ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ: ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܝܬܒܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܛܢܦܬܝ
3 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܛܪܐ
ܒܟܝܪܐ: ܘܡܠܩܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
4 ܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܝ ܠܡܒܗܬ.܀ ܗܐ
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܩܪܝܬܝ ܠܝ: ܐܒܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܐܢܬ
5 ܐܢܬ.܀ ܗܐ: ܠܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܙܒܢܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܠܠܬܝ ܘܥܒܕܬܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܡܨܝܬܝ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܠܬ ܗܝ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܠܬܚܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܥܒܝܐ:
7 ܘܙܢܬ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ:
ܠܘܬܝ [4]ܬܬܦܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ. ܘܚܙܬ ܚܒܪܬܗ
8 ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬ
ܡܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܚܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ
9 ܢܟܠܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܙܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ [5]ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܛܢܦܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܡܪܬ ܥܡ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܥܡ

[3] ܡ: ܘܒܝܫܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܗ ܕܡܪܕܐ. [5] ܡ: ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ.

(19) ܐܫ. 3: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 5. (20) ܡܙ. 19: 8. ܡܬ. 24: 18. ܕܒ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 10. ܗܫ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 57: 5. ܐܪ. 3: 6. ܡܙ. 34: 15. 16. (21) ܡܙ. 15: 17. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 80: 8. ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܡܬ. 60: 21. ܡܬ. 21: 33. ܡܬ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܕܒ. 32: 32. ܐܫ. 1: 21. 5: 4. (22) ܐܝܘ. 9: 30. ܕܒ. 32: 34. ܐܝܘ. 14: 17. ܗܘ. 13: 12. (23) ܡܬܠ. 30: 12. ܐܪ. 7: 31. (24) ܐܝܘ. 39: 5. ܘܡܬ. ܐܪ. 14: 6.

(25) ܐܪ. 18: 12. ܕܒ. 32: 16. ܐܪ. 3: 13. (27) ܕܢ. 10: 10. ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܐܫ. 26: 16. (28) ܕܒ. 32: 37. ܕܢ. 10: 14. ܐܫ. 45: 20. ܐܪ. 11: 13. (29) ܐܪ. 2: 23. 35. (30) ܐܫ. 1: 5. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܢܚ. 9: 26. ܡܬ. 23: 29. ܡܬ. ܦܩ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. (31) ܐܪ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 12: 4. ܕܒ. 32: 15. (32) ܡܙ. 106: 21. ܐܪ. 13: 25. ܗܘ. 8: 14.

(34) ܡܙ. 106: 38. ܐܪ. 19: 4. (35) ܐܪ. 2: 9. 23. 29. ܡܬܠ. 28: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. 10. (36) ܐܪ. 2: 18. 31: 22. ܗܘ. 5: 13. 12: 1. ܐܫ. 30: 3. ܐܪ. 37: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 16. 20. 21. (37) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 19.

(1) ܕܒ. 24: 4. ܐܪ. 2: 7. 20. ܚܙ. 16: 26. 28. 29. ܐܪ. 4: 1. ܙܟ. 1: 3. (2) ܕܒ. 12: 2. ܐܪ. 2: 20. ܒܪ. 38: 14. ܡܬܠ. 23: 28. ܚܙ. 16: 24. 25. ܐܪ. 2: 7. 9: 3.

(3) ܟܗ. 26: 19. ܕܒ. 28: 23. 24. ܐܪ. 9: 12. 14: 4. 5: 3. 6: 15. 8: 12. ܚܙ. 3: 7. ܨܦ. 3: 5. (4) ܡܬܠ. 2: 17. ܐܪ. 2: 2. ܗܘ. 2: 15. (5) ܡܙ. 77: 7. ܘܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܐܪ. 3: 12. (6) ܐܪ. 3: 11. 14. 7: 24. 2: 20. (7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܚܙ. 16: 46. 23: 2. 4. (8) ܚܙ. 23: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. 18. ܚܙ. 23: 11. ܡܬ. (9) ܐܪ. 2: 7. 27. 3: 2.

10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible][1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]

[illegible]: 6

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible] [3] [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible] [4] [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(10) [illegible] 34: 33 [illegible] 7: 14. (11) [illegible] 16: 51. 23: 11. (12) [illegible] 17: 6. [illegible] 86: 15. 103: 8. 9. [illegible] 3: 5. (13) [illegible] 26: 40. [illegible] 30: 1. 2. [illegible] 28: 13. [illegible] 3: 2. [illegible] 16: 15. 24. 25. [illegible] 2: 25. [illegible] 12: 2. (14) [illegible] 31: 32. [illegible] 2: 19. 20. [illegible] 11: 5. (15) [illegible] 23: 4. [illegible] 34: 23. [illegible] 4: 11. [illegible] 20: 28.

(16) [illegible] 65: 17. (17) [illegible] 60: 9. [illegible] 11: 8. (18) [illegible] 11: 13. [illegible] 37: 16–22. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 3: 12. 31: 8. [illegible] 9: 15. (19) [illegible] 106: 24. [illegible] 20: 6. [illegible] 8: 9. [illegible] 11: 16. 41. 45. [illegible] 63: 16. (20) [illegible] 48: 8. [illegible] 5: 11. (21) [illegible] 15: 2. (22) [illegible] 3: 14. [illegible] 14: 1. 4. 6: 1. (23) [illegible] 121: 1. 2. 3: 8.

(24) [illegible] 11: 13. [illegible] 9: 10. (25) [illegible] 9: 7. [illegible] 22: 21.

(1) [illegible] 3: 1. 22. [illegible] 2: 12. (2) [illegible] 10: 20. [illegible] 45: 23. 65: 16. [illegible] 5: 2. [illegible] 8: 8. [illegible] 48: 1. [illegible] 22: 18. [illegible] 72: 17. [illegible] 3: 8. [illegible] 45: 25. [illegible] 1: 31. (3) [illegible] 10: 12. [illegible] 13: 7. 22.

(4) [illegible] 10: 16. 30: 6. [illegible] 9: 26. [illegible] 2: 11. [illegible] 2: 28. 29. (5) [illegible] 8: 14. (6) [illegible] 1: 13–15. 6: 1. 22. (7) [illegible] 24: 1. [illegible] 5: 6. [illegible] 7: 4. [illegible] 25: 9. [illegible] 1: 7. [illegible] 2: 15. (8) [illegible] 22: 12. [illegible] 6: 26. (10) [illegible] 14: 9. [illegible] 2: 11. [illegible] 5: 12. 14: 13. (11) [illegible] 51: 1. [illegible] 17: 10. [illegible] 13: 15.

ܒܟܪܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟܪܘܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܠܟܪܘܟܝܐ:܀ ܩܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ: ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܘܟܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܐ
14 ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
15 ܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
16 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ:܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ
17 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
18 ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ.
19 ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ
20 ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
21 ܩܕܡ.܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܒܟܠ: ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
22 ܕܫܒܩܘܬܐ:܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܠܗ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
23 ܚܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ:
24 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ.܀ ܚܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
25 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܚܘܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
26 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.܀ ܚܘܝ: ܘܗܐ:
ܒܪܥܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ
27 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
28 ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
29 ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡ: ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
30 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
31 ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
2 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ:
3 ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.܀
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܐ
5 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ
6 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܝܠܗ [2]ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ.܀
7 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [3]ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
8 ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ.
10 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ
11 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ: ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ
13 ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܚܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ
14 ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܠܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܝ̈ܣܐ
15 ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ¹ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ: ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
16 ܝܕܥܬ ܠܫܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ܀ ܩܛܪܩܗ
17 ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ
ܚܨܕܟܘܢ ܘܠܚܡܟܘܢ: ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܥܢܟܘܢ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܓܦܢܟܘܢ
ܘܬܐܢܟܘܢ: ܘܢܚܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ
18 ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
19 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ
ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀
20 ܚܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܫܡܥܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇
21 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܐ: ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
22 ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܣܡܬ
ܚܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ: ܘܢܪܓܫܘܢ ܓ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ
23 ܠܗ܀ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܣܪܗܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܕܐ:
24 ܣܛܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܢܕܚܠ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܛܪܐ: ܒܟܝܪܐ
ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܢ
25 ܥܘܠܝܟܘܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ
26 ܡܢܥܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܥܡܝ ܪ̈ܘܫܥܐ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܚܐ ܕܨܝ̈ܕܐ:
27 ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܩܦܣܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܦܪܚܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܪܒܘ ܘܥܬܪܘ܀
28 ܘܫܡܢܘ ܘܨܗܒܘ: ܘܐܦ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܘ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ: ܘܐܨܠܚܘ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
29 ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܘ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ:

¹ܐܚ: ܡܝܬܐ.

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ
ܢܦܫܝ܀
30 ܬܡܗܐ ܘܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
31 ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܡܝ ܪܚܡ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܗ̇܀

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܬܩܘܥ ܐܩܥܘ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܪܡܐ
ܐܪܝܡܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ
2 ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ ²ܘܠܡܦܢܩܬܐ
3 ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ܀ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇: ܘܢܪܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ
4 ܒܐܬܪܗ܀ ܩܕܫܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܩܪܒܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܢܣܩ
³ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܘܝ ܠܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܓܕܘ
5 ܛܠ̈ܠܝ ܪܡܫܐ܀ ܩܘܡܘ ܘܢܣܩ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
6 ܘܢܚܒܠ ܒܝܪ̈ܬܗ̇܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܦܣܘܩܘ ܐܝ̈ܠܢܝܗ̇: ܘܣܘܡܘ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܟܪܐ: ܗܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇܀
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇:
ܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ̇: ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܐܒܐ
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ܀
8 ܐܬܪܕܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܣܝܡܟܝ
ܚܪܒܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܪܐ܀

9 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܓܦܬܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܟ
10 ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܣܠ̈ܐ܀ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܠ: ܘܐܣܗܕ:
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ ܥܪ̈ܠܢ ܐܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܨܬܘ:
ܗܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܕܐ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ
11 ܒܗ̇܀ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܬ: ܠܐܝܬܝ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ: ܐܫܘܕ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ⁴ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ
12 ܢܬܐܚܕܘܢ: ܣܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܩ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ⁴ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪ
13 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ

²ܐܚ: ܘܡܦܢܩܬܐ. ³ܐܚ: ܒܛܗܪܐ. ⁴ܐܚ: ܡܬܚܕܬܐ.

(14) ܝܫ. 1: 9.
(15) ܬܢܝ. 28: 49. ܝܫ. 5: 26.
ܐܪ. 1: 15. 6: 22. ܝܫ. 39: 3.
ܐܪ. 4: 16.
(17) ܬܢܝ. 26: 16. ܬܢܝ. 28:
31. 33.
(18) ܐܪ. 4: 27.
(19) ܬܢܝ. 29: 24. ܡܠܟ. ܐ.
ܛ: 8. 9. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 16:
10. ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܬܢܝ. 28: 48.
(21) ܝܫ. 6: 9. ܡܬ. 12: 2.
ܡܪܩ 13: 14. ܦܪܟ. 12: 40.
ܦܪ. 28: 26. ܝܘ. 11: 8. ܗ.
7: 11.
(22) ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 4. ܝܘܒ. 26:
10. 38: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 104: 9.
ܡܬܠ. 8: 29.
(24) ܡܙ. 147: 8. ܐܪ. 14: 22.
ܡܬܝ 5: 45. ܦܪܟ. 14: 17. ܬܢܝ.
11: 14. ܝܘܐ. 2: 23. ܡܪܩ. 8:
22.
(25) ܐܪ. 3: 3.
(26) ܡܬܠ. 1: 11. 17. 18.
ܡܝܟ. 1: 15.
(28) ܬܢܝ. 32: 15. ܝܫ. 1: 23.
ܙܟ. 7: 10. ܐܝܘ. 12: 6. ܡܙ.
73: 12. ܐܪ. 12: 1.
(29) ܐܪ. 5: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5.
(30) ܐܪ. 23: 14. ܗܘ. 6: 10.
(31) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 25. 26.
ܡܝ. 13: 6. ܡܝܟ. 2: 11.

(1) ܢܚܡ. 3: 14. ܐܪ. 1: 14.
4: 6.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1. 4. ܐܪ. 4:
17.
(4) ܐܪ. 51: 27. ܝܘܐ. 3: 9. ܐܪ.
15: 8.
(7) ܝܫ. 57: 20. ܡܙ. 55: 9–
11. ܐܪ. 20: 8. ܚܙ. 7: 11. 23.
(8) ܚܙ. 23: 18. ܗܘ. 9: 12.
(10) ܐܪ. 7: 26. ܦܪ. 7: 51.
ܡܠܟ. 6: 12. ܐܪ. 20: 8.
(11) ܐܪ. 20: 9. 9: 21.
(12) ܬܢܝ. 28: 30. ܐܪ. 8: 10.
(13) ܝܫ. 56: 11. ܐܪ. 8: 10.
14: 18. 23: 11. ܡܝܟ. 3: 5.
11.

[illegible][1] [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible][2] [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible][3] [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible][4] [illegible]
30 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܘ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(14) [illegible] 8: 11. [illegible] 13: 10. [illegible] 4: 10. 14: 13. 23: 17. (15) [illegible] 3: 3. 8: 12. (16) [illegible] 8: 20. [illegible] 18: 15. [illegible] 4: 4. [illegible] 16: 29. [illegible] 11: 29. (17) [illegible] 21: 11. 58: 1. [illegible] 25: 4. [illegible] 3: 17. [illegible] 2: 1. (19) [illegible] 1: 2. [illegible] 1: 31. (20) [illegible] 40: 6. 50: 7–9. [illegible] 1: 11. 66: 3. [illegible] 5: 21. [illegible] 6: 6. [illegible] 60: 6. [illegible] 7: 21. (22) [illegible] 1: 15. 5: 15. 10: 22. 50: 41–43. (23) [illegible] 5: 30. (24) [illegible] 4: 31. 13: 21. 49: 24. 50: 43. (26) [illegible] 4: 8. 25: 34. [illegible] 1: 10. [illegible] 12: 10. (27) [illegible] 1: 18. 15: 20. (28) [illegible] 5: 23. 9: 4. [illegible] 22: 18. (30) [illegible] 1: 22.

(2) [illegible] 26: 2. (3) [illegible] 18: 11. 26: 13. (4) [illegible] 3: 11. (5) [illegible] 22: 3. (6) [illegible] 6: 14. 15: 8. 19: 11: 28. [illegible] 13: 10. (7) [illegible] 4: 40. [illegible] 3: 18. (8) [illegible] 7: 4. 5: 31. 14: 13. 14. (9) [illegible] 18: 21. [illegible] 4: 1. 2. [illegible] 1: 5. [illegible] 20: 3. [illegible] 7: 6. (10) [illegible] 23: 39. [illegible] 7: 11. 14. 30. 32: 34. 34: 15. (11) [illegible] 56: 7. [illegible] 21: 13. [illegible] 11: 17. [illegible] 19: 46. (12) [illegible] 18: 1. [illegible] 18: 31. [illegible] 12: 11. [illegible] 4: 10. 11. [illegible] 78: 60. [illegible] 26: 6. (13) [illegible] 36: 15. [illegible] 7: 25. 11: 7. [illegible] 1: 24. [illegible] 65: 12. 66: 4. (14) [illegible] 4: 10. 11. [illegible] 78: 60. [illegible] 26: 6.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܝ
15 ܕܡܟܪܙܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܦܝܢ.
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܘܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܘܪ ܕܒܝ ܡܢ ܘܦܪܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ
17 ܒܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܘܬܐ
18 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐ
ܡܢܝ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐ ܠܥܝ ܠܫܢܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܓܝܘܪܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ
19 ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܚܡܚܝ ܠܝ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܚܐ܀
20 ܒܘܬ ܕܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܒܪܒܝ ܘܝܗܒܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܥܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ.
21 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܝܫܘܒܘܢ ܡܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܘܝܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܒܘܢ: ܘܐܒܕܠܘܢ
22 ܕܡܕܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܫܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
23 ܒܘܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܚܟܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܝܕܐܘܢ ܒܟܠܝ: ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
24 ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܨܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܥܝܕܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܕܒܒܠ): ܒܚܫܘܟܐ
25 ܕܠܝܬ ܒܥܐ: ܘܗܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܕܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܥܒܝܕܝ ܠܒܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ
26 ܢܦܫܐ: (ܟܠ) ܡܘܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܥܝܕܠܘܗܝ
ܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܘܡܫܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
27 ܕܝܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ:
28 ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܝܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ.

29 ܠܐܢܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܕܝܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܗܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ
30 ܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܒܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀
31 ܘܒܝܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܕ-
ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܕܠܐ
32 ܦܝܫܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܠܒܝ܀ ܒܘܬ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܗܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܐܦܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܕ-ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܚܕܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ
33 ܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܥܠܒܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܕܒܘܪܐ
ܗܝ ܐܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܡܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
34 ܘܒܗ ܡܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܘܬܐ: ܡܠܐ
ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܘܗ ܐܢܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܘܒܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
2 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܡܘܝܚܠܘܗܝ
ܘܕܦܠܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܕܐܘܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܕܝܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܡܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ
3 ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܠܡܕܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ܀ ܘܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܛܝ
ܕܒܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ
ܦܬܐ: ܕܡܘܡܥܝܢܠܝ ܐܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
4 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ:
ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ (ܐܢܬܝ): ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ܀
5 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܟܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܚܝ: ܡܘܫܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܒܐ܀
6 ܝܗܒܝ ܘܡܘܝܚܝ: ܠܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ: ܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ܀
7 ܐܘܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ [1]ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 23. ܡܙ. 78: 67. 68.
(16) ܡܬ. 32: 10. ܐܪ. 11: 14. 11: 15: 1.
(18) ܐܪ. 44: 17. 19. 19: 13.
(19) ܗܘ. 32: 16. 21.
(21) ܝܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܥܡ. 5: 21. ܗܘ. 8: 13.
(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܡܙ. 51: 16. 17. ܗܘ. 6: 6.
(23) ܡܬ. 15: 26. ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 4. 7. ܡܬ. 19: 5. ܒܪ. 26: 12.

(24) ܡܙ. 81: 11. ܐܪ. 11: 8. ܗܘ. 29: 19. ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܐܪ. 2: 27. 32: 33. ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(25) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܐܪ. 25: 4. 29: 19. 7: 13.
(26) ܐܪ. 7: 24. 11: 8. 17: 23. 25: 3. 4. ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. 29. ܐܪ. 19: 15. 16: 12.
(27) ܡܙ. 2: 7.
(28) ܐܪ. 5: 3. 32: 33. 9: 3.
(29) ܝܫܥ. 1: 20. ܝܫ. 15: 2. ܐܪ. 16: 6. 48: 37. ܡܝ. 1: 16.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 4. 7. ܒ.

ܕܒܪ. 33: 4. 5. 7. ܐܪ. 23: 11. 32: 34. ܡܙ. 7: 20. 8: 5. 6. ܡܬܕ. ܕܢ. 9: 27.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 19: 5. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 106: 38. ܗܘ. 17: 3.
(32) ܐܪ. 19: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 10. ܐܪ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 6: 5.
(33) ܗܘ. 28: 26. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܪ. 12: 9. 16: 4. 34: 20.
(34) ܝܫ. 24: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 16: 9. 25: 10. 33: 11. ܡܙ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23.

ܒܪ. 26: 33. ܝܫ. 1: 7. 3: 26.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 8: 16. ܐܪ. 22: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 36. ܡܙ. 83: 10. ܐܪ. 9: 22. 16: 4.
(3) ܝܫܥ. 3: 21. 22. 7: 15. 16. ܓܠܝ. 9: 6.
(5) ܐܪ. 7: 24. 9: 6. 5: 3.
(6) ܒ. ܦܘܚ. 3: 9.
(7) ܝܫ. 1: 3. ܐܟܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐܪ. 5: 4. 5.

8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܣܘܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗ ܥܡܪܝ ܟܬܪܐ ܗܡܟܐ:
ܩܠ ܕܐܫܝܢܘܢ.

17 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܘܬ: ܦܪܝܫܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܘܢ ܠܢܠܫܢܬܐ: ܘܢܚܝ: ܘܠܝܗ ܐܝܠܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ
18 ܘܢܚܝ. ܘܢܠܘܝ ܘܥܨܠܝ ܢܢܝ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܠܝ ܢܢܝܢ
19 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܠܦܘܢ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܝܢܐ. ܗܟܕ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ
ܦܥܠܐ ܥܡܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܢ ܦܥܠܝ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܢܝܦܠܝ
ܕܟܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܥܝܨܠܝ ܐܕܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܕܘܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܟܢ.
20 ܗܟܕ ܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܢܓܗܝܢܐ: ܢܟܕܘ ܕܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܟܠܐ
ܢܗܘܝܘܢ ܢܟܕܐ ܕܦܘܝܘ: ܘܡܠܦܘܢ ܚܢܗܘܦܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ:
21 ܘܟܕܝܐ ܢܟܕܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ. ܗܟܕ ܕܐܗܥܠܐ ܡܘܗܐ ܚܟܘܬܝ:
ܐܘܕܐ ܚܢܡܕܬܝ: ܠܝܗܝܢܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܢܝܕܐ: ܠܦܝܩܐ ܡܢ
22 ܢܠܗܘܠܝܬܐ. ܗܡܝܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܗ
ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܚܠܐ ܢܠ ܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
23 ܕܘܢܐ ܡܟܗܕ ܫܝܕܐ: ܘܠܝܗ ܠܝܡܢܢܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܝܕ ܢܝܠܕܕ ܚܢܝܠܕܕܘܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܝܕ
ܠܢܟܕܐ ܕܠܢܟܕܘܝܗ: ܠܐ ܫܝܕ ܕܘܠܗܥܕ ܚܕܘܠܝܗ.
24 ܝܠܐ ܚܐܘܐ ܫܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܝܕ ܝܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܦܥܝܗ: ܕܒܩܝ: ܘܐܘܚܣܡܬܐ
ܚܐܕܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܐ ܚܗܡܐ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ
25 ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܡܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
26 ܘܝܗ ܗܡܝܕܝ ܢܠ ܚܠ ܠܡܕܐ ܚܡܘܕܠܡܬܐ: ܢܠ
ܡܝܕܡ: ܘܢܠ ܡܘܕܐ: ܘܢܠ ܐܘܡܪ: ܘܢܠ ܚܢܐ ܢܥܡܝ:
ܘܢܠ ܡܘܐܒ: ܘܢܠ ܚܠܗ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܡܕܐ (ܕܕܝܡܢܐ)
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܚܠܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܘܕܠܝ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܗ ܝܗ ܝܗܕܝܠ ܢܘܕܠܝ ܕܠܝܢܐ.

ܡܟܠܘ: ܓ.

1 ܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܕܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܘܡܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܗܘܦܘܢ: ܝܗ
2 ܝܗܕܝܠ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܢܝܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܥܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܕ
3 ܕܝܢ ܥܕܥܝ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܗܟܕ ܡܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܝܦܐ
ܢܗܝܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܕܝܡ:
4 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܝܢܐ ܚܢܝܕܢܐ. ܚܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܥܝܕܘܝܗ: ܚܝܗܡܕܐ ܘܚܝܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܝܠܘܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܕܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܕܝܕ
ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܠܝ ܗܡܝܘܡܝ: ܝܠܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܥܝܒ ܝܠܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܕ
ܕܠܝ ܦܗܕܝ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܗܟܕ ܕܠܝ ܢܓܕܝ

6 ܚܝܥܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܠܝܕܢܐ ܝܦܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܚܢܝ. ܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܦ: ܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ: ܠܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܗ ܐܢܗ: ܘܠܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܝ
7 ܝܥܡܘܦ ܚܢܟܕܘܡܬܐ. ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܕ ܡܝܡܘܦ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܕܚܕܠܗ
ܢܝܠܕܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܚܠܗ ܡܠܚܘܡܬܗ: ܠܝܗ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܦ. [1]ܘܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ
9 ܡܢܝ: ܡܢܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܝܠܡܬܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܡܠܝ. ܗܡܕܐ
ܕܘܡܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܥܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܦܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢܢܐ: ܘܕܐܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܠܕܐ: ܡܢܠܐ
ܘܐܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܝܥܡܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܕܕܐ ܚܠܝ.
10 ܘܝܗܘܘܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܡܕܗܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܠܡ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܕܐ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܠܝܢܐ ܝܡܕܝܗ.
11 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܕܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܝܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ.
12 ܢܓܕܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܚܢܝܠܝܗ: ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܡܐ
13 ܚܢܝܠܕܕܘܝܗ: ܘܚܦܕܡܝܗ ܡܘܝܠܝ ܥܡܝܐ. ܚܗܘܚܠܝܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗܝ: ܥܝܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܥܡܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܐܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܘܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܕܝܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܝܗܕܐ ܚܝܕܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܕ
14 ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܕܘܗܝ. ܗܘܠܐ ܐܗܡܥ ܚܠ ܕܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܝܕܢܐ: ܢܝܦܠܝ ܚܠ ܐܕܠܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܡܐ ܦܘܗܠܐ:
ܗܟܕ ܕܕܘܝܠܠܐ ܡܠܝ ܕܡܝܗ: ܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܢܝ.
15 ܢܝܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܡܢܝܐ: ܚܘܝܢܐ
16 ܕܗܡܕܗܬܐ ܝܗ ܐܠܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܡܐ
ܕܢܡܘܦ: ܗܟܕ ܕܠܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘ ܝܠܝ: ܘܝܗܕܝܠ
ܡܝܝܢܐ ܕܢܕܗܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܝܗܘܘܢܐ ܝܕܘܝܗ ܡܠܝ ܝܡܝܗ.
17 ܠܝܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ [2]ܡܗܢܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܡܠܟܐ.
18 ܗܟܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܢܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ ܚܐܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܘܝܗ ܡܝܝܡ
19 ܝܠܝ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܝܢ. ܐܘܝ ܝܠܝ ܢܠ ܗܕܝܝ:
ܕܕܝܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܣܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܕܝ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܐ ܡܠܝ
20 ܕܝܕܝ: ܘܝܗ ܡܢܠܝܗ. ܡܥܚܝ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܚܠܗ
ܗܢܦܝ ܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܚܢܝܐ: ܚܡܘܢܝ ܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܢܝ: ܘܠܝܗ
ܐܢܝ: ܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܥ ܡܝܕܐ ܡܥܚܝ: ܘܡܝܡ ܦܕܘܝ.
21 ܗܟܕ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܡܥ ܕܢܝܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܘܗ ܕܐܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܠܗ ܡܕܝܗܬܗ ܚܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ
22 ܡܠܐ. ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܗ: ܗܐ: ܢܝܠܝ: ܘܐܕܠܕܬܐ ܠܘܕܬܐ

[1]ܡ: ܘܡܕܘܕܝܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܚܡܝܚܝܬܐ.

(17) ܕ. ܕܡܠ. 35: 25. ܐܫܥ. 3: 8. ܡܘܗ. 12: 5. ܚܡܩ. 5: 16. ܡܚܡ. 9: 23.
(18) ܐܪ. 14: 17.
(19) ܚܙ. 18: 28. 20: 22.
(21) ܐܪ. 6: 11.
(22) ܐܪ. 8: 2. 16: 4.
(23) ܡܘܗ. 9: 11.
(24) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 31. ܕ. ܡܠ. 10: 17. ܡܚܡ. 6: 8. 7: 18.
(25) ܕܢ. 2: 8. 9.
(26) ܐܪ. 25: 23. 49: 32. ܚܙ. 26: 41. ܡܙܡ. 44: 7. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29.

(2) ܚܙ. 18: 3. 20: 23.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 19. 20. 44: 9. 10. ܘܚܒ. 45: 20.
(4) ܐܫ. 41: 7. 46: 7.
(5) ܡܙ. 115: 5. 7. 135: 16. ܚܒ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 46: 1. 7. 41: 23.
(6) ܡܩ. 15: 11. ܡܙ. 86: 8. 10.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 15: 4. ܡܙ. 89: 6.
(8) ܡܙ. 115: 8. ܐܫ. 41: 29. ܚܒ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܕܢ. 1: 21. 22.
(9) ܕܢ. 10: 5. ܡܙ. 115: 4.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 17. ܡܙ. 10: 16.
(11) ܡܙ. 96: 5. ܐܪ. 10: 15. ܐܫ. 2: 18. ܙܟ. 13: 2.
(12) ܚܕ. 1: 1. 6. 9. ܡܙ. 136: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 51: 15. ܡܙ. 93: 1. ܐܝ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22.
(13) ܐܝ. 38: 34. ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(14) ܐܪ. 51: 17. 18. ܡܟ. 30: 2. ܐܫ. 42: 17. 44: 11. 45: 16. ܚܒ. 2: 18.
(15) ܐܪ. 10: 11.
(16) ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܐܪ. 51: 19. ܐܘܠ. 3: 24. ܗܘ. 32: 9. ܡܙ. 74: 2. ܐܫ. 47: 4. 51: 15. 54: 5. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 32: 18. 50: 34.
(17) ܐܪ. 6: 1. ܚܙ. 12: 3. ܘܚܒ.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 25: 29. ܐܪ. 16: 13. ܗܘ. 6: 10.
(19) ܐܪ. 4: 19. 8: 21. 9: 1. ܡܙ. 77: 10. ܡܝ. 7: 9.
(20) ܐܪ. 4: 20.
(22) ܐܪ. 1: 15. 4: 6. 5: 15. 6: 22. 9: 11.

ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܠܝܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ:
23 ܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܟ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܠܐ
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܩܐ
24 ܦܫܡܐܘܗܝ. ܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ:
25 ܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܪܐ ܠܝ. ܥܒܕ
ܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܥܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܡܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ:* ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܘܘܢ
3 ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ: ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ:*
4 ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
5 ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܘ
ܕܡܦܩܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
6 ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܩܪܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
7 ܕܗܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܣܗܕܐ
ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܘܣܗܕ:
8 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܩܛܪܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ
10 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܗܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܝ: ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܥܡ
11 ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܛ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܝܬܐ.

12 ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܩܥܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܩܥܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
13 ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܝܟ: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܡܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܗܬܬܐ:
14 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ
ܬܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܨܠܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܩܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ.
15 ܡܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܬܝ ܒܒܝܬܝ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܨܢܝܥܘܬܐ
(ܣܓܝ) ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܝ. ܟܕ
16 (ܐܝܬܝ) ܒܒܝܫܬܟܝ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܬܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ.* ܙܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܛܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܒܦܐܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܩܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܟܝ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܒܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܣܘܟܝܗ:
17 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܢܨܒܟܝ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ: ܒܡܣܩܘ
ܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ.
18 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܘܝܕܥܬ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܚܙܝܬ
19 ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ
ܠܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
(ܕܐܡܪܝܢ): ܢܚܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ [2]ܒܠܚܡܗ: ܘܢܥܩܪܝܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܬܘܒ.*
20 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܝܢ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ: ܒܚܪ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ
ܘܠܒܐ: ܐܚܙܐ ܬܒܥܬܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟ ܓܠܝܬ
21 ܕܝܢܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ: ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܟ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܐ
22 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܩܒ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠܝܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
23 ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܟܦܢܐ:* ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܢܬܘܬ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܙܠ ܩܪܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܥܡ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ.

(23) ܡܟܐ. 16: 1. 20: 24.
(24) ܡܙ. 6:1.38:1.ܐܫ. 30:11.
(25) ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐܝܘ. 18:
21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1:
8. ܐܫ. 8: 16.

(3) ܗܘ. 27: 26. ܓܠܛ. 3:
10.
(4) ܗܘ. 4: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51.
ܕܒ. 26: 3. 12. ܐܫ. 7: 23.
(5) ܗܘ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 105:
9. 10. ܗܘ. 27: 15-26.

(6) ܕܒ. 2: 13. ܡܪ. 1: 22.
(7) ܐܫ. 7: 13. 25. 35: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 7: 26. 3: 17. 7: 24.
9: 14.
(9) ܡܙ. 22: 25. ܚܙ. 6: 9.
(10) ܡܙ. 20: 18.
(11) ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1:
28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 14: 12.
ܡܙ. 8: 18. ܡܝ. 3: 4. ܙܟ.
7: 13.
(12) ܗܘ. 32: 37. 38.
(13) ܐܫ. 2: 28. 3: 24. ܚܙ.

9: 10.
(14) ܡܟ. 32: 10. ܐܫ. 7: 16.
14: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(15) ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ. ܡܙ.
16: 25. ܡܬܝ. ܡܪܩ. 2: 12-
14. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. ܡܬܠ. 2:
14. ܡܙ. 50: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܪܘ. 11: 17.
(17) ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 21.
(19) ܐܫ. 18: 18. ܡܙ. 83: 4.
27: 13. 116: 9. 142: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒ.

28: 9. ܡܙ. 7: 9. ܐܫ. 17: 10.
20: 12. ܓܠܛ. 2: 23.
(21) ܐܫ. 12: 5. 6. ܐܫ. 30:
10. ܥܡܘ. 2: 12. 7: 13. 16.
ܡܝ. 2: 6.
(23) ܐܫ. 23: 12. 21. 46: 48.
44. 50: 27. ܠܘ. 19: 44.

(1) ܡܙ. 51: 4. ܐܝܘ. 12: 6.
21: 7. ܡܙ. 37: 1. 35. 73:
3. ܡܬܝ. ܐܫ. 5: 28. ܡܪ. 1:
4. ܡܬܠ. 3: 15.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ: ܕܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ
2 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܘܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
3 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ܀
4 ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܐܪ
ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܀ ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܥܠܬܢܝ
5 ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܤܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܕܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܝ: ܕܐܥܡܪ ܬܡܢ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܛܢܦܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ܀
6 ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܘ ܣܩܘܦܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܣܩܘܦܬܝ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
7 ܘܛܢܦܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ
8 ܘܫܝܨܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܝ܀ ܗܫܐ ܢܪܚܩܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ
9 ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܚܘܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܬܟܢܥܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܘܬܘܩܢܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܢܥܘܢ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܥܠܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
11 ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܬܘܒ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܕܐ
12 ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܛܘܪܐ܀ ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܗ
ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܝ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ: ܓܘܗ
13 ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ܀ ܘܣܦܬܗ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܙܪܬܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܪܬܐ
14 ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܥܙܪܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ܀ ܘܐܪܝܐܝܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܝܐܝܠ
15 ܘܠܥܠ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ܀ ܘܐܪܝܐܝܠ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ:
16 ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܡܪܒܥ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܥܙܪܬܐ
ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܘܬܗ
17 ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܘܓܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܕܪܓܘܗܝ ܚܐܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܓܠܝܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ. [3]ܡ: ܕܡܢܗ.

(2) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 8. ܡܪܩ. 7: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 17: 3. 139: 1. ܐܪ. 11: 20. ܓܠ. 5: 5.
(4) ܐܪ. 23: 10. ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܡܙ. 107: 34. ܐܪ. 4: 25. 7: 20. 9: 10.
(5) ܗܒ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܝܘ. 12: 15. ܐܪ. 49: 19. 50: 44.
(6) ܐܪ. 9: 4. 11: 19. 21. ܡܟܐ. 26: 25.
(9) ܐܫ. 56: 9. ܐܪ. 7: 33.
(10) ܐܪ. 6: 3. ܐܫ. 5: 1. 5. 63: 18.
(11) ܐܪ. 12: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 25.
(13) ܕܒ. 26: 16. ܚܓܝ. 28: 38. ܡܝܟ. 6: 15. ܚܓܝ 1: 6.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 2: 8. ܚܙܩ. 30: 3.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܕ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܓܕܘܠ ܘܒܬܚܦܢܚܝܣ
2 ܘܒܢܘܦ܀ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܪܘܣ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
3 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܐ ܚܪܒܢ:
4 ܝܘܡܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܕܐܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ
ܠܡܣܡ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ܀
5 ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܕܪ:
6 ܐܡܪ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܡܘܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐܫܕ ܚܡܬܝ ܘܪܘܓܙܝ
7 ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܫܐ:
8 ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ
9 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܬܝܪܐ: ܕܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ
11 ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܘܠܟܦܢܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
12 ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܟܠ
13 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܕܐܡܪܬ܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ
ܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
15 ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܨܝܢ: ܐܡܪ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ [5]ܠܚܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܢܦܠ ܒܗ
17 ܠܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܠܚܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ:

[4]ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. [5]ܡ: ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.

ܐܪ. 32: 37.
(15) ܡܙ. 28: 25. ܚܙܩ. 9: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 4: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5.
(17) ܐܫ. 60: 12.

(9) ܚܙܩ. 26: 19.
(10) ܐܪ. 9: 14. 11: 8. 16. 12.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 19: 5. ܐܪ. 33: 9.
(13) ܐܫ. 51: 17. 21. 63: 6. ܐܪ. 25: 27. 51: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 2: 9.
(16) ܡܪܩ. 7: 19. ܐܫ. 5: 30. 8: 22. ܚܙܩ. 8: 9. ܐܫ. 59: 9. ܡܙ. 44: 19.
(17) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 16. 2: 18.

ܘܪܕܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܥܝܢܝ̈ ܐܝܢܝ ܘܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܥ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
18 ܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܡܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܬܐ: ܡܟܝܟܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܬܘܒܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܢܚܬܐ
19 ܡܢ ܪܫܘܟܘܢ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܣܟܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܬܘܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
20 ܡܪܡܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܟܘܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܘܟ؟*
21 ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܗ ܐܡܪܬ: ܟܕ ܡܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܘܠܦܠܘܟ ܥܠܘܟ ܪܫܢ̈ܐ (ܕܘܟܢܘܟ): ܠܪܫܐ. ܚܒ̈ܠܐ
22 ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ؟* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ
ܒܠܒܘܟ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܢܝ̈ ܥܠܝ ܐܬܝ̈ܐ: ܒܒܘܫܝܐ
ܕܥܘܠܘܟ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܠܘ̈ܟ: ܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܩܒ̈ܬܟ
23 ܒܙܒܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܓܠܕܗ: ܘܢܡܪܐ
ܓܠܡܘܬܗ؟ ܗܘܦ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
24 ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܒܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ:
25 ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܨܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܘܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܥܝܬܠܝ ܝܠܝ:
26 ܘܬܟܝܠܬ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.* ܗܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܠܝ ܫܘܠܠܝ̈ܟ
27 ܥܠ ܦܬܘܟ: ܘܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ.* ܓܘܪܘܗܬܘܟ:
ܘܨܗܝܠܬܘܟ: ܒܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܘܟ: ܥܠ ܪܡܬ̈ܐ:
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܓܪܘܩ̈ܬܘܟ. ܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ؟

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܨܘܪܘܬܐ
2 ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ (ܕܡܛܪܐ).* ܒܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܥܝܠܝ: ܟܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܨܪܚܬܐ
3 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܠܩܬܐ.* ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܝ
ܠܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܥܪܝ ܣܦܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܪܝܐ:
4 ܘܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ: ܒܝܗ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ: ܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܪ̈ܫܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܘܦ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܘܫܒܩܐ:
6 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܒܐ.* ܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܡܝ ܥܠ
ܕܟܝܬ̈ܐ ܡܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢ̈ܐ: ܚܫܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܣܒܐ.
7 ܐܢ ܥܘܠ̈ܢ ܡܣܗܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܢ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕ
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܢ: ܥܠܘܟ
8 ܚܛܝܢܢ.* ܐܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܢܐ
9 ܕܢܛܪ (ܡܒܝܬܐ) ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ؟* ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ؟ ܘܐܢܬ
ܒܓܘܢ ܝܘܬ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܘܟ ܥܠܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ.
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܡܚܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܝܬܐ: ܐܩܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܕܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܗ
11 ܡܣܩܪ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܬ
12 ܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ
13 ܘܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܘܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܘܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ
14 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܓܠܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܐ
ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܘܩܨܡܐ: ܘܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܢܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ:
15 ܐܢܝ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܝܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܐܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܚܠܨܝ ܐܢܝ
16 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܗ ܗܘܝ
ܫܩܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܒܟܬܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢ:
17 ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܗ ܫܦܟܢ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ ܝܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܢܚܬܝ ܕܡܥ̈ܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ
ܒܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ: ܡܪܥܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܪܒܬܐ.*
18 ܐܢ ܦܠܛܢ ܠܚܩܠܐ: ܗܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܢ ܥܒܪܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܦ
ܟܗܢܐ [1]ܐܙܠܝ ܘܡܬܓܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ.*
19 ܗܐ: ܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ؟ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ
ܡܘܢܓܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܢܘܟ؟ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܢ ܘܠܝܬ
ܚܠܡܐ؟ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܙܒܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.

(18) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 22: 26.
(20) ܐܪ. 6: 22.
(21) ܐܪ. 6: 24.
(22) ܐܪ. 5: 19. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 3: 17. 47: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 13: 26. ܚܙ. 16: 37–39. ܢܚ. 3: 5.
(24) ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 3.
(25) ܐܝܘ. 20: 29. ܡܙ. 11: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 14.
(26) ܐܪ. 13: 22. ܐܝܟ. 1: 8. ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 29. ܗܘ. 2: 10.
(27) ܐܪ. 5: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 7. ܐܪ. 2: 20. 3: 2. 6. ܚܙ. 6: 13.

(2) ܐܫ. 3: 26. ܐܪ. 8: 21. ܐ. ܫܡ. 5: 12.
(3) ܡܙ. 40: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 30.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 24.
(7) ܡܙ. 25: 11.
(8) ܐܪ. 17: 13.
(9) ܐܫ. 59: 1. ܡܦ. 29: 45. 46. ܠܘ. 26: 11. 12. ܡܢ. 9: 18. 19.
(10) ܐܪ. 2: 23–25. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 9.
(11) ܡܦ. 32: 10. ܐܪ. 7: 16. 11: 14.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 58: 3. ܐܪ. 11: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 18. ܡܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܐܪ. 6: 20. 7: 21. 22. 9: 16.
(13) ܐܪ. 4: 10.
(14) ܐܪ. 27: 10. 15. 23: 21. 29: 8. 9.
(15) ܐܪ. 5: 12. 13.
(16) ܡܙ. 79: 3.
(17) ܐܪ. 9: 1. 13: 17. ܐܝܟ. 1: 16. 2: 18. ܐܪ. 8: 21.
(18) ܚܙ. 7: 16. 5: 31.
(19) ܐܝܟ. 5: 22. ܐܪ. 15: 18. 8: 15.

20 ܕܩܘܕܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ.* ܡܢܝܚܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:
21 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܝ ܢܠܘܗܝ:* ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
22 ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ.* ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ
ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܒܘܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
2 ܘܦܠܚܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܡܘܫܐ: ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܦܠܚܐ: ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܠܚܝܠܐ: ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܠܫܒܝܬܐ.*
3 ܘܗܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܚܕܡܬܟܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
4 ܘܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܚܕܐ ܘܠܡܚܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܗܕܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܟܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ
6 ܡܠܟ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܢ:* ܐܝܟܢ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ: ܘܗܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܝܢ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܚܘܠܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ.*
7 ܘܗܐ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ.*
8 ܘܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ [1]ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ [2]ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
9 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܢܠܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ.* ܢܘܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܢܫܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗ ܗܕ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܢܝܦܠܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ.*
11 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ

[1]ܡܢ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [2]ܡܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

[3]ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ.

12 ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
13 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:* ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.*
14 [4]ܘܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܝ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ.
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܘܠܛ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ: ܠܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
16 ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܒܠܟܝ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
17 ܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܝܢ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ: ܡܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܒܢܦܫܝ
18 ܡܫܒܚܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ.* ܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܦܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ [5]ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ؛
19 ܒܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܩܕܡܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ
20 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ.* ܘܗܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܦܠܚܝ ܢܠܘܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܘܡ: ܗܕܟ ܢܫܘܗ ܒܝܢ
21 ܐܢܐ ܠܦܫܝܩܘܗ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܐ
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ:* ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ
2 ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
3 ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ
4 ܐܡܪܐ:* ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܝ
ܢܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘܠܐ

[3]ܡܢ: ܢܒܝܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. [4]ܡܢ: ܘܗܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܢܚ
ܕܝܘܡܢܘܗ. [5]ܡܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ.

(20) ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 8.
(21) ܡܙ. 74: 2. 20. 106: 45.
(22) ܘܚܝ. 10: 1. 2. ܚܙܩ. 32:
21. ܡܙ. 135: 7. 147: 8. ܐܫ.
30: 23. ܐܪ. 5: 24. 10: 13.

(1) ܝܘ. 14: 14. ܡܬ. ܡܩ.
32: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 99: 6. ܐ.
ܫܡܘ. 7: 9.
(2) ܐܪ. 43: 11. ܝܘ. 5: 2. 12.
ܘܚܝ. 11: 9.

(3) ܚܙ. 26: 16. ܡܬ. ܐܪ.
7: 33. ܚܙܩ. 28: 26.
(4) ܚܙܩ. 28: 25. ܐܪ. 24: 9.
ܝܘ. 23: 46. ܒ. ܡܬ. 21: 11.
ܡܬ. 23: 26. 24: 3. 4.
(5) ܐܫ. 51: 19.
(6) ܐܪ. 2: 13. 7: 24. ܗܘ. 13:
14.
(7) ܐܫ. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܚܙܩ.
4: 10. 11.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 5. ܚܙܩ. 8: 9.

(10) ܐܫ. 3: 1. ܘܡܬ. ܐܪ. 20: 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 39: 11. 12. 40: 4. 5.
(13) ܡܙ. 44: 12. ܐܪ. 17: 3.
(14) ܐܪ. 16: 13. 17: 4. ܚܙܩ.
32: 22.
(15) ܐܪ. 12: 3. 11: 20. 20:
12. ܡܙ. 69: 7.
(16) ܝܘ. 3: 1. 3. ܚܙܩܝ.
10: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 23: 12. ܡܙ.
119: 72. 111.
(17) ܡܙ. 1: 1. 26: 4. 5.

(18) ܐܪ. 30: 15. 1: 18. 19.
ܐܫ. 6: 15. ܡܬ.
(19) ܘܚܝ. 3: 7. ܐܪ. 15: 1.
ܝܘ. 22: 26. 44: 23.
(20) ܐܪ. 1: 18. 6: 27. 20:
11. 12.

(4) ܐܪ. 15: 2. 22: 18. 19.
25: 33. ܡܙ. 83: 10. ܐܪ. 8:
2. 9: 22. ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܪ. 7:
33. 34: 20.

ܫܠܕܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀
5 ܗܟܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܐܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܪܩܕܐ ܐܘܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܠܫܠܡܝ ܡܢ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ:
6 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ
ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܩܒܪܝ ܡܩܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܟܝ ܐܘܒܝ ܐܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܥܝ ܓܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܓܪܥܝ
7 ܩܪܩܦܬܗ ܐܠܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܒܝ:
ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܐ
8 ܕܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ: ܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ: ܠܬܬܒ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ.܀
9 ܗܟܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܒܛܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܕܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ
10 ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܘܟ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܥܠܐ
11 ܚܛܝܬܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.܀ ܗܡܫܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܢܡܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ.܀
12 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܝܒܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ
ܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ
13 ܠܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܝ.܀ ܟܡܐ ܒܕ
ܡܒܪܒܙܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܬܘܢ
ܬܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܗܒܢ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ.

14 ܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܘܕ: ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
15 ܕܡܣܩܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܐܠܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܣܩܠܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܒܕܪܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܘܒܕ
16 ܡܕܥܪܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܒܒ̈ܗܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܕܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܨܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܨܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܨܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܒܕ ܨܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ

17 ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܘ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ
18 ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܝ:
ܒܫܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܣܝ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܢܦܢܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܝ.܀
19 ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝܠܝ: ܘܥܘܫܢܝ: ܘܡܥܘܕܢܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܝܪܬܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܗܬܢ:
20 ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܝܢ ܦܐܕܐ.܀ ܗܐ ܟܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
21 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ.܀ ܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܒܛܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܡܣ ܚܩܝܩܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
2 ܘܠܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ
ܡܕܒ̈ܚܝ: ܘܐܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܟܠ̈ܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ
3 ܪ̈ܡܐ.܀ ܐܝ ܛܘܪܝ ܒܕܫܬܐ: ܢܟܣ̈ܝܟ: ܟܠܗ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܟ
ܠܒܙܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ: ܘܒܡ̈ܬܟ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
4 ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܟ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܟ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܐܘܩܕܬܘܢ ܒܐܦܝ: ܥܕܠ ܥܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܩܕ.
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܬܟܝܠ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܪܥܗ: ܘܡܢ
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܒܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܥܪܐ ܒܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܡܪ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
7 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܪܬܐ.܀ ܒܪܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܬܟܝܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܬܘܟܠܢܗ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܚܘܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܛܝܒܐ: ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܚܢܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܢܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.܀
9 ܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ: ܘܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܢܝ
10 ܟܝ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܚܪܐ
ܕܟܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܠܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ
11 ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܩܩܒܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܗܟܢܐ

(5) ܡܬ. 24: 17. 22. 23.
(6) ܝܙ. 22: 18. ܥܡ. 19: 28.
ܗܫ. 14: 1. ܝܙ. 41: 5. 47: 5.
ܝܪ. 22: 12. ܝܙ. 7: 29.
(7) ܡܬ. 24: 17. ܗܘ. 9: 4.
ܗܫ. 26: 14. ܝܫ. 42: 11.
ܡܦܩ. 31: 6. 7.
(9) ܝܪ. 24: 7. 8. ܝܙ. 7: 34.
25: 10. ܡܬ. 26: 13. ܗܘ. 2:
11. ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 23.
(10) ܗܫ. 29: 24. ܝܙ. 5: 19.
13: 22. 22: 8.
(11) ܗܫ. 29: 25. ܝܙ. 22: 9.
(12) ܝܙ. 7: 26. 13: 10.
(13) ܗܫ. 4: 26–28. 28: 36.
63–65. ܝܙ. 15: 14.
(14) ܝܪ. 43: 18. ܝܙ. 23: 7. 8.
(15) ܝܙ. 24: 6. 30: 3. 32:
37.
(16) ܚܒܩ. 4: 2. ܥܡܘ. 1: 15.
(17) ܝܫ. 34: 21. ܡܦܩ. 5:
21. 15: 3. ܝܙ. 32: 19.
(18) ܝܪ. 40: 2. ܝܙ. 17: 18.
ܡܬ. 43: 7. 9.
(19) ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܝܙ. 17: 17.
ܝܪ. 44: 10. ܝ. 2: 11. 10: 5.
(20) ܝܪ. 37: 19. ܝܙ. 2: 11.
ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 8.
(21) ܡܟ. 15: 3. ܝܙ. 33: 2.
ܥܡܘ. 5: 8. ܡܙ. 83: 18.
(1) ܝܫ. 19: 24. ܡܦܩ. 3:
3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3.
(2) ܕܝ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24:
18. 33: 3. 19. ܝܪ. 1: 29.
17: 8. ܝܙ. 2: 20.
(3) ܝܙ. 15: 13.
(4) ܝܙ. 16: 13. 15: 14.
(5) ܝܪ. 30: 1. 2. 31: 1. 3.
(6) ܝܙ. 48: 6. ܝܫ. 20: 17.
ܗܫ. 29: 23.
(7) ܡܙ. 2: 12. 34: 8. 125:
1. 146: 5. ܡܦܩ. 16: 20.
ܝܪ. 30: 18.
(8) ܝܫ. 8: 16. ܡܙ. 1: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ.
28: 9. ܡܙ. 7: 9. 139: 23.
24. ܡܦܩ. 17: 3. ܝܙ. 11: 20.
20: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 27. ܓܠܝܢ.
2: 23. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܝܙ. 32:
19. ܪܗ. 2: 6.
(11) ܡܙ. 55: 23. ܠܘ. 12: 20.

ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܩ
ܠܗ: ܘܒܚܪܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܟܠܐ.
12 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ: ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܢ
13 ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܟ
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܛܘ ܡܢܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܣܝܢܝ
ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐܣܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܦܪܩ
15 ܦܘܪܩܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ܀ ܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܐܬܐ܀
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܠܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܦ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܓܪܓܬ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ:
17 ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܠܬܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܟܠܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ܀
18 ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ: ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܙܘܥ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܒܪ ܬܒܪ
ܐܦܝܦܐ ܬܒܪܝܢܘܢ.

19 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܙܠ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܕܒܗ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
20 ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀
21 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܬܥܠܘܢ
22 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ
23 ܠܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܢܘ ܐܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܩܫܝܘ ܩܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ
24 ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ
25 ܒܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ܀ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܟܒܝܢ
ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܝܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
26 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܦܠܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ: [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܢ
27 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܠܡܥܠ
ܒܬܪܥܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝܗ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܛܦܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀
2 ܩܘܡ ܘܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܚܪܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܐܫܡܥܝܢܟ
3 ܡܠܝ܀ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܚܪܐ: ܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ
4 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܡܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܚܪܐ
5 ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀
6 ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܚܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
7 ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
8 ܠܡܥܩܪ: ܘܠܡܣܚܦ: ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ܀ ܘܬܬܘܒ ܗܝ ܥܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܦ ܬܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ
9 ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ
10 ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܢܨܒ܀ ܘܬܥܒܕ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܝ: ܐܦ ܬܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ
11 ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ: ܬܘܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܩܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܥܝܬܢ ܢܐܙܠ
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܐܠܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܬ
14 ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܬܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܨ ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ
15 ܪܕܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܛܥܝܘܢܝ ܥܡܝ: ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܣܡܝܘ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܫܒܝܠܐ
16 ܕܥܠܡ: ܠܡܗܠܟ [2]ܒܫܒܝܠܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܫܛܐ܀ ܠܡܣܡ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܘܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܫܒܝܠܐ.

(13) ܐܪ. 8:14. ܡܙ. 27:73. ܐܫ. 1: 28. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܐܪ. 2: 13.
(14) ܕܒ. 10: 21. ܡܙ. 109: 1. 148: 14.
(15) ܐܫ. 5: 19. ܚܙ. 12: 22. ܥܡ. 5: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.
(16) ܐܪ. 1: 4. ܘܡܠܟ.
(17) ܐܪ. 16: 19.
(18) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 40: 14. 70: 2. 25: 2. ܐܪ. 11: 20.
(20) ܐܪ. 19: 3. 22: 2.
(21) ܢܚܡ. 15: 32. ܘܡܬ. ܢܚܡ. 13: 19.
(22) ܡܟܐ. 20: 8. 23: 12. 31: 13. ܚܙ. 20: 12.
(23) ܐܪ. 7: 24. 26. 11: 10.
(25) ܐܪ. 22: 4.
(26) ܐܪ. 32: 44. 33: 13. ܙܟ. 7: 7. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 116: 17.
(27) ܐܪ. 21: 14. 49: 27.

ܐܘܠ. 4: 11. ܒܡܕ. 1: 4. 7. 10. 12. 2: 2. 5. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 9. ܐܫ. 52: 13.

(6) ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܪܘ. 9: 20. 21. ܐܫ. 64: 8.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 10.
(8) ܚܙ. 18: 21. 33: 11. ܐܪ. 26: 3. ܝܘܢ 3: 10.
(11) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 13. ܐܪ. 7: 3. 25: 5. 26: 13. 35: 15.
(12) ܐܪ. 2: 25.
(13) ܐܪ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 5: 30.
(15) ܐܪ. 2: 13. 32. 3: 21. 13: 25. 17: 13. 10: 15. 16: 19. 6: 16.
(16) ܐܪ. 19: 8. 49: 13. 50: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 9: 8. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. ܡܐ. 6: 16.

17 ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܪ ܒܙܒܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ، ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢ: ܡܟܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪܗܝ: ܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܣܡܩܬܐ
ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܝܫܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܩܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܗܝ.
19 ܡܬܝܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܝܬ.
20 ܨܘܡܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܒܬܪܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܕܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܘܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܐ: ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ.
21 ܒܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܡܘܕܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ
ܘܐܪܒܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܬܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ
22 ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܦܬܚܐ ܥܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ
ܩܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܙܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܠܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܠܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ: ܘܝܬܪܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ، ܠܐܢܫܐ.
23 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܒܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܟܘܗܝ
ܢܒܘܕ ܒܒܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܘܐܒܝܐ ܐܝܠܡܐ
ܕܦܝܫܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܝܐ: ܘ(ܡܓܕܠ) ܡܢ ܬܚܦܢܚܝܣ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
2 ܬܚܦܢܚܝܣ ܕܚܘܪܝܐ:* ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܒܐ-ܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܕܦܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
3 ܕܗܡܘܡ ܢܡܘܣ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܗ: ܥܡܝܗܘܢ، ܡܟܪܙ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗ
4 ܒܝܬܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐܢܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܒܝܬܢܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
5 ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ، ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ، ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ
6 ܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܟܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܡܝܗܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܝܒ.* ܒܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܝܢܝ

ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܟܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ-ܗܘܢ:
7 ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܛܢܘܢ، ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܝܡܝܢ: ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܪܒܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
8 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ،
ܘܠܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ: ܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ
9 ܥܠ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ، ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܝ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
10 ܠܐܢܫܐ.* ܡܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ
11 ܢܡܘܣ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܠܐ: ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܐ، ܠܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܒܝ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܦܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܐܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
12 ܠܡܫܬܐ.* ܗܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܐܒܕܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ: ܒܦܫܬܐ: ܒܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܒܝܢܘܢ، ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܘܬܝܢܘܢ، ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܠܒܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:* ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܝܗܡܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܗܘܡܝܠܗ، ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܥܝܪܬܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܐܝܠܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ
2 ܗܘܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܬܝܡ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ: ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ [2]ܡܫܬܐ-ܡܢ-ܗܘܢ:* ܗܟܢ
ܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܝܢܘܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܐܘܗܝ.

[2] ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܬܘܢ.

(17) ܐܫ. 13: 24. ܡܙ. 48: 7.
ܐܫ. 2: 27.
(18) ܐܫ. 11: 19. ܚܙ. 10: 11.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܡܩܒ. 7: 48. 49.
(20) ܡܙ. 109: 4. 5. 35: 7.
57: 6. ܐܫ. 18: 22.
(21) ܡܙ. 109: 9. 10.
(22) ܐܫ. 18: 20.
(23) ܡܙ. 35: 4. 109: 14. ܐܫ.
11: 20. 15: 15.

(2) ܡܥ. 15: 8. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23:
10. ܐܫ. 7: 31.
(3) ܐܫ. 17: 20. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3:
11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 12.
(4) ܗܘܫ. 28: 20. ܥܙ. 65: 11.
ܐܫ. 2: 13. 17. 19. 15: 6. 17:
13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 16. ܐܫ. 2:
34.
(5) ܐܫ. 7: 31. 32. 32: 35.

ܚܙ. 18: 21.
(6) ܡܥ. 15: 8.
(7) ܚܙ. 26: 17. ܗܘܫ. 28: 25.
ܡܙ. 79: 2. ܐܫ. 7: 33. 16: 4.
34: 20.
(8) ܐܫ. 18: 16. 49: 13. 50:
13.
(9) ܚܙ. 26: 29. ܗܘܫ. 28: 53.
ܥܙ. 9: 20. ܐܝܘܒ. 4: 10.
(10) ܐܫ. 51: 63. 64.

(11) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܥܙ. 30: 14.
ܐܝܘܒ. 4: 2. ܐܫ. 7: 32.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 10. 12. ܐܫ.
32: 29. ܨܦ. 1: 5. ܐܫ. 7: 18.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 5.
(15) ܐܫ. 7: 26. 17: 23.

(1) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 14.
(3) ܡܙ. 31: 13. ܐܫ. 20: 10.
6: 25. 46: 5. 49: 29.

ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܘܕܗ ܐܬܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܩܝܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܠܠ
ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ: ܘܒܠܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܘܒܠܝܗ ܐܦܘܪ̈ܝܗ: ܘܒܠܝܗ
ܝܘܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܒ̈ܠܐ: ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܗ ܗܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
6 ܠܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܟܐ: ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܗ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܗ ܝܠܕܝ: ܘܚܘܬ ܕܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܛܠܐ.
7 ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ: ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܐܪ̈ܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܓܠܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܫܩܝܢܐ
8 ܗܘܘ.* ܗܟܢ ܒܓܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
9 ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ: ܒܠܝܗ ܐܘܡܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ: ܠܗ
ܕܓܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܘܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܓܝܪܐ: ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ
10 ܡܨܝ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.[1] ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ: (ܐܡܪܝ) ܟܠܗ[2] ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܢܘܪܐ ܠܠܠܒܢܢ: ܒܠܒܐ ܦܐܬ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܩܝܡ
11 ܒܝܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
12 ܢܪܡܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܙܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ: ܚܘܪ ܗܘܠܠܗ
13 ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܠܠܠܒ ܦܪܚܬ.* ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
14 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗ: ܗܘܐ
15 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.* ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܩܛܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ
16 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ: ܘܡܩܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ
17 ܒܐܦܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ[3] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܒ ܡܕܒܪ:
18 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܠܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ: ܘܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܗܘܢܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܘܡ ܢܠܒܗ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܘܫܟܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ.

(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. 24: 12–16. 25: 13. ܘܡܟ. ܐܪ. 3: 24.
(6) ܐܪ. 14: 13. 14. 28: 15. 29: 21.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 6. 7. ܐܘܠ. 3: 14.
(8) ܐܪ. 6: 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 32: 18. 19. ܡܙ. 39: 3. ܦܚ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 31: 13. ܐܫ. 19: 19. ܡܙ. 41: 9. 55: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 11: 53. 54.
(11) ܐܪ. 1: 8. 19. 15: 20. 17: 18. 23: 40.
(12) ܐܪ. 11: 20. 17: 10. ܡܙ. 54: 7. 59: 10.
(13) ܡܙ. 35: 9. 10. 109: 30. 31.
(14) ܐܫ. 3: 3. ܐܪ. 15: 10.
(16) ܒܚ. 19: 25. ܐܪ. 18: 22.
(17) ܐܫ. 3: 10. 11.
(18) ܐܫ. 3: 20. ܐܘܠ. 3: 1.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܠܒ.

1 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܒܝ
ܫܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܠܦܩܘܕ ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐܦܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:*
2 ܐܝܢܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟ: ܒܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫ: ܟܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܠܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܝܪܡܢܐ:*
4 ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܕ ܒܠܒܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ: ܘܕܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
5 ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ.* ܘܕܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܒܝܫܡܢܐ:
6 ܘܒܦܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܕܗ ܫܡܝ ܠܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܦܘܡܗ: ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗ ܫܡܝ.*
7 ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܪܡܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐܦܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ: ܘܕܗ ܩܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ.* ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܡܗܘܢ
9 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ
10 ܠܡܠܟܬܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܦܐܬ ܢܠܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ
ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܕܡܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗ ܦܐܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܕܗ
ܡܫܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ.

11 ܘܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ: ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ.*
12 ܒܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ: ܕܝܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢ[4] ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܡܫܬܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܠܝ: ܢܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ

[4] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ.

(8) ܗܘ. 30: 19.
(9) ܐܪ. 38: 2. 17. 18. 39: 18. 45: 5.
(10) ܚܙ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11. ܚܒ. 9: 4. ܐܪ. 38: 3. 34: 2. 22. 37: 10. 38: 18. 23. 52: 13.
(12) ܐܪ. 22: 3. ܙܟ. 7: 9. ܡܙ. 101: 8.
(13) ܡܫ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 49: 4.
(1) ܐܪ. 38: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 18. ܐܪ. 29: 25. 37: 3.
(2) ܐܪ. 37: 3. 7.
(4) ܐܝܟ. 13: 4.
(5) ܡܟ. 6: 6.
(7) ܐܪ. 37: 17. 39: 5. 52: 9. ܗܘ. 28: 50. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 36: 17.

ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܗܕܝ ܐܘܪ
14 ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܘܥܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ:
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܝܒܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
3 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܥܣܪ:* ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬܝ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܝܘܫܝܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠ[1]ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܠܬ: ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܩܕܡܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܨܬܘܬܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ.*
4 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܦܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ
ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ: ܕܬܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܘܢ
5 ܘܠܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ
6 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ
7 ܐܢܫܝܢ.* ܘܟܕ [2]ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܒܐܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.*
8 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
10 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ
11 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܫܠܘܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ
12 ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܒܒܠ ܥܠܗ ܢܚܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
13 ܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: [3]ܘܒܠܫܢܐ

14 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܚܘܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ:* ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
[4]ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
15 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܗܟܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܟܣܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܡܬܐ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
16 ܘܐܫܬܘܬܐ: ܫܬܝܘ ܫܬܝܐ ܪܘܝܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ.* ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܘܦܨܚܐ: ܫܬܝܘ ܪܘܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ
17 ܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܚܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ [5]ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܩܠܝ: ܘܥܠ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܒܒܠ
18 ܠܒܒܠ.* ܒܟܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠ ܢܒܝܝ
ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝ: ܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ: ܥܠ ܢܒܝܝ ܗܘܝ
19 ܥܠܝܗ: ܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ.* ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܟܕ ܦܝܫ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

20 ܘܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ
21 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܥܙܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܩܪܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܘܐܫܕܘܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ: ܕܥܠ
22 ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܘܐܒ.* ܒܟܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܘܬܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܒܪܐ.*
23 ܕܕܢ ܘܬܝܡܐ: ܘܒܘܙ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܦܐܬܐ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܐ!*
24 ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܪ
25 ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܥܝܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܡܪܝ ܠܥܝܠܡ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ
ܦܪܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
26 ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܩܝܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
27 ܥܠܝܗ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ.* ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܠ
28 ܕܡܪܝ.* ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ [6]ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܘܐܪܥܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ

[1] ܡ: ܥܠܡܐ. [2] ܡ: ܗܕܐ. [3] ܡ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܥܠܡܐ. [5] ܡ: ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. [6] ܡ: ܐܪܥܐ.

(14) ܡܬܝ. 1: 31. ܐܫ. 3: 10. 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 19. ܐܪ. 52: 13.
9: 8. 9. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 34: 25.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 20. ܐܪ. 22: 11.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 30. 34.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 35. ܐܪ. 22: 18. ܚܙ. 19: 13. ܕܢ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܬ. 3: 10. ܡܪ. 2: 9.

(2) ܐܪ. 17: 20.
(3) ܐܪ. 21: 12. 22: 17.
(4) ܐܪ. 17: 25.
(5) ܚܙ. 6: 13. 17.
(7) ܐܫ. 37: 24. ܐܪ. 21: 14.
(8) ܕܢ. 29: 24. 25. ܐ. ܡܠ.

ܡܠ. 5: 4.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 25. ܡܙ. 128: 2. ܐܫ. 3: 10.
(17) ܡܙ. 19: 6.
(18) ܐܪ. 16: 4. 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 30.
(19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6. ܐܪ. 36: 30.
(21) ܐܪ. 3: 25. 7: 23. ܡܬܝ. (22) ܐܪ. 23: 1. 22: 20.

(23) ܐܪ. 6: 24.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 6. 8. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 16. ܐܪ. 37: 1. ܡܬܝ. 8: 6. ܡܠܐ. 2: 23.
(25) ܐܪ. 34: 20.
(26) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 15. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10.
(27) ܐܪ. 44: 14.
(28) ܡܙ. 31: 12. ܐܪ. 48: 38. ܗܘ. 8: 8.

29 ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܚܒܪܗ
30 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܗܢܐ: ܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܗ̇ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡ̈ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܠܝ: ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ:
ܐܡܘܪ ܒܪܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ
3 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
4 ܦܠܚܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܗ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܡܕܚܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܛܥܝܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܨܡܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: [1]ܘܡܠܟ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܫܡܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
7 ܠܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ܀ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ: ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܣܠܩܠܗ
ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ.
9 ܒܕ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܒܝ ܒܓܘܝ:
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
10 ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ [2]ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܝܫܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܪܗܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
11 ܘܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ
ܟܗܢܐ ܛܘܡܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܝ ܡܫܟܚܠܝ

[1]ܐ: ܘܡܨܠܚ. [2]ܐ: ܠܘܛܬܐ.

12 ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܟܝ
ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܗ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
13 ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܙܠܝ ܦܟܝܪܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܐ:
14 ܘܡܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܙܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܚܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܓܝܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܕܦܢܝ ܟܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝ
15 ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ: ܘܡܬܒܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ܀ ܒܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܛܠܗ
16 ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ
17 ܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܛܝ̈ܢܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܙܠ ܒܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ:
18 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܩܝܡܠܗ
ܒܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ: ܡܢܝ
19 ܡܨܘܬܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܠܗ܀ ܗܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ: ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ: ܥܠ
20 ܪܝܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܒܚܪܬ
21 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܝ
ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ
22 ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܝ: ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
23 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܀ ܝܢ ܡܛܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܣܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
25 ܫܡܥܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ
26 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܠܝ: ܚܠܡܐ܀ ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ
ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܨܢܥܬܐ
27 ܕܠܒܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܕ ܚܫܒܝ ܠܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܫܡܝ:
ܒܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ

(29) ܚܙܩ. 32: 1. ܝܫ. 1: 2. 34: 1. ܡܝܟ. 1: 2. (30) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 16. 17. ܡܬܝ 1: 12. ܝܘ. 36: 30.
(1) ܝܘ. 10: 21. 22: 22. ܚܙܩ. 34: 2. (2) ܡܝܟ. 32: 34. (3) ܝܘ. 32: 37. ܚܙܩ. 34: 13. ܥܡܘ. (4) ܝܘ. 3: 15. ܚܙܩ. 34: 23. ܥܡܘ.
(5) ܝܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. 40: 10. 11. ܝܘ. 33: 14–16. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12. ܡܬܝ 24. ܝܘ. 1: 45. ܡܙ. 72: 2. ܝܫ. 32: 1. 18. 9: 7. (6) ܗܘ. 33: 28. ܙܟ. 14: 11. ܝܘ. 32: 37. 33: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. (7) ܝܘ. 16: 14. 15. (8) ܝܫ. 43: 5. 6. ܝܘ. 23: 3. (9) ܚܒ. 3: 16. (10) ܝܘ. 5: 7. 8. 9: 2. ܗܘ. 4: 2. 3. ܝܘ. 9: 10. 12: 4.
(11) ܝܘ. 6: 13. 8: 10. ܨܦ. 3: 4. ܝܘ. 7: 30. 11: 15. 32: 34. ܚܙܩ. 8: 11. 23: 39. (12) ܡܙ. 35: 6. ܡܬܠ. 4: 19. ܝܘ. 13: 16. 11: 23. (13) ܝܘ. 2: 8. ܝܫ. 9: 16. (14) ܝܘ. 29: 23. 23: 26. ܚܙܩ. 13: 22. ܗܘ. 32: 32. ܝܫ. 1: 9. 10. (15) ܝܘ. 8: 14. 9: 15. (16) ܝܘ. 14: 14. 23: 21.
(17) ܝܘ. 6: 14. 8: 11. ܚܙܩ. 13: 10. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܝܘ. 13: 10. ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. (18) ܐܝܘ. 15: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. (19) ܝܘ. 25: 32. 30: 23. (20) ܝܘ. 30: 24. ܒܪ. 49: 1. (21) ܝܘ. 14: 14. 27: 15. 29: 9. (22) ܝܘ. 23: 18. 25: 5. (24) ܡܙ. 139: 7. ܥܡܘ. ܥܒܕ. 9: 2. 3. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 27. ܡܙ. 139: 7. (27) ܕܝ. 3: 7. 8: 33. 34.

28 ܒܒ̈ܘܬܗ ܫܡܝ ܒܒܥܠܐ.* ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܐ:
ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܝ: ܦܬܓܡܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܠܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܐ؟ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
29 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ؟ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
30 ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܛܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܟܐܦܐ؟* ܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ
31 ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܕ ܚܒܪܗ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܫܩܠܝ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܒܐܡܪܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
32 ܡܠܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܥܡܝ
ܒܕܓܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܒܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ:
33 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܕܒܩܝܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ: ܝܢ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؟
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܩܠܐ؟ ܘܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
34 ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܩܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܒܥܕܪܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ.*
35 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ؟*
36 ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܗܦܟܝܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
37 ܚܝܐ: ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ
38 ܡܪܝܐ؟* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܪܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ:
39 ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܐܝ.*
40 ܘܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܛܥܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܚܙܐ ܡܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܣܠ̈ܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ
ܡܬܬܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܒܠܠܗ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܝܟܢܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ
2 ܠܒܒܠ.* ܚܕ ܣܠܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܐܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܣܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܩܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ
3 ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܘܕܝ

4 ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ
ܬܐܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
6 ܕܫܕܪܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܛܒܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ
ܡܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܡܢܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܨܒܢܘܢ:
7 ܘܠܐ ܥܩܪܢܘܢ.* ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒܝ ܒܟܠܗ
8 ܠܒܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܬܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ
ܝܗܒܢ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܦܠܛܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܦܫܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
9 ܘܕܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢܘܢ ܠܙܘܥܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܚܣܕܐ: ܘܠܡܬܠܐ:
ܠܡܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܪܕܢܘܢ
10 ܬܡܢ.* ܘܒܗ ܫܕܪܢ ܓܘܝܗܝ ܣܝܦܐ: ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܚܪܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:* ܕܗܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:*
3 ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܗܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
4 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܫܕܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܫܕܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܢܘܟܘܢ
5 ܠܫܡܥܬܐ:* ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܠܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
6 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܠܡ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
7 ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܪܓܙܬܐ
8 ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܒܕܐ

(30) ܗܘܫ. 18: 20. ܐܪ. 14: 14. 15.
(32) ܨܦ. 3: 4.
(33) ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 39.
(39) ܗܘ. 4: 6. ܐܪ. 23: 33.
(40) ܐܪ. 20: 11.

(1) ܥܡܘ. 7: 1. 4. 8: 1. ܕ.

ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܡܬ. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܐܪ. 22: 24. ܡܬ. 29: 2.
(6) ܐܪ. 12: 15. 29: 10. 32: 41. 42: 7. 33: 10.
(7) ܚܙ. 30: 6. ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܗܘ. 11: 19. 36: 26. 27. ܐܪ. 30: 22. 31: 33. 32: 38. 29: 13.

(8) ܐܪ. 29: 17. ܦܠ. 43. 44.
(9) ܚܙ. 28: 25. 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 20. ܐܪ. 15: 4. 29: 18. 22. 34: 17. ܡܘ. 44: 13. 14.

(1) ܐܪ. 36: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 1: 2. 7: 13. 11: 7. 8.

10. 13: 10. 11. 16: 12. 17: 23. 18: 12. 19: 15. 22: 21.
(4) ܐܪ. 7: 13. 25. 26: 5. 29: 19.
(5) ܕ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. ܐܪ. 18: 11. 35: 15. ܝܘܢ 3: 8.
(7) ܚܙ. 32: 21. ܐܪ. 7: 19. 32: 30.

[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]

26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [2] [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]. [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܒܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܬܒܨܪ
3 ܡܠܬܐ.* ܟܒܪ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
4 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ
5 ܒܢܡܘܣܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ:* ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
6 ܡܩܕܡ ܘܫܕܪ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ:* ܐܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܝܠܘ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܠܘܛܐ
7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
8 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
9 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
10 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
11 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܪܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ
ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
13 ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܬܪܘܨܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܬܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.*
14 ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ
15 ܘܬܪܝܨ ܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ.* ܒܪܡ ܡܕܥ
ܬܕܥܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܪܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
16 ܗܠܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ.
17 ܘܩܡܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
18 ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܡܝܟܐ ܡܘܪܫܬܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܐ: ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
19 ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܐ.* ܗܐ ܡܩܛܠܘ ܩܛܠܗ
ܠܗ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܐ
ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܟܫܦ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܬܘܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ
20 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ: ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬ ܝܥܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
21 ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.* ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ: ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܝܐ:
22 ܘܕܚܠ: ܘܥܪܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐܠܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܟܒܘܪ:
23 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܫܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ
24 ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ
ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܥܡܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܪܐ: ܘܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܨܘܪܟ:* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܝܕܘܢ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܘܬ ܨܕܩܝܐ
4 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܟܘܢ:* ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܝܠܝ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܝ ܪܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܒܥܝܢܝ

---

(2) ܝܪ. 19: 14. ܚܙ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ 28: 20. ܦܪ. 20: 27. (3) ܝܪ. 36: 3. 18: 8. ܝܘܢܢ 3: 8. 9. (4) ܠܘ. 26: 14. ܬܢܝ. ܐܝ. 28: 15. (5) ܝܪ. 7: 13. 25. 11: 7. 25: 3. 4. (6) ܫ. ܩܕܡ. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 78: 60. ܝܪ. 7: 12. 14. ܐܫ. 65: 15. ܝܪ. 24: 9. (11) ܝܪ. 38: 4. (13) ܝܪ. 7: 3. 26: 3. 19. (14) ܝܪ. 38: 5.

(17) ܦܪ. 5: 34. ܬܢܝ. (18) ܡܝ. 1: 1. 3: 12. (19) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 32: 26. ܡܠ. 32: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 24: 16. ܦܪ. 5: 39. (24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 12. 14. ܝܪ. 39: 14.

(1) ܝܪ. 27: 3. 12. 20. 28: 1. (2) ܝܪ. 28: 10. 12. ܚܙ. 4: 1. 12: 3. 24: 3. ܬܢܝ. (5) ܡܙ. 115: 15. 16. 146: 6. ܐܫ. 45: 12. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25. 32.

6 ܚܘܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܟܝܢ. ܘܐܘܦ ܚܘܠܩܐ
7 ܕܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܟܕܘܡܝܗ: ܥܠ
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܪܕܘܗ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܝܗ
8 ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ: ܠܝܗܘܒܘܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܘܒܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܫܒܛܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܗ.܀
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܘܠ: ܘܠܢܟ̈ܣܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
10 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܡܬܠ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܡܪܕܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ:
11 ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܐܘܕܐ ܡܕܠܗ
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ: ܒܗ ܚܘܒܝܬܗ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܡܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܘܕܗ ܡܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܗ: ܘܫܒܛܘܢ.܀
13 ܫܩܘܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ: ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ
14 ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
15 ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܝܬܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
16 ܘܡܢ ܫܪܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܝܠܝܕܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.܀
17 ܟܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
18 ܘܫܒܛܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܦܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܝܬܗ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
19 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܘܒܝܬܗ: ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ:܀
20 ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܢܫܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
21 ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܘܒܝܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
22 ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܘܐܚܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܦܨܠܗ̇: ܡܘ.

1 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܕ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
2 ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܝܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܫܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀
3 ܗܘ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀
4 ܘܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ
5 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܫܘܩܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܫܘܩܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ: ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
7 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܐܚܕ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
8 ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀
9 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.܀
10 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
11 ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܝܗ̇: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܚܕܝܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

(6) ܝܚ. 28: 14. 25: 9. 43:
10. ܫܡܘ. 29: 18. 20. ܝܚ.
28: 14. ܕܒ; 2: 38.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 36: 20. ܝܚ. 25:
12. 14. 50: 27. ܕܒ. 5: 26.
(10) ܝܚ. 27: 14.
(12) ܝܚ. 28: 1. 38: 17.
(13) ܫܡܘ. 18: 31.
(14) ܝܚ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 29:
8. 9.
(16) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 36: 7. 10. ܝܚ.
28: 3. ܕܒ. 1: 2.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܡܥܕ.
ܝܚ. 52: 17. 20. 21.
(20) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14. 15. ܝܚ.
24: 1.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 13. ܒ.
ܕܒܚ. 36: 18. 21. ܝܚ. 29: 10.
32: 5. ܚܘ. 1: 7. 7: 19.
(1) ܝܚ. 27: 1.
(2) ܝܚ. 27: 12.
(3) ܝܚ. 27: 16.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 36.
(9) ܗܒ. 18: 22.
(10) ܝܚ. 27: 2.
(11) ܝܚ. 27: 7.

12 ܘܗܘܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܚܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ
ܚܢܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܚܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
13 ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼ ܘܐܠܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܬܐ
14 ܡܚܒܠܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ.☼ ܩܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܫܡܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܩܠܝܢܐ
ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܫܡ ܥܡܠܝ:
ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܗܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܟܠܬܠܘܟ ܥܡܐ
16 ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܬܐ.☼ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܘܚܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܗܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܬ: ܩܕ ܡܠܠܠܘܟ ܨܘܪܪܐ ܥܠ
17 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܓܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܣܒܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܟܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܘܓܠܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ:☼
2 ܡܚܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܟܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܓܪܐ: ܘܢܦܚܐ ܡܢ
3 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:☼ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܥܫܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܦܢ: ܘܠܓܡܪܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܠܩܝܐ: ܕܫܕܪܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܟܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܒܒܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼
4 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܓܠܝܠܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
5 ܠܒܒܠ:☼ ܒܢܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒܘܢ: ܘܢܨܘܒܘܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
6 ܘܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܠܦܐܪܝܗܝ.☼ ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܘܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ: ܘܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܩܐ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܗܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ:
7 ܘܣܓܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܨܠܘܢ
ܒܓܘܗ ܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
8 ܫܠܡܐ.☼ ܩܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܨܘܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܠܡܘܟܘܢ
9 ܕܚܠܡܝܬܘܢ. ܒܫܩܪܐ ܚܢܝ.☼ ܩܕ ܒܫܘܡܝ ܐܢܝ
ܢܒܝܝܢ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
10 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܩܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܒܒܠ ܫܒܥܝ ܫܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܒܪܝ ܛܒܐ: ܠܡܕܥܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
11 ܕܗܕܐ.☼ ܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܚܫܒܢ
ܥܠ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
12 ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܨܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ
13 ܫܡܥܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ:
14 ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܢ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܓܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
15 ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.☼ ܩܕ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܢ
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ.☼ ܩܕ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
17 ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ:☼ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
18 ܦܝܫܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܪܕܦܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܢ ܠܙܘܥܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: [1]ܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܠܬܡܗܐ:
ܘܠܫܪܘܩܝܐ: ܘܠܚܣܕܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܢܝܠܝ
19 ܬܡܢ:☼ ܩܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܟܝܬܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܫܕܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
20 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܚܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܫܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ.
21 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܥܣܝܐ: ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܕ
22 ܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܐܒ
23 ܕܡܩܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ.☼ ܩܕ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܓܘܪܠܗ ܥܡ ܒܟܬܐ
ܕܚܒܪܝ: ܘܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܦܩܕܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܢ ܝܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܘܛܬܐ.

(14) ܬܢ. 28: 48. ܐܪ. 27: 6. 7.
(15) ܐܪ. 29: 31. ܚܙ. 13: 22.
(16) ܬܢ. 13: 5. ܐܪ. 29: 32.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܘܦܫ. ܐܪ. 22: 26. 28: 4.
(5) ܐܪ. 29: 28.
(7) ܥܙ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2.
(8) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 27: 14. 15. ܐܦ. 5: 6.
(9) ܐܪ. 29: 31.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 21. 22. ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 12. 27: 22. ܕܢ. 9: 2.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 3. ܘܦܫ.
(13) ܟܗ. 26: 39. 40. ܘܦܫ. ܬܢ. 30: 1. ܘܦܫ. ܐܪ. 24: 7.
(14) ܬܢ. 4: 7. ܡܙ. 32: 6. 46: 1. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܐܪ. 23: 3. 8. 30: 3. 32: 37.
(17) ܐܪ. 24: 8. 10.
(18) ܬܢ. 28: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 29: 8. ܐܪ. 15: 4. 24: 9. 34: 17. 26: 6. 42: 18.
(19) ܐܪ. 25: 4. 32: 33.
(22) ܒܪ. 48: 20. ܐܫ. 65: 15. ܕܢ. 3: 6.
(23) ܐܪ. 23: 14.

24 ܘܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܚܠܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟ݂
25 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܕܟ݂ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܕܪܠܘܟ݂ ܒܫܡܘܟ݂ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܓܝܗ ܨܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
26 ܘܠܓܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܘܟ݂
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܦܩܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
27 ܘܡܬܬܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܕܐ ܘܒܙܘܓܐ.* ܘܐܕܝܐ ܩܡܘܕ ܠܐ
ܓܥܠܘܟ݂ ܒܝܪܡܝܐ ܥܢܬܘܬܝܐ: ܕܡܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ؟*
28 ܩܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒܘܢ: ܘܢܨܘܒܘܢ
29 ܓ̈ܢܐ: ܘܐܟ݂ܘܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
30 ܠܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ
31 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܫܕܪ ܠܓܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ
ܢܚܠܡܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܠܗ ܐܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܕܪ ܫܕܪܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܟܠܝ ܡܬܟܠܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܓܠܐ:*
32 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܦܩܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܝܐ ܢܚܠܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܘܒ ܠܘܟ݂ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܠܠ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܠܠܝ
3 ܥܡܘܟ݂: ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܐܪܬܝ ܠܗ.
4 ܘܐܕܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܡܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
5 ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܩܐ ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܕܙܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ.*
6 ܒܩܘܪܘܢ ܘܚܙܘܢ: ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܝܠܕܐ: ܩܡܘܕ
ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ݂ ܡܘܠܕܢܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܘܩܘܬܐ؟* ܘܝ: ܩܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܥܩܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
8 ܝܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܦܪܝܩ ܦܪܩܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܕ
ܬܒܪܢ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܘܟ݂: ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܟ݂ ܒܕ ܦܣܩܢ: ܘܠܐ
9 ܒܕ ܡܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܗ ܢܘܟ݂ܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܕܡܩܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ.*
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܬ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܩܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܘܢܝܘܟ݂
ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܘܠܙܪܥܘܟ݂ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܕܥܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܡܙܕܝܢܐ.* ܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟ݂ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܦܪܩܘܟ݂: ܩܐ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܒܕܪܝܬܠܘܟ݂ ܬܡܐ: ܐܦܢ ܐܠܘܟ݂ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܪܕܝܢܘܟ݂ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܟ݂
ܡܠܟܝ.
12 ܩܐ ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
13 ܝܠܗ ܬܒܪܘܟ݂: ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܬܟ݂.* ܠܝܬ ܕܕܐܝܢ
ܕܕܝܢܟ݂ ܩܐ ܕܥܨܒܬܐ: ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ
14 ܠܟ݂.* ܟܠܗ ܡܚܒܢ̈ܟ݂ ܛܥܝܬܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟ݂ ܠܐ
ܒܥܝ: ܩܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܩܐ ܡܚܝܠܟ݂:
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܙܪܝܐ: ܒܗܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܠܟ݂: ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
15 ܚܛܝ̈ܬܟ݂.* ܩܡܘܕ ܡܨܘܚܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܬܒܪܟ݂:
ܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܒܟ݂: ܒܗܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܘܠܟ݂:
16 ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܟ݂: ܥܒܕܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܐܠܟ݂.* ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܟ݂ܠܢ̈ܝܟ݂ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܐܟ݂ܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܥܝܩܢ̈ܝܟ݂:
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܙܒܢ̈ܝܟ݂
ܠܒܙܒܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܛܦ̈ܢܝܟ݂ ܒܚܛܦܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ.*
17 ܩܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܣܩܢ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܟ݂: ܘܡܢ
ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܣܡܢܟ݂: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܛܪܝܕܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܟ݂: ܨܗܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܝܬ
18 ܠܗ.* ܗܕܟ݂ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܡܪܚܡܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܩܨܪܐ
19 ܐܝܟ݂ ܥܝܕܬܗ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܚܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܨܝܪܐ:
20 ܘܒܕ ܡܝܩܪܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ݂ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
21 ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܝܩܢ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܪܒܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܐܠܝ. ܩܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܗܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܐܠܝ؟ ܕܐܡܪܐ
22 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

23 ܗܐ: ܐܥܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܐܥܠܥܠܬܐ
24 ܐܥܦܩܢܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܪܟܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ
ܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܪܓܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܗܠ ܕܡܩܝܡ
ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ: ܒܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܐ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܝ
2 ܠܝܘܗ. ܗܟܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܐ: ܫܘܠܝܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܗ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: (ܕܐܡܪܐ):
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܡ ܚܒܝܒܠܝ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܐ ܗܡ ܐܪܟܝܢܝ
4 ܒܟܐܦܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܠܩܬ ܛܦ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܒܕ
5 ܦܠܛܬ ܒܚܓ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܝܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܢܨܒܬ
ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ. ܒܕ ܢܨܒܝ ܢܨܘ̈ܒܐ: [1]ܘܐܟܠܝ
6 ܚܠܠܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܚ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܐܠܗܢ. ܣܒܒ ܗܟܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܡܪܘܢ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܥܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܡܘܟ: ܠܫܪܟܐ
8 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ: ܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ [3]ܡܟܚܕܐ: ܩܗܠܐ
9 ܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܒܒܟܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܬܘܢܝܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܡܣܓܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܬܩܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
10 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܒܪܘܢ
ܒܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܪܕܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܕ
11 ܟܢܫ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܓܐܢܗ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܘܪܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܦܘܨܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ
12 ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܘܒܕ ܙܡܪܝ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܓܪܫܝ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܚܛܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܓܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝ ܠܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܩܕܐ: ܘܓܘܢܩ̈ܐ ܘܣܒ̈ܐ
[3]ܡܟܚܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܟܢ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܝܐܢ
14 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܪܘܝܢ ܓܢܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܕܘܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ ܒܕ ܡܣܒܥܝ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
15 ܗܟܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܝܐ: ܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ: ܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇: ܡܣܪܘܒܐ ܠܘܝܐܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇:
16 ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܝ. ܗܟܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܟܠܝ
ܩܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܐ: ܘܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܟܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
17 ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܚܪܬܟܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܒܟܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ ܠܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܐ: ܡܕܥܪ ܠܝ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ: ܣܒܒ
19 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܣܒܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܪܬܝ:
ܦܫܡܢܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܚܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܝܪܟܐ:
ܒܗܬܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܟܣܝܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ
20 ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܝܢ
ܛܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܒܝܗ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܟܪܢܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܒܝܕ ܕܗܐ ܡܥܝܠܝ ܪܚܝܡܝ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܩܝܡܝ ܩܠܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܘܟܝ: ܥܒܕܝ ܩܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ: ܡܚܝܝ ܠܒܟܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܠܟܝ:
ܕܥܪܝ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܥܪܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܝ.
22 ܗܠ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܫܠܗܒܬܝ: ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ! ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܩܒܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
23 ܗܟܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܒܪܟ ܠܘܟ
24 ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܕ
ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ [3]ܡܟܚܕܐ:
25 ܐܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܢ̈ܐ ܒܓܐܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܘܝܠܝ ܓܢܐ
26 ܒܠܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܝ. ܥܠ ܕܗܐ
27 ܐܬܥܪܠܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ: ܘܫܢܬܝ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܪܥܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ
28 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܠܝ ܫܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܠܥܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܩܪܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܟܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܨܒܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܘܐܟܠܝ (ܦܐܪܐ). [2]ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢ. [3]ܡ: ܡܟܚܕܐ.

(23) ܝܪ. 23: 19. 20. 25: 32.
(24) ܒܪ. 49: 1.

(1) ܝܪ. 30: 22. 24.
(2) ܡܢ. 10: 33. ܬܢ. 1: 33. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 14.
(3) ܡܠܐ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 11: 28. ܗܘ. 11: 4.
(4) ܝܪ. 33: 7. ܡܦ. 15: 20. ܫܦ. 11: 34. ܡܙ. 149: 3.
(5) ܐܫ. 65: 21. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14. ܬܢ. 20: 6. 28: 30.
(6) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܟ. 4: 2.
(7) ܐܫ. 12: 5. 6.
(8) ܝܪ. 3: 12. 18. 23: 8. ܚܙ. 20: 34. 41. 34: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 126: 5. 6. ܝܪ. 50: 4. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܐܫ. 35: 8. 43: 19. 49: 10. 11. ܡܦ. 4: 22.
(10) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 12–14.
(11) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 48: 20. 49: 24. 25.
(12) ܚܙ. 17: 23. 20: 40. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܐܫ. 58: 11. 35: 10. 65: 19. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 2: 17. 18. ܝܫ. 18: 25. ܒܪ. 42: 13.
(16) ܝܪ. 31: 4. 5. ܥܙ. 1: 5. ܗܘ. 1: 11.
(18) ܐܝܟ. 5: 21.
(19) ܬܢ. 30: 2.
(20) ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܐܫ. 63: 15. ܗܘ. 11: 8. ܐܫ. 57: 18. ܗܘ. 14: 4.
(21) ܝܪ. 50: 5.
(22) ܝܪ. 2: 18. 23. 36. 3: 6. 8. 11. 12. 14. 22.
(23) ܡܙ. 122: 5–8. ܐܫ. 1: 26. ܙܟ. 8: 3.
(24) ܝܪ. 33: 12. 13.
(27) ܚܙ. 36: 9–11. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܙܟ. 10: 9.
(28) ܝܪ. 44: 27. 1: 10. 18: 7. 24: 6.

29 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܐܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܝ ܐܬܠܗ̇ [1]ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܝܕܗ.܀
30 ܗܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
[1]ܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ.
31 ܗܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܩܛܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܠܐ
32 ܫܒܥܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܚܕ ܟܦܘܢܐ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܦܠܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܛܠܗ̇ ܠܫܘܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܐ
33 ܚܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܐܬܗ̇:
ܘܚܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܢܘ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
34 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܫܝܦܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ
ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
35 ܘܠܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܪܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܩܢܘܢܐ
ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܡܙܝܥܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
36 ܕܡܢܗܡܝܢ ܠܓܠܠܘ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܫܢܝ
ܐܝܠܝ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ
37 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ
ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܬܝܠܐ: ܘܦܫܝ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
38 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ:
39 ܗܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ
ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܒܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܓܪܒ: ܘܡܢ
40 ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܓܥܬ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܛܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܩܠܬܐ: ܗܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܗܠ ܩܪܢܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ (ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ):
ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܥܣܪ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܟܘܫܝ.

2 ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.܀ ܘܗܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
3 ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܫ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܬ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܢ
4 ܫܩܠ ܠܗ̇:܀ ܘܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ
5 ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ:܀ ܘܠܒܒܠ ܡܢ
ܫܩܠ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠ ܕܣܥܪܢܝܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܕܦܠܫܝܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܨܠܚܝܬܘܢ:
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ:
7 ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܚܢܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܕܕܘܟ
ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܙܒܘܢ ܩܛܠܝ ܕܐܝܠܐ
ܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܗܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܟ ܥܠܠ ܦܪܩܘܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܬܐ
8 ܠܙܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܢܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܝ: ܙܒܘܢ ܩܛܠܝ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܗܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܟ ܥܠܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܘܟ ܥܠܠ ܦܪܩܘܢܐ: ܙܒܘܢܝ. ܘܝܕܥܠܝ ܕܐܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
9 ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܐ.܀ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܚܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܚܢܡܐܝܠ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܕܝ: ܕܒܥܢܬܘܬ: ܘܬܩܠܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ:
10 ܫܒܥܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܥܣܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ.܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܚܬܡܠܝ: ܘܕܝܡܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܬܩܠܠܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ.܀
11 ܘܫܩܠܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܩܢܘܢܐ:
12 ܘܗܘ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܡܐܝܠ
(ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕ)ܕܕܘܟ: ܘܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
13 ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܝ
14 ܠܒܪܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܐܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܚܬܝܡܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܕܚܣܦܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
15 ܩܪܝܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܒܬܐ:
ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

(29) ܣܘ. 18: 2. 3.
(30) ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 6: 5. 7.
(31) ܝܪ. 32: 40. 33: 14. ܣܘ. 37: 26. ܚܙ. 8: 8-12. 10: 17. ܠܘ.
(32) ܗܘ. 1: 31.
(33) ܝܪ. 32: 40. ܣܘ. 40: 8. ܣܘ. 11: 19. 20. 36: 26. 27. ܕ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܝܪ. 24: 7. 30: 22. 32: 38.
(34) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܡܟܐ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܡܟܐ. 2: 20. ܝܪ. 33: 8. 50: 20. ܡܟܐ. 7: 18. ܥܒ. 10: 43. 13: 39. ܥܒ. 11: 27.
(35) ܒܪ. 1: 16. ܡܙ. 72: 5. 17. 89: 2. 36. 37. 119: 91. ܐܫ. 51: 15. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(36) ܡܙ. 148: 6. ܐܫ. 54: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 33: 20.
(37) ܝܪ. 33: 22.
(38) ܢܚܡ. 3: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 10.
(39) ܚܙ. 40: 8. ܙܟ. 2: 1.
(40) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 15. ܢܚܡ. 3: 28. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17.

(1) ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. 2. ܝܪ. 39: 1.
(2) ܢܚܡ. 3: 25. ܝܪ. 33: 1. 37: 21. 38: 6. 39: 14.
(3) ܝܪ. 34: 2.
(4) ܝܪ. 34: 3. 38: 18. 23. 39: 5. 52: 9.
(5) ܝܪ. 27: 22. 21: 4. 33: 5.
(7) ܚܘ. 25: 24. 25. 32. ܪܘܬ. 4: 4.
(9) ܒܪ. 23: 16. ܙܟ. 11: 12.
(12) ܝܪ. 36: 4. ܐܫ. 8: 2.
(15) ܝܪ. 32: 37. 43.

16 ܘܨܠܝܬ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
17 ܠܒܪܘܟ ܒܪ ܢܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:* ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܝܠܟ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܣܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ
18 ܥܒܕܐ:* ܢܛܪܬ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܦܪܥܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
19 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ:* ܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܥܙܝܙ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܝܢܝܟ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ
20 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:* ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܐܢܫܐ:
21 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ:* ܘܐܦܩܬܗ
ܠܥܡܟ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ:
22 ܘܒܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܐ
23 ܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ:* ܘܥܠܘ ܘܝܪܬܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܒܩܠܟ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܟ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܡܛܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
24 ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܡܩܠܩܘܣܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
25 ܕܡܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ.* ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܒܢ ܠܟ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܐܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.

26 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:* ܗܐ:
27 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܣܐ
ܢܬܟܣܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ!

28 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܢܫܩܠ
29 ܠܗ.* ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܝܗܘܢ
ܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ: ܘܢܣܟܘ ܢܣܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
30 ܕܢܪܓܙܘܢܢܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܝ

31 ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܪܘܓܙܝ
ܘܠܚܡܬܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܢܘܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
32 ܐܦܝ:* ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܝ: ܗܢܘܢ: ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
33 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܝ ܩܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦܐ: ܘܐܠܦܬ (ܐܢܘܢ): ܡܩܕܡܐ
ܘܡܠܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.*
34 ܘܣܡܘ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
35 ܠܡܛܢܦܘܬܗ.* ܘܒܢܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܡ: ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠ
ܠܒܝ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܕܢܚܛܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.

36 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ:
37 ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ:* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ
ܕܒܕܪܬܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܒܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ
38 ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
39 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܠܡܕܚܠ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܠܛܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
40 ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܬܝ
41 ܐܬܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ.* ܘܐܚܕܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܨܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ.*
42 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܬ
ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
43 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܢܬܙܒܢܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ
44 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.* ܚܩܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ
ܢܙܒܢܘܢ: ܘܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܚܬܡܘܢ: ܘܢܣܗܕܘܢ
ܣܗܕܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܦܠܐ: ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܦܘܟ
ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15. ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܝܪ. 32: 27. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(18) ܡܦ. 20: 6. 34: 7. ܐܫ. 9: 5. 10. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(19) ܐܫ. 28: 29. ܐܝܘ. 34: 21. ܡܙ. 33: 13. ܡܬܠ. 5: 21. ܝܪ. 16: 17. 17: 10.
(20) ܡܦ. 9: 16. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 21. ܐܫ. 63: 12. ܕܢ. 9: 15.
(21) ܡܦ. 6: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 17: 21. ܡܙ. 136: 11. 12.
(22) ܡܦ. 3: 8. 17. ܝܪ. 11: 5.
(23) ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܝܪ. 11: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 10–14.
(24) ܝܪ. 33: 4. 32: 25. 36. 14: 12.
(25) ܝܪ. 32: 24.
(27) ܡܢ. 16: 22. ܝܪ. 32: 17.
(28) ܝܪ. 32: 3.
(29) ܝܪ. 21: 10. 37: 8. 10. 52: 13. 19: 13.
(30) ܝܪ. 2: 7. 3: 25. 7: 22–26. 22: 21. ܚܙ. 20: 28.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 27. 24: 3.
(32) ܐܫ. 1: 4. 6. ܕܢ. 9: 8.
(33) ܝܪ. 2: 27. 7: 24. ܝܪ. 7: 13.
(34) ܝܪ. 7: 30. 31. 23: 11. ܚܙ. 8: 5. 6.
(35) ܝܪ. 7: 31. 19: 5. ܟܘ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33. ܝܪ. 7: 31.
(36) ܝܪ. 32: 24.
(37) ܐܫ. 30: 3. ܝܪ. 23: 3. 29: 14. 31: 10. ܚܙ. 37: 21.
(38) ܝܪ. 24: 7. 30: 22. 31: 33.
(39) ܝܪ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 20.
(40) ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܝܪ. 31: 31. 33.
(41) ܐܫ. 30: 9. ܨܦ. 3: 17. ܝܪ. 24: 6. 31: 28. ܥܡ. 9: 15.
(42) ܝܪ. 31: 28.
(43) ܝܪ. 33: 10. 32: 15.
(44) ܝܪ. 17: 26. 33: 7. 11. 26.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܓܗܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܘܐܘ ܗܝܫ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܘܕܗ̇: ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܓܒܠܢܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܘܗ̇: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:* ܩܪܝ ܠܝ ܘܒܕ
ܓ̰ܘܝܒܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܣܝܬܐ
4 ܕܝܕܥܬ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܠܗܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܒܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܗܦܝܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܐ
5 ܘܠܣܝܦܐ:* ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܩܛܠܠܝ ܒܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܡܛܫܠܝ
6 ܦܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇.* ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܣܩܢܐ ܐܠܗ̇ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܚܠܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
7 ܘܫܪܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.*
8 ܘܒܕ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܝ: ܘܕܡܪܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ
9 ܒܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܒܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܟܠܗ̇
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܙܕܥܝ ܘܪܬܝܬܝ: ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡ
10 ܐܠܗ̇.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܪܒܬܐ
ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܚܪܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ:*
11 ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܕܟܠܬܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܒܘܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܢܢܘܬܗ: ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
12 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ
ܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ: ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇: ܡܫܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ:
13 ܕܡܪܒܥܝ ܥܢܐ.* ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܦܠܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܥܒܪܝ ܥܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܗܐ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
15 ܘܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܕ
ܡܫܘܚܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܢܘܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ (ܫܡܗ̇)
17 ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇: ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
18 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܦܣܝܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܣܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ
20 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ:*
21 ܐܦ ܩܘܠܝ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܒܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
22 ܘܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܠܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܟܝܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܓܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ: ܘܠܠܘܝܐ
23 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܐܠܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ:
24 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܡܐ
ܗܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܣܝܪܠܗ: ܘܠܥܡܝ ܒܣܝܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
25 ܬܘܒ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܠܐ (ܝܠܗ) ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: (ܘܐܢ) ܩܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
26 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝ:* ܐܦ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܒܩܢ: ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܪܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ
ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܪܚܡܢ ܥܠܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܦܠܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇:

---

(1) ܐܪ. 32: 2. 3.
(2) ܐܫ. 37: 26. ܡܦ. 15: 3. ܥܡܘ. 5: 8. 9: 6.
(3) ܡܙ. 91: 15. ܐܪ. 29: 12. ܐܫ. 48: 6.
(4) ܐܪ. 32: 24.
(5) ܐܪ. 32: 5.
(6) ܐܪ. 30: 17.
(7) ܐܪ. 30: 3. 32: 44. 33: 11. ܐܫ. 1: 26. ܐܪ. 24: 6. 30: 20. 31: 4. 28. 42: 10.
(8) ܚܙ. 36: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 13. 14. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܡܟ. 7: 18.
(9) ܐܫ. 62: 7. ܐܪ. 13: 11. ܐܫ. 60: 5.
(10) ܐܪ. 32: 43.
(11) ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܓܠܝ. 18: 23. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 8. 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 13. 7: 3. ܥܙ. 3: 11. ܡܙ. 136: 1. ܐܫ. 12: 4. ܚܘ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 107: 22. 116: 17. ܐܪ. 33: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܐܪ. 31: 24. 50: 19.
(13) ܐܪ. 17: 26. 32: 44. ܟܗ. 27: 32.
(14) ܐܪ. 23: 5. 31: 27. 31. 29: 10.
(15) ܐܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5.
(16) ܐܪ. 23: 6.
(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 16. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 4. ܡܙ. 89: 29. 36. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(18) ܪܗ. 12: 1. 15: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
(20) ܡܙ. 89: 37. ܐܫ. 54: 9. ܐܪ. 31: 36. 33: 25.
(21) ܡܙ. 89: 34.
(22) ܒܪ. 13: 16. 15: 5. 22: 17. ܐܪ. 31: 37.
(24) ܐܪ. 33: 21. 22.
(25) ܐܪ. 33: 20. ܒܪ. 8: 22. ܡܙ. 74: 16. 17. 104: 19. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36.
(26) ܐܪ. 31: 37. 33: 7. 11. ܗܘ. 2: 1.

---

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1. ܘܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 39: 1. 52: 4. 1: 15.

2 ܕܐܡܪܐ:؞ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̄ܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ.؞
3 ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܐ ܦܫܝܬ
ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܐ ܦܫܝܬ ܗܘܦܐ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܟ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܦܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܒܐ
4 ܗܡܙܡ: ܘܠܒܒܠ ܒܐ ܐܙܠܬ.؞ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ ܒܣܝܦܐ:؞ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐ
ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܒܡܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ̈ܝܟ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܡܘܩܕܝ ܒܘܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܗܐ: ܒܐ ܡܪܕ ܥܠܘܟ: ܫܘܪ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ
6 ܗܘܡܙܡܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ.؞ ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܝܪܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ
7 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.؞ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܩ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܠܟܝܫ: ܘܥܠ ܥܙܩܐ: ܫܘܪ ܕܐܢܝ
ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܘܣ̈ܢܐ.
8 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
9 ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܩܪܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ:؞ ܕܫܒܩܝ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܡܬܗ: ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܚܐܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ
10 ܡܦܠܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܚܘܢܗܘܢ.؞ ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܝܡܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܡܬܗ: ܚܐܪ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ
11 ܡܦܠܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ.؞ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܗܦܟ݂ܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
12 ܚܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ.؞ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:؞
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܩܝܡܠܝ
ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:؞ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܝܠܘܟ ܫܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܘܗ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ.؞ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ
ܡܕܥܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ: ܠܡܩܪܝܐ
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܩܝܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ
16 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܥܠܗ.؞ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܗܦܟ݂ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܛܘܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܝ: ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ

ܠܐܡܬܗ: ܕܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܟܒܫܠܘܟܘܢ
17 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ.؞ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܩܪܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܣܝܦܐ: ܠܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܠܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ
18 ܠܙܘܥܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.؞ ܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ: ܥܓܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ:
19 ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܗܝ:؞ ܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
20 ܕܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܥܓܠܐ:؞ ܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܕܒܒ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
21 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.؞ ܘܠܨܕܩܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܗܝ: ܒܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܕܒܒ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.؞ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܐ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܘܒܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܠܗ: ܘܡܚܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܘܩܕܝ
ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܗ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:؞
2 ܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܝܐ: ܘܡܘܡܙܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܥܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
3 ܚܡܪܐ.؞ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܠܝܐܙܢܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܚܒܨܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
4 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܝܐ:؞ ܘܡܘܥܘܠܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܓܕܠܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܠܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܫܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ: ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ.؞
5 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܒܝܐ ܟܣ̈ܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܟܣ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܬܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ.؞
6 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܬܚ ܚܡܪܐ: ܫܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܕܒ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܪܟܒ: ܒܒܢ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ:
7 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܕ ܠܥܠܡ.؞ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܙܪܥܬܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܘܪ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܢܫܘܢ

(2) ܐܪ. 21: 10. 32: 3. 28. 29. 34: 22.
(3) ܐܪ. 32: 4.
(5) ܒ. ܕܒܚܕ. 16: 14. 21: 19. ܕܢ. 2: 46. ܐܪ. 22: 18.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 13. 19: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܚܕ. 11: 5. 9.
(8) ܡܦ. 21: 2. ܚܘ. 25: 10. ܐܪ. 34: 14.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 5: 11. ܚܘ. 25: 39–46.
(11) ܐܪ. 34: 21. 37: 5.
(14) ܡܦ. 21: 2. 23: 10. ܗܢ. 15: 12.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 3. ܢܚܡ. 10: 29. ܐܪ. 7: 10.
(16) ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܚܘ. 19: 12.
(17) ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܓܠܛ. 6: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 13. ܐܪ. 32: 24. 36. ܗܢ. 28: 25. 64. ܐܪ. 29: 18.
(18) ܒܪ. 15: 10. 17.
(20) ܐܪ. 7: 33. 16: 4. 19: 7.
(21) ܐܪ. 37: 5. 11.
(22) ܐܪ. 37: 8. 10. 38: 3. 39: 1. 2. 8. 52: 7. 13. 9: 11. 44: 2. 6.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 15. ܐ. ܕܒܚܕ. 2: 55. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9. 25: 18. ܐ. ܕܒܚܕ. 9: 18. 19.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 15.
(7) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 2. 3.

8 ܬܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܕ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܪܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ
9 ܟܠ ܡܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܕܟܪܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܗ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܢܣܟܐ
10 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܣܟܐ
11 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܝܪܚܝܟܘܢ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘܪܐ: ܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ.
12 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܦܠܝܚܐ:܀
13 ܒܡܫܚܐ ܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ: ܠܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܕ:
ܘܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܕ: ܘܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܩܕܐ
14 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܥܠܬܐ.܀ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܝܢ
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܕ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ
ܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܕܫܢܬܐ
15 ܘܣܥܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬ
ܠܚܛܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܙܐ ܚܕ: ܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܟܐ:
ܕܬܘܪܐ: ܕܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܣܟܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘ
ܘܠܚܕ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܥܡܠܢܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
17 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܘ.܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܥܣܪ ܕܝܪܚܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܛܝܪܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ:
ܗܘ: ܗܘ[1] ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ
18 ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܣܟܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܡܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
19 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:܀ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ: ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ
ܠܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܝܚܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܒܚܐ.

2 ܬܘܪܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ:܀ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܢܣܟܗ
ܚܕ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܣܟܗ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ:
3 ܘܚܕ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ.܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܬܡܝܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ
4 ܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܕܡܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܣܟܗ:
5 ܚܕ ܥܣܪܘܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܩܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܡܝܕܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
7 ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܦܠ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܗܘܢ
10 ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢ
ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
11 ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ.܀
12 ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ.܀
13 ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ
14 ܫܢܬܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢ: ܠܡܩܕܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ. ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
15 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ: ܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
16 ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܗ. ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢ: ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܕܫ

(2) ܢܚ. 8: 1. ܡܬ. 2: 9. ܘܗ. 5: 1. ܢܒ. 30: 2. 25: 3. 15. ܘܥܕ.
(3) ܢܒ. 36: 7. 26: 3. 18: 8. ܫܡ 3: 8.
(4) ܢܒ. 32: 12. 45: 1.
(6) ܚܙ. 16: 29. 23: 27-32. ܦܪ. 27: 9.
(7) ܢܒ. 36: 3.
(10) ܢܒ. 26: 10.
(13) ܢܒ. 32: 33.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. ܢܒ. 7. 13. 25: 3.
(15) ܢܒ. 7: 25. 25: 4. 18: 11. 25: 5. 6.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 1: 24. ܢܚ. 65: 12. 66: 4. ܢܒ. 7: 13.
(19) ܢܒ. 15: 19.

17 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܒܩܝܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝ ܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܠܘܟ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ
18 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܐܠܝ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܟ: ܙܠ: ܛܫܝ ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ.*
20 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ
21 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܡܥ
ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܐ
22 ܕܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܘܩܡܝܗ
23 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝ
ܬܠܬܐ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ: ܩܨ ܩܛܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܣܟܝܢܐ
ܕܣܦܪܐ: ܘܡܚܘܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܢܐ: ܗܠ
24 ܕܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܢܘܢܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ
25 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܦ
ܐܠܢܬܢ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܘܓܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܕ
26 ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܪܚܡܐܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܥܙܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܫܠܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܝܠ: ܠܕܒܩܐ
ܠܒܪܘܟ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܛܘܫܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܠܗ ܒܪܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
28 ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܕܗܕܪ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.*
29 ܘܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܘܩܕܠܘܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܟܬܝܒܠܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܬ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܫܠܡ
30 ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܠܕܗ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܕܝܐ
31 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܠܓܠܝܕܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܒܬ ܡܥܩܒܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܒܬ
ܡܡܛܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ.
32 ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܟ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ: ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܕܡܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.* ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܠܐ
3 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܟܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܥܣܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܠܓܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝ ܨܠܝ
4 ܒܥܕ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܘܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܪܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.*
5 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܟܠܕܝܐ
ܕܡܟܪܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܥܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ
6 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
7 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܪܠܘܟ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܝ: ܗܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܓܘ
8 ܥܘܕܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܬ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܒܬ
ܕܥܪܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܫܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܟܒܫܝ
9 ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܘܩܕܝ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܙܠܐ ܒܬ ܐܙܠܝ
10 ܡܢܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܦܠܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܝ
ܓܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܬ ܩܝܡܝ: ܘܒܬ
ܡܘܩܕܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.*
12 ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
13 ܠܦܠܓܐ ܗܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܘܬܡܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ: ܫܡܗ
ܝܪܐܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܓܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܠܛܐ
14 ܝܘܬ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܓܠܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ
ܒܦܠܛܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
15 ܝܪܐܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܪܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܡܙܥܦܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܗܘ
16 ܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܥܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܓܘ
ܓܘܒܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܚܒܫܐ: ܘܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
17 ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:* ܫܕܪܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܛܫܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:

(22) ܥܡܘ. 3: 15.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 22: 11. ܐܫ. 36: 22. 37: 1.
(30) ܐܪ. 22: 19. 30.
(31) ܐܪ. 23: 34.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. ܐܪ. 22: 24.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 12. 14.
(3) ܐܪ. 21: 1. 2. 29: 25. 52: 24.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 17: 15. ܐܪ. 37: 11. 34: 21.
(7) ܐܪ. 21: 2.
(8) ܐܪ. 34: 22.
(10) ܐܪ. 21: 4. 5.
(11) ܐܪ. 37: 5.
(15) ܐܪ. 38: 26.
(16) ܐܪ. 38: 6.

ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܬܫܬܠܡ܀
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܘܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܗ
19 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ؛܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
20 ܗܕܐ؛܀ ܘܗܫܐ: ܫܡܥ: ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܪܝ: ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܬܦܠ: ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܢܝ: ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܦܟܢܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܬܡܢ܀
21 ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܪܝܨܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܫܡܥ ܫܦܛܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܢ: ܘܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܦܫܚܘܪ: ܘܝܘܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܦܫܚܘܪ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܝܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
2 ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܢܚܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ
3 ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܢܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܢܐܚܕܝܗ.܀
4 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܩܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܝ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܕܫܪܟܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
5 ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ.܀
6 ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ. ܘܒܓܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܛܡܥ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܣܝܢܐ.
7 ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ:
8 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:܀ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܒܐܫܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܐܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ
10 ܬܘܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ
ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܡܩܕܡ
11 ܕܢܡܘܬ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܓܙܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܡܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܫܪܒܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ
12 ܠܓܘ ܓܘܒܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܣܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܨܝܠܬܐ[1] ܕܐܝܕܝܟ: ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
13 ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ.
14 ܘܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ:
15 ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܡܩܛܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ
16 ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܠܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ
17 ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܟ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ
18 ܘܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܟ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܬܬܫܠܡ
ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢܗ
19 ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
20 ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟ:
ܫܡܥ: ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܘܢܛܐܒ ܠܟ: ܘܬܚܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܐܢ
21 ܢܦܫܟ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܣܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܩ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
22 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܗܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: (ܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ)
ܢܦܩܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܡܪܢ:
ܐܛܥܝܘܟ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ: ܘܢܫܩܥܘ ܒܓܐܝܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ: (ܘܗܦܟܘ)
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܟ.܀
23 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܟ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܟ (ܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ) ܢܦܩܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܬܬܐܚܕ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
24 ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܢܫ
25 ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ

[1] ܡܕܢܚ: ܚܕܝܘܗܝ.

(21) ܐܪ. 32: 2. 38: 9. 13. 28. 52: 6.
(1) ܐܪ. 37: 3. 21: 1. 8.
(2) ܐܪ. 21: 9.
(3) ܐܪ. 21: 10. 32: 3.
(4) ܐܪ. 26: 11.
(6) ܐܪ. 37: 21.
(7) ܐܪ. 39: 16.
(13) ܐܪ. 38: 6. 37: 21.
(16) ܐܫ. 57: 16.
(17) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 39: 3.
(18) ܐܪ. 32: 4. 34: 3. 38: 23.
(19) ܐ. ܫܡ. 31: 4.
(23) ܐܪ. 39: 6. 41: 10. 38: 18.

ܠܘܬܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܟ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܟ: ܚܘܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܡܢܐ
26 ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܡܦܝܠܘܬܝ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ
27 ܠܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܬܢ: ܠܡܡܬ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ: ܘܚܘܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ.*
28 ܘܝܬܒ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܛ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ
2 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܣܬܚܪܘܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇.* ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚܬ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܥܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ: ܢܪܓܠ-ܫܪܐܨܪ:
ܣܡܓܪ-ܢܒܘ: ܫܪܣܟܝܡ: ܪܒ-ܣܪܝܣܐ: ܢܪܓܠ-
ܫܪܐܨܪ: ܪܒ-ܡܓܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
4 ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ.*
5 ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ
ܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܐܚܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܪܒܠܐ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܩܛܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܝܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
8 ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܘܩܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܫܘܪܐ
9 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܚܦܘܗܝ.* ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܢܦܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܒܒܠ ܐܫܢܝ
10 ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ
ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܡܐ
ܘܚܩܠܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.
11 ܘܦܩܕ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ:
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܕܒܪܝܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܘܥܝܢܝܟ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܗܟܢܐ
13 ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ
ܘܢܒܘܫܙܒܢ ܪܒ-ܣܪܝܣܐ: ܘܢܪܓܠ-ܫܪܐܨܪ: ܪܒ-ܡܓܐ:
14 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:* ܫܕܪܘ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪ ܫܦܢ: ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܚܒܝܫ
16 ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܥܒܕ-ܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
17 ܩܕܡܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܨܝܢܟ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠ
18 ܕܐܢܬ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܙܒܘ ܐܫܘܙܒܟ
ܘܒܚܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ
ܠܟ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܠܬ ܥܠܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܕܫܕܪܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܕ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܠܗ
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ
2 ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܕܒܪܗ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܠܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ
3 ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ:* ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ: ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.*
4 ܘܗܫܐ: ܗܐ: ܫܪܝܬܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܝܕܝܟ: ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܒܒܠ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ:
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܠܡܐܙܠ
5 ܠܬܡܢ: ܠܬܡܢ ܙܠ.* ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ: (ܐܡܪ):

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܗܝ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ.

(26) ܐܪ. 37: 15. 20.
(28) ܐܪ. 37: 21. 39: 14.
—
(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1-4. ܐܪ. 52: 4-7.
(3) ܐܪ. 38: 17.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. ܘܡܠ. ܐܪ. 52: 7. ܘܡܠ.
(5) ܐܪ. 32: 4. 38: 18. 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܐܪ. 4: 12.
(7) ܚܙ. 12: 13. ܐܪ. 32: 4.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܐܪ. 38: 18. 52: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 11. ܘܡܠ. ܐܪ. 52: 15. ܘܡܠ. 39: 10.
11. ܘܡܠ. ܒܠ. 37: 26.
(14) ܐܪ. 38: 28. 40: 5. 26: 24.
(16) ܐܪ. 38: 7. 12. ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(18) ܐܪ. 21: 9. 45: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܠ. 5: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 40.
—
(1) ܐܪ. 39: 14.
(2) ܐܪ. 50: 7.
(3) ܐܣ. 29: 24. 25. ܕܢ. 9: 11.
(4) ܐܪ. 39: 10. ܒܠ. 20: 15.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 22. ܘܡܠ.

ܕܘܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܩ
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܗܘܪ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܕܘܝܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ. ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
6 [1]ܢܦܩ ܘܦܨܚ: ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ.
7 ܘܥܡܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܘܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܕܐ
ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܗܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܥܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ:* ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܢܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܦܐܝܬܐ: ܡܢܘܢܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
9 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ.* ܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܕܘܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܗܘܢܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ:
10 ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܗܘܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ
11 ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ: ܘܒܒܢܐ
ܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ: ܘܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ: ܘܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܢܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ.*
12 ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܚܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ
ܐܕܢܐ ܐܕܢܐ.
13 ܘܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ:
14 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ
15 ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ: ܐܘܚܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܫܡܘܥ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܒܥܒ ܒܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܠܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܬ
ܢܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

[1]ܡ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(6) ܐܪ. 39: 14. ܕܗ. 20: 1. (7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 23. ܡܠܟ. ܐܪ. 39: 10. (8) ܐܪ. 41: 1. (10) ܗܘ. 1: 38. (14) ܐܪ. 41: 10. —— (1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 25. ܐܪ. 40:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ: ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ
2 [2]ܡܢܕܝܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܗ: ܘܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ
3 ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܐܕܢܐ:* ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܗ: ܢܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܡܢܝܐ
4 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܕܒ ܠܡܢܝܬܐ
5 ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܕܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ: [3]ܠܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ
6 ܕܡܕܝܢ.* ܘܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܟܕ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ
7 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ
8 ܠܡܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ.* ܡܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܝ: ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ: ܢܦܩܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܥܝܢܐ
ܘܒܥܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ.*
9 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܢܝܐ
ܕܡܢܝܐ [4]ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܕܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
10 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܦܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܗ.

11 ܘܥܡܝܠܗ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܢܦܩܗ: ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ
12 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܥܡܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܘܡܬܚܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ
13 ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܡܢܢܐ ܗܕܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ:
14 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ: ܡܘܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[2]ܡ: ܡܕܘܢܝܐ. [3]ܡ: ܠܡܢܝܬܐ. [4]ܡ: ܒܡܠܟܐ.

(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 22. ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 16: 6. (10) ܐܪ. 43: 6. 40: 7. 14. (11) ܐܪ. 40: 7. 8. 13. (12) ܒ. ܥܡ. 2: 13. 6. 8. (2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 25. (5) ܚܙ. 19: 27. 28. ܗܘ. 14: 1. ܐܝ. 15: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܐ. ܥܡ. 1: 7.

ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ:
ܗܕܪܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ.*
15 ܘܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗ ܒܬܡܢܝܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
16 ܡܩܕܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܦܐ: ܒܬܪ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ
17 ܘܠܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܕܡܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܘܢ:* ܘܐܙܠܗ
ܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܡܗܡ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ:
18 ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܡܩܕܡ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܙܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܩܕܡܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܢܬܢܝܐ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܩܡ: ܕܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܩܪܚ: ܘܝܙܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܫܥܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ
2 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܓܘܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܥܠܝ
ܒܥܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ: ܩܒܝܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ: ܘܨܠܝ ܥܠܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܟܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܦܫܠܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܟ ܠܢ:
3 ܡܢ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܚ
ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
5 ܒܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܢ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܕܪܘܟ ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܓܒܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܚ.* ܐܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܐܢ
ܒܝܫܐ: ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܢܚܢ ܫܕܪܘܟ ܠܘܬܗ
ܠܓܒܗ: ܒܗ ܫܡܥܚ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܚ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.
7 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
8 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܪܚ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܢ
9 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܗܠ ܓܘܪܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ
10 ܠܓܒܗ: ܠܡܦܠ ܒܥܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:* ܐܢ ܡܬܒܪ
ܬܬܒܘܢ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܡܢ:
ܘܢܨܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܩܪܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܡܢܠܝ ܥܠ
11 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܬܘܢ ܡܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܕܝܥܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܬܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܦܪܩܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܦܨܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ
12 ܕܐܗܘ.* ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܪܚܡ
13 ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܒܚ ܒܐܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܚ ܒܩܠܗ
14 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:* ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܙܠܚ: ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܩܠܐ
ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܚ: ܘܠܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܚ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܗ
15 ܬܬܒܚ:* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܘܢ
ܦܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ
16 ܬܡܢ:* ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܣܝܦܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܦܢܐ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕܚܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ
17 ܒܬܪܘܟܘܢ: ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܝ ܦܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܬܡܢ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ
18 ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܦܝܟܐ ܚܡܬܝ ܘܪܘܓܙܝ ܥܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܟܐ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܙܠܬܘܟܘܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܠܬܡܗܐ:
ܘܠܨܘܚܝܬܐ: ܘܠܚܣܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܗܐ
19 ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܗܘܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܕܥ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
20 ܕܣܗܕܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܣܒܒ ܛܥܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܬܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܨܠܝ ܥܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܘܝ ܠܢ: ܘܒܗ
21 ܥܒܕܚ.* ܘܡܚܘܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܕܝܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܫܕܪ ܥܡܝ
22 ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܡܕܥ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܣܝܦܐ:
ܒܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܬܡܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܕܫܕܪܗ

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܛܠܥܒܕܐ.

(11) ܐܫ. 43: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(12) ܡܙ. 106: 45. 46.
(13) ܐܪ. 44: 16.
(15) ܡܬ. 17: 16. ܐܪ. 44: 12–14. ܠܘ. 9: 51.
(16) ܚܙ. 11: 8.
(17) ܐܪ. 24: 10. 42: 22. 44: 14. 28.
(18) ܐܪ. 7: 20. 18: 16. 24: 9. 26: 6. 29: 18. 22. 44: 12. ܙܟ. 8: 13.
(19) ܡܬ. 17: 16.
(20) ܐܪ. 42: 2.
(22) ܐܪ. 42: 17. ܚܙ. 6: 11.

(17) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 19: 37. 38.
(18) ܐܪ. 40: 5.

(1) ܐܪ. 40: 8. 13. 41: 11.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 8. 12: 19. ܐܫ. 37: 4. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 26: 22.
(3) ܥܙ. 8: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 14. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 18. ܦܪ. 20: 20.
(5) ܒܪ. 31: 50.
(6) ܡܬ. 6: 3. ܐܪ. 7: 23.
(10) ܐܪ. 24: 6. 31: 28. 33: 7. ܡܬ. 32: 36. ܐܪ. 18: 8.

2 ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܝܫ:✲ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܛ: ܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܝܐ: ܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܠܒܙܬܐ:
3 ܠܐ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ.✲ ܒܕ
ܦܝܫܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܒܕ
ܟܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ
4 ܠܚܕܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܬܩܛܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܦܐ: ܠܐܝ̈ܕܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ.✲ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ: ܕܢܬܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
5 ܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ
6 ܡܕܡ.✲ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܪܡܝܘܗܝ
ܒܓܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܠ̈ܐ
ܘܒܓܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܬܪܥ
7 ܝܪܡܝܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ.✲ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.
8 ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
9 ܘܐܡܪ:✲ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܒܐܫܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ:
10 ܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ:✲ ܠܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡܟ
ܘܐܣܩ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܥܕ ܠܐ
ܢܡܘܬ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
11 ܘܕܒܪ ܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ.✲ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ: ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܒܠܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ.✲
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܣܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܨܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟ: ܘܣܝܡ ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܘܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܠ̈ܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ
13 ܓܘܒܐ ܒܚܒܠ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܝܬܒ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
2 ܘܒܣܝܩ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܕܪܟܐ: ܥܠܝܗ.✲ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܥܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

3 ܘܥܠܘ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ:✲ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܝܬܒܘ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ: ܢܪܓܠܫܪܐܨܪ ܘܣܡܓܪܢܒܘ: ܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܕܓܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.✲
4 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܪܕܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
6 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ.✲ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܕܢܗ
7 ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܪܒܠܐ
ܠܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܛܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.✲ ܘܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܒܠ.
8 ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:✲ ܘܠܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܚܦܘ:
9 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ: ܐܓܠܝ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ.✲ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ
10 ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ:✲ ܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ
ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ
ܘܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.✲
11 ܘܦܩܕ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܝܪܡܝܐ: ܒܝܕ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܒܪܝܗܝ
12 ܘܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:✲ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡܗ.✲ ܘܫܕܪ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܘܫܙܒܢ ܪܒ ܣܪ̈ܝܣܐ: ܘܢܪܓܠܫܪܐܨܪ
ܪܒ ܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
13 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ:
14 ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪ ܫܦܢ: ܕܢܦܩܝܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܠܘܬ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܙܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܡܠܟ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ

---

(2) ܝܪ. 42: 1.
(5) ܝܪ. 40: 11. 12.
(6) ܝܪ. 41: 10. 39: 10. 40: 7.
(7) ܝܪ. 2: 16. 44: 1. ܝܚ. 30: 4.
(10) ܝܪ. 25: 9. 27: 6. ܡܘ. 29: 18. 20.
(11) ܝܪ. 44: 13. 46: 13. 15: 2. ܘܚ. 11: 9.
(12) ܝܪ. 46: 25.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 14: 2. ܝܪ. 46: 14. 43: 7. ܝܚ. 19: 13.
(2) ܝܪ. 9: 11. 34: 22.

(3) ܝܪ. 19: 4. ܚܙܩ. 13: 6. 32: 17.
(4) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 36: 15. ܝܪ. 7: 25. 25: 4. 26: 5. 29: 19.
(6) ܝܪ. 42: 18.
(7) ܡܬ. 16: 38. ܝܪ. 7: 19.
(8) ܝܪ. 25: 6. 7. 42: 18. 44: 12.
(10) ܡܘ. 51: 17. ܡܪܩ. 28: 14.
(11) ܚܙ. 17: 10. 20: 5. 6. ܝܪ. 21: 10. ܚܙܩ. 9: 4.
(12) ܝܪ. 42: 15–18. 22.
(13) ܝܪ. 43: 11.
(14) ܝܪ. 44: 28.

[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

(16) [illegible] 6: 16.
(17) [illegible] 30: 12. [illegible] 23: [illegible] 11: 36. [illegible] 44: 25. 7: 18.
(19) [illegible] 7: 18.
(22) [illegible] 25: 11. 18. 38. 44: 6.
(23) [illegible] 9: 11. 12.
(24) [illegible] 43: 7. 44: 15.
(25) [illegible] 44: 15. [illegible]
(26) [illegible] 22: 16. [illegible] 20: 39.
(27) [illegible] 1: 10. 31: 28. [illegible] 7: 6. [illegible] 44: 12.
(28) [illegible] 44: 14. [illegible] 27: 13. [illegible] 44: 17. 25. 26.
(29) [illegible] 33: 11.
(30) [illegible] 46: 25. 26. [illegible] 29: 3. [illegible] 30: 21. [illegible] 39: 5.
(1) [illegible] 36: 1. 4. 32.
(4) [illegible] 5: 5.
(5) [illegible] 25: 26. 21: 9. 38: 2. 39: 18.
(1) [illegible] 25: 15. [illegible]
(2) [illegible] 33: 29. [illegible] 35: 20.
(3) [illegible] 51: 11. 12. [illegible] 1. 3: 14.
(5) [illegible] 6: 25. 49: 29.

ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
6 ܢܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܥܪܘܩ
ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܢܗܪܐ
7 ܕܦܪܬ ܬܩܠܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܗܪܐ ܣܠܩ: ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܥܫܝܢ ܡܝܘܗܝ.
8 ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܣܠܩ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܥܫܝܢ
ܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ ܘܐܟܣܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ. ܣܩܘ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܓܪܘ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܟܘܫ ܘܦܘܛ: ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ
10 ܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܚܪܒܐ
ܘܬܣܒܥ: ܘܬܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ.
11 ܣܩܘ ܠܓܠܥܕ: ܘܣܒܘ ܫܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܬܝ ܐܣܘܬܐ:
12 ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܝ. ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܨܘܪܬܟܝ:
ܘܡܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܠܬܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ
ܐܬܬܩܠܘ: [1]ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܐܬܐ
ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
14 ܚܘܝܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܫܡܥܘ ܒܡܓܕܘܠ:
ܘܐܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܘܦ ܘܒܬܚܦܢܚܣ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܩܘܡ
ܘܬܛܝܒ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܚܪܒܐ ܚܕܪܝܟ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܬܩܝܦܝܟ: ܠܐ ܩܡܘ: ܡܛܠ
16 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܣܓܝ ܬܬܩܠܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܠܥܡܢ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ
17 ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܩܪܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
18 [2]ܫܐܘܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܥܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ. ܚܝ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܬܒܘܪ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
19 ܘܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܠ ܒܝܡܐ: ܢܐܬܐ. ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܝ ܠܟܝ: ܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܦ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܘܬܬܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ.
20 ܥܓܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ: [3]ܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ
21 ܩܛܠܐ: ܩܛܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܓܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ
ܥܓܠܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ: [1]ܘܐܟܚܕܐ
ܠܐ ܩܡܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܙܒܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܚܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܫܐܘܢ ܫܡܗ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ
ܓܪܒܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ.

22 ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܙܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܪܓܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ
23 ܦܣܘܠܝ ܩܝܣܐ. ܒܗ ܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܚܘܪܫܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
24 ܡܢ ܩܡܨܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܒܗܬܬ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.
25 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܣܥܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
26 ܘܥܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܥܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
27 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠ: ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ: ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܘܠܙܪܥܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܢܫܠܐ: ܘܢܬܢܝܚ: ܘܠܝܬ
28 ܕܡܙܝܥ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܓܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܕܪܬܟ
ܬܡܢ: ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܓܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܪܕܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܟܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܙܐ.
2 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܡܝܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܡܢ
ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܫܛܘܦܐ: ܘܢܫܛܦܘܢ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ: ܘܢܩܥܘܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܢܝܠܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
3 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܪܓܫܬܐ
ܕܡܪܟܒܬܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܫܠܘ ܕܓܠܓܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ
4 ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܪܦܝܘܬ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܙܙܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܡܚܪܒܘ
ܠܨܘܪ ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܙ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ.
5 ܐܬܐ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܙܐ: ܘܐܬܛܦܫܬ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܩܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܬܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ.
6 ܐܘ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܝܢ: ܦܘܫܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܟܝ
7 ܠܬܚܘܬܗ: ܦܘܫܝ ܘܫܠܝ: ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܗ.

(25) ܢܚܘ. 30: 14–16. ܚܙܩ.
3: 8. ܐܪ. 43: 12. 13. ܐܫ.
30: 13.
(26) ܐܪ. 44: 30. ܚܙܩ. 32: 11.
29: 11. 13. 14.
(27) ܐܫ. 41: 13. 14. 43: 5.
44: 2. ܐܪ. 30: 10. 11.
(28) ܐܪ. 10: 24. 30: 11.

(1) ܐܪ. 25: 20. ܚܙܩ. 25: 15.
16. ܨܦ. 2: 4. 5. ܥܡܘܣ. 1:
6–8.
(2) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܐܪ. 46: 7. 8.
ܐܪ. 1: 14. 46: 20.
(3) ܐܪ. 8: 16. ܢܚܘܡ. 3: 2.
(4) ܐܪ. 25: 22. ܚܙܩ. 25: 16.
ܥܡܘܣ. 1: 8. 9: 7. ܙܟܪ. 10: 14.
(5) ܥܡܘܣ. 1: 7. ܡܝܟ. 1: 16.
ܨܦ. 2: 4. 7. ܝܘܐܝܠ. 9: 5. ܐܪ.
25: 20. 16: 6. 41: 5. 48: 37.
(6) ܚܙ. 32: 41. ܚܙܩ. 21: 3–5.
(7) ܚܙܩ. 14: 17. ܡܝܟ. 6: 9.

(6) ܕܢ. 11: 19.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 47: 2.
ܕܢ. 11; 22.
(9) ܐܫ. 66: 19.
(10) ܐܫ. 13; 6. ܝܘܐܝܠ. 1: 15.
2: 1. ܚܙ. 32: 42. ܐܫ. 34:
6. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܚܙܩ. 39: 17.
(11) ܐܪ. 8: 22. 51: 8. ܐܫ.
47: 1. ܚܙܩ. 30: 21.
(13) ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܐܪ. 43: 10.
11. ܚܙܩ. ܦܪܩ. 29. 30. 32.
(14) ܐܪ. 46: 3. 4. 10.
(16) ܘܝܩ. 26: 37.
(18) ܐܫ. 47: 4. 48: 2. ܐܪ.
48: 15.
(19) ܐܪ. 48: 18. ܐܫ. 20: 4.
(20) ܗܘ. 10: 11. ܐܪ. 1: 14.
47: 2. 46: 6. 10.
(21) ܡܙ. 37: 13. ܐܪ. 50: 27.
(22) ܐܫ. 29: 4.
(23) ܐܫ. 10: 34. ܕܢ. 6: 5.
(24) ܐܪ. 1: 15.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢ.

1 ܠܡܘܪܝ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܙܟܪܝܗ: ܐܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܐ: ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܡܣܪܐ:
ܒܥܠܐ ܡܡܝܫܐ: ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܬ: ܒܥܠܐ
2 ܡܡܝܫܐ [1]ܡܢܚܬ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܝܕܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ: ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܡܕܡܝ: ܒܗ
3 ܥܡܡܐ: ܟܐܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ.* ܩܠܐ ܕܦܨܦܨܐ
4 ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܣܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ.* ܒܥܠܐ
ܗܒܝܐ ܡܘܪܝ: ܡܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܨܦܨܐ ܘܡܘܪܘܡܗ.*
5 ܗܕܟ ܕܒܪܥܠܐ ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܠ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܒܪܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܨܦܨܐ
6 ܕܗܒܪܐ ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ: ܣܠܝܩܘܢ ܠܬܘܒܗܘܢ:
7 ܘܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ [2]ܥܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܒܘܗ
ܗܕܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܘܒܢܐ: ܗܘܝ ܐܪܡܐ ܒܗ
ܦܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
8 ܒܘܒܘܗ ܘܠܘܕܢܘܗ [3]ܡܣܪܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܪܝܐ
ܢܠ ܒܠ ܡܒܝܫܐ: ܘܡܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܟ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܝܐ ܣܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.*
9 ܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܦܐ ܠܡܘܪܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܕܫܐ:
ܡܡܕܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܕܢܐ ܒܢ.*
10 ܠܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܒܒܐ
11 ܥܠ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܘܪܝ ܡܢ
ܢܠܡܝܗ: ܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܗ: ܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܡܘܦܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܢܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܥܠܐ: ܒܘܗ
ܕܐܘܬܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐܗ ܒܝܗ: ܘܦܫܝܗ ܠܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ.*
12 ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܬܐ: ܘܬܐ: ܡܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܠܝܗ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܝܗ:
13 ܘܡܠܝܬܘܗ ܒܗ ܗܦܣܐ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܒܗ
ܢܝܫ ܡܘܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܒ ܕܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܝܠ
14 ܡܢ ܒܗ-ܒܝܬ ܗܘܒܐ.* ܕܐܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܗܘܢ: ܠܒܒܐ
15 ܡܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:* ܒܥܠܐ ܡܡܣܪܐ
ܡܘܪܝ: ܡܡܕܒܢܘܬܗ [4]ܗܦܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܡܬܐ
ܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܙܟܪܝܗ
16 ܒܝܡܗ.* ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕܗ
17 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪ.* ܒܒܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܐܠܝܗ: ܒܠܒ

[1]ܡ: ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܗܡܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܡܘܕܥܐ. [4]ܡ:
ܡܒܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܘܬܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܡܗ: ܐܡܪܐܗ: ܕܐܒ
18 ܒܥܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ: ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܦܪܐ.* ܐܠܒ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܗܘܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܡܣܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܠܟܐ: ܡܡܣܪܐ
19 ܡܠܢܗܒܐ.* ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܠܒ: ܡܘܕܥ: ܢܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܕܘܬܐ: ܟܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܠܝܩܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
20 ܡܘܕܥ ܗܝܟܠܐ:* ܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܪܝ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ:
ܒܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܨܦܨܗܘܢ: ܦܝܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ
21 ܡܡܣܪܐ ܡܘܪܝ.* ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
22 ܢܠ ܣܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܠ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܠ ܡܒܝܢܗ:* ܘܢܠ
23 ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܢܠ ܢܒܗ: ܘܢܠ ܒܗ-ܕܒܠܬܝܬ:* ܘܢܠ
ܡܘܕܥܝܬ: ܘܢܠ ܒܗ-ܠܡܘܠ: ܘܢܠ ܒܗ-ܡܥܘܢ:*
24 ܘܢܠ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܢܠ ܒܡܝܐ: ܘܢܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
25 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ.* ܒܥܠܐ ܡܗܒܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ: ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ
26 ܡܕܝܢܐ.* ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܢܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܘܕܐ
ܠܒܝܗ: ܡܟܦܝܢ ܡܘܪܝ ܒܠܒܝܗ: ܘܐܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ
27 ܗܘ.* ܘܐܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܠܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܒܗܕܝܠ: ܡ
ܢܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܡܚܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܒܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܗ:
28 ܒܐ ܡܥܝܝܗ ܠܟܡܘܗ.* ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܡܥܕܡܗܘܢ
ܒܗܝ: ܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ: ܘܗܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ
29 ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ.* ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܘܪܝ: ܕܡܐ ܕܒܢ: ܡܗܕܝܗ ܘܕܡܘܝܗ: ܡܡܘܒܘܕܘܗܘܢ
30 ܘܕܡܘܝܗ ܕܠܝܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܝܠܒ ܝܡܗܘܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܕܢܘܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ
31 ܡܝܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܘܗ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܢܠ ܡܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܘܓܝ:
ܘܠܡܘܪܝ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܨܦܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܒܕ-ܣܕܪܗ
32 ܒܗ ܢܒܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫ ܐܠܟܐ:
ܠܒܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܗܐ ܢܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܠ ܡܢܐ
ܕܢܘܒܐ ܡܗܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܠ ܡܕܘܢܗܒ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܘܢܠ
33 ܡܗܦܩܒ ܦܣܪܐ ܣܝܠܐ.* ܘܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܝܐ
ܢܒܘܗܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܡܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ:
ܘܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ [5]ܦܢܝܕܝܐ ܒܗܝܠܒ: ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܦܨܦܨܐ:
34 ܦܨܦܨܐ (ܒܗ ܗܘܡܐ) ܠܐ ܦܨܦܨܐ.* ܡܢ ܦܨܦܨܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘܠ ܐܠܢܠܐ: ܗܘܠ ܢܗܪ ܝܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ [6]ܠܝܒܠܗ ܥܠܒܗܝ: ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝ
35 ܡܒܐ ܕܝܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܡ.* ܘܒܗ ܟܠܝܠ
ܒܡܘܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܡܗܦܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:

[5]ܡ: ܒܕܗܝܐ. [6]ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܥܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܠܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. ܝܓ. 15. 16. ܐܪ. 25:
21. 27: 3. ܚܙ. 25: 9. ܕܢܝ.
2: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 32: 38. 33: 47.
ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 32: 37.
(2) ܐܫ. 16: 14. 15: 4. 15: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 48: 5.
(5) ܐܫ. 15: 5.
(6) ܐܪ. 51: 6. 17: 8.
(7) ܡܙ. 21: 29. ܕܢ. 11: 24.
ܐܫ. 46: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 43: 12.
49: 3.
(8) ܐܪ. 6: 26. 48: 18.
(9) ܡܙ. 55: 6. ܐܪ. 48: 28.
(10) ܕܢ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15:
3. 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 42.
(11) ܚܙ. 1: 12.
(13) ܕܢ. 11: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11:
7. ܢܚ. 10: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12:
29.
(14) ܐܫ. 16: 6.
(15) ܐܪ. 48: 8. 9. 18. 50:
27. 46: 18. 51: 57.
(17) ܐܫ. 9: 4. 14: 4. 5.
(18) ܐܫ. 47: 1. ܐܪ. 46: 19.
ܡܙ. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 15: 2. ܐܪ.
48: 8.
(19) ܗܘ. 2: 36. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4:
13. 16.
(20) ܐܫ. 16: 7. ܡܙ. 21:
13.
(21) ܐܪ. 48: 8.
(24) ܐܪ. 48: 41. ܥܡܘ. 2: 2.
(25) ܡܙ. 75: 10. ܡܙ. 30: 21.
(26) ܐܪ. 25: 15. 27.
(27) ܚܙ. 2: 8. ܐܪ. 2: 26.
(28) ܡܙ. 55: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 48:
9. ܗܟܡ. 2: 14.
(29) ܐܫ. 16: 6. ܘܥܡ.
(30) ܐܫ. 16: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 36.
(31) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 16: 7. 11.
(32) ܐܫ. 16: 8. 9.
(33) ܐܫ. 16: 10. ܝܘ. 1: 12.
(34) ܐܫ. 15: 4–6. ܐܪ. 48: 5.
(35) ܐܫ. 15: 2. 16: 12.

36 ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܚܪܒ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܝܟܒ
ܠܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܘܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ ܢܝܕܝ ܩܠܐ: ܠܝܒ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܒܪ. ܚܕܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܘܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܘ ܢܝܕܝ ܩܠܐ: ܚܘܒ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ
37 ܚܘܫܒ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ
ܢܦܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ: ܢܚܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ
38 ܡܫܢܝܢܐ: ܘܢܚܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܢܚܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܕܘܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܘܒܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܟܒ
ܠܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
39 ܩܕܡܐ.* ܕܐܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܒܕܐ! ܘܘܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܒ
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝܫܢܐ! ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝܫܢܐ
40 ܘܠܐ ܒܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܓܘ ܦܪܣ:
41 ܘܓܘ ܦܪܣ ܝܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܬܒ.* [1]ܝܘܡܐ
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܝܬܐ: [2]ܘܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܓܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ
42 ܕܒܒܐ ܡܕܐ ܝܕܥܐ.* ܘܓܘ ܦܪܣ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ
43 ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܢܚܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܟܗ.* ܡܘܬܒ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ: ܘܝܕܥܐ ܢܚܠܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
44 ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܫ ܡܩܕܡ ܦܘܩܕ: ܓܘ ܢܦܠ
ܠܗ ܠܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܐ: ܓܘ ܦܝܫ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܓܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܚܠܘܢ: ܢܚܠ ܡܘܬܒ: ܫܢܬܐ
45 ܕܦܩܕܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ.* ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ ܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܝܕܥܢ
46 ܕܡܘܬܒ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܬܒ! ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܕ: ܗܕܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ
47 ܒܕܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܠܒܢܐ.* ܘܓܘ
ܩܕܡܝ ܢܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ. ܗܕܟ ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܒ.

ܦܨܠܐ܆ ܢܐ.

1 ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܒܕܘܢܝܐ
ܠܝܗ ܠܒܣܕܝܠܐ! ܡܢ ܡܒܕܐܠܕ ܠܝܗ ܠܝܗ! ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܕܝܗ
2 [3]ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܒܠܒ: ܘܢܝܩܘܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܕܐ!* ܚܘܒ
ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܓܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܓܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܝ: ܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܓܘ ܦܫܒ
ܡܘܡܕܐ: ܘܓܘ ܚܕܝܗ ܒܣܕܝܠ ܠܒܢܐܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ

3 ܩܕܡܐ.* ܘܠܗܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܢܫܐ ܩܫܘܫܘܢ: ܒܢܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܫܘܩܐ: ܒܕܘܪܘܢ
ܐܘܪ: ܘܒܫܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܘܕܝܐ:
ܗܕܟ [3]ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܓܘ ܐܘܪ: ܒܘܝܘܗܝ
4 ܘܠܐܕܝܘܗܝ [4]ܡܫܕܪܐ.* ܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܢܒ
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܘܩܫܒ: ܒܕܢܐ ܩܠܝܫܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ
5 ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܘܗܝ: (ܒܐܡܪܐ): ܩܪܒ ܓܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܚܠ!* ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ [5]ܩܕܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܠܒ ܦܘܩܕ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܗܐ
ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܓܘ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.*
6 ܘܩܛܘܠ ܗܕܐ: ܓܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ.
7 ܠܒܒܘܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ! ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ!
8 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ! ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܘܪܘܢ: ܩܫܘܫܘܢ
ܠܐܦܐ: ܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܕܐ ܕܢܫܘ ܓܘ ܩܠܝܐ
9 ܢܚܠܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܗܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܩܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܠܗܝ ܝܠܒ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܟܬܐ! ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܐ
10 ܡܫܕܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܪܟ!* ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܠܝܚܒ ܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܘܠܒ ܠܒܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ: ܘܠܫܘܩܝܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ
11 ܗܘ.* ܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܚܘܡܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
12 ܘܐܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܢܚܠ ܦܩܝܕܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢ.* ܗܕܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ: ܥܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܒ: ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚ! ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ: ܗܕܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܒ.*
13 ܗܕܟ ܕܒܝܒ ܡܝܠܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܕܠܘܬܝ:
ܠܠܘܩܐ: ܠܫܕܪܐ: ܘܠܠܘܩܢܐ ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
14 ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܓܘ ܗܘܒ ܠܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܒ.* ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܠܒ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܗ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܫܘܪܐ: ܠܓܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܚܠܘܗ: ܘܩܘܡܘܬܗ ܠܦܠܥܐ.*
15 ܗܕܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܡܫܠܐ
16 ܒܒܪܢܝܐ.* ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܗ: ܕܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܥܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܕܘܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܝܘܡ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘ
17 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ.* ܘܓܘ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܡ
ܠܦܩܕܝ: ܟܠ ܕܢܝܕܐ ܢܚܠܘܗ ܓܘ ܢܝܕܐ: ܘܓܘ ܩܫܕܝܫ
18 ܢܚܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܫܩܘܬܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܫܕܪܬܐ ܕܫܕܘܡ
ܘܕܡܘܡܕܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܒ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬ.

[4] ܡܢ: ܡܫܘܕܪܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܢ.

(36) ܐܫ. 15: 5. 16: 11. 15: 7. (37) ܐܫ. 15: 2. 3. ܝܪ. 47: 5. ܒܪ. 37: 34. (38) ܝܪ. 22: 28. (40) ܥܡ. 28: 49. ܝܪ. 49: 22. ܕܢ. 7: 4. ܗܘ. 8: 1. ܚܒ. 1: 8. ܐܫ. 8: 8. (41) ܝܪ. 48: 24. ܐܫ. 13: 8. 21: 3. ܝܪ. 30: 6. 49: 22. 24. 50: 43. 51: 30. ܡܟ. 4: 9. (42) ܡܙ. 83: 4. ܐܫ. 7: 8. (43) ܐܫ. 24: 17. 18. (44) ܝܪ. 11: 23. (45) ܡܠ. 21: 28. 24: 17. (46) ܡܠ. 21: 29. (47) ܝܪ. 49: 6. 39.

(1) ܬܘ. 21: 28. 25: 2. ܨܦ. 1: 13. ܙܟ. 2: 8. 9.

(2) ܬܘ. 25: 5. ܨܦ. 1: 14. (3) ܐܫ. 32: 11. ܝܪ. 4: 8. 6: 26. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. 33. ܝܪ. 48: 7. ܨܦ. 1: 15. (4) ܝܪ. 3: 14. 7: 24. 21: 13. (6) ܝܪ. 49: 39. 48: 47. (7) ܬܘ. 25: 12. ܨܦ. 1: 11. ܚܙ. 8. ܐܫ. 19: 11. (8) ܝܪ. 49: 30. 25: 23. (9) ܚܙ. 5.

(10) ܡܟ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 17: 14. (12) ܝܪ. 25: 29. ܚܙ. 16. (13) ܒܪ. 22: 16. ܐܫ. 45: 23. ܨܦ. 6: 8. ܐܫ. 34: 6. 63: 1. (14) ܚܙ. 1–3. (16) ܚܙ. 4. ܥܡ. 39: 27. ܨܦ. 9: 2. (17) ܝܪ. 18: 16. 50: 13. (18) ܒܪ. 19: 25. ܥܡ. 29: 23. ܝܪ. 50: 40. ܨܦ. 4: 11.

19 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܬ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ. ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ: ܠܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܚܘܣܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܗܛܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܥܪܩܢܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܥܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ
20 ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܬܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܬܝܡܢ: ܐܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܓܪܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ:
21 ܐܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܚܪܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ
ܙܝܥܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܨܘܚܝܐ: ܒܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
22 ܩܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܚ
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܣ ܓܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܨܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ.
23 ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܒܗܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܬ ܘܐܪܦܕ: ܣܒܒ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܦܫܪܘܢ: ܒܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ
24 ܡܨܝܐ. ܪܦܝܐ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܕܥܪܐ ܠܪܘܩܐ: ܘܪܬܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܗ: ܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
25 ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
26 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܝ! ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܓܘܢܝܗ
ܒܫܘܩܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܩܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
27 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܕܠܩܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܢ-ܗܕܕ.
28 ܠܩܕܪ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ: ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܣܩܘܢ ܠܩܕܪ:
29 ܘܡܚܪܒܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܕ
ܫܩܠܝ: ܦܪܕܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ
30 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܙܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܥܪܘܩܘܢ:
ܓܘܠܘ: ܪܚܩܐ: ܡܬܛܫܘܢ ܠܥܡܩܐ: ܬܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܠ
31 ܚܫܒܠܗ. ܩܘܡܘ ܣܩܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܕܬܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ
32 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܝܚܝܕܝ ܝܬܒܝ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ
ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܠ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܕܪܢ ܠܟܠ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܒܩܘܛܝܐ ܕܟܘܦܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܝܗܘܢ
33 ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܬܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܨܘܪ ܠܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܚܪܒܐ. ܥܠ ܕܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܬܒ
ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܡܪ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

34 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܠ ܥܝܠܡ:
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
35 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ
36 ܩܫܬܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ: ܪܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܪܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
37 ܐܙܠܝ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ. ܘܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܠܥܝܠܡ
ܩܕܡ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
38 ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܚܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܕ
ܡܬܒܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܝ ܒܥܝܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
39 ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܠܡ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢ.

1 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
2 ܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܦܫܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ
ܒܒܠ: ܒܗܬܬܐ ܒܝܠ: ܬܒܝܪܐ ܡܪܘܕܟ: ܒܗܬܠܗܘܢ
3 ܨܠܡܘܗܝ: ܬܒܝܪܝ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܠܗ
ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܗܝ ܒܕ ܬܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
4 ܓܘܠܝ ܘܐܙܠܝ. ܒܗܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܝ ܘܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ[1]: ܒܐܙܠܐ ܘܒܟܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ
5 ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܥܝ. ܠܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܒܩܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܬܡܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܬܐܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܩܝܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܛܥܝܐ.
6 ܥܪܒܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܛܥܘܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܗܦܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ:
7 ܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܓܘܢܝܬܐ[2]. ܟܠܗ ܡܨܚܢܬܐ ܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܚ ܠܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܥܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܗܬܐ:
8 ܡܪܝܐ. ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
9 ܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܢܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܥܫܢ ܘܡܣܩܢ ܓܘܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܕܕܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܓܘܢܝܬܐ.

(19) ܐܪ. 50: 44. ܡܙܡ. 12: 5. ܐܝܘ. 15: 11. ܐܫ. 41: 10.
(20) ܐܪ. 50: 45.
(21) ܐܪ. 50: 46.
(22) ܐܪ. 4: 13. 48: 40. 41.
(23) ܐܫ. 17: 1. 37: 13. ܙܟܪ. 1: 3. ܥܡ. 9: 1. 2. ܐܫ. 57: 20.
(24) ܐܫ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 4: 31. 6: 24. 30: 6. 48: 41. 49: 22.
(25) ܐܪ. 33: 9. 51: 41.
(26) ܐܪ. 50: 30. 51: 4.
(27) ܥܡܘ. 1: 4.
(28) ܐܫ. 21: 13. ܓܢ. 6: 3. ܐܝܘ. 1: 3.
(29) ܡܙ. 120: 5. ܐܪ. 6: 25. 46: 5.
(30) ܐܪ. 49: 8.
(31) ܚܙ. 38: 11. ܡܟܐ. 23: 9. ܐܟܐ. 33: 28. ܡܟ. 7: 14.
(32) ܚܙ. 5: 10. ܐܪ. 49: 36. 9: 26. 25: 23.
(33) ܐܪ. 9: 11. 10: 22. ܡܟܠ. 1: 3. ܐܪ. 49: 18.
(34) ܐܪ. 25: 25.
(35) ܐܫ. 22: 6.
(36) ܐܪ. 49: 32.
(37) ܐܪ. 9: 16. 48: 2.
(38) ܐܪ. 43: 10.
(39) ܐܪ. 48: 47. 49: 6.
(1) ܐܫ. 13: 1. 21: 1. 47: 1.
(2) ܐܫ. 46: 1. ܐܪ. 51: 44. 43: 12. 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 51: 48. ܐܫ. 13: 17. 18. 20. ܐܪ. 50: 39. 40.
(4) ܗܘ. 1: 11. ܚܘ. 3: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 126: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 31: 9. ܥܙ. 12: 10. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(5) ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܡܟܐ. 32: 40.
(6) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. ܐܪ. 2: 20. 3: 6. 23.
(7) ܡܙ. 79: 7. ܐܪ. 40: 2. 3. ܥܡ. 11: 5. ܐܪ. 2: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 90: 1. 91: 1. 22: 4.
(8) ܐܫ. 48: 20. ܐܪ. 51: 6. 45. ܙܟ. 2: 6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(9) ܐܪ. 15: 14. 51: 27. 50: 3. 14. 29. 41. ܕ. ܐܟܐ. 1: 22.

ܕܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܡܕܪܝ
ܥܠܘܗ̇: ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܒܸܬ ܦܫܐ ܕܟܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ [1]ܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܪܝ ܣܪܝܩܐ.* ܘܒܸܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܠܕܝܐ ܠܒܙܐ: ܟܠ ܒܙܘܙܢܘܗ̇ ܒܸܬ ܣܒܥܝ: ܐܡܪܐ
11 ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܚܕܝܬܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܦܨܝܚܬܘܢ:
ܚܠܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܝ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܣܬܪܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܬܐ
12 ܕܕܝܫܐ: ܘܩܘܪܝܗܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ:* ܒܸܬ ܒܗܬܐ
ܝܡܘܟܘܢ ܪܒܐ: ܒܸܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ:
13 ܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬ̈ܐ: ܟܪܒܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ.* ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܸܬ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ̇: ܟܠ
ܐܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܒܸܬ ܬܡܗ: ܘܒܸܬ ܫܪܩ ܥܠ ܟܠ
14 ܡܚܘܬܗ̇.* ܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇: ܟܠ
ܕܓܪܫܝ ܩܫܬܐ: ܫܕܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇: ܠܐ ܚܣܟܝܬܘܢ
15 ܓܐܪ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ̇.* ܡܩܥܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇
ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇: ܝܗܒܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܘܗ̇: ܢܦܠܝ ܫܬܐܣܘܬܘܗ̇: ܐܬܚܠܠܘ
ܫܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܗܟܢ ܕܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܬܒܘܥܘܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ
16 ܡܢܘܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ̇ ܥܒܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ̇.* ܩܛܘܥܘܢ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ.
ܡܩܕܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܡܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܸܬ
ܕܥܪܝ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܒܸܬ ܥܪܩܝ.
17 ܥܪܒܐ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܪܕܦܠܗ
(ܩܕܡ): ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܟܠܠܗ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܓܪܡ̈ܐ ܟܪܡܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.*
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܕܐܬܘܪ.* ܘܒܸܬ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ: ܘܒܸܬ
ܪܥܝܐ ܒܟܪܡܠ ܘܒܫܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܓܠܥܕ ܒܸܬ
20 ܣܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ ܒܥܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܝܬ:
ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܸܬ
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܪܢ.
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ [2]ܕܡܪܬܝܡ: ܣܩܘܠ ܥܠܘܗ̇: ܘܥܠ
ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ [3]ܕܦܩܘܕ: ܚܪܒ ܘܡܚܪܡ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ.*
22 ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ
23 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܪܙܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ! ܐܝܟܢ
24 ܗܘܝܠܗ̇ ܠܬܡܗܐ ܒܒܠ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ!* ܕܪܠܝ ܦܚܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܟܠܢ̈ܐ. [2] ܡܪܝܪ: ܬܪܬܝ ܡܪܝܪܘ̈ܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

ܝܠܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܦܫܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܒܒܠ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܠܟܝ: ܦܫܠܟܝ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܫܠܟܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ:
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܟܪܥܠܟܝ ܟܪܝܐ.* ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܢܙܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗ ܙܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.*
26 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ: ܦܬܚܘܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܕܪܡܘܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܚܪܡܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܪܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇
27 ܫܪܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ.* ܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܢܚܬܝ ܠܩܛܠܐ:
ܘܝ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ.*
28 ܩܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܩܐ ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܚܘܝܐ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ.*
29 ܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ [4]ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܪܫܝ: ܟܠ ܡܛܚܢܝ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇
ܦܠܛܐ: ܦܪܘܥܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ̇ ܥܒܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܬ:
30 ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܒܸܬ ܢܦܠܝ
ܓܘܢܝ̈ܘܗ̇ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܘܗ̇ ܒܸܬ
31 ܫܬܩܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܘܟ: ܡܪܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܘܟ: ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܟ.* ܘܒܸܬ
ܡܬܬܩܠ ܡܪܡܐ ܘܒܸܬ ܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܸܬ ܡܘܩܕܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܒܸܬ ܐܟܠ ܟܠ
ܚܕܪܢܘܬܗ.
33 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܫܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ [5]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܝ
34 ܕܚܒܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝ: ܡܘܣܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܕܪܐ.* ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܕܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܸܬ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܓܙ ܠܬܪܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܠ.*
35 ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܬܪܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܪܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܘܗ̇.*
36 ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܫܛܝ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ
37 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܸܬ ܬܒܪܝ.* ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܗ̇
ܘܥܠ ܪܟܫ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܘܒܸܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܙ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܸܬ
38 ܦܝܫܝ ܒܙܝܙܐ.* ܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܒܸܬ ܝܒܫܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܚܝ.*
39 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܒܸܬ ܝܬܒܝ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܝܪܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܸܬ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܝܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ

[4] ܡ: ܩܫܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܥܩܒܢܐ.

(10) ܓܠܝ. 17: 16.
(11) ܐܫ. 47: 6. ܗܘ. 10: 11.
(13) ܐܪ. 25: 12. 49: 17.
(14) ܐܪ. 50: 9. 29. 51: 2. 49: 35.
(15) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 30: 8. ܐܘܠ. 5: 6. ܡܙ. 17: 18. ܐܪ. 51: 6. 11. 58. ܡܙ. 137: 8. ܐܪ. 50: 29. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 13: 14. ܐܪ. 51: 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 50: 6. 2: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 6. 24: 10. 14.
(19) ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܐܪ. 33: 12. ܚܙ. 34: 13. 14.
(20) ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܐܫ. 1: 9.
(21) ܚܙ. 23: 23. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 25. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 23. ܐܫ. 10: 6. 44: 28. 48: 14. ܐܪ. 34: 22.
(22) ܐܪ. 51: 54.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 6. ܐܪ. 51: 20.
(24) ܐܪ. 51: 8. 31. 39. 57. ܕܢ. 5: 30. 31.
(25) ܐܫ. 13: 5.
(27) ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܐܫ. 34: 7. ܐܪ. 46: 21. 48: 44. 50: 31.
(28) ܐܪ. 51: 10. 11.
(29) ܐܪ. 50: 14. 15. 51: 56. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6. ܐܫ. 47: 10.
(30) ܐܪ. 49: 26. 51: 4.
(31) ܐܪ. 50: 27.
(32) ܐܪ. 21: 14.
(34) ܓܠܝ. 18: 8. ܐܫ. 47: 4.
(35) ܕܢ. 5: 30. ܐܫ. 47: 13.
(36) ܐܫ. 44: 25. ܐܪ. 48: 30.
(37) ܐܪ. 25: 20. 24. ܚܙ. 30: 5. ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܢܚܘ. 3: 13.
(38) ܐܫ. 44: 27. ܐܪ. 51: 32. 36. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12. ܐܪ. 50: 2. 51: 44. 47. 52.
(39) ܐܫ. 13: 21. 22. 34: 14. ܐܪ. 51: 37. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܐܫ. 13: 20. ܐܪ. 25: 12.

ܡܫܬܒܩܬܐ ܡܛܝܪܐ ܠܐܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ
40 ܘܕܪܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܒܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ
41 ܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܗܐ: ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
42 ܪܒܐ ܒܐ ܡܪܝܫܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܩܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
ܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܝ: ܐܟܙܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܝ: ܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܝܡܐ ܒܐ ܓܪܓܡ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܪܟܒܝ ܡܣܕܪܐ
43 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܥܠܟܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܘܡܥܐ: ܘܪܦܠܗ ܐܝܕܬܘܗܝ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
44 ܡܛܠܗ ܨܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ
ܒܕ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܡܪܗܛܢ: ܒܕ ܡܥܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܘܗ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܝ ܘܡܢܝ ܡܩܕܪ ܠܝ ܡܩܕܪ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ
45 ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܚܫܒܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܪܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ:
46 ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ.* ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܠܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܙܝܥܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܨܘܪܚܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܢܐ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܥܠ
ܒܒܠ: ܘܥܠ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ:
2 ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܒܒܠ [1]ܡܕܪܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܕܪܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܦܩܝ ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝ
3 ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* [2]ܠܐ ܕܡܢܬܚ
ܢܬܚ ܩܫܬܐ ܩܫܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܪܡ ܓܢܗ
ܒܓܘܫܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܗ: ܚܪܘܡܘ
4 ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ
5 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܡܛܥܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ
ܝܠܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܗ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܦ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
6 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܥܪܘܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܒܠ: ܘܦܨܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܓܢܗ: ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܝܠܗ
7 ܠܗ.* ܟܣܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܘܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܢܘܫܒܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܐ ܢܬܚ ܩܫܬܐ ܩܫܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܡ.

(40) ܒܪ. 19: 25. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܝܪ. 49: 18. 51: 26.
(41) ܝܪ. 50: 9. 6: 22. 25: 14. 51: 27. ܓܠܝ. 17: 16.
(42) ܝܪ. 6: 23. ܐܫ. 13: 18. 5: 30.
(43) ܝܪ. 49: 24.
(44) ܝܪ. 49: 19. ܘܒܬܪ. ܐܝܘ. 41: 10. ܝܪ. 49: 19.
(45) ܐܫ. 14: 24. ܘܒܬܪ. ܝܪ. 51: 11.
(46) ܓܠܝ. 18: 9.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 7. ܝܪ. 4: 11.
(2) ܝܪ. 15: 7. 50: 14.
(3) ܝܪ. 50: 14. 21.
(4) ܝܪ. 49: 26. 50: 30. 37.
(6) ܝܪ. 50: 8. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4. ܝܪ. 50: 15. 28. 25: 14.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4. 14: 8. ܝܪ. 25: 16.
(8) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8.

ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܚܡܪܗ ܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܝܕ
8 ܕܗܕܐ ܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܦܬܐܡܝܬ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܦܠܐ ܬܒܝܪܬܐ. ܝܠܠܘܢ ܥܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ
9 ܠܟܐܒܗ: ܒܠܟܝ ܦܫܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ.* ܒܣܝܡܬܢ ܠܒܒܠ
ܘܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ: ܘܪܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ
10 ܥܢܢܐ.* ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ: ܬܐܘܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܚ
11 ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.* ܡܪܩܘܢ ܓܐܪܐ:
[3]ܡܠܘܢ ܬܪܣܐ: ܡܥܝܪܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܐ: ܢܩܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ.*
12 ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܪܡܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ: ܡܚܝܠܘܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܡܩܝܡܘܢ ܢܛܪܢܐ: ܛܝܒܘܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܚܫܒܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܝܐ
13 ܕܒܒܠ.* ܥܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܓܢܙܐ:
14 ܡܛܠܗ ܚܪܬܐ: [4]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܙܠܢܘܬܟܝ.* ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܙܩܠܐ:
15 ܘܡܥܢܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܐܝܠܠܐ.* ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ: ܘܡܦܪܣܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
16 ܒܦܘܗܡܗ.* ܒܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܪܩܐ ܠܡܛܪܐ
17 ܒܪܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܦܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܨܪܘܬܗ.* ܚܝܘܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ: ܒܗܬܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܨܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܦܣܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܣܟܬܗ:
18 ܘܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝ.* ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܠܥܒܢܘܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܣܥܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܐ ܚܠܩܝ.*
19 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ: ܘܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ.*
20 ܬܘܪܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ
21 ܒܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܒܘܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܒܕ
ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܪܟܒܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ
22 ܪܬܝܟܐ ܘܪܟܒܗ:* ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܣܒܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ
23 ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܪܥܝܐ
ܘܓܙܪܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܬܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܒܕ
24 ܢܦܨܢ ܒܘܟ ܦܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܕܒܘܩܘܢ ܩܘܝܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܓܙܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ.

18: 2. ܝܪ. 48: 20. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. 11. 19. ܝܪ. 46: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 13: 14. ܝܪ. 50: 16. ܓܠܝ. 18: 5.
(10) ܡܙ. 37: 6. ܝܪ. 50: 28.
(11) ܝܪ. 46: 4. ܐܫ. 13: 17. ܝܪ. 51: 28. 50: 28. 45.
(12) ܢܚܘ. 2: 1. 3: 14.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. 15.
(14) ܝܪ. 49: 13. ܥܡܘ. 6: 8. ܢܚܘ. 3: 15. ܝܪ. 50: 15.
(15) ܒܪ. 1: 1. 6. ܝܪ. 10: 12. ܘܒܬܪ. ܐܝܘ. 9: 8. ܡܙ. 104: 2. ܐܫ. 40: 22.
(16) ܝܪ. 10: 13. ܡܙ. 135: 7.
(17) ܝܪ. 10: 14. 50: 2.
(18) ܝܪ. 10: 15.
(19) ܝܪ. 10: 16.
(20) ܐܫ. 10: 5. 15. ܝܪ. 50: 23.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17.
(24) ܝܪ. 50: 15. 29.

25 ܦܬܚ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.
26 ܥܘܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ: ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܕܘܫܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܡܬܐ:
ܘܚܪܒܘܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܪ ܠܗ̇ ܫܪܟܢܐ.
27 ܚܪܘܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ: ܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ.
28 ܩܠܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܕܦܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ:
ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ.
29 ܐܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܠܫܐܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ: ܫܪܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܦܠܛܐ: ܦܪܘܥܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ̇:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܬ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
30 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܝܗ̇ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܝܗ̇: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܗ̇
ܢܫܬܬܩܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
31 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܡܪܚܢܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܟܝ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ.
32 ܘܬܬܬܩܠ ܡܪܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܝܡܝܗ̇: ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇:
ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܝܗ̇.
33 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܥܠܝܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܘܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܘܢܘܢ.
34 ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ: ܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܢܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܪܓܙ ܠܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ.
35 ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܥܠ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ̇: ܘܥܠ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܝܗ̇.
36 ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܨܘܡ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܢܫܬܛܘܢ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ.
37 ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܗ̇ ܘܢܬܒܙܙܘܢ.
38 [1]ܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܗ̇ ܘܢܝܒܫܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܗ̄ܝ: ܘܒܕܚ̈ܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ.
39 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܝܪܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܝܥܢܐ: ܘܢܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܝܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܥܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܢ ܠܕܪ ܘܠܕܪ.
40 ܐܝܟ ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܫܒܒܝܗܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ.

41 ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ
ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝ̈ܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ!
42 ܩܫܬܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ [2]ܢܐܚܕܘܢ: ܥܙܝ̈ܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܡܘܢ! ܩܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܢܗܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܪܟܝܒܝܢ: ܣܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ.
43 ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ [2]ܫܡܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪ̈ܦܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܚܕܗ:
ܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ.
44 ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܪܗܛܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ̇:
ܘܡܢܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ: ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܝܡܢܝ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡܝ.
45 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
46 ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܕܬ ܒܒܠ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܥܬܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ.

ܕܥܡܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܫܡܗ.܀
58 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܦܬܝܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܠܝܢ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܬܝܐ ܡܘܩܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܦܢܝ.
59 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܐ: ܒܐܙܠܬܗ ܥܡ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܠܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܣܪܝܐ ܝܘܬܐ
60 ܕܡܥܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ: ܠܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
61 ܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܐܬܝܬ
62 ܠܒܒܠ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܘ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܒܛܠܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
63 ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡܬ
ܠܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܐܣܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܙܪܩܬ
64 ܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܦܪܬ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܛܒܥܐ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ [1]ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܦܢܝ.

ܗܠ ܟܐܟܐ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܢܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܡܗ ܚܡܘܛܠ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ.܀
2 ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
3 ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܘܦܣܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܪܕܠܗ
4 ܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ:
ܐܬܐܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ
5 ܥܠܘܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܓܐ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܨܪܬܐ
6 ܗܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ.܀ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܒܬܫܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܘܬܩܝܦܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.܀ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܓܢܬ
ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ:
8 ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܪܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܚܘ:
9 ܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܕܠܗ ܒܘܪܝܠܗ، ܡܢܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܪܒܠܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܗܘܡܝܡܠܗ ܥܠܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ.܀
10 ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܛܠܠܗ
11 ܒܪܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܠܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܝܪܠܗ: ܘܐܣܪܠܗ
ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܘܚܒܫܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.
12 ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܐܠܗ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ: ܕܟܠܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠ
14 [2]ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܪܢܐ ܐܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ، ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ:
15 ܕܥܡ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܦܠܛ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ،
ܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܡܘܒܠܠܗ
16 ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ: ܠܟܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ
17 ܘܠܐܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܒܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ
18 ܠܒܒܠ.܀ ܘܠܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܠܡܙܡܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܠܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܡܝ
19 ܗܘܘ ܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܚܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܠܣ̈ܦܐ: ܘܠܡ̈ܚܬܝܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܩܕܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܢܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܟ̈ܦܐ: ܘܠܩܣ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܣܐܡܐ:
20 ܣܐܡܐ: ܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ: ܝܡܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܡܟܘ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܣܛܘܢ̈ܐ:
ܚܕ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ: ܘܚܘܛܐ
ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܥܘܒܝܘܬܗ
22 ܐܪܒܥ ܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ: ܚܠܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܬܘܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܟ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ
ܥܠ ܬܘܬܐ: ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ: ܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ
23 ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ
ܘܫܬܐ ([3]ܠܓܢܒܐ) ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܡܘܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܥܠ ܫܒ̈ܟܐ
24 ܚܕܪܢܐܝܬ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒܚ̈ܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܨܦܢܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܡܟܢܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ. [3] ܡ: ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ.

(58) ܐܪ. 51: 44. ܚܒܩ. 2: 13. (62) ܐܪ. 50: 3. 39. 51: 29. (63) ܓܠܝܢ. 18: 21. (64) ܐܪ. 51: 58.
(1) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 24: 18. (4) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 1-27. ܐܪ. 39: 1. ܙܟ. 8: 19. (9) ܐܪ. 32: 4. (10) ܚܙ. 12: 13. (12) ܙܟ. 7: 5. 8: 19. ܐܪ. 52: 29. 39: 9. 52: 14. ܘܥܕ. (15) ܐܪ. 39: 9. (17) ܐܪ. 27: 19. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. 23. 27. 50. (18) ܡܦ. 27: 3. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 14-16.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 47. (21) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 15. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 17. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. (23) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 20. (24) ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 18. ܐܪ. 21: 1. 29: 25.

25 ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ.❋ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܚܙܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܣܦܪܐ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ[1]: ܕܗܘ ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ
26 ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.❋ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ
ܛܒ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܕܒܠܬܐ.❋
27 ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܡܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܒܠܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܓܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ
28 ܐܪܥܗ.❋ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܓܠܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܥ: ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.❋
29 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܐܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ.❋
30 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܐܓܠܝ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܛܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.
31 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܠܓܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܬܪܥܣܪ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܘܝܠ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܪܫܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܦܩܗ
32 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.❋ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܣܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
33 ܒܒܒܠ.❋ ܘܫܚܠܦ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ
34 ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.❋ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܗ: ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܫܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܝܬܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܪܒܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ!
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ! ܪܒܬܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛܬ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܐܬܐ!
2 ܒܟܐ ܒܟܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܕܡ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܟ̈ܘܗ̇:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗ̇:
ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗ̇ ܢܟܠܘ ܒܗ̇: ܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ̇:
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܐ.
3 ܓܠܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܗ̇ ܐܕܪܟܘܗ̇ ܒܝܢܝ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ.
4 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܥܐ̈ܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܨܕܝ̈ܢ: ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ:
ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܗ̇ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢ: ܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܛܒ.
5 ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝܗ̇ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܣܢ̈ܐܝܗ̇ ܫܠܝܢ[2]:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܗ̇ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇:
ܥܘ̈ܠܠܝܗ̇ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.
6 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇:
ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܪܥܝܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ.
7 ܕܟܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ̇ ܘܡܪܘܕܘܬܗ̇
ܟܠ ܪܓܝ̈ܓܬܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ̇:
ܚܙܘܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝܗ̇: ܓܚܟܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܗ̇[3].
8 ܚܛܗܐ ܚܛܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܛܡܐܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ:
ܟܠ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇ ܫܛܘܗ̇ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܨܥܪܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܙܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܚܬ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ̇.
9 ܛܡܐܘܬܗ̇ ܒܫܘܠ̈ܝܗ̇: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܬ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ̇:
ܢܚܬܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇.
ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܥܒܕܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܕܝܠܝ.
10 ܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܣ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܓܝ̈ܓܬܗ̇:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܬ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ̇:

[1] ܡܪ: ܘܠܣܦܪܐ: ܕܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ. [2] ܡܪ: ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. [3] ܡܪ: ܫܠܡܘܬܗ̇.

(28) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 2. 12. 14.
(29) ܐܪ. 52: 12. 39: 9.
(31) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 27–30. ܒܪ. 40: 13. 20.
(33) ܒ. ܫܡ. 9: 13.
——:o:——

(1) ܐܫ. 47: 7. 8. ܒܥܘ. 4: 20.
(2) ܐܪ. 13: 17. ܐܝܘ. 7: 3. ܡܝ. 6: 6. ܐܪ. 4: 30. 30: 14. ܐܘܠ. 1: 9. 16. 17. 19. 21.
(3) ܐܪ. 52: 27. ܬܢ. 28: 64. 65. ܐܘܠ. 2: 9.
(5) ܬܢ. 28: 43. 44. ܐܪ. 30: 14. 15. ܕܢ. 9: 7. 16. ܐܪ. 52: 28.
(7) ܐܘܠ. 1: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܐܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 29. ܗܘ. 2: 10.
(9) ܬܢ. 32: 29. ܐܫ. 47: 7. ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 17. 21.
(10) ܐܘܠ. 1: 7. ܐܪ. 51: 51. ܬܢ. 23: 3. ܢܚܡ. 13: 1.

ܕܡܨܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ.
11 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܗ̇ ܐܢܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܒܨܝܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ:
ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ̈ܢܢ: ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܚܙܝ: ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܪ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
12 ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܝ̈ܬܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ!
ܚܘܪܘ ܘܚܙܘ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܝ: ܕܡܨܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܕܡܘܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ.
13 ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ: ܘܙܘܬܚܝܢܠܗ:
ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܨܝܕܐ ܠܐܩܠܝ: ܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܒܣܬܪ:
ܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܚܪܝܒܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܝܢܐ.
14 ܝܐܠܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܝ: ܡܘܟܦܠܗ
ܚܝܠܝ:
ܝܗܒܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ.
15 ܡܘܠܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܓܘܝ:
ܩܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܓܘܢܐ: ܠܬܒܪܐ ܠܓܘ̈ܢܝ:
ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܥܨܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
16 ܒܓܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ: ܥܝܢܝ: ܥܝܢܝ ܡܪܕܝܐ
ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ: ܡܕܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ:
ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ: ܩܐ ܕܙܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܦܪܫܠܗ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ:
ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: (ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܣܚܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܥܩܘ̈ܬܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
18 ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܪܝܕܠܝ
ܐܢܐ.
ܫܡܘܥܘ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܚܙܘ ܟܐܒܝ:
ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܝ ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܝ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ.
19 ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܡܚܒ̈ܝ: ܐܢܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܗ̈ܢܝ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܝ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܒܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ.
20 ܚܙܝ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܥܩܬܐ ܠܝ: ܡܥܝ̈ܝ ܥܩܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܐ ܓܘ ܓܘܝ: ܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܕܐ ܡܪܝܕܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܣܝܦܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ.
21 ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܐܒܝ: ܦܨܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ
ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ:
ܡܬܝܬܝܠܘܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܠܘܟ: ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ.
22 ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܟ:
ܘܥܒܘܕ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܒܓܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ:
ܩܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܚܬܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܟܪܝܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܥܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ!
ܪܡܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܒܘܟܫܐ ܕܐܩܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܥܘܗ.
2 ܒܠܥܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܠܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܐܠܝܚܠܗ ܒܝܡܥܘܗ ܡܒܨܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܡܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܛܡܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܗ ܘܪܝ̈ܫܢܘܗ.
3 ܩܛܝܥܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܘܗ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܝܡܝܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܒܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܣܚܪܢܘܬܐ.
4 ܡܬܘܚܠܗ ܩܫܬܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܝܩܢܐ:
ܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܘ̈ܫܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܘܦܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ
ܚܡܬܘܗ.
5 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܒܠܥܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܒܠܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ̈ܘܬܘܗ: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܡܒܨܪ̈ܬܘܗ:
ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܝܐ.
6 ܘܐܠܝܨܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܛܠܠܬܘܗ:
ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܘܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܡܢܫܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܕܥܕ̈ܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܥܐܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܝܠܗ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.
7 ܒܘܡܨܝܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܘܗ: ܛܘܪܦܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܗ:
ܫܘܦܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܘܬܘܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ.
8 ܚܫܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ:
ܦܘܫܛܠܗ ܚܘܛܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܡܐܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ: [1]ܡܝܫܪܝܢܐ
ܥܠܠܗܘܢ.
9 ܛܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܬܘܗ̇: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܡܙܪ̈ܩܘܗ̇:
ܡܠܟܘܗ̇ ܘܪܝ̈ܫܢܘܗ̇ ܓܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܘܒܪܝܢ.

(11) ܐܪ. 38: 9. 52: 6. ܐܘܠ. 2: 12. 4: 4.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 12.
(13) ܚܙ. 12: 13. 17: 20.
(14) ܬܢ. 28: 48.
(15) ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20. 19: 15.
(16) ܐܪ. 13: 17. 14: 17. ܐܘܠ. 2: 18. 1: 2. 9.
(17) ܐܪ. 4: 31. ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 9.
(18) ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 7. 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 14. 15.
(19) ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. 11. ܐܪ. 30: 14.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 30: 27. ܐܫ. 16: 11. ܐܪ. 4: 19. 48: 36. ܐܘܠ. 2: 11. ܗܘ. 11: 8. ܬܢ. 32: 25. ܚܙ. 7: 15.
(21) ܐܘܠ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. ܦܩ. 13. ܘܦܩ. ܐܪ. ܦܩ. 46. ܘܦܩ.
(22) ܡܙ. 109: 15. ܐܘܠ. 5: 17.

—

(1) ܡܬ. 11: 23. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 5. 132: 7.
(2) ܐܘܠ. 2: 17. 21. 3: 43. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(3) ܡܙ. 74: 11. 89: 46.
(4) ܐܫ. 63: 10. ܐܘܠ. 2: 5. ܚܙ. 24: 25.
(5) ܐܘܠ. 2: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܐܪ. 52: 13.
(6) ܡܙ. 80: 12. 89: 40. ܐܫ. 5: 5. 1: 8. ܐܘܠ. 1: 4. ܨܦ. 3: 18.
(7) ܡܙ. 74: 4.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܐܫ. 34: 11.
(9) ܐܪ. 51: 30. ܗܘ. 28: 36. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 15. 25: 7. ܐܘܠ. 1: 3. 4: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 3. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܚܙ. 7: 26.

10 ܡܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܝ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ: ܪ̈ܚܡܢܝܬܐ: ܒܫܠܘ̈ܟܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܬܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܩܕ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܟܠܬܐ ܩܐ̈ܠܗ
ܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ.
11 ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ ܫܦܟ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܡܘܩܕܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ.
12 ܠܝܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ:
ܕܥܐܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܒܒܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܘܟܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܓܘܗ̇:
ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
ܘܕܐܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܛܥܘ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܛܘܫܘ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܝܢ.
15 ܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܐܝܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ:
ܡܘܬܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܩܕ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ:
(ܕܢܦܠܘ):
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ:
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ.
16 ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ:
ܡܘܬܒܫܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ: ܐܦܝ̈ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ: ܡܘܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
17 ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ (ܗܘ) ܕܚܙܝܢ: ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ:
ܒܚܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܘܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܩ.
18 ܡܘܬܪܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒ.
ܩܨܢ: ܘܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܢܗܠܟ.
19 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܕܘܦ̈ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ:
ܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܟܡܢܘ ܠܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.

20 ܪܘܚ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ!
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܢܚܢ ܕܒܛܠܠܗ ܢܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܝܡ ܡܬܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܚܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܒܛܝܢ:
21 ܕܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܕܒܝܫܠܗܘܢ:
22 ܡܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܗܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ.
2 ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
3 ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ.
4 ܡܘܟܠܝܠܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ: ܐܟܠܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ.
5 ܒܨܘܪܢ ܐܠܝܢ: ܘܡܘܪܕܝܢ (ܝܠܗ) ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ.
6 ܒܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
7 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܚܛܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܚܢܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ
ܫܩܠܢ.
8 ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܒܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܬܝܢܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ: ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܡܘܬܒܝܢ.
10 ܓܠܕܢ ܐܬܚܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ.
11 ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܛܢܦܘ: ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
12 ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ̈ܝ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ.
13 ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܪܚܝܐ ܛܥܢܘ[1] ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ.
14 ܣܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܛܠܘ: ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܗܘܢ.
15 ܒܛܠܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܪܘܩܕܢ.
16 ܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܫܢ: ܘܝ ܠܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ.
17 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܒܢ: ܘܚܫܟ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ.
18 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܚܪܒ: ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ.
19 ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܬܒ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܟ[2] ܠܕܪ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ.
20 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܛܥܝܬܢ: ܫܒܩܬܢ ܠܐܘܪܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ.
21 ܐܗܦܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ: ܚܕܬ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܩܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܘܬܪܘܢܘܣ.

(10) ܬܢ. 2: 13. ܐܫ. 3: 26. ܐܪܡ. 3: 28. ܬܢ. 2: 12. ܐܫ. 15: 3. ܚܙ. 7: 18. 27: 31. ܡܕ. 19: 21. ܡܙ. 44: 14. ܡܙ. 48: 2. 50: 2. (11) ܡܙ. 6: 7. ܐܪܡ. 3: 48. ܘܥܢ. 1: 20. ܬܢ. 16: 13. ܡܙ. 22: 14. ܐܪܡ. 2: 19. 4: 4. (13) ܐܪܡ. 1: 12. ܕܢ. 9: 12. (14) ܐܫ. 2: 8. 5: 31. 14: 14. 23: 16. 27: 14. 29: 8. 9. ܚܙ. 13: 2. ܐܫ. 58: 1. (15) ܐ. ܡܕ. 9: 8. ܐܫ. 18: 16. ܬܢ. 3: 19. ܚܙ. 25: 6. ܒ. (16) ܬܢ. 16: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 22: 13. ܐܪܡ. 3: 46. ܡܙ. 56: 2. 35: 21. (17) ܚܙ. 26: 16. ܘܥܢ. ܗܕ. 28: 15. ܘܥܢ. ܐܪܡ. 2: 2. ܡܙ. 38: 16. 89: 42. (18) ܐܪܡ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 14: 17. ܐܪܡ. 1: 16. (19) ܡܙ. 119: 147. 62: 8. ܐܪܡ. 2: 11. ܐܫ. 51: 20. ܐܪܡ. 4: 1. ܬܢ. 3: 10.

(20) ܚܙ. 26: 29. ܗܕ. 28: 53. ܐܫ. 19: 9. ܐܪܡ. 4: 10. ܚܙ. 5: 10. ܐܪܡ. 4: 13. 16. (21) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܐܪܡ. 3: 43. (22) ܡܙ. 31: 13. ܐܫ. 6: 25. 46: 5. ܗܘ. 9: 12. 13.
(4) ܬܢ. 16: 8. ܡܙ. 51: 8. ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܐܫ. 50: 17. (6) ܡܙ. 88: 5. 6. 143: 3. (7) ܬܢ. 3: 23. 19: 8. ܗܘ. 2: 6. (8) ܬܢ. 30: 20. ܡܙ. 22: 2. (10) ܬܢ. 10: 16. ܐܫ. 38: 13. ܗܘ. 5: 14. 13: 7. 8. (11) ܗܘ. 6: 1. (12) ܬܢ. 7: 20. 16: 12. ܡܙ. 38: 2. (13) ܬܢ. 6: 4. (14) ܐܫ. 20: 7. ܬܢ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 69: 12. ܐܪܡ. 3: 63. (15) ܐܫ. 9: 15. (16) ܡܕܠ. 20: 17. (18) ܡܙ. 31: 22. (19) ܐܫ. 9: 15.

22 ܚܫܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܠܐ) ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܦܠܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
23 ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ.
24 ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
25 ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
26 ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
27 ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
28 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ.
29 ܡܟܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܡܗ: ܦܘܡܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܒܥܐ.
30 ܐܘܚܕ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܚܠܘܡܐ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܪܝܐ.
32 ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ.
33 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ.
34 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
35 ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
36 ܠܡܬܬܒܥܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ [1]ܚܙܐ.
37 ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܐ: (ܟܕ) ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ܇
38 ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ܇
39 ܡܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܇
40 ܢܒܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܢ ܘܢܒܚܘܪ: ܘܢܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
41 ܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܢ [2]ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܢ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
42 ܚܢܢ ܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܪܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ.
43 ܚܦܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܪܕܦܬܢ: ܩܛܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܬ.
44 ܚܦܝܬ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܨܠܘܬܐ.
45 ܣܚܝܐ ܘܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܣܡܬܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܡܐ.
46 ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܢ.
47 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܦܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ: ܫܚܩܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ.
48 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ.
49 ܥܝܢܝ ܐܫܬܦܟܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܢܝܐ:
50 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܝܩ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
51 ܥܝܢܝ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܝ.
52 ܨܕܘ ܨܝܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܓܢ.
53 ܚܢܩܘ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܚܝܝ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠܝ.
54 ܛܦܘ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝ: ܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ.
55 ܩܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ.
56 ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܬ: ܠܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܐܕܢܟ ܠܪܘܘܚܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܝ.
57 ܘܩܪܒܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܟ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
58 ܕܢܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܩܬ ܚܝܝ.
59 ܚܙܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܠܝ: ܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ.
60 ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
61 ܫܡܥܬ ܚܣܕܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ.
62 ܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܘܗܓܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.
63 ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ: ܐܢܐ ܙܡܪܗܘܢ.
64 ܬܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.
65 ܬܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ [3]ܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܠܘܛܬܟ ܐܢܘܢ.
66 ܬܪܕܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܟܠܬܐ: ܦ.

1 ܕܟܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ ܨܥܪܢ!
2 ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬܝܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
ܝܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ: ܐܡܗܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ!
3 ܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܩܝܣܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܙܒܢܢ.
ܥܠ ܨܘܪܢ ܪܕܦܝܢ: ܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ.
4 ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
5 ܐܒܗܬܢ ܚܛܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܚܢܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܐܝܕܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܬܒܪܐ.

(22) ܡܕܠ. 3: 6. (23) ܢܚ. 33: 2. (24) ܡܙ. 16: 5. 73: 26. 119: 57. ܐ. 10: 16. (25) ܡܙ. 130: 6. ܢܚ. 30: 18. ܡܝ. 7: 7. (26) ܡܙ. 37: 7. (27) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 119: 71. (28) ܐ. 15: 17. ܐܘ. 2: 10. (29) ܐܝ. 42: 6. (30) ܢܚ. 50: 6. ܡܬ. 5: 39. (31) ܡܙ. 94: 14. (33) ܡܐ. 33: 11. ܚܙ. 12: 10.

(36) ܡܬ. 1: 13. (37) ܡܙ. 33: 9. (38) ܐܝ. 2: 10. ܢܚ. 45: 7. ܥܡ. 3: 6. (39) ܡܬ. 19: 3. ܡܝ. 7: 9. (41) ܡܙ. 86: 4. (42) ܕܢ. 9: 5. (43) ܐܘ. 2: 2. 17. 21. (44) ܐܘ. 3: 8. (45) ܩ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. (46) ܐܘ. 2: 16. (47) ܢܚ. 24: 17. ܐ. 48: 43. ܢܚ. 51: 19. (48) ܐ. 4: 19. 9: 1. 14: 17. ܐܘ. 2: 11.

(49) ܡܙ. 77: 2. ܐܘ. 1: 16. (50) ܢܚ. 63: 15. (52) ܡܙ. 35: 7. 19. 69: 4. 109: 3. 119: 161. (53) ܐ. 37: 16. 38: 6. 9. 10. ܕܢ. 6: 17. (54) ܡܙ. 69: 2. 124: 4. 5. 31: 22. ܢܚ. 38: 10. 11. ܐܘ. 3: 18. (55) ܡܙ. 130: 1. ܝܘܢ 2: 2. (56) ܡܙ. 3: 4. 6: 8. 18: 6. 66: 19. 116: 1. (57) ܝܥ. 4: 8. (58) ܡܙ. 35: 1. ܐ. 51: 36. ܡܙ. 71: 23.

(59) ܡܙ. 9: 4. 35: 23. (60) ܐ. 11: 19. (63) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܐܘ. 3: 14. (64) ܡܙ. 28: 4. ܐ. 11: 20. ܬ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. (66) ܐܢ. 25: 19. ܐ. 10: 11. ܡܙ. 8: 3.

(1) ܐܘ. 2: 19. (2) ܢܚ. 30: 14. ܐ. 19: 11. ܬ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. (3) ܐܝ. 39: 14. 16. (4) ܡܙ. 22: 15. ܐܘ. 2: 11. 12. (5) ܐܝ. 124: 8.

6 ܘܒܫܡܘܟ݂ ܕܘܫܠܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ̈ܢ
ܕܗܕܡܘܗ:
ܗܘܝܕܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܣܒܪ
ܐܢܐ.
7 ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ [1]ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ.
8 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܦܥܠܘܢ ܡܝܢܝ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܫܐ.
9 ܕܘܟ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܣܢܐܝ̈ܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܝ̈ܢ
ܕܟܠܒ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܢܗܠܝ: ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ (ܕܠܝܠܐ) ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܫܟܚ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܕܟܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܢ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܐ:
ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ.
11 ܐܘܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪܗ: ܟܘܦܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܟܢܫܝܗ:
ܘܐܘܦܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܟܢܝܫܘܗ.
12 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܬܒܝܠ:
ܕܐܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܐ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܘܗ:
ܟܘܟܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
14 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܢ: ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܕܝ ܒܠܒܝܫܬܐ.
15 ܡܠܘܟܗܘܢ: ܚܕܬܐ: ܡܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ: ܡܠܘܟܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
16 [2]ܦܐܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܟܕ:
ܦܐܝ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠ ܣܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ.
17 ܗܐ ܐܢܫ: ܟܘܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܗܦܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ.
18 ܝܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܚܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܢ:
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝ.
19 ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝ: ܒܚܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ.

[1] ܡ: ܒܦܠܚܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܟܕܢܐ.

20 ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܒܠܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܝ: ܒܗܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
21 ܦܪܘܩ ܘܣܓܝ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܢܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܠ: ܘܒܗ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ.
22 ܓܘܢܐ ܢܘܠܟܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܠܟܘܠܟܝ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܗܘܝܕܐ ܢܘܠܟܝ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ
ܣܢܐ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܕܓܘܫ: ܠܒܝ: ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܠܗܘܢ.
2 ܫܦܝܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܠܠܘܟܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
3 ܐܬܘܩܢ ܗܘܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܝܡܝܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ.
4 ܩܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܚܒܫܐ ܕܐ ܐܬܝ.
5 ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܘܠܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܝ.
6 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐܬܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ.
7 ܟܘܟܝ ܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܢܘܠܟܝ ܚܝܐ.
8 ܕܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܒܠܒܝ [3]ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ.
10 ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܝ.
11 ܒܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܘܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ.
12 ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܥܠܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ:
ܦܬܘܚܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ.
13 ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܐ.

(6) ܫܡ. 19: 25. (8) ܐܘܠ. 5: 10. ܚܡܐ. 2: 6, ܐܫܥ. 2: 10. ܡܙ. 102: 5. (10) ܐܘܠ. 2: 20. ܐܫܥ. 49: 15; ܗܘ. 28: 57. ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 29. (11) ܐܝ. 7: 20. ܗܘ. 32: 22. ܐܝ. 21: 14. (13) ܐܝ. 5: 51. 6: 13. 14. 23: 11. 21. ܡܙ. 22: 26. 28. ܡܩ. 4:3. ܗܘܫ 31:23. 37.

(14) ܐܝ. 2: 34. ܗܘܫ. 19: 16. (15) ܚܙ. 13: 45. (16) ܐܘܠ. 5: 12. (17) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 7. ܐܫܥ. 20: 5. 30: 6. 7. ܐܝ. 37: 7. ܡܙ. 29: 16. (18) ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 7: 2. 3. 6. ܚܡܐ. 8: 2. (19) ܗܘ. 28: 49. ܐܝ. 4: 13. (20) ܫܡ. 2: 7. ܐܘܠ. 2: 9.

ܐܝ. 52: 9. ܡܙ. 12: 13. 19: 4. 8. (21) ܗܘܫ. 11: 9. ܐܝ. 25: 15. 16. 21. ܗܘܫ. 10. (22) ܐܫܥ. 40: 2. ܡܙ. 137: 7.
———
(1) ܡܙ. 89: 50. 51. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 79: 4. (2) ܡܙ. 79: 1. (5) ܗܘ. 28: 48. ܐܝ. 28: 14.

(6) ܫܡ. 24: 2. ܐܝ. 50: 15. ܗ. 12: 1. (7) ܐܝ. 31: 29. ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܫܡ. 42: 13. ܘܚܕ. 1: 5. (8) ܢܚܡ. 5: 15. (10) ܢܚܡ. 30: 30. ܡܙ. 119: 83. ܐܘܠ. 4: 8. (11) ܐܫܥ. 13: 16. ܘܚܕ. 14: 2. (12) ܐܫܥ. 47: 6. ܐܘܠ. 4: 16. (13) ܕܢ. 16: 21.

14 ܣܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܛܠܠܗܝ:
ܓܘܢܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܐ.
15 ܒܛܠܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ:
ܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܪܩܕܢ.
16 ܢܦܠܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܫܢ:
ܘܝ ܐܠܢ! ܣܒܒ ܕܚܛܝܢ.
17 ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܒܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܝ: ܚܫܟܠܗܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܢ:
18 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܚܪܝܒܐ ܗܠܟܝ:
ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ ܒܗ.
19 ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܝܬܒܬ:
ܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
20 ܩܡܕܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܐ ܠܢ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ؟
21 ܦܢܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܘܦܢܚ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܚܕܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
22 [1]ܐܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܘܟ ܡܣܠܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܒܙܥܦܘܟ ܥܠܢ ܣܓܝ ܪܒܐ.

ܪܥܘܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܕ(ܕܝܢ̈ܐ) ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ.※
2 ܘܫܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܝܡܠܟ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܢܥܡܝ: ܘܫܡܐ
3 ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܡܚܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܘܢ: ܐܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ.※
4 ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܐܠܝܡܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܡܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܗܝ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ.※
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܘܐܒܝ̈ܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܥܪܦܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܪܥܘܬ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.※
5 ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ: ܡܚܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܝܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ
6 ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܗ.※ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܗܝ ܘܟܠ̈ܬܗ:
7 ܘܗܦܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ.※ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܠ̈ܬܗ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
8 ܠܕܥܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܢܥܡܝ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ
ܟܠ̈ܬܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ:
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܝ.※
ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܓܒܪܗ.※ ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܪܡܝܠܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܠܗܝ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܝ
ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܟܝ ܗܦܟܚ ܠܥܡܟܝ.※
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܢܥܡܝ: ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ: ܠܡܢܐ

ܐܙܠܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ؟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ؟
12 ܗܦܘܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ ܘܙܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܢ
ܐܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ: ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ
13 ܝܠܕܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܟܝܬܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܪܒܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ؟ ܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܠܝ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܢܦܩܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.※
14 ܘܪܡܝܠܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܠܗܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ ܥܪܦܐ ܠܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܪܥܘܬ ܕܒܩܠܗ ܒܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ ܝܒܡܬܟܝ ܗܦܟܠܗ
15 ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܗ: ܗܦܘܟ ܒܬܪ ܝܒܡܬܟܝ.※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܪܥܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܬܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܝ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܝ: ܘܗܦܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܝ: ܡܛܠ
16 ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܢ:
ܥܡܟܝ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܠܗܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ.※ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܬܝ ܐܢܐ
17 ܡܝܬܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܩܒܪܢ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܣܦ:
18 ܐܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܒܝܢܟܝ.※ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ
ܠܡܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܘܫܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ.※
19 ܘܐܙܠܠܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܘܝܗܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܠܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ.※ ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܠܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܙܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܝܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܢܥܡܝ ܝܠܗ؟※ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ ܢܥܡܝ: ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܪ ܠܝ ܫܕܝ
21 ܣܓܝ.※ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܘܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܗܦܟܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܝ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ: ܘܫܕܝ ܐܒܐܫ ܠܝ؟

[1] ܐܘ: ܗܕܐ.

(1) ܫܘ. 1: 3. 3: 15. 23: 10. 15. 20. 22. 43: 3. ܡܙܡ 3: 16. ܦܬ. 7: 56. 10: 11. ܚܙܩ. 19: 11. ܫܘ. 8: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12. 15.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 46. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܫܘ. 3: 14. 22. 8: 1. 40: 1.
(4) ܐܣ. 23: 19. 25: 32. 1: 14. 4: 6. 6: 1.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 89: 39.
(17) ܐܣܝ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 6: 7. ܐܣܝ. 2: 11.
(19) ܡܙ. 9: 7. 10: 16. 29: 10. 90: 2. 102: 12. 26. 27. 145: 13. ܥܒ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 45: 6.
(20) ܡܙ. 13: 1.
(21) ܡܙ. 80: 3. 7. 19. ܐܪ. 31: 18.
(5) ܚܙܩ. 4: 6. ܡܬܢ. ܫܘ. 10: 8. ܡܬܢ. 1: 10. 10: 14. 21.
(7) ܕܒ. 10: 6. ܚܙܩ. 1: 15.
(8) ܫܘ. 10: 8. 21.
(9) ܫܘ. 1: 11. 12. 10: 11.
(10) ܚܙܩ. 4: 7. ܡܬܝ. 2: 3. 10. 18. 25.
(11) ܐܫ. 6: 2.
(12) ܫܘ. 1: 9. 17. 20. 10: 22.
(13) ܚܙܩ. 4: 5.
(14) ܘܕ. 4: 10. ܡܬܝ 24: 27.
(15) ܫܘ. 10: 9.
(16) ܫܘ. 10: 9. 10. ܕܒ. 10: 6.
(17) ܫܘ. 1: 12.
(18) ܫܘ. 10: 12. ܘܕ. 4: 10.
(19) ܫܘ. 10: 16. 17.
(20) ܫܘ. 1: 12. 10: 17.
(21) ܫܘ. 1: 19. 20. 10: 17.

22 ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܪܩܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܡܬܡܬܚ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܥܠ܀
23 ܘܬܚܝܬ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܢ: ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܚܕܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܓ̈ܦܐ: ܘܠܟܠ
24 ܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓ̈ܦܐ: ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ܀ ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܕܝ
ܟܕ: ܒܡܐܙܠܗܝܢ: ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
25 ܒܩܝܡܬܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܝܢ: ܒܩܝܡܬܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܢ ܓܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ܀
26 ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܕܫܦܝܠܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ
27 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܥܠ܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܫܡܠܐ ܡܙܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ
ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܠ: ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ
ܘܠܬܚܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܢܨܝܨܐ ܠܗ
28 ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܛܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܨܝܨܐ ܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܡܠܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܠܠ
2 ܥܡܟ܀ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܥܡܝ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ: ܕܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘ ܒܝ: ܥܕܡܐ
4 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܫܝ̈ ܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܥܫܝ̈ܢܝ
ܠܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
6 ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܣܟ̈ܪܐ
ܥܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ
7 ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܝ̈ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܪܡܪܢܐ: ܦܬܘܚ ܦܘܡܟ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
9 ܠܟ܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܗܐ:
10 ܒܗ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܀ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܗܘ ܟܬܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܓܘ ܘܒܪ: ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ: ܐܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܚܐ: ܘܘܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܟܘܠ: ܐܟܘܠ
ܠܟܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܙܠ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
2 ܘܦܬܚܬ ܦܘܡܝ: ܘܐܘܟܠܢܝ ܟܪܟܐ ܗܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܟܪܣܟ ܬܐܟܘܠ: ܘܡܥܝ̈ܟ ܬܡܠܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܐܟܠܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܙܠ ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ
5 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܝ̈ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܬ
ܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ [1]ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܕܪ
6 ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܥܡܝܩܝ̈ [1]ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ̈ܝ ܕܠܫܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܐܠܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܬܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܘܢ
7 ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܩܫܝ̈ ܩܕܠܐ [2]ܘܥܫܝ̈ܢܝ
8 ܠܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܝܗܒܬ ܐܦ̈ܝܟ
ܥܫܝܢ̈ܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ: [3]ܘܩܕܠܟ ܥܫܝܢܐ
9 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܕܠܗܘܢ܀ [4]ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܣ ܕܩܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ [3]ܩܕܠܟ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
10 ܬܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝ̈ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ: ܣܝܡ
11 ܒܠܒܟ: ܘܒܐܕܢܝ̈ܟ ܫܡܥ܀ ܘܙܠ ܥܘܠ ܠܘܬ
ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܟ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢ
ܢܬܟܠܘܢ.
12 ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ:
(ܕܐܡܪܐ): ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ܀
13 ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓ̈ܦܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܫܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܝܓ̈ܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ܀
14 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܘܕܒܪܬܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ
15 ܕܪܘܚܝ: ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܐܬܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ: ܠܬܠ ܐܒܝܒ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܝܬܒܬ
ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܗ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܡܠܠܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܩܫܝܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܘܩܫܝܢ. [4] ܡܢ: ܕܩܫܝܢ.

(22) ܚܙ. 10: 1.
(24) ܚܙ. 10: 5. 43: 2. ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܓܠܝ. 1: 15. ܐܫܥ. 37: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 29: 3. 4. 68: 33.
(26) ܚܙ. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 24: 10.
(27) ܚܙ. 8: 2.
(28) ܓܠܝ. 4: 3. 10: 1. ܚܙ. 3: 23. 8: 4. ܕܢ. 8: 17. ܦܪ. 9: 4. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17.

(1) ܕܢ. 10: 11.
(2) ܚܙ. 3: 24.
(3) ܐܪ. 3: 25. ܚܙ. 20: 18. 21. 30.
(4) ܚܙ. 3: 7.
(5) ܚܙ. 3: 11. 26. 27. 33: 33.
(6) ܐܪ. 1: 8. 17. ܠܘ. 12: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 18. ܐܪ. 6: 28. ܡܝ. 7: 4. ܚܙ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14. ܚܙ. 3: 9. 26. 27.
(7) ܐܪ. 1: 7. 17. ܚܙ. 2: 5.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 10: 9.
(9) ܚܙ. 8: 3. ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܚܙ. 3: 1.

(1) ܚܙ. 2: 8. 9.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 10: 9. ܐܪ. 15: 16. ܡܙ. 19: 10. 119: 103.
(5) ܚܙ. 3: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 11: 21. 23.
(7) ܝܘ. 15: 20. ܚܙ. 2: 4.
(9) ܐܫ. 50: 7. ܐܪ. 1: 18. 15: 20. ܡܝ. 3: 8. ܐܪ. 1: 8. 17. ܚܙ. 2: 6.
(11) ܚܙ. 2: 5. 7. 3: 27.
(12) ܚܙ. 3: 14. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܦܪ. 8: 39.
(14) ܚܙ. 3: 12. 8: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 1: 3. 8: 1. 37: 1.
(15) ܐܝܘ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 137: 1.

16 ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܡܚܠܠܬܐ ܓܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܝ: ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
17 ܝܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܓܢܐ
ܝܗܘܝܐ: ܘܕܥܝܬܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
18 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܫܩܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ
ܒܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐ
19 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܕܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܟܢܫܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢܫܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ
ܘܩܠܥܐ ܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܠܢܦܚܐ ܥܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܡܦܫܪܝ ܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܟܢܫܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܒܬ ܣܐܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܬ ܡܦܫܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܢܫܢ ܐܢܐ
21 ܕܡܦܫܪܝ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܗ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܦܫܪ ܟܣܦܐ ܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܦܫܪܝ ܓܘܗ: ܘܒܬ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܦܟܠܝ
ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.

22 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܘܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܝܐ
23 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܓܘܗ:
24 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܡ ܘܛܪܦ ܛܪܦܐ: ܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܐܟܠܝ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܡܣܓܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܓܘܗ.܀
25 ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܡܛܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܝ: ܒܝܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝ ܒܝܢ ܛܡܐ
26 ܠܕܟܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܟܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܢ
ܓܘܗܘܢ. ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܛܪܦܝ ܛܪܦܐ:
27 ܕܫܦܟܝ ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܘܒܕܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܐ: ܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ.܀ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܐ ܛܘܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܠܐ
ܕܛܦܠܐ: ܚܙܝ ܣܘܪܩܐ: ܘܩܨܡܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܬܪܬܝܢ
2 ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܡܐ:܀ ܘܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗܝܢ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ: ܬܡܢ ܡܚܘܫܢ
3 ܬܕ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܘܬܡܢ ܚܪܒܝ ܕ̈ܕܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܘܪܬܐ
ܐܘܗܠܐ: ܘܕܚܬܗ ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܝܠܝ: ܘܝܠܕܝ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܘܗܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܪܝܢ:

ܘܕܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܙܢܝܠܗ ܐܘܗܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܬܝ.
4 ܘܐܚܒܬ ܠܡܚܒ̈ܢܝܗ: ܠܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ:
5 ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܪܒ̈ܢܐ: ܓܘ̈ܢܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܟܝܒܝ ܥܠ ܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
6 ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܓܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
7 ܐܬܛܡܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܫܝ ܗܘܝ
8 ܬܕ̈ܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ: ܘܫܦܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ.܀
9 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܚܒ̈ܢܝܗ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ: ܕܐܚܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܗܘܢ
10 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܫܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗ ܩܛܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ.܀
11 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܚܬܗ ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܘܙܝܕܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ
12 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܗ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܚܒܠܗ:
ܦܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ: ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
13 ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܟܝܒܝ ܥܠ ܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ: ܓܘ̈ܢܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ
ܕܐܬܛܡܝܠܗ: ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬ̈ܪܘܝܗܝܢ.܀
14 ܘܙܝܕܠܗ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܨܝܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܨܝܪܝ ܒܣܐܪܩܘܢ.܀
15 ܘܚܙܝܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܗ̈ܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܨ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ
16 ܕܨܒܝܥܝ ܒܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܒܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܝ̈ܙܓܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
17 ܠܟܠܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܠ ܠܓܘܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܛܡܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܫܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܕܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܬܘܒ
ܠܘܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ:
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܩܪܒܠܗ.܀ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ

ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܚܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܚܕ̈ܪܝܗܿ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
3 ܬܕܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܘܦ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܬܣܒ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܢܦ̈ܝܟ.✱
4 ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܣܒ: ܘܬܪܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܬܦܘܩ ܢܘܪܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܡܬܗܿ: ܘܚܕ̈ܪܝܗܿ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.✱
6 ܘܡܪܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܢܡ̈ܘܣܝ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܗܿ: ܡܛܠ ܠܕܝܢ̈ܝ
7 ܐܣܠܝܘ: ܘܢܡ̈ܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܓܝܬܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܡ̈ܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
8 ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܝ.✱
9 ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܕܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘ̈ܬܟܝ.✱
10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
11 ܘܐܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܪܟܟܝ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ.✱ ܡܛܠ
ܕܚܝ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܩܕܫܝ ܛܢܦܬܝ ܒܛܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܚܩܬܟܝ
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘ̈ܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܨܪܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ
12 ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܚܡ.✱ ܬܘܠܬܟܝ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܣܦܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܝ:
ܘܬܘܠܬܟܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܝ: ܘܬܘܠܬܟܝ
ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܐܒܕܪ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܫܠܘܦ
13 ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܐܢܝܚ ܚܡܬܝ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܝ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܛܢܢܝ: ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ.✱
14 ܘܐܬܠܟܝ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܚܣܕܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
15 ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܝ: ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪ.✱ ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܠܚܣܕܐ ܘܠܓܘܕܦܐ: ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܗܪܐ: ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܝܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܘܒܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ
16 ܕܚܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.✱ ܟܕ ܐܫܕܪ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ

ܠܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪ
17 ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.✱ ܘܐܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܬܬܟܠܟܝ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܝ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ:✱ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:✱
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ: ܠܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܚܠ̈ܘܠܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ[1] ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܝܟܠܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܐ.✱
4 ܘܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ
ܚܡ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦܠ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
5 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ.✱ ܘܐܬܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܩܕܡ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܪܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ̈ܪܝ
6 ܕܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟܘܢ.✱ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܚܪ̈ܒܢ: ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܕ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܪ̈ܒܢ
[2]ܘܢܨܕܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܢܒܛܠܘܢ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܚܡ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܥܛܘܢ
7 ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܢܦܠ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ:
8 ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
9 ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܒܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.✱ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܟܝܪܝܢ ܦܠܝ̈ܛܝܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܠܬܡܢ
ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܠܠܒܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܬܛܝܘ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
10 ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦ̈ܬܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܓܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ.
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ:
ܘܪܦܘܣ ܒܪܓܠܝܟ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܝ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܛܢܦ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܣܝܦܐ: ܒܟܦܢܐ:
12 ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ
ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩ
ܘܗܘ ܕܦܫ ܕܡܬܟܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
13 ܚܡܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ.✱ ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ

[1] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܢܚܪ̈ܒܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ.

(3) ܐܪ. 40: 6. 52: 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 41: 1. 2. ܘܡܟܐ. 44: 14.
(7) ܐܪ. 2: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 16: 47.
(9) ܐܝܟ. 4: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 12. ܥܡܘ. 3: 2.
(10) ܟܗ. 26: 29. ܬܢ. 28: 53. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 29. ܐܪ. 19: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 20. 4: 10. ܚܙ. 5: 12. ܟܗ. 26: 33. ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܚܙ. 12: 14. ܙܟ. 2: 6.
(11) ܒ. ܕܒ. 36: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 20. 8: 5. ܘܡܟܐ. 23: 38. ܚܙ. 11: 21. 7: 4. 9. 8: 18. 9: 10.
(12) ܚܙ. 5: 2. 10. ܐܪ. 15: 2. 21: 9. ܚܙ. 6: 8. 12. ܐܪ. 9: 16. ܟܗ. 26: 33. ܚܙ. 12: 14.
(13) ܐܝܟ. 4: 11. ܚܙ. 6: 12. 7: 8. 21: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܐܫ. 1: 24. ܚܙ. 36: 6. 38: 19.
(14) ܟܗ. 26: 31. 32. ܢܚܡ. 2: 17.
(15) ܬܢ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 79: 4. ܐܪ. 24: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܚܙ. 25: 17.
(16) ܬܢ. 32: 23. 24. ܟܗ. 26: 26. ܚܙ. 4: 16. 14: 13.
(17) ܟܗ. 26: 22. ܬܢ. 32: 24. ܚܙ. 14: 21. 33: 27. 34: 25. 38: 22.

(2) ܚܙ. 20: 46. 21: 2. 25: 2. 36: 1.
(3) ܟܗ. 26: 30.
(4) ܚܙ. 6: 6. ܟܗ. 26: 30.
(7) ܚܙ. 6: 13. 7: 4. 9. 11: 10. 12. 12: 15.
(8) ܐܪ. 44: 28. ܚܙ. 5: 2. 12. 12: 16. 14: 22.
(9) ܡܙ. 78: 40. ܐܫ. 7: 13. 43: 24. 63: 10. ܡܢ. 15: 39. ܚܙ. 20: 7. 24. ܟܗ. 26: 39. ܐܝܘ. 42: 6. ܚܙ. 20: 43. 36: 31.
(11) ܚܙ. 21: 14. 5: 12.
(12) ܚܙ. 5: 13.
(13) ܚܙ. 6: 7. ܐܪ. 2: 20. ܗܘ. 4: 13. ܐܫ. 57: 5.

ܛܘܼܪ̈ܐ: ܬܸܚܹܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܲܪܘܼܩܵܐ ܚܘܼܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ
ܕܡܸܠܝܵܢܹ̈ܐ: ܘܬܸܚܹܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܲܠܘܼܛܵܐ ܥܒ݂ܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܟ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܵܐ
ܕܝܗܒ݂ܝܼܘܗܝ: ܒܣܸܡܵܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܸܣܡܵܐ ܒܲܣܝܼܡܵܐ: ܘܣܸܡܵܐ ܟܠ
ܦܬܲܟ݂ܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܼܢ: ܕܡܲܪܝܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܝܗܝ: ܒܐܲܪܥܵܐ
14 ܚܲܕ݂ܵܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܬܲܟ݂ܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܡܲܪܡܸܝܢ ܐܝܼܕ݂ܝ ܥܠܲܝܗܝ:
ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܥܵܒ݂ܕ݂ܝܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܚܲܪܒܵܐ ܘܨܲܕܝܵܐ: ܡܸܢ ܡܲܕܒ݂ܪܵܐ
ܕܕܸܒ݂ܠܵܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܲܘܬ݂ܒܵܢܲܝܗܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܕ݂ܥܝ ܕܐܸܢܵܐ ܝܘܸܢ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܼܝܠܵܗ ܡܸܠܬܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܥܠܝܝ: ܕܐܵܡܪܵܐ:
2 ܒܲܪܢܵܫܵܐ: ܗܵܕ݂ܟ݂ܵܐ ܒܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܠܐܲܪܥܵܐ
ܕܝܼܣܪܵܝܹܠ: ܚܲܪܬܵܐ ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ: ܚܲܪܬܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܐܲܪܒܲܥܵܐ
3 ܟܢܵܦܹ̈ܐ ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ. ܗܵܕܵܐ ܚܲܪܬܵܐ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܫܵܕ݂ܪܸܢ
ܚܸܡܬܝ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܕܵܐܹܢܸܢ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂
4 ܡܲܦܠܸܢ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܟܠ ܡܲܣܲܪ̈ܝܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ. ܘܠܵܐ ܡܚܲܣܝܵܐ ܥܲܝܢܝ
ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܠܵܐ ܒܡܲܚܡܸܢ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܸܕ݂
ܡܲܦܠܸܢ: ܘܡܲܣܲܪ̈ܝܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܓܵܘܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܸܕ݂ ܗܵܘܝ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܕ݂ܥܝܼܬ݂ܘܿܢ
ܕܐܸܢܵܐ ܝܘܸܢ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ.
5 ܗܵܕ݂ܟ݂ܵܐ ܒܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ: ܒܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܚܕܵܐ ܒܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
6 ܒܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܗܵܐ: ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ. ܚܲܪܬܵܐ ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ: ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ ܚܲܪܬܵܐ:
7 ܩܝܼܡܠܵܗ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܗܵܐ: ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ. ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ ܢܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ:
ܐܲܝܠܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ: ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ ܙܲܒ݂ܢܵܐ: ܩܲܪܝܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܕܫܲܓ݂ܫܵܐ:
8 ܘܠܵܐ [1]ܕܗܘܼܠܵܠܵܐ ܕܛܘܼܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ. ܗܵܫܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܩܘܼܪܒܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܫܵܦ݂ܟܸܢ
ܚܸܡܬܝ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܡܲܡܠܸܢ ܪܘܼܓ݂ܙܝ ܒܓܵܘܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂
ܕܵܐܹܢܸܢ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܡܲܦܠܸܢ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܟܠ
9 ܡܲܣܲܪ̈ܝܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ. ܘܠܵܐ ܡܚܲܣܝܵܐ ܥܲܝܢܝ: ܘܠܵܐ ܒܡܲܚܡܸܢ: ܐܲܝܟ݂
ܐܘܼܪܚܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܥܠܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܸܕ݂ ܡܲܦܠܸܢ: ܘܡܲܣܲܪ̈ܝܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܓܵܘܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܒܸܕ݂
10 ܗܵܘܝ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܕ݂ܥܝܼܬ݂ܘܿܢ ܕܐܸܢܵܐ ܝܘܸܢ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܡܚܵܝܵܢܵܐ. ܗܵܐ:
ܝܘܿܡܵܐ: ܗܵܐ: ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ: ܦܠܸܛܠܵܗ ܢܘܼܒ݂ܵܐ: ܦܪܸܚܠܵܗ ܚܘܼܛܪܵܐ:
11 ܦܪܸܚܠܵܗ ܚܘܼܨܵܦܵܐ. ܘܚܘܼܡܵܣܵܐ ܩܝܼܡܠܹܗ ܠܚܘܼܛܪܵܐ
ܕܒܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܡܸܢܲܝܗܝ ܘܠܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܟܢܘܼܫܝܵܐ: ܘܠܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܓܲܘܵܢܝܗܝ:
12 ܘܠܵܐ [2]ܕܡܲܣܲܒ݂ܪܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܓܵܘܲܝܗܝ. ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ ܙܲܒ݂ܢܵܐ: ܩܲܪܝܼܒ݂ܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ:
ܙܒ݂ܘܿܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܚܵܕ݂ܹܐ: ܘܙܵܒ݂ܘܿܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܚܫܸܒ݂: ܣܒܵܒ݂ ܪܘܼܓ݂ܙܵܐ
13 ܥܲܠ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܼܫܝܘܗܝ. ܣܒܵܒ݂ ܙܵܒ݂ܘܿܢܵܐ ܠܙܵܒ݂ܘܿܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ
ܕܵܥܹܪ: ܐܸܢ ܚܲܝܹ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܿܢ ܚܲܝܵܐ: ܣܒܵܒ݂ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ
ܟܢܘܼܫܝܘܗܝ: ܠܵܐ ܕܵܥܹܪ: ܘܐ݇ܢܵܫܵܐ ܒܥܵܘܠܹܗ ܚܲܝܘܼܬ݂ܹܗ ܠܵܐ ܡܲܚܝܸܠ
14 ܠܹܗ. ܡܚܝܼܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܩܲܪܢܵܐ: ܘܡܘܼܬ݂ܩܸܢܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܠܵܐ: ܘܠܲܝܬ݂ ܐܲܚܬܵܐ
ܠܩܪܵܒ݂ܵܐ: ܣܒܵܒ݂ ܪܘܼܓ݂ܙܝ ܥܲܠ ܟܠ ܟܢܘܼܫܝܘܗܝ.
15 ܚܲܪܒܵܐ ܠܒܲܪܵܐ: ܘܡܵܘܬܵܢܵܐ ܘܟܲܦ݂ܢܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܠܓܵܘ: ܗܵܘ ܕܝܠܹܗ

ܒܕܲܫܬܵܐ ܒܚܲܪܒܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܡܵܐܹܬ݂: ܘܗܵܘ ܕܝܠܹܗ ܒܡܕ݂ܝܼܢ݇ܬܵܐ ܟܲܦ݂ܢܵܐ
16 ܘܡܵܘܬܵܢܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܐܵܟ݂ܠܝ ܠܹܗ. ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܦܵܠܛܝ ܦܠܝܼܛܹ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܗܵܘܝ ܥܲܠ ܛܘܼܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܝܘܿܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܓܲܠܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ: ܟܠܗܘܿܢ
17 ܡܲܢܗܸܡܝ: ܐ݇ܢܵܫܵܐ ܒܚܲܘܒܹܗ. ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܕܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܪܵܦ݂ܝܵܐ:
18 ܘܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܘܼܪ̈ܟܹܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܐܵܙܠܝ (ܐܲܝܟ݂) ܡܲܝܵܐ. ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܐܵܣܪܝ
ܣܲܩܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܟܵܣܝܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܪܸܬ݂ܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܥܲܠ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܹ̈ܐ
19 ܒܸܗܬ݂ܬܵܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܪ̈ܫܵܢܹܐ ܩܲܪܚܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ. ܣܹܐܡܵܐ ܕܝܗܘܿܢ
ܒܸܕ݂ ܫܵܕ݂ܝ: ܘܕܲܗܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܛܲܡܵܐܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܗܵܘܹܐ: ܣܹܐܡܵܐ
ܘܕܲܗܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܡܲܨܝܵܐ ܠܦܲܪܘܼܩܹܐ: ܒܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܕܪܘܼܓ݂ܙܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ:
ܢܲܦ݂ܫܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܡܲܣܒܥܝ: ܘܟܲܪ̈ܣܹܐ ܠܹܐ ܡܲܠܝ: ܣܒܵܒ݂ ܕܬܘܼܩܵܠܵܐ
20 ܕܥܲܘܠܵܐ ܗܘܵܝܠܵܗ. ܘܫܘܼܦܪܵܐ ܕܨܹܝܢܲܝܗܝ: ܠܓܲܐܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܣܝܼܡܠܗ: ܘܨܲܠܡܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܲܣܲܪ̈ܝܵܢܘܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܕܲܢܲܦ݂ܘܿܪ̈ܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܥܒ݂ܝܼܕ݂ܠܗܘܿܢ
ܒܝܗ. ܒܗܵܝ ܕܒܸܕ݂ ܣܵܡܸܢ ܠܹܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܛܲܡܵܐܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ.
21 ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܗܒܸܢ ܒܐܝܼܕ݂ܵܐ ܕܢܘܼܟ݂ܪ̈ܵܝܹܐ ܠܒܸܙܬܵܐ: ܘܠܥܲܘܵܠܹ̈ܐ
22 ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܠܫܲܠܵܢܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܛܲܡܐܝ ܠܹܗ. ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܦܲܢܝܸܢ ܦܲܐܬ݂ܝ
ܡܸܢܵܝܗܝ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܛܲܡܐܝ ܕܟܘܼܣܝܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܝ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܐܵܬ݂ܝ ܠܓܵܘܹܗ
23 [3]ܓܲܢܵܒ݂ܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܛܲܡܐܝ ܠܹܗ. ܥܒ݂ܘܼܕ݂ ܫܲܫܠܬܵܐ: ܣܒܵܒ݂
ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܡܠܹܝܠܵܗ ܕܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܕܸܡܵܐ: ܘܡܕ݂ܝܼܢ݇ܬܵܐ ܡܠܹܝܠܵܗ ܚܘܼܡܵܣܵܐ.
24 ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܡܲܝܬܹܝܢ ܒܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܥܲܡܡܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܪܬ݂ܝ ܒܵܬܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂
ܡܲܒܛܸܠܸܢ ܚܲܬܝܼܪܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܲܫܝܼܢܹ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܦܵܐܫܝ ܚܲܠܝܼܠܹ̈ܐ ܡܲܩܕܸܫܹ̈ܐ.
25 ܚܲܠܚܵܠܵܐ ܐܬܹܐܠܵܗ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܒܵܥܝ ܠܫܲܝܢܵܐ: ܘܠܹܐ ܗܵܘܹܐ.
26 ܬܒܵܪܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܬܒܵܪܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܐܵܬܹܐ: ܘܫܘܼܡܵܥܵܐ ܥܲܠ ܫܘܼܡܵܥܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂
ܗܵܘܹܐ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܒܵܥܝ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܢܒ݂ܝܼܵܐ: ܘܢܵܡܘܿܣܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂
27 ܚܵܐܹܪ ܡܸܢ ܟܵܗܢܵܐ: ܘܡܸܠܟܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܣܵܒܘܿܪܹ̈ܐ. ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂
ܡܵܪܹܐ ܐܲܒ݂ܠܵܐ: ܘܪܲܒܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܠܵܒ݂ܹܫ ܚܘܼܪܒܵܐ: ܘܐܝܼܕܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܲܡܡܵܐ
ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܪܵܦ݂ܝܵܐ: ܡܸܢ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܒܸܕ݂ ܥܵܒ݂ܕܸܢ ܥܲܡܗܘܿܢ:
ܘܒܕܝܼܢܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܒܸܕ݂ ܕܵܐܹܢܸܢ: ܘܒܸܕ݂ ܝܵܕ݂ܥܝ ܕܐܸܢܵܐ ܝܘܸܢ ܡܵܪܝܵܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܼܝܠܵܗ ܒܫܢܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܫܸܬܵܐ: ܒ(ܝܲܪܚܵܐ) ܕܫܸܬܵܐ: ܒܚܲܡܫܵܐ
ܠܝܲܪܚܵܐ: ܐܸܢܵܐ ܝܵܬ݂ܒ݂ܵܐ ܝܘܸܢ ܒܒܲܝܬܝ: ܘܣܵܒܘܿܪܹ̈ܐ
ܕܝܼܗܘܼܕ݂ܵܐ ܝܵܬ݂ܒ݂ܝ ܗܘܵܘ ܩܲܕܵܡܝ: ܘܢܦܸܠܠܵܗ ܥܠܝܝ ܐܝܼܕ݂ܵܐ ܕܝܠܹܗ
2 ܕܡܵܪܝܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ. ܘܚܙܹܠܝ: ܘܗܵܐ: ܕܡܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ
ܕܢܘܼܪܵܐ: ܡܸܢ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܕܚܲܨܘܿܗܝ ܘܠܬܲܚܬ: ܢܘܼܪܵܐ: ܘܡܸܢ ܚܲܨܘܿܗܝ
ܘܠܥܸܠ: ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܕܒܲܨܝܼܨܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟ݂ ܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܕܚܲܫܡܲܠ.
3 ܘܦܫܝܼܛܠܹܗ ܕܡܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܕ݂ܵܐ: ܘܫܩܝܼܠܠܹܗ ܠܝܼ
ܒܟܘܼܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܪܹܫܝ: ܘܫܩܝܼܠܠܹܗ ܪܘܼܚܵܐ ܒܸܝܢܵܝ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܘܫܡܲܝܵܐ
ܘܐܝܼܬ݂ܝܼܠܹܗ ܠܝܼ ܠܐܘܿܪܸܫܠܸܡ ܒܚܸܙܘܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ: ܠܬܲܪܥܵܐ
ܕܬܲܪܥܵܐ ܓܵܘܵܝܵܐ: ܕܦܢܝܵܐ ܠܓܲܪܒܝܵܐ: ܕܬܲܡܵܢ ܗܘܵܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܕܦܬܚܘܗܝ. [2] ܐܘ: ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ.

[3] ܐܘ: ܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ.

(14) ܢܚ. 5: 25. ܡܠܟ. 33: 46. ܝܪ. 48: 22.
(2) ܥܡ. 7: 3. 6. ܚܙܩ. 8: 2. ܡܬܝ 24: 6. 13. 14.
(3) ܥܡ. 7: 8. 9.
(4) ܥܡ. 7: 9. 27. 5: 11. 8: 18. 9: 10. 6: 7. 12: 20.
(7) ܥܡ. 7: 10. 12. ܨܦ. 1: 14. 15.
(8) ܥܡ. 20: 8. 21. 7: 3.
(9) ܥܡ. 7: 4.
(10) ܥܡ. 7: 7.
(11) ܝܪ. 6: 7. ܝܪ. 16: 5. 6. ܥܡ. 24: 16. 22.
(12) ܥܡ. 7: 7.
(15) ܐܝ. 32: 25. ܐܝܟ. 1: 20. ܥܡ. 5: 12.
(16) ܥܡ. 6: 8.
(17) ܐܝ. 13: 7. ܝܪ. 6: 24.
ܥܡ. 21: 7.
(18) ܐܝ. 3: 24. 15: 2. 3. ܝܪ. 48: 37. ܚܙܩ. 8: 10. ܥܡ. 55: 5.
(19) ܨܦܢ. 1: 18. ܡܠ. 11: 4. ܐܝ. 1: 18. ܥܡ. 14: 3. 4. 44: 12.
(20) ܝܪ. 7: 30.
(23) ܗ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 16. ܥܡ. 9: 9: 11: 6.
(26) ܗܘ. 32: 23. ܝܪ. 4: 20.
ܥܡ. 74: 9. ܐܝܟ. 2: 9. ܥܡ. 20: 1. 3.
(27) ܥܡ. 7: 4.
(1) ܥܡ. 14: 1. 20: 1. 33: 31. 1: 3. 22.
(2) ܥܡ. 1: 4. 26. 27.
(3) ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܥܡ. 3: 14. 11: 1. 24. 40: 2. ܝܪ. 7: 30. 32: 34. ܥܡ. 5: 11. ܗܘ. 16: 32. 21.

ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܚܣܡܢܬܐ ܒܚܣܡܐ.✲
4 ܘܗܐ: ܬܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
5 ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܗܐ
6 ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܒܡܥܠܢܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܝ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܪܟܐ: ܠܪܚܩܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܫܝ: ܘܝܘܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
7 ܘܡܘܥܠܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܢܩܒܐ
8 ܒܟܘܬܠܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐ ܚܦܘܪ ܒܟܘܬܠܐ.
9 ܘܚܦܪܠܝ ܒܟܘܬܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܥܘܠ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܪܟܐ.✲
10 ܘܥܠܠܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܣܠܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܨܘܝܪܐ ܥܠ
11 ܟܘܬܠܐ ܚܕܪܘܢ ܚܕܪܘܢ.✲ ܘܫܒܥܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܝܐܙܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܦܢ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ:
ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܦܘܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܥܢܢܐ
12 ܕܒܣܡܐ ܣܠܩܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝܠܘܟ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܕܝ ܕܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܝ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢ: ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܝܘܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܝ
ܐܢܝ.
14 ܘܡܘܥܠܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܬܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܬܡܘܙ.✲
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝܠܘܟ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܝܘܬ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ
ܫܘܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ.
16 ܘܡܘܥܠܠܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܢ ܐܣܬܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܢ
ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܚܨܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܣܓܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
17 ܠܫܡܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝܠܘܟ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝ:
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܪܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܡܣܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܢܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܩܪܒܝ ܫܒܛܐ
18 ܠܢܚܝܪܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ
ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܢ: ܘܐܢ ܩܪܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܕܢ̈ܝ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܩܪܘܒܘܢ:
ܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.✲
2 ܘܗܐ: ܐܫܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܕܦܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܨܐ: ܘܩܠܡܕܪ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
3 ܕܢܚܫܐ.✲ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܨܐ: ܕܩܠܡܕܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܨܗ:✲
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܥܒܘܪ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܓܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܪܫܘܡ ܪܫܡܐ ܥܠ [1]ܦܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܢܚܝ
ܕܐܢܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ
5 ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܗ̇.✲ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܝ: ܥܒܘܪܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ ܥܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܪܚܡܝܬܘܢ.✲ ܣܒܐ: ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܝܠܘܕܐ
ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܩܛܘܠܘܢ ܠܡܚܪܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܪܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܫܪܘܘܢ.
7 ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܛܡܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܘ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܐ
ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܦܘܩܘܢ. ܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.✲
8 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ: ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠ
ܦܐܝ: ܘܩܘܩܝܬܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܐܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢ
ܡܚܪܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܫܦܟܬ
9 ܚܡܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫ ܪܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܘܠ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ:
10 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢ.✲ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܣܐ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡܢ: ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܒܢ
11 ܝܗܒܢ.✲ ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܨܐ: ܕܩܠܡܕܪ ܒܚܨܗ:
ܡܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܥܒܕܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܘܟ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܣܦܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ
2 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܘܨܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܢ ܓܝ̈ܠܓܠܐ: ܠܬܚܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܡܠܝ ܚܦܢܘܟ
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ: ܘܒܕܪ ܥܠ
3 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ.✲ ܘܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ ܩܝ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܢܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܗ
4 ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ.✲ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܟܪܘܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܢܢܐ:

[1] ܐ: ܦܬܐ.

(4) ܚܙ. 1: 28. 3: 22. 23.
(12) ܚܙ. 9: 9.
(16) ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 17. ܚܙ. 11: 1.
ܝܪ. 2: 27. 32: 33. ܬܢ. 4: 19.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 5. 11. ܐܝܘ. 31:
26. ܐܫ. 44: 17.
(17) ܚܙ. 9: 9.
(18) ܚܙ. 5: 13. 16: 42. 24:
13. ܚܙ. 5: 11. 7: 4. 9. 9:
5. 10. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1:
15. ܝܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܡܝܟ.
3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13.

(2) ܠܘܝ. 16: 4. ܚܙ. 10: 2.
6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 15: 6.
(3) ܚܙ. 3: 23. 8: 4. 10: 4.
18. 11: 22. 23.
(4) ܦܩ. 12: 7. ܓܠܝ. 7:
3. 9: 4. 13: 16. 17. 20: 4.
ܡܙ. 119: 53. 136. ܝܪ. 13: 17.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 21. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
8.
(5) ܚܙ. 9: 10. 5: 11.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. ܓܠܝ.
9: 4. ܝܪ. 25: 29. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4:
17. ܚܙ. 8: 11. 12. 16.
(8) ܥܕ. 14: 5. 16: 4. 22.
45. ܝܫ. 7: 6. ܚܙ. 11: 13.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 16. ܚܙ. 8:
12. 17. ܡܙ. 10: 11. ܐܫ. 29:
15.
(10) ܚܙ. 5: 11. 7: 4. 8: 18.
11: 21.

(1) ܚܙ. 1: 22. 26.
(2) ܚܙ. 9: 2. 3. 1: 13. ܓܠܝ.
8: 5.
(4) ܚܙ. 10: 18. 1: 28. 9: 3.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 43: 5.

5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܥܬܟ. ܗܐ ܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܟ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ.
6 ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܦܨܝܟ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܓܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
7 ܘܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ.
8 ܘܗܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܚܙ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܣܪ ܕܪܓܝܢ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ.
9 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ.
10 ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ.
11 ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
12 ܕܪܝ ܫܩܠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ.
13 ܣܒܪܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܪܡܝ.
14 ܐܝܟ ܣܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܨܦܨܦ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܓܐ ܐܢܐ.
15 ܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕ.
16 ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ.
17 ܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ.
18 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܝܘܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ.
19 ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
20 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܝ. ܘܙܡܝܪܬܢ ܢܙܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
21 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ... [2] ...

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܒܠܐܕܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܐܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ.
2 ܘܚܕܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ. ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܘܗܝ.
3 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
4 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܝܬܟ.
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܗܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ.
7 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟ.
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܐܫܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
9 ܒܝܐܘ ܒܝܐܘ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
10 ܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
12 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ.
13 ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܪܝ.
15 ܝܒܫ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܘܢܒܠ ܗܒܒܐ.
16 ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܣܩܝ.

[3] ... [4] ...

(5) ... 1: 24. ... 29: 3.
(8) ... 1: 8. 10: 21.
(9) ... 1: 15. 16.
(11) ... 1: 17.
(12) ... 1: 18.
(14) ... 1: 6. 10.
(15) ... 1: 5.
(16) ... 1: 19.
(17) ... 1: 12. 20. 21.
(18) ... 10: 4. 9: 12.
(19) ... 11: 22.
(20) ... 1: 22. 10: 15. 1: 1.
(21) ... 1: 6. 8. 10: 8. 14.
(22) ... 1: 10. 12.
(1) ... 3: 12. 14. 8: 3. 11: 24. 10: 19. 8: 16.
(3) ... 12: 22. 27. ... 3: 4. ... 1: 13. ... 24: 3.
(5) ... 2: 2. 3: 24.
(6) ... 7: 23. 22: 3. 4.
(7) ... 24: 3. 6. 10. 11.
... 3: ... 11: 9.
(9) ... 5: 8.
(10) ... 25: 19–21. ... 39: 6. 52: 10. ... 8: 65.
... 14: 25. ... 9: 16.
... 6: 7. 13: 9. 14. 21. 23.
(11) ... 11: 3.
(12) ... 11: 10. ... 18.
... 3. 24. ... 12: 30. 31.
... 8: 10. 14. 16.
(13) ... 11: 1. ... 5: 5.
... 9: 8.
(16) ... 90: 1. 91: 9. ... 8: 14.

ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܕܝܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܬܐ: ܢܩܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܬܐ
17 ܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܒܗܕ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܡܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ
ܕܥܪܩܘܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܘܢ [1]ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܠܘܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
18 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝ ܬܡܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ
19 ܡܘܪܕܘܬܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܬܘܢ ܡܢܘܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܓܘܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܩܠܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
20 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܕܐ ܕܒܕܘܪܘܬܝ ܗܕܪܝ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܘܬܝ ܢܛܪܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ:
21 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘ(ܐܝܟ ܕ)ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

22 ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܓܕܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܓܠܓܠܐ ܥܡܗ:
23 ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ
ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
24 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܪܡܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܝܬܠܗ
ܠܟܠܕܝܐ: ܠܓܘ ܓܠܘܬܐ: ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܝ. ܘܡܘܡܠܠܠܝ ܥܡ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܒܓܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܐܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܫܡܥܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܬܩܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܓܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܟ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܦܠܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
4 ܡܪܘܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܡܦܩܬ ܡܐܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬ ܦܩܝܬ ܒܪܡܫܐ
5 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
6 ܦܠܘܫ ܠܘܟ ܒܓܘܕܐ: ܘܦܠܛܬ ܒܝܗ. ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܫܩܘܠ: ܒܚܫܟܐ ܦܠܛܬ: ܦܐܘܟ ܟܣܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ
7 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܠܝ ܠܝ: ܡܐܢܝ
ܦܠܛܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܝܐ.

(17) ܐܪ. 24: 5. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 34: 13. 36: 24.
(18) ܚܙ. 37: 23.
(19) ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 36: 26. 27. ܨܦ. 3: 9. ܡܙ. 51: 10. ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 18: 31. ܙܟ. 7: 12.
(20) ܡܙ. 105: 45. ܐܪ. 24: 7. ܚܙ. 14: 11. 36: 28. 37: 27.
(21) ܚܙ. 9: 10. 22: 31.
(22) ܚܙ. 1: 19. 10: 19.
(23) ܚܙ. 8: 4. 9: 3. 10: 4. 18. 43: 4. ܙܟ. 14: 4. ܚܙ. 43: 2.
(24) ܚܙ. 8: 3.

(2) ܚܙ. 2: 3. 6-8. 3: 26. 27. ܐܫ. 6: 9. 42: 20. ܐܪ. 5: 21. ܡܬ. 13: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 2: 5.
(6) ܐܫ. 8: 18. ܚܙ. 4: 3. 24: 24. 12: 11.

ܘܒܪܡܫܐ ܦܠܫܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܓܘܕܐ: ܒܚܫܟܐ ܦܠܛܠܝ:
8 ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܫܩܠܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ
9 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ
ܠܘܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ: ܡܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ:
10 ܡܘܢ؟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܗܢܐ) ܡܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ
11 ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܓܠܘܬܐ
12 ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܙܠܝ. ܘܡܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܐ
ܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܒܚܫܟܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܠܛ: ܓܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܫܝ
ܠܦܠܛܬܐ ܒܝܗ: ܦܐܘ ܒܗ ܟܣܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ
13 ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܗ ܦܪܣܢ [2]ܡܨܝܕܬܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܒܡܨܝܕܬܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܝܬܝܢܗ ܠܒܒܠ: ܐܪܥܐ
14 ܕܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܐܬ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܕܘܗܝ: ܒܗ
ܒܕܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܝܦܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܦܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ:
16 ܘܡܙܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܕܡܚܟܝ
ܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܬܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

17 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
18 ܠܚܡܘܟ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܠ: ܘܡܝܘܟ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ
19 ܫܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܠܚܡܐ
ܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܝ: ܘܡܝܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܬܝ:
ܕܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ
20 ܡܢ ܙܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܢܝܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܒܢ
ܒܗ ܚܪܒܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗ
ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

21 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
22 ܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܪܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܒܝܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ؟
23 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܒܛܠܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ
ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܠܗ
24 ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܩܨܡܐ ܕܡܠܩܠܩܢܐ: ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ
25 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܢ: ܘܗܘ

[2] ܡ: ܫܒܟܐ.

(9) ܚܙ. 2: 5. 17: 12. 24: 19. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1.
(11) ܚܙ. 12: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. 7.
(12) ܐܪ. 39: 4.
(13) ܐܝܘ. 19: 6. ܐܘܠ. 1: 13. ܐܪ. 52: 9. ܚܙ. 17: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 7. ܐܪ. 52: 11. ܚܙ. 17: 16.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 5: 2. 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 14. 11: 10. 12: 16. 20.
(16) ܚܙ. 6: 8-10.
(18) ܚܙ. 4: 16.
(19) ܙܟ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 107: 34.
(22) ܚܙ. 12: 27. 11: 3. ܥܡܘ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.
(23) ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. ܨܦ. 1: 14.
(24) ܚܙ. 13: 23. ܐܘܠ. 2: 14.
(25) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܚܙ. 12: 28. ܕܢ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 21: 33.

ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܦܠܚ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܓܪܒܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܒܝܘܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܘܝܢ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
27 ܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܙܐ
ܠܗ: ܠܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܝܐ.
28 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܓܪܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ̈ܢܝ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܓܘ ܦܠܚ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܝ
2 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ
3 ܠܒܐ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܫܛܝ̈ܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܬܪ
4 ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܬܥܠ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܚܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ
5 ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܓܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܩܝܡܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ
6 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܣܡܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ:
7 [1]ܘܡܣܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܘܣܡܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܡܠܘܠܐ.
8 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܡܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܒܗܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
9 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܣܡܝ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܒܣܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܣܒܒ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܝܓܐ: ܘܗܐ ܐܢܝ
11 [2]ܡܫܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܛܝܢܐ: ܐܡܘܪ [3]ܠܡܫܝܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܕ ܢܦܠ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܫܛܦܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܕܒܪܕܐ: ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ.
12 ܘܗܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܣܝܓܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
13 ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ [4]ܡܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܚܡܬܝ: ܘܡܛܪܐ ܫܛܦܢܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܒܕ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܛܐܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܪ̈ܘܫܝܗܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܘܟܘܢ.

(27) ܚܙ. 12: 22. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4. (28) ܚܙ. 12: 23. 25.
(2) ܚܙ. 13: 17. ܝܪ. 14: 14. 23: 16. 26. (4) ܫܝܪ. 2: 15. (5) ܡܙ. 106: 23. 30. ܚܙ. 22: 30. (6) ܚܙ. 13:23. 12:24. 22:28. (9) ܥܙ. 2: 59. 62. ܢܚܡ. 7: 5. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܚܙ. 20: 38. 11: 10. 12. (10) ܝܪ. 6: 14. 8: 11. ܚܙ. 22: 28. (11) ܚܙ. 38: 22.

14 ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܚܘܠܩܐ. ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ
ܠܣܝܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܓܠܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܚܣܠܝܬܘܢ ܓܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
15 ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܚܡܬܝ ܒܣܝܓܐ: ܘܒܐܢܝ [5]ܡܫܝܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܛܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܣܝܓܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
16 [5]ܡܫܝܥܢ̈ܘܗܝ. (ܕܝܢܐ) ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܢܒܝܝ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܩܝܡ ܦܨܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܟ
18 ܕܢܒܝܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܒܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܬ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܚܝܛܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܘ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ: ܠܨܝܕܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܗܐ: ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ
ܒܨܝܕܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝܢ: ܡܚܝܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ؟
19 ܘܡܛܘܫܠܘܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܥܡܝ: ܒܚܦܢܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܦܬܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܕܓܠܘܬܘܟܝܢ
20 ܠܥܡܝ ܫܡܘܥܢܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܣ̈ܕܝܟܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܕܝܠܟܝܢ ܨܝܕ̈ܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ [6]ܠܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܢܟܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
21 ܕܨܝܕܝܟܝܢ: ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ [6]ܠܦܪܚܬܐ. ܘܒܕ
ܦܪܩܢ ܟܣܘ̈ܝܟܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܨܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܕܝܕ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܝܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
22 ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܟܐܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܐܒܢܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܐ
ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ.
23 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܩܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ
ܩܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܨܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܝܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
2 ܘܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ
ܠܒܐ: ܘܡܟܫܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
4 ܦܝܫܐ ܒܩܝܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܣܠܩ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܠܒܗ:

[5] ܡ: ܟܣܢ̈ܬܘܗܝ. [6] ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܨܝܕܐ.

(14) ܚܙ. 13: 9. 21. 23. 14: 8. (16) ܝܪ. 6: 14. 28: 9. (17) ܚܙ. 20: 46. 21: 2. 13: 2. (18) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 14. (19) ܡܬܠ. 28: 21. ܡܝܟ. 3: 5. (21) ܚܙ. 13: 9. (22) ܝܪ. 23: 14. (23) ܚܙ. 13: 6. ܘܒܗ. 12: 24. ܡܝܟ. 3: 6. ܚܙ. 13: 9. 14: 8. 15: 7.
(1) ܚܙ. 8: 1. 20: 1. 33: 31. (3) ܚܙ. 7: 19. 14: 4. 7. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13.

ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗ܆ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܟܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܬܟܝ
5 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܠܒܓܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܕܝܟ ܒܠܝܠܐ܆
6 ܕܢܦܓܥܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܬ ܟܠܗ܀ ܒܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܘܪ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܕܝܟ܆ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܒܕܘܢ܆ ܘܡܒܝܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܢ
7 ܡܒܝܕܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܘܢ܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܒܗܕܝܟ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܗܕܝܟ܆ ܘܡܢܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܘܢ ܠܠܒܘܢ܆ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗ܆ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܘܢܐ
ܡܢܝܗ ܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܟܝܗ ܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ܀
8 ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܩܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܦܡܝ܆
ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܡܒܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆
9 ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ[1]܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[2]
ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܩܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܆ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܗ
10 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܕܝܟ܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܕܝܥ ܢܘܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
11 ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆
13 ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ܆ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܗ܆ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
14 ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܫܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗ (ܒܢܒܝܐ)܆
15 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܝ
ܒܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܡܝ܆ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
16 ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܐܢ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܩܝܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ
17 ܗܘܝܐ ܦܡܝ܀ ܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪܝ܆ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
18 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ܆
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܢܐ
19 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ܆ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ
20 ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢܝ܆ ܕܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܢ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܩܝܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܫܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗ (ܒܢܒܝܐ).܀
21 ܗܕܟ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ
ܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ܆ ܫܡܥܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܕܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܠܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ
22 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܗܐ܆ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܗܕܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܦܬܚܝ ܒܘܪܫܡܐ܆ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ܆ ܘܒܗ
ܦܬܚܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܒܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܠܐ
23 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܒܐ܆ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ܆ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆
2 ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ[3]܆ ܦܬܚܐ
3 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܐ܆ ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆
4 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܗܐ܆ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܘܗ
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܐ܆ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܘܦ ܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
6 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܒܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܝܘܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
7 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܬܚܝ ܒܢܝ܆ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܝܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܒܕ ܡܢܝܢ
8 ܦܬܚ ܒܢܝ܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܡܝ܆ ܗܕܟ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆
2
3 ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܬ܆ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܡܢܝܢܟܝ ܘܡܘܠܕܟܝ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܡܟܝ ܚܬܝܬܐ.܀
4 ܘܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܟܝ܆ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܬܝ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܘܗ
ܫܪܟܝ܆ ܘܒܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܗܘܝܬܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

(8) ܚܙ. 17: 10. 20: 3. 5. 6. ܝܪ. 44: 11. ܡܙ. 15: 7. ܡܠ. 26: 10. ܗܘ. 28: 27. ܡܙ. 5: 15. 6: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 23. ܝܫ. 12: 16. ܝܪ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 11: 20. 37: 27.
(13) ܚܙ. 26: 26. ܝܫ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 4: 16. 5: 16.
(14) ܝܪ. 15: 1. ܡܙ. 14: 16. 18. 20. ܝܪ. 7: 16. 11: 14. 14: 11. ܡܠ. 11: 4.
(15) ܚܙ. 26: 22. ܡܙ. 5: 17.
(16) ܡܙ. 14: 14. 18. 30.
(17) ܚܙ. 26: 25. ܡܙ. 5: 12. 21: 3. 4. 29: 8. 38: 21. 25:
13. ܡܟ. 1: 3.
(18) ܡܙ. 14: 14.
(19) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 15. ܡܙ. 38: 22. 7: 8.
(20) ܡܙ. 14: 14.
(21) ܡܙ. 5: 17. 33: 27.
(22) ܡܙ. 6: 8. 20: 43.
(23) ܝܪ. 22: 8. 9.
(4) ܡܡ. 15: 6.
(7) ܚܙ. 17: 10. ܡܙ. 14: 8. ܝܫ. 24: 18. ܡܙ. 6: 7. 7: 4. 11: 10. 20: 38. 42. 44.

(2) ܡܙ. 20: 4. 22: 2. 33: 7–9.
(3) ܡܙ. 21: 30. 16: 45.
(4) ܗܘ. 2: 3.

ܠܡܠܚܐ: ܘܡܥܛܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܟܝ ܡܘܥܛܦܬܐ: ܘܒܕܘܒܬܐ
5 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܟܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܟܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܠܪܚܡܬܐ ܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܟܝ ܫܩܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܐ: ܒܡܣܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܟܝ:
6 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܟܝ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ.* ܘܒܪܝܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܫܘܝܬܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܟܝ ܒܕܡܟܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܟܝ
7 ܒܕܡܟܝ: ܚܝܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܟܝ ܒܕܡܟܝ: ܚܝܝ.* ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ: ܘܪܒܠܟܝ
ܘܓܘܪܘܫܠܟܝ: ܘܐܬܠܟܝ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܬܕܝ̈ܐ
ܕܝܪܟܝ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܟܝ
8 ܡܘܪܒܐ.* ܘܒܪܝܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܫܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܟܝ ܘܦܪܫܠܝ ܟܢܦܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܟܣܝܠܝ
ܥܪܛܝܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܝ ܝܠܟܝ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܟܝ:
9 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܝܠܝ.* ܘܚܦܝ
ܥܝܢܬܟܝ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܫܘܝܫܠܝ ܕܡܟܝ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܡܫܚ
10 ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ.* ܘܠܒܫ ܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܡܘܪܟܒ
ܡܣܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܕܐ ܕܣܡܐ: ܘܚܙܪ ܐܙܪܐ ܒܟܬܢܐ: ܘܚܙܪ
11 ܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܝܫܡ.* ܘܚܙܪ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܠܟܝ ܫܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܟܝ: ܘܚܡܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ
12 ܩܕܠܟܝ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܠܟܝ ܚܙܡܐ ܒܐܢܦܟܝ: ܘܩܕܫ̈ܐ
13 ܒܐܕܢܬܟܝ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܟܝ.* ܘܨܝܘܪܟܝ
ܒܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܟܝ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܒܪܝܫܡ ܘܟܬܢܐ:
ܣܡܝܕܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܟܠܟܝ: ܘܫܦܝܪܬܝ ܬܘܢ ܬܘܢ:
14 ܘܡܘܢܝܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܠܟܝ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܟܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܘܢܝܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

15 ܘܦܝܫܠܟܝ ܬܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܟܝ: ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܟܝ:
[1]ܘܡܘܫܦܟܠܟܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܝܠܗ
16 ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܟܝ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܠܟܘܢܟܝ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܘܡ̈ܐ ܟܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
17 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܟܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܝ
ܘܡܢ ܣܐܡܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܟܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܠܟܘܢܟܝ ܨܠܡ̈ܐ
18 ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ:* ܘܫܩܠܟܝ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܟܝ:
ܘܡܘܟܣܝܠܟܝ: ܘܡܫܚܝ ܘܒܣܡܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ.*
19 ܘܠܚܡܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܟܝ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܕܒܫܐ: ܚܙܝ
ܡܘܟܠܬܟܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ:
20 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܫܩܠܟܝ
ܠܒܢܘܢܟܝ ܘܠܒܢܬܟܝ ܕܝܠܕܠܟܝ ܝܠܝ: ܘܕܒܚܠܟܝ

---

[1] ܐܡ: ܡܟܘܦܪܬܐ.

21 ܝܠܗܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ:* ܕܦܪܡܠܟܝ
ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܟܝ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ (ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ) ܝܠܗܝ:*
22 ܘܒܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܟܝ ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ: ܠܐ ܕܟܪܠܟܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ
ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܥܪܛܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܩܬܐ: ܒܕܡܟܝ
23 ܒܕܡܟܝ ܗܘܝܠܟܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ:
24 ܘܝ: ܘܝ ܝܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܒܢܝܠܟܝ
ܠܟܘܢܟܝ ܡܘܪܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܠܟܘܢܟܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܟܠ
25 ܫܘܩܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܠܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܪܡܐ: ܘܡܘܛܘܡܝܠܟܝ ܠܫܘܦܪܟܝ: ܘܦܬܚܠܟܝ ܪܓܠ̈ܟܝ
26 ܠܟܠ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܟܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܒܒ̈ܐ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
27 ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܟܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܠܡܟܪܘܒܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܦܫܛܠܝ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܘܡܘܒܨܪܠܝ ܡܢܬܟܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ
ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܟܝ: ܒܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܕܟܡܝܪ ܡܢܐ
28 ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܬܟܝ: ܘܙܢܝܠܟܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
29 ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܬܟܝ.* ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܟܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
30 ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܒܥܬܟܝ.* ܒܡܐ
ܡܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܬܟܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܝܬܐ:*
31 ܒܒܢܝܬܟܝ ܡܘܪܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ
ܪܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܬܐ
32 ܒܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܓܪܐ.* ܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܓܘܡܪܐ. ܡܫܩܠܐ
33 ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܓܒܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ.* ܠܟܠܗ ܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ
ܡܘܗܒܝ ܦܥܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܝܗܒܠܟܝ ܦܥܠ̈ܘܬܟܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܪܚܡ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܫܠܟܝ ܒܕܫܘܚܐ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ
34 ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܟܝ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ: ܘܒܬܪܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܙܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܒܠܬܟܝ ܕܐܓܪܐ: ܘܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܟܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

35 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܫܡܘܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
36 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܫܛܠܗ ܢܚܦܬܟܝ
ܢܫܦܟܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܪܛܝܠܘܬܟܝ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ
ܠܪܚܡ̈ܢܟܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܟܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ
37 ܕܒܢܘܢܟܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܟܝ ܝܠܗܝ:* ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܟܢܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܪܚܡ̈ܢܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܟܝ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ
ܝܠܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܟܝ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܣܢܐܠܟܝ: ܘܒܕ
ܟܢܫܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܥܪܛܝܠܘܬܟܝ
38 ܝܠܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܪܛܝܠܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܕܐܝܢܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܓܘܡܪܐ: ܘܫܦܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܘܒܕ

39 ܡܫܠܡܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܪܒܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܦܟܝ ܓܒܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܚܝ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܝ ܕܝܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܐܝܠܟܝ
ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܟܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ.*
40 ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܪܓܡܝ ܠܟܝ
41 ܒܟܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܓܪܡܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܣܝܦ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ
ܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ
ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܓܪܐ
42 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܝ ܬܘ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܛܢܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܥܣܢ
43 ܬܘ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪܬܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
ܘܡܪܓܙܬܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ
ܝܗܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܒܪܫܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝ ܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܟܝ.
44 ܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܠ ܥܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
45 ܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܗ.* ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܟܝ ܝܘܬܝ: ܕܡܣܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ: ܘܚܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ: ܕܡܣܠܝ ܠܗܝ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ: ܝܡܘܟܝ ܚܬܝܬܐ: ܘܒܒܘܟܝ
46 ܐܡܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܚܬܘܟܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܡܠܟܝ: ܘܚܬܘܟܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܟܝ:
47 ܣܕܘܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ: ܡܘܚܪܒܠܟܝ ܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܝ
48 ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ.* ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܣܕܘܡ ܚܬܘܟܝ: ܗܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
49 ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ.* ܗܐ: ܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܚܬܘܟܝ: ܕܪܡܘܬܐ: ܣܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܐܝܕܐ
50 ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܗ.* ܘܪܡܠܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܝ
ܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܢܝ.*
51 ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܣܓܝܠܟܝ
ܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ: ܘܡܘܙܕܩܠܟܝ ܠܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ ܒܟܠܗܝ
52 ܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ: ܛܥܘܢ
ܒܗܬܬܘܬܐ: ܕܕܢܬܝ ܠܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ: ܒܚ̈ܛܗܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ ܒܘܬ ܛܢܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܘܬ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܟܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܗܬ: ܘܛܥܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܘܬܟܝ:
53 ܒܕ ܕܡܘܙܕܩܠܟܝ ܠܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܦܢܢ
ܫܒܝܬܗܝ: ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܬܗ: ܘܫܒܝܬܐ
54 ܕܫܒܝ̈ܬܟܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ.* ܕܐ ܕܛܥܢܬܝ ܒܗܬܬܘܬܟܝ:

ܘܒܗܬܬܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ: ܒܕ
55 ܕܡܘܒܝܐܠܟܝ ܠܗܝ.* ܘܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ: ܣܕܘܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ:
ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܗܝ: ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ
ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܗܝ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܝܬܘܢ
56 ܠܩܕܡܝܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܣܕܘܡ ܚܬܘܟܝ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ
57 ܒܦܘܡܟܝ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܟܝ.* ܩܕܡ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ:
ܘܕܟܠܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܐ ܡܣܠܝ
58 ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝ.* ܥܒܝܕܘܬܟܝ ܘܣܢܝ̈ܐܬܟܝ ܐܢܬܝ
59 ܫܩܝܠܬܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ: ܕܡܘܒܨܪܠܟܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܟܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ.*
60 ܘܒܕ ܕܟܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ:
61 ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܐܠܟܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܕ ܕܟܪܬܝ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟܝ ܘܦܝܫܬܝ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܠܬܝ
ܠܚ̈ܬܘܬܟܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܠܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܒܕ
62 ܝܗܒܢܝ ܐܠܟܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܟܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܩܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܥܡܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
63 ܡܪܝܐ:* ܕܕܟܪܬܝ ܘܒܗܬܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܬܘܒ
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܒܗܬܬܘܬܟܝ: ܟܕ ܚܘܣܢܝ
ܥܠܟܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܡܚܘܕ ܚܝܕܬܐ: ܘܡܬܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:*
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܫܪܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܓܕܦ̈ܢܐ: ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
ܦܬܘ̈ܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܘܢ̈ܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܢܢ: ܘܫܩܠܐ
4 ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ.* ܠܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܩ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܩܛܦܠܗ: ܘܡܐ
ܡܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܓܪ: ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ
5 ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ:
6 ܩܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܗ.* ܘܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܓܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܣܬܐ:
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ: ܕܓܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܦܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ
ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܠܗܝ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܓܦܬܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ
7 ܫܒܛ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܦܠܗ [1]ܦܬܘ̈ܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܫܪܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܓܕܦ̈ܢܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܬܘ̈ܟܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܕܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܪܟܢܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܓܦ̈ܢܘܗܝ

[1] ܐܘ: ܫܒܛ̈ܐ.

(39) ܚܙ. 16: 24. 31. 23: 26. ܗܘ. 2: 3.
(40) ܚܙ. 23: 46. 47. ܚܒܩ. 8: 5. 7.
(41) ܕܒ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 9. ܝܪ. 39: 8. 52: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 8. 23: 10. 27. 48.
(42) ܚܙ. 5: 13.
(43) ܚܙ. 16: 22. ܡܙ. 78: 42. ܚܙ. 9: 10. 11: 21. 22: 31.
(45) ܚܙ. 16: 3.
(46) ܕܒ. 32: 32. ܐܫ. 1: 10.
(47) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 9. ܚܙ. 5: 6. 7. 16: 48. 51.
(48) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. 11: 24.
(49) ܓܢ. 13: 10.
(50) ܓܢ. 13: 13. 18: 20. 19: 5. ܓܢ. 19: 24.
(51) ܝܪ. 3: 11. ܡܬܝ 12: 41. 42.
(53) ܐܫ. 1: 9. ܚܙ. 16: 60. 61. ܝܪ. 20: 16.
(54) ܚܙ. 14: 22. 23.
(57) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18. ܐܫ. 7: 1. 14: 28. ܚܙ. 16: 27.
(58) ܚܙ. 23: 49.
(59) ܚܙ. 17: 13. 16. ܕܒ. 29: 12. 14.
(60) ܡܙ. 106: 45. ܝܪ. 32: 40. 50: 5.
(61) ܚܙ. 20: 43. 36: 31. ܐܫ. 54: 1. 60: 4. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 26. ܘܫܪ. ܝܪ. 31: 31. ܘܫܪ.
(62) ܗܘ. 2: 19. 20.
(63) ܚܙ. 16: 61. ܕܢ. 3: 19.

(3) ܚܙ. 17: 12. ܘܫܪ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 12.
(5) ܕܒ. 8: 7–9. ܐܫ. 44: 4.
(6) ܚܙ. 17: 14.
(7) ܚܙ. 17: 15.

ܕܘܦܠܐ ܢܠܗ: ܠܡܫܬܡܘܬܟ ܡܢ [1]ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܟ.܀
8 ܒܚܒܠܐ ܢܚܬܘܢܟ: ܘܬܡܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܝܡܡܐ
ܦܪܐ: ܘܠܝܡܡܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܢ: ܠܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܥܡܩܬܐ.܀
9 ܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝܟ: ܫܡܥ: ܠܩܛܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܠ: ܘܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܟ
ܫܠܛ: ܘܬܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܬܟ ܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܟ ܡܢ
10 ܚܒܠܘܬܟ.܀ ܘܗܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܟ: ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܒ ܫܡܥ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܥܠ
[1]ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܟ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
12 ܠܟܢ ܫܩܘܠ: ܐܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܠܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܠܚܘܪܢܝܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ.܀
13 ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
14 ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܠܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ:܀ ܠܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ
15 ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܪܘܒܐ
ܕܡܥܛܦܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ: ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܠܗ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܗܠܟ
16 ܫܘܠܐ: ܘܫܠܝܐ:܀ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
17 ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܫܡܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ: ܠܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ.܀
18 ܘܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܘܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܢܘܪܐ
19 ܐܦܩܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܠܝ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛ ܕܒܡܚܝܠܐ: ܫܒܝܩܝܗ
20 ܒܥܝܢܝܗ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܝ: ܘܒܗ ܦܘܩ
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܢܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ.܀
21 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܘܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܒܫܘܩܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܫܝ ܥܡܝܩܐ: ܠܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܫܝ
ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܘܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ.܀
22 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
[2]ܨܝܕܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܨܝܕܘܢ.

ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
23 ܨܝܕܘܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ.܀ ܒܨܝܕܘܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܩܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܨܝܕܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠܝ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܒܟܠ
ܥܡܡܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܨܝܕܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ
24 ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛ.܀ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܠܛ: ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܛ

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:܀ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ [3]ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
3 ܕܥܡܟ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
4 ܬܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܐ: ܒܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܐܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܗܐ
5 ܒܗ ܫܡܥ.܀ ܘܐܬܠ ܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܐܚܕ ܕܝܠܟ
6 ܘܡܬܟܣܝܐ:܀ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ
7 ܡܬܡܠܐ: ܘܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ: [4]ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܠܫܘܠܛ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܠܡܬܒܠܥ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ
8 ܢܗܪܐ:܀ ܒܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܢܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ
9 ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܢܬ:܀ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܢܗܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ: ܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ:
10 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ
11 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ:܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܢܗܪܐ
12 ܕܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ:܀ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ:
[5]ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
13 ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ: ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ: ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ
14 ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ

[3] ܡ: ܒܢܗܪܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ.

(9) ܕ. ܡܠ. 25: 7. 11. ܝܪ. 12: 13.
(10) ܝܪ. 19: 12. ܗܘ. 13: 15. (17) ܐܫ. 37: 7. 52: 4. ܝܪ.
(12) ܝܪ. 2: 5. 12: 9. 17: 4: 2.
3. ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 11–16. (18) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 24. ܐܝܟ.
(13) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܕ. 5: 6.
ܕܒܪ. 36: 13. (20) ܝܪ. 12: 13. 32: 3. 20:
(14) ܝܪ. 17: 6. 29: 14. 36.
(15) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 20. ܕ. (21) ܝܪ. 12: 14.
ܕܒܪ. 36: 13. ܗܘ. 17: 13. (22) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܐܫ. 23: 5.
ܐܫ. 31: 1. 3. 36: 6. 9. ܝܪ. ܘܗ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 53: 2. ܡܘ.
17: 9. 2: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 32: 5. 34: 3. 52: (23) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܝܪ. 20:

40. ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܝܪ. 31: 6. 25: 35. 36.
ܕܢ. 4: 12. (8) ܡܬ. 22: 25. ܗܘ. 25:
(24) ܠܘ. 1: 52. ܝܪ. 22: 14. 36. 37. ܗܘ. 23: 19. ܢܚܡ.
24: 14. 5: 7. ܡܘ. 15: 5. ܗܘ. 1: 16.
ܘܗ. 8: 16.
(2) ܐܫ. 31: 29. ܐܝܟ. 5: 7. (9) ܝܪ. 20: 11. ܚܙܩ. 5: 4.
(4) ܝܪ. 18: 20. ܕܗ. 6: 23. (10) ܚܙ. 9: 6. ܡܬ. 21: 12.
(6) ܝܪ. 22: 9. ܗܘ. 18: 19. ܡܬ. 35: 31.
20. 20: 10. 18. (12) ܝܪ. 8: 6. 17.
(7) ܡܬ. 22: 21. 26. ܗܘ. (13) ܗܘ. 20: 9. 11–13. 16.
19: 15. 25: 14. ܗܘ. 24: 12. 27. ܝܪ. 3: 18. 33: 4. ܦܬ.
13. 15: 7. 8. ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܡܬܝ 18: 6.

ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܠܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܬܘܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ܀
15 ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܐ: ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܪܩ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܦܛܐ܀
16 ܘܐܬܚܪܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠܬܐ: ܬܬܚܪܒܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܝ:
[1]ܘܬܬܚܪܒܝ ܟܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܝܐ:
17 ܘܡܬܚܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܕܝ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܘܐܚܬܡ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܚܕܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
18 ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܒܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܡܪܬ: [2]ܬܬܚܪܒ
ܬܬܚܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܦܢܐ
19 ܕܢܦܩܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܬܣܝܡ ܠܟ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܣܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܢܦܩܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܘܐܝܕܐ ܠܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
20 ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܣܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܣܝܦܐ: ܠܪܒܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ.
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: ܕܗܝ ܒܓܘܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀ ܘܥܠ ܪܫ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܩܣܡ ܩܣܡܐ: ܘܢܩܫ ܓܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܐܠ
ܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܒܕܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ܀
22 ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܣܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܡ ܩܫ̈ܒܐ:
23 ܠܡܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܢܘܩܫܐ܀ ܠܡܣܡ ܩܫ̈ܒܐ
ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܠܡܫܦܟ ܣܡܟܐ: ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܚܠܩܘܡܐ܀
24 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܣܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗܕ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܥܗܕܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܚܛܗܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܬܬܐܚܕܘܢ܀
25 ܘܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܡܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܟ
ܒܙܒܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
26 ܐܥܒܪ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܬܐܓܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܪܝܡ: ܘܪܡܐ ܐܡܟܟ܀ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ
27 ܐܥܒܕܝܗ̇: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ܀
28 ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
29 ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܚܣܕܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܝܦܐ ܣܝܦܐ
ܫܠܝܦܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܡܨܩܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܘ: ܕܢܒܪܩ:
30 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܩܣܡܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܕܢܬܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܨܘܪ̈ܝ ܩܛܝܠ̈ܐ ܪܫܝ̈ܥܐ: ܕܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܒܙܒܢ
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܠܬܐܓܗ (ܠܬܘܟܝ) ܡܢ ܗܕܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܬܬܚܪܒܝ ܟܠ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܬܬܚܪܒ ܬܬܚܪܒ.

(15) ܡܬ. 18: 6. ܘܫܪ.
(18) ܡܬ. 3: 18.
(19) ܡܪܩ. 20: 5. ܥܒ. 5: 9.
ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 26. 24: 3. 4.
(20) ܡܬ. 18: 4. ܥܒ. 24: 16.
ܕ. ܡܠ. 14: 6. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 25;
4. ܝܫ. 31: 29. 30. ܝܘ. 3: 10.
11. ܕܢ. 2: 9.
(21) ܡܬ. 18: 27. 33: 12. 19.
(22) ܡܬ. 33: 16.
(23) ܡܬ. 18: 32. 33: 11. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9.
(24) ܡܬ. 3: 20. 33: 12. 13.
18. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20.
(25) ܡܬ. 18: 29. 33: 17. 20.
(26) ܡܬ. 18: 24.
(27) ܡܬ. 18: 21.
(28) ܡܬ. 18: 14.
(29) ܡܬ. 18: 25.
(30) ܡܬ. 7: 3. 33: 20. ܡܬܝ
3: 2. ܓܠܝ. 2: 5.
(31) ܝܘ. 4: 22. 23. ܝܫ. 32:

ܠܥܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܩܠܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ̈ܟܘܢ܀
31 ܕܩܘܡܘ ܘܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܟܘܢ ܘܕܚܛܗܝ̈ܟܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ
32 ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܬܡܘܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܘ: ܘܐܚܘ: ܘܚܝܘ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀
2 ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܬܕܘܢ ܬܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܥܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܘܥܒܬܗ̇ ܕܫܦܟܬ ܕܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇܀
3 ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܦܟܬ
4 ܕܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܗ̇܀ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܡܛܡܐܘ: ܒܕܡܐ ܕܫܦܟܬܝ ܚܒܬܝ: ܘܒܦܬܟܪ̈ܝܟܝ
5 ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܐܬܛܡܝܬܝ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܟܝ: ܘܡܛܝܬܝ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܟܝ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܟܝ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܘܩܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܪܝܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܪܥܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ
7 ܠܡܫܦܟ ܕܡܐ܀ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܨܥܪܘ ܒܟܝ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܛܠܡܘ
8 ܒܟܝ܀ ܘܡܩܕ̈ܫܝ ܫܛܝܬܝ: ܘܫܒ̈ܬܝ ܚܠܠܬܝ܀ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
9 ܐܟܠ̈ܩܪܨܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ: ܕܢܫܦܟܘܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܐܟܠܘ ܒܟܝ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܓܘܟܝ܀ ܥܪܛܝܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ܓܠܝܘ ܒܟܝ: ܘܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܕܘܕܝܗ̇ ܡܟܝܟܘ
ܒܟܝ܀
10 ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܬܬ ܚܒܪܗ ܛܡܝܘ: ܘܐܢܫ ܟܠܬܗ ܛܡܐ
11 ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܚܬܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܛܠܡ ܒܟܝ܀
ܫܘܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܟܝ: ܠܡܫܦܟ ܕܡܐ: ܪܒܝܬܐ
12 ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܝ: ܘܐܥܠܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܥܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܛܥܝܬܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܐ ܡܚܐܬ
13 ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ܀
14 ܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܒܟܝ: ܐܘ ܬܬܚܝܠܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܘܐܥܒܕ܀

[3] ܡ: ܒܕܡܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐ.

39. ܡܬ. 11: 19. 36: 26.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 3: 33. ܡܬ. 18: 23.
33: 11. ܕ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9.

(1) ܡܬ. 26: 17. 27: 2.
(3) ܡܬ. 19: 6. ܕ. ܡܠ. 23:
31. 32.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 33. ܕ. ܕܒܝ.
36: 4. ܝܫ. 22: 11. 12.
(5) ܕ. ܡܠ. 23: 34.
(6) ܝܫ. 22: 13-17. ܡܬ. 19: 3.
(8) ܕ. ܡܠ. 24: 2. ܡܬ. 19: 4.
(9) ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 36: 6. ܝܫ. 22:
18. ܡܬ. 6: 2.
(10) ܡܬ. 17: 6. ܗܘ. 8: 7-9.
(11) ܡܬ. 31: 3. ܕܢ. 4: 11.
(12) ܡܬ. 17: 10. ܗܘ. 13: 15.
(14) ܕܢ. 9: 15. ܕ. ܡܠ. 24:
20. ܡܬ. 17: 18. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20.

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 8: 1. 14: 1.
(3) [illegible] 20: 31. 14: 3.
(4) [illegible] 22: 2. 23: 36. 16: 2.
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible] 7: 8. 20: 13. 21.
(9) [illegible] 32: 12. [illegible] 14: 13. [illegible]
(10) [illegible] 13: 18.
(11) [illegible] 4: 8. [illegible] 9: 13.
(12) [illegible] 20: 8. 31: 13.
(13) [illegible] 14: 22. [illegible] 78: 40. 95: 8–10.
(14) [illegible] 20: 9. 22.
(15) [illegible] 14: 28. [illegible] 95: 11. 106: 26.
(16) [illegible] 20: 13. 24.
(17) [illegible] 78: 38.
(19) [illegible] 5: 32. 33. [illegible] 6. 7. 8. 10. 11. 12.
(20) [illegible] 20: 12. [illegible] 17: 22.
(21) [illegible] 25: 1. 2. [illegible] 9: 23. 24. 31: 27. [illegible] 20: 8.
(22) [illegible] 78: 38. [illegible] 20: 9. 14. 17.
(23) [illegible] 26: 33. [illegible] 28: 64. [illegible] 106: 27. [illegible] 15: 4.
(24) [illegible] 20: 13. 16. 16: 6. 9.
(25) [illegible] 81: 12. [illegible] 20: 39. [illegible] 1: 24. [illegible] 2: 11.
(26) [illegible] 17: 17. 21: 6. [illegible] 28: 3. 33: 6. [illegible] 32: 35. [illegible] 16: 20. 21. 6: 7.
(27) [illegible] 2: 24.
(28) [illegible] 57: 5. [illegible] 6: 13. 16: 19.

ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
31 ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܪܬ ܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܝ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܥܠ
32 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܘ: ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
33 ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ܀ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܕܪܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܘܦܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ܀
34 ܘܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
35 ܘܟܕܪܕܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܟܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܘܦܢܐ܀ ܘܟܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ: ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
36 ܦܢܐ ܠܦܐ܀ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝ ܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ
37 ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܝ
ܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ
38 ܕܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܟܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܒ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ: ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ
39 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝ: ܘܠܐܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
40 ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ
ܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܝ
ܒܝܬ: ܘܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ:
41 ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܝ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ
42 ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ
43 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܝ ܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ: ܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
44 ܒܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ

ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
45 46 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܩܘܕ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ
47 ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܥܒܕܝ ܡܚܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܟܝ
ܐܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ
48 ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܝ ܫܘܒ ܒܠܝܗ
49 ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܘܡܢܗ: ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝ: ܠܝ ܥܠ
ܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 2 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܩܘܕ
ܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܢܒܝ
3 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ܀
4 ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܒܘܟ ܕܐܘܢ ܟܝ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܠ ܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ
5 ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܘܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܟܝܡܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
6 ܦܠܚܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
7 ܣܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܒܘܟ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܘܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܐܢܐ ܥܠ: ܘܟܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܠܟܐ: ܘܟܝ ܕܘܒ ܒܠܐ
ܐܒܪܗ: ܘܟܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܟܝ ܐܘܟܒ (ܐܢܝ) ܩܢܐ. ܗܘ: ܕܒܐܢܐ ܥܠ: ܘܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
8 9 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܟܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܀ ܦܩܘܕ:
ܢܒܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܘܪ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:
10 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܠܚܢ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܥܠ: ܒܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܘܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
11 ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܦܠܚܢ ܡܘܫܐ
12 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܦܠܚܢ: ܦܩܘܕ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘ

(31) ܡܦܩ. 20: 3. 26.
(32) ܡܦܩ. 11: 5.
(33) ܬܢ. 21: 5.
(35) ܬܢ. 2: 9. 35. ܡܦܩ. 17: 20.
(36) ܡܬܝ. 14: 21-23. 28. 29.
(37) ܒܪܝ. 27: 32. ܬܢ. 33: 13.
(38) ܡܦܩ. 34: 17. 20. ܡܠܟ 25: 32. 33. ܬܢ. 44: 14. ܡܦܩ. 6: 7. 15: 7. 23: 49.
(39) ܕܢ. 10: 14. ܡܦܩ. 18: 12. ܒܡܕ. 4: 4. ܬܢ. 1: 13. ܡܦܩ. 23: 38. 39.
(40) ܬܢ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܦܩ. 17: 23. ܡܬ. 4: 1. ܬܢ. 56: 7. 60: 7. ܘܡ. 8: 20. ܘܡܠ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 4. ܕܗ. 12: 1.
(41) ܬܦ. 5: 2. ܦܠܝ. 4: 18.
(42) ܡܦܩ. 20: 38. 44. 36: 23. 38: 23. 11: 17. 34: 13.
(43) ܡܦܩ. 16: 61. ܕܗ. 26: 39. ܡܦܩ. 6: 9. ܗܘ. 5: 15.
(44) ܡܦܩ. 20: 38. 24: 24. 36: 22.
(46) ܡܦܩ. 6: 2. 21: 2.
(47) ܬܢ. 21: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 31. ܡܦܩ. 21: 4.

(2) ܡܦܩ. 20: 46. ܗܒ. 32: 2. ܒܡܕ. 7: 16. ܡܬ. 2: 6. 11.
(3) ܬܢܐ. 9: 22.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 20: 47.
(5) ܬܢ. 45: 23. 55: 11.
(6) ܬܢ. 22: 4.
(7) ܡܦܩ. 7: 17.
(9) ܗܒ. 32: 41. ܡܦܩ. 21: 15. 28.
(11) ܡܦܩ. 21: 19.
(12) ܬܢ. 31: 19.

ܒܟܠܗ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܘܝܘ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܥܡܝ. ܥܡ
13 ܢܬܒܩܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܥܡ ܚܘܛܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܢܘ: ܐܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܣܠܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ
14 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ: ܘܡܚܝ ܐܝܕܐ
ܠܐܝܕܐ: ܘܬܬܥܦ [1]ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܝ: ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ: ܚܪܒܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܬܥܘܠ ܒܬܕܘܢܝܗܘܢ
15 ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܓܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ: ܐܘܝ: ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܩܐ:
16 ܘܡܫܢܢܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ. ܐܬܚܪܝ ܐܙܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܣܡܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܣܡܠܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܟܝ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
17 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܚܐ ܟܦܝ ܥܠ ܟܦܝ: ܘܐܢܝܚ ܚܡܬܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.
18 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܬ
19 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܩܘܡ: ܒܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܡ.
20 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܠܪܒܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ:
21 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܚܣܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܪܫ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܠܡܩܣܡ ܩܘܣܡܐ. ܘܡܥܪܒܠ ܒܓܐܪܐ: ܘܡܫܐܠ
22 ܒܨܠܡܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܒܕܐ. ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܣܡܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܩܡܘ ܡܚܣܢܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ
ܒܩܛܠܐ: ܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܙܥܩܬܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘ
ܡܚܣܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܗ: ܠܡܫܕܐ ܣܡܟܐ: ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܘܪܓܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܣܡܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ: ܡܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܒܘܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܗܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܐܚܕܘ.
24 ܒܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܥܗܕܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܘܢ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܬܬܐܚܕܘܢ.
25 ܘܐܢܬ ܛܡܐܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
26 ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܗ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܥܒܪ ܟܘܠܝܠܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ
ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܪܝܡ: ܘܪܡܐ
27 ܐܡܟ. ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܡܝܘܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ
ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܬܠܝܬܝܐ.

28 ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܨܘܚܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܚܪܒܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܫܠܝܦܐ: ܠܩܛܠܐ ܡܨܩܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܐ:
29 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܩܣܡܘ
ܩܘܣܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܠܡܬܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ
30 ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ. ܐܗܦܟܝܗ
ܠܡܫܟܝ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ
31 ܐܕܘܢܟܝ. ܘܐܫܘܕ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܪܘܓܙܝ: ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܚܡܬܝ ܐܦܘܚ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ
32 ܒܥܝܪܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ. ܠܢܘܪܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܪܝܢ
ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܬ
2 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܬܕܘܢ: ܬܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ
3 ܘܬܘܕܥܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܕܐ ܕܡܐ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܕܢܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܗ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܓܠܘܦܐ ܒܓܘܗ
4 ܠܡܛܡܐܘ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܕܬܝ ܚܒܬܝ: ܘܒܓܠܘܦܝܟܝ
ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܐܬܛܡܝܬܝ: ܘܐܩܪܒܬܝ ܝܘܡܝܟܝ:
[2]ܘܐܬܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܟܝ
ܚܣܕܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܥܕܠܢܘܬܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܘܕܪܚܝܩܢ ܡܢܟܝ
ܢܡܥܕܠܢ ܒܟܝ: ܛܡܐܬ ܫܡܐ: ܣܓܝܐܬ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ.
6 ܗܐ: ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܫ [3]ܒܕܪܥܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ
7 ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ. ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܐܨܥܪܘ ܒܟܝ:
ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܝܬܡܐ
8 ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܛܠܡܘ ܒܟܝ. ܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܫܝܛܬܝ:
9 ܘܫܒܬܝ ܐܚܠܬܝ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܩܪܨܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ
ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܟܝ: ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
10 ܥܒܕܘ ܒܓܘܟܝ. ܥܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܓܠܝܘ
11 ܒܟܝ: ܕܛܡܐܐ ܒܕܘܣܬܐ ܐܨܥܪܘ ܒܟܝ. ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬ ܚܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܗ
ܛܡܐܗ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܬܗ ܒܪܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
12 ܐܨܥܪܗ ܒܟܝ. ܫܘܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܟܝ ܠܡܐܫܕ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܝ: [4]ܘܐܬܥܠܝܬܝ

[2] ܡܢ: ܘܡܬܡܥܕܠܢܘܬܐ. [3] ܡܕܢ: ܠܒܪܥܗ. [4] ܡܢ: ܘܐܬܥܠܝܬܝ.

(13) ܐܫܥ. 9: 23. ܕ. ܡܠ. 8: 2. ܚܙ. 21: 27.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 24: 10. ܚܙ. 21: 17. 6: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 30. 22: 25.
(15) ܚܙ. 21: 10. 28.
(16) ܚܙ. 14: 17.
(17) ܚܙ. 21: 14. 22: 13. 5: 13.
(20) ܐܪ. 49: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 5. ܥܡܘ. 1: 14.
(22) ܚܙ. 4: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 14.
(23) ܚܙ. 17: 13. 15. 16. 18.
(25) ܕ. ܕܒܚ. 36: 13. ܐܪ. 52: 2. ܚܙ. 17: 19. 21: 29. 35: 5.
(26) ܚܙ. 17: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 52.
(27) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܚܙ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33. ܥܡܘ. 1: 49.
(28) ܐܪ. 49: 1. ܚܙ. 25: 2. 3. 6. ܨܦ. 2: 8–10. ܚܙ. 21: 9. 10.
(29) ܚܙ. 12: 24. 22: 28. 21: 25. ܐܫܥ. 18: 20. ܡܝ. 37: 13.
(30) ܐܪ. 47: 6. 7. ܒܪ. 15: 14. ܚܙ. 16: 3. 38.
(31) ܚܙ. 7: 8. 14: 19. 22: 20–22.
(32) ܚܙ. 25: 10.

(2) ܚܙ. 20: 4. 23: 36. 24: 6. 9. ܢܚܘ. 3: 1. ܚܙ. 16: 2.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 21: 16. ܐܪܝ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܚܙ. 5: 14. ܕܢ. 9: 16.
(6) ܐܫܥ. 1: 23. ܡܝܟ. 3: 1–3. ܨܦ. 3: 3.
(7) ܐܪܝ. 27: 16. ܡܠܟ. 22: 21. 22.
(8) ܚܙ. 22: 26. ܘܝ. 19: 30. ܚܙ. 23: 38.
(9) ܡܠܟ. 23: 1. ܘܝ. 19: 16. ܚܙ. 18: 6. 11.
(10) ܘܝ. 18: 7. 8. 20: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܘܝ. 18: 19. 20: 18. ܚܙ. 18: 6.
(11) ܘܝ. 18: 20. 20: 10. ܐܪܝ. 22: 22. ܐܪ. 5: 8. ܚܙ. 18: 11. ܘܝ. 18: 15. 20: 12. 18: 9. 20: 17.
(12) ܡܠܟ. 23: 8. ܐܪܝ. 16: 19. 27: 25. ܡܠܟ. 22: 25. ܘܝ. 25: 36. ܐܪܝ. 23: 19. ܚܙ. 18: 13. ܐܪܝ. 32: 18. ܐܪ. 3: 21. ܚܙ. 23: 35.

ܠܚܒܪܘܬܟܝ ܒܥܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܝ ܢܫܝܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܚܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܗܕ [1]ܒܨܥܝܟܝ
14 ܕܥܒܕܠܟܝ: ܘܥܠ ܕܡܐ: ܕܗܘܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܝ.* ܗܐ
ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܒܟܝ: ܝܢ ܚܝܠܢܝ ܐܝܕܬܟܝ: ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
15 ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡܟܝ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܠܠܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܒܕܪܢܟܝ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܪܩܢܟܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
16 ܡܚܣܠܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܟܝ ܡܢܟܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
18 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܛܝܦܐ: ܟܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܐ: ܘܦܪܙܠܐ: [2]ܘܐܒܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܛܝܦܐ
19 ܕܣܐܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܛܝܦܐ:
ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܘ
20 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܚܫܐ: ܘܦܪܙܠܐ:
[2]ܘܐܒܪܐ: ܘܐܒܪܐ: ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ: ܠܢܦܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܡܬܘܟܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܒܚܡܬܝ ܘܒܚܘܝܒܝ:
21 ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܢ ܘܒܕ ܡܬܘܟܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܢܦܚܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܝܟܬܘܢ
22 ܡܬܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܟܬܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܝܟܬܘܢ ܡܬܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܦܟܠܝ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
24 ܐܡܘܪ ܥܠܗ: ܐܢܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ؛ ܠܐ
25 ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ.* ܚܒܘܫܝܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܓܪܓܪܢܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܪܩܝܐ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܫܩܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܟܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ:
26 ܒܓܘܗ.* ܟܗܢܘܗ ܡܥܒܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܡܛܡܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܚܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܠܕܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܛܡܝܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ.*
27 ܪܒܢܘܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܝܐ ܦܪܩܐ: ܠܫܦܘܟܐ
28 ܕܡܐ: ܠܡܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܥܠ [3]ܒܨܥܐ ܒܨܥܐ.* ܘܢܒܝܘܗ
[4]ܡܛܝܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܘܩܨܡܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
29 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܡܠܠܐ.* ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܫܩܠܗܘܢ
ܥܘܫܩܐ: [5]ܘܚܛܦܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܦܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܪܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܣܚܘܦܢܟܝ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܐܒܪܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܣܚܦܐ ܣܚܘܦܐ.
[4] ܡܢ: ܝܒܝܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܣܚܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܣܚܦܐ.

ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ.*
30 ܘܒܥܝܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܓܕܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
31 ܡܘܟܝܚܠܝ.* [6]ܘܫܘܦܟܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܡܬܝ: ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܕܚܡܬܝ ܟܠܝܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܬܪܬܝ ܒܟܬܐ: ܒܢܬܐ ܕܣܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ:*
3 ܘܙܢܝܠܗܝ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܝܠܗܝ: ܬܡܐ ܡܚܝܩܠܗܝ
4 ܬܕܝܐ: ܘܬܡܐ ܡܝܡܥܠܗܝ ܬܕܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܝ.* ܘܫܡܐ:
[7]ܐܗܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܘܪܬܐ: [8]ܘܐܗܠܝܒܐ ܚܬܬܗ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܝ
ܥܠܝ: ܘܡܘܠܕܠܗܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܫܡܐ: ܫܡܪܝܢ:
5 ܐܗܠܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܗܠܝܒܐ.* ܘܙܢܝܠܗ ܐܗܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬܝ: ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܢܘܗ̇ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ
6 ܗܘܘ:* ܠܒܝܫܐ ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܦܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܢܐ: ܓܘܢܝܐ
ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܫܐ: ܕܪܟܝܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ.*
7 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܙܢܝܘܬܘܗ̇ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܟܠܗܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܠܝ ܕܪܚܡܠܗ: ܒܟܠܝ ܓܠܘܠܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܛܡܝܐ.*
8 ܘܠܙܢܝܘܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ̇
ܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܘܗ̇: ܘܐܢܝ ܡܚܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܝܐ
9 ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܘܗ̇: ܘܫܘܦܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇.* ܒܗܕ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܚܒܢܘܗ̇: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ:
10 ܕܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ.* ܐܢܝ ܓܘܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܘܗ̇: ܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇
ܘܒܢܬܘܗ̇ ܫܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܗ̇ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ̇
11 ܫܡܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇.* ܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇
ܚܬܬܘܗ̇ ܐܗܠܝܒܐ: ܘܒܝܫ ܡܚܒܠܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢܘܗ̇:
12 ܘܠܙܢܝܘܬܘܗ̇ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܬܬܘܗ̇.* ܠܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ
ܪܚܡܠܗ: ܦܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܘ: ܠܒܝܫܐ
ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ: ܦܪܫܐ: ܕܪܟܝܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܓܘܢܝܐ
13 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܕܛܡܐܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ
14 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ.* ܘܡܘܙܝܕܠܗ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܘܗ̇: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ̇
ܐܢܫܐ ܨܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܪܐ: ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܨܝܪܐ
15 ܒܣܐܩܘܬܐ:* ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܨܐ ܒܚܨܝܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܗܘܢ
ܨܒܝܥܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܒܠ:
16 ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܚܙܝܐ

[6] ܡܢ: ܘܡܚܘܒܪܝ. [7] ܡܥܢ: ܡܫܟܢܘܗ̇. [8] ܡܥܢ: ܡܫܟܢܝ
ܒܓܘܗ̇.

(13) ܫܡ. 21: 17.
(14) ܫܡ. 21: 7. 17: 24:
(15) ܕܒ. 4: 27. 28: 25. 64. ܫܡ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 27. 48.
(16) ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܫܡ. 6: 7.
(18) ܐܫ. 1: 22. ܝܪ. 6: 28. ܘܡܬ. ܡܙ. 119: 119.
(21) ܫܡ. 22: 20-22.
(22) ܫܡ. 20: 8. 33. 22: 31.
(25) ܗܘ. 6: 9. ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܨܦ. 3: 11. ܡܝܟ. 3: 3. 4.
(26) ܡܠܐ. 2: 8. ܚܓ. 22: 2. ܘܡܬ. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 29. ܚܓ. 10: 10. ܝܪ. 15: 19. ܫܡ. 44: 23.
(27) ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܫܡ. 22: 6. ܨܦ. 3: 2. 3. 9-11. ܡܝܟ. 3: 3.
(28) ܫܡ. 13: 6. 7. 10. 21: 29.
(29) ܝܪ. 5: 26-28. ܫܡ. 18: 12. ܡܕ. 22: 21. 23: 9. ܚܓ. 19: 33. ܫܡ. 22: 7.
(30) ܝܪ. 5: 1. ܫܡ. 13: 5. ܡܙ. 106: 23.
(31) ܫܡ. 22: 22. 9: 10. 11: 21. 16: 43.

(2) ܝܪ. 3: 7. 8. 10. ܫܡ. 16: 46.
(3) ܚܓ. 17: 7. ܡܥ. 24: 14. ܫܡ. 20: 8. 16: 22.
(4) ܫܡ. 16: 8. 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 29.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 16: 7. 17: 3. ܗܘ. 8: 9.
(8) ܫܡ. 23: 3.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3-6. 23. 18: 9-11.
(10) ܫܡ. 16: 37. 41.
(11) ܝܪ. 3: 8. 11. ܫܡ. 16: 47. 51.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 16-23. ܫܡ. 16: 28. 23: 6. 23.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. ܫܡ. 16: 29.

17 ܕܥܝ̈ܢܘܗ̇: ܘܫܘܕܪܠܗ̇ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܠ: ܠܥܪܣܐ ܕܚܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܡܛܘܡܐܝܠܗ̇
ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܒܝܗܝ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ̇
18 ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܓܠܝܠܗ̇ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܓܠܝܠܗ̇ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ
19 ܚܬܗ̇:܀ ܘܡܘܣܝܦܠܗ̇ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܠܡܥܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
20 ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܕܙܢܝܠܗ̇ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܒܠܗ̇ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ: ܘܕܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ
21 ܕܘܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܥܗܕܬܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܒܬܡܥܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܕ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ: ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚ̈ܒܢܝܟܝ ܥܠܟܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܝܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܝܬܝܢܘܢ ܥܠܟܝ ܡܢ
23 ܟܠ ܓܘ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܠ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܦܩܘܕ: ܘܫܘܥ:
ܘܩܘܥ: ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܗ: ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܐ:
ܦܚ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ: ܪܟ̈ܒܐ
24 ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܙܝܢܐ: ܒܪ̈ܬܟܒܐ
ܘܓܝܓ̈ܠܐ: ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܬܪܝܣܐ ܘܩܘܠܦܐ ܘܟܘܒܥܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܬܚܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܝܟܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
25 ܘܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܕܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܚܣܡܝ ܒܟܝ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܦܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܘܐܕ̈ܢܝܟܝ ܒܝܕ
ܡܩܛܥܝ: ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܣܝܦܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܝ
ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܐ
26 ܒܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܫܠܚܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܓܠܝܟܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܫܩܠܝ
27 ܡܢ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܘܬܟܝ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ
ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܬ
28 ܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܗܕܬ ܡܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܡܢܟܝ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܣܢܐܝܟܝ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܟܝ
29 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܡܟܝ ܒܣܢܐܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܠܟܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܟܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ
ܦܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ: ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ
30 ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܠܟܝ: ܒܙܢܝܬܟܝ ܒܬܪ
31 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܡܐܠܟܝ ܒܓܠܘܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܬܟܝ ܗܘܠܟܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܕܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܟܝ.܀
32 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܣܐ ܕܚܬܟܝ ܒܝܕ
ܫܬܝܬܝ: ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܓܚܟܐ
33 ܘܠܡܡܚܘܟܘܬܐ: ܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ.܀ ܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܘ
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܝܐ: ܟܣܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܨܕܝܘܬܐ: ܟܣܐ
34 ܕܚܬܟܝ ܫܡܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܫܬܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܨܝܬܝ:
ܘܠܚܨ̈ܒܘܗ̇ ܒܝܕ ܟܣܝܬܝ: ܘܬܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܡܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ
35 ܗܘܡܙܡܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܥܝܬܝ ܐܢܝ
ܠܝ: ܘܫܕܝܬܝ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝ ܒܬܪ ܚܨܟܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܫܩܘܠܝ
ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ ܘܙܢܝܘܬܟܝ.
36 ܘܐܡܪܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܝܬ ܠܐܘܗܠܐ
37 ܘܠܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܓܝܪܠܗܝ
ܒܗܢܘܟܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܓܠܘ̈ܠܐ ܓܝܪܠܗܝ
ܒܗܢܘܟܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܠܗܝ ܠܝ: ܡܘܥܒܪܠܗܝ
38 ܠܗܘܢ (ܒܢܘܪܐ) ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܡܕܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܝ
ܠܝ: ܛܡܝܠܗܝ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܠܫܒ̈ܬܐ
39 ܚܠܠܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܒܚܠܗܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝ
ܓܘ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܚܠܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
40 ܥܒܕܠܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܝ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܘܕܪܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܝ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܚܝܝܬܝ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܝܟܝ: ܟܚܠܬܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܟܝ:
41 ܘܡܨܝܒܠܟܝ ܣܦܝܪ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܝܬܒܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܩܕܡܗ: ܘܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܟܝ
42 ܥܠܗ.܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܓܘܗ: ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܬܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ
43 ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕ
44 ܙܢܝ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܗܝ (ܥܡܗ).܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܐܘܗܠܐ
45 ܘܠܓܒ ܐܘܗܠܝܒܐ: ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ
ܕܫܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܓܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܕܡܐ
46 ܒܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܗܒܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܙܙܐ
47 ܘܠܡܚܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܪܓܡܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܓܠܝܕܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝ̈ܦܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܛܠܝ: ܘܒܬ̈ܐ
48 ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܩܕܝ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܕܠܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ
49 ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ.܀ ܘܒܝܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ ܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܕܓܠܘ̈ܠܟܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܩܠܬܝ: ܘܒܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ
2 ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܟܬܘܒ

(17) ܚܙ. 23: 22. 28.
(18) ܐܪ. 6: 8.
(19) ܚܙ. 23: 3.
(20) ܚܙ. 16: 26.
(22) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 28.
(23) ܐܪ. 50: 21. ܚܙ. 23: 12.
(26) ܚܙ. 16: 39.
(27) ܚܙ. 16: 41. 22: 15. 23: 3. 19.
(28) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 17.
(29) ܚܙ. 16: 39. 23: 26.
(30) ܚܙ. 6: 9.
(31) ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܘܫܪ. ܚܙ. 22: 4. 5.
(34) ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17.
(35) ܐܪ. 2: 32. 3: 21. 13: 25. ܚܙ. 22: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 14: 9. ܢܚ. 9: 26.
(36) ܚܙ. 20: 4. 22: 2. ܐܫ. 58: 1.
(37) ܚܙ. 16: 20. 21. 36. 45. 38. 23: 45. 20: 26. 31.
(38) ܚܙ. 22: 8.
(39) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 4.
(40) ܐܫ. 57: 9. ܪܘܬ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 30. ܐܪ. 4: 30.
(41) ܐܣܬ. 1: 6. ܐܫ. 57: 7. ܥܡܘܣ. 2: 8. 6: 4. ܡܬܠ. 7: 17. ܚܙ. 16: 18. 19. ܗܘ. 2: 8.
(45) ܚܙ. 16: 38. 23: 37.
(46) ܚܙ. 16: 40.
(47) ܚܙ. 16: 40. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 17. 19. ܚܙ. 24: 21.
(48) ܚܙ. 22: 15. 23: 27. ܐܣ. 13: 11. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(49) ܚܙ. 23: 35. 20: 38. 42. 44. 25: 5.

(2) ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 1. ܐܪ. 39: 1. 52: 4.

ܠܘܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܣܡܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
3 ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܡܬܠ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܬܘܬ ܩܕܪܬܐ: ܡܬܘܬ: ܘܐܘܦ ܕܪܝ ܠܓܘܗ
4 ܡܝܐ.* ܟܢܘܫ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܓܘܗ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ
5 ܫܩܐ: ܘܟܬܦܐ: ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܡܠܝ.* ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܕܥܢ̈ܐ ܫܩܘܠ: ܘܐܘܦ ܫܘܓ ܕܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܬܚܬܗ:
ܡܪܬܚ ܪ̈ܬܚܘܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗ ܒܓܘܗ.*
6 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܟܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ: ܠܩܕܪܬܐ ܕܙܢܓܪܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܙܢܓܪܗ ܠܐ
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ! ܦܠܚܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ:
7 ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܨܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܕܡܗ ܒܓܘܗ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܠ ܫܥܘܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܡܝܬܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܡ
ܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܟܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ.*
8 ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܚܡܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܕܕܡܗ
9 ܥܠ ܫܥܘܥܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ.* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܟܕܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡ̈ܐ!
10 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ.* ܡܣܓܝ ܩܝܣ̈ܐ: ܫܚܢ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܓܡܘܪ ܒܣܪܐ: [1]ܒܣܡ ܪ̈ܘܩܚܐ: ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܦܥܝ
11 ܡܘܩܕܝ.* ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ: ܗܝ
ܕܫܚܢܐ ܘܦܫܪܐ ܢܚܫܗ: ܘܦܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ: ܦܝܫ
12 ܓܡܝܪܐ ܙܢܓܪܗ.* ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܘܚܝܠܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ
13 ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܓܪܗ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܙܢܓܪܗ.* ܒܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܡܕܟܝܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܬܝ: ܡܢ
ܛܢܦܘܬܟܝ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ: ܗܠ ܕܡܢܝܚܢ ܚܡܬܝ
14 ܒܟܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܡܙܡܢܝ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܣܢ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܝ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܝ ܒܕ ܕܐܢܢ ܠܟܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

15 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܟ
ܒܡܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܩܕܬ ܐܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ
17 ܕܡܥ̈ܘܟ.* ܐܢܚܬ ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܒܟܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܘܦܝܬܐ: ܡܣܐܢܘܟ ܡܠܒܫ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝ ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ.*
18 ܘܗܘܡܙܡܢܝ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ
ܒܬܝ: ܘܥܒܕܠܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܢܐ
20 ܠܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
21 ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܕܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܓܘܪܘܬܟܘܢ: ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢ̈ܘܢܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ
22 ܕܫܒܩܠܟܘܢ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ: ܥܠ ܣܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
23 ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܟܘܦܝܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܐܢܟܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܦ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܟܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܘܠܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܢܚܬܘܢ
24 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ. ܒܐܬܝܬܗ
ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

25 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܩܠܢ ܡܢܝ ܬܘܩܦܐ
ܕܓܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ: ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ
26 ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ:* ܕܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ
27 ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ:* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ
ܦܬܝܚ ܦܘܡܘܟ ܥܡ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܬ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܬ
ܫܬܝܩܐ ܝܘܬܝܪ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2
3 ܡܬܘܬ ܦܬܘܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܕܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܟܝ: ܐܘܗ
ܠܡܩܕܫܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܝܚܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܫܒܩܠܗ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ
4 ܕܐܙܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܟܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܗܒܢ
ܠܘܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܟ: ܘܫܒܩܝ ܒܓܘܟ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܝ
5 ܦܐܪ̈ܘܟ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܫܬܝ ܚܠܒܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ
ܠܪܒܬ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܡ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ
6 ܕܥܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܟܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܕܐ:
ܘܕܩܠܘܟ ܒܥܩܠܐ: ܘܚܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܟܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܘܟ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܒܗܝ ܕܗܟܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܢ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܟ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܚܠܩܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܘܒܕܢܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܪܒܢܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

---

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܪ̈ܟܚܝ ܡܪ̈ܟܚܬܐ.

---

(3) ܚܙ. 17: 12. ܐܪ. 1: 13. ܚܙ. 11: 3.
(6) ܚܙ. 22: 3. 23: 37. 24: 9. ܢ. ܥܡܣ. 8: 2. ܢܚܘܡ. 3: 3. ܚܒ. 11. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10.
(7) ܚܙ. 17: 13. ܚܙ. 12: 16. 24.
(8) ܡܬܝ 7: 2.
(9) ܚܙ. 24: 6. ܢܚܘ. 3: 1. ܚܒܩ. 2: 12.
(11) ܚܙ. 22: 15.
(13) ܚܙ. 5: 13. 8: 18. 16: 42.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 29. ܚܙ. 5: 11.
(17) ܐܪ. 16: 5-7. ܚܒ. 10: 6. 21: 10. ܢ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 30. ܡܝ. 3: 7. ܚܙ. 24: 22. ܚܒ. 13: 45.
(19) ܚܙ. 12: 9. 37: 18.
(21) ܐܪ. 7: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 20-22. ܡܙ. 27: 4. ܚܙ. 23: 47.
(22) ܐܪ. 16: 6. 7. ܚܙ. 24: 17.
(23) ܐܝܘ. 27: 15. ܡܙ. 78: 64. ܚܒ. 26: 39. ܚܙ. 33: 10.
(24) ܐܫ. 20: 3. ܚܙ. 4: 3. 12: 6. 11. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܗܘܫ. 13: 19. 14: 29. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 25: 5.
(25) ܚܙ. 24: 21.
(26) ܚܙ. 33: 21. 22.
(27) ܚܙ. 3: 26. 27. 29: 21. 33: 22. 24: 24.

---

(2) ܚܙ. 6: 2. 35: 2. ܐܪ. 49: 1. ܥܡܘ. ܚܙ. 21: 28. ܨܦܢ. 1: 13. ܨܦ. 2: 9.
(3) ܡܬܠ. 17: 5. ܚܙ. 26: 2.
(5) ܚܙ. 21: 20. ܐܫ. 17: 2. 32: 14. ܨܦ. 2: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 24: 24. 26: 6. 35: 9.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 27: 23. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. ܨܦ. 2: 8. 10. 15. ܚܙ. 36: 5.
(7) ܚܙ. 35: 3.

8 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ
ܡܘܐܒ ܘܣܥܝܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:*
9 ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܟܬܦܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ: ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
10 ܒܝܬ-ܝܫܝܡܘܬ: ܒܥܠ-ܡܥܘܢ: ܘܩܘܪܝܬܝܡ:* ܠܒܢܝ
ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܗ̇ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܪܬܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܓܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ:*
11 ܘܒܡܘܐܒ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܕܐܕܘܡ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܥܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܚܝܒܠܗܘܢ
13 ܚܝܒܐ: ܘܬܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܝ:* ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ̇ ܚܪܒܐ
14 ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢ: ܘܕܕܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܠܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ
ܬܘܒܥܠܝ ܒܐܕܘܡ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ
ܒܐܕܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܓܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܬܘܒܥܠܝ:
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܒܬܘܒܥܠܐ: ܘܬܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܥܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܛܘܬܐ
16 ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:* ܒܝܕ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܫܛܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܥܢ
ܠܟܪܬܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܕܝܡܐ.*
17 ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܬܘܒܥܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܬܘܒܥܠܝ ܒܝܢܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܥܣܪ: ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ
2 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܨܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܗܐ: ܬܒܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܬܪܥܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܟܐ: ܒܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܘܬܗ̇:
3 ܚܪܒܐ ܡܘܚܪܒܬܐ:* ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ: ܨܘܪ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܢ
4 ܥܠܟܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܩܐ ܝܡܐ ܓܠܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܡܚܪܒܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܒܕ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܓܕܠܘܗ̇: ܘܒܕ
ܓܪܦܢ ܥܦܪܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܗ̇ ܠܫܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ.*
5 ܡܫܛܚܐ [1] ܕܡܨܝܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܩܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܒܠܝ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
6 ܠܒܙܬܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܢܬܘܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܒܚܪܒܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܛܚܬܐ.

(8) ܐܫ. ܝܫ. 15. 16. ܐܪ. 48: 1. ܥܡ. ܕܗܒ. 2: 1. ܚܙ. 35: 2. 5. 12.
(10) ܚܙ. 25: 4. 21: 32.
(12) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 17. ܡܙ. 137: 7. ܐܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܥܡ. ܚܙ. 35: 2. ܥܡ. ܕܗܒ. 1: 11. ܡܠ. 10. ܥܡ.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 14. ܐܪ. 49: 2.
(15) ܐܪ. 25: 20. 47: 1. ܥܡ. ܥܡ. 3: 4. ܥܡ. ܕܗܒ. 1: 6. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 18.
(16) ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܥܡ. 1. ܕܗܒ. 30: 14. ܐܪ. 47: 4.
(17) ܚܙ. 5: 15. ܡܙ. 9: 16.

(2) ܐܫ. ܝܫ. 23. ܐܪ. 25: 22. 47: 4. ܕܗܒ. 1: 9. ܘܕ. 9: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 3. 36: 2.

ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.*
7 ܩܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܝܬܝܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܒܬܐ: ܘܒܦܪܫܐ:
8 ܘܓܢܣܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܒܢܬܘܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܒܕ ܩܛܠ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܟܝ ܒܘܪܓܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܦܟ
ܥܠܟܝ [3]ܡܩܠܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܟܝ ܬܪܣܐ.*
9 ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܪܟܝ: ܘܡܓܕܠܟܝ
10 ܒܕ ܡܦܠܚ ܒܓܪܙܢܘܗܝ.* ܡܢ ܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗ
ܒܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܒܩܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܘܓܝܓܠܐ:
ܘܪܟܒܬܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܙܝܥܐ ܫܘܪܟܝ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪ
11 ܒܬܪܥܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܙܬܐ.* ܒܦܪܣܬܐ
ܕܣܘܣܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܕܥܣ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܩܝܟܝ: ܥܡܟܝ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܩܛܠ: ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܟܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ
12 ܢܦܠܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܒܙܙܝ ܚܝܠܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܚܛܦܝ
ܬܓܪܘܬܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܝ ܫܘܪܟܝ: ܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܟܝ
ܒܕ ܚܪܒܝ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ ܘܥܦܪܟܝ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ
13 ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܫܕܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܬܟܝ:
14 ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܪܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ.* ܘܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢܟܝ ܠܫܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܡܫܛܚܐ [1]ܕܡܨܝܕܐ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܬܝ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫܬܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ: ܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܘܕܝܒܠܝ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܨܘܪ: ܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܟܝ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܟܐܒܐ: ܒܩܛܠܐ
16 ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܙܝܥܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܝ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܓܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܫܠܚܝ: ܙܘܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܠܒܫܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ: ܘܒܕ ܙܝܥܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ: ܘܒܕ
17 ܬܡܗܝ ܥܠܟܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܥܠܟܝ ܐܘܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܥܠܟܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܬܝ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܗܝ ܘܥܡܘܪܘܗ̇:
18 ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܘܗ̇.* ܗܫܐ ܒܕ
ܙܝܥܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ
19 ܡܫܓܫܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܬܟܝ.* ܩܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܟܕ ܡܣܩܢ
20 ܥܠܟܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ:* ܘܒܕ
ܡܢܚܬܢܟܝ ܥܡ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܒܕ

[2] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܩܠܒܐ.

(4) ܚܙ. 26: 14.
(5) ܚܙ. 27: 32.
(6) ܚܙ. 25: 5.
(7) ܥܙ. 7: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 37.
(8) ܚܙ. 21: 22.
(13) ܐܫ. 14: 11. 24: 8. ܐܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܐܫ. 23: 16. ܚܙ. 28: 13. ܓܠܝ. 18: 22.
(14) ܚܙ. 26: 4. 5.
(15) ܐܪ. 49: 21. ܚܙ. 26: 18. 27: 28. 31: 16.
(16) ܐܫ. 23: 8. ܝܘܢ 3: 6. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 32: 10. 27: 35.
(17) ܚܙ. 27: 32. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. ܐܫ. 23: 4.
(18) ܚܙ. 26: 15.
(20) ܚܙ. 32: 18. 23. 24. 26. 27. 32.

ܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܝܠܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܝܢ
21 ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:* ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟ: ܕܨܕܩܝܐ:* ܘܝܪܚܐ:
2
3 ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ:* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܘܡ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܗ: ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܘܡ:
4 ܐܬܬ ܘܩܪܒܘ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
5 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ: ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ: ܐܢܫ
ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ.*
6 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܢܫܬܥܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
7 ܕܡܠܟ.* ܒܗ ܝܘܡ: ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ: ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ
8 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ.* ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܢܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
9 ܝܘܡ: ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܠܟܠ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
10 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܦܬܚ: ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒ: ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ
ܢܫܬܥܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܝܚ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ
11 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ.* ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܢܬܫܡܥܘܢ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: [1]ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ
12 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ: [2]ܘܢܦܩ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
13 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܘ: ܠܡܠܟ: ܘܥܡܗ: ܐܦ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.*
14 ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
15 ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܬܪ ܕܢܝ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ.* ܐܬܪ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.

ܘܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܦܬܚ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.*
17 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܬܚ: ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
18 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܘܫܢܬܐ
19 ܫܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܦܬܓܡܐ
20 ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܢܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܕܢܝ
21 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
22 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܡܡܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
23 ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܡܗ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܪܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ:
24 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ: ܒܡܠܟܐ
25 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
26 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
27 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ.*
28 ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ.*
29 ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ:
30 ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ.* ܘܒܗ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ.*
31 ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܪ
32 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬ: ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
33 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
34 ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
(ܡܠܟܐ) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
35 ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ.* ܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
36 ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.

(21) ܡܘ. 27: 36. 28: 19. ܡܘ. 37: 36.

(2) ܡܘ. 19: 1. 26: 17. 28: 12. 32: 2. (3) ܡܘ. 28: 2. 12. ܢܚ. 23: 3. (5) ܗܘ. 3: 9. (6) ܝܫ. 2: 10. (9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 18. ܡܘ. 83: 7. (10) ܝܫ. 46: 9. ܡܘ. 30: 5. 38: 5. (11) ܡܘ. 27: 3. (12) ܒܪ. 10: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 36. (13) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܝܚܙ. 18: 13. (14) ܒܪ. 10: 3. ܡܘ. 38: 6. (15) ܒܪ. 10: 7. (17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 9. 11. ܚܘ. 3: 7. ܦܪ. 12: 20. ܕܢ. 11: 33. ܝܫ. 8: 22. (20) ܒܪ. 25: 3. (21) ܒܪ. 25: 13. ܢܚ. 60: 7.

(22) ܒܪ. 10: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. 2. ܡܘ. 72: 10. 15. ܢܚ. 60: 6. (23) ܒܪ. 11: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 12. ܒܪ. 25: 3. (25) ܡܘ. 48: 7. ܢܚ. 2: 16. 23: 14. ܡܘ. 27: 4. (26) ܡܘ. 48: 7. (27) ܡܡܠ. 11: 4. ܡܘ. 27: 34. ܝܚܙ. 18: 9. ܡܡܠ. (28) ܡܘ. 26: 15. 18. (29) ܝܚܙ. 18: 17. ܡܡܠ. (30) ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܝܚܙ. 18: 19. ܐܫ. 4: 1. 3. ܝܫ. 6: 26. (31) ܝܫ. 16: 6. 47: 5. ܡܝ. 1: 16. (32) ܡܘ. 26: 17. 27: 2. ܝܚܙ. 18: 18. (33) ܝܚܙ. 18: 19. (34) ܡܘ. 26: 19. 27: 27. (35) ܡܘ. 26: 15. 16. (36) ܝܫ. 18: 16. ܡܘ. 26: 21.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܒܠܝ: ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܐ: ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
4 ܟܠ ܪܙܐ ܠܐ ܟܣܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟ:* ܒܚܟܡܬܘܟ
ܘܒܦܗܡܬܘܟ ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ ܕܗܒܐ
5 ܘܣܐܡܐ ܓܘ ܓܢܙܝܟ:* ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܘܟ:
ܒܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܘܣܝܒܠܘܟ ܚܝܠܘܟ: ܘܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ
6 ܒܚܝܠܘܟ:* ܒܝܕ ܕܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:*
7 ܒܝܕ ܕܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ[1] ܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܥܪܝܨܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܠܦܝ ܣܦܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ
8 ܕܚܟܡܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܛܡܐܝ ܙܝܘܟ.* ܠܓܘܒܐ
ܒܕ ܡܚܬܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ
9 ܕܝܡܡܐ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܩܛܘܠܘܟ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
10 ܕܩܛܘܠܘܟ.* ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܪܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

11 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
12 ܫܩܘܠ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܬ ܚܬܡܐ
ܕܬܡܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ
13 ܕܫܘܦܪܐ.* ܓܘ ܥܕܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܟܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܟܣܝܬܘܟ: ܣܪܕܝܢ: ܦܛܕܝܢ: ܘܝܗܠܘܡ:
ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܫܘܗܡ: ܘܝܫܦܗ: ܣܦܝܪܐ: ܢܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܒܪܩܬܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܦܝ ܘܢܩܒܝ
ܓܘܘܟ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܘܟ ܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.*
14 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܥܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܣܐܡܝܠܘܟ:
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܒܓܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
15 ܗܠܟܘܟ.* ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܘܟ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܘܟ ܛܝܒܐ: ܗܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܐ ܝܘܠܗ ܒܓܘܟ.*
16 ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ ܡܠܠܗ ܓܘܘܟ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ:
ܘܚܛܝܠܘܟ: ܘܦܠܛ ܚܡܝܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܛ
ܐܒܕܝܒܘܟ: ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܠܢܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.*

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܝܬܘܬܐ.

17 ܪܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ ܒܫܘܦܪܘܟ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܘܟ ܚܟܡܬܘܟ
ܒܝܕ ܙܝܘܬܘܟ. ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܘܟ: ܩܕܡ
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܒܓܘܟ.* ܡܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܗܝܟ: ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬܘܟ: ܛܡܐܠܘܟ ܡܩܕܫܘܟ:
ܘܦܠܛܠܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܘܟ: ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܬܝܒܘܟ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
19 ܚܙܝܢܝܟ.* ܟܠܗ ܝܕܘܥܝܟ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܥܠܘܟ:
ܙܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܠ ܐܒܕ.

20 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
21
22 ܣܝܡ ܦܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܨܝܕܢ: ܘܢܒܝ ܥܠܗ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܟܝ:
ܨܝܕܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܐܫܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܦܐܫܢ
23 ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܝܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܥܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ̇: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
24 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܟܘܒܐ
ܡܥܩܨܢܐ: ܘܟܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܐܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ.*
25 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܝ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܦܐܫܢ
ܒܕ ܦܐܫܢ ܡܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
26 ܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܘܒܕ
ܝܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܨܒܝ
ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ: ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒܬܪܥܣܪ
2 ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ:* ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܣܝܡ ܦܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܒܝ
3 ܥܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ̇.* ܗܡܙܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܟ: ܦܪܥܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܡܟ ܒܓܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ
ܕܝܐܘܪܘܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܝܐܘܪܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ
4 ܠܗ ܓܢܒ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܬܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܒܦܟܝܘܟ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܬܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܐܘܪܘܬܘܟ ܒܦܠܚܦܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܩܢܘܟ
ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܐܘܪܘܬܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܐܘܪܘܬܘܟ
5 ܒܦܠܚܦܘܟ ܒܕ ܢܩܝܫܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܒܩܢܘܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ

(2) ܚܙ. 28: 9. 27: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 31: 3.
(3) ܙܟ. 9: 2.
(5) ܡܙ. 62: 10. ܙܟ. 9: 3.
(7) ܚܙ. 30: 11. 31: 12. 32: 12.
(9) ܚܙ. 28: 2.
(10) ܚܙ. 31: 18. 32: 19. 21. 25. 27.
(12) ܚܙ. 27: 2: 3. 28: 3.
(13) ܚܙ. 31: 8. 9. 26: 13.
(14) ܡܦ. 25: 20. ܚܙ. 28: 16. 20: 40.
(16) ܚܙ. 28: 14.
(17) ܚܙ. 28: 2. 5.
(19) ܚܙ. 26: 21. 27: 36.
(21) ܚܙ. 6: 2. 25: 2. 29: 2. ܐܫ. 23: 4. 12. ܐܪ. 25: 22. 27: 3. ܚܙ. 32: 30.
(22) ܡܦ. 14: 4. 17. ܚܙ. 39: 13. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 20: 41. 36: 23. 28: 25.
(23) ܚܙ. 38: 22.
(24) ܡܢ. 33: 55. ܝܫ. 23: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 11: 12. ܚܙ. 11: 17. 20: 41. 34: 13. 37: 21. 28: 22.
(26) ܐܪ. 23: 6. ܚܙ. 36: 28. ܐܫ. 65: 21. ܥܡ. 9: 14. ܐܪ. 31: 5.

(2) ܚܙ. 28: 21. ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܐܪ. 25: 19. 46: 2. 25.
(3) ܐܪ. 44: 30. ܚܙ. 28: 22. 29: 10. ܡܙ. 74: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 27: 1. 51: 9. ܚܙ. 32: 2. 28: 2.
(4) ܐܫ. 37: 29. ܚܙ. 38: 4.
(5) ܐܪ. 8: 2. 16: 4. 25: 33. 7: 33. 34: 20.

ܘܠܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܘܚܘܬܐ: ܒܠ ܦܠܬ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܗ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܘܡܢ [1]ܡܫܬܩܠܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܘܫܝܬܐ: ܠܚܝܘܬ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
6 ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ. ܟܕ
ܕܐܚܕܠܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܬܒܪܬ: ܘܦܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܬܦܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܠܘܟ ܬܒܪܬ: ܘܡܢܩܛܠܗܘܢ
8 ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܨܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [2]ܡܬܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܘܟ ܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܢ
9 ܡܢܘܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ
ܚܪܒܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ
10 ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܟ ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪܘܬܘܟ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܨܕܝܐ: ܡܢ [3]ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܣܘܢܐ:
11 ܘܥܕܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܫ. ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ
12 ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܨܕܝܐ
ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܨܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܨܕܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܕܪܢ
ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܕܪܢܘܢ ܓܘ ܐܪܥܬܐ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ
ܫܢܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ
14 ܠܐܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܕܥܪܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܪܘܣ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܪܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܝܗ ܡܕܪܫ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
16 ܡܙܥܪܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܝ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܘܟܠ: ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܦܢܝ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܫܒܥ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
18 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܒܘܟܕܪܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܦܠܚܠܗ ܓܝܣܗ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪ: ܟܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܬܦܐ ܡܦܬܩܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ
ܠܓܘܗ ܘܠܓܝܣܗ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ: ܒܓܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܠܗ.
19 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܪܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ: ܘܒܙܐ ܒܙܬܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܠܠ ܫܠܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܓܝܣܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܬܩܠܬ. [2]ܡ: ܡܬܝܢܢ. [3]ܡ: ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܣܘܢܐ.

20 ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܥܠܗ: ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
21 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܨܡܚܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܘܟ
ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܘܗܘܐܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܬ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܠܘܠܘ:
3 ܘܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܢܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܕ
4 ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܒܟܘܫ: ܟܕ ܡܦܠܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ
5 ܥܘܬܪܗ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܥܩܪܐ ܫܬܐܤܘܗ. ܟܘܫ ܘܦܘܛ
ܘܠܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܚܠܛܐ: ܘܟܘܒ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ
6 ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܢܚܬܐ
ܓܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗ: ܡܢ [3]ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܣܘܢܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܕ
7 ܢܦܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ
ܨܕܝܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܨܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܘܗ ܒܓܘܐ
8 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܕ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܫܝ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ
9 ܡܥܕܪܢܘܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ
ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܙܘܥܘܥܐ ܠܟܘܫ ܕܒܛܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܓܘܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܣܒܒ ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ.
10 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܟܢܫܐ
11 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܪܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܗܘ
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡܗ: ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܝܬܝ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܫܠܚܝ ܣܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
12 ܩܛܝܠܐ. ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܒܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܨܕܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ.
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܓܠܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܦ: ܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
14 ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܨܕܝܐ ܠܦܬܪܘܣ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ
15 ܒܨܘܥܢ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܫܦܟܢ ܚܡܬܝ
ܥܠ ܣܝܢ: ܣܘܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܒܛܠܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐ.
16 ܘܒܕ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܙܥܩܢܐ ܒܕ ܙܥܩܐ ܣܝܢ:
ܘܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ: ܘܢܘܦ: ܒܥܩܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܝܐ

(6) ܬܢ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐܫ. 36: 6. (7) ܚܙ. 37: 5. 7. 11. ܡܙ. 17: 17. (8) ܡܙ. 14: 17. 32: 11–13. (10) ܡܙ. 30: 12. ܚܙ. 14: 2. ܚܙ. 44: 1. ܡܙ. 30: 6. (11) ܡܙ. 32: 13. (12) ܡܙ. 30: 7. 26. (13) ܐܫ. 19: 23. ܚܙ. 46: 26. (14) ܡܙ. 17: 6. 14. (16) ܐܫ. 30: 2. 3. 36: 4. 6. (18) ܚܙ. 27: 6. ܡܙ. 26: 7. 8. (20) ܚܙ. 25: 9. (21) ܡܙ. 132: 17. ܡܙ. 24: 27. (2) ܐܫ. 13: 6.

(3) ܡܙ. 7: 7. 12. ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. ܥܘ. 1: 7. (4) ܡܙ. 29: 19. ܚܙ. 50: 15. (5) ܡܙ. 27: 10. ܚܙ. 25: 20. 24. (6) ܡܙ. 29: 10. (7) ܡܙ. 29: 12. (9) ܐܫ. 18: 1. 2. (10) ܡܙ. 29: 19. (11) ܡܙ. 28: 7. (12) ܐܫ. 19: 4–6. (13) ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 12. 46: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 2. 10: 11. ܐܫ. 19: 16. (14) ܡܙ. 29: 14. ܡܙ. 78: 12. 43. ܢܚܘ. 3: 8–10. (15) ܚܙ. 46: 25. (16) ܡܙ. 30: 8.

17 ܒܐܝܡܡܐ.* ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܘܕܦܝܒܣܛ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
18 ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠܢ.* ܘܒܬܚܦܢܚܣ ܢܚܫܟ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܬܡܢ ܢܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ̇. ܗܝ: ܥܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܦܝܐ ܠܗ̇:
19 ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗ̇ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠܢ.* ܘܐܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܫܒܥܐ
21 ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܬܒܪܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܥܨܒ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܠܡܣܡܘ ܚܒܘܫܐ
22 ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܠܡܐܚܕ: ܠܡܬܚܝܠܘ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܥܠ
ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܫܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܬܒܝܪܬܐ: ܘܐܦܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.*
23 ܘܐܒܕܪ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܙܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.* ܘܐܚܝܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܐܬܠ
ܚܪܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ:
25 ܘܐܢܚܬ ܐܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܚܝܠ
ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗ
ܢܦܠܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܚܪܒܝ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܢܪܝܡ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
26 ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܒܕܪ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܙܪܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:*
2 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܟܢܫܗ:
3 ܠܡܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܟ:* ܗܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܒܠܒܢܢ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܦܐܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠܠܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ [1]ܫܘܟܝܗ.*
4 ܡ̈ܝܐ ܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܪܝܡܗ ܠܗ:
ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܢܨܒܬܗ: ܘܡܥܝܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
5 ܫܕܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܪܡܬ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ
ܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ
6 ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ:* ܒܗ ܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܢܢܘ ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܚܝܬ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܘܒܛܘܠܠܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.*
7 ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ: ܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ
8 ܥܩܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ.* ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܕܠܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
9 ܕܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ.* ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܛܢܘ ܒܗ
10 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܕܒܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ
ܒܩܘܡܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ [1]ܫܘܟܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܬܪܝܡ
11 ܠܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܗ:* ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ: ܒܪܫܥܗ ܐܫܕܝܘܗܝ
12 ܗܘ.* ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ: ܥܫܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܚܠ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ
ܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܨ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܠܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
13 ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܥܠ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܟܠ
ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܘܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
14 ܕܚܩܠܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ [2]ܫܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܫܬ̈ܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ:
15 ܠܘܬ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܐܘܒܠܬ ܐܒܠܐ:
ܟܣܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܘܐܩܕܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
16 ܠܒܢܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ.* ܡܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܐܙܝܥܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܬܬܗ
ܠܫܝܘܠ ܥܡ ܢܚ̈ܬܝ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܛܒ̈ܐ
17 ܕܠܒܢܢ: ܟܠ ܫܬ̈ܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܬܘ
ܠܫܝܘܠ ܥܡ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܛܘܠܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
18 ܠܡܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ
ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܘܬܚܘܬ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܥܪ̈ܠܐ ܬܫܟܘܒ: ܥܡ
ܩܛܝ̈ܠܝ ܚܪܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܒܚܕ
2 ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܠܐܪܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܐܬܓܪܓܬ ܒܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܟ: ܘܕܠܚܬ

[1] ܡ: ܫܒ̈ܫܒܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܫܒ̈ܫܒܐ.

(18) ܐܪ. 2: 16.
(21) ܐܪ. 48: 25. 46: 11.
(22) ܡܙ. 37: 17.
(23) ܚܙ. 30: 26. 29: 12.
(25) ܡܙ. 9: 16.
(26) ܚܙ. 30: 23. 29: 12.

(2) ܚܙ. 31: 18.
(3) ܕܢ. 4: 10.
(4) ܐܪ. 51: 36.
(5) ܕܢ. 4: 11.
(6) ܚܙ. 17: 23. ܕܢ. 4: 12.
(8) ܒܪ. 2: 8. 13: 10. ܚܙ. 28: 13.
(10) ܕܢ. 5: 20.
(12) ܚܙ. 28: 7. 32: 5. 35: 8.
(13) ܐܫ. 18: 6. ܚܙ. 32: 4.
(14) ܡܙ. 82: 7. ܚܙ. 32: 18.
(16) ܚܙ. 26: 15. ܐܫ. 14: 8. 15. ܚܙ. 32: 31.
(17) ܐܘܠ. 4: 20.
(18) ܚܙ. 31: 2. 32: 19. 21. 24. ܚܙ. 28: 10.

(2) ܚܙ. 27: 2. 32: 16. 19: 3. 6. 38: 13. ܚܙ. 29: 3. 34: 18.

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]: ܠܓ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]

(3) ܚܙ. 12: 13. 17: 20. ܗܘ. 7: 12.
(4) ܚܙ. 29: 5. 31: 13.
(5) ܚܙ. 31: 12.
(7) ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܝܘܐ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܥܡܘ. 8: 9. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 29.
(10) ܚܙ. 27: 35. 26: 16.
(11) ܝܪ. 46: 26. ܚܙ. 30: 4.
(12) ܚܙ. 28: 7. 29: 19.
(13) ܚܙ. 29: 11.
(15) ܡܦ. 7: 5. 14: 4. 18. ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܚܙ. 6: 7.
(16) ܚܙ. 32: 2. ܬ. ܫܡܘ. 1: 17. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25. ܚܙ. 26: 17.
(18) ܚܙ. 26: 20. 31: 14.
(19) ܚܙ. 31: 2. 18. 32: 21. 24. ܡܥܕ. 28: 10.
(21) ܐܫ. 1: 31. 14: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 32: 19. 25. 27. ܡܥܕ.
(22) ܚܙ. 32: 24. 26. 29. 30.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 15. ܚܙ. 26: 17. 20. 32: 24–27. 32.
(24) ܝܪ. 49: 34. ܡܥܕ. ܚܙ. 32: 21. 23.
(26) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 27: 13. 38: 2. 32: 19. 20. ܡܥܕ.
(27) ܚܙ. 32: 21. ܐܫ. 14: 18. 19.
(29) ܚܙ. 25: 12. ܡܥܕ.
(30) ܚܙ. 38: 6. 15. 39: 2. 28: 21.
(31) ܚܙ. 31: 16.

(2) ܚܙ. 3: 11. 14: 17. ܬ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 24. 25. ܬ. ܡܠ. 9: 17. ܚܙ. 33: 7. ܗܘ. 9: 8.

ܕܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܚܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܡܙܗܪ ܥܡܐ
4 ܠܥܡܐ:☼ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܙܗܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܬ
5 ܗܘܐ.☼ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܐ: ܓܝܣܗ
6 ܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܙܗܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ:
7 ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܬ ܒܥܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܡܝܥ ܡܢ
8 ܦܘܡܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܙܗܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ: ܡܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܬ ܠܙܗܪܬܗ
ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
9 ܘܕܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܬ ܒܥܝܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ: ܟܕ ܙܗܪܠܘܟ
ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܓܢܘܟ ܦܨܠܘܟ.
10 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܥܘܠܢ ܘܚܛܗܝܢ ܥܠܢ ܝܢܐ:
ܘܓܘܝܗܝ ܐܢܚܢ ܒܛܠܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܟܐܒܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܚ!☼
11 ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ
ܟܐܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܕܥܪܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܚܝܐ. ܕܥܪܘܢ ܕܥܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
12 ܘܩܡܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ!☼ ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ: ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ ܠܗ: ܘܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ
ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
13 ܠܚܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܒܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܥܘܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ: ܘܒܥܘܠܗ
14 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ: ܡܬܐ ܒܬ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:☼
15 ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ: [1]ܓܠܠܐ ܦܪܥܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܡܪܕܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ.☼
16 ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܕܚܛܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܠܗ: ܕܝܢܐ
17 ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܝ
ܥܡܘܟ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ
18 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ.☼ ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ:
19 ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܢ
ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: [2]ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ
20 ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܒܬ ܕܝܢܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
21 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ: ܒ(ܥܣܪܐ) ܕܝܪܚܐ:
ܒܚܡܫܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܠܓܠܘܬܢ: ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝܬܝ ܦܠܝܛܐ
22 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܝܬܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܐܠܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ.☼
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܥܡܪܐ
24 ܕܐܢܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܓܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܝܪܬܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܝܘܚ:
25 ܠܢ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.☼ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܘܠܐ
ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܒܗ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܟܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ!☼
26 ܒܚܪܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܝܦܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ
27 ܝܪܬܝܬܘܢ!☼ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬ ܝܗܒܝܢ
ܠܐܟܠܬܗ: ܘܐܝܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܐ ܘܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܗ
28 ܡܝܬܝ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܨܕܝܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܒܛܠܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
29 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܨܕܝܐ: ܒܗ ܟܠܗ
30 ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܟ
ܡܬܡܠܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܒܬ̈ܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ
31 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.☼ ܘܝܬܒܝ
ܠܩܕܡܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܘܟ
(ܐܝܟ) ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ: ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ
32 ܒܐ ܐܙܠ.☼ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܩܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܡ: ܘܛܒ ܡܙܡܪ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܠܘܟ:
33 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܕܥܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:☼ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
2 ܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܪ̈ܥܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܟܘܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ.

(4) ܚܙ. 18: 13. (6) ܚܙ. 33: 8. (7) ܚܙ. 3: 17. ܘܗܠܐ. (10) ܚܙ. 24: 23. ܠܘ. 26: 39. ܐܫ. 49: 14. ܚܙ. 37: 11. (11) ܒ. ܫܡ. 14: 14. ܚܙ. 18: 23. 31. 32. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. (12) ܚܙ. 3: 20. 18: 24. 26. 27. ܒ. ܕܝܡ. 7: 14. (13) ܚܙ. 3: 20. 18: 24.

(14) ܚܙ. 3: 18. 19. 18: 27. (15) ܚܙ. 18: 7. ܡܟ. 22: 1. 4. ܟܗ. 6: 2. 4. 5. ܡܛ. 5: 6. 7. ܠܘ. 19: 8. ܟܗ. 18: 5. ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. (16) ܚܙ. 18: 22. (17) ܚܙ. 33: 20. 18: 25. 29. (18) ܚܙ. 18: 26. 27. (20) ܚܙ. 33: 17. 18: 25. 29. (21) ܚܙ. 1: 2. 24: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 4.

(22) ܚܙ. 1: 3. 24: 27. (24) ܚܙ. 34: 2. 33: 27. 36: 4. ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܦܥ. 7: 5. ܡܛ. 3: 11. ܡܬ. 3: 9. ܡܪܩ. 8: 39. (25) ܚܕ. 9: 4. ܟܗ. 3: 17. 7: 26. 17: 10. 19: 26. ܬܢ. 12: 16. ܚܙ. 18: 6. 22: 6. 9. (26) ܚܙ. 18: 6. 22: 11. (27) ܚܙ. 33: 24. 39: 4. ܕܡ. 6: 2. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 6. (28) ܐܪ. 44: 2. 6. 22. ܚܙ. 36: 34. 35. 7: 24. 24: 21. 30: 6. 7. 6: 2. 3. 6. (30) ܐܫ. 29: 13. (31) ܚܙ. 14: 1. 20: 1. ܘܡܬ. 8: 1. ܡܙ. 78: 36. 37. ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬ. 13: 22. (33) ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 20. ܚܙ. 2: 5.

(2) ܚܙ. 33: 24. ܐܪ. 23: 1. ܘܙܟ. 11. 17.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ:※
3 ܚܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ: ܫܡܝܢܬܐ
4 ܗܘ ܢܟܣܝܬܘܢ: ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬܘܢ.※ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܠܐ
ܚܝܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܬܒܝܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܣܪܬܘܢ: ܘܠܛܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ
5 ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ.※ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ
6 ܥܢܝ.※ ܒܟܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܪܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܢܝ
7 ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܢܐ.※ ܡܛܠ
8 ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:※ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܝ
ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܥܢܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܢܝ:
ܘܪܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܠܥܢܝ ܠܐ ܪܥܘ:※
9 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:※ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܥ
ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܥܝܬ ܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܨܐ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.※
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ:
12 ܘܐܬܒܥ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܣܥܪ ܐܢܘܢ.※ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܥܪ
ܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܢܗ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܥܪ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܦܨܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ
13 ܘܥܪܦܠܐ.※ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܢܚܠ̈ܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܬܒ̈ܐ
14 ܕܐܪܥܐ.※ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢ
ܢܪܒܥܘܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ
15 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.※ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
16 ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܠܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܐܒܥܐ:
ܘܠܛܥܝܬܐ ܐܗܦܟ: ܘܠܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܐܐܣܘܪ:
ܘܠܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܐܚܝܠ: ܘܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܪ:
17 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ.※ ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܥܢܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ:
18 ܠܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܝܫ̈ܐ.※ ܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܟܘܢ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܛܒܐ ܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܝܫܬܘܢ
ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: [1]ܘܠܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡ̈ܝܐ
19 ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܚܬܘܢ:※ ܘܥܢܝ: ܕܫܝܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܕܠܚܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܬܝܐ.
20 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ
21 ܥܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ.※ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܓܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܬܦ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ [2]ܕܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܚܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
22 ܕܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ.※ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܢܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܐܕܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ.※
23 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ: ܘܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܠܥܒܕܝ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ
24 ܪܥܝܐ.※ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ
25 ܪܫܐ ܒܓܘܗܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ.※ ܘܐܩܝܡ
ܠܗܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܢܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܐ.※
26 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܛܘܪܝ: ܘܐܚܬ
ܡܛܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.※
27 ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܠ
ܥܠܠܬܗ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܨܐ
28 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ.※ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܙܝܥܢܐ.※
29 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܒ
ܚܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܣܕܐ
30 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.※ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.※
31 ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܥܢܝ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܝ: ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ:※ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:※

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܡ̈ܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܚܘܦܬܘܢ..

---

(3) ܐܫ. 56: 11. ܙܟ. 11: 16. ܚܙ. 33: 25. 26. ܡܟ. 3: 1-3. ܙܟ. 11: 5.
(4) ܚܙ. 34: 16. ܙܟ. 11: 16. ܠܘ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(5) ܚܙ. 33: 21. 28. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܡܬ. 9: 36. ܚܙ. 34: 8. ܐܫ. 56: 9. ܝܪ. 12: 9. ܚܙ. 34: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 34: 2. 5. 6. 10.
(10) ܚܙ. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 17. ܚܙ. 34: 2. 8.
(12) ܚܙ. 30: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(13) ܐܫ. 65: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 23: 3. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 36: 24. 37: 21. 22.
(14) ܡܙ. 23: 2. ܝܪ. 33: 12.
(16) ܚܙ. 34: 4. ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܡܟ. 4: 6. ܡܬ. 18: 11. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܠܘ. 5: 32. ܐܫ. 10: 16. ܥܡ. 4: 1. ܝܪ. 10: 24.
(17) ܚܙ. 20: 37. 38. 34: 20. 22. ܙܟ. 10: 3. ܡܬ. 25: 32. 33.
(20) ܚܙ. 34: 17.
(22) ܚܙ. 34: 17.
(23) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܝܪ. 23: 4. 5. ܝܘ. 10: 11. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܝܪ. 30: 9. ܚܙ. 37: 24. 25. ܗܘ. 3: 5.
(24) ܚܙ. 34: 30. ܡܟ. 29: 45. ܚܙ. 37: 22. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33.
(25) ܚܙ. 37: 26. ܘܝ. 26: 6. ܐܫ. 11: 6-9. 35: 9. ܗܘ. 2: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܝܪ. 23: 6.
(26) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܚܙ. 20: 40. ܒܪ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 19: 24. ܙܟ. 8: 13. ܘܝ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 68: 9. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10.
(27) ܘܝ. 26: 4. ܡܙ. 85: 12. ܐܫ. 4: 2. ܘܝ. 26: 13. ܝܪ. 2: 20. 25: 14.
(28) ܚܙ. 34: 8. 36: 4. 34: 25. ܝܪ. 30: 10. 46: 27.
(29) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܝܪ. 23: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 3. 6. 15.
(30) ܚܙ. 34: 24. 37: 27.
(31) ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܝܘ. 10: 11.

---

(2) ܚܙ. 6: 2. ܥܡ. 2: 5. ܝܪ. 49: 7. 8. ܚܙ. 25: 12. ܥܒܕ. 1: 11. ܥܡ. 10. ܡܠܐ.

3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
4 ܘܐܬܠܟܝ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܡܡܐ.☼ ܩܘܪܝܟܝ ܚܪܒܐ
ܐܬܠܟܝ: ܘܐܢܬܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ: ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ
5 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܫܠܡܬܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ:
6 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܕܡܐ ܐܥܒܕܟܝ: ܘܕܡܐ
ܢܪܕܦܟܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܣܢܝܬܝ ܕܡܐ: ܕܡܐ ܢܪܕܦ
7 ܒܬܪܟܝ.☼ ܘܐܬܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܡܐ:
8 ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܡܠܐ ܠܛܘܪܘܗܝ
ܩܛܝܠܘܗܝ: ܒܪܡܬܟܝ ܘܒܢܚܠܝܟܝ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܝܟܝ:
9 ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ.☼ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܥܒܕܟܝ:
ܘܩܘܪܝܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܬܒܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
10 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ: ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܗܘܝܢ: ܘܢܐܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
11 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܥܒܕ ܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܓܙܟܝ ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܣܡܟܝ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ ܡܢ ܣܢܐܬܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܝܕܥ
12 ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܕܘܢܟܝ.☼ ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܨܘܚܝܟܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܪܒܘ: ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.☼
13 ܘܐܣܓܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܡܠܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ.☼
14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
15 ܫܘܡܡܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܝ.☼ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܡܡܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܠܟܝ: ܫܘܡܡܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܝܪ: ܘܐܕܘܡ
ܟܠܗ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܘ.

1 ܘܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼
2 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܗܐ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ
3 ܗܘܬ ܠܢ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܚܪܒܘ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܬܕܘܫܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܣܬܠܩܬܘܢ ܥܠ
4 ܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ: ܘܠܬܘܒܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܚܠܐ ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܫܘܡܡܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܒܝܩܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܗܘܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܪܐ
5 ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܛܢܢܝ
ܡܠܠܬ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܒܐ: ܒܫܘܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܢܒܙܘܢܗ ܠܒܙܬܐ.☼
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܠܪܡܬܐ: ܘܠܢܚܠܐ: ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܛܢܢܝ ܘܒܚܡܬܝ
ܡܠܠܬ: ܚܠܦ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ.☼
7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܪܝܡܬ ܐܝܕܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
8 ܚܣܕܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܘܟܝܟܘܢ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܘܦܐܪܝܟܘܢ
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ.☼
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܦܠܚܘܢ
10 ܘܬܙܕܪܥܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܣܓܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܝܬܒܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ: ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܣܓܐ
11 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ: ܘܢܣܓܘܢ ܘܢܦܪܘܢ: ܘܐܘܬܒܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܛܐܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
12 ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܗܠܟ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܐܪܬܘܢܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.☼
13 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܡܬܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܟܝ
14 ܕܐܝܬܝܟܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ:☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܝܢ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܬܘܒ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܘܥܡܡܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
16 17 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ:☼ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܛܡܐܘܗ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܫܬܢܝܬܐ
18 ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.☼ ܘܐܫܕܬ ܚܡܬܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܕܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ

(3) ܚܙ. 6: 14. 35: 7.
(4) ܚܙ. 35: 9.
(5) ܚܙ. 25: 12. ܥܘ. 10. 11. ܚܙ. 25: 15. ܡܙ. 137: 7. ܚܙ. 21: 25. 29. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
(6) ܡܙ. 109: 17.
(7) ܚܙ. 35: 3. ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܚܙ. 29: 11.
(8) ܚܙ. 31: 12. 32: 5.
(9) ܐܪ. 49: 17. 18. ܚܙ. 35: 4. 25: 13. ܡܠܐ. 1: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 7: 4. 9. 36: 11.
(10) ܡܙ. 83: 4. 12. ܚܙ. 36: 5. ܥܘ. 13. ܡܙ. 48: 1. 3. 132: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 48: 35.
(11) ܡܬ. 7: 2. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(12) ܚܙ. 6: 7. ܡܙ. 9: 16.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܓܠܝ. 13: 6.
(14) ܐܫ. 65: 13. 14.
(15) ܥܘ. 12. 15. ܚܙ. 35: 3. 4.

——

(1) ܚܙ. 6: 2. 3.
(2) ܚܙ. 25: 3. 26: 2. ܐܢ. 32: 13. ܚܙ. 35: 10.
(3) ܐܢ. 28: 37. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܐܝܟ. 2: 15. ܕܢ. 9: 16.
(4) ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܡܙ. 79: 4.
(5) ܐܢ. 4: 24. ܚܙ. 38: 19. 35: 10. 12.
(6) ܡܙ. 123: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 34: 29. 36: 15.
(7) ܚܙ. 20: 5.
(10) ܚܙ. 36: 33. ܐܫ. 58: 12. 61: 4. ܥܡ. 9: 14.
(11) ܐܪ. 31: 27. 33: 12. ܚܙ. 35: 9. 37: 6. 13.
(12) ܥܘ. 17. ܘܡܕ. ܐܪ. 15: 7.
(13) ܡܢ. 13: 32.
(15) ܚܙ. 34: 29.
(17) ܥܘ. 18: 25. 27. 28. ܐܪ. 2: 7. ܥܘ. 15: 19. ܘܡܕ.
(18) ܚܙ. 16: 36. 38. 23: 37.

19 ܘܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܛܡܐܘܗ.܀ ܘܒܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܬܕܪܝܘ
ܒܐܪܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ.܀
20 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܛܡܐܘ ܫܡܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܒܡܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܐܪܥܗ ܢܦܩܘ.܀ ܘܚܣܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܕܛܡܐܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܥܠܘ
22 ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘ: ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ
23 ܕܛܡܐܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܐܩܕܫ
ܫܡܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܛܡܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܛܡܐܬܘܢܝܗܝ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܟܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
24 ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܣܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ
ܐܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠܟܘܢ
25 ܠܐܪܥܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܚ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܬܬ
ܕܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
26 ܦܬܟܪܝܟܘܢ ܐܕܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ
ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܠ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܠܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠ
27 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܪܘܚܝ ܐܬܠ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܝ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ
28 ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ
ܠܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
29 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܩܪܐ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܣܓܝܘܗܝ:
30 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܣܓܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܬܘܒ
31 ܚܣܕܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ.܀ ܘܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܬܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܠ
32 ܥܘܠܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܛܢܦܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܝܥ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܗܬܘ: ܘܐܬܟܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟܘܢ:
33 ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܟܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܡܬܝܬܒܢ
34 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ
ܬܬܦܠܚ: ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܪܒܐ، ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܕܟܠ
35 ܥܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ: ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܚܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܬܦܟܬܐ:

36 ܚܣܝܢܢ ܥܡܝܪܢ ܘܡܬܝܬܒܢ.܀ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܗܕܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܨܒܬ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ.
37 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܣܓܐ
38 ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܝܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ: ܡܠܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܙ.

1 ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦܩܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܚܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܓܪܡܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܥܒܪܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܕܪܢܝܗܝܢ: ܘܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ
3 ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܩܥܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܝܒܝܫܢ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܝܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
4 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܓܪܡܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
6 ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܬܚܝܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܠ
ܥܠܝܟܝܢ ܓܝܕܐ: ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܝܟܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܐܦܫܛ ܥܠܝܟܝܢ ܡܫܟܐ: ܘܐܬܠ ܒܟܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܬܚܝܝܢ
7 ܘܬܕܥܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܢܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ: ܘܗܐ
ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܓܪܡܗ.܀
8 ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܓܝܕܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܣܠܩ: ܘܐܬܦܫܛ
9 ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܬܐ
10 ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܦܘܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܢܚܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕܢܝ: ܘܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܘ: ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ
11 ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܓܪܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܝܒܫܘ ܓܪܡܝܢ: ܘܐܒܕ ܣܒܪܢ: ܘܐܬܓܙܪܢ
12 ܠܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ
ܩܒܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܟܘܢ:
13 ܥܡܝ: ܘܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.܀ ܘܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦܬܚ ܩܒܪܝܟܘܢ:

---

(19) ܚܙ. 22: 15. 7: 3. 18: 30. 39: 24.
(20) ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 24.
(21) ܚܙ. 20: 9. 14.
(22) ܡܙ. 106: 8.
(23) ܚܙ. 20: 41. 28: 22.
(24) ܚܙ. 34: 13. 37: 21.
(25) ܐܫ. 52: 15. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܐܪ. 33: 8.
(26) ܐܪ. 32: 39. ܚܙ. 11: 19.
(27) ܚܙ. 11: 19. 37: 14.
(28) ܚܙ. 28: 25. 37: 25. ܐܪ. 30: 22. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 37: 27.
(29) ܡܬ. 1: 21. ܪܗ. 11: 26. ܡܙ. 105: 16. ܚܙ. 34: 29.
(30) ܚܙ. 34: 27.
(31) ܚܙ. 16: 61. 63. ܘܝ. 26: 39. ܚܙ. 6: 9. 20: 43.
(32) ܕܢ. 9: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 22.
(33) ܚܙ. 36: 10.

(35) ܐܫ. 51: 3. ܚܙ. 28: 13. ܝܘܐ. 2: 3.
(36) ܚܙ. 17: 24. 22: 14. 37: 14.
(37) ܚܙ. 14: 3. 20: 3. 31. ܚܙ. 36: 10.

(1) ܚܙ. 1: 3. 3: 14. 8: 3. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 4: 1.
(3) ܕܒ. 32: 39. 1 ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܝܘ. 5: 21. ܪܗ. 4: 17. 2 ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܚܙ. 37: 9.
(6) ܚܙ. 6: 7. 35: 12. ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. 3: 17.
(9) ܡܙ. 104: 30. ܚܙ. 37: 5.
(10) ܓܠ. 11: 11.
(11) ܡܙ. 141: 7. ܐܫ. 49: 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܗܘ. 13: 14. ܚܙ. 36: 24. 37: 25.

14 ܘܐܣܩܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܟܘܢ: ܥܡܝ.* ܘܐܬܠ
ܪܘܚܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܬܚܘܢ: ܘܐܫܪܝܟܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܘܐܢܬ:
16 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܣܒ ܠܟ ܩܝܣܐ ܚܕ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܣܒ
ܩܝܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܩܝܣܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ.*
17 ܘܩܪܒܝܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
18 ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܟ.* ܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܟ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟ:*
19 ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܩܝܣܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܠܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܥܡ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
20 ܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܟ:
21 ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܐܟܢܫܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ:
22 ܘܐܥܒܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܥܠܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ.* ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܛܢܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦܪܩܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܚܛܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܕܟܝܢܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ
24 ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܡܘܣܝ
ܢܗܠܟܘܢ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.*
25 ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܒܕܝ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܒܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܕܘܝܕ
26 ܥܒܕܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠܝܢܘܢ
ܘܐܣܓܝܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܠ ܡܩܕܫܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.*
27 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܘܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܝ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ: ܠܡܐܡܪ:* ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
2 ܣܝܡ ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܘܓ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܓܘܓ: ܪܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ
3 ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ: ܘܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ: ܓܘܓ:
4 ܪܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟ ܘܬܘܒܠ.* ܘܐܗܦܟܟ: ܘܐܬܠ
ܚܟܬܐ ܒܦܟܝܟ: ܘܐܦܩܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܟ: ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ: ܠܒܝܫܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܣܐ ܘܡܓܢܐ: ܐܚܝܕܝ ܣܝܦܐ
5 ܟܠܗ.* ܦܪܣ: ܟܘܫ: ܘܦܘܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܣܐ
6 ܘܒܟܘܒܥܐ.* ܓܘܡܪ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܘܗܝ: ܒܝܬ
ܬܘܓܪܡܐ: ܝܪܟܬܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܘܗܝ: ܥܡܡܐ
7 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܐܬܛܝܒ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܟ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܡܛܪܐ.* ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ:
ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
9 ܐܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ: ܘܬܬܒ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ.* ܘܬܣܩ
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܥܠܐ: ܘܬܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ: ܠܡܚܦܝܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܘܗܝ: ܘܥܡܡܐ
10 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܟ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܟ:
11 ܘܬܬܪܥܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܘܬܐܡܪ: ܐܣܩ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܐܥܘܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܐ:
12 ܘܡܘܪܟܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܠܡܒܙ ܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܩܠ ܫܠܝܐ: ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ
ܕܡܬܝܬܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܩܢܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ
13 ܘܝܬܒ: ܥܠ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܫܒܐ: ܘܕܕܢ:
ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܟ: ܠܡܒܙ ܒܙܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܐ: ܠܡܒܙܙ
ܒܙܬܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܟܢܫܟ: ܠܡܫܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ:
ܠܡܫܩܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܒܙ ܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܘܓ: ܗܟܢܐ

---

(14) ܣܘ. 36: 37.
(16) ܡܠ. 17: 2. ܕ. ܕܒܝ. 11: 12. 13. 16. 15: 9. 30: 11. 18.
(17) ܣܘ. 37: 22. 24.
(18) ܣܘ. 12: 9. 24: 19.
(19) ܙܟ. 10: 6. ܣܘ. 37: 16. 17.
(20) ܣܘ. 12: 3.
(21) ܣܘ. 36: 24.
(22) ܐܫ. 11: 13. ܝܪ. 3: 18. 50: 4. ܗܘ. 1: 11. ܣܘ. 34: 23. 24. ܗܘ. 10: 16.
(23) ܣܘ. 36: 25. 28. 29.
(24) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܝܪ. 23: 5. 30: 9. ܣܘ. 34: 23. 24. ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܣܘ. 37: 22. ܡܠ. 10: 16. ܣܘ. 36: 27.
(25) ܣܘ. 36: 28. ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܥܡ. 3: 20. ܚܒ. 9: 15. ܣܘ. 37: 24. ܡܠ. 12: 34.
(26) ܡܙ. 89: 3. ܐܫ. 55: 3. ܝܪ. 32: 40. ܣܘ. 34: 25. 36: 10. 37. ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 16.
(27) ܚܒ. 26: 11. 12. ܣܘ. 43: 7. ܡܠ. 1: 14. ܣܘ. 11:
20. 14: 11. 36: 28.
(28) ܣܘ. 36: 23. 20: 12.

(2) ܣܘ. 39: 1. 35: 2. 3. ܚܙܩ. 20: 8. ܣܘ. 32: 26.
(4) ܕ. ܡܠ. 19: 28. ܣܘ. 29: 4. 39: 2. 23: 12.
(5) ܣܘ. 27: 10. 30: 5.
(6) ܒܪ. 10: 2. ܣܘ. 27: 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܝܪ. 46: 3. 4. 14. 51: 12.
(8) ܚܙ. 49: 1. ܐܫ. 4: 30. ܣܘ. 38: 16. ܐܫ. 29: 6. ܣܘ. 38: 12. 34: 13. 36: 1. 4. 8. ܝܪ. 23: 6. ܣܘ. 28: 26. 34: 25. 28. 38: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 28: 2. ܝܪ. 4: 13. ܣܘ. 38: 16.
(11) ܝܪ. 49: 31. ܣܘ. 38: 8.
(12) ܣܘ. 29. 19. 36: 34. 35. 38: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 37.
(13) ܣܘ. 27: 12. 15. 20. 22. 23: 19. 3. 5.
(14) ܐܫ. 4: 1. ܣܘ. 38: 8.

[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

21 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ
ܠܓܘܓ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ:
22 ܘܐܝܕܝ ܕܣܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܗܠ.*
23 ܘܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܝ ܫܒܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܗܦܟܬ
ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘ
24 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ
25 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܐܪܚܡ: ܘܐܛܢܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܗ
26 ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܘ.* ܟܕ ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܙܝܥ:
ܟܕ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܝܥܢܐ:*
27 ܟܕ ܡܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ:
28 ܘܐܬܩܕܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܒܗ
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
29 ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ.* ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܐܦܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܕܬ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܠܫܒܝܬܢ: ܒܪܫܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ:
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢܝ ܬܡܢ.* ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܢܝ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܛܒ:
3 ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܩܝܡܢܝ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ
ܕܟܬܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ.*
4 ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܟ:
ܘܒܐܕܢܝܟ ܫܡܥ: ܘܣܝܡ ܠܒܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܘܗܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ
ܘܦܫܟܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܘܪܘܡܗ
6 ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܕܪܓܘܗܝ[1]: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܚܕ
ܩܢܝܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ.*

[1] ܡ: ܒܕܪܓܘܗܝ.

7 [2]ܘܬܐܠܘܢܐ: ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܒܝܢ
[3]ܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܓܘܐ
8 ܕܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ.* ܘܟܝܠܗ
9 ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ.* ܘܟܝܠܗ
ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ
10 ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ.* [3]ܘܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ
11 ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܟܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܠܬܥܣܪ
12 ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܩܕܡ [3]ܬܐܠܘܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: [2]ܘܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
13 ܬܡܢ: ܘܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.* ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܓܓܐ [2]ܕܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܠܓܓܘܗܝ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
14 ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ: ܬܪܥܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗ
ܐܣܛܘܢܐ: ܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܬܪܥܐ
15 ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.* ܘܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
16 ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܟܘܝܐ
ܕܚܬܝܡܝܢ [3]ܠܬܐܠܘܢܐ: ܘܠܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܠܓܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܪ
ܚܕܪ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܐ: ܘܟܘܝܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ
ܠܓܘ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ.
17 ܘܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܘܪܨܦܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܬܠܬܝܢ ܬܐܠܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܨܦܐ.*
18 ܘܪܨܦܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
19 ܪܨܦܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ.* ܘܟܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܚܬܝܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ
20 ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܟܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗ.*
21 [4]ܘܬܐܠܘܢܘܗܝ: ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܗ: ܥܣܪܝܢ
22 ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܟܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܐܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܒܫܒܥ
[5]ܕܪܓܝܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.*
23 ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
24 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
25 ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܟܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܝܐ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ:
26 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ.* [5]ܘܕܪܓܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܣܘܠܩܗ:

[2] ܡ: ܘܬܐܠܘܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܬܐܠܘܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܬܐܠܘܢܘܗܝ. [5] ܡ: ܕܪܓܝܢ.

(21) ܣܘ. 38: 16. 23. ܡܬ. 7: 4.
(22) ܣܘ. 39: 7. 28.
(23) ܣܘ. 36: 18–20. 23. ܐܫ. 31: 17. ܐܪ. 59: 2. ܬܢ. 26: 25.
(24) ܣܘ. 36: 19.
(25) ܐܪ. 30: 3. 18. ܣܘ. 34: 13. 36: 24. 20: 40. ܗܘ. 1: 11.
(26) ܕܢ. 9: 16. ܬܢ. 25: 5. 6.
(27) ܣܘ. 28: 25. 26. 36: 23. 24. 38: 16.
(28) ܣܘ. 34: 30. 39: 22.
(29) ܐܫ. 54: 8. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܦܥ. 2: 17.

(1) ܣܘ. 33: 21. 1: 3.
(2) ܣܘ. 8: 3. ܓܠܝ. 21: 10.
(3) ܣܘ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 6.
ܣܘ. 47: 3. ܓܠܝ. 11: 1. 21: 15.
(4) ܣܘ. 44: 5. 43: 10.
(5) ܣܘ. 42: 20.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 11: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. ܣܘ. 45: 5.

ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܠ̈ܐ ܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ
27 ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܥܠ ܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ.
28 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ.
29 [1]ܘܬܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܐ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ.
30 ܘܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
31 ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ: [2]ܘܕܪ̈ܓܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ.
32 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
33 ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ. [1]ܘܬܐܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܘܐ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ
34 ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܐ [2]ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܣܩܬܗ.
35 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ
36 ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ. [1]ܬܐܢܘܗܝ: ܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܟܘܐ̈ܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ:
37 ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܣܡܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ
38 ܐܟܐ: ܘܬܡܢܝܐ [2]ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܣܩܬܗ. ܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܗ
ܒܣܡܟ̈ܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ
39 ܡܘܩܕܬܐ. ܘܒܐܣܛܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܟܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܠܢܟܣܬܐ
ܥܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܬܐ
40 ܕܫܘܟܢܐ. ܘܠܣܛܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܠܦܬܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܣܛܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
41 ܕܐܣܛܘ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܠܣܛܪܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠܝܗܝ (ܕܟܢܫܝ) ܗܘܘ ܢܟܣܝ
42 ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܩܢܐ: ܠܥܠܬܐ
ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܘܪܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܗܝ ܢܟܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ
43 ܘܕܒܚܐ. ܘܚܦܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
44 ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܟܘܐ̈ܐ ܕܙܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ

[1]ܡ: ܝܬܢܘܗܝ. [2]ܡ: ܕܪ̈ܓܐ.

ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
45 ܕܓܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܗܕܐ ܟܘܬܐ: ܕܦܬܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܝ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
46 ܘܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܗܝ:
ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܕܘܩ ܐܢܝ: ܕܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ.
47 ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܡܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ.
48 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܣܡܟܐ: ܚܡܫ
ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ
49 ܐܟܐ. ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܣܛܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ
ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܩܝ ܠܗ: ܘܣܡܟ̈ܐ
ܠܣܡܟ̈ܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܐ.

1 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܣܡܟ̈ܐ: ܫܬ
ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ
2 ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ [3]ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܣܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ:
ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ.
3 ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܘܟܝܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: [4]ܘܬܪܥܐ ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܫܒܥ
4 ܐܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ:
5 ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܟܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ
6 ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܘܐܚܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܡܟܐ (ܕܗܘ): ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ
7 ܠܣܡܟܐ ܒܟܬܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ
ܠܐܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ:
ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܣܠܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
8 ܡܨܥܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܚܕܪ
ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ
9 ܫܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܠܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܐ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
10 ܐܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܘܐ̈ܐ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܪ

[3]ܡ: ܕܡܥܠܢܐ. [4]ܡ: ܘܡܥܠܢܐ.

(30) ܥܙ. 40: 21. ܫܥ. 25. 33. 36.
(39) ܚܘ. 4: 2. 3. 5. 6. 6: 6. 7: 1.
(44) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 6: 31.
(45) ܚܘ. 8: 35. ܡܢ. 3: 27. 28. 32. 38. 18: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 9: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 13: 11. ܡܙ. 134: 1. ܥܙ. 40: 46.
(46) ܡܢ. 18: 5. ܥܙ. 44: 15. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 35. ܥܙ. 43: 19. 44: 15. 16.
(49) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 3. 7: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܝ. 3: 8.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. 6.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 8.
(8) ܥܙ. 40: 5.

ܡܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ
11 ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
12 ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ:
ܓܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܥܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܓܘܫܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܫ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ:
13 ܘܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ ܬܫܥܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ
ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܓܘܫܘ̈ܗܝ:
14 ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.
15 ܘܟܝܠܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܓܒܐ:
ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܐܣ̈ܛܘܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ:*
16 ܘܣܦ̈ܐ: ܘܟ̈ܘܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܣ̈ܛܘܐ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ
ܠܬܠܬܝܗܝ (ܩܒ̈ܠܐ): ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܣܦܐ: ܦܨܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ
ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ: ܘ(ܡܢ) ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠ ܟܘ̈ܐ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ
17 ܡܟܣ̈ܝܢ:* ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܠܒܪ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ: ܓܘܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܐ
18 ܒܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ.* ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ: ܘܕܩܠܐ ܒܝܢ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܦܨ̈ܘܦܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ.*
19 ܘܦܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܘܦܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܓܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ: ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
20 ܚܕܪܘܕܪ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠ ܠܥܠ ܕܬܪܥܐ
21 ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܥܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܪܒܥܐ: ܘܦܨܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
22 (ܕܗܝܟܠܐ).* ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܐܝܬܗ: ܘܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ: ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ
23 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ.*
24 ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܬܪ̈ܝ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ[1] ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
25 ܬܪ̈ܝ ܠܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܝ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܥܒܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܠܦܬܐ
26 ܕܐܣܛܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ.* ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܩ̈ܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܓܒܐ: ܠܣܛܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ: ܘܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܟ̈ܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܐܘܛܩܐ ܕܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ

2 ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܠܩܕܡ
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܝ
3 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܥܣܪܝ (ܐܡ̈ܝܢ) ܕܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܣܛܘ
4 ܩܕܡ ܐܣܛܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܒ̈ܠܐ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ: ܡܗܠܟܬܐ
ܕܥܣܪ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܠܓܘܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
5 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܝ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܥܝ̈ܐ
6 ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܒ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܬܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܗܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܡܥܘܨܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܨܥܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.*
7 ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ: ܐܘܪܟܘܬܗ ܚܡܫܝ
8 ܐܡ̈ܝܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܚܡܫܝ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ
9 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܬܚܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ: ܡܥܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
10 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ.* ܒܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ
11 ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܟܗܝ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
12 ܡܦܩ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܢܝ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܒܡܥܠܢܗ ܗܘܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܛܩ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܚܬܝ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
14 ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ
ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܚܬܝ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܫܝ
ܠܒܘܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ.
15 ܘܟܡܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܐ: ܘܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܕܦܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܗ: ܚܕܪܘܕܪ
16 ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܡܫܚܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
17 ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܡܫܚܠܗ
ܓܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
18 ܚܕܪܘܕܪ.* ܠܓܒܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܫܚܠܗ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ:
19 ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܫܚܠܗ
20 ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒ̈ܐ
ܡܫܚܠܗ: ܫܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܕܪ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܠܦܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܬܝ̈ܚܐ.

(16) ܚܙ. 40: 16. 41: 26.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 29.
(19) ܚܙ. 1: 10.
(22) ܡܦ. 30: 1. 8. ܚܙ. 44: 16. ܡܠܐ. 1: 7. 12.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 31–35.
(26) ܚܙ. 40: 16. 41: 16.

(1) ܚܙ. 41: 12. 15.

(2) ܚܙ. 41: 13.
(4) ܚܙ. 41: 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 42: 4.
(13) ܟܗ. 6: 16. 26. 24: 9. 2: 3. 10. 6: 14. 17. 25. 29. 7: 1. 10: 13. 14. ܡܢ. 18: 9. 10.
(14) ܚܙ. 44: 19.
(20) ܚܙ. 40: 5. 45: 2.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܓ.

1 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
2 ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.✻ ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
3 ܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ.✻ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܒܪ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ
4 ܐܦܝ.✻ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
5 ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܬܢܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܥܠܬܢܝ
ܠܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ.✻
6 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܐܡ
7 ܠܘܬܝ:✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܕܐܫܪܝܬ: ܕܬܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
8 ܘܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܡܬܗܘܢ:✻ ܟܕ ܣܡܘ ܣܩܘܦܬܗܘܢ
ܣܩܘܦܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܩܘܦܬܝ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܝ:
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܛܡܐܘ ܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
9 ܒܛܢܦ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܝ.✻ ܗܫܐ
ܢܪܚܩܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܥܡܪ ܒܓܘ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܐܢܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܘܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ:
11 ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ.✻ ܘܐܢ
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ: ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܩܢܗ: ܘܡܦܩܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܠܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܬܘܒ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠܗ
12 ܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ
ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
13 ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܐܡ̈ܝܬܐ:—ܐܡܬܐ
ܐܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ:—[1]ܥܘܒܐ (ܗܘܝܘ) ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܣܦܬܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܙܪܬܐ:
14 ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ
ܣܦܬܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܦܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ:
15 ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ.✻ [2]ܘܗܪܐܝܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܢ
16 [3]ܐܪܐܝܠ ܘܠܥܠ: ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ.✻ ܘܐܪܐܝܠ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܒܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܒܐܪܒܥ
17 ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ.✻ ܘܥܙܪܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܦܬܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ: ܘܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܦܬܐ:
ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ: ܘܥܘܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܕܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ
ܚܐܪܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ
ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ: ܘܠܡܙܠܚܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
19 ܕܡܐ.✻ ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ:
ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܢܩܪܒܘܢ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ.✻
20 ܘܬܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ: ܘܬܬܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܙܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
21 ܘܬܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܚܣܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.✻ ܘܬܣܒ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܬܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
22 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ.✻ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܩܪܒ
ܨܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܘܢܕܟܘܢ
23 ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܪܐ.✻ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ
ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܗ: ܬܩܪܒ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
24 ܘܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.✻ ܘܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
25 ܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.✻ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܨܦܝܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܒܩܪܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ
26 ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ.✻ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
27 ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܢܕܟܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܢܡܠܘܢ ܠܗ.✻ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܢ: ܘܩܘܕ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܕ.

1 ܘܐܗܦܟܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
2 ܕܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ
ܦܬܝܚ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
3 ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܐܠ ܒܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܬܪܥܐ.✻ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒ ܒܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܢܥܘܠ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ
4 ܗܘ ܢܦܘܩ.✻ ܘܐܥܠܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܠܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
5 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ

[1]ܡ: ܠܚܝܩܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3]ܡ: ܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.

(1) ܚܙ. 10: 19. 44: 1. 46: 1. (2) ܚܙ. 11: 23. 1: 24. ܓܠܝ. 1: 15. 14: 2. 19: 1. 6. ܚܙ. 10: 4. ܓܠܝ. 18: 1. (3) ܚܙ. 1: 3. 4. 28. 8: 4. 9: 1. 5. ܝܪ. 1: 10. ܚܙ. 3: 23. (4) ܚܙ. 10: 19. 44: 2. (5) ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14. 8: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 44: 4. (6) ܚܙ. 40: 3. (7) ܡܙ. 99: 1. ܐ. ܕܒ. 28: 2. ܡܙ. 99: 5. ܡܦ. 29: 45. ܡܙ. 68: 16. 132: 14. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܚܙ. 39: 7. ܟܗ. 26: 30. ܝܪ. 16: 18. (8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 14. 21: 4. 5. 7. ܚܙ. 8: 3. 23: 39. 44: 7. (9) ܚܙ. 43: 7. (10) ܚܙ. 40: 4. (12) ܚܙ. 40: 2. (13) ܚܙ. 40: 5. 41: 8.

(15) ܐܫ. 29: 1. (17) ܡܦ. 20: 26. (18) ܟܗ. 1: 5. (19) ܚܙ. 44: 15. ܡܦ. 29: 10. 12. ܟܗ. 8: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 45: 18. 19. (21) ܡܦ. 29: 14. ܥܒ. 13: 11. (24) ܟܗ. 2: 13. (25) ܡܦ. 29: 35. 36. ܟܗ. 8: 33. (26) ܡܦ. 29: 24. (27) ܟܗ. 9: 1. ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܚܙ. 20: 40. 41. ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.

(1) ܚܙ. 43: 1. (2) ܚܙ. 43: 4. (3) ܡܢ. 31: 54. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 18. ܚܙ. 46: 2. 8. (4) ܚܙ. 3: 23. 43: 5. 1: 28. (5) ܚܙ. 40: 4.

[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 2: 5. 45: 9. [illegible] 4: 3.
(7) [illegible] 43: 8. 44: 9. [illegible] 21: 28. [illegible] 22: 25. 26: 41. [illegible] 10: 16. [illegible] 7: 51. [illegible] 21: 6. 8. 17. 21. 3: 16. 17: 11.
(8) [illegible] 22: 2. [illegible] 44: 14. 16. 40: 45.
(9) [illegible] 44: 7.
(10) [illegible] 23: 8. [illegible] 29: 4. 5. [illegible] 48: 11.
(11) [illegible] 26: 1. [illegible]
29: 34. [illegible] 16: 9.
(12) [illegible] 9: 16. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 14: 3. 4. [illegible] 106: 26.
(13) [illegible] 23: 9. [illegible] 18: 3. [illegible] 32: 30. 36: 7.
(14) [illegible] 18: 4. [illegible] 23: 28. 32.
(15) [illegible] 40: 46. 43: 19. [illegible] 2: 35. [illegible] 44: 10. [illegible] 10: 8. [illegible] 44: 7.
(16) [illegible] 41: 22.
(17) [illegible] 28: 39. 40. 43. 39: 27. 28.
(18) [illegible] 28: 40. 42. 39: 28.
(19) [illegible] 42: 14. 46: 20. [illegible] 29: 37. 30: 29. [illegible] 6: 27. [illegible] 23: 17. 19.
(20) [illegible] 21: 5.
(21) [illegible] 10: 9.
(22) [illegible] 21: 7. 13. 14.
(23) [illegible] 10: 10. 11. [illegible] 22: 26. [illegible] 2: 7.
(24) [illegible] 17: 8. [illegible] 19. 8: 10. [illegible] 22: 26.
(25) [illegible] 21: 1. [illegible]
(26) [illegible] 6: 10. 19: 11. [illegible]
(27) [illegible] 44: 17. [illegible] 4: 3.
(28) [illegible] 18: 20. [illegible] 10: 9. 18: 1. 2. [illegible] 13: 14. 33.
(29) [illegible] 6: 18. 29. 7: 6. 27: 21. 28. [illegible] 18: 14.
(30) [illegible] 13: 2. 22: 29. 30. 23: 19. [illegible] 3: 13. 18: 12. 13. 15: 20. [illegible] 10: 37. [illegible] 3: 9. 10. [illegible] 3: 10.
(31) [illegible] 22: 31. [illegible] 22: 8.

(1) [illegible] 47: 22. 48: 8.
(2) [illegible] 42: 20.

3 ܘܡܫܚܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܦܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
4 ܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܚܕܡܬܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܚܕܡܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ
5 ܩܕ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܡܬܓ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܝܠܗ
6 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܐܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ:
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
7 ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܠܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ: ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
8 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܥܠܝܩܝ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܫܒ̈ܛܐ.

9 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܦܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܚܛܦܐ ܡܪܚܩܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܪܚܩܘܢ ܚܛܦܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ:
10 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܐܙܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܦܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
11 ܘܒܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܝܦܐ ܘܒܬ ܚܕ ܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܚܘܡܪ ܒܬ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ
12 ܕܚܘܡܪ ܐܝܦܐ: ܠܚܘܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܠܐ. ܘܫܩܠܐ
(ܗܘܝܐ) ܥܣܪܝ ܓܪ̈ܐ. ܥܣܪܝ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ: ܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܫܩ̈ܠܐ: ܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
13 ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܦܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܡܪ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܦܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܪ
14 ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܒܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ: ܥܣܪܐ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܡܪ: ܡܛܠ
15 ܥܣܪܐ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܚܘܡܪ ܝܠܗ. ܘܚܕ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܐܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
16 ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
17 ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܢܣܟ̈ܐ ܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪܝܫ ܝܪܚ̈ܐ: ܘܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܕܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

18 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܫܩܠܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
19 ܘܕܟܝܬ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ.
20 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܬ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܛܥܐ
21 ܘܚܠܦ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܚܣܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ)
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܦܨܚܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ.
22 ܘܥܒܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
23 ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܬܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.
24 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܦܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܦܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܥܒܕ:
25 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܦܐ. ܒ(ܝܪܚܐ) ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ
ܕܝܪܚܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܥܐܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܩܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܘ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܝܫ
2 ܝܪܚܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܦܬܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܠܓܒ ܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܩܕܬܗ ܘܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܦܠܛ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܠܐ
3 ܦܬܝܚ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. ܘܣܓܕܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ: ܩܕܡ
4 ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܫܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ.
5 ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܐܝܦܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
6 ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܦܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ: ܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܫܬܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ:
7 ܘܕܟܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܦܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܦܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
8 ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܐ
9 ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܠܛ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ: ܦܠܛ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܦܠܛ

(3) ܚܙ. 48: 10.
(4) ܚܙ. 45: 1. 48: 10. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܚܙ. 48: 13. 40: 17.
(6) ܚܙ. 48: 15.
(7) ܚܙ. 48: 21.
(8) ܚܙ. 46: 18. 22: 27. ܐܫ. 22: 17.
(9) ܚܙ. 44: 6. ܐܫ. 22: 3.
(10) ܒܪ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܬܠ. 11: 1.
(12) ܡܦ. 30: 13. ܒܪ. 27: 25. ܡܢ. 3: 47.
(15) ܒܪ. 1: 4.
(18) ܒܪ. 16: 16.
(19) ܚܙ. 43: 20.
(20) ܒܪ. 4: 27.
(21) ܡܦ. 12: 18. ܒܪ. 23: 5. 6. ܡܢ. 9: 2. 3. 28: 16. 17. ܐܕ. 16: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(22) ܒܪ. 4: 14.
(23) ܒܪ. 23: 8. ܡܢ. 28: 15. 22. 30. 29: 5. 11. 16. 19. ܘܫܪ.
(24) ܚܙ. 46: 5. 7.
(25) ܒܪ. 23: 34. ܡܢ. 29: 12. ܐܕ. 16: 13.

(2) ܚܙ. 44: 3. 46: 8.
(4) ܚܙ. 45: 17.
(5) ܚܙ. 45: 24. 46: 7. 11. ܐܕ. 16: 17.
(8) ܚܙ. 46: 2.
(9) ܡܦ. 23: 14–17. ܐܕ. 16: 16.

ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
10 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܝܗ ܦܠܛܐ.* ܘܪܝܫܐ:
ܒܓܘܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܐܢܝ: ܦܠܛܝ
11 (ܡܦܠܛܐ[1]).* ܘܒܥܐܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܦܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܦܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ: ܘܠܟܒܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
12 ܕܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܦܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܚܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܝܗ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܚܝܗ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛ ܘܣܟܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ
13 ܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܛܐ.* ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ
ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ
14 ܠܗ.* ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܨܦܪܐ
ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܦܐ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ
ܠܡܪܛܒܐ ܠܣܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܩܢܘܢܐ
15 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܡܝܕ.* ܘܥܒܕܝ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ:
16 ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܬܡܝܕ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
17 ܡܘܠܟܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ
18 ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܥܨܘܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܝ ܥܡܝ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܗܘܢ.

19 ܘܡܘܥܠܝܠܗ ܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܐ:
20 ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܫܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܡܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܦܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ (ܠܗܘܢ)
21 ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܕܪܬܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܪܬܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.*
22 ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܕܪܬܐ ܣܟܝܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܝ ܦܬܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝ
23 ܩܪܢܬܐ ܒܩܪܢܬܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܒܓܘ: ܚܕܪܘܢܐ
ܠܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝ: ܘܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ: ܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܕܪܐ
24 ܚܕܪܘܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܦܠܛܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܙ.

1 ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܚܬ ܐܣܟܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܣܒܒ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܗ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
2 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܦܠܛܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܡܘܣܚܪܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܐ:
3 ܡܝܐ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܐ:
4 ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܒܡܝܐ: ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܩܪܣܠܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗ
ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ ܒܡܝܐ: ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܒܚܨܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗ
5 ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܝ: ܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܚܨܐ.* ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ:
6 ܡܝܐ ܠܣܚܝܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ: ܚܙܝܬ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܪܠܝ ܠܘ
7 ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܘܗܐ: ܠܘ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
8 ܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ: ܡܐܟܐ ܘܡܐܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܝܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܢܚܬܝ
ܠܥܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝ ܠܝܡܐ: ܠܝܡܐ ܦܠܛܝ: ܘܗܘܝ
9 ܡܬܐܣܝܝ ܡܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܫܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܒܕ
10 ܡܬܐܣܝܝ: ܘܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܨܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ-ܓܕܝ ܘܗܠ
ܥܝܢ-ܥܓܠܝܡ: ܫܛܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܨܕܝܕܐ[2] ܒܕ ܗܘܝ: ܠܓܢܣܘܗܝ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ: ܣܓܝ ܣܓܝ.*
11 ܥܘܩܝܗ ܘܓܘܡܨܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܝ: ܠܡܠܚܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
12 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.* ܘܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܡܐܟܐ
ܘܡܐܟܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܒܠ
ܛܪܦܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܠܨ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ: ܒܝܪܚܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܒܟܪܐ
ܒܕ ܝܗܒ: ܣܒܒ ܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܘܛܪܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
13 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܒܐܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
14 ܝܘܣܦ (ܬܪܝ) ܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܐܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܒܒܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܝ
15 ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
16 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܬܠܘܢ: ܠܐܬܝܐ ܠܨܕܕ.* ܚܡܬ: ܒܝܪܘܬܐ:

[2] ܡ: ܠܥܒܪܬܐ.

(11) ܚܙ. 46: 5.
(12) ܚܙ. 44: 3. 46: 2.
(13) ܡܦܩ. 29: 38. ܡܢܝ. 28: 3.
(17) ܚܪܘ. 25: 10.
(18) ܚܙ. 45: 8.
(20) ܒ. ܕܡܠ. 35: 13. ܚܪܘ. 2: 4. 5. 7. ܚܙ. 44: 19.
(24) ܚܙ. 46: 20.

(1) ܝܘܐ. 3: 18. ܙܟ. 13: 1. 14: 8. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1.
(3) ܚܙ. 40: 3.
(7) ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܓܠܝ. 22: 2.
(8) ܐܫ. 3: 17. 4: 49. ܡܢ.
3: 16.
(10) ܡܢܝ. 34: 6. ܝܫ. 23: 4. ܚܙ. 48: 28.
(12) ܚܙ. 47: 7. ܐܫ. 8: 16. ܡܙ. 1: 3. ܐ. 17: 8. ܓܠܝ. 22: 2.
(13) ܡܢ. 48: 5. ܝ. ܕܒ. 5:
1. ܚܙ. 48: 4. 5.
(14) ܒܪ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 17: 8. 26: 3. 28: 13. ܚܙ. 20: 5. 6. 28. 42. 48: 29.
(15) ܚܙ. 48: 1. ܡܢܝ. 34: 8.
(16) ܡܢܝ. 34: 8. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 8.

ܣܒܪܝܡ: ܕܒܝܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܘܒܝܢ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܚܡܬ: ܚܨܪ-ܬܝܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܚܘܪܢ.܀
17 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܘܢ: ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܬܚܘܡ ܕܚܡܬ. ܗܢܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.܀
18 ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܢ، ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܥܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܡܫܚܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ.܀
19 ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܒܘܬ-
ܩܕܫ: ܠܢܚܠܐ (ܕܡܨܪܝܢ): ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܢܐ
20 ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܥܕ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ. ܗܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ
21 ܕܡܥܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܓܘܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܒܛܐ̈
22 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܬܗܘܐ: ܦܠܓܘܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ̈ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܘܠܕܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗ̇
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܡܟܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܓܘ
23 ܫܒܛܐ̈ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܬܘܬܒܐ
ܒܗ: ܬܡܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܚ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ̈. ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܬܠܘܢ: ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܚܨܪ-ܥܝܢܘܢ
ܠܬܚܘܡ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
2 ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܕܢ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ
ܬܚܘܡ ܕܕܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ:
3 ܐܫܝܪ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ
4 ܘܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܢܦܬܠܝ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ:
5 ܡܢܫܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ
6 ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ:
7 ܪܐܘܒܝܢ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ
8 ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܡܘܢ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ
9 ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ.܀ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
10 ܘܦܬܝܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ̈: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
11 ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ.܀ ܠܟܗܢܐ̈:
ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܕܘܩ: ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܝ: ܕܠܐ
ܛܥܘ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܘ
12 ܠܘܝܐ̈.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ
13 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ̈: ܠܘܬ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܠܘܝܐ̈.܀ ܘܠܠܘܝܐ̈: ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܬܚܘܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ̈: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ
14 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܙܒܢܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
15 ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܦܬܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ:
16 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܘܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
17 ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܟܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ: ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܡܐܬܝܢ
18 ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܫ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ̈
19 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܚܐ̈ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
20 ܫܒܛܐ̈ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܪܒܥܐܝܬ ܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
21 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܡܘܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܫ ܥܡܘܪܐ
ܠܪܫܐ: ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܩܕܡ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ
ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ
22 ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܓܘܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܝ ܕܠܘܝܐ̈ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܝ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܓܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܠܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
23 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܫܒܛܐ̈: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
24 ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܕ.܀
25 ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
26 ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܣܟܪ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܡܢ
ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܚܕ.܀
27 ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
28 ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ: ܓܕ ܚܕ.܀ ܘܥܠ ܬܚܘܡ ܕܓܕ: ܠܬܝܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ

---

(17) ܡܢܝ. 34: 9. ܚܙ. 48: 1. 10. ܕܒ. 10: 12. ܐܦܣܝ. 3:
(19) ܡܢܝ. 20: 13. ܬܗ. 32: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
51. ܡܙ. 81: 7. ܚܙ. 48: 28.
(22) ܐܫ. 3: 6. ܐܦܣ. 7: 9.
(1) ܚܙ. 47: 15. ܘܕܠ.
(8) ܚܙ. 45: 1-6.
(11) ܚܙ. 44: 10. 15.
(14) ܥܡ. 22: 29. ܥܘ. 27: 10. 28. 33.
(15) ܚܙ. 45: 6. 42: 20.
(19) ܚܙ. 45: 6
(21) ܚܙ. 45: 7. 48: 8. 10.
(28) ܚܙ. 47: 19.

ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝܒܘܬ-ܩܕܫ: ܠܢܗܪܐ (ܕܡܨܪܝܢ): ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
29 ܓܘܪܐ.* ܐܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܕܒܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
30 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܦܠ̈ܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
31 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ.* ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܐܘܒܝܢ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ
32 ܕܠܘܝ: ܚܕ.* ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
33 ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܢ: ܚܕ.* ܘܠܓܢܒܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܟܪ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܚܕ.*
34 ܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܚܡܫܡܐ: ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ:
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܕ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܚܕ: ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ:
35 ܚܕ.* ܚܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
(ܝܘܡܐ) ܗܘ: ²ܝܗܘܐ-ܬܡܢ.

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
2 ܘܟܪܝܟܠܗ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܒܠܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܥܠܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܫܦܢܙ: ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ¹ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ:*
4 ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܡ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠ̈ܐ
ܒܝܕܥܐ: ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
5 ܘܠܡܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܘܝܕܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܦܬܒܓܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܗ: ܘܠܪܒܘܝܐ ܐܢܝ
6 ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܒܝܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ:
7 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܒܠܛܫܨܪ: ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ: ܫܕܪܟ:
8 ܘܠܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܠܥܙܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܢܓܘ.* ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܢܦܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܦܬܒܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܗ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ
9 ܡܛܢܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗ.* ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ
10 ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܙܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܐܟܠܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܡܐ
ܚܙܐ ܦܐ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܢܝ
ܒܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:*
11 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ³ܠܡܠܨܪ: ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ
12 ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ:* ܒܚܘܪ:
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܡܢ: ܠܥܣܪܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ: ܘܗܒ ܠܢ
13 ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܚ ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܬܚ:* ܘܚܙܝ
ܚܙܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ ܦܐ̈ܬܢ: ܘܚܙܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܦܬܒܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟ.*
14 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܚܘܪܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ.*
15 ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܦܐ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܒܓܐ
16 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ³ܘܡܠܨܪ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܒܓܗܘܢ: ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܕܫܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ.
17 ܘܐܢܝ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܗܘܢ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ
18 ܦܘܪܫܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܘܚܠܡ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ⁴ܠܡܥܠܝܐ: ܡܘܥܠܠܗ ܪܒ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ
19 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܝܫܐܝܠ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܕܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܥܣܪ

²ܡܥܢܐ: ܝܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ. ³ܡ: ܢܛܘܪܐ. ⁴ܡ: ܠܡܥܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ.

¹ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܐ.

(29) ܚܙ. 47: 14. 18. 22.
(31) ܓܠܝ. 21: 12. ܘܩܕ.
(35) ܐܪ. 33: 16. ܙܟ. 17: 15. ܝܘ. 6: 24. ܐܪ. 3: 17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 21. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3. 22: 3.

—:o:—

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 6.
(2) ܐܪ. 27: 19. 20. ܒܪ. 10: 10. 11: 2. ܐܫ. 11: 11. ܙܟ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 7.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 17. 18. ܐܫ. 39: 7.
(4) ܒܘ. 24: 19. 20. ܦܬ. 7: 22.
(5) ܕܢ. 1: 19. ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 8.
(7) ܒܪ. 41: 45. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 17. ܕܢ. 4: 8. 5: 12.
(8) ܗܘ. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 4: 13. ܗܘ. 9: 3.
(9) ܒܪ. 39: 21. ܡܙ. 106: 46. ܡܬܠ. 16: 7.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 12. ܝܥ. 1: 17. 5. ܦܬ. 7: 22. ܡܩܗ. 12: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 5. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 12. 14. 10: 1.
(19) ܒܪ. 41: 46. ܕܢ. 1: 5.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1.

ܝܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܫ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܚܠܡ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܫܢܬܗ ܗܘܬ
2 (ܡܢ) ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܚܪ̈ܛܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐܫ̈ܦܐ: ܘܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܬ: ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܪܘܚܝ
4 ܠܡܕܥ ܠܚܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪܡܐܝܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝ: ܐܡܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
5 ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܚܘܐ܀ ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܙܠܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ
ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ: ܗܕ̈ܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
6 ܘܒ̈ܬܝܟܘܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ
ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܬܚܘܘܢܢܝ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܒܪܡ ܗܫܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ
7 ܚܘܘܢܢܝ܀ ܥܢܘ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܚܘܐ
8 ܚܘܝܢܢ܀ ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܥܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ
9 ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܙܠܬ܀ ܐܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ: ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝ: ܥܕ
ܕܥܕܢܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ: ܒܪܡ ܗܫܐ: ܚܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ:
10 ܘܐܕܥ ܕܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ ܥܢܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܨܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܪܒܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܪܛܘܡ:
11 ܘܐܫܦܐ: ܘܟܠܕܝܐ܀ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܐܠ
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܝ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
12 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܪܓܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ
13 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ
14 ܠܡܩܛܠ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܦܢܐ (ܠܐܪܝܘܟ)
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܛܥܡܐ: ܠܐܪܝܘܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
15 ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܝܘܟ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܣܡ

ܡܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ
16 ܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ܀ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܠ: ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܠܝܢ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܙܠ: ܘܠܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ:
18 ܘܥܙܪܝܐ: ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܘܕܥ܀ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܐܙܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
19 ܕܒܒܠ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܪܐܙܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܒܪܟ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ
21 ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ
ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ: ܡܥܒܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܝܗܒ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܝܕ̈ܥܝ
22 ܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܛܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ
23 ܫܪܐ܀ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ: ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܝ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ: ܕܡܠܬܗ
24 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܢ ܠܝ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܝܘܟ: ܕܡܫܠܛܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ
ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܙܠ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ: ܐܥܠܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ.
25 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܟ ܒܡܣܪܗܒܘܬܐ ܐܥܠܗ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܐ܀
26 ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ:
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ܀
27 ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܪܐܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ: ܐܫ̈ܦܐ: ܚܪ̈ܛܘܡܐ: ܓܙ̈ܪܐ
28 ܕܡܨܝܢ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ. ܚܠܡܟ: ܘܚܙܘܐ
29 ܕܪܫܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܪ̈ܢܝܢܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܟ ܣܠܩܘ: ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܓܠܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܐܘܕܥܟ ܡܕܡ
30 ܕܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܪܐܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܕܥ: ܘܪ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܬܕܥ.

---

(21) ܕܢ. 6: 28. 10: 1. ܡܙ. 110: 1. 112: 8.

(1) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܕܢ. 4: 5. ܐܣ. 6: 1. ܕܢ. 6: 18.
(2) ܒܪ. 41: 8. ܡܦ. 7: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 31. ܕܢ. 3: 9. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21.
(5) ܥܙ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 27. ܕܢ. 3: 29.
(6) ܕܢ. 5: 16. 17. 2: 48.
(8) ܐܦ. 5: 16.
(9) ܐܣ. 4: 11.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 5: 11.
(14) ܒܪ. 37: 36.
(18) ܡܬܝ. 18: 19.
(19) ܡܢ. 12: 6. ܐܝܘ. 33: 15. 16.
(20) ܡܙ. 113: 2. 115: 18. ܐܪ. 32: 19.
(21) ܐܣ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 30. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 11: 6. ܐܝܘ. 12: 18. ܡܙ. 75: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 27: 5. ܕܢ. 4: 17. ܡܠ. 1: 5.
(22) ܐܝܘ. 12: 22. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 29. ܡܙ. 139: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 4: 13. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 14. ܝܥ. 1: 17.
(23) ܕܢ. 2: 18.
(28) ܒܪ. 40: 8. 41: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 18. 47. ܥܡܘ. 4: 13. ܒܪ. 49: 1.
(29) ܕܢ. 2: 22. 28.
(30) ܒܪ. 41: 16. ܦܠ. 3: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 47.

31 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܨܠܡܐ
ܓܘܪܐ. ܐܗܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܙܝܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ: ܩܝܡܐ
32 ܠܩܕܡܘܬܘܟ: ܘܚܙܘܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܚܕܝܗ ܘܕܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܟܪܣܗ
33 ܘܥܛܡܬܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ:* ܫܩܘܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܐܩܠܬܗ
34 ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ.* ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ ܗܠ
ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܕܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ
35 ܥܠ ܐܩܠܬܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܦܚܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܪܝܫܠܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܘܡܬܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܡܚܕܐ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܦܚܪܐ: ܢܚܫܐ: ܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܪܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ:
ܘܡܫܩܠܠܗ ܦܘܚܐ: ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ: ܗܘܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ
36 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܚ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
37 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ:*
38 ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ: ܘܡܠܟ ܡܘܫܠܛ ܠܘܟ
39 ܥܠ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.* ܘܒܬܪܘܟ
ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
40 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܩܐܠ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܕܩܩ ܘܡܫܚܩ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ
ܕܬܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܒܕ ܡܕܩܩܐ ܘܒܕ ܬܒܪܐ:*
41 ܘܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܐܩܠܬܐ ܘܨܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܚܪܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܩܐܠ
ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܚܒܛܐ ܒܦܚܪܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ.*
42 ܘܨܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܩܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܚܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܦܠܓ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
43 ܬܒܝܪܬܐ.* ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܡܚܒܛܐ ܒܦܚܪܐ ܕܛܝܢܐ:
ܒܕ ܡܚܒܛܝ ܥܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܩܝ ܐܚܕ
ܐܗܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܛ ܥܡ
44 ܦܚܪܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܕܩܩܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*
45 ܩܐܠ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܦܣܝܩܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܕܐ
ܘܡܕܩܩܠܗ ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܢܚܫܐ: ܦܚܪܐ: ܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܗܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܦܘܫܩܗ.
46 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܗ:
ܘܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܣܓܕܠܗ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ
47 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ.* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܙܐ:
48 ܕܡܨܝܠܘܟ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܪܙܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܡܪܒܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
49 ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܥܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܪܘܡܗ
ܐܫܬܝ ܐܡܝܢ: ܦܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܫܬ ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ
2 ܕܕܘܪܐ: ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܠܣܪܓܢܐ: ܘܦܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܢܕܪܐ: ܓܙܒܪܐ: ܕܬܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܐܬܝܐ ܠܚܘܢܟܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.*
3 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܣܪܓܢܐ: ܘܦܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܢܕܪܐ: ܓܙܒܪܐ: ܕܬܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܚܘܢܟܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.*
4 [2]ܟܪܘܙܐ ܩܪܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܥܡܐ: ܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
5 ܘܠܫܢܐ:* ܒܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܣ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ: ܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܙܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
6 ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ
ܘܣܓܕ: ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܕܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
7 ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܩܐܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܣ: ܣܒܟܐ:
ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܙܢܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܢܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܣܓܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
8 ܩܐܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ:
9 ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܨܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܥܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
10 ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝ.* ܐܢܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܪܝܫܠܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܟܪܘܙܐ.

(32) ܕܢ. 2: 38. ܡܪܩ. (34) ܕܢ. 2: 45. 8: 25. ܙܟ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 24. (35) ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 37: 10. 36. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 80: 9. (37) ܥܙ. 7: 12. ܐܫ. 47: 5. ܐܪ. 27: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 26: 7. ܗܘ. 8: 10. ܥܙ. 1: 2. (38) ܕܢ. 4: 21. 22. ܐܪ. 27: 6. ܕܢ. 2: 32. (39) ܕܢ. 5: 28. 31. 2: 32. (40) ܕܢ. 7: 7. 23. (41) ܕܢ. 2: 33. (44) ܕܢ. 2: 28. 4: 3. 34. 6: 26. 7: 14. 27. ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 33. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 60: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. (45) ܕܢ. 2: 35. ܐܫ. 28: 16. (46) ܦܥ. 10: 25. 14: 13. 28: 6. ܥܙ. 6: 10. (47) ܕܢ. 2: 28. (48) ܕܢ. 2: 6. 4: 9. 5: 11. (49) ܕܢ. 3: 12. ܐܣ. 2: 19. 21. 3: 2.

(4) ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25. (6) ܐܪ. 29: 22. ܓܠܝ. 13: 15. (8) ܕܢ. 6: 12. (9) ܕܢ. 2: 4. 5: 10. 6: 6. 21.

ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܐ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܨܠܡܐ
11 ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ: ܦܝܫ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܓܘ
12 ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ
13 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
14 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܠܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ
15 ܠܗ:* ܐܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܛܝܒܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ: ܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܩܝܬܪܐ: ܣܒܟܐ: ܦܣܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ: ܢܦܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ
ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
16 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.* ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܪܟ:
ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܠܐ
ܟܐܣ ܗܫܚܬܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ
17 ܝܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝܚ ܝܠܗ ܒܝ
ܩܘܒܐ ܠܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ
18 ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܬ ܦܨܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐܠܗܘܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܚ: ܘܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
19 ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܚ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܝܐ
ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܗ ܡܘܫܚܠܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ. ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ
20 ܒܢܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܚܢܐ.* ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܪܝ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
21 ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܕܫܕܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܪܘܠܐ: ܒܟܘܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܘܦܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ
22 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ ܡܘܫܚܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܕܐ: ܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܘܬܩܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ
23 ܠܐܗܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ
24 ܐܣܝܪܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ:
ܘܩܡܠܗ ܒܥܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܡܠܟܢܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ؛
ܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ.*
25 ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܪܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܝܗܝ:
26 ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܩܘܪܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܬܐ:
ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܬܐܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
27 ܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܫܕܪܦܢܐ: ܣܓܢܐ: ܘܦܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܠܛܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ: ܘܣܥܪܐ
ܕܪܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܪܟܠܗ: ܘܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܝܚܐ
28 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ.* ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ:
ܕܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ: ܘܦܘܨܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܓܘܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܩܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܟܠ
29 ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܢܝ ܡܘܦܩܢ ܠܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ
ܫܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ: ܡܫܪܦܐ
ܒܝ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܨܐ ܠܦܨܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ.*
30 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܫܕܪܟ: ܡܝܫܟ: ܘܥܒܕܢܓܘ:
ܠܓܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ:
2 ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ.* ܢܝܫܢܐ
ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ
3 ܠܡܚܘܝܐ.* ܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܬܘܗܝ
ܟܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܦܨܝܚܐ
5 ܒܗܝܟܠܝ.* ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܠܝ: ܘܡܙܘܥܠܗ ܠܝ: ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܠ
6 ܫܘܝܝ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܫܝ ܡܒܗܠܠܗ.* ܘܡܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܡܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ
7 ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܝ ܠܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܘ
ܚܪܛܘܡܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܘܚܠܡܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ.*
8 ܘܗܠ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܚܠܡܐ
9 ܩܕܡܗ ܐܡܪܝ.* ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܪܒܐ ܕܚܪܛܘܡܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ: ܘܟܠ ܪܐܙܐ
ܠܐ ܡܥܣܩ ܠܘܟ: ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܠܡܝ ܕܚܙܠܝ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܩܪܘܒܐ.

(12) ܕܢ. 2: 49. (14) ܡܬ. 21: 13. (15) ܡܬ. 32: 32. ܠܘ. 13: 9. ܡܬ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 35. (16) ܡܬܝ 10: 19.
(25) ܐܫ. 43: 2. ܐܣܬ. 1: 6. 38: 7. ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 28. (27) ܥܒ. 11: 34. (28) ܡܙ. 34: 7. 8. ܦܛ. 17: 7. ܕܢ. 6: 22. 23.
(29) ܕܢ. 6: 26. 27. 2: 5. 6: 26.
(1) ܕܢ. 3: 4. 6: 25. (2) ܕܢ. 3: 26. (3) ܕܢ. 6: 27. 4: 34. 2: 44. (5) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 28. 29. (7) ܕܢ. 2: 2. (8) ܕܢ. 1: 7. ܐܫ. 63: 11. ܕܢ. 4: 18. 2: 11. 5: 11. 14. (9) ܕܢ. 2: 48. 5: 11.

10 ܢܚܬܐ.* ܩܘܪܐ ܕܓܪܒ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ: ܓܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܘܩܛܘܥܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܐ.*
11 ܠܛܘܪܦܝܗܝ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܘ: ܘܩܛܘܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܦܝܐ:
12 ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܥܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܒܚܒܫܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ:
ܘܒܢܚܫܐ ܕܥܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܚܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܣܒܐ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.*
13 ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܒܐ
14 ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܥܕܢܐ: ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ: ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܫܘܐܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
15 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܐܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܦܘܫܩܗ
16 ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬܝ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ: ܕܪܘܚܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ
ܐܫܬܘܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܐ
ܢܒܗܠܟ. ܥܢܐ ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܣܢܐܝܟ
18 ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ. ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܢ:
ܘܪܘܡܗ ܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܙܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
19 ܘܛܪܦܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܘܦܐܪܗ ܣܓܝ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܗ: ܘܬܚܬܘܗܝ
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܣܘܟܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܝܬ
ܘܥܫܢܬ: ܘܪܒܘܬܟ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܘܡܛܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
21 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܠܣܘܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܦܣܘܩܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܚܒܠܘܗܝ: ܒܪܡ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܪܫܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܘܩܘ: ܘܒܐܣܘܪܐ
22 ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܬܕܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܢܨܛܒܥ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
23 ܕܫܒܥܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܗܢܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܓܙܪܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܬ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
24 ܘܠܟ ܛܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪܟ: ܘܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܟ:
25 ܘܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܨܛܒܥ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ
ܥܠܝܟ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
26 ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.* ܘܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܪܫܘܗܝ
ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
27 ܒܪܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܢܫܦܪ ܥܠܝܟ.* ܘܚܛܗܝܟ
ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ: ܘܥܘܠܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܟ.
28 ܟܠܗ ܡܛܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ.*
29 ܘܠܣܘܦ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
30 ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ.* ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܒܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܥܘܫܢܐ
31 ܕܚܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.* ܥܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ: ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ:
32 ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܟ.* ܘܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܛܪܕܝܢ ܠܟ: ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܟ:
ܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܟ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ
ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ.*
33 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܛܪܕ: ܘܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܟܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܨܛܒܥ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܣܥܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܪܒܝ: ܘܛܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
34 ܕܦܪܚܬܐ.* ܘܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܥܝܢܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܝܡܬ: ܘܡܕܥܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܦܟ: ܘܠܥܠܝܐ
ܒܪܟܬ: ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܒܚܬ: ܘܗܕܪܬ ܠܗ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ
35 ܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
36 ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܬ.* ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܗܦܟ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܗܕܪܝ ܘܙܝܘܝ ܗܦܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝ
ܘܫܠܝܛܢܝ ܒܥܘ ܠܝ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ:
ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܠܝ.*
37 ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܗܕܪ ܐܢܐ

(10) ܡܙ. 31: 3. ܡܩܒ. ܕܢ. 4: 20.
(12) ܡܙ. 17: 23. 31: 6. ܝܘܐܠ. 4: 20.
(13) ܡܙ. 103: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 23. ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܕܢ. 8: 13. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܝܗܘ. 14.
(14) ܡܚܡ 3: 10. ܡܙ. 31: 12.
(16) ܡܙ. 11: 13. 12: 7.
(17) ܡܙ. 9: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 21. 5: 21. 4: 25. 32.
(18) ܚܙ. 41: 8. 15. ܕܢ. 5: 8. 15. 4: 8.
(19) ܕܢ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 18: 32. ܝܪ. 29: 7.
(20) ܕܢ. 4: 10-12.
(22) ܕܢ. 2: 38. ܝܪ. 27: 6-8.
(23) ܕܢ. 4: 13. 5: 21.
(25) ܕܢ. 4: 32. 5: 21. ܡܩܒ. ܡܙ. 106: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 17. 32. ܡܙ. 83: 18. ܝܪ. 27: 5.
(26) ܡܠܟ 21: 25. ܠܘ. 15: 18. 21.
(27) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܡܩܒ. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 21: 29.
(30) ܡܬܠ. 16: 18. ܕܢ. 5: 20.
(31) ܕܢ. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 12: 20. ܕܢ. 4: 24.
(32) ܕܢ. 4: 25.
(34) ܕܢ. 4: 26. 12: 7. ܓܠܝ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 10: 16. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܡܟ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(35) ܐܫ. 40: 15. 17. ܡܙ. 115: 3. 135: 6. ܐܝܘ. 34: 29. 9: 12. ܐܫ. 45: 9. ܪܗ. 9: 20.
(36) ܕܢ. 4: 26. ܐܝܘ. 42: 12. ܡܬܠ. 22: 4. ܡܬ 6: 33.
(37) ܡܙ. 33: 4. ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. 16: 7. ܡܟ. 18: 11. ܕܢ. 5: 20.

ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܡܟܟܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ
2 ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܫܬܐ.* ܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܛܥܝܡ ܚܡܪܐ: [1]ܠܡܐܬܝܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܕܐܦܩ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ:
3 ܡܠܟܬܗ ܘܫܓ̈ܠܬܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ:
4 ܫܓ̈ܠܬܗ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܬܗ.* ܐܫܬܝܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܩܝܣܐ:
5 ܘܟܐܦܐ.* ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܨܒ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܪܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܣܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.*
6 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܚܠܦܘ ܠܗ: ܘܪܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܫܓܫܘ ܠܗ: ܘܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܨܗ ܫܪܝܘ: ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗ
7 ܐܬܪܓܫ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ.* ܩܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܡܥܠܘ ܠܐܫܦ̈ܐ: ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܙܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ.
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܢܚܘܝܢܝ: ܐܪܓܘܢܐ
ܢܠܒܫ: ܘܡܢܝܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ: ܘܬܠܝܬܝ
8 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܛ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
9 ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܛܒ
ܣܓܝ ܐܬܕܘܕ: ܘܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܚܠܦܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ
10 ܐܫܬܓܫܘ.* ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܬ: ܥܢܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝ: ܠܐ ܢܫܓܫܘܢܟ ܪܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܙܝܘܝܟ
11 ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ.* ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܗ: ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܟ: ܪܒܐ ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܐܫܦ̈ܐ: ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ: ܦܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܬܘ: ܐܩܝܡܗ: ܐܒܘܟ
12 ܡܠܟܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܥܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܦܫܩ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܩܛܪ̈ܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܗ: ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܡ ܫܡܗ
ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ. ܗܫܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܚܘܐ
13 ܢܚܘܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ
14 ܝܗܘܕ.* ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ:
ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
15 ܒܟ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܥܠܘ ܩܕܡܝ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܫܦ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܩܪܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܢܘܕܥܘܢܢܝ:
16 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ: ܘܩܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܩܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ:
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܬܠܒܫ: ܘܡܢܝܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܟ:
ܘܬܠܝܬܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܠܛ.
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܠܟ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܬܢ̈ܬܟ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܒ: ܒܪܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ.*
18 ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ:
19 ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܒܘܟ:* ܘܡܢ
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܡܢ
20 ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܐܬܥܫܢܬ ܠܡܐܪܕܘ: ܐܬܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
21 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܛܪܕ: ܘܠܒܗ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ: ܘܥܡ ܥܪ̈ܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܪܗ: ܘܥܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ
ܡܛܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܨܒܝܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ
22 ܢܝܗ.* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ: ܒܠܫܐܨܪ: ܠܐ ܡܟܟܬ
23 ܠܒܟ: ܐܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܕܥܬ:* ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܪܝܡܬ: ܘܠܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܘ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܐܢܬ: ܘܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܟ: ܫܓ̈ܠܬܟ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܬܟ:
ܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܢܚܫܐ: ܦܪܙܠܐ: ܩܝܣܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܒܚܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܟ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
24 ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܟ: ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܬܘܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܦܣܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
25 ܐܬܪܫܝܡ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܫܝܡ: ܡܢܐ:
26 ܡܢܐ: ܬܩܠ: ܘܦܪܣܝܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܫܠܡܗ.*

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܐܬܝܘ.

(1) ܙܟ. 1: 3. ܢܚܡ. 2: 10.
(2) ܕܢ. 1: 2. ܐܪ. 52: 19. 27: 7. ܕ. ܥܙܪ. 9: 7. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 16. ܕܢ. 5: 11. 13.
(4) ܚܙܘ. 9: 20.
(5) ܕܢ. 4: 31.
(6) ܕܢ. 5: 9. ܢܚ. 5: 27.
(7) ܕܢ. 2: 2. 4: 6. ܢܚ. 47: 13. ܕܢ. 6: 2.
(8) ܕܢ. 2: 27. 4: 7.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 1. 5: 6.
(10) ܕܢ. 2: 4. 3: 9.
(11) ܕܢ. 2: 48. 4: 8. 9. 18. 5: 2.
(12) ܕܢ. 6: 3. 1: 7.
(14) ܕܢ. 5: 11. 12.
(15) ܕܢ. 5: 7. 8.
(16) ܕܢ. 5: 7.
(17) ܕܢ. 2: 6.
(18) ܕܢ. 2: 37. 38. 4: 17. 22. 25.
(19) ܐܪ. 27: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 4.
(20) ܕܢ. 4: 30. 37. ܡܬ. 18: 11.
(21) ܕܢ. 4: 17. 25. 32. ܡܬܠ.
(22) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 23. 36: 12.
(23) ܕܢ. 5: 3. 4. ܡܙ. 115: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 10: 23.

27 ܬܩܝܠ: ܐܬܬܩܝܠܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܐܙܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܣܝܪܐ
28 ܦܪܘܣ.☼ ܦܪܝܣܐ: ܦܪܝܣܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܝܗܝܒܐ
ܠܡܕ̈ܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܣ.
29 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܐܨܪ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܗܡܢܝܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ: ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
30 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܒܗܘ
ܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܠܫܐܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ.☼
31 ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܫܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܘܐܘܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼
2 ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܪ̈ܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ.
3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܝܬܪ ܥܠ ܣܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
4 ܠܡܩܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܪ̈ܟܐ
ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܓܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܫܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܫܚܝܬܐ ܠܐ
5 ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
6 ܕܢܫܟܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܣܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝ.☼
7 ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܦܪ̈ܟܐ: ܠܡܩܝܡܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܐܣܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܪܢܫ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
8 ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.☼ ܗܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܩܝܡ
ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܪܫܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܣ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ.
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܫܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܐܣܪܐ
10 ܘܩܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܚܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ [1]ܒܥܠܝܬܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ.☼

11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
12 ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܩܪܒܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܪܫܡܬ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܥܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܘܒܪܢܫ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܥܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝ
13 ܘܦܪ̈ܣ: ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܪܫܡܬ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܨܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ.☼
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ: ܛܒ ܒܐܫ
ܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܨܝܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
15 ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕ̈ܝ ܘܦܪ̈ܣ:
ܕܟܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܡ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
16 ܠܡܫܚܠܦܘ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܥܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܚ
17 ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܢܦܨܝܟ.☼ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܚܬܡܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܗ: ܘܒܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
18 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܟܕ
ܛܘܐ: [2]ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܢܬܗ
19 ܢܕܬ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܡ
20 ܒܫܦܪܐ: ܘܒܥܓܠ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܙܠ.☼ ܘܟܕ
ܩܪܒ ܠܓܘܒܐ: ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܨܝܒܐ ܩܥܐ:
ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
21 ܐܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ؟☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܡ
22 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝܝ.☼ ܐܠܗܝ
ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ: ܘܣܟܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܚܒܠܘܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܠܝ: ܘܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ
23 ܥܒܕܬ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܒ ܫܦܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܣܩܘ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘ
ܡܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
24 ܒܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ

[1] ܡ: ܒܒܝܬ ܥܠܝܬܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܙܡܪ̈ܢܐ.

(27) ܐܝܘ. 31: 6. ܡܙ. 62: 9. ܐܪ. 6: 30. (28) ܐܫ. 21: 2. ܕܢ. 5: 31. 9: 1. 6: 28. (29) ܕܢ. 5: 7. (30) ܐܪ. 51: 31. 39: 57. (31) ܕܢ. 9: 1.

(1) ܐܣ. 1: 1. (3) ܕܢ. 5: 12. (4) ܩܘܗ. 4: 4. (6) ܢܚ. 2: 3. ܕܢ. 6: 21. 2: 4. (8) ܐܣ. 1: 19. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 6: 12. 15.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 44. 48. ܡܙ. 5: 7. ܡܡܠ 2: 4. ܡܙ. 55: 17. ܦܐ. 2: 1. 2. 15. 3: 1. 10: 9. (12) ܕܢ. 3: 8. 6: 8. (13) ܕܢ. 1: 6. 5: 13. 3: 12. (14) ܡܪ. 6: 26. (15) ܕܢ. 6: 8.

(17) ܐܝܟ. 3: 53. ܡܬ 27: 66. (18) ܕܢ. 2: 1. (20) ܕܢ. 3: 15. (21) ܕܢ. 2: 4. (22) ܕܢ. 3: 28. ܥܒ. 11: 33. (23) ܥܒ. 11: 33. (24) ܐܣ. 19: 19. ܐܫ. 9: 10. ܐܣ. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 6.

ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܕܕܗܒ
ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܘܟ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܘܬܒܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܪܘܚܬܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܕܡܩܕܫܬܠܗܘܢ.
25 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܬܩܠ ܦܪܣܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ
26 ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܫܠܡܗ̇.
27 ܬܩܠ ܬܩܝܠܬ ܒܡܐܙܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܣܝܪܐ.
28 ܦܪܣ ܦܠܝܓܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܘܝܗܝܒܬ ܠܡܕܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܣܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ. ܘ.

1 ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ.
2 ܘܫܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
3 ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܟܐ.
4 ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܓܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ.
6 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܗ.
7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝ.
8 ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܫܕܪ̈ܦܢܐ: ܗܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܚܘܬ̈ܐ: ܠܡܩܡܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܐܣܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܘܒܪܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
9 ܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ ܐܣܪܐ: ܘܪܫܘܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ.
10 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܫܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܣܪܐ.
11 ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܬܪܫܡ ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܘ̈ܐ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ.
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܗ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܪܫܡܬ: ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗ ܘܒܪܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܪܡܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ.
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܠܐ ܫܡ ܛܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܪܫܡܬ: ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ.
15 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܣܓܝ ܒܐܫ ܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܣܡ ܒܠܐ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܗ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܠܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܕܠ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܗ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܣܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ.
17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܢܦܨܝܟ.
18 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܘܒܐ: ܘܚܬܡܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܙܩܬܗ: ܘܒܥܙܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ: ܘܡܪ̈ܙܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܢܬܗ ܥܪܩܬ ܡܢܗ.
20 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܩܡ ܒܢܓܗܐ: ܘܒܣܘܚܦܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܓܘܒܐ: ܩܥܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܨܝܒܐ: ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܗܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ: ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܨܝܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
22 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܬܒܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܫܝܛܐ.

(25) ܕܢ. 4: 1.
(26) ܕܢ. 3: 29. ܡܙ. 99: 1.
ܕܢ. 4: 34. 2: 44. 4: 3. 34.
7: 14. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 33.
(27) ܕܢ. 4: 3.
(28) ܕܢ. 1: 21. ܥܙ. 1: 1. 2.

(1) ܐܣܬ. 12: 6. ܒܐܣܬ. 3: 7.
ܕܢ. 2: 28.
(3) ܡܠܟ. 13: 1.
(4) ܐܣܬ. 28: 49. ܒ. ܐܣܬ. 1:
23. ܝܫ. 4: 7. 13. 48: 40. ܡܬ.
17: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3.
(5) ܕܢ. 2: 39.
(6) ܕܢ. 8: 8. 22.
(7) ܕܢ. 2: 40. 41. 7: 19.
23. ܡܠܟ. 13: 1.
(8) ܕܢ. 7: 20. 21. 24. 25.
8: 9. ܡܠܟ. 9: 7. ܡܙ. 12:
3. ܡܠܟ. 13: 5.
(9) ܡܠܟ. 20: 4. ܡܙ. 90: 2.
ܕܢ. 7: 13. 22. ܡܙ. 104: 2.
ܡܠܟ. 1: 14. ܡܬ. 1: 15.
16.
(10) ܡܙ. 50: 3. 97: 3. ܐܫ.
30: 33. 66: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 22:
19. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܚܙܩ. 12: 22.
ܡܠܟ. 5: 11. 20: 4. 12.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 19: 20.
(13) ܡܬ. 1: 26. ܡܬܝ 24: 30.
26: 64. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. 13. 14:
14. ܕܢ. 7: 9.
(14) ܡܙ. 2: 6–8. 8: 6. 110:
1. 2. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18.
ܡܪܩ. 3: 35. ܝ. ܠܘ. 15: 27.
ܥܒ. 1: 22. ܕܢ. 3: 4. ܡܙ.
145: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 27.
ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܡܪܩ.
12: 34. ܚܙܩ. 12: 28.
(15) ܕܢ. 7: 28.
(17) ܕܢ. 7: 3.
(18) ܐܫ. 60: 12–14. ܕܢ. 7:
22. 27. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 11. 12.
ܡܠܟ. 2: 26. 27. 3: 21. 20:
4.
(19) ܕܢ. 7: 7.
(21) ܕܢ. 8: 12. 24. 11: 31.
ܡܠܟ. 11: 7. 13: 7. 17: 14.
19: 19.
(22) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 18. ܝ. ܩܘ. 6:
2. ܡܠܟ. 1: 6. 5: 10. 20:
4.

23 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܬܐ
ܟܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܕܘܫ ܠܗ̇ ܘܬܕܩ
24 ܠܗ̇.✽ ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܥܣܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܫܦܠ.✽
25 ܘܡܠ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܢܡܠܠ: ܘܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܒܠܐ: ܘܢܣܒܪ ܠܫܚܠܦܘ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܢ ܥܕ̈ܢܝܢ
26 ܘܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܥܕܢܐ.✽ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܥ
27 ܒܪܘܢ: ܠܡܚܒܠܘ ܘܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ.✽ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܚܘܢ
ܘܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ.
28 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܣܓܝ ܪܥܝܢܝ
ܒܗ ܒܗܠܘ ܠܝ: ܘܙܝܘܝ ܫܚܠܦܘ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܢܛܪܬ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܚܙܘܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܙܘܐ
2 ܠܝ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ.✽ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܫܘܫܢ: ܗܝ
ܒܝܪܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܕܒܥܝܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
3 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ.✽ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܗܐ: ܕܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܢ: ܘܚܕܐ ܪܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
4 ܘܗܝ ܪܡܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ.✽ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܓܚ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܢ
ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
5 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ ܠܗ.✽ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܣܬܟܠ: ܘܗܐ: ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܨܦܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ
6 ܚܙܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.✽ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܪܗܛ ܠܘܬܗ
7 ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.✽ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܕܟܪܐ: ܘܬܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܩܡ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܗ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܘܝܐ ܠܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.✽ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ
ܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܛܒ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܫܢ: ܐܬܬܒܪܬ
ܩܪܢܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܣܠܩܝ ܚܠܦܝܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥ
9 ܒܕܘܟܬܗ̇: ܠܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.✽ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ ܝܬܝܪ
10 ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ: (ܘܠܐܪܥܐ) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.✽ ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ
ܥܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
11 ܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܘܕܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ.✽ ܘܥܕ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܡܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ (ܕܒܚܐ) ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܫܕܬ ܐܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܗ.✽ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܥܠ (ܕܒܚܐ) ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ: ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ
13 ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ: ܘܐܬܟܫܪܬ.✽ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܠܢܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܘܐ (ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ) ܕܬܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܫܢܘ.✽
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ [1]ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܕܟܐ.

15 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܙܘܐ: ܒܥܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܝܬ
ܠܦܘܫܩܗ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
16 ܕܓܒܪܐ.✽ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ: ܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ.✽
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܙܥܝܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܒܪܢܫܐ:
18 ܕܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܢܐ.✽ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܝ: ܕܡܟܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܒܝ:
19 ܘܐܘܩܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܝ.✽ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ: ܕܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ
20 ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘ.✽ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
21 ܕܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ ܐܢܘܢ.✽ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܕܥܙܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܗܘ: ܘܩܪܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܩܕܡܝܐ.✽ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܪܬ: ܘܩܡܝ ܐܪܒܥ
ܚܠܦܝܗ̇: ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܩܘܡܢ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ.✽ ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܙܝܙ ܐܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠ
24 ܒܐܘܚܕ̈ܬܐ.✽ ܘܢܥܫܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܒܠ: ܘܢܨܠܚ ܘܢܥܒܕ:
25 ܘܢܚܒܠ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.✽ ܘܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ
ܢܨܠܚ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܕܟܝܢܐ.

(23) ܕܢ. 2: 40.
(24) ܕܢ. 7: 7. 8. 20. ܓܠܝ. 17: 12.
(25) ܐܫ. 37: 23. ܕܢ. 8: 24. 25. 11: 28. 30. 31. 36. ܓܠܝ. 13: 5. 6. 17: 6. 18: 24. ܕܢ. 2: 21. ܓܠܝ. 13: 7. ܕܢ. 12: 7. ܓܠܝ. 12: 14.
(26) ܕܢ. 7: 10. 22.
(27) ܕܢ. 7: 14. 18. 22. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܡܝܟ. 12: 34. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. ܐܫ. 60: 12.
(28) ܕܢ. 7: 15. 8: 27. 10: 8. 16. ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51.

(1) ܕܢ. 7: 1.
(2) ܐܣ. 1: 2.
(4) ܕܢ. 5: 19. 11: 3. 16.
(5) ܕܢ. 8: 21.
(8) ܕܢ. 7: 6. 11: 4. 8: 22.
(9) ܕܢ. 7: 8. 11: 21. 25. ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܚܙ. 20: 6. 15. ܕܢ. 11: 16. 41. 45.
(10) ܕܢ. 11: 28. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܓܠܝ. 12: 4.
(11) ܐܪ. 48: 26. 42. ܕܢ. 11: 36. 8: 25. ܡܪ. 5: 14. ܕܢ. 11: 31. 12: 11. ܡܬ. 29: 38. ܡܢ. 28: 3. ܚܙ. 46: 13.
(12) ܕܢ. 11: 31. ܡܙ. 119: 43. 142. ܐܫ. 59: 14. ܕܢ. 8: 4. 11: 28. 36.
(13) ܕܢ. 4: 13. 6: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܕܢ. 11: 31. 12: 11.
(15) ܕܢ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11. ܚܙ. 1: 26.
(16) ܕܢ. 12: 6. 7. 9: 21. ܠܘ. 1: 19. 26.
(17) ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17.
(18) ܕܢ. 10: 9. 10. ܠܘ. 9: 32. ܚܙ. 2: 2.
(19) ܕܢ. 9: 27. 11: 27. 35. 36. 12: 7. ܚܒ. 2: 3.
(20) ܕܢ. 8: 3.
(21) ܕܢ. 8: 5. 11: 3.
(22) ܕܢ. 8: 8. 11: 4.
(23) ܕܒ. 28: 50. ܕܢ. 8: 6.
(24) ܓܠܝ. 17: 13. 17. ܕܢ. 8: 10. 12. 11: 36. 7: 25.
(25) ܕܢ. 11: 21. 23. 24. 8: 11. 11: 36. ܐܝܘ. 34: 20. ܐܘܠ. 4: 6. ܕܢ. 2: 34. 45.

ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
26 ܢܩܘܡ: ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ.* ܘܚܙܘܐ
ܕܪ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܕܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܚܬܘܡ ܠܚܙܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘ.
27 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܪܗܬ: ܘܩܡܬ
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܬܡܗܬ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܒܪ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ: ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝ: ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.*
2 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܣܬܟܠܬ
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܒܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.*
3 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܦܐܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ
4 ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܣܩܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ.* ܘܨܠܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܐܘܕܝܬ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ: ܢܛܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
5 ܘܠܢܛܪ̈ܝ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ.* ܚܛܝܢ: ܘܥܘܠܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܪܫܥܢ ܒܪܫܥܐ: ܘܡܪܕܢ ܘܣܛܝܢ: ܘܣܛܝܢ ܡܢ
6 ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܟ:* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܢ:
7 ܘܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝܬܒ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܬܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ:
8 ܒܡܥܠܐ ܕܐܥܠܘ ܒܟ.* ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܝܠܢ ܗܝ
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ: ܠܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ: ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܕܚܛܝܢ
9 ܠܟ.* ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܚܘܣܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ
10 ܕܡܪܕܢ ܒܗ.* ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܕܡܝܢ
11 ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܪܘ
ܠܢܡܘܣܟ: ܘܣܛܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܟ: ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܠܗ.*
12 ܘܐܩܝܡ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܕܢܘ ܠܢ: [1]ܠܡܝܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܬܚܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
13 ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܠܡܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ
14 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܟ.* ܘܐܫܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܩܠܗ.*
15 ܘܗܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
16 ܚܛܝܢ ܘܐܪܫܥܢ ܒܟ.* ܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܟ: ܢܗܦܟ ܚܡܬܟ ܘܪܘܓܙܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܡܟ
17 ܗܘܘ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܢ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐ
ܐܠܗܢ: ܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܟ: ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܗܪ
ܐܦܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܩܕܫܟ ܕܚܪܒ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ.*
18 ܐܪܟܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܕܢܟ: ܘܫܡܥ: ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܘܚܙܝ
ܚܘܪ̈ܒܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܡܪܡܝܢܢ ܒܥܘܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ
19 ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܨܝܬ ܘܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܪ:
ܡܛܠܬܟ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ
20 ܡܕܝܢܬܟ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܟ.* ܘܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܡܨܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܘܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
21 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ.* ܘܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܦܪܚ
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ.*
22 ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܗܫܐ
23 ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ.* ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܟ
ܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘܬܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ.*
24 ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܘܥܝܢ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܟ: ܘܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܠܡܚܬܡ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘ.

(26) ܕܢ. 10: 1. ܚܙ. 12: 27. ܕܢ. 10: 14. 12: 4. 9. ܓܠܝ. 22: 10.
(27) ܕܢ. 7: 28. 10: 8. 16. ܕܢ. 6: 2. 3. 8: 16.

(1) ܕܢ. 1: 21. 5: 31. 6: 28.
(2) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 21. ܐܪ. 25: 11. 12. 29: 10.
(3) ܢܚܡ. 1: 4. ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 29: 12. 13. ܝܥ. 4: 8–10.
(4) ܡܦܩ. 20: 6. ܬܢ. 7: 9. ܢܚܡ. 1: 5. 9: 32.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 47. 48. ܢܚܡ. 1: 6. 7. 9: 33. 34. ܡܙ. 106: 6. ܐܫ. 64: 5–7. ܐܪ. 14: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 15.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 9: 10.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 9: 33.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 7.
(9) ܢܚܡ. 9: 17. ܡܙ. 130: 4. 7.
(10) ܕܢ. 9: 6.
(11) ܐܫ. 1: 4–6. ܐܪ. 8: 5. 10. ܟܗ. 26: 14. ܬܢ. 27: 15. ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܬܢ. 29: 20. ܬܢ. 30: 17. 18. ܬܢ. 31: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 19. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17.
(12) ܙܟ. 1: 6. ܐܘܠ. 1: 12. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 5: 9. ܥܡ. 3: 2.
(13) ܟܗ. 26: 14. ܬܢ. 28: 15. ܐܘܠ. 2: 17. ܐܫ. 9: 13. ܐܪ. 2: 30. 5: 3. ܗܘ. 7: 7. 10.
(14) ܐܪ. 31: 28. 44: 27. ܢܚܡ. 9: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 7. 10.
(15) ܡܦܩ. 6: 1. 6. 32: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 51. ܢܚܡ. 1: 10. ܐܪ. 32: 21. ܡܦܩ. 14: 18. ܢܚܡ. 9: 10. ܐܪ. 32: 20. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(16) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 7. ܡܙ. 31: 1. 71: 2. ܡܟ. 6: 4. 5. ܕܢ. 9: 20. ܙܟ. 8: 3. ܡܦܩ. 20: 5. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. 16. ܡܙ. 44: 13. 14. 79: 4.
(17) ܡܕܒ. 6: 25. ܡܙ. 67: 1. 80: 3. 7. 19. ܐܘܠ. 5: 18. ܕܢ. 9: 19. ܝܘܚ. 16: 24.
(18) ܐܫ. 37: 17. ܡܦܩ. 3: 7. ܡܙ. 80: 14. ܐܪ. 25: 29. 36: 7.
(19) ܡܙ. 79: 9. 10. 102: 15. 16.
(20) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐܫ. 65: 24.
(21) ܕܢ. 8: 16. 18. 10: 10. 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 36.
(23) ܕܢ. 10: 11. 12. 16. ܡܬܝ. 24: 15.
(24) ܡܕܒ. 14: 34. ܚܙ. 4: 6. ܐܘܠ. 4: 22. ܐܫ. 53: 10. 11. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. ܥܒܪ. 9: 12. ܓܠܝ. 14: 6. ܡܙ. 45: 7. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘܚ. 1: 41. ܥܒ. 9: 11.

ܘܠܚܬܡܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ: [1]ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ.
25 ܝܕܥ ܘܦܗܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܘܪܨܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܪܫܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ: ܒܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܬ ܦܝܫܐ
26 ܫܘܩܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ: ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܪܒ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܚܪܬܗ ܒܛܘܦܢܐ: ܘܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ
27 ܩܪܒܐ: ܦܣܝܩܐ ܚܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܒܬ ܡܚܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܥܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܒܬ ܡܒܛܠ ܕܒܚܐ
ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܢܦܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ: ܘܗܠ
ܓܡܪܐ: ܘܗܝ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܪܒܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܠܟܘܪܫ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ
ܒܠܛܫܐܨܪ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܦܗܡܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܦܗܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ.
2 ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܝܘܝܢ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ
3 ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ. ܠܚܡܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܒܣܪܐ
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܝ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܠܝ: ܗܠ
4 ܕܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܘ̈ܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ
5 ܪܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܠܬ. ܘܡܘܪܡܠܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܚܨܘܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ
6 ܕܐܘܦܙ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܦܨܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܒܪܩܐ: ܘܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܥܢܘܗܝ
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܨܩܠܬܐ: ܘܩܠܐ
7 ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ
8 ܠܛܫܝܐ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܒܦܪܝܕܘܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܝ
ܗܕܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܬܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܚܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܥܢܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ.
9 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ܥܠ
10 ܦܝܫܐ: ܘܦܬܝܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܝ:
11 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝ ܘܠܦܣ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝ. ܘܐܡܪܠܝ
ܠܝ: ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܓܒܪܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܝܕܥܐ: ܦܗܘܡ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܐܕܝܐ
ܦܝܫܠܝ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܗܕܐ
12 ܡܠܬܐ: ܩܡܠܝ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ:
ܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܒܘܟ
ܠܦܗܡܬܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܟ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܬܘܟ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܝ ܬܡܢ ܓܒ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
14 ܕܦܪܣ. ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܡܦܗܡܘܟ ܡܕܝ ܕܒܬ ܦܓܥ
ܠܥܡܘܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܥܘܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܝܘܡ̈ܐ
15 ܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ:
16 ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܦܐܬܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܓܘܓܐ. ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܣܦ̈ܘܬܝ: ܘܦܬܚܠܝ
ܦܘܡܝ ܘܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝ: ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ:
17 ܘܠܐ ܡܘܚܕܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܨܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ
18 ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܝ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܝ.
19 ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܠܐ ܙܕܥܬ: ܓܒܪܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܘܝܕܥܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܘܟ:
ܚܝܠ: ܘܚܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܦܝܫܠܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܝ: ܡܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܠܝ.
20 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܝܕܥܬ ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܒܬ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܛܬܐ:
21 ܘܗܐ: ܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܒܪܢܘܟ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܦܝܫ
ܚܝܠܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܪܝܫܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ: ܩܡܠܝ ܠܚܝܠܘܢܐ
ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
2 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܒܪܢܘܟ. ܗܐ: ܥܘܕ
ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܩܝܡܝ ܠܦܪܣ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬ
ܡܥܬܪ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠ
ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܒܬ ܡܥܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ.

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(25) ܕܢ. 9: 23. ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܚܙ. 4: 24. 6: 13. 15. 7: 1. ܥܙܪ. ܢܚܡ. 2: 1. 3. 5. 6. 8. ܕ. ܥܙܪ. 15: 25. ܡܙ. 71: 20. ܡܪܩ. 1: 41. 4: 25. ܐܫ. 55: 4. ܢܚܡ. 4: 8. 16–18. 6: 15.
(26) ܐܫ. 53: 8. ܙܟ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. 3: 18. ܡܪܩ. 14: 30. ܕܢ. 11: 17. 9: 25. ܡܬܝ 22: 7. ܠܘ. 19: 44. ܡܬܝ 24: 2. 6. 14. ܐܫ. 8: 7. 8. ܕܢ. 11: 10. 22. ܢܚܡ. 1: 8.
(27) ܐܫ. 42: 6. 55: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܚܙ. 16: 60–62. ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܪܗ. 5: 15. 19. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 20. ܐܫ. 10: 22. 23. 28: 22. ܕܢ. 11: 36. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܪܗ. 11: 26.
(1) ܕܢ. 1: 7. 8: 26. ܓܠܝ. 19: 9. ܕܢ. 10: 14. 1: 17. 8: 16.
(3) ܡܬܝ 6: 17.
(4) ܒܪ. 2: 14.
(5) ܝܫ. 5: 13. ܕܢ. 12: 6. 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 13–15. 15: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 9.
(6) ܚܙ. 1: 14. 16. ܓܠܝ. 1: 14. 15. 19: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 7. 24.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܦܪ. 9: 7.
(8) ܕܢ. 8: 27. 7: 28.
(9) ܕܢ. 8: 18.
(10) ܐܪ. 1: 9. ܕܢ. 9: 21. ܓܠܝ. 1: 17.
(11) ܕܢ. 9: 23.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 1: 17. ܕܢ. 9: 3. 4. 22. 23. ܦܪ. 10: 4.
(13) ܕܢ. 10: 20. 21. 12: 1. ܝܗ. 9. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7.
(14) ܒܪ. 49: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 28. 8: 26. 10: 1. ܚܒ. 2: 3.
(15) ܕܢ. 10: 9. 8: 18.
(16) ܕܢ. 8: 15. 10: 8. 10. ܐܪ. 1: 9.
(19) ܕܢ. 10: 11. ܕܝܢ. 6: 23.
(20) ܕܢ. 10: 13.
(21) ܕܢ. 10: 13. ܝܗ. 9. ܓܠܝ. 12: 7.
(1) ܕܢ. 9: 1. 5: 31.

3 ܘܒܬ ܩܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܒܬ ܫܠܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
4 ܪܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܩܐܡ: ܒܬ ܦܐܫ
ܬܒܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܦܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܥܩܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
5 ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܬ ܚܐܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܫܠܛ
6 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.☼ ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܠܛܝ
ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܐ
ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ: ܘܠܐ ܕܪܥܗ: ܘܒܬ
ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܝܢܗ: ܘܡܘܠܕܢܗ: ܘܡܚܝܠܢܗ
7 ܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܩܐܡ (ܚܕ) ܡܢ ܢܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܩܪ̈ܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ:
ܘܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
8 ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܚܐܠ.☼ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܥܡ ܨܠܡ̈ܝ ܦܫܘܛܝܬܗܘܢ: ܥܡ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܣܐܡܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ: ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܬ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܫܢ̈ܐ
9 ܒܬ ܩܐܡ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܐܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ.☼
10 ܘܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܬ [1]ܦܐܫܝ ܡܚܪܒܝ: ܘܒܬ ܟܢܫܝ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܛܦ: ܘܥܒܪ: ܘܒܬ
11 ܕܥܪ: ܘܒܬ [2]ܦܐܫ ܡܚܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܣܢܗ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܡܕܪܓܙ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܦܠܛ ܡܚܪܒ: ܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ
12 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܫܩܠ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܒܬ ܪܐܡ
13 ܠܒܗ: ܘܒܬ ܡܦܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܙܟܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ: ܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ
14 ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܐܢܝ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܬ
ܩܝܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ [3]ܦܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܕܥܡܟ
ܒܬ ܡܬܪܡܝ ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ.☼
15 ܘܒܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܫܦܟ ܬܠܐ: ܘܟܒܫ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚ̈ܣܢܬܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ:
16 ܘܠܐ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܓܘܒܝ̈ܬܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܡܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ
ܩܕܡܗ: ܘܒܬ ܩܐܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.☼
17 ܘܒܬ ܡܚܬ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕ (ܫܝܢܐ): ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ
ܒܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܐܫܝ. [2] ܡ: ܦܠܛ. [3] ܡ: ܕܦܪ̈ܝܨܐ.

18 ܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܡܚܬ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܟܒܫ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܬ ܡܒܛܠ ܪܒܐ ܨܥܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܨܥܪܗ ܒܬ
19 ܡܕܪ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܡܚܬ ܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ: ܘܒܬ
ܡܬܬܩܠ: ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ
20 ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܢܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܗ) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܩܠ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܬ ܦܐܫ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ
ܡܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬ
ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܕܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܥܝ̈ܬܐ.☼
22 ܘܕܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܫܛܦܐ ܒܬ ܦܐܫܝ ܫܛܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
23 ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫܝ ܬܒܝܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܬܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܠܐ: ܘܒܬ ܣܠܩ
24 ܘܒܬ ܚܐܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.☼ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܘܒܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܬ ܐܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ
ܒܒ̈ܗܬܗ: ܘܒܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܗܬܗ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܦܠܓ: ܘܥܠ ܡܚܣܢ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܡܚܫܒ
25 ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܗ: ܘܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܡܥܝܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܒܬ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܬ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ.☼
26 ܘܐܟܠܝ ܕܠܚܡܗ ܒܬ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܬ
27 ܫܛܦ: ܘܒܬ ܢܦܠܝ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.☼ ܘܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܬ
ܡܡܠܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܚ ܠܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ
28 ܚܪܬܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܘܕܥܪ
29 ܠܐܪܥܗ.☼ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܒܬ ܕܥܪ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
30 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܝܡ: ܘܒܬ ܦܐܫ: ܘܒܬ ܕܥܪ ܘܟܡܪ ܥܠ
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕ ܘܕܥܪ: ܘܒܬ ܦܪܫ ܥܠ
31 ܫܒܩ̈ܝ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܘܕܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬ ܩܐܡܝ:
ܘܒܬ ܛܡܐܝ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܒܛܠܝ (ܕܒܚܐ)
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܪ̈ܒ.☼
32 ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܬ ܡܛܥܐ ܒܫܘܥܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܠܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܒܬ ܡܚܝܠܝ ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܝ.☼
33 ܘܡܣܟܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܬ ܡܣܟܠܝ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ
ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ: ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܙܬܐ: (ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ) ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.☼
34 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ ܒܬ ܦܐܫܝ ܡܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܘܒܬ
35 ܦܐܫܝ ܡܠܘܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܥܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܟܠܢ̈ܐ
ܒܬ ܡܬܬܩܠܝ: ܠܡܨܪܦܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܠܡܚܘܪܐ
36 ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܪܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܬ

(3) ܕܢ. 7: 6. 8: 4. 5. 11: 16. 36.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 8. 22.
(7) ܕܢ. 11: 20.
(10) ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 9: 26. 11: 7.
(13) ܕܢ. 4: 16. 12: 7.
(16) ܕܢ. 8: 4. 7. 11: 3. 36. ܐܣ. 1: 5. ܕܢ. 8: 9. 11: 41.
(17) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 26.
(19) ܡܙ. 20: 8. ܐܝ. 37: 36. ܐܝ. 26: 21.
(20) ܕܢ. 11: 7.
(21) ܕܢ. 7: 8. 8: 9. 23. 25.
(22) ܕܢ. 11: 10. 8: 10, 11. 25.
(23) ܕܢ. 8: 25.
(26) ܕܢ. 11: 10. 22.
(27) ܕܢ. 11: 29. 35. 40. 8: 19.
(28) ܕܢ. 11: 22.
(29) ܕܢ. 11: 23. 25.
(30) ܡܢ. 24: 24. ܝܪ. 2: 10. ܕܢ. 11: 28.
(31) ܕܢ. 8: 11. 12: 11.
(33) ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 35. ܘܫܪ.
(35) ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܙ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 8: 17. 19. 11: 29. 40.
(36) ܕܢ. 11: 16. 7: 8. 25. 8: 25. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܓܠܝܢ. 13: 5. 6. ܕܢ. 8: 11. 24. 25. 9: 27.

ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܕܪܫ ܠܝܗ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܘܕܪ ܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܦܬܘܚ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܬܐ
37 ܦܘܪ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܡܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܠ ܟܕ
38 ܡܫܘܕܪ ܠܝܗ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ
ܢܝܚ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
39 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܒ (ܠܗ) ܟܕ
ܡܘܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ
40 ܦܠܓ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ.* ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܟܪܟܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ
41 ܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ (ܐܪܥܐ) ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܘܐܪ: ܘܕܪܫܐ
42 ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܫܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܩܡܝܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ
43 ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܡ ܥܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ
44 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܕ
45 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܩܘܦܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܢܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܕܟܠܐ
ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܟܕ ܩܡܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܠ ܕܩܡܝܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
2 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ.*
3 ܘܦܪܫܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܚܒܪܝܢܐ
4 ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܚܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܡܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

5 ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ
6 ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.*
7 ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ: ܡܕܘܢܐ: ܘܩܠܝܕܐ: ܘܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ
ܠܚܕܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܒܝܒܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܐ
8 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
9 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
10 ܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ: ܘܩܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܘܩܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܐ
11 ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܡܝܕ
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ (ܕܝܢܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܢܚܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ.*
12 ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܩܠܝܕ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(37) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 3. ܐܥ. 14:
13. ܒ. ܐܩܘ. 2: 4.
(38) ܐܥ. 44: 9.
(40) ܕܘ. 11: 35. ܐܥ. 21: 1.
ܘܚ. 9: 14. ܡܙܡ. 88: 4. 15.
ܠܠܝܡ. 9: 16. ܕܘ. 11: 10. 22.
(41) ܕܘ. 11: 16. ܐܥ. 11: 14.
(43) ܡܪܩ. 11: 8. ܕܡ. 4: 10.
(45) ܡܙ. 48: 2. ܕܘ. 11: 16.
41. ܒ. ܐܩܘ. 2: 4. 8. ܠܠܝܡ.
19: 20.

(1) ܕܘ. 10: 13. 21. ܐܥ. 26:
20. 21. ܐܝ. 30: 7. ܡܬܝ 24:
21. ܠܠܝܡ. 16: 18. ܐܦ. 11:
26. ܡܪܩ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 56: 8.
28. ܡܙ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 69: 10:
20. ܦܝܠ. 4: 3. ܠܠܝܡ. 3: 5.
13: 8.
(2) ܡܬܝ 25: 46. ܡܪܩܘ. 5:
28. 29. ܦܛ. 24: 15. ܐܥ. 66:
24. ܐܦ. 9: 21,

(3) ܕܘ. 11: 33. 35. ܡܪܩ.
4: 18. ܡܬܝ 13: 43. ܡܪ. 5:
20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 41. 42.
(4) ܕܘ. 8: 26. 12: 9. ܠܠܝܡ.
10: 4. 22: 10. ܕܘ. 10: 1.
12: 9.
(5) ܕܘ. 10: 4.
(6) ܕܘ. 10: 5. 8: 13.
(7) ܐܘ. 32: 40. ܠܠܝܡ. 10:
5. 6. ܕܘ. 4: 34. 7: 25. 11:
13. ܠܠܝܡ. 12: 14. ܠܘ. 21:
24. ܠܠܝܡ. 10: 7. ܕܘ. 8: 24.
(9) ܕܘ. 12: 4.
(10) ܕܘ. 11: 35. ܘܚ. 13: 9.
ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܠܠܝܡ. 9: 20. 22:
11. ܕܘ. 11: 33. 35. ܡܪܩܘ.
7: 17. 8: 47. 18: 37.
(11) ܕܘ. 8: 11. 11: 31.
(13) ܕܘ. 12: 9. ܐܥ. 57: 2.
ܠܠܝܡ. 14: 13. ܡܙ. 1: 5.

—:o:—

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܝ:
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ: ܝܘܬܡ: ܐܚܙ: ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
2 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܫܥ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܫܥ: ܙܠ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܘܟ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
3 ܘܐܙܠ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܓܘܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܠܝܡ: ܘܒܛܢܐ
4 ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܩܐ ܗܘܫܥ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܩܪܝ
ܫܡܗ ܝܙܪܥܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܗܠ ܬܒܥܢܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ: ܘܗܠ ܒܛܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
5 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.☼ ܘܗܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܗܠ ܬܒܪܢ
6 ܠܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ.☼ ܘܒܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ: [1]ܠܐ-
ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܚܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
7 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܢܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܕ ܪܚܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܒܩܫܬܐ: ܘܒܣܝܦܐ: ܘܒܩܪܒܐ: ܒܣܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܒܦܪܫܐ.

8 ܘܚܠܝܠܗ ܠܠܐ-ܪܚܡܬܐ: ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ.☼
9 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ: [2]ܠܐ-ܥܡܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
10 ܝܘܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ (ܐܠܗܐ).☼ ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ
ܠܟܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
11 ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ [3]ܟܚܕܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܝ ܩܐ ܓܢܝܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܠܩܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡܝ: ܘܠܚܬܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
2 ܪܚܡܬܐ.☼ ܡܚܘܪܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܡܘܟܘܢ: ܡܚܘܪܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܓܒܪܗ: ܘܡܥܒܪܐ
ܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܡܢܐܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢ
3 ܬܕܝܗ.☼ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܚܢܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܬܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
4 ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ: ܘܡܩܛܠܢܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ.☼ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܘܗ
5 ܠܐ ܪܚܡܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ
ܕܙܢܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܒܢܝ: ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܚܡܝ ܘܡܝܐ: ܥܡܪܝ
6 ܘܟܬܢܝ: ܡܫܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܝܢܝ.☼ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܣܟܪܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܒܣܝܓܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ
7 ܓܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܝܠܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܪܕܦܐ ܒܬܪ
ܡܚܒܢܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܐܙܠܢ ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܓܒܪܝ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ.☼
8 ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܛܐ: ܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܣܐܡܐ ܡܣܓܝܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܕܗܒܐ: (ܕ)ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
9 ܠܒܥܠܐ.☼ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܚܛܝ
ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܚܡܪܝ ܒܥܕܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܢ ܥܡܪܝ
10 ܘܟܬܢܝ: ܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ.☼ ܘܗܫܐ ܒܕ ܓܠܝܢ
ܚܪܦܘܬܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܢܘܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
11 ܐܝܕܝ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܒܛܠܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ: ܥܐܕܘܗ: ܝܪܚܘܗ:
12 ܘܫܒܬܘܗ: ܘܟܠ ܥܐܕܘܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܓܦܬܗ
ܘܬܐܢܘܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ: ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ
ܡܚܒܢܝ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
13 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܥܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܩܘܫܛܐ ܒܩܕܫܝܗ ܘܡܢܟܫܘܗ:
ܘܐܙܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܚܒܢܘܗ: ܘܐܠܝ ܢܫܝܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
14 ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܬܝܢܘܗ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܡܠܝܢܘܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ.☼ ܘܒܕ
ܝܗܒܢ ܐܠܗ ܟܪܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܟܘܪ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ: ܘܒܕ [4]ܙܡܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.☼
16 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ [5]ܐܝܫܝ: ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ: [6]ܒܥܠܝ.☼

---

[1] ܥܒܪ: ܠܐ ܡܪܘܚܡܬܐ. [2] ܥܒܪ: ܠܐ ܥܡܝ. [3] ܡ: ܡܪܘܚܡܬܐ.

[4] ܡ: ܐܡܪܐ. [5] ܡ: ܓܒܪܝ. [6] ܥܒܪ: ܡܪܝ.

---

(2) ܗܘ. 3: 1. ܗܒ. 31: 16. ܡܙ. 73: 27. ܝܪ. 2: 13. ܚܙ. 23: 3. ܘܡ.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 11. 15: 10. 12.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 29.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. 23.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. ܙܟ. 4: 6. 9: 10.
(10) ܒܪ. 32: 12. ܪܗ. 9: 25–28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܝܫ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܫ. 3: 1.
(11) ܐܫ. 11: 12. 13. ܝܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 16–24.

(2) ܐܫ. 50: 1. ܚܙ. 16: 25.
(3) ܝܪ. 13: 22. 26. ܚܙ. 16: 4. 37. 39. 19: 13. ܐܝܟ. 8: 11. 13.
(4) ܝܫ. 8: 41.
(5) ܐܫ. 1: 21. ܝܪ. 3: 1. 6. 8. 9. ܚܙ. 16: 15. 16. ܘܡ. ܗܘ. 2: 8. 12. ܝܪ. 44: 17.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 3: 23. 19: 8. ܐܝܟ. 3: 7. 9.
(7) ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 18. ܚܙ. 16: 8.
(8) ܐܫ. 1: 3. ܚܙ. 16: 17–19. ܗܘ. 8: 4.
(9) ܗܘ. 2: 3.
(10) ܚܙ. 16: 37. 23: 29.
(11) ܥܡ. 8: 5. 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32.
(12) ܗܘ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 80: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 5: 5.
(13) ܚܙ. 23: 40. 42.
(14) ܚܙ. 20: 35.
(15) ܝܫ. 7: 26. ܐܫ. 65: 10. ܝܪ. 2: 2. ܚܙ. 16: 8. 22. 60. ܡܟ. 15: 1.

17 ܘܒܗ ܡܝܗܒܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ
18 ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܠܩܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ
19 ܓܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܝ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܩܠܢ
ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܙܪܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ:
21 ܘܥܡ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܟܘܪܢ ܠܟܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܟܘܪܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ.
22 ܘܡܟܘܪܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
23 ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܢܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ [1]ܠܐܝܙܪܥܐܝܠ.
ܘܙܪܥܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܚܡܢ ܠܠܐ ܪܚܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܠܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܥܡܝ ܝܘܬ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܬܘܒ ܙܠ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܚܝܡܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝ ܩܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܢ̈ܒܐ.
2 ܘܙܒܢܬܗ̇ ܠܝ ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ ܕܟܣܦܐ:
3 ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ̇: ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܙܢܝܢ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܪܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܐܦܘܕܐ ܘܬܪܦܝܡ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܪܬܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ
ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ: ܘܓܢܒܘܬܐ: ܘܓܘܪܐ
3 ܣܓܝܘ: ܘܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܬܐܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܡܚܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇

ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
4 ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣ ܐܢܫ: ܘܥܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ
5 ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܬܬܬܩܠ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܬܬܬܩܠ ܐܦ
6 ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܐܡܟ. ܐܬܕܡܝܘ
ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܣܠܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܛܥܝܬ
7 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܛܥܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܛܘ ܠܝ: ܐܩܪܗܘܢ ܒܨܥܪܐ ܐܚܠܦ.
8 ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ
9 ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܣܥܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܘܥ
10 ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ: ܢܙܢܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܓܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܛܪ.
11 ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܡܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܒܐ.
12 ܥܡܝ ܒܩܝܣܗ ܢܫܐܠ: ܘܚܘܛܪܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܛܥܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܙܢܘ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ
13 ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܡܣܩܝܢ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܒܠܘܛܐ: ܘܠܘܒܢܐ: ܘܒܛܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܛܠܠܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܙܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ:
14 ܘܟܠ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܢܓܘܪܢ. ܠܐ ܐܣܥܘܪ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ
ܢܙܢܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܓܘܪܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܡܦܩܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
15 ܡܣܬܟܠ ܢܬܚܒܠ. ܐܢ ܙܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ
ܢܚܘܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܣܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ: ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܘܕܬܐ ܡܪܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܫܐ
17 ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܬܝܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ
18 ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ. ܣܛܘ ܚܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܙܢܝܘ ܙܢܘ: ܪܚܡܘ ܡܨܥܪܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܝܗ̇
19 [2]ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܢܦܝܗ̇: ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܨܘܬܘ: ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܨܘܬܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ

[2] ܡܥܢܐ: ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܗ̇.

(17) ܝܗܘ. 23: 13. ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܡܪܩ. 16: 4. ܝܘܚ. 13: 2.
(18) ܠܘܩ. 5: 23. ܐܫ. 11: 6–9. ܡܙܡ. 34: 25. ܡܙܡ. 46: 9. ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܙܡ. 39: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 9: 10. ܚܙ. 26: 5. ܐܫ. 23: 6.
(20) ܐܫ. 31: 33. 34. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 8: 12.
(22) ܗܘ. 1: 4.
(23) ܐܫ. 31: 27. ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. ܗܘ. 1: 6. 10. ܝܘܚ. 13: 9. ܙܟ. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.

(1) ܗܘ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 3: 20.
(3) ܬܢ. 21: 13.
(4) ܗܘ. 10: 3. ܐܫ. 19: 19. ܡܩܒ. 28: 6. ܕܢ. 17: 5.
(5) ܐܫ. 50: 4. 5. ܗܘ. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 30: 9. ܡܙܡ. 34: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 37: 22. 24. ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܐܫ. 30: 24. ܡܙܡ. 38: 8. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 28. ܡܝܟ. 4: 1.

(1) ܐܫ. 1: 18. 3: 13. 14. ܐܫ. 25: 31. ܗܘ. 12: 2. ܡܝܟ. 6: 2. ܐܫ. 4: 22. 5: 4.
(3) ܐܫ. 4: 28. 12: 4. ܚܙܩ. 7: 30. ܚܙܩ. 2: 9. ܐܘ. 3: 19. ܐܫ. 24: 2. ܐܫ. 5: 31.
(4) ܬܢ. 17: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 6: 4. 5. 15: 8.
(6) ܐܫ. 5: 13.
(7) ܗܘ. 13: 6. ܐ. ܚܙܩ. 2: 30. ܡܠܐ. 2: 9. ܦܝܠ. 3: 19.
(9) ܐܫ. 24: 2. ܐܫ. 5: 31.
(10) ܚܙ. 26: 26. ܡܝܟ. 6: 14. ܚܓ. 1: 6.
(11) ܐܫ. 28: 7. ܡܬ. 7: 7.
(12) ܐܫ. 2: 27. ܚܒ. 2: 19. ܐܫ. 44: 20. ܗܘ. 5: 4.
(13) ܐܫ. 1: 29. 57: 5. 7. ܡܙܡ. 6: 13. 20: 28. ܚܙܩ. 7: 16: 8. ܡܬ. 1: 3.
(4) ܬܢ. 17: 12.
(5) ܐܫ. 6: 4. 5. 15: 8.
(17) ܡܬ. 1: 28.
(14) ܗܘ. 4: 1. 6.
(15) ܗܘ. 9: 15. 12: 11. ܚܙܩ. 4: 4. ܐ. 5: 5. ܡܬ. 12: 29. ܗܘ. 10: 5. ܚܙܩ. 8: 14. ܥܡ. 1: 5.
(16) ܐܫ. 3: 6. 7: 24. 8: 5. ܝܘܚ. 7: 11.
(17) ܡܬ. 15: 14.
(18) ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. 7: 3. ܡܙܡ. 47: 9.
(19) ܐܫ. 4: 11. 12. 51: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 29. ܐܫ. 2: 26.

(1) ܗܘ. 6: 9.

ܕܬܒܘܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܝܕܐ ܬܘܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܪܩ: ܘܐܢܐ
2 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ܀ [1]ܘܦܪܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܕܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܡܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܗܐ ܙܢܝܬ
4 ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܛܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ [2]ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ
5 ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀ ܘܡܬܘܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ
6 ܒܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܬܩܠ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܒܥܢܐ
ܘܒܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
7 ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܝܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܠܕܘ: ܗܫܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
8 ܩܪܘ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ: ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ:
9 ܐܟܪܙܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ: ܒܬܪܟ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
10 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܢܝ̈ ܬܚܘܡܐ: ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ
11 ܚܡܬܝ܀ ܥܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܬܕܝܫ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܫܪܝ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܣܪܣܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܩܒܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀ ܘܚܙܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ: ܘܒܗ ܐܙܠ: ܒܗ
15 ܫܩܠ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܨܘܝܐ܀ ܒܗ ܐܙܠ: ܒܗ ܕܥܪ ܠܕܘܟܬܝ:
ܥܕ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܟܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܬܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܬܘ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ:
2 ܘܗܘ ܡܐܣܐ ܠܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܣܪ ܠܢ܀ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܢ:
3 ܘܒܗ ܚܝܝܢܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܢܕܥ: ܢܪܕܘܦ ܠܡܕܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܦܬܟܠܡܬܐ.

(2) ܐܫ. 29: 15.
(3) ܥܡܘ. 3: 2. ܡܙܡ. 23: 5. ܘܥܡ. ܗܘ. 4: 17.
(4) ܗܘ. 4: 12.
(5) ܗܘ. 7: 10.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܝܪ. 11: 11. ܡܝܟ. 8: 18. ܡܝܟ. 3: 4. ܚܙܩ. 7: 34.
(7) ܐܫ. 48: 8. ܝܪ. 3: 20. 5: 11. ܗܘ. 6: 7. ܡܠܟ. 2: 11. ܘܥܡ. 11: 8.
(8) ܗܘ. 8: 1. ܝܘܐܝ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 10: 30. ܝܫܥ. 7: 2. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܕܢܝ. 5: 14.
(10) ܕܒܪ. 19: 14. 27: 17.
(11) ܕܒܪ. 28: 33. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. ܡܝܟ. 6: 16.
(12) ܡܬܠ. 12: 4.
(13) ܝܪ. 30: 12. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 19. ܗܘ. 7: 11. 12: 1. 10: 6.
(14) ܝܘܐܠ. 3: 10. ܗܘ. 13: 7. 8. ܡܙܡ. 50: 22.
(15) ܒܪܐ. 26: 40. 41. ܝܪ. 29: 12. 13. ܚܙܩ. 6: 9. 20: 43. 36: 31. ܡܙܡ. 78: 34.
(1) ܕܒܪ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 6. ܐܝܘ. 5: 18. ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܝܪ. 30: 17.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 4.

ܣܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܚܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ
5 ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ܀ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܩܛܠܬ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܘܕܝܢܝ̈ܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ: ܘܝܕܥܬܗ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܩ̈ܕܐ܀ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ
ܥܒܪܘ ܩܝܡܐ: ܬܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܘ ܥܠܝ܀
8 ܓܠܥܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܡܛܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀
9 ܘܐܝܟ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܟܡܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܫܟܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
10 ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܦܕܐ: ܬܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ
11 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܛܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܥܬܝܕ ܠܚܨܕܐ ܐܢܬ: ܟܕ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܫܒܝܬܗ
ܕܥܡܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܙ.

1 ܟܕ ܐܣܝܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܘܠܗ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܓܢܒܐ ܥܐܠ: ܘܓܝܣܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܫܘܩܐ܀
2 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ܀
3 ܒܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܟܕܒܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ܀
4 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܓܪ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܝܐ: ܕܫܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܥܪ: ܡܢ ܠܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܡܥ
5 ܟܠܗ܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܚܡܬ ܒܚܡܪܐ:
6 ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܡܝܩ̈ܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܡܝܢܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܟ
ܐܦܘܝܗܘܢ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܐܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ܀
7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܟܠܘ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
8 ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ܀ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܡ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܠܛ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܠܐ
9 ܡܬܗܦܟܐ܀ ܐܟܠܘ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ: ܐܦ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܙܪܥܬ ܒܗ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ
10 ܝܕܥ܀ ܘܡܬܘܚܝܐ ܫܘܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ

(3) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 4. ܡܙܡ. 72: 6. ܝܘܐ. 29: 23.
(4) ܗܘ. 11: 8. 13: 3.
(5) ܝܪ. 1: 10. 5: 14. 23: 29. ܥܒܪ. 4: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 15: 22. ܩܘܗ. 5: 1. ܡܝܟ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. 12: 7. ܡܙܡ. 50: 8. 9. ܡܬܠ. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܝܪ. 22: 16. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 31: 33. ܗܘ. 8: 1. 5: 7.
(8) ܗܘ. 12: 11.
(9) ܝܪ. 11: 9. ܚܙܩ. 22: 25. ܗܘ. 5: 1. 2.
(10) ܝܪ. 5: 30. ܗܘ. 4: 12. 13. 17.
(11) ܝܪ. 51: 33. ܝܘܐܝ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. ܡܙܡ. 126: 1.
(1) ܗܘ. 5: 1. 6: 10.
(2) ܝܪ. 17: 1. ܡܙܡ. 9: 16. ܡܬܠ. 5: 22. ܡܙܡ. 90: 8.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(4) ܝܪ. 9: 2.
(7) ܗܘ. 8: 4. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 15: 10. 14. 25. 30. ܐܫ. 64: 7.
(8) ܡܙܡ. 106: 35.
(9) ܗܘ. 8: 7.
(10) ܗܘ. 5: 5. ܐܫ. 9: 13.

ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܥܠ ܦܥܘܪ ܐܬܘܗܒ: ܘܗܘܘ ܫܝܩܘܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܬܗ
11 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܚ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ:
12 ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ.* ܐܦܢ ܪܒܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
13 ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܨܘܪ ܢܨܝܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܩܛܘܠܐ.* ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܒ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܬܕܝܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ.* ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
15 ܒܓܠܓܠ: ܕܬܡܢ ܣܢܐܬ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ
16 ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܛܪܕ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܚܩܝܢ.* ܐܬܡܚܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܥܩܪܗܘܢ ܝܒܫ
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܦܢ ܢܐܠܕܘܢ ܐܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ
ܕܟܪܣܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝ.

1 ܓܦܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ: ܐܫܦܪܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ.* ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
3 (ܗܫܐ) ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ.* ܗܘ ܢܣܚܦ ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ: ܢܒܙܘܙ ܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ.*
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ.* ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ:
5 ܘܝܡܝܢ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܓܙܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܦܪܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ.*
ܥܠ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ: ܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܝܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ:
6 ܘܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܙܘ: ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܢܘܒܠܘܢܗ:
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܒ.* ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܣܒ: ܘܢܒܗܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܗ.*
7 ܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܨܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ.*
8 ܘܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܕܪܐ ܢܣܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܟܣܘܢ: ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܓܒܥܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܬܡܢ ܩܡܘ: ܠܐ ܬܕܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܒܥܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ.*
9 (ܗܫܐ) ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܐܪܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܣܪܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ
10 ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ: ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܕܫ: ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܪܬ
ܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܨܘܪܗ: ܐܪܟܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܢܕܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܢܫܚܐ
11 ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܙܪܘܥܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܚܨܘܕܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
12 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܚܪܘܬܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ.* ܥܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ

13 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܕܪܥܬܘܢ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܬܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܠܬ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟ: ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܝܟ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ
14 ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܥܡܟ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܢܝܟ ܢܬܒܙܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܒܙܙܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܒܐܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬܪܛܫܬ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܚܒܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ
ܩܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
2 ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܚܘ: ܘܠܦܬܟܪܐ [1] ܣܡܘ ܒܣܡܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܬ
3 ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ [2] ܕܪܥܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܕܐܣܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܓܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܬ
4 ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܟܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܪܟܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܘܟܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ.* ܘܥܒܕܬ ܚܪܒܐ
5 ܒܩܘܪܝܘܗܝ (ܘܣܦܘܪܐ): ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܙܘܢܝ ܘܐܟܠܬ.* ܡܛܠ
ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܝ ܬܠܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܝ: ܘܠܥܠ ܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ.*
6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܫܠܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܣܝܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܘܝܡ: ܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܝ ܠܒܝ:
7 ܘܐܬܚܡܘ ܪܚܡܝ.* ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܚܡܬ ܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ
ܠܡܚܒܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܟ: ܘܠܐ ܐܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.*
8 ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܓܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܓܥܐ
ܘܢܬܚܪܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ.*
9 ܢܬܚܪܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
10 ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܬܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܟܪܟܘ ܥܠܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܪܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ
11 ܡܫܒܚܐ.* ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܥܐ ܘܪܕܦ [3] ܡܢ
12 ܡܕܢܚܐ: [4] ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕܒܐ
ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܢܬܢܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ

[1] ܡ: ܦܬܟܪܐ. [2] ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ: ܕܪܥܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܩܕܝܡܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪ.

(11) ܗܘ. 11: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. 17: 4. ܗܘ. 5: 13. 9: 3. 12: 1.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 12: 13. ܥܡ. 26: 14. ܘܡܢ. ܗܕ. 28: 15. ܘܡܢ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13. 18.
(13) ܚܙ. 6: 4.
(14) ܐܫ. 35: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 78: 36. ܐܪ. 3: 10. ܙܟ. 7: 5.
(16) ܗܘ. 11: 7. ܡܙ. 78: 57. 73: 9. ܗܘ. 9: 3. 6.

(1) ܗܘ. 5: 8. ܗܕ. 28: 49. ܐܪ. 4: 13. ܚܒ. 1: 8. ܗܘ. 6: 7.
(2) ܡܙ. 78: 34. ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܡܠܐܟ. 1: 16.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 13. 17. 25.
ܗܘ. 2: 8. 13: 2.
(5) ܐܪ. 13: 27.
(7) ܡܩܕ. 22: 8. ܗܘ. 10: 12. 13. 7: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܐܪ. 22: 28. 48: 38.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 19. ܐܪ. 2: 24. ܬܢ. 6: 30. ܐܫ. 16: 33. 34.
(10) ܐܫ. 16: 37. ܗܘ. 10: 10. ܡܝܟ. 2: 6. ܬܢ. 10: 8. ܐܫ. 26: 7. ܝܘ. 2: 37.
(11) ܗܘ. 12: 11.
(12) ܐܘ. 4: 6. 8. ܡܙ. 119: 18. 147: 19. 20.
(13) ܐܪ. 7: 21. ܙܟ. 7: 6. ܐܪ. 14: 10. 12. ܗܘ. 5: 6. 9: 4. ܥܡܘ. 5: 22. ܗܘ. 9: 9. ܥܡܘ.
8: 7. ܗܕ. 28: 68. ܗܘ. 9: 3. 6. 11: 5.
(14) ܗܕ. 32: 18. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 31. ܐܪ. 17: 27. ܥܡܘ. 2: 5.

(1) ܗܘ. 4: 12. 5: 4. 7. ܐܪ. 44: 17. ܗܘ. 2: 12.
(2) ܗܘ. 2: 9. 12.
(3) ܥܡ. 25: 23. ܐܪ. 2: 7. 16: 18. ܗܘ. 8: 13. 11: 5. ܐܫ. 4: 13. ܝܘ. 1: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܗܘ. 11: 11.
(4) ܗܘ. 3: 4. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܗܘ. 8: 13. ܗܕ. 26: 14. ܥܡ. 17: 11.
(5) ܗܘ. 2: 11.
(6) ܗܘ. 7: 16. 9: 3. ܬܢ. 5: 6. 32: 13. 34: 13. ܗܘ. 10: 8.
(7) ܐܫ. 13: 3. ܘܡܢ. ܡܫ. 2: 11. ܨܦ. 3: 4.
(8) ܐܪ. 6: 17. 31: 6. ܐܫ. 3: 17. 33: 7.
(9) ܬܢ. 31: 6. ܗܘ. 10: 9. ܕܢ. 19: 22. ܗܘ. 8: 13.
(10) ܬܢ. 28: 4. ܡܫ. 7: 1. ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܡܩܕ. 25: 3. ܡܙ. 106: 28. ܗܘ. 4: 14. ܐܪ. 11: 13. ܕܢ. 6: 32. ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܐܫ. 20: 8. ܥܡܘ. 4: 5.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 27: 14. ܗܕ. 28: 41. 62. 31: 17. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 18. ܗܘ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 28: 15. 16.

13 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܒܐ. ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܝܬ
ܠܒܝܬ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܠܚܐ
14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܩܛ ܫܩܡܐ.
15 ܘܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܠ
ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
16 ܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܘܫ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬܬܟ
17 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܙܢܐ. ܘܒܢܝܟ ܘܒܢܬܟ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܟ
ܒܚܒܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܫܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ
3 ܕܐܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܝܠܠܘܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܢܫܬܕܘܢ ܫܬܩܐ:
4 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܥܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ
5 ܘܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܦܬܚ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܢܙܥܪ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܕܢܙܒܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܕܫܝܐ
6 ܒܡܣܐܢܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܦܣܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ. ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܩܪܗ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢ ܐܛܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܬܐܒܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܗ.
ܘܬܣܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܬܬܪܦܣ ܘܬܛܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ
ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܘܐܚܫܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܗܦܘܟ
ܥܐܕܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ.
9 ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܨܝܢ ܣܩܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܪܫ ܩܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ: ܘܚܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ.
10 ܗܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܕܪ ܟܦܢܐ
11 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

12 ܘܢܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ: ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܚܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܨܗܝܐ.
13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܚܝ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܢ:
14 ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܪ ܫܒܥ: ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܚܝ ܟܦܝܬܐ ܘܢܬܙܝܥܘܢ
ܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܦܣܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ
15 ܐܩܛܘܠ: ܠܐ ܢܥܪܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܚܝ ܟܦܝܬܐ
2 ܘܢܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܣܩܘܦܐ: ܘܦܣܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܢܚܦܪܘܢ ܠܫܝܘܠ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
3 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܛܫܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܟܪܡܠ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܥܐ [1]ܘܐܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܢܬܛܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ.
4 ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܡܐ: ܬܡܢ ܐܦܩܕ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܢܢܟܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢ
5 ܐܦܩܕ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܣܝܡ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
6 ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܬܡܣܐ:
ܘܢܬܐܒܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܬܣܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
7 ܘܬܛܒܥ ܐܝܟ (ܢܗܪܐ) ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܓܘܗܝ
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܬܩܗ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܐܢܘܢ
8 (ܥܠ) ܐܦܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ (ܗܘ). ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܫܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܪ:
9 [2]ܗܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܕܪܐ
10 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܘܬܐ:
11 ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܓܪܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

[1]ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. [2]ܐܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(13) ܡܝܟ. ܡܝܟ. 26. 27. 28.
ܗܘ. 9: 16. 13: 16.
(14) ܠܘ. 23: 29.
(15) ܗܘ. 4: 15. 12: 11. 1:
6. ܢܚ. 1: 23.
(16) ܗܘ. 9: 13. ܡܝܟ. 24: 21.
(17) ܗܘ. 28: 64. 65.

(1) ܬܢܐ. 2: 2. ܗܘ. 8: 4. 11.
12: 11.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 21. ܡܠܟ. 6:
24.
(3) ܗܘ. 3: 4. 11: 5. ܡܝܟ. 4:
9. ܗܘ. 10: 7.
(4) ܗܘ. 29: 18. ܚܙܩ. 5: 7.

12:6. ܦܬ. 3:23. ܚܙ. 15:12.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 28. 29. ܗܘ.
8: 5. 6. 4: 15. ܗ. ܡܠܟ. 23:
5. ܝܘܐ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܚܙܩ. 4: 21.
22. ܗܘ. 9: 11.
(6) ܗܘ. 5: 13. 11: 6.
(7) ܗܘ. 10: 3. 15.
(8) ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܗܘ. 9: 21.
ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 12: 30. ܗܘ. 9: 6. ܢܚ.
2: 19. ܠܘ. 23: 30. ܚܙܩ.
6: 16. 9: 6.
(9) ܗܘ. 9: 9. ܝܘ. ܡܝܟ. 20.
(10) ܗܘ. 28: 63. ܢܚ. 16: 16.
ܡܙܡ. 23: 46. 47. ܗܘ. 8: 10.
(11) ܢܚ. 50: 11. ܡܝܟ. 4: 13.

(12) ܡܠܟ. 11: 18. ܢܚ. 4: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 4: 8. ܡܠܟ. 22: 8.
ܗܘ. 8: 7. ܚܙܩ. 6: 7. 8.
(14) ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܗ. ܡܠܟ. 18:
34. 19: 13.
(15) ܗܘ. 10: 7.

(1) ܗܘ. 2: 15. ܡܙܡ. 2: 15.
ܡܝܟ. 4: 22. 23.
(2) ܗ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 16. ܗܘ. 2:
13. 13: 2.
(3) ܗܘ. 1: 31. 32: 10–12.
ܢܚ. 46: 3. ܡܝܟ. 15: 26.
(4) ܚܘ. 26: 13. ܡܙ. 78: 25.
ܗܘ. 2: 8.

(5) ܗܘ. 8: 13. 9: 3. ܗ. ܡܠܟ.
17: 13. 14.
(6) ܗܘ. 10: 6.
(7) ܢܚ. 3: 6. ܡܠܟ. 8: 5. ܗܘ.
4: 16. 7: 16.
(8) ܢܚ. 9: 7. ܗܘ. 6: 4. ܚܙ.
14: 8. 19: 24. 25. ܗܘ. 29:
23. ܚܙܩ. 4: 11. ܗܘ. 32: 36.
ܢܚ. 63: 15. ܢܚ. 31: 20.
(9) ܗܘ. 23: 19. ܢܚ. 55: 8.
9. ܡܠܟ. 3: 6.
(10) ܢܚ. 31: 4. ܡܠܟ. 3: 16.
ܚܙܩ. 1: 2. ܘܚ. 8: 7.
(11) ܢܚ. 60: 8. ܗܘ. 7: 11.
ܡܝܟ. 28: 25. 26. 37: 21. 25.

12 ܣܚܪܘܢܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܢܟܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܡ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܪܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܓܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܙܪ: ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ
2 ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܥܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
3 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܗ.܀ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ
ܥܩܒܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
4 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ: ܒܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦ
ܠܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܡܠܠ
5 ܥܡܢ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ.܀
6 ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܐܠܗܟ ܬܬܘܒ: ܚܣܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܛܪ: ܘܣܟܝ
ܠܐܠܗܟ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ.
7 ܟܢܥܢ: ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܠܡܛܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡ.܀
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܪܡ ܥܬܪܬ ܘܐܫܟܚܬ: ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܚܛܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ
9 ܕܚܛܝܬ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܒܡܫܟܢܝܟ ܐܘܬܒܟ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ
10 ܕܥܐܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܡܠܠܬ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܘܢܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ:
11 ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ.܀ ܓܠܥܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܓܠܓܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܚܘ: ܐܦ
12 ܡܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.܀ ܘܥܪܩ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܪܡ: ܘܫܥܒܕ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ
13 ܥܢܐ: ܘܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܛܪ (ܥܢܐ).܀ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ
ܐܣܩܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܝܪ
14 ܐܬܢܛܪ.܀ ܘܐܪܓܙܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܡܪܡܪܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܘܗܝ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܩ: ܘܚܣܕܗ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܙܘܥܬܐ: ܡܬܪܘܡܡ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܚܛܐ ܒܒܥܠܐ: ܘܡܝܬ.܀
2 ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܠܡܚܛܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܟܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: [1]ܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ
3 ܢܫܩܘ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܥ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
5 ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܬܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ
6 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܣܒܥܘ: ܘܣܒܥܘ
7 ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܛܥܘܢܝ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
8 ܐܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ.܀ ܐܦܓܥ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܝܗ: ܘܐܨܪܘܡ ܣܓܝܦܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܬܨܪܘܡ
9 ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܚܒܠܬܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܕܪܟ:
10 ܒܡܥܕܪܢܟ: (ܐܝܟܘܗܝ).܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܟ ܢܦܪܩܟ:
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟ: ܘܕܝܢܝܟ: ܕܐܡܪܬ:
11 ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ.܀ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
12 ܒܪܘܓܙܝ: ܘܕܒܪܬ ܒܚܡܬܝ.܀ ܨܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ
13 ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܓܢܝܙܐ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܗ.܀ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.܀
14 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܙܟܘܬܟ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܥܘܩܣܟ ܫܝܘܠ:
15 ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܬܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ: ܢܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܠܩܐ: ܘܢܘܒܫ ܡܒܘܥܗ:
ܘܢܚܪܒ ܡܥܝܢܗ: ܘܗܘ ܢܒܘܙ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܢܝܢ
16 ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.܀ ܬܚܪܒ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܕܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܪܕܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܗ̇: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܥܘܠܠܝܗܝܢ
ܢܬܪܛܫܘܢ: ܘܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܗܝܢ ܢܬܒܩܥܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܬܘܒ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܛܠ
2 ܕܐܬܬܩܠܬ ܒܥܘܠܟ.܀ ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܬܘܒܘ
ܘܬܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

(12) ܗܘ. 12: 1.

(1) ܗܘ. 8: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 4. ܗܘ. 5: 13. 7: 11. ܐܫ. 30: 6. 57: 9.
(2) ܗܘ. 4: 1. ܡܝ. 6: 2.
(3) ܒܪ. 32: 24. ܡܬ. 25: 26.
(4) ܒܪ. 28: 12. 19. 35: 9. 10. 15.
(5) ܥܡ. 3: 15.
(6) ܗܘ. 14: 1. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 7.
(7) ܡܬ. 16: 3. ܡܠܟ. 11: 1. ܥܡܘ. 8: 5.
(8) ܘܥ. 11: 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 17.
(9) ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܒܪ. 23: 42. 43. ܢܚܡ. 8: 17. ܘܥ. 14: 16.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 13.
(11) ܗܘ. 5: 1. 6: 8. 4: 15. 9: 15. ܥܡܘ. 4: 4. 5; 5. ܗܘ. 8: 11. 10: 1.
(12) ܒܪ. 28: 5. ܗܘ. 26: 5. ܒܪ. 29: 20. 28.
(13) ܡܟ. 12: 50. 51. 13: 3. ܡܙ. 77: 20. ܐܫ. 63: 11. ܡܝ. 6: 4.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 11-18. ܡܙ. 18: 13. 24: 7. 8. ܕܢ. 11: 18. ܗܘ. 28: 37.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 16. 18. ܗܘ. 11: 2.
(2) ܗܘ. 2: 8. 8: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 18.

(3) ܗܘ. 6: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 35.
(4) ܐܫ. 43: 11. 45: 21. ܗܘ. 12: 9.
(5) ܐܡ. 2: 7. 32: 10. 8: 15.
(6) ܗܘ. 8: 12. 14. 32: 15. ܗܘ. 8: 14.
(7) ܐܝܟ. 3: 10. ܗܘ. 5: 14. ܐܪ. 5: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 17: 8. ܡܠܟ. 17: 12.
(9) ܡܠܟ. 6: 32. ܗܘ. 14: 1. ܡܠܐ. 1: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 4.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 4. ܗܘ. 32: 38. ܗܘ. 10: 3. 13: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 5. 19.
(11) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 8: 7. 10: 19. 15: 22. 23. 16: 1. ܗܘ. 10: 3.
(12) ܗܘ. 32: 34. ܐܝܘ. 14: 17.
(13) ܐܫ. 13: 8. ܐܪ. 30: 6. ܡܠܟ. 22: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 3.
(14) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܡܙ. 37: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܐܪ. 15: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 29.
(15) ܒܪ. 41: 52. 48: 19. ܐܪ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 17: 10. 19: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 19. ܢܚܘ. 2: 9.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. 18: 12. 8: 12. 15: 16. ܐܫ. 13: 16. ܗܘ. 10: 14. 15. ܥܡܘ. 1: 13. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10.

(1) ܗܘ. 12: 6. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 9.
(2) ܥܒ. 13: 15.

ܬܠܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܠ ܬܠܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܚܝ [1]ܡܘܠܟܐ
8 ܕܝܘܩܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ: ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܕܟܪ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܗܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
4 ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܚܫܘܟ
ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܡܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ
5 ܡܢܗ.* ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ
6 ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܦܪܘܩܝܗ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
7 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ.* ܒܗ ܟܪܒ ܐܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܡܢܝ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ: ܕܟܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܬܐ
8 ܕܠܒܢܐ.* ܐܪܟܝܢ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܗܘܟܠ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
9 ܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܢܝ ܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
2 ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܠܐ̈
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܠܩܒܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ
3 ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:* ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
4 ܘܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.* ܫܡܥ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܝܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܝܠܦܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.*
5 ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܡܢ
6 ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.* ܗܟܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ.*
7 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܫܐ: ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܫܛܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܣܝܪܝܢ.*
8 ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܟ
9 ܕܡܢܝܐ.* ܝܗܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ
ܐܡܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
10 ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܠܝܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ: ܒܕܪܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ

[1]ܡ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

11 ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܐܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܦܠܛܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܥܠ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܒܩܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܩܢܐ
12 ܡܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܠܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
13 ܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܗܟܢ): ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܟܠܗ̈ܝ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ: ܒܡܣܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܒܦܘܡܐ: ܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.*
14 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ.* ܐܘܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ! ܗܟܢ ܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
16 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
17 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܪܚܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
18 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ.* ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ
19 ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ.* ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ:
20 ܘܠܐܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܐܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܕܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ.

(3) ܝܫ. 31: 18. ܡܝܟ. ܗ. 5: 13. 12: 1. ܗܘ. 17: 16. ܡܙ. 33: 17. ܝܫ. 30: 2. 16. 31: 1. ܗ. 2: 17. 14: 8. ܡܙ. 10: 14. 68: 5. (4) ܝܫ. 5: 6. 14: 7. ܗ. 11: 7. ܝܫ. 1: 6. (5) ܡܬ. 29: 19. ܡܕܢ. 19: 12. (6) ܡܙ. 52: 8. 128: 3. ܚܙ. 27: 27. ܗܫ. 4: 11. (7) ܡܙ. 91: 1. (8) ܗ. 14: 3. ܝܫ. 31: 18; ܡܟ. 1: 17. (9) ܡܙ. 107: 43. ܝܫ. 9: 12. ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܡܬ. 8: 47. 18: 37. ܡܕܢ. 10: 29. ܠܡ. 2: 34. ܗ. ܡܐ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8.

—:0:—

(2) ܡܬ. 2: 2. (3) ܡܙ. 78: 4. (4) ܗܘ. 28: 38. ܡܬ. 2: 25. (5) ܝܫ. 32: 10. (6) ܡܕܢ. 30: 25-27. ܡܬ. 2: 2. 11. 25. ܚܠܡ. 9: 8. (7) ܝܫ. 5: 6. (8) ܝܫ. 22: 12. ܡܕܢ. 2: 17. ܝܫ. 3: 4. (9) ܡܬ. 1: 13. 2: 14. (10) ܝܫ. 12: 11. 14: 2. ܝܫ. 24: 7. ܡܬ. 1: 12. (11) ܝܫ. 14: 3. 4. (12) ܡܬ. 1: 10. ܝܫ. 24: 11. ܝܫ. 48: 33. ܡܙ. 4: 7. ܝܫ. 9: 3. (13) ܡܬ. 1: 8. 9. ܝܫ. 4: 8. (14) ܕ. ܡܕܢ. 20: 3. 4. ܡܬ. 2: 15. 16. ܚܙ. 23: 36. ܡ. ܕܡܕ. 20: 13. (15) ܝܫ. 30: 7. ܝܫ. 13: 6. 9. ܡܬ. 2: 1. (16) ܗܘ. 12: 6. 7. 16: 11. 14. 15. (18) ܗ. 4: 3. (19) ܡܙ. 50: 15. ܝܫ. 9: 10. ܡܬ. 2: 3. (20) ܡܬ. 38: 41. ܡܙ. 104: 21. 145: 15. ܐ. ܡܕܢ. 17: 7. 18: 5.

—

ܦܨܠܐ: ܕ

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܗܦܟܬ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܓܒܝ
ܕܡܘܟܪܬ: ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܟ
ܘܡܒܪܟܝ: ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ (ܠܥܠܡܐ): ܒܝܬ ܟܪܝܐ
3 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܫܝܗ ܒܝ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܒܘ ܟܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܝܗ
4 ܓܙܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܥܒܪܘ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ [1] ܚܡܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܒܝ
5 ܟܘܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܩܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝ
ܬܟܪܙ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ:
6 ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ
7 ܬܟܪܙ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ [2] ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
8 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
9 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܝ: ܠܐ [3] ܩܡܝܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܒܐ: ܒܫܘܪܐ ܒܝ
ܚܡܝܬ: ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܝܢ: ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ
10 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܒܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝ ܕܡܫܬܝ
ܥܡܐ: ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܝ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܒܝ ܠܒܬܐ
11 ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܩܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܬܥܣܩܢܐ
12 ܟܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܐ (ܗܝ) ܢܦܫܗ! ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܢ:
ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
13 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬ [4] ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ
14 ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܝ ܩܝܡ ܒܝܬ ܒܫܪܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
(ܗܘܐ) ܒܝܬ ܘܩܝܡ: ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܝܩܕܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܕܒܪܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܫܒܝܠ ܕܪܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܢ.

15 ܩܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܥܘܠܐ:
16 ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܐܕܟܪܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܐܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܪܚܝܩܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘ
ܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
17 ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠܝ ܡܪܪܬ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ: ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ ܕܡܪܝܪܐ. ܘܢܩܫܬ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܒܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
18 ܘܐܘܪܚܟܝ ܘܥܒܕܝܟܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܝ: ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ ܥܠ
19 ܠܒܝ. ܘܚܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܠܒܝ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܬܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܩܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܘܒܝ ܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܝ: ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܩܥܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ
20 ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܬܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܙܙܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܝ ܡܛܠܐ
ܢܝܫܝ: ܘܝܪܝܥܬܝ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ: ܘܒܝ ܐܬܝ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝ ܐܬܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ
21 ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
22 ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܢ: ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ: ܒܪܢܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ
23 ܚܙܝܬ. ܒܗ: ܒܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘܣܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܘܬ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܘܬ
24 ܘܚܙܝܬ: (ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ) ܡܙܝܥܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܪܝ [5] ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.
25 ܘܒܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܬ
26 ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܙܙܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܗ
ܥܒܝܕܘ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ
27 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܒܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܝܢܝ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
28 ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܟܠ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܫܘܪܝܐܢܘܗܝ
ܝܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒ.

[5] ܡܢ: ܟܪܡܐ.

(1) ܝܪ. 4: 5. ܗܘܫ. 2: 15. ܡܬ. 10: 5. 9. ܗܘܫ. 1: 15. ܚܙ. 15. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. 15.
(2) ܚܙܩ. 5: 18. 20. ܗܘܫ. 2: 5. 11. 25. 1: 6. ܡܬ. 10: 14.
(3) ܗܘܫ. 1: 19. 20. ܚܙ. 2: 8. 13: 10. ܢܚ. 51: 3. ܝܘ. 7: 14.
(4) ܠܘܩ. 9: 7.
(5) ܠܘܩ. 9: 9. ܗܘܫ. 2: 2.
(6) ܝܪ. 8: 21. ܝܘܐ. 4: 8. ܡܝܟ. 2: 10.
(9) ܝܪ. 9: 21. ܡܝܟܐ. 10: 1.
(10) ܡܙ. 18: 7. ܢܚ. 13: 10. ܡܙ. 32: 7. ܗܘܫ. 2: 31. 3: 15. ܡܬ. 24: 29.
(11) ܝܪ. 25: 30. ܗܘܫ. 3: 16. ܚܙܩ. 1: 2. ܗܘܫ. 2: 25. ܝܪ. 50: 34. ܠܘܩ. 18: 8. ܝܪ. 30: 7. ܚܙܩ. 5: 18. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. ܡܬ. 24: 23. ܡܪܩ. 3: 2.
(12) ܝܪ. 4: 1. ܗܘ. 12: 6. 14: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 34: 18. 51: 17. ܚܙ. 37: 34. ܒ. ܚܙܩ. 1: 11. ܝܫ. 1: 20. ܡܬ. 34: 6. ܡܙ. 86: 5. 15. ܝܘܢ 4: 2.
(14) ܫܡ. 14: 12. ܒ. ܚܙܩ. 12: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܚܙܩ. 5: 15. ܝܘܢ 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 3. ܢܚ. 65: 8. ܣܦܢ 2: 19. ܗܘܫ. 1: 9. 13.
(15) ܡܬܐ 10: 3. ܗܘܫ. 2: 1. 1: 14.
(16) ܡܬ. 19: 10. 22. ܗܘܫ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 13. ܝ. ܡܘ. 7: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 8: 16. ܡܬܐ 23: 35. ܡܬ. 32: 11. 12. ܗܒ. 9: 26–29. ܡܙ. 42: 10. 79: 10. 115: 2. ܡܬ. 7: 10.
(18) ܝܘ. 1: 14. 8: 2. ܗܒ. 32: 36. ܢܚ. 60: 10.
(19) ܗܘܫ. 1: 10. ܡܠܟ. 3: 10–12.
(20) ܡܬ. 10: 19. ܝܪ. 1: 14. ܡܙ. 47: 18. ܝܘ. 14: 8. ܗܒ. 11: 24.
(22) ܗܘܫ. 1: 18. 20. ܝܘ. 8: 12. ܗܘܫ. 1: 19.
(23) ܢܚ. 41: 16. 61: 10. ܗܘܫ. 3: 18. ܝܘ. 10: 7. ܚܙ. 26: 4. ܗܒ. 11: 14. 28: 12. ܚܙܩ. 5: 7.
(25) ܗܘܫ. 1: 4. 2: 11.
(26) ܚܙ. 26: 5. ܡܙ. 22: 26. ܚܙ. 26: 26. ܡܬ. 6: 14.
(27) ܗܘܫ. 3: 17. ܚܙ. 26: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 37: 26–28. ܢܚ. 45: 5. 21. 22. ܡܙ. 39: 22. 28.
(28) ܢܚ. 44: 3. ܡܙ. 39: 29. ܦܪ. 2: 17. ܝܘ. 12: 10. ܡܬܐ. 7: 39. ܢܚ. 54: 13. ܦܪ. 21: 9.

29 ܘܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̈ܢܝ ܒܕ
30 ܫܦܟܢ ܪܘܚܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܬܡ̈ܝܗܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ
31 ܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ.* ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܚܠܦܐ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
32 ܓܘܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܦܨܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܦܨܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ: ܗܐ: ܒܝ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̈ܢܝ: ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
2 ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܬܢܝ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܘܒܕ
ܕܐܢܢ ܥܡܝܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܒܕܪܘܠܗܝ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܦܠܓܝ ܐܪܥܝ.*
3 ܘܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܕܪܝܠܗܝ ܦܣܐ: ܘܝܗܒܝܠܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܙܢܝܬܐ:
4 ܘܡܙܒܢܝ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܬܝܠܗܝ.* ܘܐܘܦ ܡܘܕܝ
ܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ؟
ܦܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܦܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ؟ ܘܐܢ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܦܪܥܢܘܟܘܢ
5 ܒܪܫܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܣܦܝ ܘܕܗܒܝ ܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܠܝܬ̈ܝ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܬܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܘܟܘܢ:*
6 ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
7 ܠܡܪܚܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ:* ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܝܪܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ ܦܪܥܢܘܟܘܢ
8 ܒܪܫܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܒܕ ܙܒܢܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܐܝ̈ܐ: ܠܥܡܐ
ܪܚܘܩܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܗ.
9 ܩܪܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܩܕܫܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܥܝܪܘܢ
10 ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ: ܡܩܪܒܝ ܐܬܝܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.* ܛܪܘܩܘܢ
ܣܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܦܕܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܝܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܓܙܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܠܪܘܡܚ̈ܐ:
11 ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܓܢܒܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܓܘܫܡܘܢ ܘܬܝܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܘܢ: ܡܚܬ
12 ܬܡܢ ܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܟ.* ܡܥܝܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܗܘܫܦܛ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܝܬܒܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ
13 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܐ.* ܕܪܘܢ ܡܓܠܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܚܨܕܐ: ܬܝܘܢ [1]ܕܘܫܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܝܐ
[2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܫܦܝܥܝ ܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ
14 ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܣܩܢܐ! ܣܒܒ
ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܣܩܢܐ.*
15 ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܚܫܟܝ: ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܒܗܪܗܘܢ.*
16 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܓܪܓܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ
ܝܗܒܠ ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܪܓܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ
17 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܒܕ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܫܪܝܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
18 ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܕܘܪ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܡܛܦܛܦܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ
ܒܕ ܡܪܕܝ ܚܠܒܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ
ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܩܝܐ
19 ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܛܝܡ.* ܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܕܘܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܙܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝ
20 ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܫܦܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ.* ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ
21 ܒܕ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܕܟܝܢ
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܟܝܠܝ ܕܟܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܨܗܝܘܢ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܪܘܟܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܓܘܪܢ.

(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(30) ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 11. 25.
(31) ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 13: 9. 10. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. 15. ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ. 4: 5.
(32) ܪܘ. 10: 13. ܐܫ. 46: 13. 59: 20. ܥܘܒ. 17. ܪܘ. 11: 26. ܐܫ. 11: 11. 16. ܐܪ. 31: 7. ܡܝܟ. 4: 7. 5: 3. 7. 8. ܪܘ. 9: 27. 11: 5. 7.

(1) ܐܪ. 30: 3. ܚܙ. 38: 14.
(2) ܙܟ. 14: 2-4. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 26. ܝܘܐ. 3: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 16. ܚܙ. 38: 22.
(3) ܥܘܒ. 11. ܢܚܘ. 3: 10.
(4) ܥܡܘ. 1: 6. 9. ܚܙ. 25: 15-17.
(5) ܕܢ. 11: 38.
(7) ܐܫ. 43: 5. 6. 49: 12. ܐܪ. 23: 8.
(8) ܚܙ. 23: 42. ܐܪ. 6: 20.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 46: 3. 4. ܚܙ. 38: 7.
(10) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܝܟ. 4: 3. ܙܟ. 12: 8.

(11) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 103: 20. ܐܫ. 13: 3.
(12) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. ܡܙ. 96: 13. 98: 9. 110: 6. ܐܫ. 2: 4. 3: 13. ܡܝܟ. 4: 3.
(13) ܡܬܝ 13: 39. ܓܠܝ. 14: 15. 18. ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܗܘ. 6: 11. ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܐܝܟ. 1: 15. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 3: 2. 2: 1.
(15) ܝܘܐ. 2: 10. 31.
(16) ܐܪ. 25: 30. ܝܘܐ. 2: 11. ܥܡܘ. 1: 2. ܚܓܝ 2: 6. ܐܫ. 51: 5. 6.
(17) ܝܘܐ. 2: 27. ܕܢ. 11: 45. ܥܘܒ. 16. ܙܟ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 35: 8. 52: 1. ܢܚܘ. 1: 15. ܙܟ. 14: 21. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27.
(18) ܥܡܘ. 9: 13. ܐܫ. 30: 25. ܡܙ. 46: 4. ܚܙ. 47: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 8. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1. ܡܢܝ. 25: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 19: 1. ܘܡܒܬ. ܐܪ. 49: 17. ܚܙ. 25: 12. 13. ܥܡܘ. 1: 11. ܥܘܒ. 10.
(20) ܥܡܘ. 9: 15.
(21) ܐܫ. 4: 4. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝ. 21: 3.

——:o:——

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܣ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ̈ܝ ܪ̈ܥܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܩܘܥ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܘܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܓܪܓܡ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܠܝ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ ܡܪܥܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܥܘܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܒܫ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܡܠ.
3 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ
ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ
4 ܕܕܪܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܥܕ ܒܓܪ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢ-
5 ܗܕܕ.* ܘܒܕ ܬܒܪܢ ܡܢܥܘܠܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ
ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܢ: ܘܐܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܥܕܢ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܩܝܪ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
6 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܙܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܠܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
7 ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ
8 ܕܥܙܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܘܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܝܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܐܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪܢ
ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
9 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ ܕܨܘܪ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ
10 ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܘܗ.
11 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܪܕܦܠܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ:
ܘܚܒܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܚܛܝܦܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ
12 ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܢܛܪܠܗ ܚܡܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܝܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܨܪܐ.
13 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܦܠܩܠܗܘܢ
14 ܒܛܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ: ܠܡܦܬܝܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܘܩܕܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܘܗ: ܒܩܥܬܐ
15 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܒܥܠܥܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܠܗ
2 ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ [2]ܠܓܝܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܐܒ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܘܬ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܝܐ ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܡܘܐܒ: ܒܩܥܬܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ:*
3 ܘܒܕ ܡܚܪܒܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ ܒܕ
ܩܛܠܢ ܥܡܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܕܓ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܫܕܪܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܟܠ ܐܣܦܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
6 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܫ̈ܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܠܐ ܡܕܥܪܢܗ: ܩܐ ܕܙܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ
7 ܒܟܣܦܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܣܢܐ:* ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܦܛܝ ܥܠ
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܕ
ܡܨܠܝ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܠܛܢܦܐ
8 ܠܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.* ܘܥܠ ܓ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܓܢܝ ܒܕ
ܓܢܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܒܕ
9 ܫܬܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܕܪܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘ̈ܛܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܗ ܡܠܥܠ: ܘܥܩܪ̈ܘܗܝ
10 ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܣܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܐܪܬܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܡܫܢ̈ܐ. [2] ܡ: ܠܓܝܪܐ.

(1) ܚܙ. 7: 14. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14:
2. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 20: 20. ܗܘ. 1:
1. ܚܙ. 7: 10. ܝܘ. 14: 5.
(2) ܝܪ. 25: 30. ܝܘܐ. 3: 16.
ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 25: 2. ܐܫ. 33: 9.
(3) ܐܫ. 8: 4. 17: 1. ܝܪ. 49:
23. ܙܟ. 9: 1. ܚܙ. 1: 6.
ܘܒܬ. ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 33. 13: 7.
(4) ܝܪ. 17: 27. 49: 27. ܚܙ.
1: 7. 10. 12. 2: 2. 5.
(5) ܝܪ. 51: 30. ܐܝܠ. 2: 9. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 16: 9. ܚܙ. 9: 7.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 28: 18. ܐܫ. 14:
29. ܝܪ. 47: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 25: 15.
ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 21: 16.
17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 6. ܚܙ. 1: 9.
(7) ܝܪ. 47: 1.
(8) ܨܦ. 2: 4. ܙܟ. 9: 5. 6. ܡܙ.
81: 14. ܝܪ. 47: 4. ܚܙ. 25: 16.
(9) ܐܫ. 23: 1. ܝܪ. 47: 4. ܚܙ.
ܦܨ. 26. 27. 28. ܝܘܐ. 3: 4.
5. ܚܙ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5:
1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. 9: 11-14.
(10) ܚܙ. 1: 4. 7. ܘܒܬ.
(11) ܐܫ. 21: 11. 34: 5. ܝܪ.
49: 8. ܘܒܬ. ܚܙ. 25: 12-14.
35: 2. ܘܒܬ. ܝܘܐ. 3: 19. ܥܘ.
1. ܘܒܬ. ܡܠܐ. 1: 4. ܒܪ. 27:
41. ܥܡ. 23: 7. ܡܠܐ. 1: 2.
ܒ. ܕܒܚ. 28: 17. ܚܙ. 35: 5.
(12) ܥܘ. 9: 10.
(13) ܝܪ. 49: 1. 2. ܚܙ. 25:
2. ܨܦ. 2: 9. ܗܘ. 13: 16. ܝܪ.
49: 1.
(14) ܥܡ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12:
26. ܝܪ. 49: 2. ܚܙ. 25: 5.
ܚܙ. 2: 2.
(15) ܝܪ. 49: 3.
(1) ܐܫ. ܦܨ. 15. 16. ܝܪ. ܦܨ.
48. ܚܙ. 25: 8. ܨܦ. 2: 8. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 3: 27.
(2) ܝܪ. 48: 41. ܚܙ. 1: 14.
(3) ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܝܪ. 48: 7.
(4) ܥܘ. 26: 14. 15. ܢܚܡ.
1: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 11. ܐܫ. 28: 15.
ܝܪ. 16: 19. 20. ܚܒ. 1: 25.
ܚܙ. 20: 13. 16. 18. 24. 30.
(5) ܝܪ. 17: 27. ܗܘ. 8: 14.
(6) ܐܫ. 29: 21. ܚܙ. 8: 6.
(7) ܐܫ. 10: 2. ܚܙ. 5: 12.
ܚܙ. 22: 11. ܥܘ. 20: 3. ܚܙ.
36: 20. ܚܒ. 2: 24.
(8) ܡܦ. 22: 26. ܚܙ. 23: 41.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 10. 10: 21.
(9) ܡܢ. 21: 24. ܥܡ. 2: 31.
ܝܫ. 24: 8. ܡܢ. 13: 28. 32.
33. ܐܫ. 5: 24. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1.
(10) ܡܦ. 12: 51. ܡܟ. 6: 4.
ܥܡ. 2: 7. 8: 2.

11 ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܝܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܓܘܢܩܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܙܝܪܐ. ܠܘܦ ܗܝ ܗܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ؟
12 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܢܙܝܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
13 ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܬܢܒܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ [1]ܡܥܝܩܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܬܚܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܝܩܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ
14 ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܕܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܐܒܝܕ ܥܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܓܢܗ.܀
15 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ: ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ
16 ܦܨܐ: ܘܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܨܐ ܓܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܥܪܩ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܡܘܣܩܠܝ ܡܢ
2 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܚܕ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ
3 ܟܠ ܥܘܠܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܒܗܕܕܐ [2]ܡܣܘܕܝ؟ ܐܢ ܠܐ
4 ܗܘܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܦܓܥܐ؟܀ ܒܪ ܓܘܪܓܡ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܓܐ
ܘܚܛܦܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ؟ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡܠܗ ܐܪܝܐ ܓ̰ܘܪܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ
5 ܡܥܪܬܗ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܗ؟܀ ܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܚܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܨܝܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ؟ ܒܪ ܡܫܩܠ ܦܚܐ ܡܢ
6 ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܗ؟܀ ܐܢ ܡܚܝܬ ܩܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܙܐܕܝ؟ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
7 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ؟܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܪܐܙܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ.܀
8 ܐܪܝܐ ܩܘܪܓܡܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ؟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ:
ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܒܐ؟

9 ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܨܪܐ ܕܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܥܠ
ܩܨܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܚܙܘܢ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
10 ܘܠܘܒܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܠܛܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܙܬܐ
11 ܒܩܨܪܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܕܝܐ: ܘܡܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܬܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ
12 ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܙܝܙܝ ܩܨܪܝܟܝ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܨܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܪܥܐ: ܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܝ ܦܨܝܐ

[1]ܡ: ܒܕ ܡܥܝܩܢ (ܐܠܘܟܘܢ) ܒܕܘܟܬܘܟܘܢ. [2]ܡ: ܡܥܘܕܐ.

ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܪܣܐ:
13 ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܕܕܡܫܩ.܀ ܫܡܘܥܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܘܢ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܕ ܦܩܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܠ: ܘܒܕ ܦܣܩܝ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܒܕ
15 ܢܦܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܚܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܩܝܛܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ ܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܫܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕܝ
ܒܬܐ ܪܒܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܢ: ܕܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܫܩܝ ܠܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܝ
2 ܠܡܪܘܬܐ: ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܫܬܚ.܀ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܗ: ܕܗܐ: ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܫܩܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܒܐ: ܘܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܢܐܪܐ
3 ܕܢܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܠܩܘܕܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܫܕܝܬܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܪܡܘܢ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

4 ܬܐܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܚܛܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܓܠܓܠ:
ܡܙܝܕܘܢ ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܒܚܘܟܘܢ:
5 ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܣܪܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܛܪ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܘܢ ܢܕܪܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
6 ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܟܐ: ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
7 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܝܠܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܛܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ: ܘܡܘܡܛܪܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܠܝ: ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܐ: ܘܚܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܡܛܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
8 ܒܕ ܝܒܫ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ
9 ܠܓܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܡܚܝ ܠܝ ܝܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܘܕܦܐ ܘܒܝܪܩܢܐ: ܒܣܓܝ ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܘܟܪܡܘܟܘܢ: ܘܬܐܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܡܨܐ:
10 ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܫܘܕܪܠܝ
ܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܩܛܠܠܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܓܘܢܩܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܣܩܠܝ
ܣܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘܟܘܢ: ܒܦܘܬܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ

(11) ܡܬܝ. 6: 2. ܕܢ. 13: 5. 11: 22. ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܐܦ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 17.
(12) ܐܫ. 30: 10. ܐܪ. 11: 21. ܥܒܪ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܝܟ. 2: 6.
(13) ܐܫ. 1: 14.
(14) ܥܒܪ. 9: 1. ܡܬܐ. ܐܪ. 9: 23. ܡܙ. 33: 16.
(15) ܡܙ. 33: 17.

(2) ܗܕ. 7: 6. 10: 15. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܪܗ. 9: 12. ܡܬܝ. 11: 22. ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܐܦ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 17.
(6) ܐܫ. 45: 7.
(7) ܒܪ. 6: 13. 18: 17. ܡܙ. 25: 14. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.
(8) ܥܒܪ. 1: 2. ܦܛ. 4: 20. 5: 20. 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 16.
(10) ܐܪ. 4: 22.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 3. 6. 18: 9–11.
(15) ܐܪ. 36: 22. ܕܢ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 39.

(1) ܡܙ. 22: 12. ܐܫ. 39: 18.
(2) ܡܙ. 89: 35. ܐܪ. 16: 16. ܡܟ. 1: 15.
(3) ܐܫ. 12: 5. 12.
(4) ܐܫ. 20: 39. ܗܘ. 4: 15. 12: 11. ܥܒܪ. 5: 5. ܡܬܝ. 28: 3. 4. ܗܕ. 14: 28.
(5) ܗܘ. 7: 13. 23: 17. 22: 18. 21. ܗܕ. 12: 6. ܡܙ. 81: 12.
(6) ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܐܪ. 5: 3. ܚܓܝ 2: 17. ܥܒܪ. 4: 8. 9.
(8) ܥܒܪ. 4: 6. 10. 11.
(9) ܗܕ. 28: 22. ܚܓܝ 2: 17. ܝܘܐ. 1: 4. 2: 25.
(10) ܡܟ. 9: 3. 6. 12: 29. ܗܕ. 28: 27. 60. ܡܙ. 78: 50. ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 7. ܥܒܪ. 4: 6.

11 ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܡܗܦܟܠܝ ܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܗܦܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܩܪܘܡܐ ܦܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܥܪܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ:
12 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ
ܠܘܟ: ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܘܟ: ܗܕܝܪ
13 ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟ: ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܒܪܘܝܐ
ܕܛܘܪܢܐ: ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܝܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ: ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܕܥܣܢܐ ܥܠ
ܪܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܫܡܘܥܡܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
2 ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܦܫܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܗ̇: ܠܝܬ
3 ܡܩܝܡܢܘܗ̇.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܒܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܐܐ: ܘܕܦܠܛܐ
4 ܗܘܐ ܡܐܐ: ܒܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܥܝܡܘܢ
5 ܠܝ ܘܚܝܡܘܢ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ: ܘܠܓܠܓܠ
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܒܐܪܫܒܥ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܓܠܓܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܕ ܓܠܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ
6 ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ.☼ ܒܥܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܡܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܟܠ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܦܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ-ܐܝܠ.☼ ܡܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܣܢܬܝܢܘܬ
8 ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ:☼ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܝܡܐ
ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܠܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܫܘܟܢܐ: ܕܩܐܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܫܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ
9 ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ:☼ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܙܩ ܒܙܙܐ
10 ܥܠ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܒܙܙܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ.☼ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܣܢܐ
ܠܟܣܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܗ̈ܢܘܢ
11 ܡܢܕܦܝ.☼ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ:
ܒܓܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܨܒܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ
12 ܚܡܪܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܢܝ: ܕܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܪܘܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܡܥܩܒܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ:
13 ܘܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ.☼ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ: ܦܗܝܡܐ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܬܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.☼

14 ܒܥܝܡܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܚܝܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܕܟܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘܟܘܢ.☼
15 ܣܢܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܪܚܡܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܠܟܝܬ ܡܪܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ
16 ܕܝܘܣܦ.☼ ܒܗܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܒܝܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܫܘܩܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܐܟܪܐ
17 ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐܘܝ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ
ܐܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.☼
18 ܘܝ ܠܡܪܓܪܓܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.☼
19 ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܝܐ: ܘܦܓܥܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܝܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ: ܘܢܟܬܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ.☼
20 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ؟ ܘܥܡܛܢܐ
21 ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ؟☼ ܣܢܝܠܝ: ܡܘܣܠܠܝ ܥܐܕܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
22 ܪܚܡܢ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܬܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܩܕܬܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ
23 ܠܗ: ܘܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܦܛܡܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ.☼ ܡܥܒܪ
ܡܢܝ [1]ܩܠܩܠܐ ܕܙܡܪܬܘܟ: ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܪܐ ܕܝܘܟ
24 ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ.☼ ܘܠܓܪܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
25 ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܙܪܩܢܐ.☼ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ
ܡܘܩܪܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢܐ: ܒܝܬ
26 ܝܣܪܐܝܠ؟☼ ܘܫܩܠܘܟܘܢ [2]ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ: ܘܟܝܘܢ
ܨܠܡܘܟܘܢ: ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ
27 ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܒܕ ܓܠܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ
ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܝ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢܝ ܥܠ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܐ
2 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ.☼ ܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܚܡܬ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ
ܠܓܬ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ: ܛܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟ ܝܢ
3 ܪܒܐ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܘܟܘܢ؟☼ (ܐܢܬܘܢ) ܡܪܚܩܝܢܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ:☼
4 ܕܡܛܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܪܣܐ ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܫܘܓܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܣܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ.

(11) ܒܪ. 19: 24. 25. ܐܫ. 13: 19. ܐܪ. 49: 18. ܙܟ. 3: 2. ܝܗ. 23. ܥܡܣ. 4: 6.
(12) ܚܙ. 13: 5. 22: 30. ܠܘ. 14: 31. 32.
(13) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܕܢ. 2: 28. ܥܡܣ. 5: 8. 8: 9. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܡܝ. 1: 3. ܐܫ. 47: 4. ܐܪ. 10: 16. ܥܡܣ. 9: 6.

(1) ܐܪ. 7: 29. ܚܙ. 19: 1. 27: 2.
(4) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐܪ. 29: 13. ܥܡܣ. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 3.
(5) ܥܡܣ. 4: 4. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 4: 15. 10: 8.
(6) ܥܡܣ. 5: 4.
(7) ܥܡܣ. 6: 12.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 9: 9. 38: 31. ܡܙ. 104: 20. ܐܝܘ. 38: 34. ܥܡܣ. 9: 6. 4: 13.
(10) ܐܫ. 29: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 8.
(11) ܬܢ. 28: 30. 38. 39. ܡܝ. 6: 15. ܨܦ. 1: 13. ܚܓ. 1: 6.
(12) ܥܡܣ. 2: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 29: 21.
(13) ܥܡܣ. 6: 10.
(14) ܡܝ. 3: 11.

(15) ܡܙ. 34: 14. 97: 10. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܡܝ. 32: 30. ܬ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(16) ܐܪ. 9: 17.
(17) ܡܟ. 12: 12. ܢܚ. 1: 12.
(18) ܐܫ. 5: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 12: 22. 27. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. ܨܦ. 1: 15.
(19) ܐܪ. 48: 44.
(21) ܡܬܠ. 21: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 11-16. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܗܘ. 8: 13. ܥܡ. 26: 31.
(22) ܐܫ. 66: 3. ܡܝ. 6: 6. 7.
(24) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 8.
(25) ܡܝ. 32: 17. ܥܒ. 24: 14. ܚܙ. 20: 8. 16. 24. ܦܪ. 7: 42. 43. ܐܫ. 43: 23.
(26) ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33.
(27) ܬ. ܡܠ. 17: 6. ܥܡܣ. 4: 13.

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 24. ܡܟ. 19: 5.
(2) ܐܪ. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 10: 9. ܬ. ܡܠ. 18: 34. ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 8. ܢܚ. 3: 8.
(3) ܚܙ. 12: 27. ܥܡܣ. 5: 12. 18. 9: 10. ܚܙ. 6: 12. ܡܙ. 94: 20.

ܕܫܢܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ: ܘܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
5 ܕܦܛܡܐ:* ܕܡܙܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܟܢܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
6 ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ:* ܕܫܬܝܢ
ܒܟܣܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܫܝܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܚܫܘ ܥܠ ܬܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܡ
ܪܝܫ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܬܥܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ
8 ܘܡܫܬܪܚܝܢ.* ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܡܣܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܒܝܪܢܘܬܗ ܣܢܝܬ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
9 ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܢܫܬܚܪܘܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
10 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ: ܢܡܘܬܘܢ.* ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ
ܩܪܝܒܗ[1] ܘܡܘܩܕܢܗ: ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܐ (ܐܝܬ) ܥܡܟ! ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐ: ܠܝܬ. ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܫܬܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܩܕ
ܗܘ: ܘܢܡܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܘܩܥܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
12 ܦܨܝܠܐ.* ܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ! ܐܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ
ܬܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ (ܐܠܝܗܘܢ)! ܕܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
13 ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܒܢܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܘܢ
ܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܘܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ ܠܢ
14 ܩܪܢܬܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܥܡܐ:
ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܢܗ ܕܚܡܬ: ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܡܨܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܕܠܩܝܫܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܡܨܐ ܒܬܪ ܓܙܐ
2 ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܘܩ: ܡܢܘ ܢܩܝܡ
3 ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ.* ܘܬܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܟܠܬ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
5 ܘܐܟܠܬ [2]ܠܡܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܡܢܘ: ܢܩܝܡ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ.*
6 ܘܬܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܢܝ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ
8 ܕܓܪܓܠܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܓܪܓܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܢܘܣܒܗ ܘܡܘܩܕܢܗ. [2] ܡ: ܠܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܓܪܓܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܓܪܓܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܡܝ
9 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ ܒܣܝܦܐ.
10 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ: ܠܘܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕ ܥܠܝܟ
ܥܡܘܣ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ
11 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܡܘܣ:
ܕܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܐ ܡܢ
12 ܐܪܥܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܣ:
ܚܙܝܐ: ܙܠ ܥܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܐܟܘܠ
13 ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܢܒܐ.* ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܒܝܬ
14 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܥܢܐ ܥܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܘܨܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܩܛ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܫܩܡܐ.*
15 ܘܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܙܠ
16 ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܛܦ
17 ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܚܩ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬܬܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܙܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܟ
ܘܒܢܬܟ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ: ܘܐܪܥܟ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܬܡܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ
2 ܕܩܝܛܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܩܠܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܛܐ ܩܨܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܥܒܪ
3 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
4 ܢܪܡܘܢ (ܠܗܘܢ) ܒܫܬܝܩܐ.* ܫܡܥܘ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܠܥܝܢ
5 ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܢܥܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ: ܘܢܦܬܚ ܥܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܒܨܪ ܟܝܠܬܐ: ܘܢܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܡܣܐܬܐ
6 ܕܢܟܠܐ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܦܩܝܪܐ
7 ܒܡܣܐܢܐ: ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܙܒܢ.* ܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܢ ܐܬܛܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.*

(5) ܐܫ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 5.
(6) ܒܪ. 37: 25.
(8) ܐܪ. 51: 14. ܥܒܪ. 6: 13.
17. ܡܙ. 47: 4. ܗܘ. 24: 21.
ܥܒܪ. 8: 7.
(10) ܥܒܪ. 5: 13. 8: 3.
(11) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܥܒܪ. 3: 15.
(12) ܗܘ. 10: 4. ܥܒܪ. 5: 7.
(14) ܐܪ. 5: 15. ܡܠ. 34: 8.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 65.

(2) ܐܫ. 51: 19. ܥܒܪ. 7: 5.
(3) ܬܢ. 32: 36. ܥܒܪ. 7: 6.
ܝܘܐܝܠ 3: 10. ܡܟ. 5: 16.
(5) ܥܒܪ. 7: 2. 3.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܐܫ. 28:
17. 34: 11. ܐܝܟ. 2: 8. ܥܒܪ.
8: 2. ܡܟ. 7: 18.
(9) ܒܪ. 26: 23. 46: 1. ܥܒܪ.
5: 5. 8: 14. ܒ. ܡܠ. 15: 10.

(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 32. ܒ. ܡܠ.
14: 23.
(13) ܥܒܪ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12:
32. 13: 1.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 20: 35. ܒ. ܡܠ.
2: 5. 4: 38. 6: 1. ܥܒܪ. 1:
1. ܙܟ. 13: 5.
(16) ܡܝܟ. 2: 6.
(17) ܐܪ. 28: 12. 29: 21. 25.
31. 32. ܐܫ. 13: 16. ܐܝܟ. 5:

11. ܗܘ. 4: 13. ܝܘ. 14: 2.

(2) ܚܙ. 7: 2. ܥܒܪ. 7: 8.
(3) ܥܒܪ. 5: 23. 6: 9. 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܡܬܠ. 30: 14.
(5) ܢܚܡ. 13: 15. 16. ܗܘ.
6: 10. 11. ܗܘ. 12: 7.
(6) ܥܒܪ. 2: 6.
(7) ܥܒܪ. 6: 8. ܗܘ. 8: 13.
9: 9.

8 ܗܝ: ܒܘܕ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܙܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܬ ܐܒܠܝ ܟܠ
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܦܫܛܐ
9 ܛܒܝܥܬܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܒܛܘܒܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܘܒܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬ ܡܥܪܒܢ
ܫܡܫܐ [1]ܒܛܗܪܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܚܫܟܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ.*
10 ܘܒܬ ܡܦܟܢ ܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܙܡܪ̈ܝܬܘܟܘܢ
ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܣܩܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܨ̈ܐ ܣܩܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܪܫܐ ܩܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
11 ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ.* ܗܝ: ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܬ ܫܕܪܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
12 ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܬ ܫܘܓܪܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܗܕܝܡ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܬ ܪܗܛܝ ܠܐܟܐ
ܘܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܟܐ: ܠܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
13 ܡܫܟܚܝ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬ ܥܠܦܝ ܒܨܗܝܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ
14 ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܨܗܘܬܐ.* ܐܢܝ̈ ܕܝܡܐܢ ܒܚܛܗ̇ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܕܢ: ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܐܪܫܒܥ: ܘܒܬ
ܢܦܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܬܘܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܚܝ
ܠܟܬܪܐ: ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܡܙܕܥܙܥܝ: ܘܩܛܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܬ ܩܛܠܢ: ܠܐ ܒܬ ܥܪܩ ܡܢ
2 ܥܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܬ ܦܠܛ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܟܪܝܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ:
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܬ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܣܠܩܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
3 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬ ܡܚܬܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܛܫܝ ܓܘ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܪܡܠ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬ ܒܨܝܢ ܘܒܬ ܫܩܠܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ
ܛܫܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܝܢܘܟܝ ܕܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
4 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬ ܦܩܕܢ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܒܬ ܢܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ
ܐܙܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬ ܦܩܕܢ
ܠܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܬ ܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܡܪܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ ܥܠ

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܛܗܪ̈ܐ.

5 ܠܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ.* ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܝ
ܕܩܪܒ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܝ ܦܫܪܐ: ܘܒܬ ܐܒܠܝ ܟܠ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܣܠܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܬ
6 ܛܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.* ܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܩܠܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܟܢܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܪܝ ܕܡܣܪܗ:
ܕܝ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܫܦܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܝ: ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܝ: ܠܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܘܣܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܠܫܬܝ̈ܐ
8 ܡܢ ܟܦܬܘܪ: ܘܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܩܝܪ.* ܗܝ: ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܥܠܝܢܗ̇ ܡܢ ܦܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
9 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ: ܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܒܬ ܡܥܒܪܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܐܟܝ
ܕܡܢܦܨ ܒܡܢܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܡܨܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.*
10 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܒܬ ܡܝܬܝ ܟܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܘܡܩܕܡܐ ܥܠܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
11 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܬ ܡܩܝܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܝܠܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬ ܣܝܓܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܝܗ: ܘܚܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܒܬ ܡܩܝܡܢ:
12 ܘܒܬ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܕܝܪܬܝ ܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܕܘܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ:
13 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܗܐ.* ܗܝ: ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܛܝ [2]ܟܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܚܨ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܡܥܨܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܢܒ̈ܐ ܠܙܪ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܢܛܦܝ
ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܬ ܦܫܪܝ.*
14 ܘܒܬ ܡܦܢܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܒܬ ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܒܬ (ܝܬܒܝ): ܘܒܬ ܢܨܒܝ
ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܫܬܝ ܚܡܪܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܥܒܕܝ ܓܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝ
15 ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܒܬ ܢܨܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܠܥܝ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ.

[2] ܐܘ: ܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܛܦܐ.

(8) ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܥܡ. 9: 5.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 13: 10. 59: 9. 10. ܐܪ. 15: 9. ܡܝ. 3: 6.
(10) ܐܫ. 15: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 48: 37. ܚܙ. 7: 18. 27: 31. ܐܪ. 6: 26. ܙܟ. 12: 10.
(11) 1 ܫܡ. 3: 1. ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܚܙ. 7: 26.
(14) ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܬܢ. 9: 21. ܦܐ. 9: 2. 18: 25. 19: 9. 23. 24: 14. ܥܡ. 5: 5.
——
(1) ܡܙ. 68: 21. ܚܒ. 3: 13. ܥܡ. 2: 14.
(2) ܡܙ. 139: 8. ܘܡܢ. ܐܝܘ. 20: 6. ܐܪ. 51: 53. ܥܘ. 4.
(4) ܠܘ. 26: 33. ܬܢ. 28: 65. ܚܙ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 17: 10. ܐܪ. 44: 11.
(5) ܡܝ. 1: 4. ܥܡ. 8: 8.
(6) ܡܙ. 104: 3. 13. ܥܡ. 5: 8.
(7) ܐܪ. 47: 4. ܬܢ. 2: 23. ܥܡ. 1: 5.
(8) ܥܡ. 9: 4. ܐܪ. 30: 11. 31: 35. 36. ܥܘ. 16. 17.
(10) ܥܡ. 6: 3.
(11) ܦܪ. 15: 16. 17.
(12) ܥܘ. 19. ܡܕ. 24: 18.
(13) ܠܘ. 26: 5. ܝܘ. 3: 18.
(14) ܐܪ. 30: 3. ܐܫ. 61: 4. 65: 21. ܚܙ. 36: 33-36.
(15) ܐܫ. 60: 21. ܐܪ. 32: 41. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܝܘ. 3: 20.

——:0:——

1 ܦܨܘܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ̇: ܕܡܠܝܬܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
2 ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܡܘܡܠܟܢ: ܘܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܟܣܐ.* ܒܟܝܐ
ܘܒܟܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܬܗ̇ ܥܠ ܦܬܘ̈ܗ̇: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡ̈ܢܘܗ̇
3 ܠܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇.* ܓܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ
4 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܝܚܐ:* ܟܠ ܪܕܘܦܝܗ̇ ܐܕܪܟܘܗ̇ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܐ.
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܒܝܠ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ
5 ܠܥܐܕ̈ܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ̇ ܚܪܝܒ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܝܗ̇
ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ: ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܗ̇ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇
6 ܠܗ̇.* ܕܫܢܐܝ̈ܗ̇ ܗܘܘ ܠܪܫܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗ̇ ܫܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܟܟ ܠܗ̇: ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܕܘܬܗ̇.
ܫܒܝܐ ܐܙܠܝ ܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ
7 ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇.* ܪ̈ܝܫܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܚܙܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ
8 ܩܕܡ ܪܕܘܦܐ.* ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܥܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܟܘܬܗ̇
ܘܕܛܪܕܘܬܗ̇: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܗ̇ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܡܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܡܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
9 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܗ̇: ܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗ̇ ܓܚܟܝ
ܥܠ ܫܒܬܘ̈ܗ̇.* ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܛܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ
ܛܢܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܣܪܝܠܗ̇:
ܒܝܕ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ̇ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܗ̇: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܬܬܢܚܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܗܦܟܐ
10 ܠܒܣܬܪ.* ܛܢܦܘܬܗ̇ ܒܫܘ̈ܦܠܝܗ̇ ܝܠܗ̇: ܠܐ ܥܗܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇
ܐܚܪܝܬܗ̇: ܘܡܚܬܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ: ܠܝܬ
ܒܘܝܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇: ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܟܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܘܪܒ
11 ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.* ܐܝܕܗ̇ ܦܪܝܣܠܗ̇ ܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡ: ܐܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܘܗܝ.

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
12 ܗܘܬ.* ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܘܝܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܐܒܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
13 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܐܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܐܒܢܝ.* ܠܐ
ܐܘܠܗ̇ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܟܐܒ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ̇ (ܡܢܗ̇)
14 ܒܫܠܗ̇ ܕܡܟܐܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝ
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ
15 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ: ܕܐܬܝ ܕܡܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ
ܦܘܫ ܡܚܒ̈ܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܝܬ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ.*
16 ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܕܡܫܠܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܝ:
ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ̇: ܘܒܝܕ ܥܒܕ
17 ܘܒܝܕ ܗܕܟ: ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܨܚܩ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ:
18 ܘܒܝܕ ܡܪܕܝ ܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܒܝܕ ܒܝܬܗ
ܠܚܘܠܩܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܝܬܐ.*
19 ܘܒܝܕ ܡܪܕܝ ܒܡܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܫܬܗ
ܠܒܠܝܫܬܗ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܪܕܝ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܒܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ:
20 ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܓܠܥܕ.* ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ: ܥܠ ܨܪܦܬ: ܘܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܣܦܪܕ: ܒܝܕ ܡܪܕܝ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.*
21 ܘܒܝܕ ܐܬܝ ܦܪܘܩ̈ܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܥܫܘ: ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(1) ܐܫ. 21 :11. 34 :5. ܡܙ.
25 :12-14. ܥܡܘ. 3 :19. ܡܠܟ.
1 :3. ܐܪ. 49 :14. ܘܥܒ.
(3) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 14 :7. ܐܫ. 14:
15-13. ܚܙܩ. 18 :7.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 20 :6. ܐܪ. 49 :16.
51 :53. ܚܙܩ. ܗ̄ :2. ܡܠܟ.
2 :9.
(5) ܐܪ. 49 :9. ܗܘܫ. 24 :21.
ܐܫ. 17 :6. 24 :13.

(7) ܐܪ. 38 :22. ܐܫ. 19 :11.
12.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 5 :12. 13. ܐܫ. 29:
14. ܐܪ. 49 :7.
(9) ܡܙ. 76 :5. ܚܙܩ. 2 :16.
ܐܪ. 49 :7.
(10) ܒܪ. 27 :41. ܡܙ. 137:
7. ܐܫ. 25 :12. 35 :5. ܚܙܩ.
1 :11. ܐܫ. 35 :9. ܡܠܟ. 1 :4.
(11) ܥܡܘ. 3 :3. ܐܝܘ. 3 :10.

(12) ܡܙ. 22 :17. 54 :7. 59:
10. ܡܟ. 4 :11. 7 :10. ܡܙ.
37 :13. 137 :7. ܐܝܘ. 31 :29.
ܡܟ. 7 :8. ܡܠܟ. 17 :5. 24:
17. 18.
(14) ܡܙ. 31 :8.
(15) ܐܫ. 30 :3. ܥܡܘ. 3 :14.
ܐܫ. 35 :15. ܡܠܟ. 2 :8.
(16) ܐܪ. 25 :28. 29. 49 :12.
ܥܡܘ. 3 :17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4 :17.

(17) ܥܡܘ. 2 :32. 3 :17. ܚܙܩ.
9 :8.
(18) ܐܫ. 10 :17. ܘܒ. 12 :6.
(19) ܚܙܩ. 9 :12. ܨܦ. 2 :7.
(20) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17 :9. 10. ܐܪ.
32 :44.
(21) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4 :16. ܡܟ. 5:
20. ܡܙ. 22 :28. ܕܢ. 2 :44.
7 :14. 27. ܘܚ. 14 :9. ܠܘ.
1 :33. ܓܠܝ. 11 :15. 19 :6.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ
2 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝ
3 ܥܠܗ̇: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ̇ ܩܕܡܝ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ
ܝܘܢܢ ܠܥܪܩܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܝܦܘ:
ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܓܘܗ̇ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
4 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܐܠܗ ܦܘܟ̰ܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐܠܗ̇ ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܒܪܐ.܀
5 ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܗ:
ܘܕܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܓܡܛܝܐ ܕܝܘܗ̇ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܠܡܩܠܘܠܐ
ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܝܘܢܢ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܕܡܝܟ̰ܠܗ ܘܟܠܝܠܗ
6 ܥܡܝܩ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܘܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܡܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܡܝܟ̰ܐ؟ ܩܘܡ: ܩܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܟ: ܒܠܟܐ
7 ܒܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܛܚ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܬܐܡܘܢ ܘܪܡܝܚ ܦܝܣܐ: ܘܝܕܥܚ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢܝ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ. ܘܕܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܣܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
8 ܦܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܕܐ ܡܚܙܡ ܠܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܡܢܝ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܢ: ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܘܟ:
ܘܡܢܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܡܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܡܐ
9 ܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܥܒܪܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܙܕܥ ܡܢܗ: ܕܥܒܝܕܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܬܐ.܀
10 ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܠܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ:
ܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܪܝܩܐ ܝܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܚܒܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀
11 ܘܐܡܝܪܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܡܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܠܘܟ: ܘܫܬܩ ܝܡܐ
12 ܡܢܢ: ܣܒܒ ܝܡܐ ܒܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܕܪܘܡܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܬܩ
ܝܡܐ ܡܢܝܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܕܐ
13 ܕܝܝ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܚܠܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܪܐ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܡܐ
14 ܒܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܥܠܥܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܡܝܪܘܢ: ܐܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܚ: ܠܐ ܓܠܛܚ ܣܒܒ
ܕܓܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܬ ܥܠܢ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ
15 ܨܒܝ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܢܢ:
ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܗ.܀
16 ܘܕܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܠܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
17 ܘܕܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܘܬܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ.܀
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܪܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܨܘܚܝ: ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟ ܩܠܝ.
3 ܘܕܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ: ܠܓܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܪܝܠܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܪܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܦܠܛܝ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ.
5 ܟܪܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܝ:
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܥܒܪܝ:
ܓܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܝ.
6 ܠܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܐ ܢܚܬܝ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܣܩܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܚܝܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ.
7 ܟܕ ܒܨܝܪܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ: ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܗܕܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܟ.
8 ܢܛܪܝ ܕܗܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܫܒܩܝ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܕܒܚܢ ܠܘܟ:
ܡܕܝ ܕܢܕܪܝ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܠܝܒܝܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
2 ܕܐܡܪ:܀ ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝ
3 ܥܠܗ̇ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ

---

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 14: 25. ܡܬܝ 12: 39.
(2) ܒܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܝܘܢ 3: 2. 3. 4: 11. ܒܪ. 18: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 9: 6. ܝܫ. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 18: 5.
(3) ܝܘܢ 4: 2. ܡܙ. 19: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 16. ܦܬ. 9: 36. ܒܪ. 4: 16. ܐܝܘ. 1: 12. 2: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 107: 25.
(5) ܦܬ. 27: 18. 19. 38. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 24: 3.
(6) ܡܙ. 107: 28. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(7) ܝܫ. 7: 14. 16. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 10: 20. 21. 14: 41. 42. ܡܬܠ. 16: 33. ܦܬ. 1: 26.
(8) ܝܫ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 43.
(9) ܡܙ. 146: 6. ܦܬ. 17: 24.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 11: 50.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 21: 30.
(14) ܕܢ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 115: 3.
(15) ܡܙ. 89: 9. ܠܘ. 8: 24.
(16) ܡܪ. 4: 41. ܦܬ. 5: 11.
(17) ܡܬܝ 12: 40. 16: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 30.

(2) ܡܙ. 120: 1. 130: 1. 142: 1. ܐܝܟ. 3: 55. 56. ܡܙ. 65: 2. ܐܫ. 14: 9.
(3) ܡܙ. 88: 6. 42: 7.
(4) ܡܙ. 31: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 38.
(5) ܡܙ. 69: 1. ܐܝܟ. 3: 54.
(6) ܡܙ. 16: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 18: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 15. ܡܙ. 31: 6. ܐܪ. 10: 8. 16: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 50: 14. 23. 116: 17. 18. ܗܘ. 14: 2. ܥܒ. 13: 15. ܡܙ. 3: 8.

(3) ܒܪ. 30: 8. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 80: 10.

ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܓܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.܀
4 ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܪ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ: ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ
ܡܗܦܟܬܐ.܀ 5 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗ̈ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܨܘܡܐ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܗܠ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
6 ܘܡܛܝܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܚܠܗ ܓܠܝܡܗ ܡܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܣܝܠܗ ܣܩܐ: ܘܡܬܘܒܠܗ
7 ܥܠ ܩܛܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܓܘ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܘܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܚܡܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܪܥܝ: ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ
8 ܫܬܝ.܀ ܘܦܫܝ ܟܘܣܝܐ ܣܩ̈ܐ: ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
9 ܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܢܝ ܟܝܕܥ ܡܐܠܐ: (ܬܘܒ) ܕܥܪ
ܘܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܥܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܩܚ.܀
10 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ.܀
2 ܘܨܠܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܚܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܝ: ܒܝܕ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܘܩܕܡܠܝ ܠܥܪܩܐ ܠܬܪܫܝܫ: ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܕܐܢܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܢܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܪܒܐ
3 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܦܐܫ ܦܝܫܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܫܩܘܠ: ܦܪܫܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܛܒ: ܩܐ ܝܘܩܦ ܡܝܬܢ
4 ܡܢ ܚܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܝܘܩܦ ܡܐܠܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
5 ܐܝܬܘܟ؟܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܬܡܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܬܚܘܬܘܗ̈ ܒܛܠܠܐ: ܥܕܟܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ
6 ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ [1]ܩܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܛܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ:
ܠܦܨܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܘܬܗ. ܘܚܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܐ
7 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܠܥܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ
8 ܕܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܩܪܐ ܘܝܒܫܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܚܡܝܡܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܡܘܥܠܦܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܛܒ ܝܘܩܦ ܡܝܬܢ
9 ܡܢ ܚܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ: ܝܘܩܦ ܡܐܠܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
ܡܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܩܪܐ؟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘܩܦ ܡܐܠܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
10 ܡܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܗܕ ܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܠܘܟ
ܡܘܚܣܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܘܟ ܒܗ̈ ܘܠܐ
ܡܘܪܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܗ: ܕܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪ ܠܠܝܐ
11 ܐܒܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܚܣܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ̈ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܕܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܘ̈ܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܣܡܠܗ:
ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ؟

ܡܝܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܚܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܟܐ ܡܘܪܫܬܝܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܬܡ: ܐܚܙ: ܚܙܩܝܐ: ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
2 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܨܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܓܘܝܟܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ
3 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ
ܕܘܟܬܗ: ܘܒܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܕ ܕܪܫ ܥܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
4 ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ: ܘܩܘܠܦ̈ܐ
ܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܨܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
5 ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܪܕܩܘܬܐ.܀ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
ܘܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ
6 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:
ܠܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܪܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܗ̇:
7 ܘܒܕ ܓܠܝܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܨܠܡ̈ܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܦܫܝ
ܕܩܝܩ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܢܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܩܕ̈ܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܘܗ̇ ܘܐܩܘܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܡܘܚܪܒ̈ܐ:
ܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܢܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܐܒܪܝܬ.

(4) ܡܬ. 18: 22.
(5) ܡܬܝ 12: 41. ܠܘ. 11: 32.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 2: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܝܘܢ. 20: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 58: 6. 59: 6.
(9) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 12: 22. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14.
(10) ܥܡ. 18: 8. ܥܡܘ. 7: 3. 6.
——
(2) ܝܘܢܢ 1: 3. ܡܢ. 34: 6. ܡܙ. 86: 5. ܝܘܐ. 2: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 4. ܝܘܢܢ 4: 8.
(8) ܝܘܢܢ 4: 3.
(11) ܝܘܢܢ 1: 2. 3: 2. 3. ܐܫ. 1: 39. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 145: 9.

——:o:——

(1) ܥܡ. 26: 18. ܗܘܫ. 1: 1.
(2) ܬܢ. 32: 1. ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 50: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܚܒܩ 2: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 26: 21. ܡܙ. 115: 3. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܥܡܘ. 4: 13.
(4) ܕܝ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܐܫ. 64: 1-3. ܥܡܘ. 9: 5. ܢܚܘ. 3: 6. 10.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 25. ܡܟ. 3: 12. ܚܙ. 13: 14.
(7) ܗܘ. 2: 5. 12.

8 ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܘ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܪܟܝܒ
ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ
9 ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ ܘܩܛܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ:
10 ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ
ܒܝܬ ܐܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
11 ܘܥܢܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ:
ܗܠܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ܀
12 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܀
13 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ: ܡܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ: ܐܟܪܙ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܛܢܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܨܗܝܘܢ
15 ܛܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܪܓܝܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܫܠܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܪܓܙܬ ܙܥܘܪ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ܀
16 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܫܘܡܬܐ ܬܬܡܬܚ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܒ.

1 ܘܙܩܦܬ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: [1]ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܓܪܐ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܙܩܦ ܪܫܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܙܝܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܠܩܪܢܬܐ
4 ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܘܗ܀
ܘܙܩܦܬ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܡܡܫܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ܀ ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ
5 ܢܦܩ܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܗܛ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ [2]ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕ
ܦܨܝܚܐܝܬ ܬܬܝܬܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ܀
7 ܕܒܓܘܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ

ܕܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܘܝ ܘܝ ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ
8 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܨܗܝܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܙܒܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܙܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܩܪܒ ܠܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ܀
10 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܙܬܐ
ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ܀ ܫܒܚܝ ܘܚܕܝ
11 ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ [3]ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
([ܒ]ܡܪܝܐ) [4]ܘܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ: [5]ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ.
12 ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܘܬܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟܝ:
ܘܢܐܪܬ ܡܪܝܐ [6]ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: [6]ܘܢܓܒܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ
13 ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܬܫܬܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܚܘܝܢܝ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܩܐܡ
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܛܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܡܣܛܢܘ ܠܗ܀
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܢܟܐܐ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܘܢܟܐܐ
3 ܒܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ:
ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܝܡܝܢ
4 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܥܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܐ
ܐܥܒܪܬ ܡܢܟ ܥܘܠܟ: ܘܐܠܒܫܬܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܫܗ
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܝܡܘ ܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܣܡܘ
ܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܐܡ܀ ܘܐܣܗܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ (ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ) ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܬܗܠܟ: ܘܐܢ
ܢܛܘܪܬܝ ܬܛܪ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܕܘܢ ܒܝܬܝ: ܘܬܛܪ ܕܪܬܝ:
7 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ ܡܗܠܟܐ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܘܚܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܡܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
8 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ: ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܕܐ: ܫܒܥ ܥܝܢܝܢ:
9 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܘܚܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪ
ܠܥܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢ

[1]ܡ: ܘܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. [2]ܡ: ܥܠܝܡܐ.

[3]ܡ: ܒܓܘܟܝ. [4]ܡ: ܥܡܡܐ. [5]ܡ: ܥܡܐ. [6]ܡ: ܘܢܓܒܐ.

(8) ܝܫ. 21: 3. 22: 4. ܐܪ. 4: 19. ܝܫ. 20: 2–4. ܥܡ. 30: 29. ܡܙ. 102: 6. (9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 13. ܝܫ. 8: 7. 8. (10) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 1: 20. ܐܪ. 6: 26. (11) ܝܫ. 20: 4. 47: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 13: 22. ܢܚ. 3: 5. (12) ܚܙܩ. 3: 6. (13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14. 17. (14) ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܡܠ. 18: 14–16. ܡܬ. 15: 44. (15) ܡܬ. 15: 44. ܒ. ܦܢܩ. 11: 7. (16) ܢܚܡ. 1: 20. ܝܫ. 15: 2. 22: 12. ܐܪ. 7: 29. 16: 6. 47: 5. 48: 37. ܚܙܩ. 4: 5.

(1) ܚܓ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 36: 4. ܚܙ. 31: 29. (2) ܝܫ. 5: 8. (3) ܐܪ. 8: 3. ܚܡܘ. 5: 13. ܝܘ. 5: 16.

(4) ܡܟ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܥܡܘ. 1: 17. ܡܟ. 1: 15. (5) ܗܫ. 32: 8. 9. (6) ܡܙ. 21: 2. ܝܫ. 30: 10. ܚܙܩ. 2: 12. 7: 16. (10) ܗܫ. 12: 9. ܚܙ. 18: 25. 28. ܐܪ. 3: 2. (11) ܡܙ. 13: 3. (12) ܡܟ. 4: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 31: 10. ܡܙ. 36: 37. (13) ܗܘ. 3: 5. ܝܫ. 52: 12.

(1) ܐܪ. 5: 4. 5. (3) ܡܙ. 14: 4. ܡܙ. 11: 3. 7. (4) ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܟܐ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 1: 15. ܡܙ. 8: 18. ܘܗ. 7: 13. (5) ܝܫ. 56: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 13: 10. 22: 25. ܡܟ. 2: 11. ܡܟܐ. 7: 15. ܡܙ. 13: 18. 19. (6) ܝܫ. 8: 20. 22. ܡܙ. 13: 23. ܘܚ. 13: 4. ܚܡܘ. 8: 9. (7) ܡܙ. 74: 9. ܚܡܘ. 8: 11. (8) ܝܫ. 58: 1.

ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ.*
10 ܒܝܫܐ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܕܡܫܬܘܫܐ
11 ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝ ܕܢܝܢ: ܘܡܘܟܣܢܗ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܡܥܠܝܢ: ܘܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ
ܒܨܪܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܣܘܥܪܢ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܝ
12 ܢܫ̈ܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܩܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ: ܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܛܒ ܩܐܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ
2 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ: ܘܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ.* ܘܛܒ
ܐܘܠܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܛܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܛܘܒܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ.*
3 ܘܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܛܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܛܒ ܢܨܒܬ ܫܬܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
4 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ:
5 ܫܒܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ.* ܫܒܩ
ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ.
6 ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܒ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ
7 (ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ: ܘܛܒ ܢܛܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ
8 ܥܠܡ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ [1]ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܒܠܗܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܛܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ
9 ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܘ.* ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܫܒܩ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܕܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܫܘܥܐ.

ܘܛܒ ܥܩܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܛܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܥܠ ܫܒܩ:
ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ
11 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ: ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܐ
12 ܢܛܪ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܐܢܐ: ܫܒܩ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ
13 ܠܡܬܝܕܥ.* ܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܫܒܩ
ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܛܒ [2]ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܒܥܡܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܘܢܚܙܘܢ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܬܐ: ܘܢܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܡܢܗ (ܚܕ) ܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܡܢ
3 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ.* ܒܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܐ ܒܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ
4 ܫܡܝܐ [3]ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܟܠܗ: ܘܛܒ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܛܒ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܒܩ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܪܢܐ
5 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܘܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ
6 ܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܡܬܕܪܫ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܒܩܐ: ܘܐܬܪܚܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܛܒ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܘܫ
7 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ
8 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ:
9 ܕܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܦܠܛܘܬܐ: ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ.* ܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ
ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
10 ܘܛܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܛܒ

[2] ܡ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. [3] ܡ: ܥܠܝܢ.

(10) ܐܫ. 22: 13. ܡܙܡ. 22: 27. ܡܬ. 2: 12. ܝܪ. 3: 3. (11) ܐܫ. 1: 23. ܡܙܡ. 22: 12. ܗܘ. 4: 18. ܡܬ. 7: 3. ܐܫ. 6: 13. ܐܫ. 48: 2. ܐܫ. 7: 4. ܕܢ. 2: 17. (12) ܐܫ. 26: 18. ܡܬ. 1: 6. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܡܬ. 4: 2.

(1) ܐܫ. 2: 2. ܘܡܬ. ܡܙܡ. 17: 22. 23. (3) ܐܫ. 2: 4. ܡܬ. 3: 10. ܡܙ. 72: 7. (4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 25. ܘܡ. 3: 10. (5) ܐܫ. 2: 11. ܘܡ. 10: 12. (6) ܡܙܡ. 34: 16. ܝܪ. 3: 19. ܡܙ. 147: 2. ܡܙܡ. 34: 13. 37: 21. (7) ܡܬ. 2: 12. 5: 3. 7. 8. 7: 18. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 24: 23. ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27. ܠܘ. 1: 33. ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. (8) ܚܙ. 35: 21. (9) ܐܫ. 8: 19. ܐܫ. 13: 8. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 30: 6. 50: 43. (11) ܐܘܠ. 2: 16. ܚܘ. 12.

ܡܬ. 7: 10. (12) ܐܫ. 55: 8. ܕܢ. 11: 33: ܐܫ. 21: 10. (13) ܐܫ. 41: 15. 16. ܐܫ. 51: 33. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܐܫ. 18: 7. 23: 18. 60: 6. 9. ܘܡ. 4: 14. 6: 5.

(1) ܐܘܠ. 3: 30. ܡܬܡ 5: 39. 27: 30. (2) ܡܬܡ 2: 6. ܡܬܡ. 7: 42. ܐ. ܥܡ. 23: 23. ܡܬ. 18: 25. ܚܙ. 49: 10. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܡܙ. 90: 2. ܡܠ. 8: 22. 23. ܡܬܡ. 1: 1. (3) ܡܬ. 4: 7. 10. (4) ܐܫ. 40: 11. 49: 10. ܡܙܡ. 34: 23. ܡܬ. 7: 14. ܡܙ. 72: 8. ܐܫ. 52: 13. ܘܡ. 9: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 32. (5) ܡܙ. 72: 7. ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܘܡ. 9: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14. (6) ܚܙ. 10: 8. 10. 11. ܠܘ. 1: 71. (7) ܡܬ. 5: 3. ܐܕ. 32: 2. ܡܙ. 72: 6. 110: 3. (10) ܘܡ. 9: 10.

ܘܐܚܪܒ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܟܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܟܝ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܟܝ.܀
11 ܘܐܚܪܒ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܟܝ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܟܠܗ
12 ܚܣܢܝܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܝ: ܘܩܨܘ̈ܡܐ
13 ܕܩܨܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܨܠܡ̈ܝܟܝ ܘܩܝܡ̈ܬܟܝ:
ܘܐܥܩܘܪ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܣܓܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ
14 ܕܐܝܕ̈ܝܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܐܫܝܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܟܝ: ܘܐܚܪܒ
15 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܟܝ.܀ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ
ܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܫܡܥܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܩܠܟ.܀
2 ܫܡܥܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ: ܘܥܡ
3 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܬܕܝܢ.܀ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ:
4 ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܐܝܬܟ: ܐܣܗܕ ܒܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܩܬܟ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܬܟ:
ܘܫܕܪܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ.܀
5 ܥܡܝ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ:
ܡܢ ܫܛܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ
6 ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܪܘܡܐ: ܐܩܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܥ̈ܓܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈
7 ܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܕܠܡܐ ܨܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܕܢܚ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܐܬܠ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܝ: ܦܐܪܐ
8 ܕܟܪܣܝ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ.܀ ܚܘܝܬܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܬܚܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܬܪ
9 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.܀ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܪܐ: (ܘܬܘܫܝܐ ܕ)ܚܙܐ ܫܡܟ: ܫܡܥܘ ܫܒܛܐ
10 ܘܡܢܘ ܢܙܡܢܝܗ̇.܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ: ܘܟܝܠܬܐ ܒܨܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ.܀
11 ܐܙܟܐ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ: ܘܒܟܝܣܐ ܕܟܐܦ̈ܐ
12 ܕܢܟܠܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܬܝܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܡܠܝܘ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ:
ܘܥܡ̈ܘܪܝܗ̇ ܡܠܠܘ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ
13 ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܚܝܟ: ܕܬܚܪܒ
14 ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܥ:
ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܒܓܘܟ: ܘܬܬܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܙܒ:
15 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܘܙܒ: ܠܚܪܒܐ ܐܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܢܬ ܬܙܪܘܥ
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܨܘܕ: ܐܢܬ ܬܕܘܫ ܙܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܘܚ
16 ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܬܥܨܪ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܢܛܪܬ
ܢܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܝ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܚܐܒ: ܘܗܠܟܬ ܒܬܪܥܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܠܟ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܘܪܝܗ̇ ܠܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ: ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܫ ܩܝܛܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܠܠܬܐ ܕܩܛܦܐ: ܠܝܬ ܣܓܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܘܠܒܟܘܪ̈ܐ
2 ܪܓܬ ܢܦܫܝ.܀ ܐܒܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܪܝܨܐ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ ܟܡܢܝܢ: ܘܓܒܪܐ
3 ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܨܐܕ ܒ[2]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܛܝܒܢ: ܪܝܫܐ ܫܐܠ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܥ: ܘܪܒܐ
ܡܡܠܠ (ܚܒܠܐ): ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܩܡܘܗ̇ ܛܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
4 ܘܛܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ [3]ܥܘܣܓܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܓܐ:
(ܕܒܗܘܢ) ܡܢ ܣܝܓܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܟܘܝܬܗܘܢ:
5 (ܘ)ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܐ: ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢ
6 ܕܫܟܒܐ ܒܥܘܒܟ ܛܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܦܘܡܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ̇: ܟܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ̇: ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܟܐ: ܘܐܣܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ:
8 ܘܢܫܡܥܢܝ ܐܠܗܝ.܀ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܬܝ:
ܕܐܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܡܬ: ܘܐܢ ܝܬܒܬ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
9 ܠܝ.܀ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܣܝܒܪ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܝ: ܘܢܦܩܢܝ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܚܙܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ.܀
10 ܘܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܬܝ: ܘܬܚܦܝܗ̇ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܝ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܝ: ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ̇: ܗܫܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩ̈ܐ.܀
11 ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܣܝܓܝ̈ܟܝ. ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܚܩ ܩܛܪܐ.܀
12 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܥܘܣܓܐ.

(12) ܐܫ. 2: 6.
(13) ܙܟ. 13: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 8.
(14) ܡܩ. 34: 13.
(15) ܡܙ. 149: 7. ܡܚ. 5: 8.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.

10. ܕܢ. 5: 11.
(7) ܡܙ. 50: 9. 51: 16. ܐܫ.
1: 11. ܥܡ. 29: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ.
16: 3. 21: 6. 23: 10. ܢ̈ܒ. 7:
31. 19: 5. ܡܙ. 23: 37.
(8) ܕܒ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15:
22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. 12: 6. ܡܬ. 18:
19. ܐܫ. 1: 17.
(10) ܥܡ. 8: 5. ܕܒ. 25: 13–
16. ܡܫܠ. 11: 1. 20: 10. 23.
(11) ܗܘ. 12: 7.
(12) ܐܪ. 9: 3. 5. 6. 8.
(13) ܥܒ. 26: 16. ܡܙ. 107:
17. 18.
(14) ܥܒ. 26: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 10.
(15) ܕܒ. 28: 38–40. ܚܓ. 5:

(2) ܕܒ. 32: 1. ܡܙ. 50: 1. 4.
ܐܫ. 1: 2. ܗܘ. 12: 2. ܐܫ. 1:
18. 3: 4. 43: 26. ܗܘ. 4: 1.
(3) ܐܪ. 2: 5. 31.
(4) ܡܩ. 12: 51. 14: 30. 20:
2. ܕܒ. 4: 20. ܫܡ. 2: 10.
(5) ܡܢ. 22: 5. 23: 7. 24:
10. 11. ܕܒ. 23: 4. 5. ܝܫ.
24: 9. 10. ܫܦܛ. 2: 14. ܡܢ.
25: 1. 33: 49. ܝܫ. 4: 19. 5:

11. ܝܘ. 1: 13. ܫܦܛ. 1: 6.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 25. 26. ܗܘ.
5: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 30. ܘܫܪ.
21: 25. 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 21: 3.
ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 8. ܐܪ. 19: 8. ܐܫ.
25: 8. ܐܪ. 51: 51. ܐܝܘ. 5: 1.

(1) ܐܫ. 17: 6. 24: 13. 28:
4. ܗܘ. 9: 10.
(2) ܡܙ. 12: 1. 14: 1. 3. ܐܫ.
57: 1. ܡܩ. 1: 15.
(3) ܗܘ. 4: 18. ܐܫ. 1: 23.
ܡܚ. 3: 11.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 6. 7. ܡܙ.
2: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 13.
(5) ܐܪ. 9: 4.

(6) ܡܬ. 22: 7. ܡܬܝ. 10: 21.
35: 36. ܠܘ. 12: 53. 21: 16.
ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 2. 3.
(7) ܐܫ. 8: 17.
(8) ܡܫܠ. 24: 17. ܐܝܘ. 4:
21. ܡܙ. 37: 24. ܡܫܠ. 24:
16. ܡܙ. 27: 1.
(9) ܐܝܘ. 3: 39. ܡܙ. 37: 6.
(10) ܡܙ. 35: 26. 42: 3. 10.
79: 10. 115: 2. ܝܘܐ. 2: 17.
ܡܠ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 43.
ܙܟ. 10: 5.
(11) ܥܡ. 9: 11. ܥܙܪ. ܝܘ.
2: 2.
(12) ܐܫ. 11: 16. 19: 23.
ܥܙܪ. 27: 13. ܗܘ. 11: 11.

ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
13 ܘܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ.* ܘܬܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܥܠ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇
ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
14 ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܟ ܒܫܒܛܟ: ܥܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܕܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܒܓܘ ܟܪܡܠܐ: ܢܪܥܘܢ
15 ܒܡܬܢܢ ܘܒܓܠܥܕ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ.*
16 ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܪܫܢ.*

17 ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܣܝܓ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܢܬܒܗܠܘܢ: ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ
18 ܡܢܟ.* ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ: ܫܒܩ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܠ
ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܨܒܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܢܬܘܒ ܢܪܚܡܢ ܘܢܟܒܘܫ ܥ̈ܘܠܝܢ
19 ܗܘ.* ܢܬܘܒ ܢܪܚܡܢ: ܢܟܒܘܫ ܥ̈ܘܠܝܢ: ܘܢܫܕܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
20 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܝܢ.* ܬܬܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ.

ܢܚܘܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܐܠܩܘܫܝܐ.
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܬܒܥܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ: ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܡܪܝܐ
3 ܡܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܘܗܝ: ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܢܓܝܪ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܙܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܘܥܢܢܐ ܐܒܩܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ: ܟܐܐ
4 ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܝܒܫ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܚܪܒ: ܘܡܬܡܟܟ
ܡܬܢܢ ܘܟܪܡܠܐ: ܘܦܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܐܬܡܟܟ:
5 ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܥܘ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܙܥܘ: ܘܐܬܪܥܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܬܒܝܠ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇:
6 ܩܕܡ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ.* ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ: ܚܡܬܗ ܐܫܬܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ
7 ܡܢܗ.* ܛܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܝܕܥ
ܠܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ
8 ܠܐܬܪܗ̇: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܪܕܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ.* ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
9 ܬܩܘܡ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܒܐ ܡܣܬܪܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ.*
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܒܐ ܡܣܬܪܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܪܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܫܐ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܢܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ
11 ܝܒܫܐ.* ܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ [1].* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܟܟܬܟܝ: ܠܐ ܐܡܟܟܟܝ ܬܘܒ: ܠܐ
13 ܐܡܟܟܟܝ ܬܘܒ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܝܪܗ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܐܦܣܩ
14 ܘܐܫܪܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܙܕܪܥ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܟ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܟ ܐܦܣܘܩ
ܦܣܠܐ ܘܢܣܟܐ: ܐܥܒܕ ܩܒܪܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܠܠܬ:
15 ܗܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.* ܕܡܣܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܥܐܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ! ܘܫܠܡܝ ܢܕܪ̈ܝܟܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܢܥܒܪ ܒܟܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܣܠܩ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܝ: ܢܛܘܪ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
2 ܚܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܚܘܕ ܚܨܐ: ܐܬܚܝܠ ܛܒ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܦܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܙܘ̈ܝܐ: ܘܫܘܛ̈ܝܗܘܢ
3 ܚܒܠܘ.* ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܡܩܐ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܡܨܒܥܝܢ ܒܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܪ̈ܫܬܐ [2]ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ
4 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ.* ܘܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܢܫܬܓܫܘܢ: ܒܫ̈ܘܩܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܠܓܐܝܬ. [2] ܡ: ܘܠܓܝܘܢܐ.

(13) ܢܚ. 21: 14. ܡܝܟ. 3: 12.
(14) ܡܙ. 28: 9. ܡܝܟ. 5: 4. ܐܫ. 37: 24.
(15) ܡܙ. 68: 22. 78: 12.
(16) ܐܫ. 26: 11. ܝܘܚ. 21: 5. 9: 29.
(17) ܡܙ. 72: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 23. ܡܙ. 18: 45. ܢܚ. 33: 9.
(18) ܡܦܩ. 15: 11. 34: 6. 7. ܢܚ. 50: 20. ܡܝܟ. 4: 7. 5: 3. 7. 8. ܡܙ. 103: 9. ܐܫ. 57: 16. ܢܚ. 3: 5.
(20) ܠܘ. 1: 72. 73. ܡܙ. 105: 9. 10.

———:o:———

(1) ܡܠ. 2: 13.
(2) ܡܦܩ. 20: 5. 34: 14. ܬܢ. 4: 24. ܡܙ. 24: 19. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܡܙ. 94: 1. ܐܫ. 59: 18.
(3) ܡܦܩ. 34: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 17: 9. ܡܙ. 103: 8. ܡܙܡ. 4: 2. ܝܘܢ. 9: 4. ܡܙ. 18: 7. ܡܟܢ. 97: 2. ܡܝܟ. 3: 5. 11. 12.
(4) ܡܙ. 106: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 2. ܥܡܘ. 8: 26. ܐܫ. 33: 9.
(5) ܡܙ. 68: 8. ܕܝܢ. 5: 5. ܡܙ. 97: 5. ܡܝܟ. 1: 4. ܕ. ܦܠܓ. 3: 10.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܓܠܝ. 6: 17. 1.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܝ. 16: 34. ܡܙ. 100: 5. ܢܚ. 33: 11. ܝܘܐ. 3: 25. ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܕ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.
(8) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 11: 10. 22. 40.
(9) ܡܙ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 3: 12.
(10) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 23: 6. 7. ܐܫ. 3: 11. ܡܠܐ. 4: 1.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 22. 23.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 35. 37. ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܕܢ. 11: 10.
(13) ܢܚ. 2: 20. 30: 8.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 37.
(15) ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܪܗ. 10: 15. ܝܘܐ. 1: 11. 12. 14.

———

(1) ܢܚ. 50: 23. 51: 11. 12. ܝܘܐ. 3: 14.
(2) ܐܫ. 10: 12. ܢܚ. 25: 29. ܡܙ. 80: 12. ܗܘ. 10: 1.
(3) ܐܫ. 63: 2. 3.

ܕܡܫܬܪܓ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ: ܚܙܘܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ
5 ܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܥܗܕ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܚ ܒܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܗܒ ܠܫܘܪܗ̇: ܘܗܘ
6 ܦܝܫ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܣܟܪܐ.* ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܝܚ
7 ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܪܝܢ.* [1]ܘܡܫܬܒܝܐ ܗܝ: ܫܥܠܐ
ܠܡܠܟܬܐ: ܫܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܗ̇ ܡܢܗܓ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ
8 ܩܠܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܐ: ܡܛܪ̈ܦܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܝܢ.* ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܪ̈ܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܩܘܡܘ:
9 ܩܘܡܘ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ.* ܒܙܘܙܘ ܟܣܦܐ: ܒܙܘܙܘ
ܕܗܒܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ̇: ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.* ܗܦܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘ: ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܬܢܥ̈ܢܥܢ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܨ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ̈ܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܢ.*
11 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ: ܐܪܝܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ:
12 ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܙܝܥ.* ܐܪܝܐ ܕܛܪܦ ܒܡܣܬܝܐ ܠܓܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܢܩ ܠܠܒ̈ܐܬܗ: ܘܡܠܐ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
13 ܘܡܥܪ̈ܬܗ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ.* ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܐܘܩܕ ܒܬܢܢܐ ܪ̈ܟܒܝܟܝ: ܘܟܦܝ̈ܪܝܟܝ
ܬܐܟܘܠ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܘܪܦܟܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܬܘܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܝܟܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ! ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
2 ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܚܛܦܐ.* ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܩܒܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܥܓܠܓܠܐ
3 ܕܪܗܛܐ: ܘܣܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܗܒܝܢ: ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܪ̈ܩܕܢ.* ܦܪ̈ܫܐ
[2]ܡܬܬܩܦܝܢ: ܘܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ: ܘܡܒܪܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܐ: ܘܣܘܓܐ
ܕܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ ܠܫܠ̈ܕܐ: ܒ
4 ܢܬܬܩܠܘܢ ܒܫܠ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܙܢܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬ ܚܢܐ: ܡܪܬ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܕܙܒܢܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
5 ܒܙܢܝ̈ܘܬܗ̇: ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܫܝܗ̇.* ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܒܠܒܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܙܝܢܝܢ.

ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܐܓܠܐ ܫܘ̈ܠܝܟܝ ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝܟܝ: ܘܐܚܘܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟܝ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
6 ܨܥܪܟܝ.* ܘܐܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܛܢ̈ܦܘܬܐ: ܘܐ
7 ܐܣܠܝܟܝ: ܘܐܥܒܕܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܢܐܡܪ:
ܒܙܝܙܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܢܘܐ: ܡܢܘ ܢܬܥܒ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
8 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ.* ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ
ܢܐ-ܐܡܘܢ: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ̇:
9 ܕܚܝܠܗ̇ ܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܫܘܪܗ̇.* ܟܘܫ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ
ܬܘܩܦܗ̇: ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܐ: ܦܘܛ ܘܠܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ̇
10 ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ.* ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܐܙܠܬ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܘ̈ܠܠܝܗ̇ ܐܬܪ̈ܛܫܘ ܒܪܫ ܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܪܡܘ ܦܣ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ̇
11 ܐܬܐܣܪܘ ܒܙܩ̈ܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܬܪܘܝܢ: ܘܬܗܘܝܢ
ܡܛܫܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
12 ܡܢ ܕܒܒܐ.* ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܣܢܝܟܝ ܬܐܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܘ̈ܪܐ: ܐܢ
13 ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܘܠܐ.* ܗܐ
ܥܡܟܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ
ܐܪܥܟܝ: ܘܬܐܟܘܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܟ̈ܠܝܟܝ.*
14 ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܟܝ: ܚܝܠܝ ܚܘܣ̈ܢܝܟܝ:
15 ܥܘܠܝ ܒܛܝܢܐ: ܘܕܘܫܝ ܒܠܒܢܐ: ܚܝܠܝ ܐܬܘܢܐ.* ܬܡܢ
ܬܐܟܘܠܟܝ ܢܘܪܐ: ܬܚܪܒܟܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܬܐܟܘܠܟܝ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܩܐ. ܐܬܝܩܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܩܐ: ܐܬܝܩܪܝ
16 ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ.* ܐܣܓܝܬܝ ܬܐܓܘ̈ܪܝܟܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘܟ̈ܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܦܪܚ.*
17 ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ: ܘܣܦܣ̈ܝܪܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܡܨܐ
ܕܫܪܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܓܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܫܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ
ܘܢܦܪܚ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ.*
18 ܢܡܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܫܪܘ ܥܫܝ̈ܢܝܟܝ:
ܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܡܟܝ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܟܢܫ.*
19 ܠܝܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܒܪܟܝ: ܡܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܬܟܝ:
ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܟܝ ܢܩܫܘܢ ܟܦ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܝܫܘܬܟܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܡܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܡܘܬ ܡܝܟܐ.
2 ܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܨܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
3 ܐܠܗܐ (ܗܘ) ܣܗܕܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ: ܘܢܚܬ ܘܕܪܟ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
4 ܘܢܬܡܣܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ: ܘܦܩܥܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܥܝܢ ܒܡܚܕܪܐ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܢܘ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ (ܠܐ) ܫܡܪܝܢ:
6 ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܡ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܘܐܫܕܐ ܠܓܐܘܬܐ ܟܐܦܝܗ: ܘܫܬܐܣܝܗ̈ ܐܓܠܐ:
7 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܡܝܗ̈ ܢܬܬܪܥܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܓܪܝܗ̈ ܢܬܝܩܕܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܝܗ̈ ܐܣܝܡ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ:
8 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܩܘܕ ܘܐܝܠܠ: ܘܐܗܠܟ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܥܒܕ ܡܪܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬ ܝܥܢܐ:
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܛܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܛܬ
10 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܓܬ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ: ܒܒܝܬ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܠܘ:
11 ܥܒܪܝ ܠܟܝ ܥܡܪܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܥܡܪܬ ܨܥܢܢ: ܐܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܨܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܩܘܝܡܗ:
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܡܪܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
13 ܐܣܘܪܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܪܟܫܐ ܥܡܪܬ ܠܟܝܫ: ܪܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܫܬ ܓܬ: ܒܬܐ ܕܐܟܙܝܒ
15 ܠܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܬܘܒ ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܠܟܝ ܥܡܪܬ ܡܪܫܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܘܠܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
16 ܩܪܚܝ ܘܓܙܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܝܟܝ: ܐܘܪܚܝ ܩܪܚܘܬܟܝ
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܡܢܟܝ:
17 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ: ...

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:
2 ܘܪܓܝܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܚܛܦܝܢ: ܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ: ܘܥܫܩܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ: [1]
3 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܨܘܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ
4 ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܘܢܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܒܙܬܐ ܒܙܝܢ: ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܬܚܠܦ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܕܠ ܠܝ:
5 ܘܦܠܓ ܚܩܠܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܪܡܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܦܘܣܐ
ܒܩܗܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܢܒܘܢ: ܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ
6 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܩܡ:
7 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܫܠܚܬܘܢ [2]ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
8 ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒܐ: ܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܛܪܕܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܝܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ: ܩܘܡܘ ܘܙܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܢܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ.
9 ܐܢ [3]ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܕܒ ܘܡܓܠ: ܐܡܠܠ ܠܟ
ܒܚܡܪܐ ܘܒܫܟܪܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
10 ܡܟܢܫ ܐܟܢܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠܟ: ܡܩܒܠ ܐܩܒܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
11 ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܣܝܡܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ
12 ܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܒܓܘ ܕܒܪܐ [4]ܢܬܬܙܝܥ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܢܣܩ ܬܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܨܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ:
13 ܘܢܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ:
14 ...
ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ...
15 ...
16 ...

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܒܙܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܦܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ. [3] ܡ:
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ. [4] ܡ: ܥܕܡܐ.

(2) ܝܘܐ. 3: 8.
(4) ܬܗ. 21: 7. ܡܙ. 94: 3.
ܘܡܕ. ܕܢ. 12: 1.
(5) ܝܫ. 29: 14. ܦܕ. 13: 41.
(6) ܗܘ. 28: 49. 50. ܕܢ. 5:
15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 36: 6.
(8) ܕܢ. 5: 6. ܡܠ. 3: 3. ܕܢ.
4: 13.
(11) ܡܪ. 5: 4.

(12) ܡܙ. 90: 2. 93: 2. ܝܘܐ.
5: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 25. ܡܙ.
17: 13. ܝܫ. 10: 5-7. ܡܙ. 30:
25. ܗܘ. 32: 4.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 5. ܕܢ. 12: 1.
(15) ܕܢ. 16: 16. ܚܙܩ. 4: 2.
(16) ܗܘ. 8: 17. ܝܫ. 10: 13.
37: 24. 25.

(1) ܝܫ. 21: 8. 11. ܡܙ. 85:
8.
(2) ܝܫ. 8: 1. 30: 8.
(3) ܡܪ. 10: 14. 11: 27. 35.
ܚܒ. 10: 37.
(4) ܡܠ. 3: 36. ܡܬ. 1: 17.
ܚܒܩ. 3: 11. ܚܒ. 10: 38.
(5) ܡܠܟ. 27: 20. 30: 16.
(6) ܡܠ. 2: 4.

(8) ܝܫ. 33: 1. ܡܠ. 2: 17.
(9) ܕܢ. 22: 13. 49: 16. ܚܙ.
4.
(12) ܕܢ. 22: 13. ܡܙ. 24: 9.
ܡܠ. 3: 10. ܬܗ. 3: 1.
(13) ܕܢ. 51: 58.
(14) ܝܫ. 11: 9.
(15) ܝܘ. 7: 5. ܚܒ. 9: 22.
(16) ܕܢ. 25: 26. 27. 51: 57.

ܓܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܫܬܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ: ܘܗܘܝ ܥܘܪܠܐ:
ܒܕ ܕܐܪ ܥܠܘܟ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܓܝܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ
17 ܐܝܩܪܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܒܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܘܟ:
ܘܒܙܩܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܘܕܥܠܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܛܠܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܓܘܗ.
18 ܡܘܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܪ ܦܣܠܐ ܓܠܦܐ ܦܘܫܠܗ ܕܦܣܠܝܠܗ
ܐܘܡܢܗ: ܢܬܟܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܬܟܝܠ
ܓܒܠܢܐ ܕܓܒܠܬܗ ܥܠܘܗ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ:
19 ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܝܣܐ: ܬܥܝܪ: ܠܟܐܦܐ ܫܬܝܩܬܐ: ܩܘܡ
ܕܡܠܦ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
20 ܠܝܬܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܓܘܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܗ: ܫܬܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܡܫܠܡ: ܓ.

1 ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܩܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܓܝܘܬܐ.
2 ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܡܥܠܝ ܫܡܥܘܟ: ܘܙܕܥܠܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܘܟ ܒܓܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܓܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ (ܠܗ):
ܒܪܘܓܙ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܝܪ.
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢ ܐܬܐ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܐܪܢ: ܣܠܐ.
ܟܣܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
4 ܘܙܠܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ:
ܩܪܢܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܠܗ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܛܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
5 ܩܕܡܘܗ ܐܙܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܓܠܬܗ.
6 ܩܝܡܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܘܡܘܙܝܥܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܩܝ ܛܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܟܦܝܦܝ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܠܗ.
7 ܚܙܝܠܝ ܐܘܗܠܐ ܕܟܘܫܢ ܒܓܘ ܥܩܬܐ:
ܟܪܝܟܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.
8 ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܘܟ:
ܐܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܚܡܬܘܟ:
ܕܪܟܒܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܘܟ:
ܒܡܪܟܒܬܘܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܘܙܠܝܩܐ.

9 ܥܪܛܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܐ ܩܫܬܘܟ:
ܡܘܡܬܐ[2] ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܐܡܪܬܐ (ܕܡܪܝܐ): ܣܠܐ.
ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܠܘܟ ܐܪܥܐ.
10 ܚܙܝ ܚܘܝ ܠܘܟ: ܘܪܓܠܝ ܛܘܪܢܐ:
ܫܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܩܠܗ:
ܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܕܬܗ ܡܘܪܡܠܗ.
11 ܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܪܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ:
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܓܐܪܘܟ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ:
ܠܒܪܩܐ ܕܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܚܘܟ.
12 ܒܪܘܓܙ ܦܣܥܠܘܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܫܠܘܟ ܥܡܡܐ.
13 ܦܠܛܠܘܟ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܟ:
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ [3]ܠܡܫܝܚܘܟ:
ܡܚܝܠܘܟ ܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܝܣܘܕܐ ܗܠ ܨܘܪܐ. ܣܠܐ.
14 ܢܩܒܠܘܟ ܒܚܘܛܪܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܒܕܪܘܢܝ:
ܫܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܛܫܝܬܐ.
15 ܕܪܫܠܘܟ ܒܝܡܐ ܒܣܘܣܘܬܘܟ:
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ.
16 ܫܡܥܠܝ: ܘܙܝܥܠܗ ܟܪܣܝ:
ܠܩܠܐ ܙܩܦܠܗܝ ܣܦܘܬܝ:
ܐܬܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܓܪܡܝ: ܘܒܕܘܟܬܝ ܙܝܥܠܝ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܠܡܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܓܝܣܘܬܗ ܒܓܝܣܐ.
17 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܓܦܢܐ:
ܕܓܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܩܛܝܥ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܐ ܥܢܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܘܬܐ:
18 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܦܨܚܢ:
ܒܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
19 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܪܓܠܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܕ ܡܗܠܟܢܝ.
ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ [4]ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܟ.
[4] ܡ: ܒܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ.

(17) ܚܒ. 2: 8. (18) ܐܫ. 44: 9. 10. 46: 2. ܐܪ. 10: 8. 14. ܙܟ. 10: 2. ܡܙ. 115: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. (19) ܡܙ. 135: 17. (20) ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܙܟ. 2: 13.
(1) ܡܙ. 7: ܦܘܫܩܐ.
(2) ܡܙ. 85: 6. (3) ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܕܝ. 5: 4. ܡܙ. 68: 7. (5) ܢܚܘ. 1: 3. ܬܢ. 32: 24. ܡܙ. 18: 8. (6) ܢܚܘ. 1: 5. ܒܪ. 49: 26. (8) ܬܢ. 33: 26. 27. ܡܙ. 68: 4. 104: 3. ܚܒ. 3: 15. (9) ܡܙ. 78: 15. 16. 105: 41.
(10) ܡܫ. 19: 16. 18. ܕܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܡܙ. 68: 8. 77: 18. 114: 4. ܡܫ. 14: 22. ܝܫ. 3: 16. (11) ܝܫ. 10: 11-13. ܡܙ. 18: 14. 77: 17. 18. (12) ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܡܟ. 4: 13. (13) ܝܫ. 10: 24. 11: 8. 12. ܡܙ. 68: 21. (15) ܚܒ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 77: 19. (16) ܡܙ. 119: 120. ܐܪ. 23: 9. (18) ܐܫ. 13: 15. ܐܫ. 41: 16. 61: 10. (19) ܡܙ. 27: 1. ܬ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 34. ܡܙ. 18: 33. ܬܢ. 32: 13. 33: 29. ܡܙ. 4: ܦܘܫܩܐ.
——:o:——

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܝ:
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܕܠܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
2 ܡܣܦܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܦܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
3 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܒܕ ܡܣܦܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܣܦܢ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܡܘܬܩܠܐ ܥܡ ܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܩܛܥܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
4 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܫܛܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܥܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ
5 ܕܒܥܠ: ܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ:* ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܣܓܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܣܓܕܝ: ܘܝܡܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܝܡܝ ܒܫܡܐ [1]ܕܡܠܟܘܡ:*
6 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܕܥܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
7 ܫܬܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܘܟܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܩܘܕܫܠܗ
8 ܡܙܡܘܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ
9 ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܩܦܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܨܘܪܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ
11 ܪܡܬܐ.* ܝܠܠܘ ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܫ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܣܝܩܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ: ܦܣܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܠܝ̈ ܟܠ
12 ܫܩܠܝ̈ ܕܣܐܡܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܒܕ ܒܨܩܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܪ̈ܓܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܝ
ܥܠ ܕܘܪܕܝ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܕܥܒܕ
13 ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܙܐ:
ܘܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܝ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܝ (ܒܓܘܝ):
14 ܘܒܕ ܢܨܒܝ ܟܪ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝ ܚܡܪܗ.* ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܥܓܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܩܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܡܪܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܨܪܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ.*
15 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܥܡܛܢܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
16 ܕܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ:* ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܩܠܐ: ܥܠ
17 ܡܕܝܢܬ̈ܐ ܡܚܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܡܥܩܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܦܝܟܐ ܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܒܣܪܗ
18 ܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ.* ܐܦ ܟܣܦܗ ܐܦ ܕܗܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܨܝܘܬܗ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܣܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ
ܐܟܝܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܡܝܢ: [2]ܡܚܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܒܕ
ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܟܢܘܫܘ ܠܓܢܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܟܢܘܫܘܢ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ.*
2 ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
3 ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܒܥܘܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ: ܒܥܘܘܢ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܥܘܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܟܘܢ ܡܨܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ
4 ܒܛܫܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܥܙܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܫܕܘܕ [3]ܒܛܗܪܐ ܒܕ
5 ܛܪܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܩܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܝ
ܠܥܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܬܝܐ. ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܢܥܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬ̈ܝܐ: ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢܘܟܝ
6 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ:
7 ܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ: ܘܠܛܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܒܠܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܠܗ ܒܕ ܪ̈ܥܝ:
ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܒܕ ܪ̈ܡܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ
ܡܥܗܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܡܕܥܪ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ.*
8 ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܠܡܚܣܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ: ܘܠܡܓܕܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ:
ܕܚܣܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ: ܘܠܐܓܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܗ.*
9 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܠܟܗ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܚܪܘܒܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܟܘܫܕܐ.

(3) ܗܘ. 4: 3. ܚܙ. 7: 19. 14: 3. 4. 7. ܡܬ. 13: 41.
(4) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 4. 5. ܗܘ. 10: 5.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 12. ܐܪ. 19: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 33. 41. ܐܫ. 48: 1. ܗܘ. 4: 15. ܡܬ. 23: 7. ܐ. ܡܠ. 11: 33.
(6) ܐܫ. 1: 4. ܐܪ. 2: 13. 17. 15: 6. ܗܘ. 7: 7.
(7) ܚܒ. 2: 20. ܙܟ. 2: 13. ܐܫ. 13: 6. 34: 6. ܐܪ. 46: 10. ܚܙ. 39: 17. ܓܠܝ. 19: 17.
(8) ܐܪ. 39: 6.
(10) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 33: 14.
(11) ܝܥ. 5: 1.
(12) ܐܪ. 48: 11. ܥܡܘ. 6: 1. ܡܙ. 94: 7.
(13) ܕܒ. 28: 30. 39. ܥܡܘ. 5: 11. ܡܝ. 6: 15.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 2: 1. 11.
(15) ܐܫ. 22: 5. ܐܪ. 30: 7. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. 11. ܥܡܘ. 5: 18. ܨܦ. 1: 18.
(16) ܐܪ. 4: 19.
(17) ܕܒ. 28: 29. ܐܫ. 59: 10. ܡܙ. 79: 3. 83: 10. ܐܪ. 9: 22. 16: 4.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 4. ܚܙ. 7: 19. ܨܦ. 3: 8. 1: 2. 3.

(1) ܝܘܐ. 2: 16.
(2) ܐܝܘ. 21: 18. ܡܙ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 17: 13. ܗܘ. 13: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 23: 26.
(3) ܡܙ. 105: 4. ܥܡܘ. 5: 6. ܡܙ. 76: 9. ܝܘܐ. 2: 14. ܥܡܘ. 5: 15. ܝܘܢ. 3: 9.
(4) ܐܪ. 47: 4. 5. ܚܙ. 25: 15. ܥܡܘ. 1: 6-8. ܙܟ. 9: 5. 6. ܐܪ. 6: 4. 15: 8.
(5) ܚܙ. 25: 16. ܡܬ. 13: 3.
(6) ܐܫ. 17: 2. ܨܦ. 2: 14.
(7) ܐܫ. 11: 11. ܡܝ. 4: 7. 5: 7. 8. ܚܓܝ. 1: 12. 2: 2. ܨܦ. 2: 9. ܡܟ. 4: 31. ܠܘ. 1: 68. ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܐܪ. 29: 14. ܨܦ. 3: 20.
(8) ܐܪ. 48: 27. ܚܙ. 25: 3. 6. 8. ܐܪ. 49: 1.
(9) ܐܫ. ܡܟ. 15. ܐܪ. ܡܟ. 48. ܚܙ. 25: 9. ܥܡܘ. 2: 1. 1: 13. ܒܪ. 19: 25. ܕܒ. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 13: 19. 34: 13. ܐܪ. 49: 18. 50: 40. ܨܦ. 2: 7.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܡܘܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܥܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܓܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ: ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܕ ܒܙܙܝ ܠܗ
ܗܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܝ ܒܕ ܝܪܬܝ
10 ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܓܐܘܬܗܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܘܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.*
11 ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܩܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܚܘܪܒ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ:
12 ܟܠܗ ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ.* ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܘܫܝ̈ܐ: ܡܩܘܛܠ̈ܐ
13 ܕܣܝܦܝ ܝܘܬܘܢ.* ܘܗܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܚܪܒ ܠܐܬܘܪ: ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ: ܨܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ
14 ܕܒܪܐ.* ܘܗܐ ܪܒܥܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܓܘ̈ܩܐ: ܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܩܩܐ ܐܦ ܩܘܦܕܐ ܒܟܘܬܪ̈ܬܗ̇ ܒܕ ܒܝܬܝ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܒܕ ܙܡܪ ܒܟܘܐ: ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܣܦ̈ܐ:
15 ܩܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܠܗ.* ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܨܝܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܛܡܢܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ̇: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܒܕ ܫܪܩ: ܒܕ ܡܢܝܕ ܐܝܕܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܝ ܠܛܥܝܐ ܘܡܛܘܦܠܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܡܝܬܐ.* ܠܐ
2 ܫܡܝܥܠܗ̇ ܒܩܠܐ: ܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
3 ܬܟܝܠܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܬܐ.* ܪܝܫܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܒܓܘܗ̇
ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܥܝ̈ܐ: ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ
4 ܠܨܦܪܐ.* ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗ̇ ܦܚܙ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܝ̈ܬܐ: ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗ̇
5 ܛܡܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܛܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ
ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܨܦܪܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܨܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ
6 ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ.* ܡܚܪܒܠܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܒܝ
ܓܘܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܚܪܒܠܝ ܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ
7 ܕܠܝܬ ܥܡܪܢܐ.* ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕ ܕܚܠܬܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܕ ܩܒܠܬܝ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܪܒܐ ܡܥܡܪܘܗ̇:
(ܐܝܟ) ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܥܠܘܗ̇. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܡܠܗܘܢ
8 ܡܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܒܘܕ ܕܗܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܩܐ ܕܕܝܢܝ
ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܟܢܫܬܐ [1]ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܫܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ ܚܡܬܝ ܕܓܪܓܝ: ܩܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܣܡܬܝ ܒܕ ܐܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.*
9 ܩܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܡܦܢܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ:
ܠܩܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܦܠܚܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܕ
10 ܟܬܦܐ.* ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܫ ܡܨܠܝܢ̈ܐ:
11 ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ̈ܝ: ܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܝ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܐ ܟܣܦܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܝ ܕܡܪܘܕܠܟܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܒܣܒܒ
ܩܐ ܗܝܕܟ ܒܕ ܡܒܝܕܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܟܝ ܦܨܝܚ̈ܐ
ܒܫܘܒܗܪܟܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܝܬܝ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
12 ܕܩܘܕܫܝ.* ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܒܓܘܟܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ
13 ܘܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܬܟܠܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܦܠܛܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ
ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ:
ܩܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܪܥܝ ܘܒܕ ܪܒܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
14 ܡܙܝܥܢܐ.* ܙܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܒܥܝܛܝ: ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܚܕܝ ܘܦܨܚܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
15 ܡܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܝܟܝ: ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܟܝ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܓܘܟܝ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
16 ܡܢܕܝܪ.* ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
17 ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܝ: ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܪܦܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܟܝ.* ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܒܕ ܦܪܩ: ܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܟܝ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܫܬܩ ܒܚܘܒܗ: ܒܕ ܦܨܚ ܥܠܟܝ
18 ܒܙܡܪܐ.* ܟܢܫܢ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܒܕ ܓܡܥܝ: ܕܡܢܟܝ
ܝܘܠܗܘܢ: (ܕܝܠܗ) ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܠܡܪܐ (ܝܘܗ̇).*
19 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܢ̈ܝܟܝ ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܩܢ ܠܡܛܠܥܬܐ: ܘܡܛܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܟܢܫܢ: ܘܒܕ
ܥܒܕܢܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ.*
20 ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܩܐ ܕܒܕ ܝܗܒܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܢܢ ܫܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ.

(10) ܐܫ. 16: 6. ܐܪ. 48: 29.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܚܒܩ. 4: 21. ܚܙ. 10: 5.
(12) ܐܫ. 18: 1. 20: 4. ܐܪ. 46: 9. ܚܙ. 30: 9. ܡܙ. 17: 13.
(13) ܐܫ. 10: 12. ܚܙ. 31: 3. ܢܚܘ. 1: 1. 2: 10. 3: 15. 18.
(14) ܨܦ. 2: 6. ܐܫ. 13: 21. 22. 34: 11. 14. ܐܪ. 22: 14.
(15) ܐܫ. 47: 8. ܐܠܝܟ. 18: 7. ܐܝܘ. 27: 23. ܐܘܠ. 2: 15. ܚܙ. 27: 36. ܢܚܘ. 3: 19.

(2) ܐܪ. 22: 21. 5: 3.
(3) ܚܙ. 22: 27. ܡܝܟ. 3: 9-11. ܚܒ. 1: 8.
(4) ܐܪ. 23: 11. 32. ܐܘܠ. 2: 14. ܗܘ. 9: 7. ܚܙ. 22: 26.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܨܦ. 3: 15. 17. ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 3. 6: 15. 8: 12.
(7) ܐܪ. 8: 6. ܚܙ. 6: 12.
(8) ܡܙ. 27: 14. 37: 34. ܡܠܟ. 20: 22. ܡܠܟ. 3: 2. ܨܦ. 1: 18.
(9) ܐܫ. 19: 18.
(10) ܡܙ. 68: 31. ܐܫ. 18: 1. 7. 60: 4. ܘܡܠܟ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܦܪ. 8: 27.
(11) ܐܪ. 7: 4. ܡܝܟ. 3: 11. ܡܝܟ 3: 9.
(12) ܐܫ. 14: 32. ܙܟܪ. 11: 11. ܡܠܟ 5: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 27. 28. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(13) ܡܝܟ. 4: 7. ܨܦ. 2: 7. ܐܫ. 60: 21. 63: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 5. ܚܙ. 34: 28. ܡܝܟ. 4: 4. 7: 14.
(14) ܐܫ. 12: 6. 54: 1. ܙܟܪ. 2: 10. 9: 9.
(15) ܚܒܩ. 1: 49. ܨܦ. 3: 5. 17. ܚܙ. 48: 35. ܓܠܝ. 7: 15. 21: 3. 4.
(16) ܐܫ. 35: 3. 4. ܥܒܪ. 12: 12.
(17) ܨܦ. 3: 15. ܬܢ. 30: 9. ܐܫ. 62: 5. 65: 19. ܐܪ. 32: 41.
(18) ܐܘܠ. 2: 6.
(19) ܚܙ. 34: 16. ܡܝܟ. 4: 6. 7.
(20) ܐܫ. 11: 12. 27: 12. 56: 8. ܚܙ. 28: 25. 34: 13. 37: 21. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14.

——:o:——

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*
2 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
3 ܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
4 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢ: ܠܝܬܒܐ ܓܘ
5 ܒܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܠܐ: ܘܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ؟* ܘܗܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ
6 ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܙܪܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܓܝ: ܘܡܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܟܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܣܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܟܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ [1]ܠܪܘܝܐ:
ܟܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܐܓܪ ܐܓܪܗ
7 ܟܐܓܪ: ܒܟܝܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܙܘܙܐ ܠܟܝܣܐ ܕܢܩܝܒܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܬܝܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ
8 ܐܘܪܚ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ.* ܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐܝܬܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ
9 ܡܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܚܪܝܪܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܠܩܠܝܠ: ܘܡܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܚܠܝ ܒܝܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ؟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܝ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢ ܟܪܗܛܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ.*
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܛܠܐ ܡܢ
11 ܛܠܠܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܠܗ.* ܘܩܪܝܠܝ
ܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܛܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܛܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ
ܕܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ.
12 ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܟܠܝܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܓܝ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܕܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܙܕܝܥܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ
13 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܓܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ:
14 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܪܝܫܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܠܝܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
15 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ
ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܪܘܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ: ܒܥܣܪܝ ܘܚܕ ܠܝܪܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
2 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܪܝ ܐܡܘܪ
ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܦܚܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܠܦܠܛܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
3 ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܢܝ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܐܗܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܕܝܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܝܣ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘ ܡܕܝ
4 ܒܥܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ؟* ܘܐܕܝܐ ܚܝܠܝ: ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܨܕܩ: ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܝ ܟܠܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:* [2]ܚܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܠܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܪܘܚܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ:
6 ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܙܝܥܢ
7 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ:* ܘܒܕ ܡܙܝܥܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܐܬܐ [3]ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܕ
ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.*
8 ܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܕܝܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܨܒܐܘܬ.* ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܪܝܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܒܐܗܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
10 ܒܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ (ܠܝܪܚܐ) ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ
ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܚܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:*
11 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܡܪܝ ܒܩܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܢ ܒܢܢܫܐ ܡܫܩܠܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ

[2] ܡ: (ܐܝܟ) ܚܒܪܐ. [3] ܡܓܒܝܐ: ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ.

(1) ܥܙ. 4: 24. 5: 1. ܙܟ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. 19. ܥܙ. 3: 2. ܡܬ. 1: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 27. ܥܙ. 3: 2. 5: 2. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 15.
(3) ܥܙ. 5: 1.
(4) ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 2. ܡܙ. 132: 3. ܡܟܐ.
(5) ܐܝܟ. 3: 40. ܚܓܝ 1: 7.
(6) ܗܘ. 28: 38. ܗܘ. 4: 10. ܡܝ. 6: 14. 15. ܚܓܝ 2: 16. ܙܟ. 8: 10.
(9) ܚܓܝ 2: 16. 17.
(10) ܕܒ. 26: 19. ܬܪ. 28: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 35.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 1. ܚܓܝ 2: 17.
(12) ܥܙ. 5: 2.
(13) ܡܬ. 28: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 31.
(14) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 22. ܥܙ. 1: 1. ܚܓܝ 2: 21. ܥܙ. 5: 2. 8.

——

(3) ܥܙ. 3: 12. ܙܟ. 4: 10.
(4) ܙܟ. 8: 9.
(5) ܡܦ. 29: 45. 46. ܢܚ. 9: 20. ܐܫ. 63: 11.
(6) ܚܓܝ 2: 21. ܥܒ. 12: 26. ܡܠ. 3: 16.
(7) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(9) ܡܙ. 1: 14. ܡܙ. 85: 8. 9. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14.
(11) ܕܒ. 10: 10. 11. ܬܪ. 33: 10. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.

ܒܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܒܟܢܦܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܒܪ ܩܕܫ
13 ܗܘܝܐ؟ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܚܓܝ: ܐܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܛܡܐܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܡܝܬܬܐ) ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ؟ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪ
14 ܗܘܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܚܓܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
15 ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܬܡܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܗܫܐ ܕܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܢ
ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܩܕܡ ܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܐ ܟܐܦܐ
16 ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ (ܐܬܐ):
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ (ܟܝܠܐ): ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܚܡܫܝ ܕܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ
17 ܥܣܪܝ.* ܡܚܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܕܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܒܪܕܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ
18 (ܠܘܬܝ) ܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ.* ܕܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܢ
ܠܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ (ܒܝܪܚܐ) ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
19 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ.* ܗܝ
ܒܐܘܨܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ؟ ܘܗܠ ܓܦܬܐ: ܘܬܐܢܬܐ: ܘܪܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܙܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ: ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ
ܒܪܟܢ.
20 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܓܝ
21 ܒܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:* ܐܡܘܪ ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ:
ܦܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܙܝܥܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:*
22 ܘܒܪ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ: ܘܒܪ ܚܪܒܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܗܦܟܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ ܢܦܠܝ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܗ.*
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܪ ܫܩܠܢܘܟ:
ܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܬܐܝܠ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܡܚܬܢܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܙܩܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܘܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.

ܙܟܪܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܗ ܕܥܕܘ
2 ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:* ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ
3 ܪܓܝܙܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܥܘܪܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
ܘܕܥܪܢ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.*
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ: ܕܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܕܥܘܪܘ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܨܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
5 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪ
6 ܚܝܝ؟* ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ: ܕܦܩܕܠܝ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܝ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܗܠ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܘܟܘܢ؟ ܘܕܥܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܫܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܢ.
7 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܪܝ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܛ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܒܪܘܗ ܕܥܕܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
8 ܐܡܪܐ:* ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ
ܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܡܘܩܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܒܓܘ
ܒܪܘܩܠܐ[1]: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܡܘܩ̈ܐ: ܣܘܪ̈ܩܐ:
9 ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܪܝ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܝ؟ ܘܐܡܪܠܝ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܚܙܝܢܘܟ ܡܢܘ
10 ܐܢܝ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܐܣ̈ܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.*
11 ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܐܣ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܠܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ
12 ܘܫܠܝܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܟܕܝܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
13 ܫܢ̈ܐ؟* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
14 ܥܡܝ: ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ.

(13) ܥܡܘ. 19: 11.
(14) ܚܓܝ. 1: 15.
(15) ܙܟܪ. 1: 5.
(16) ܙܟܪ. 1: 6. 9. ܘܦܪ. 8: 10.
(17) ܕܒܪ. 28: 22. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 37. ܙܟܪ. 1: 9. 11. ܐܫ. 5: 3. ܚܓܝ. 4: 6. 8-11.
(18) ܙܟܪ. 8: 9.
(19) ܙܟܪ. 8: 12.
(21) ܙܟܪ. 1: 14. 2: 6. 7. ܚܒ. 12: 26.
(22) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܡܬܝ 24: 7. ܡܝܟ. 5: 10. ܙܟܪ. 4: 6. 9: 10.
(23) ܫܝܪ. 8: 6. ܐܫ. 22: 24. ܐܪ. 42: 1. 43: 10.
——:o:——
(1) ܥܙܪ. 4: 24. ܙܟܪ. 1: 1.
ܥܙܪ. 5: 1. ܡܬܝ 23: 35.
(3) ܐܪ. 25: 5. 35: 15. ܡܝܟ. 7: 19. ܡܠܐ. 3: 7. ܠܘ. 15: 20. ܝܥ. 4: 8.
(4) ܬ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 15. 16. ܐܪ. 31: 6. ܐܫ. 3: 12. 18: 11. ܗܘ. 18: 30. ܗܘ. 14: 1.
(6) ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܐܘܠ. 1: 18. 2: 17.
(8) ܝܫܥ. 5: 13. ܓܠܝ. 6: 4. ܙܟܪ. 6: 2-7.
(10) ܚܒ. 1: 14.
(11) ܡܙܡ. 103: 20. 21.
(12) ܡܙܡ. 102: 13. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. ܐܪ. 25: 11. 12. ܕܢ. 9: 2. ܙܟܪ. 7: 5.
(13) ܐܫ. 29: 10.
(14) ܝܘܐ. 2: 18. ܙܟܪ. 8: 2.

ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܩܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܛܢܢܬ ܒܛܢܢܐ
15 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܢܢܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܓܝܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܓܙܬ: ܩܠܝܠ
16 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܦܟܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܘܒܝܬܝ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܚܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܡܬܚ ܥܠ
17 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܬܘܒ ܩܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܬܘܒ ܒܗ [1]ܦܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܢܓܒܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
18 ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ.*
19 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ
20 ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܐܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܬܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܡܫܕܝܘ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܒܕܪܘܬܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
2 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܡܫܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܬܝܗ
3 ܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
4 ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܗܛ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܦܪܙܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܬܬܥܡܪ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ.*
5 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
6 ܚܕܪܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܗܘܘ: ܗܘܘ:
ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܪܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
7 ܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܘܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܫܬܘܙܒܝ ܠܟܝ: ܕܥܡܪܬܝ
8 ܒܪܬ ܒܒܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܙܘܟܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒ ܒܒܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ.*
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܙܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
10 ܫܕܪܢܝ.* ܫܒܚܝ ܘܚܕܝ: ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.*
11 ܘܢܬܢܩܦܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܬܕܥܝܢ
12 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟܝ.* ܘܢܐܪܬ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܬܗ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܓܒܐ
13 ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܫܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܛܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ
2 ܠܡܣܛܢܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܢܟܐܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܟ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܢܟܐܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ: ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܫܝܙܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ:*
3 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ ܛܘܢܦ̈ܬܐ: ܘܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ
4 ܡܠܐܟܐ.* ܘܐܬܥܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܥܒܪܘ ܢܚܬ̈ܐ ܛܘܢܦ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܐܥܒܪܬ ܚܛܝܬܟ ܡܢܟ: ܘܐܠܒܫܟ
5 ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܝܡܘ ܟܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. ܘܣܡܘ ܟܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܠ
ܪܫܗ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
6 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܣܗܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ:
7 ܘܐܡܪ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢ
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܬܗܠܟ: ܘܐܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܝ ܬܛܪ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܬܕܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ: ܘܐܦ ܬܛܪ ܠܕܪ̈ܬܝ: ܘܐܬܠ
8 ܠܟ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܢ [2]ܡܗܠܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ.* ܫܡܥ
ܗܫܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ [3]ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
9 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ [4]ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܢܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܒܥ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܢ:

[1] ܡ: ܬܦܫܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܝܬܝܢܐ.

(15) ܐܫ. 47: 6.
(16) ܐܫ. 12: 1. 54: 8. ܘܙܟ. 2: 1. 2. 10. 8: 3.
(17) ܐܫ. 51: 3. 14: 1. ܘܙܟ. 2: 12. 3: 2.
(18) ܕܢ. 4: 1. 4. 7. 5: 3.
(21) ܡܙ. 75: 4. 5.

(1) ܚܙ. 40: 3.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 11: 1. 21: 15. 16.
(4) ܐܪ. 31: 27. ܚܙ. 36: 10. 11.
(5) ܐܫ. 26: 1. ܘܙܟ. 9: 8. ܐܫ. 60: 19. ܓܠܝ. 21: 23.
(6) ܐܫ. 48: 20. 52: 11. ܐܪ. 1: 14. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܬܢ. 28: 64. ܚܙ. 17: 21.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(8) ܬܢ. 32: 10. ܡܙ. 17: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 6.
(9) ܐܫ. 11: 15. 19: 16. ܘܙܟ. 4: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 12: 6. 54: 1. ܨܦ. 3: 14. ܚܙ. 26: 12. ܚܙ. 37: 27. ܘܙܟ. 8: 3. ܝܘ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(11) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. 49: 22. 60: 3. ܡܝܟ. ܘܙܟ. 8: 22. 23. 3: 10. ܨܦ. 12: 49. ܡܙ. 33: 33. ܘܙܟ. 2: 9.
(12) ܬܢ. 32: 9. ܘܙܟ. 1: 17.
(13) ܚܒ. 2: 20. ܨܦ. 1: 7. ܡܙ. 68: 5. ܐܫ. 57: 15. ܬܢ. 26: 15. ܐܫ. 63: 15.

(1) ܚܓܝ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 109: 6. ܓܠܝ. 12: 10.
(2) ܝܗ. 9. ܘܙܟ. 1: 17. ܥܡ. 8: 33. ܪܘ. 4: 11. ܥܡ. 11: 5. ܝܗ. 23.
(3) ܐܫ. 64: 6.
(4) ܐܫ. 61: 10. ܓܠܝ. 19: 8. ܠܘ. 15: 22.
(5) ܨܦ. 29: 6. ܘܙܟ. 6: 11.
(7) ܒܪ. 8: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 3. ܚܙ. 44: 16. ܡܠ. 17: 9. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܘܙܟ. 4: 14. 6: 5.
(8) ܡܙ. 71: 7. ܐܫ. 8: 18. 20: 3. ܚܙ. 12: 11. 24: 24. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 49: 3. 5. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 24. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 15. ܘܙܟ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 78.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܘܙܟ. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 34. 50: 20. ܡܝܟ. 7: 18. 19. ܘܙܟ. 13: 1.

ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܗܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.܀
10 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܬܩܪܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܠܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܦܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܥܝܪܢܝ
2 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܟܠܗ̇: ܘܫܪܓܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ̇: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܪ̈ܓܝܗ̇ ܥܠܝܗ̇:
ܢܗܘܪܗ̇: ܫܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ̇:܀
3 ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
4 ܥܠ ܣܡܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝ:܀
5 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ.܀
6 ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ:
7 ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.܀ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ
ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܩܕܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܡܝܫܪܐ (ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ)
ܘܬܦܩ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܒܫܘܘܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
8 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܐܡܪ:܀
9 ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ ܫܬܐܤܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܢܫܠܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܫܕܪܢܝ
10 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܣܪ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܢܚܕܘܢ
ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܫܒܥܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܕܚܝܪܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇
11 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܙܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܡܠܗ̇:܀
12 ܘܥܢܝܬ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ: ܡܢܘ ܬܪܝܢ
ܫܘ̈ܟܐ ܕܙܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܒܐܝܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܡܢ
13 ܫܩܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܡܫܚܐ ܕ)ܕܗܒܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܠܐ ܡܪܝ.܀
14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܬܒܬ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܓܠܬܐ
2 ܕܦܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ̇ ܥܣܪܝܢ
3 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܥܣܪ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܓܢܒ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܕܝܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܕܝܢ
4 ܡܬܕܝܢ.܀ ܐܦܩܝܗ̇: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ:
ܘܬܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܢܒܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝ
ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܬܒܘܬ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܬܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܘܠܩܝܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܐܦܘܗܝ.
5 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ
6 ܕܢܦܩܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܐܝܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇
7 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܟܟܪܐ[1] ܕܐܒܪܐ[2] ܡܬܕܠܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ
8 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܝܦܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܗ̇ ܒܓܘ ܐܝܦܬܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܟܐܦܐ
9 ܕܐܒܪܐ[2] ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ̇.܀ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܗܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܢ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܚܣܝܕܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠܝܗ̇ ܠܐܝܦܬܐ
10 ܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ
11 ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܢ ܠܐܝܦܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ: ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܬܬܩܢ
ܘܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܬܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܬܒܬ ܘܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܪܒܥ
ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܛܘܪ̈ܐ
2 ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.܀ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܣܘ̈ܡܩܐ:
ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܐܘ̈ܟܡܐ:܀
3 ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ
4 ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܠܝ̈ܛܐ[3].܀ ܘܥܢܝܬ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ
5 ܡܪܝ:܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇
6 ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܕܒܗ̇ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܐܘ̈ܟܡܐ: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܦܨܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
7 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܚܠܝ̈ܛܐ[4] ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠܘ
8 ܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܩܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝ: ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܐܢܝܚܘ ܠܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܠܚܠܘܡܢܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܐܒܪܐ. [3] ܡ: ܫ̈ܒܛܐ. [4] ܡ: ܘܫ̈ܒܛܐ.

(10) ܘܚܘ: 2: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 25. ܐܫ. 36: 16. ܡܝ. 4: 4.
(1) ܘܚܘ: 2: 3. ܕܢ. 8: 18.
(2) ܡܦ. 25: 31. 37. ܠܘܩܐ. 1: 12. 4: 5.
(3) ܘܚܘ: 4: 11. 12. ܠܘܩܐ. 4: 11.
(6) ܗܘ. 1: 7.
(7) ܐܫ. 51: 25. ܡܡܝ 21: 21. ܡܘ. 118: 22. ܥܒ. 3: 11. 13.
(9) ܥܒ. 3: 10. 6: 15. ܘܚܘ. 2: 9. 11. 6: 15. ܐܫ. 48: 16. ܘܚܘ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܝܠܐ 2: 3. ܕ. ܦܪܘ. 16: 9. ܡܦ. 15: 3. ܘܚܘ. 3: 9.
(11) ܘܚܘ. 4: 3.
(14) ܠܘܩܐ. 11: 4. ܘܚܘ. 3:

7. ܠܘ. 1: 19. ܡܬ. 3: 11. 13. ܘܚܘ. 6: 5.
(1) ܣܘ. 2: 9.
(3) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6.
(4) ܕܘ. 19: 12. ܘܚܘ. 8: 17. ܡܠܐ. 3: 5. ܕܘ. 14: 45.
(11) ܐܫ. 29: 5. 28. ܕܢ. 10: 10.
(2) ܘܚܘ. 1: 8. ܠܘܩܐ. 6: 4. 5.
(3) ܠܘܩܐ. 6: 2.
(4) ܘܚܘ. 5: 10.
(5) ܡܘ. 104: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 7. 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܘܚܘ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 19.
(6) ܐܫ. 1: 14.
(7) ܥܒ. 13: 17. ܘܚܘ. 1: 10.
(8) ܕܢ. 8: 3. ܗܘܫ. 10: 4.

9 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܣܒ ܡܢ
10 ܓܠܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܝ܆ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܐ܆ ܘܬܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܘܬܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ
11 ܕܨܦܢܝܐ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ܀ ܘܣܒ ܣܐܡܐ
ܘܕܗܒܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ܆ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ
12 ܕܝܘܨܕܩ܆ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܗܐ܆ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܨܡܚܐ
ܫܡܗ܆ ܘܡܢ [1]ܬܚܘܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܕܢܚ܆ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
13 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ
ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܘܢܬܒ ܘܢܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܆ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ
14 ܒܝܢܝ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܡ܆ ܘܠܛܘܒܝܐ܆
ܘܠܝܕܥܝܐ܆ ܘܠܚܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܨܦܢܝܐ܆ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܒܢܘܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܢܗܘܐ (ܗܕܐ)܆ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥ
ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ܆ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ܆
2 ܒܟܣܠܘ܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܫܪܐܨܪ܆ ܘܪܓܡ ܡܠܟ
3 ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ܆ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܐܢ
ܢܒܟܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢܢ ܗܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ܀
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܘܬܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܐܡܪ
5 ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܟܕ ܨܡܬܘܢ
ܘܪܩܕܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܒܫܒܥܐ܆ ܘܗܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܆
6 ܨܘܡܐ ܨܡܬܘܢܝ ܠܝ܆ ܗܐ ܠܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܘܢ
ܘܟܕ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ܆ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
7 ܫܬܝܬܘܢ܀ ܗܐ ܠܐ (ܬܫܡܥܘܢ) ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܫܠܝܐ܆ ܘܩܘܪܝܗ ܚܕܪܝܗ܆ ܘܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ
ܝܬܒܝܢ܀

8 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
9 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ
ܕܘܢܘ܆ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
10 ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ܆ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ܆
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ܀
11 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܘ ܠܡܨܛܠܝܘ܆ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܬܦܐ ܡܪܝܕܬܐ܆
12 ܘܐܝܩܪܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ܀ ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ
ܐܠܡܣ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ܆ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ
13 ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܩܪܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܡܥ܆
14 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܘܐܒܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܪܒܐ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ܆ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
2 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܛܢܢܬ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ܆
ܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ܆ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܛܢܢܬ ܥܠܝܗ܀
3 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܨܗܝܘܢ܆ ܘܐܫܪܐ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܬܬܩܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܆ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
4 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܘܢ
ܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܐܢܫ
5 ܚܘܛܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ܀ ܘܫܘܩܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
6 ܒܫܘܩܝܗ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܐܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
7 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
8 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܢܫܪܘܢ
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ܆ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
9 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܬܬܚܝܠܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܆
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܬܐܣ ܒܝܬܐ
10 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ܆ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܘ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܓܪܐ

[1] ܡ܆ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ.

(11) ܡܬ. 28: 36. 29: 6. ܕܗ. 8: 9. ܘܕ. 3: 5.
(12) ܠܘ. 1: 78. ܦܠܝ. 1: 45. ܘܕ. 3: 8. 4: 9. ܝܘܚ 16: 18. ܐܫ. 2: 20–22. ܥܒ. 3: 3.
(13) ܐܫ. 22: 24. ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 3: 1.
(14) ܡܬ. 12: 14. ܡܪ. 14: 9.
(15) ܐܫ. 57: 19. 60: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 19. ܘܕ. 2: 9. 4: 9.
ܡܪܩ. 2: 7. ܐܪ. 52: 12. ܘܕ. 8: 19.
(5) ܐܫ. 58: 5. ܐܪ. 41: 1. ܘܕ. 8: 19. 1: 12. ܕܗ. 14: 6.
(7) ܐܪ. 17: 26.
(9) ܐܫ. 58: 6. 7. ܐܪ. 7: 23. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܘܕ. 8: 16. ܡܬܝ 23: 23.
(10) ܡܬ. 22: 21. 22. ܗܒ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 1: 17. ܐܪ. 5: 28. ܡܙ. 36: 4. ܡܝ. 2: 1. ܘܕ. 8: 17.
(11) ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. ܐܪ. 7: 24. ܗܘ. 4: 16. ܦܠ. 7: 57.

---

(2) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 12. ܘܕ. 8: 21.
(3) ܗܘ. 17: 9 /11 33: 10.

(12) ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 26. ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. 30. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܕܢ. 9: 11.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 1: 24–28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܡܝ. 3: 4.
(14) ܗܒ. 4: 27. 28: 64. ܚܙ. 36: 19. ܘܕ. 2: 6. ܗܒ. 28: 33. ܕܗ. 26: 22. ܕܢ. 8: 9.
20. 22. ܝܘܠ. 2: 20. ܘܡܟ. 5: 11–14.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 37. 18: 27. ܪܗ. 4: 21.
(7) ܐܫ. 11: 11. 12. 43: 5. 6. ܚܙ. 37: 21. ܥܡܘ. 9: 14. 15. ܡܙ. 50: 1. 113: 3. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(8) ܐܪ. 30: 22. 31: 1. 33. ܘܕ. 13: 9. ܐܪ. 4: 2.
(9) ܚܓܝ 2: 4. ܘܕ. 8: 18. ܥܙ. 5: 1. 2. ܚܓܝ 2: 18.
(10) ܚܓܝ 1: 6. 9. 10. 2: 16. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 5.

---

(2) ܢܚܘ. 1: 2. ܘܕ. 1: 14.
(3) ܘܕ. 1: 16. 2: 10. ܐܫ. 1: 21. 26. 2: 2. 3. ܐܪ. 31: 23.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 31. ܐܫ. 65:

ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܠܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܝܩܢܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ
11 ܒܚܒܪܗ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ (ܥܡ
ܗܘܝܬ) ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ
12 ܟܠ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ (ܢܗܘܐ): ܓܦܬܐ
ܬܬܠ ܦܐܪܗ̇: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܬܠ ܥܠܠܬܗ̇: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܛܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܪܬ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
13 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܩܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ:
ܬܬܩܦܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
14 ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܬܬܚܝܠܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܟܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܪܓܙܘܢܝ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܟܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܝܬ܀ ܗܟܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܛܒܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
16 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܠܠܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
17 ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܢܘ ܒܬܪܥܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܫ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܚܡܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.

18 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܥܠܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܀
19 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܨܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ:
ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܘܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܣܝܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܐܕܐ: ܘܠܥܐܕܐ ܛܒܐ:
20 ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܪܚܡܘ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܥܘܕ (ܢܗܘܐ): ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
21 ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܐܙܠ ܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
22 ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ܀ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ: ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܡܬܟܫܦܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀
23 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: (ܒܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ) ܢܐܚܕܘܢ
ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܟܢܦܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܐܙܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܛ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܕܪܟ: ܘܕܪܡܣܘܩ
ܡܢܝܚܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܛܐ
2 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܦ ܚܡܬ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܨܘܪ
3 ܘܨܝܕܢ: ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܛܒ ܛܒ܀ ܘܒܢܬ ܨܘܪ ܚܣܢܐ
ܠܗ̇: ܘܟܢܫܬ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ
4 ܛܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܢܐܪܬܝܗ̇: ܘܢܡܚܐ
ܒܝܡܐ [1]ܚܝܠܗ̇: ܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܬܐܟܠ܀
5 ܬܚܙܐ ܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܘܬܕܚܠ: ܘܥܙܐ: ܘܬܬܚܝܠ ܛܒ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬ ܣܒܪܗ̇: ܘܢܐܒܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܙܐ: ܘܐܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܒ܀
6 ܘܢܬܝܬܒܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܫܕܘܕ: ܘܐܒܛܠ
7 ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܬܚܪ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
8 ܪܫܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܥܩܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܘܣܝܐ܀ ܘܐܫܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܦܟ: ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ:
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܝ܀ ܚܕܝ ܛܒ: ܒܪܬ
ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܐܟܪܙܝ: ܒܪܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܝ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ
10 ܐܬܢܐ܀ ܘܐܒܛܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܪܟܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ: ܘܢܡܠܠ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
11 ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ: [2]ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܟܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ
12 ܡܝܐ܀ ܗܦܘܟܘ ܠܚܣܢܐ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ: ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ
13 ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܟܝ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܩܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܝܘܢ:
14 ܘܐܣܝܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܓܐܪܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܢܩܪܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܥܠܐ
15 ܕܬܝܡܢܐ܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܢܥܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܒܫܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ [3]ܕܩܠܥܐ: ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܙܪܩܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܪܢܬܐ
16 ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕ(ܐܝܟ)

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܙܘܦܐ.

(12) ܗܘ. 2: 21. 22. ܚܓ. 2: 22. ܡܠܐܟ 2: 19. ܡܙ. 67: 6. ܡܠܐܟ 1: 10.
(13) ܐܪ. 42: 18. ܒܪ. 12: 2. ܪܘ. 4: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 19: 24. 25. ܨܦ. 3: 20. ܡܠܐܟ 2: 19. ܙܟ. 8: 9.
(14) ܐܪ. 31: 28. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܙܟ. 1: 6.
(16) ܙܟ. 7: 9. 8: 19. ܐܦ. 4: 25.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 3: 29. ܙܟ. 7: 10. 5: 3. 4.
(19) ܐܪ. 52: 4. 6. 7. 12. 13. ܙܟ. 7: 3. 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 25: 25. ܐܪ. 41: 1. 2. ܐܣ. 8: 17. ܐܫ. 35: 10. ܙܟ. 8: 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܡܟ. 4: 1. 2. ܙܟ. 7: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 60: 3. ܘܒܪ. 66: 23.
(23) ܐܫ. 3: 6. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25.

(1) ܐܪ. 23: 33. ܥܡܘ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 12. ܡܙ. 145: 15.
(2) ܐܪ. 49: 23. ܐܫ. ܣܦ. 23. ܚܙ. ܣܦ. 26. 27. 28. ܥܡܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. ܚܙ. 28: 21. ܥܡ. 20. ܚܙ. 28: 3. ܘܒܪ.
(3) ܐܝܘ. 27: 16. ܚܙ. 28: 4. 5.
(4) ܐܫ. 23: 1. ܚܙ. 26: 17.
(5) ܐܪ. 47: 1. 5. ܨܦ. 2: 4.
(6) ܥܡܘ. 1: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܙܟ. 2: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 18. ܚܙ. 28: 24. ܡܟ. 3: 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 62: 11. ܙܟ. 2: 10. ܡܬܝ 21: 5. ܝܘܚ. 12: 15. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 30: 9. ܒܪܫ. 49: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 38.
(10) ܗܘ. 1: 7. 2: 18. ܡܟ. 5: 10. ܡܠܐܟ 2: 22. ܐܦ. 2: 14. 17. ܡܙ. 72: 8.
(11) ܡܟ. 24: 8. ܥܒ. 10: 29. 13: 20. ܐܫ. 42: 7. 51: 14. 61: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 49: 9. 61: 7.
(14) ܡܙ. 18: 14. 77: 17. 144: 6. ܐܫ. 21: 1.
(15) ܚܙ. 4: 18. 25. ܠܘ. 12: 27.
(16) ܐܫ. 62: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 12.

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

(17) [illegible] 31: 19. [illegible] 3: 18. [illegible] 9: 14.

(1) [illegible] 14: 22. [illegible] 11: 14. [illegible] 29: 23. [illegible] 2: 23. [illegible] 13: 10.
(2) [illegible] 10: 8. [illegible] 2: 18. [illegible] 17: 5. [illegible] 13: 4. [illegible] 34: 5.
(3) [illegible] 34: 17. [illegible] 1: 68. [illegible] 1: 9.
(4) [illegible] 24: 17. [illegible] 14. [illegible] 19: 13. 22: 23. 38.
(5) [illegible] 18: 42.
(6) [illegible] 3: 18. [illegible] 37: 21. [illegible] 1: 7. [illegible] 13: 9.
(7) [illegible] 104: 15. [illegible] 9: 15.
(8) [illegible] 5: 26. 49: 19. [illegible] 36: 37.
(9) [illegible] 2: 23. [illegible] 30: 1.
(10) [illegible] 11: 11. 16. [illegible] 11: 11. [illegible] 49: 20.

(11) [illegible] 11: 15. 16. 14: 25. [illegible] 30: 13.
(12) [illegible] 4: 5.

(1) [illegible] 10: 10.
(2) [illegible] 32: 19.
(4) [illegible] 11: 7.
(5) [illegible] 2: 3. 50: 7. [illegible] 29: 19.
(6) [illegible] 12: 8.
(7) [illegible] 11: 4. [illegible] 3: 12. [illegible] 11: 5.
(8) [illegible] 5: 7.
(9) [illegible] 15: 2. 43: 11.
(11) [illegible] 3: 12. [illegible] 11: 7.
(12) [illegible] 26: 15. [illegible] 21: 32.
(13) [illegible] 27: 9. 10.
(15) [illegible] 34: 2–4.
(17) [illegible] 23: 1. [illegible] 34: 2. [illegible] 10: 12. 13.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
2 ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ: ܗܘ̇: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
3 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
4 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ
5 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
6 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܫܢܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ.✲ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
7 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ
8 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
9 ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ
10 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
11 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲
12 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ:
ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ:
ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ:
ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ.✲
13 ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ.✲ ܟܠܗ
14 ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܠܐܠܝܫܒ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܫܝܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
2 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
3 ܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ: ܗܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ
4 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܐܬܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ
6 [1]ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ [2]ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
7 ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲
8 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
9 ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܗܘ̇: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܬܚ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
3 ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
4 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

[1]ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

(1) ܢܚ. 42: 5. 44: 24. 45: ܢܚ. 12. 18. 48. 13. ܢܚ. 16: 22. ܡܠܟ. 12: 7. ܢܚ. 57: 16. ܡܠܟ. 12: 9.
(2) ܢܚ. 51: 17. 22. 23.
(3) ܘܚ. 12: 4. 6. 8. 9. 11. 13: 1. 14: 4. 6. 8. 9. 13. ܡܠܟ 21: 44.
(4) ܡܘ. 76: 6. ܡܘ. 38: 4.
(5) ܡܠ. 3: 16.
(6) ܚܕ. 18.
(8) ܡܠ. 3: 10.

(9) ܡܠܟ 2: 22. ܘܚ. 12: 3.
(10) ܢܚ. 31: 9. 50: 4. ܡܘ. 39: 29. ܡܠ. 2: 28. ܡܠܟ. 19: 34. 37. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. ܢܚ. 6: 26. ܚܕ. 8: 10.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 2: 37. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 23: 29. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 35: 24.
(12) ܡܠܟ 24: 30. ܡܠܟ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 14. ܠܗ. 3: 31.

(1) ܘܚ. 12: 3. ܚܕ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 19. ܡܠܟ. 1: 5.

(2) ܡܠܟ. 23: 13. ܡܠܟ. 23: 7. ܡܠܟ. 16: 4. ܡܘ. 30: 13. ܗܘ. 2: 17. ܡܠ. 5: 12. 13. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 1.
(3) ܚܕ. 13: 6. 8. 18: 20.
(4) ܡܠ. 3: 6. 7. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 8. ܢܚ. 20: 2. ܡܠܟ 3: 4.
(5) ܚܕ. 7: 14.
(7) ܢܚ. 40: 11. ܡܘ. 34: 23. ܡܠܟ. 10: 30. 14: 10. 11. ܡܠܟ. 2: 6. ܡܠܟ 26: 31. ܡܠܟ. 14: 27. ܡܠܟ 18: 10. 14.

ܠܗ. 12: 32.
(8) ܕܗ. 11: 5.
(9) ܢܚ. 48: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 6. 7. ܡܘ. 50: 15. 91: 15. ܘܚ. 10: 6. ܡܘ. 144: 15. ܢܚ. 30: 22. ܡܘ. 11: 20. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܘܚ. 8: 8.

(1) ܢܚ. 13: 9. ܡܠ. 2: 31. ܡܠܟ. 2: 20.
(2) ܡܠ. 3: 2. ܢܚ. 13: 16.
(4) ܡܘ. 11: 23. ܡܠ. 3: 12. 14.

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܒܐ: ܪܘܡܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܛܘܪܐ
5 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܡܛܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܨܠ: ܘܒܕ ܥܪܩܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܪܩܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܩܕܡ ܙܘܥܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܒܕ
6 ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
7 ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: [1]ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܩܪܝܫܐ.* ܘܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
8 ܢܘܗܪܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܝܡܐ
9 ܒܬܪܝܐ: ܒܩܝܛܐ ܘܒܣܬܘܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܫܡܗ ܚܕ.* ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܪܒܐ: ܡܢ ܓܒܥ ܠܪܡܘܢ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ
ܪܡܐ ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܘܗ̇: ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܗܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܘܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ ܗܠ [2]ܡܥܨܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.*
11 ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܓܘܗ̇: ܘܡܚܪܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܒܕ
12 ܝܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܕ ܡܝܩܐ ܒܣܪܗ: ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ
ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܘܥܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܝܩܝ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܝܗܝ: ܘܠܫܢܗ ܒܕ
13 ܡܝܩܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܕܥܩܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܚܒܪܗ:
14 ܘܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܚܒܪܗ.* ܘܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܢܝ̈ܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܐ
15 ܠܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ:
ܟܘܕܢܐ: ܓܡܠܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘ
16 ܐܘܪ̈ܕܘܝܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܕ
ܐܣܩܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܠܣܓܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ:
17 ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܣܓܕܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܛܪܐ
18 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.*
19 ܐܗܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
20 ܕܠܐ ܐܣܩܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ.* ܒܝܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܓܐ ܕܣܘܣܘ̈ܬܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܩܕ̈ܣܠܐ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܐ
21 ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܩܕ̈ܣܠܐ ܓܘ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܓܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܒܕ
ܐܬܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܒܫܠܝ
ܒܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ.

ܡܠܐܟܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ. ܐ.

1 ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܝ.
2 ܚܒ ܚܒܝܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܡܘܕܝ ܚܒܝܒܠܘܟ ܠܢ؟ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܘܐ ܥܣܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ؟
3 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܠܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:* ܘܠܥܣܘ
ܣܢܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܛܘܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܚܪܒܐ: ܘܝܪܬܘܬܗ
4 ܠܬܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܕܘܡ: ܦܫܠܢ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܕܥܕܪ ܘܒܢܝ ܚܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܐܢܝ ܒܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܗܕܡܢ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܚܘܡ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܗܠ ܥܠܡ.* ܘܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܚܙܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ [3]ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢ

[1] ܝܢ: ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܥܪܩܝ. [2] ܝܢ: ܓܪ̈ܣܐ.

[3] ܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܓܒܐ.

(5) ܥܡܘ. 1: 1. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. 31. 25: 31. ܝܗܘ. 14. ܬܣ. 3: 11. 15. ܐܦ. 4: 5. 6.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 22: 5. ܡܬܝ 24: 36. ܐܫ. 30: 26. 60: 19. 20. ܓܠܝ. 21: 23.
(8) ܚܙ. 47: 1. ܝܘܐ. 3: 1. ܓܠܝ. 22: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 20.
(9) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܓܠܝ. 11:
(10) ܐܫ. 40: 4. ܙܟ. 12: 6. ܢܚܡ. 3: 1. 12: 39. ܐܪ. 31: 38.
(11) ܐܪ. 31: 40. 23: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 14: 15. 20. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܕ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 23. ܚܙ. 38: 21.
(14) ܚܙ. 39: 10. 17. ܘܫܪ.
(15) ܙܟ. 14: 12.
(16) ܐܫ. 60: 6. 7. 9. 66: 23. ܕܢܚ. 23: 34. 43. ܢܚܡ. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 12: 9. ܝܘܚ. 7: 2.
(17) ܐܫ. 60: 12.
(18) ܬܢ. 11: 10.
(20) ܐܫ. 23: 18.
(21) ܐܫ. 35: 8. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝ. 21: 27. 22: 15. ܐܦ. 2: 19-22.

——:o:——

(2) ܬܢ. 7: 8. 10: 15. ܪܘ. 9: 13.
(3) ܐܪ. 49: 18. ܚܙ. 35: 3. 4. 7. 9. 14. 15. ܥܘ. 10. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܡܙ. 35: 27.
(6) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܡܠܐ. 2: 14. 17. 3: 7. 8. 13.

ܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܒܩܘܝܐ؛ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ؛ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܝܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܫܠܠܝܢ
7 ܠܥܡܐ؛ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܛܡܐܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܛܢܦܠܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܐܠܘܟ؛
8 ܒܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܫܠܛܐ ܝܠܗ:. ܘܐܢ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܘܐ ܠܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܩܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܠܦܚܡܘܟ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟ؛ ܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܩܠ
9 ܦܬܘܟ؛ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܩܐ
ܦܨܠܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܚܝܡ ܥܡܢ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ: ܩܐ ܦܫܩܠ ܦܬܘܟܘܢ. ܦܠܐ؛ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
10 ܨܒܐܘܬ. [1]ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܢ: ܕܩܠܩ ܬܪܥ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܝ ܡܓܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܨܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܠܢ ܡܢ
11 ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ.؛ ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܠ ܡܥܪܒܗ:
ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ ܒܩܛܪܐ
ܩܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܩܪܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
12 ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܐ ܡܛܡܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܛܡܐܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܫܠܛܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܗ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ: ܘܢܦܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ [2]ܓܙܝܠܐ
ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܝܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܩܐ ܦܚܡܟ
14 ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ؛ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܝܛܐ
ܝܠܗ ܦܠܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘ ܥܢܢܗ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܢܕܪ ܘܕܒܚ
ܡܥܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܘܫܡܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ
2 ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ: ܠܝܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ: ܩܐ ܫܕܪܢ
ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܘܩܐ ܠܝܛܢ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܝܟ
3 ܠܝܛܠܗܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ. ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܠܙܪܥܐ: ܘܩܐ ܙܪܩܢ
ܦܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܟܘܢ: ܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܐܕ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܩܐ ܫܩܠ

[1]ܡ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܠܩ ܬܪܥ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠ.
[2]ܡ: ܡܚܛܦܐ.

(7) ܗܕ. 15: 21. ܡܙܘ. 41: 22. ܡܠܐ. 1: 12.
(8) ܟܗ. 22: 22. ܗܕ. 15: 21. ܡܠܐ. 1: 14. ܢܚܡ. 42: 8.
(9) ܗܘ. 13: 9.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 13. ܐܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 20. ܥܡܘ. 5: 21.
(11) ܡܙܘ. 113: 3. ܐܫ. 59: 19. 60: 3. 5. ܡܠܟ. 4: 21. 23. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. ܓܠܛܝ. 8: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 19. 20.
(12) ܡܠܐ. 1: 7.
(13) ܟܗ. 22: 20. ܘܥܠ.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 1: 8. ܡܙܘ. 47: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15.

(2) ܟܗ. 26: 14. ܘܥܠ. ܗܕ. 28: 15. ܘܥܠ.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 14: 10.
(5) ܡܢ. 25: 12. ܡܙܘ. 34: 25. 37: 26. ܗܕ. 33: 8. 9.

4 ܐܠܘܟܘܢ [3]ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܩܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܘܕܪܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܠܗܘܝܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܥܡ ܠܘܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ
6 ܫܡܝ ܒܪܬܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡܗ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ: ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ: ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܦܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ.
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܣܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܬܘܪܬܐ
ܩܐ ܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܣܒܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܝܠܗ
8 ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܟܫܠܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ: ܡܘܚܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܠܘܝ:
9 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܡܘܫܠܛܐ ܘܒܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܒܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ
ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ: ܘܢܣܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ.
10 ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ؛ ܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܠܢ؛ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܓܪܘܓܐ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܗ:
11 ܠܛܡܐܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܢܘܢ؛ ܒܓܪܘܓܐ ܚܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܛܢܦܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܒܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܛܢܦܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܚܒܠܗ:
12 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܩܐ ܡܚܣܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܥܝܪܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ.
13 ܘܗܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܣܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܕܡܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܢܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܘܕܝ
ܚܪܬܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܠܩܒܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܟܘܢ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܘܕܝ؛ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ
ܒܝܢܘܟ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܟ: ܕܐܢܬ
ܒܓܪܘܓܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܟܬܐ
15 ܕܩܝܡܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܓܪܘܓܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܝܬܠܗ؛ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܚܕ؛ ܒܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ
ܠܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
16 ܒܓܪܘܓܐ ܚܝܢ. [4]ܣܒܒ ܣܢܝܐ ܫܘܩܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܟܕ ܟܣܝܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ. ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܢ.
17 ܡܘܥܓܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܘ̈ܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܥܓܙܠܢ؛ ܒܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘ ܩܐ ܦܚܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ؛

[3]ܡ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. [4]ܡ: ܣܒܒ ܩܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ.

(6) ܗܕ. 33: 10. ܐܪ. 23: 22. ܡܬ. 5: 20.
(7) ܗܕ. 17: 9. 10. 24: 8. ܟܗ. 10: 11. ܚܓ. 7: 10. ܐܪ. 18: 18. ܡܬܝ. 2: 11. 12. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 17. ܐܪ. 18: 15. ܢܚܡ. 13: 29.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 30.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 6. ܐܝܘ. 31: 15.
(11) ܥܙ. 9: 1. 10: 2. ܢܚܡ. 13: 23.
(12) ܢܚܡ. 13: 28. 29.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 5: 18. 2: 17.
(15) ܡܬܝ 19: 4. 5. ܥܙ. 9: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 14.
(16) ܗܕ. 24: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 8.
(17) ܐܫ. 43: 24. ܥܡܘ. 2: 13. ܡܠܐ. 3: 13–15.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ: ܘܢܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܫܬܠܗܝܬ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܗ: ܗܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
2 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܢܩܘܡ
ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܨܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
3 ܘܐܝܟ [1]ܐܗܠܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܢܐ. ܘܢܬܒ ܨܪܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܕܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ: ܘܢܨܪܘܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܐܡܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
4 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܬܫܦܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
5 ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܣܪܗܒܐ: ܥܠ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܓܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܝܡܝ̈ܐ
ܠܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܠܘܒܝ̈ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ: ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ:
6 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܬ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܘܢ.
7 ܗܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܣܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ̈: ܦܢܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܐܬܦܢܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
8 ܒܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ. ܐܢ ܢܛܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܒܡܢܐ ܛܠܡܢܝܟ
9 ܒܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ. ܒܠܘܛܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܛܝܢ: ܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
10 ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܥܠܘ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ: ܘܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ
ܟܘ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ
11 (ܗܘܐ ܕܣܦܩܐ) ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܐܓܥܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܐܟܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܩܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܢܘܪܐ.

12 ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܢܛܘܒܘܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
13 ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܝ̈ܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠܢ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܢ
ܡܛܪܬܗ: ܘܕܗܠܟܢ ܒܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
15 ܘܗܫܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܛܘܒܝܢܢ ܠܫܝܛܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܥܒܕܝ̈ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܠܘ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܨܬ: ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܘܘܟܪܢܐ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܕܚܠܝ̈ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܚܫܒܝ̈ ܫܡܗ.
17 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܣܓܘܠܬܐ: ܘܐܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܐܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ.
18 ܘܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ
ܩܫܐ: ܘܢܘܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ.
2 ܘܢܕܢܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܕܚܠܝ̈ ܫܡܝ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܦܝ̈ܗ: ܘܬܦܩܘܢ ܘܬܬܦܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܓܠܐ
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
3 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
4 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܝ: ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ
5 ܒܚܘܪܒ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܥܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܘܐܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܪܡܐ.

(1) ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܡܪܩ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 27. ܐܫ. 40: 3. 63: 9. ܚܓܝ 2: 7.
(2) ܡܠܐ. 4: 1. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 17. ܐܫ. 4: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 10-12.
(3) ܐܫ. 1: 25. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(4) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(5) ܙܟ. 5: 4. ܝܥ. 5: 4. 12.
(6) ܡܬܝ 23: 19. ܥܒ. 11: 29. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܐܡܠ. 3: 22.
(7) ܦܪܟ. 7: 51. ܙܟ. 1: 3.
(8) ܢܚܡ. 13: 10. 12.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 9. 10. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 26: 20. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 31: 10. 11. ܢܚܡ. 10: 38. 13: 12. ܬܢ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2.
(11) ܥܡܘ. 4: 9.
(12) ܕܢ. 8: 9.
(13) ܡܠܐ. 2: 17.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 21: 14. 15. 12: 17. ܡܙ. 73: 13. ܨܦ. 1: 12.
(15) ܡܙ. 73: 12. ܡܠܐ. 2: 17. ܡܙ. 95: 9.
(16) ܡܙ. 66: 16. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 56: 8. ܐܫ. 65: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 12.
(17) ܡܬܝ. 19: 5. ܥܒ. 7: 6. ܡܙ. 135: 4. ܛܛܘ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 62: 3. ܡܙ. 103: 13.
(18) ܡܙ. 58: 11.

(1) ܝܘܐܠ 2: 31. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܡܠܐ. 3: 18. ܥܡ. 18. ܥܡܘ. 2: 9.
(2) ܡܠܐ. 3: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 78. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 28.
(3) ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 43. ܡܝܟ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 10: 5.
(4) ܡܬܝ. 20: 3. ܡܪܩ. ܥܒܡ 4: 10. ܡܙ. 147: 19.
(5) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 11. ܡܪܩ. 9: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 17. ܝܘܐܠ. 2: 31.
(6) ܙܟ. 14: 12. 5: 3.

—:o:—

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܕܝܐܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܢܘܝܘܪܟ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܟܐ.

ܐܦܦܘ.

ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܒܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ:
ܒܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܕܡ.
2 ܐܕܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܝܬ: ܫܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܐܢܘܫ: ܐܢܘܫ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܩܝܢܢ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ.*
3 ܩܝܢܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܢ̈ܝ
4 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ: ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܪܕ:* ܝܪܕ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܢܘܟ: ܚܢܘܟ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ:
5 ܡܬܘܫܠܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܠܡܟ:* ܠܡܟ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ: ܢܘܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢ:
6 ܠܫܝܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܚܡ:* ܚܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܦܬ
ܝܠܗ: ܝܦܬ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ:*
7 ܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ: ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
8 ܠܫܠܚ: ܫܠܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܒܪ:* ܥܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܦܠܓ: ܦܠܓ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܥܘ: ܪܥܘ
9 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܣܪܘܓ:* ܣܪܘܓ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܢܚܘܪ: ܢܚܘܪ
10 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܬܪܚ: ܬܪܚ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:* ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ [1]ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ
11 ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ:* ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ: ܒܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ.
12 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܪ ܟܠܬܗ: ܦܪܨ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܚܨܪܘܢ: ܚܨܪܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ:*
13 ܐܪܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ: ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
14 ܠܢܚܫܘܢ: ܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܢ:* ܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܒܥܙ: ܒܥܙ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ: ܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
15 ܠܐܝܫܝ:* ܐܝܫܝ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܘܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
16 ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ:* ܪܚܒܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܠܗ
ܠܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
17 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܠ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
18 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܒܐ:
19 ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܬܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܓܒܪܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
20 ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܘܨܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܛܫܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܟܠܬܘܟ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ
21 ܒܟܒܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܩ
ܠܥܡܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
22 ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ
23 ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܐ:
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܪܝ
ܫܡܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ: ܕܦܫܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ: ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.*
24 ܘܟܕ ܩܡܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ
25 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠܠܗ ܟܠܬܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ
ܗܠ ܕܝܠܕܠܗ [2]ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ
2 ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܠܢ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ:
3 ܘܐܬܝܠܢ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܡܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܫܓܝܫܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ.* ܘܟܢܘܫܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܒܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
5 ܦܝܫ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ
6 ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ
ܠܚܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܡܢܘܟ ܒܕ ܦܠܛ ܪܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܕ
7 ܪܥܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܗܝܕܟ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܛܫܝܐ
ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ: ܘܝܠܦܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ
8 ܙܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܠܘܢ ܒܨܘ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ

---

[1] ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܝܥܩܘܒ.

[2] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܒܚܣܪ ܢܘܣ̈ܚܐ. ܡܬܐ.—ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.

[ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(18) ܠܘ. 1: 27, 35.
(19) ܗܒ. 24: 1.
(20) ܠܘ. 1: 35.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 31. ܦܥ. 4: 12. 5: 31. 13: 23. 38.
(23) ܐܫ. 7: 14.
(25) ܡܪ. 13: 2. ܠܘ. 2: 7.

[ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.]
(1) ܠܘ. 2: 4. 6. 7. ܝܘ. 10: 30. 25: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 30.
(2) ܠܘ. 2: 11. ܡܢ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 60: 3.
(4) ܒ. ܝܘ. 36: 14. 34: 13. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7.
(6) ܡܟ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.

(1) ܠܘ. 3: 23. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܥܒ. 22: 42. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܦܥ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܪܘ. 1: 3. ܓܠ. 3: 12. 22: 18. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 16.
(2) ܒܪ. 21: 2. 3. 25: 26. 29: 35.
(3) ܒܪ. 38: 27. ܡܬܐ. ܪܥ. 4: 18. ܡܬܐ. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 2: 5. 9.
(6) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 17: 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 24.
(7) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 10. ܡܬܐ.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 20: 21. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 13.
(11) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 15. 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 24: 14-16. 25: 11. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 10. 20. ܐܪ. 52: 28-30.
(12) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 3: 17. 19. ܥܙ. 3: 2. 5: 2. ܚܓ. 12: 1.

9 ܐܬܝܢ ܣܓܕܢ ܠܗ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
10 ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ: ܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ
11 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܟܒܝܪ.* ܘܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܡܗ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܠܗ: ܕܗܒܐ:
12 ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ (ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ) ܕܠܐ ܕܥܐܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܠܗ
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ
ܘܠܝܡܗ ܘܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܥܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ
14 ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ
ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:*
15 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܗܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܠܝ ܠܒܪܝ.
16 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܓܚܟܐ ܡܘܚܟܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ: ܒܪܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܪܐ ܡܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܘܗ̇: ܕܡܢ
ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܠܗ
17 ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܬܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
18 ܕܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܩܠܐ
ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ: ܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܪܚܝܠ
ܒܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܒܝܐܐ
ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ.
19 ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܙܝܠܗ
20 ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܩܘܡ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ: ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ.*
21 ܘܩܡܠܗ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ
22 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.* ܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܒܗ: ܘܕܚܠܠܗ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ)
23 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܠܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪܠܗ ܓܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܢܨܪܬ: ܕܗܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙ
2 ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:* ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܘܒܘ: ܡܛܠ [1]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
3 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ:
ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܨܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ.*
4 ܘܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܗ: ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ
5 ܕܕܒܪܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ̇
6 ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܣܛܪ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:* ܘܡܥܡܕܠܗܘܢ
7 ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ.* ܐܢܝ
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܕܢ̈ܐ: ܡܢܝ
ܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܥܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ:*
8 ܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܝܫܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:* ܘܠܐ
9 ܚܫܒܘܬܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ:
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܨܐ ܐܠܗܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ
ܢܪܓܐ ܡܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܦܣܝܩܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܦܐܝܫ
11 ܘܡܕܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܝ̈ܐ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܣܐܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
12 ܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܗ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܚܛܬܗ
ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ: ܘܬܒܢܐ ܝܩܕܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܘܬ
14 ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܡܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܘܐܢܬ
15 ܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ؟* ܐܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܚ ܟܠܗ̇ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܚܕܐ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܐ: ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ: ܘܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
17 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܢ
ܠܝ.

[1] ܐܚ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(11) ܡܙܡ. 72: 10. ܐܫ. 60: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 1: 20.
(15) ܗܘ. 11: 1.
(17) ܐܪ. 31: 15.
(19) [ܫܢܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.]
(22) ܡܬܝ 3: 13. ܠܘ. 2: 39.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܫܘ. 13: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 26.]
(1) ܡܪ. 1: 4. 15. ܠܘ. 3: 2. 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 28. ܝܫ. 14: 10.
(2) ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܡܬܝ 4: 17. 10: 7.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 76.
(4) ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܙܟ. 13: 4. ܡܬܝ 11: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 14: 25. 26.
(5) ܡܪ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 7.
(6) ܦܪ. 19: 4. 18.
(7) ܡܬܝ 12: 34. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 3: 7-9. ܪܗ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. 39. ܦܪ. 13: 26. ܪܗ. 4: 1. 11. 16.
(10) ܡܬܝ 7: 19. ܠܘ. 13: 7. 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 6.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 8. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 26. 33. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 4: 4. 44: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܦܪ. 2: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13.
(12) ܡܠܐ. 3: 3. 4: 1. ܡܬܝ 13: 30.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 27.]
(13) ܡܪ. 1: 9. ܠܘ. 3: 21. ܡܬܝ 2: 22.
(16) ܡܪ. 1: 10. ܐܫ. 11: 2. 42: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 33.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 12: 28. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܡܬܝ 12: 18. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 35. ܐܦ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ: ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.* ܘܨܡ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܘܢ: ܘܒܚܪܬܐ ܟܦܢ.*
3 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ:
4 ܕܟܐܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܐܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
5 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ
6 ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܕܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܬܚܬ: ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܥܢܘܢܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܦ
ܒܟܐܦܐ ܪܓܠܟ.*
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ
8 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ.* ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܪܡ ܛܒ: ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
9 ܘܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ:
10 ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ
ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
11 ܬܣܓܘܕ: ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ
ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܫܢܝ ܠܗ
13 ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ: ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ
14 ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝ:* ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
15 ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܓܠܝܠܐ
16 ܕܥܡܡܐ:* ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ.
17 ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܬܘܒܘ: ܩܪܒܬ [1]ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܪܡܝܢ [2]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܨܝܕܐ
19 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ

[1] ܡܪ: ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. [2] ܡܪ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.

20 ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ:
21 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ: ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ:
22 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.
23 ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܐ
24 ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܥ ܒܥܡܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ: ܘܕܝܘܢܐ: ܘܕܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ:
25 ܘܡܫܪܝܐ: ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ:
2 ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:
3 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
4 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ.
5 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
6 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܢܣܒܥܘܢ.
7 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ.
8 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.
9 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ: ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܬܩܪܘܢ.
10 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
11 ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܝܠܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ.* ܚܕܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ: ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ

[3] ܡܪ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 1: 12. ܘܠܘܩ. ܠܘ. 4: 1. ܘܠܘܩ. ܕ. ܡܪܩ. 18: 12. ܚܘ. 3: 14. 8: 3. 11: 1. 24. 40: 2. 43: 5. ܦܛ. 8: 39. (4) ܗܫ. 8: 3. (5) ܢܚܡ. 11: 1. 18. ܐܫ. 48: 2. 52: 1. ܓܠܝ 27: 53. ܠܠܡ. 11: 2. (6) ܡܙ. 91: 11. 12. (7) ܗܫ. 6: 16. (10) ܗܫ. 6: 13. 10: 20. ܡܫ. 24: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 3. (11) ܥܒ. 1: 14. (12) ܡܪܩ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 3: 20.
4: 14. 31. ܝܘܚ. 4: 43. (15) ܐܫ. 9: 1. 2. (16) ܐܫ. 42: 7. ܠܘ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. (17) ܡܪܩ. 1: 14. 15. ܓܠܝ 3: 2. 10: 7. (18) ܡܪܩ. 1: 16–18. ܠܘ. 5: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 42. (19) ܠܘ. 5: 10. 11. (20) ܡܪܩ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28. (21) ܡܪܩ. 1: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 5: 10. (23) ܓܠܝ 9: 35. ܡܪܩ. 1: 21.
39. ܠܘ. 4: 15. 44. ܓܠܝ 24: 14. ܡܪܩ. 1: 14. 34. (25) ܡܪܩ. 3: 7.
(1) ܡܪܩ. 3: 13. 20. (3) ܠܘ. 6: 20. ܡܙ. 51: 17. ܡܬܠ. 16: 19. 29: 23. ܐܫ. 57: 15. 66: 2. (4) ܐܫ. 61: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 6: 21. ܝܘܚ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4. (5) ܡܙ. 37: 11. ܪܗ. 4: 13. (6) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. (7) ܡܙ. 41: 1. ܓܠܝ 6: 14.
ܡܪܩ. 11: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 6: 10. ܝܥ. 2: 13. (8) ܡܙ. 15: 2. 24: 4. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 3. (10) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 14. (11) ܠܘ. 6: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14. (12) ܠܘ. 6: 23. ܦܛ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 36: 16. ܓܠܝ 23: 34. 37. ܦܛ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.

ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ: ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܛܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ
15 ܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ
ܣܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
16 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
17 ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ
18 ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ.* ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܝܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ
ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ.*
19 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܘܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܨܝܪ ܢܬܩܪܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܘܢܠܦ: ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
20 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ
ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ:
22 ܘܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
[1]ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܪܩܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܫܛܝܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.*
23 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ
24 ܕܐܚܘܟ ܢܛܪ ܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܡ:* ܫܒܘܩ
ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ [2]ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܥܐ
ܥܡ ܐܚܘܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ.*
25 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܒܥܓܠ: ܥܕ ܥܡܗ
ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܦܪܥܐ: ܘܬܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.*
26 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܥ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

[1]ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ. [2]ܣܗܕܐ: ܩܕܡ.

27 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ
28 ܒܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ̇: ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ
29 ܓܪܗ̇ ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ
ܠܟ: ܚܨܝܗ̇ ܘܫܕܝܗ̇ ܡܢܟ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܐܒܕ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܦܠ
30 ܒܓܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ:
ܦܣܘܩ ܫܕܝܗ̇ ܡܢܟ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ
ܕܬܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܦܠ
31 ܒܓܗܢܐ.* ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
32 ܢܬܠ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܓܪܡ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܓܘܪ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܓܐܪ ܗܘ.
33 ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܓܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܟ: ܐܠܐ ܬܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܟ.*
34 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ ܣܟ: ܠܐ
35 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
36 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܫܟ
ܬܐܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ̇ ܣܥܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ
37 ܐܘ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ.
38 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ:
39 ܘܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܦܟܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ.*
40 ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
41 ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܫܚܪ ܠܟ ܡܝܠܐ ܚܕ:
42 ܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܙܦ ܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ.
43 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ: ܘܣܢܝ
44 ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܒܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ: [3]ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ[4]ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:*

[3]ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ . . . ܕܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. [4]ܣܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘ.

(13) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܠܘ. 14: 34. 35.
(14) ܡܬܠ. 4: 18. ܦܝܠ. 2: 15.
(15) ܡܪ. 4: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 16. 11: 33.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 25.
(17) ܪܗ. 3: 31. 10: 4. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24.
(18) ܠܘ. 16: 17.
(19) ܝܥ. 2: 10.
(20) ܪܗ. 9: 31. 10: 53.
(21) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 5: 17.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܥܕ. 6: 20. ܝܥ. 2: 20.
(23) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 23: 19.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܡܬܝ 18: 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8. 3: 7.
(25) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܠܘ. 12: 58. 59. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(27) ܡܦ. 20: 14. ܬܢ. 5: 18.
(28) ܐܝܘ. 31: 1. ܡܬܠ. 6: 25. ܒܪ. 34: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 2.
(29) ܡܬܝ 18: 8. 9. ܡܪ. 9: 43–47. ܡܬܝ 19: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 27. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(31) ܬܢ. 24: 1. ܐܪ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 19: 3. ܘܡܫ. ܡܪ. 10: 2. ܘܡܫ.
(32) ܡܬܝ 19: 9. ܠܘ. 16: 18. ܪܗ. 7: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11.
(33) ܡܬܝ 23: 16. ܡܦ. 20: 7. ܟܗ. 19: 12. ܡܢ. 30: 2. ܬܢ. 5: 11. 23: 23.
(34) ܡܬܝ 23: 16. 18. 22. ܝܥ. 5: 12. ܐܫ. 66: 1.
(35) ܡܙ. 48: 2. 87: 3.
(37) ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܝܥ. 5: 12.
(38) ܡܦ. 21: 24. ܟܗ. 24: 20. ܬܢ. 19: 21.
(39) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. 24: 29. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܐܫ. 50: 6. ܐܘܠ. 3: 30.
(41) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܡܪ. 15: 21.
(42) ܬܢ. 15: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 30. 35.
(43) ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܬܢ. 23: 6. ܡܙ. 41: 10.
(44) ܠܘ. 6: 27. 35. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.

45 [illegible]
[illegible]
46 [illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible]
[illegible]
48 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]

(45) [illegible] 25: 3. (46) [illegible] 6: 32. (48) [illegible] 17: 1. [illegible] 11: 44. [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 24: 13. [illegible] 112: 9. (2) [illegible] 12: 8. (4) [illegible] 14: 14.

(6) [illegible] 4: 33. (7) [illegible] (9) [illegible] 11: 2. (10) [illegible] 26: 39. 42. (11) [illegible] 23: 12. (12) [illegible] 18: 21. (13) [illegible] 26: 41.

(14) [illegible] (15) [illegible] 18: 35. (16) [illegible] 58: 5. (17) [illegible] (19) [illegible] 23: 4. (20) [illegible] 10: 21.

(22) [illegible] 11: 34. 36. (24) [illegible] 16: 13. (25) [illegible] 55: 22. (26) [illegible] 38: 41. [illegible] 147: 9.

ܚܪ: ܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܡܘܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܢܢ! ܝܢ ܡܘܢܐ ܫܬܝܢܢ! ܝܢ
32 ܡܘܢܐ ܠܒܫܝܢܢ!܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܐ ܒܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ
33 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܐܒܘ ܒܥܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܘܣܦܐ
34 ܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܓܕܬܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܨܒܪܬܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܗܝ ܨܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܓܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܙ.

1 ܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ
2 ܕܕܐܢܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܦܫܛܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܒܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܬܘܢ:
3 ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܟܝܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܓܘ ܥܝܢܐ
ܕܐܚܘܟ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܠܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
4 ܗܘܪܐ!܀ ܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܫܒܘܩ
ܦܠܛܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܗܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ!܀
5 ܢܣܒ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܦܠܛܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܗ
ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ.
6 ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܕܝܬܘܢ
ܡܪܓܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܫܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܓܠܐ: ܘܦܢܝ ܘܡܒܙܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ.
7 ܒܥܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܨܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ: ܐܩܘܫܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܦܬܝܚܐ
8 ܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ: ܕܐ ܫܩܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܒܨܐ: ܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܩܫ: ܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܬܝܚܐ
9 ܝܠܗ.܀ ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ
10 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ!܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܥܐ
11 ܡܢܗ: ܚܘܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ!܀ ܒܫ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ
ܝܬܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܟܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܢ
12 ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ!܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ.
13 ܥܘܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ
14 ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܝܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ.
15 ܙܗܝܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ

ܒܠܒܘܫܐ [1]ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
16 ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐ ܠܩܛܝ ܡܢ
17 ܟܘܒܐ ܥܢܒܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܪܐ ܬܐܢܐ!܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐ ܥܒܕ: ܐܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ:
18 ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐ ܥܒܕ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ
19 ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.܀ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ
20 ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܐ ܦܫܛ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ.܀ ܒܫ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
21 ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܒܗ ܥܐܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ
22 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܪܝ:
ܡܪܝ: ܒܫܡܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܢ: ܘܒܫܡܘܟ ܫܐܕܐ ܦܠܛܠܢ:
23 ܘܒܫܡܘܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܠܢ!܀ ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܝ
ܦܠܚܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
24 ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
25 ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ.܀ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
26 ܗܟܢ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ
ܦܫܛ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
27 ܚܠܐ:܀ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܒܘ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ
ܪܒܬܐ.
28 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܡܗܘ
29 ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܚ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀
2 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ:
3 ܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ: ܕܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܝ.܀ ܘܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܕܟܝ.
4 ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܓܪܒܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܝ:
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.

[1] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܝܒܪܬܐ.

(33) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܡܙ. 37: 25. ܡܪ. 10: 30. ܠܘ. 12: 31. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 8.

(1) ܠܘ. 6: 37. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 14: 3. 4. 10. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 5. ܝܥ. 4: 11. 12.
(2) ܡܪ. 4: 24. ܠܘ. 6: 38.
(3) ܠܘ. 6: 41. 42.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 9: 7. 8. 23: 9. ܦܝ. 13: 45. 46.
(7) ܡܬ 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. 10. 18: 1. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 1: 5. 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14. 15.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 8: 17. ܐܪ. 29: 12. 13.
(9) ܠܘ. 11: 11–13.
(11) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21.
(12) ܠܘ. 6: 31. ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬ 22: 40. ܪܗ. 13: 8–10. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5.
(13) ܠܘ. 13: 24.
(15) ܬܢ. 13: 3. ܐܪ. 23: 16. ܡܬ 24: 4. 5. 11. 24. ܡܪ. 13: 22. ܪܗ. 16: 17. 18. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1–3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܡܬ. 3: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܦܝ. 20: 29. 30.
(16) ܡܬ 7: 20. 12: 33. ܠܘ. 6: 43. 44.
(17) ܐܪ. 11: 19. ܡܬ 12: 33.
(19) ܡܬ 3: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. 6.
(21) ܗܘ. 8: 2. ܡܬ 25: 11. 12. ܠܘ. 6: 46. 13: 25. ܦܝ. 19: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 22.
(22) ܡܠ. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 11: 51. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2.
(23) ܡܬ 25: 12. ܠܘ. 13: 25. 27. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 19. ܡܙ. 5: 5. 6: 8. ܡܬ 25: 41.
(24) ܠܘ. 6: 47. ܘܡܪ.
(28) ܡܬ 13: 54. ܡܪ. 1: 22. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 32.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 7: 46.

(2) ܡܪ. 1: 40. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 5: 12. ܘܡܪ.
(4) ܡܬ 9: 30. ܡܪ. 5: 43. ܟܗ. 14: 3. 4. 10. ܠܘ. 5: 14.

5 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܒܪܠܗ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ
6 ܚܕ ܪܫܐܡܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ:
[1]ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܝ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝܐ: ܘܡܨܥܪܐ ܓܢܝܐ
7 ܠܚܕ ܟܕܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܒܕ
8 ܡܚܠܡܢܗ.* ܥܢܝܠܗ ܪܫܐܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
ܝܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܛܠܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܠܡܐ:
9 ܘܒܕ ܡܚܠܡ [1]ܛܠܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܗܢܐ: ܙܠ: ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ: ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
10 ܘܠܥܒܕܝ: ܥܒܘܕ ܗܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܡܗܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܗܕܟ
11 ܡܘܫܟܚܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܩܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܝܬܒܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܝܥܩܘܒ
12 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:* ܐܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܦܠܛܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܟܪܘܟܐ
13 ܕܟܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܪܫܐܡܐ: ܙܠ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ. ܘܚܠܡܠܗ [2]ܛܠܝܗ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.
14 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܠܚܡܬܗ
15 ܕܡܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܘܫܒܩܠܗ
16 ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܬܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ
17 ܡܚܠܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܠܡܐ:* ܕܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܣܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܫܩܠܠܗ
ܟܪܝܗܘܬܢ ܘܡܟܐܒܢ ܫܩܠܠܗ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܦܩܕܠܗ
19 ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
20 ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܒܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ.* ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܥܠܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܟܢܐ ܟܘܢܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܐ
21 ܕܡܣܡܟ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܒܪܢ ܒܒܐ
22 ܠܒܒܝ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܫܒܘܩ
ܡܝܬܐ ܩܒܪܝ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܡܝ: ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ
24 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܥܠܥܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܠܓܡܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܝܠܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܠܗ.

25 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܥܝܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
26 ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܦܨܝ ܠܢ: ܕܒܛܠܝܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܡܘܕ ܙܕܝܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܨܝܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܟܐܙܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ
27 ܓܘܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܛܝܥܝ ܠܗ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
28 ܘܟܕ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ [3]ܕܓܪܓܫܝܐ:
ܐܪܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܬܪܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܐܘܚ
29 ܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܡܘܩܘܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܘܟ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܡ
30 ܙܒܢܐ ܠܫܢܩܘܬܢ؟* ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
31 ܒܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܪܥܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܦܠܛܬ ܠܢ: [4]ܫܕܪ ܠܢ ܕܟܢܫܝ
32 ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܓܘ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܙܠܡܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܩܛܪܐ ܫܝܠܢܐ ܠܪܘܫ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܗܛܐ: ܘܚܢܝܩܠܗܘܢ
33 ܒܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܪܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
34 ܠܕܝܘܢܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡܝܗܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܓܡܝ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.*
2 ܘܗܐ: ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ.
ܘܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܦܘܫ
3 ܠܒܢܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܡܫܒܩܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܟ.* ܘܗܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܡܓܕܦ ܝܠܗ.*
4 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ
5 ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ؟* ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ:
6 ܩܘܡ ܗܠܘܟ؟* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
7 ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܘܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ.* ܘܩܡܠܗ
8 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ: ܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

[3] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕܓܕܪܝܝܐ. [4] ܡܘܬܡܬܐ: ܫܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܩܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ.

(5) ܠܘ. 7: 1. ܡܪܩ.
(8) ܠܘ. 15: 19. 21. ܡܙ. 107: 20.
(11) ܬܪ. 12: 3. ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. 11: 10. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 29. ܦܪ. 10: 45. 11: 18. 14: 27. ܪܗ. 15: 9. ܡܪܩ. ܐܦ. 3: 6.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 43. ܡܬܝ 13: 42. 50. 22: 13. 24: 51. 25: 30. ܠܘ. 13: 28. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܝܗ. 13.
(14) ܡܪ. 1: 29–31. ܠܘ. 4: 38. 39. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5.
(16) ܡܪ. 1: 32. ܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 4: 40. 41.
(17) ܐܫ. 53: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
(19) ܠܘ. 9: 57. 58.
(21) ܠܘ. 9: 59. 60. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 20.
(24) ܡܪ. 4: 37. ܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 8: 23. ܡܪܩ.
(26) ܡܙ. 65: 7. 89: 9. 107: 29.
(28) ܡܪ. 5: 1. ܡܪܩ. ܠܘ. 8: 26. ܡܪܩ.
(34) ܥܒܕ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 17: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 8. ܦܪ. 16: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 13.
(2) ܡܪ. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 5: 18. ܡܬܝ 8: 10.
(4) ܡܙ. 139: 2. ܡܬܝ 12: 25. ܡܪ. 12: 15. ܠܘ. 5: 22. 6: 8. 9: 47. 11: 17.

9 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ.
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܐܬܘ
ܡܟܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ: ܣܡܟܘ ܥܡ
11 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
12 ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܪܒܟܘܢ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ.* ܙܠܘ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ: ܚܢܢܐ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢܢ ܣܓܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ
15 ܨܝܡܝܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܢܘܢܐ
ܠܡܬܐܒܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ
16 ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ.* ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܨܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ
ܡܠܘܐܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ
17 ܝܬܝܪ.* ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܕܐܢ
ܠܐ: ܡܨܛܪܝܢ[1] ܙܩܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ[2]:
ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܚܕ
ܩܪܒ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪܬܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܬ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܬܚܐ.* ܘܩܡ
20 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܕܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ: ܐܬܬ ܡܢ
21 ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ
ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܢܚܬܗ ܐܩܪܒ: ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ.*
22 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܘܚܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ:
24 ܘܚܙܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܗܒܝܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
25 ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ.*
26 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܬܨܪܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܬܐܫܕ.

27 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܣܡܝܐ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܗ
28 ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ
ܣܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ
29 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ
ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.*
30 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ:
31 ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ
ܐܘܕܥܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܪܫܐ
33 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܚܪܫܐ: ܘܬܗܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܡܬܘܡ
34 ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ.
35 ܘܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܘܐܒ.
36 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܝܢ
37 ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ:*
38 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ: ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܠ
2 ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܘܐܒ.* ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ.*
3 ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܬܕܝ.*
4 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ.*
5 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
6 ܬܥܠܘܢ.* ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܘܬ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ
7 ܕܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܟܪܙܘ
8 ܘܐܡܪܘ: [3]ܕܩܪܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
ܐܣܘ: ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ: ܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܘ: ܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܐܦܩܘ.
9 ܡܓܢ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ: ܡܓܢ ܗܒܘ.* ܠܐ ܬܩܢܘܢ

[3] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒܐ.

(9) ܡܪ. 2: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 27.
(10) ܡܪ. 2: 15. ܘܫܪܟ. ܠܘ. 5: 29. ܘܫܪܟ.
(11) ܡܬ 11: 19. ܠܘ. 5: 30. 15: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 15.
(13) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 8: 6-8. ܡܬ 12: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(14) ܡܪ. 2: 18. ܘܫܪܟ. ܠܘ. 5: 33. ܘܫܪܟ. 18: 12.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 3: 29. ܦܪ. 13: 2. 3. 14: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 5.
(18) ܡܪ. 5: 22. ܘܫܪܟ. ܠܘ. 8: 41. ܘܫܪܟ.
(20) ܡܪ. 5: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 43.
(22) ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. 17: 19. 18: 42.
(23) ܡܪ. 5: 38. ܠܘ. 8: 51. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 35: 25.
(24) ܦܪ. 20: 10.
(27) ܡܬ 15: 22. 20: 30. 31. ܡܪ. 10: 47. 48. ܠܘ. 18: 38. 39.
(30) ܡܬ 8: 4. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(31) ܡܪ. 7: 36.
(32) ܡܬ 12: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(34) ܡܬ 12: 24. ܡܪ. 3: 22. ܠܘ. 11: 15.
(35) ܡܪ. 6: 6. ܠܘ. 13: 22. ܡܬ 4: 23.
(36) ܡܪ. 6: 34. ܡܢ. 27: 17. ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. ܙܟ. 10: 2.
(37) ܠܘ. 10: 2. ܝܘܚ. 4: 35.
(38) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(1) ܡܪ. 3: 13. 14. 6: 7. ܠܘ. 6: 13. 9: 1.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 42.
(4) ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܦܪ. 1: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 26.
(5) ܡܬ 4: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 20.
(6) ܡܬ 15: 24. ܦܪ. 13: 46. ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܐܪ. 50: 6. 17. ܚܙ. 34: 5. 6. 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 25.
(7) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܡܬ 3: 2. 4: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 9.
(8) ܦܪ. 8: 18. 20.
(9) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4. 22: 35. ܡܪ. 6: 8.

10 ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܚܘܪܓܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܣܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 ܫܒܛܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ܀ ܘܐܝܡܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܬܘܢ: ܒܨܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܚܫܝܚ
12 ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܬܡܐ ܬܘܒܘ ܗܠ ܕܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܒܝܬܐ
13 ܕܥܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܪܫܡܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܀ ܘܐܢ ܚܫܝܚ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ:
14 ܫܠܡܘܟܘܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܦܟ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠ̈ܘܗܝܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܦܨܘ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܢ
15 ܐܩ̈ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܒܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
16 ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܓܘ
ܕܐܒ̈ܐ: ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܗܟܝ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܬܡܝ̈ܡܐ
17 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܢ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܓܘ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ
18 ܒܕ ܡܚܝܚܝ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܒܕ
ܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝ ܘܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀
19 ܐܡܢ ܐܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܨܦܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܬܐ
20 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܡܙܡܢܐ
21 ܒܓܘ ܟܘܢ܀ ܐܡܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܒܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ: ܘܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܥܠ
22 ܝܠ̈ܕܘܬܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܡܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܡܝ: ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܠ
23 ܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܦܪܝܩ܀ ܘܐܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܦܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܥܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
24 ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
25 ܡܪܝܗ܀ ܒܣ ܝܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
26 ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܙܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܝܕܥܐ܀

27 ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ
ܒܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܐ: ܡܟܪܙܘܢ
28 ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ
ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܐܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܪܝ ܠܩܛܠܐ: ܐܡܢ ܙܕܘܥܘܢ
ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ܀
29 ܡܐ ܠܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܝ ܒܦܠܣ ܙܒܢܝ ܒܚܕ ܐܣܪ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ
30 ܕܠܐ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܐܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܘܟܘܢ
31 ܐܦ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܥܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܢ܀ ܠܐ ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ
32 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ ܝܘܬܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܢ ܒܗ
33 ܩܕܡ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܝ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܟܦܪܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
34 ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܡܪܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ
35 ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܡܪܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܦܣܪܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܦܪܫܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ
36 ܚܡܬܘܗ܀ ܘܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܒܢܝ
37 ܒܝܬܗ).܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܫ
38 ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ
39 ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܝܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܢܗ: ܒܕ
ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܢܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ: ܒܕ
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ.
40 ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܝ
41 ܩܒܠ: ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܢܝ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܕ
42 ܫܩܠ܀ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܣܐ
ܕ(ܡܝܐ) ܩܪܝܪܐ ܐܗܝ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ.

ܦܪܩܐ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘܢܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
2 ܐܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܐ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܪܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ:

4 ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܟܚ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ ܡܚܒܪܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܫܡܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܠܘܢ:* ܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܓܝܪܐ
ܡܗܠܟܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܓܪܒܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܛܪܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝ ܝܢܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܘܩܝܡܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܝ
6 ܝܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ:* ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ [1]ܦܝܫ ܬܒܝ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܚܐ
8 ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ؟* ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ
ܪܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕ(ܠܒܫܐ) ܪܟܝܟܐ ܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ
9 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ؟
ܢܒܝܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.*
10 ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܕܪܢ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܦܘܟ: ܕܒܕ ܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ
11 ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ
ܒܓܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ.*
12 ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܥܕ ܐܕܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܘܝܠܬܐ: ܘܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܛܦܝ ܠܗ ܒܝ
13 ܙܒܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ
14 ܢܒܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܩܒܘܠܐ: ܐܗܘ ܝܠܗ
15 ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܐܬܝܐ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.

16 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܢ ܐܗܐ ܐܫܪܒܬܐ؟ ܒܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ
17 ܕܝܬܒܝ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܡܩܪܝ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܙܡܪܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܠܠܢ
18 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ
19 ܠܗ.* ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ
ܘܚܛܝܐ. ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܠܗ ܡܢ [2]ܒܢܝܢܘܗ.
20 ܒܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
21 ܕܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟ
ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܘܢ
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ
22 ܒܣܩܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܒܝ ܬܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܨܘܪ ܘܨܝܕܘܢ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܩܐ

23 ܕܡܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܝ: ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܥܕ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝ [3]ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܘܪܡܬܝ؟ ܥܕ ܫܝܘܠ [4]ܒܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܡܘܬܚܬܝ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܒܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ
24 ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܟ: ܒܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܐܕܝܘܡ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܒܚܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܟ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ.
25 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܘܟ: ܐܘ ܒܒܐ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܟܣܝܠܘܟ ܐܢܐ
26 ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܗܝܡܐ: ܘܓܠܝܠܘܟ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ.* ܗܐ:
27 ܒܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܟ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܦܝܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ.*
28 ܬܐܡܘܢ ܠܟܣܠܝ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
29 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܝܚܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܢܝܪܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܕܢܝܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܒܝ
30 ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܢܝܪܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܛܦܐ ܫܒܠܐ
2 ܘܐܟܠܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܗܐ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ
3 ܠܡܥܒܕܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ
4 ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ؟* ܟܕ
ܥܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ
5 ܕܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ؟* ܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܟܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ؟* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܓܘ
7 ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܐܝܬ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܪܚܡܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ: ܠܐ
ܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ.*
8 ܣܒܒ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ.
9 ܘܡܫܢܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܫܘܐܠܝ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܡܬܬܟܫܠ: ܐܬܪܒܠ. [2] ܡܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܒܥܒܕܘܗ.

[3] ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܦܫܠܟ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܒܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ.

(5) ܐܫ. 29: 18. 35: 4–6. 42: 7. ܠܘܩ. 2: 23. 3: 2. 5: 36. 10: 25. 38. 14: 11. ܡܘ. 22: 26. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(6) ܐܫ. 8: 14. 15. ܡܬܝ 13: 57. 24: 10. 26: 31. ܝܘ. 6: 32. 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. 2: 14. ܩܘܪ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8.
(7) ܠܘ. 7: 24. ܐܦ. 4: 14.
(9) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 26.
(10) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 76. 7: 27.
(12) ܠܘ. 16: 16.
(13) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(15) ܡܬܝ 13: 9. ܠܘ. 8: 8. ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 11. 17. 29. 3: 6. 13. 22.
(16) ܠܘ. 7: 31.
(19) ܡܬܝ 9: 10. ܠܘ. 7: 35.
(20) ܠܘ. 10: 13. ܘܡܪ.
(21) ܝܘܢ 3: 7. 8.
(22) ܡܬܝ 10: 15. 11: 24.
(23) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܐܘܠ. 2: 1.

(24) ܡܬܝ 10: 15.
(25) ܠܘ. 10: 21. ܡܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 27. 2: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܡܬܝ 16: 17.
(27) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 6: 46. 10: 15.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6. ܝܪ. 6: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐܪ. 6: 16.
(30) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 3.
(1) ܕܒ. 23: 25. ܡܪ. 2: 23. ܠܘ. 6: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.
(4) ܡܦ. 25: 30. ܟܗ. 24: 5. ܡܦ. 29: 32. 33. ܟܗ. 8: 31. 24: 9.
(5) ܡܢ. 28: 9. ܝܘܚ. 7: 22.
(6) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 18. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(7) ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 6-8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13.
(9) ܡܪ. 3: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 6.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 14. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 9: 16.

ܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܒܝܐ ܠܟܚܫܦܐ܃
11 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘܚܘܢ ܕܟܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܝܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܠ ܒܚܙܪܐ
12 ܒܚܙܝܬ ܕܬܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܘܡܝܬܝܬ ܠܗ܃ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܬ
ܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܐ܃ ܕܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ
13 ܒܬܝܫܐ ܠܝܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܢ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܘܦܘܫܬܐ: ܡܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܬܐ.
14 ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ
15 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܬ: ܘܡܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ܃
16 ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ
17
18 ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܝܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܚܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ܃ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܒܒܘܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ. ܕܘܟܝ
19 ܕܗ ܡܫܝܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܝܬ ܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܝܢܐ܃ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܝܢ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܡܝܬ
20 ܒܢܠܘܬܝ. ܘܟܠ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܬܐ
21 ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ܃ ܗܠ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ܃ ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܚܝܩܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܒܪ.

22 ܘܡܠܟܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܣܓܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܟܐ
ܘܡܫܟܝܬܐ: ܘܟܘܡܫܝܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܝܬ
23 ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܓܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
24 ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܪܘܡܝ܃ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܠܘܢ܆
ܐܡܪܝ܃ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ: ܡܚܘܫ ܡܢ
25 ܒܚܝܠܘܬܘܢ ܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܬ ܣܘܥܕܬܐ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܟܘܗ
ܕܗ ܣܪܕܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܕܒܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܟܠ
26 ܠܟܘܗ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܕܢܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ: ܢܟܠ
ܠܟܘܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܃
27 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܘܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ: ܒܕܘܢܩܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝ ܕܐ ܦܠܝܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ܃ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗ ܗܘܝ
28 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܡܢ
29 ܕܡܫܐ: ܕܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝܗ ܕܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܗ ܗܠܝܐ܃
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܗ ܗܠܝܐ
30 ܬܒܝܗ. ܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܝ
31 ܕܟܠ ܠܡܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܐ ܕܪܘܝ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܗ ܦܫܝ ܡܚܝܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܬܐ
32 ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܒܪܘܝܗ
ܕܐܢܬܐ: ܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܝܟ ܕܘܡܫܐ
ܕܒܚܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܗܘ: ܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
33 ܘܟܠ ܒܢܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܚܘܡܝ ܐܢܟܠܢܐ ܝܩܝܕ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܕ: ܗܝ ܡܚܘܡܝ ܐܢܟܠܢܐ ܝܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐ ܦܝܫ
34 ܡܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܟܠܢܐ. ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘ܆
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ܃ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
35 ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܐ ܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܘܡܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ
ܕܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐ
36 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܡܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܢܢܬܐ: ܕܗ ܫܩܠܝ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ
37 ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܡܚܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ.
38 ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܡܘܡܝܠܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܝܢܘܢ
39 ܢܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܟܠܟ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ
40 ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܚܘܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܝܗ
ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
41 ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܐܘܐ ܘܠܟܝܟ:
ܘܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܡܝܠܘܢ
ܒܚܪܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ: ܕܒܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
42 ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܕܐܘܐ
ܘܠܟܝܟ ܘܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܝܠܚܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܚܠܡܝܗ܆ ܘܗܘ:
43 ܕܒܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܡܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ: ܕܐ ܣܪܕܐ ܒܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܗ ܒܚܪ:
44 ܝܬܒܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗ
ܦܡܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐ
45 ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐ
ܐܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܟܘܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܡܗ ܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܚܬܐ: ܘܕܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܗ
ܕܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܟܘܡ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܡܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܟܝܟ ܒܚܝܐ.
46 ܐܢܐ ܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܝܡܝܗ
ܘܐܡܘܡܝܗ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܢ
47 ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܓܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܝܡܝܗ ܘܐܡܘܡܝܗ

(11) ܡܬ. 4:23. 5. ܗܘ. 22:4. (14) ܡܢܝ 27: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 6. ܠܘ. 6: 11. ܡܫܐ. 5: 18. 10: 39. 11: 53. (15) ܡܢܝ 10: 23. ܡܪ. 3: 7. ܡܢܝ 19: 2. (16) ܡܢܝ 9: 30. (18) ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܡܢܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. (22) ܡܢܝ 9: 32. ܡܪ. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 14. (24) ܡܢܝ 9: 34. ܡܪ. 3: 22.

ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܡܢܝ 12: 27. (25) ܡܢܝ 9: 4. ܡܫܐ. 2: 25. ܠܟܠܢ. 2: 23. (28) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 33. 11: 20. 17: 20. 21. (29) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 21–23. (31) ܡܪ. 3: 28. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܚܒ. 6: 4. ܡܪ. 10: 26. 29. ܐ. ܡܫܐ. 5: 16. ܦܛ. 7: 51. (32) ܡܢܝ 11: 19. 13: 55. ܡܫܐ. 7: 12. 52. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1:

13. (33) ܡܢܝ 17:7. ܠܘ. 6:43. 44. (34) ܡܢܝ 3: 7. 23: 33. ܠܘ. 6: 45. (38) ܡܢܝ 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. 29. ܡܫܐ. 2: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. (39) ܐܫ. 57: 3. ܡܢܝ 16: 4. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܡܫܐ. 4: 48. (40) ܝܘܢ 1: 17. (41) ܠܘ. 11: 32. ܐܫ. 3: 11. ܣܘ. 16: 51. 52. ܪܘ. 2: 27.

ܝܘܢ 3: 5. (42) ܐ. ܡܪ. 10: 1. ܕ. ܡܪ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 11: 31. (43) ܠܘ. 11: 24. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 8. (45) ܚܒ. 6: 4. 10: 26. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 20–22. (46) ܡܪ. 3: 31. ܠܘ. 8: 19–21. ܡܢܝ 13: 55. ܡܪ. 6: 3. ܡܫܐ. 2: 12. 7: 3. 5. ܦܪ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܠܟܠܬ. 1: 19.

48 ܟܠܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܓܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܝܡܝ؛
49 ܘܡܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ؟* ܘܦܫܛܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܓܒܐ
50 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܝܡܝ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ.* ܣܒܒ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܝ
ܘܚܬܝ ܘܝܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ
2 ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܣܠܩܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ.* ܘܡܘܡܠܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ: ܙܪܘܥܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥܠܗ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ
5 ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܥܐ ܟܐܦܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܥܓܠ ܫܘܚ ܦܠܛܠܗ
6 ܡܢ ܓܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܐܡܢ
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܒܫܠܗ: ܘܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
7 ܫܪܫܐ: ܝܒܫܠܗ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
8 ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.* ܐܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
9 ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܫܡܥܐ.
10 ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐܡܘܕܝ
11 ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ؟* ܘܗܘ ܓܘܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܝܗܝܒܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
12 ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܒܕ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ
13 ܡܢܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܢ ܥܡ
ܐܢܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܠܐ
14 ܦܗܡܝ.* ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܕ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ:
15 ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܡܬܘܣܡܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܐܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܡܫܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ:
16 ܘܦܗܡܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܕܦܢܝ ܘܐܣܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ.* ܐܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ
ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ: ܘܠܐܕܢܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ.* ܣܒܒ
17 ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ
ܐܪܓܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܠܗܘܢ.
18 ܐܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܘܥܐ.* ܟܠ
19 ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܗܡܐ ܠܗ: ܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܚܛܦܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
20 ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܐܕܥܐ ܟܐܦܢܬܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
21 ܘܒܥܓܠܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ:* ܐܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫܪܫܐ ܒܓܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
22 ܝܢ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܒܥܓܠܐ [1]ܟܐ ܬܒܪ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܓܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܢܩܝ
23 ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ.* ܐܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܦܗܡܐ (ܠܗ): ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ.
24 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܪܥܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ
25 ܒܚܩܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܬܐܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
26 ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܚܛܐ ܘܐܙܠܗ.* ܐܡܢ ܟܕ
ܫܘܚܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ: ܗܝܕܝܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
27 ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܠܘܟ
28 ܒܚܩܠܘܟ؟ ܘܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ؟* ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
29 ܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܙܠܚ ܠܩܛܚ ܠܗܘܢ؟* ܐܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܩܛܝܬܘܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܥܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
30 ܐܦ ܚܛܐ.* ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܕܪܒܝ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ [2]ܗܠ ܥܕܢܐ
ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ: ܠܩܘܛܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܙܝܙܢܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܪܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܢܐ: ܐܡܢ
ܚܛܐ ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ.
31 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܕܐ ܕܚܪܕܠ: ܕܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
32 ܘܙܪܥܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܗ.* ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܙܪܥܘܢܐ: ܐܡܢ ܐܡܬ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܓܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܦܪܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܟܢܐ ܒܦܬܟܘܗܝ.
33 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[1] ܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܟܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ. [2] ܐܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠ.

(50) ܝܘܚ. 15: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 6. 6: 15. ܩܘ. 3: 11. ܥܒܪ. 2: 11.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 4: 1.
(2) ܠܘ. 8: 4. 5: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 8: 5.
(8) ܒܪܫ. 26: 12.
(9) ܡܬܝ 11: 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 9.
(11) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 16: 17. ܡܪܩ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.
(12) ܡܬܝ 25: 29. ܡܪܩ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܚܙ. 12: 2. ܡܪܩ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܦܪܟ. 28: 26. 27. ܪܗ. 11: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. 15.
(15) ܥܒܪ. 5: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 23. 24. ܝܘܚ. 20: 29.
(17) ܥܒܪ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10. 11.
(18) ܡܪܩ. 4: 14. ܠܘ. 8: 11.
(19) ܡܬܝ 4: 23.
(20) ܐܫ. 58: 2. ܚܙ. 33: 31. 32. ܝܘܚ. 5: 35.
(21) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15.
(22) ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܡܪܩ. 10: 23. ܠܘ. 18: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 10. ܐܪ. 4: 3.
(30) ܡܬܝ 3: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 2: 2. 3. ܡܝ. 4: 1. ܡܪܩ. 4: 30. ܠܘ. 13: 18. 19.
(33) ܠܘ. 13: 20. ܡܪܩ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
[illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible][2] [illegible]
48 [illegible]
[illegible]
49 [illegible]
[illegible]
50 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
51 [illegible]
52 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
53 [illegible]
54 [illegible]
[illegible]
55 [illegible]
[illegible]
56 [illegible]
[illegible]
57 [3][illegible]
[illegible]
58 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

(34) [illegible] 4: 33. 34. (35) [illegible] 78: 2. [illegible] 16: 25. 26. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 3: 9. [illegible] 1: 26. (38) [illegible] 24: 14. 28: 19. [illegible] 16: 15. 20. [illegible] 24: 47. [illegible] 10: 18. [illegible] 1: 6. [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 8: 44. [illegible] 13: 10. [illegible] 3: 8. (39) [illegible] 3: 13. [illegible] 14: 15.

(41) [illegible] 18: 7. [illegible] 2: 1. 2. (42) [illegible] 3: 12. [illegible] 19: 20. 10:20. [illegible] 8:12.13:50. (43) [illegible] 12: 3. [illegible] 15: 42. 43. 58. [illegible] 13: 9. (44) [illegible] 3: 7. 8. [illegible] 55: 1. [illegible] 3: 18. (46) [illegible] 2: 4. 3: 14. 15. 8: 10. 19. (47) [illegible] 22: 10.

(49) [illegible] 25: 32. (50) [illegible] 13: 42. (52) [illegible] 7: 13. (54) [illegible] 2: 23. [illegible] 6: 1. [illegible] 4: 16. 23. (55) [illegible] 49: 7. [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 3: 23. [illegible] 6: 42. [illegible] 12: 46. [illegible] 15: 40. (57) [illegible] 11: 6. [illegible] 6: 3. 4. [illegible] 4: 24. [illegible] 4: 44. (58) [illegible] 6: 5. 6.

[[illegible] 32.] (1) [illegible] 6: 14. [illegible] 9: 7. [[illegible] 30.] (3) [illegible] 6: 17. [illegible] 3: 19. 20. (4) [illegible] 18: 16. 20: 21. (5) [illegible] 21: 26. [illegible] 20: 6. [[illegible] 32.] (13) [illegible] 10: 23. 12: 15. [illegible] 6: 32. [illegible] 9: 10. [illegible] 6: 1. 2.

ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܙܠܗܘܢ
14 ܒܬܪܗ ܒܓܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܪܒܐ: ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܝܠܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܥܕܢܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ̇
ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܠܡܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܙܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
16 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܣܢܩ ܝܠܗ
17 ܕܐܙܠܝ: ܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ
ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܩܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
18 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ
19 ܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܓܠܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܚܝܪܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܝܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
20 ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܐ.܀
21 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܣܒܘܪ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ.
22 ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܠܨܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܝ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܠܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܗܠ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܠܟܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܝܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
24 ܒܢܘܫܗ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܘܫܗ. ܘܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ̇
25 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
26 ܒܡܗܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܗܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܢ
27 ܙܘܥܬܐ ܩܥܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡܘ ܠܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ.܀
28 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܚܬ ܝܘܬ:
29 ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ
30 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ:
ܙܕܝܠܗ: ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܛܒܥܐ: ܘܩܥܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
31 ܡܪܝ: ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܘܬܚܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
32 ܦܠܝܓܠܘܟ؟܀ ܘܟܕ ܣܠܝܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܫܠܝܠܗ
33 ܪܘܚܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ.
34 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ.܀ ܘܢܟܝܪܠܗܘܢ
35 ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ
36 ܗܘܘ:܀ ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܪ ܒܟܢܦܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
2 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:܀ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܟ ܥܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ؟ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܫܝܓܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܐ
3 ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ.܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ
ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܒ
4 ܫܠܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ؟܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ
ܘܠܝܡܘܟ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܠܒܒܗ ܘܠܝܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ
5 ܡܝܬ.܀ ܐܡܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ (ܗܝܠܐ) ܝܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܐܕܐ
ܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܠܐܙܡ ܐܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܗ ܝܢ ܠܝܡܗ.܀
6 ܘܒܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܟܘܢ.܀
7 ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:܀
8 ܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܣܦܘ̈ܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܠܝ: ܐܡܐ ܠܒܐ
9 ܕܝܗܘܢ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ.܀ ܘܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܝ ܠܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
10 ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܘܦܗܘܡܘܢ.܀
11 ܠܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܥܐܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܗܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܕܥܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ [1]ܦܫܠܗܘܢ
13 ܡܬܟܫܠܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܩܝܪܬܐ.܀
14 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܝܢܝ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܥܘܝܪܐ
15 ܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ: ܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܒܓܘ ܓܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܝ.܀ ܦܢܝܠܗ
16 ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
17 ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܠ ܐܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ؟܀ ܠܐ
ܡܦܗܡܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܐܪ ܠܓܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܒܐܙܠ:
18 ܘܠܒܪ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܕܝܐ؟܀ ܐܡܐ ܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܛܢܦ
19 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ:
ܩܛܠ̈ܐ: ܓܘܪܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܙܢܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܓܢܒܘ̈ܬܐ: ܣܗܕܘ̈ܬܐ
20 ܕܓܠܘ̈ܬܐ: ܓܘܕ̈ܦܐ.܀ ܐܢܝ ܗܢܝ ܝܢܝ ܡܛܢܦܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܡܐ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܠ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܢܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

[1]ܚܘܠܦܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܠܐ.

(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 36. ܡܪ. 6: 34.
(15) ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 12.
ܝܘܚ. 6: 5.
(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 36.
(23) ܡܪ. 6: 46. ܝܘܚ. 6: 16.
(26) ܐܝܘ. 9: 8.
(33) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 1.
ܡܬܝ 16: 16. 26: 63. ܠܘ. 4:
41. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 6: 69. 11:
27. ܦܪ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.

(34) ܡܪ. 6: 53.
(36) ܡܬܝ 9: 20. ܡܪ. 3: 10.
ܠܘ. 6: 19. ܦܪ. 19: 12.

(1) ܡܪ. 7: 1.
(2) ܡܪ. 7: 5. ܩܘ. 2: 8.
(4) ܡܦ. 20: 12. ܬܢ. 19: 3.
ܐܦ. 5: 16. ܡܬܠ. 23: 22.
ܐܦ. 6: 2. ܡܦ. 21: 17. ܬܢ.
20: 9. ܠܘ. 27: 16. ܡܬܠ. 20:
20. 30: 17.
(5) ܡܪ. 7: 11. 12.
(7) ܡܪ. 7: 6.
(8) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܚܙ. 33: 31.
(9) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܩܘ. 2: 18–
22. ܛܛ. 1: 14.
(10) ܡܪ. 7: 14.
(11) ܦܪ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14:
14. 17. 20. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 4.
ܛܛ. 1: 15.

(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3:
12. ܡܬܝ.
(14) ܐܫ. 9: 16. ܡܠܐ. 2: 8.
ܡܬܝ 23: 16. ܠܘ. 6: 39.
(15) ܡܪ. 7: 17.
(16) ܡܬܝ 16: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 18.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 13.
(18) ܝܥ. 3: 6.
(19) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܠ.
6: 14. ܐܪ. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 7: 21.

21 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܣܬܪ ܕܝܘܪ
22 ܘܕܢܚܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܬܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܚܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܒܣܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܪܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܢܐܘܢ: ܟܕܝ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܝܪ: ܒܟܕܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ
23 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܥܩܪܗ: ܕܡܒܣܡܢܐ
24 ܟܠܗ ܥܡܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܐܫ
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܡܫܬܕܝܬ.܀
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕܝ:
26 ܐܝܬܝ.܀ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܦܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
27 ܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܟܕܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܕܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝ
28 ܡܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܟܕܝ: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܕܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ.

29 ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ.܀
30 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܕܪܫܠܗܘܢ
31 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܘܒܘܫܡܐ:܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܬܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܝܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܦܪܝܐ
ܒܩܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܐ ܒܣܕܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܡܐ: ܘܡܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܝܬ.

32 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ: ܘܠܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ
33 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܝ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܫܡܝ ܗܘܝܐ
34 ܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
35 ܐܡܪܝ: ܟܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܝܕܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ
36 ܕܐܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ
ܘܠܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝܚܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
37 ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ:
38 ܘܡܫܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܕܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܐܬܐ
39 ܘܢܦܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܪ [1]ܕܡܫܬܘ.

[1] ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܬܟܚ.

ܡܚܘܐ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܐ.܀
2 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ:
ܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܝܚܬܐ ܟܠܐ: ܟܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ.܀
3 ܘܡܝܦܪܐ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܟܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܚܐ. ܦܪܝ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܕܐ
ܢܚܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܐܢ
4 ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܬܘܢ:܀ ܘܐܘܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܐܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܥܒܘܕ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܢܐ: ܢܝܚܠܗ
6 ܕܫܘܠܝ ܠܒܫܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܣܘܪܗ: ܗܘܡܢܗ
7 ܗܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܫܒܐ
8 ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܡܘܢܝ ܟܫܒܐ ܡܠܗ ܒܟܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܡܘܢܝܬܐ: ܟܕܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ:܀
9 ܗܘܠ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܠܗ ܟܕܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ
ܢܡܫܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܢܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ:܀
10 ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕܝܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
11 ܥܡܝܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠ
ܠܒܫܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܗܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
12 ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܦܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܝܬ ܕܦܬܚܬܘܗ:
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕܝ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܝ
14 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
(ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ): ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܝܠܢܐ:
15 ܘܐܝܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ
16 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:܀ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܪܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ.܀
17 ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܝܐ: ܟܕܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ:
18 ܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܒܫܪܐ.܀ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܝ: ܡܢܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܝ:
19 ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܠ ܐܢ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܢܘ.܀ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܠܝܬ

(21) ܡܕ. 7: 24.
(24) ܡܕܢ 10: 5. 6. ܦܛ. 3:
25. 26. 13: 46. ܕܗ. 15: 8.
(26) ܡܕܢ 7: 6. ܦܫ. 3: 2.
(29) ܡܕ. 7: 31. ܡܕܢ 4: 18.
(30) ܢܕ. 35: 5. 6. ܡܕܢ 11:
5. ܠܗ. 7: 22.
(32) ܡܕ. 8: 1.
(33) ܕ. ܡܕ. 4: 43.
(36) ܡܕܢ 14: 19. ܐ. ܥܒ. 9:
13. ܠܗ. 22: 19.
(39) ܡܕ. 8: 10.

(1) ܡܕܢ 12: 38. ܡܕ. 8: 11.
ܠܗ. 11: 16. 12: 54-56. ܐ.
ܥܗ. 1: 22.
(4) ܡܕܢ 12: 39.
(5) ܡܕ. 8: 14.
(6) ܠܗ. 12: 1.
(9) ܡܕܢ 14: 17. ܡܗܡ. 6: 9.
(10) ܡܕܢ 15: 34.
(13) ܡܕ. 8: 27. ܠܗ. 9: 18.
(14) ܡܕܢ 14: 2. ܠܗ. 9: 7-9.
(16) ܡܕܢ 14: 33. ܡܕ. 8: 29.
ܠܗ. 9: 20. ܡܗܡ. 6: 69. 11:
27. ܦܛ. 8: 37. 9: 20. ܐ.
ܡܗܡ. 4: 15. 5: 5. ܥܒ. 1:
2. 5.
(17) ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10.
ܓܠܛ. 1: 16.
(18) ܡܗܡ. 1: 42. ܐܦ. 2: 20.
ܓܠܛ. 21: 14. ܐܫ. 38: 17.
ܡܙ. 9: 13. 107: 18. ܐܝ. 38:
10.
(19) ܡܕܢ 18: 18. ܡܗܡ. 20:
23.

20 ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܗܝܕܟ ܦܩܕܠܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܟ ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ
ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
22 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܢܘܚܐ.* ܘܠܘܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܣ ܡܢܘܟ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
23 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ: ܙܠ
ܠܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ: ܣܛܢܐ: ܡܟܫܠܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܩܐܠܝ: ܩܐ ܕܠܐ
24 ܝܘܬ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܗܝܕܟ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ:
25 ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܟܦܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.* ܩܐ ܐܢ
ܕܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܗ ܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
26 ܒܝܠܕܝ: ܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ.* ܩܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ
ܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܡܚܣܪܐ؟ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܠܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ؟*
27 ܩܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܒܘܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܗܝܕܟ ܒܗ ܦܪܥ ܠܟܠ
28 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.* ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܠܘܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܗ: ܘܡܣܘܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
2 ܪܡܐ ܒܦܪܫܐ:* ܘܫܘܚܠܦܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܘܪܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ.*
3 ܘܗܐ: ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗ.*
4 ܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܛܒ ܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܢ ܨܒܝܘܬ ܒܗ [1]ܥܒܕܚ ܗܪܟܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܝܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܬܘܟ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܚܕܐ ܬܘܟ ܡܘܫܐ:
5 ܘܚܕܐ ܬܘܟ ܐܠܝܐ.* ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܘܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܢܢܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܨܒܝܬܝ
6 ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
7 ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܙܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ.* ܘܩܪܒܠܗ

[1] ܘܫܒܩܬܐ: ܥܒܕܢ.

ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܩܘܡܘܢ: ܠܐ
8 ܙܕܥܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܚܙܘܐ: ܗܠ
10 ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܒܩܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܝ
11 ܐܠܝܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܢ.*
12 ܐܡܢ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܥܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ
13 ܝܠܗ ܕܣܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܗܝܕܟ ܦܗܡܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܚܕ
15 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܡܪܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܝܩܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܟܡܐ ܓܗܝ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܓܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܟܡܐ ܓܗܝ
16 ܒܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܩܪܒܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܬܗ.* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ؟ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
18 ܠܓܒܝ ܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܟܐܦܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ
19 ܕܝܘܐ: ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܟ ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ
20 ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܚ ܠܡܦܠܛܗ؟* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܛܘܪܐ: ܫܢܝ ܡܟܐ ܠܬܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܢܐ:
21 ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ.* [2]ܐܗܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܕܟܐ
ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܓܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
23 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:* ܘܒܗ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܗ
ܩܝܡ ܡܢܘܚܐ. ܘܟܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܠܝ
ܗܘܘ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ ܠܓܒ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:

[2] ܐܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܠܝܬ. ܡܢ. ܠܝܬ—ܟܬ. 21.

(20) ܡܬܝ 17: 9. ܡܪ. 8: 30. ܠܘ. 9: 21. (21) ܡܬܝ 20: 17. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7. (23) ܒ. ܫܡ. 19: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 7. (24) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27. ܦܛ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. (25) ܠܘ. 17: 33. ܝܘ. 12: 25.

(26) ܡܙ. 49: 7. 8. (27) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 25: 31. ܝܗ. 14. ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܐܪ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12. (28) ܡܪ. 9: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 27.

(1) ܡܪ. 9: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 28. (5) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 11. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܐܫ. 42: 1. ܥܒ. 18: 15. 19. ܦܛ. 3: 22. 23. (6) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. (7) ܕܢ. 8: 18. 9: 21. 10: 10. 18. (9) ܡܬܝ 16: 20. ܡܪ. 8: 30. 9: 9. (10) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 11. (11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 16. 17. ܦܛ. 3: 21. (12) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 14: 3. 10. 16: 21. (13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. (14) ܡܪ. 9: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 37. (20) ܡܬܝ 21: 21. ܡܪ. 11: 23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. 13: 2. (22) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 9: 30. 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 44. 18: 31. 24: 6. 7. (24) ܡܪ. 9: 33. ܡܦ. 30: 13. 38: 26.

ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܪܒܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܘܙܝܢ܀
25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܕܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ: ܡܢ
26 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
27 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ [1]ܢܟܫܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܙܠ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܪܡܝ ܚܟܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ: ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܬܫܟܚ
ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܣܒ ܘܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܡܢ
ܚܠܦܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
2 ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ
3 ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ
4 ܛܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
5 ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
6 ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ܀ ܘܟܠ [2]ܕܢܟܫܠ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܬܬܠܐ [3]ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܢܛܒܥ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ
ܕܝܡܐ܀
7 ܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ [4]ܡܟܫܘܠܐ: ܐܠܨܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ [4]ܡܟܫܘܠܐ: ܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝܢ
8 [5]ܡܟܫܘܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܐܘ ܪܓܠܟ [6]ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ:
ܦܣܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܟ: ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܓܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܫܚ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܢ: ܘܬܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ
9 ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ [6]ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ: ܚܨܝܗ
ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ. ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܬܥܘܠ
ܠܚܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܬܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ
10 ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܒܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
11 [7]ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܕ
12 ܗܘܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ

[1] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ. [2] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܕܡܟܫܠ. [3] ܡ: ܦܠܚ ܕܚܡܪܐ. [4] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. [5] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. [6] ܡܘܢܚܐ: ܡܟܫܠܐ. [7] ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬ. ܠܘܩ—ܝܛ. 11.

ܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܝܢ: ܘܢܛܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ
13 ܘܬܫܥܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܛܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܠܐ
14 ܐܛܥܝܘ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀
15 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܟ ܐܚܘܟ: ܙܠ ܟܘܣܝܗܝ
ܒܝܢܝܟ ܠܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ: ܝܬܪܬ
16 ܐܚܘܟ܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܟ: ܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܚܕ ܐܘ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ
17 ܟܠ ܡܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ
18 ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
19 ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ [8]ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ
20 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܬܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ܀
21 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ ܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ
22 ܙܒܢܝܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ
23 ܠܫܒܥ: ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܥ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ
24 ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ
ܠܡܣܒ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܪܒܘܢ
25 ܟܟܪܝܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܦܩܕ
ܡܪܗ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ
26 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܐܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܟ ܥܠܝ:
27 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܪܥܟ܀ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
28 ܘܫܪܝܗܝ: ܘܚܘܒܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ: ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܚܢܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܀
29 ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
30 ܐܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܟ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܦܪܥܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܪܡܝܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܠ

[8] ܡ: ܡܫܘܝܘܬܐ.

(1) ܡܪ. 9: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 46. 22: 24. (3) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬܝ 19: 14. ܡܪ. 10: 14. ܠܘ. 18: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 2. (4) ܡܬܝ 20: 27. 23: 11. (5) ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܠܘ. 9: 48. (6) ܡܪ. 9: 42. ܠܘ. 17: 1. 2. (7) ܠܘ. 17: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 24. (8) ܡܬܝ 5: 29. 30. ܡܪ. 9: 43. 45. (10) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܙܟ. 13: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܐܣ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 1: 19. (11) ܠܘ. 9: 56. 19: 10. ܝܘ. 3: 17. 12: 47. (12) ܠܘ. 15: 4.

[ܥܒ. ܡܬܝ. 32.] (15) ܚܝ. 19: 17. ܠܘ. 17: 3. ܝܥ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1. (16) ܕܒܪ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܝܘ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܥܒ. 10: 28. (17) ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܘ. 10. (18) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. ܝܘ. 20: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4. (19) ܡܬܝ 5: 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 22. 5: 14. (21) ܠܘ. 17: 4. (22) ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܡܪ. 11: 25. ܩܘ. 3: 13. (25) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 1. ܢܚܡ. 5: 8. (28) ܡܬܝ 20: 2.

31 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܟܢܘܬܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.*
32 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܟܠܗ
33 ܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ: ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܝ.* ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܟ:
34 ܘܪܓܙ ܡܪܗ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܢܓܕܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ
35 ܠܗ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܥܒܪܐ
2 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:* ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ.
3 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ
4 ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
5 ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ: ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܢܩܦ
6 ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ:* ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ
7 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܬܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
8 ܘܠܡܫܪܝܗ:* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܦܣ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܢܫܝܟܘܢ:
9 ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܓܐܪ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܢܣܒ: ܓܐܪ.
10 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ
11 ܥܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܫܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ
12 ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗ.* ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܣܦܩ: ܢܣܦܩ.

13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܠܐ: ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.*
14 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܡܢܐ
17 ܕܛܒܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܕܐܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: [1]ܡܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܥܘܠ
18 ܠܚܝܐ: ܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ: ܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ:
19 ܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ:* ܘܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ: ܘܐܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ
20 ܢܦܫܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ
21 ܐܢܝܢ [2]ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܢܝܢܟ ܘܗܠ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܬܐ
22 ܒܬܪܝ.* ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
23 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
24 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ:
25 ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
26 ܡܢܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܐ.* ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܠܘܬ
27 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܝܢ
28 ܒܬܪܟ: ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܬܬܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܟܘܪܣܘܢ: ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ
29 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܘ

[1] ܐܝܟ. ܦܫ. ܗܪ.—ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ: ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. [2] ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ. ܦܫ. ܠܡܗ—ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.

(35) ܡܬܠ. 21: 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 12. ܡܪܩ. 11: 26. ܝܥܩ. 2: 13.

[ܡܬܝ. ܦܣ. 33.]

(1) ܡܪܩ. 10: 1. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40. (2) ܡܬܝ 12: 15. (4) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 5: 2. ܡܠܐ. 2: 15. (5) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܪܩ. 10: 5–9. ܐܦ. 5: 31. 1 ܩܘ. 6: 16. 7: 2. (7) ܬܢ. 24: 1. ܡܬܝ 5: 31. (9) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. ܡܪܩ. 10: 11. ܠܘ. 16: 18. 1 ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11. (10) ܡܬܠ. 21: 19. (11) 1 ܩܘ. 7: 2. 7. 9. 17. (12) 1 ܩܘ. 7: 32. 34. 9: 5. 15. (13) ܡܪܩ. 10: 13. ܠܘ. 18: 15. (14) ܡܬܝ 18: 3. (16) ܡܪܩ. 10: 17. ܠܘ. 18: 18. 10: 25.

(18) ܡܦ. 20: 13. ܬܢ. 5: 17. (19) ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܥܒ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8. (21) ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 16: 9. ܦܪ. 2: 45. 4: 34. 35. 1 ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. 19. (23) ܡܬܝ 13: 22. ܡܪܩ. 10: 24. 1 ܩܘ. 1: 26. 1 ܛܝܡ. 6: 9. 10. (26) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܝܘ. 42: 2. ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 37. 18: 27. (27) ܡܪܩ. 10: 28. ܠܘ. 18: 28. ܬܢ. 33: 9. ܡܬܝ 4: 20. ܠܘ. 5: 11. (28) ܡܬܝ 20: 21. ܠܘ. 22: 28–30. 1 ܩܘ. 6: 2. 3. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26. (29) ܡܪܩ. 10: 29. 30. ܠܘ. 18: 29. 30.

ܢܦܠܬܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܫܩ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܛܠ: ܘܒܢܝ̈
30 ܩܪܝܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܠܬ:
2 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܕܪ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܛܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
3 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ
4 ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
5 ܘܩܛܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
6 ܗܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܡܘ ܕܝܠܗ
7 ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ
8 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܬܘܪܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܢܝܐ: ܘܗܕܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܡܝܢ ܡܢ
9 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܗܕܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ
10 ܕܢܦܠܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
11 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
12 ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠ
ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
13 ܕܩܛܠܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܪ
ܩܡܘ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ.
15 ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܕܩܛܝܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ:
16 ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܐ
18 ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ: ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ: ܘܒܗ
19 ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ [1]ܩܛܠ.
20 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ
ܒܘܢܘܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
21 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܩ ܡܢ
22 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܩܛܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ[2] ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ:
23 ܒܗ ܩܛܠ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ:[3] ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ (ܐܠܗ) ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ
25 ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ
26 ܢܦܠܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܥܠܡ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘܐ
27 ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
28 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
29 ܘܟܕ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
30 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ: ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܛܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
31 ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܛܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
32 ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ
33 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫ: ܕܦܠܓܐ
34 ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܗ: ܘܐܢܫܘܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ [4]ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܢܫܘܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
2 ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܥܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
3 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܪܘܗ ܐܠܗ: ܠܡܠܟܐ
4 ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܗ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:

[1] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܩܕܐ.

[2] ܦܥܡܐ.—ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: [3] ܦܥܡܐ.— ܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢܘܢ. [4] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

(30) ܥܕܡ 20: 16. 21: 31. 32. ܡܕ. 10: 31. ܠܗ. 13: 30.

(2) ܥܕܡ 18: 28. (15) ܕܗ. 9: 21. ܗܒ. 15: 9. ܡܕܠ. 23: 6. ܥܕܡ 6: 23. (16) ܥܕܡ 19: 30. 22: 14. (17) ܡܕ. 10: 32. ܠܗ. 18: 31. ܡܠܟ. 12: 12. (18) ܥܕܡ 16: 21.

(19) ܥܕܡ 27: 2. ܡܕ. 15: 1. 16. ܡܕ. ܠܗ. 23: 1. ܡܠܟ. 18: 28. ܡܕ. ܦܕ. 3: 13. (20) ܡܕ. 10: 35. ܥܕܡ 4: 21. (21) ܥܕܡ 19: 28. (22) ܥܕܡ 26: 39. 42. ܡܕ. 14: 36. ܠܗ. 22: 42. ܡܠܟ. 18: 11. ܠܗ. 12: 50. (23) ܦܕ. 12: 2. ܕܗ. 8: 17.

ܕ. ܡܗ. 1: 7. ܠܡܠܟ. 1: 9. ܥܕܡ 25: 34. (24) ܡܕ. 10: 41. ܠܗ. 22: 24. 25. (26) ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 5: 3. ܥܕܡ 23: 11. ܡܕ. 9: 35. 10: 43. (27) ܥܕܡ 18: 4. (28) ܡܠܟ. 13: 4. ܦܠ. 2: 7. ܠܗ. 22: 27. ܡܠܟ. 13: 14. ܐܫ. 53: 10. 11. ܕܢ. 9: 24.

26. ܡܠܟ. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 2: 6. ܦܠܓ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܠܓ. 1: 19. ܥܕܡ 26: 28. ܕܗ. 5: 15. 19. ܥܒ. 9: 28. (29) ܡܕ. 10: 46. ܠܗ. 18: 35. (30) ܥܕܡ 9: 27.

(1) ܡܕ. 11: 1. ܠܗ. 19: 29. ܘܕ. 14: 4.

5 ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܟܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ
ܠܘܬܟܝ: ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ
6 ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܬܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ
7 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:* ܘܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ
ܘܠܥܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ
8 ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܘܣܓܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܛܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܘ
9 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.* ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܕܐܬܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܩܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܙܝܥܠܗ
11 ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:* ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
12 ܘܥܠܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܗܦܟܠܗ
ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܨܪܘܦܐ: ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܝܘܢܐ.*
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ
ܩܪܝ ܚܕܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܪܬܐ
14 ܕܓܢܒܐ.* ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ
15 ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܚܠܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܩܥܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
16 ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫ ܟܐܒܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܠܗ: ܫܡܝܥܐ ܡܘܟ
ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܐ. ܗܕ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܠܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܡܘܫܡܠܝܬܠܘܟ
17 ܫܘܒܚܐ؟* ܘܡܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܬܡܢ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢܐ.*
19 ܘܚܙܠܗ ܚܕ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܡܕܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗ: ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
20 ܘܒܪܓܫܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܓܫܐ ܝܒܫܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ
21 ܕܬܐܢܐ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܡܢ ܬܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܬܘܢ؛
ܕܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܗܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܦܘܫ ܫܩܝܠܐ
22 ܘܦܘܫ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝ
ܕܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ.

23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܠܗ: ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܡܢܝ
24 ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܬܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܩܪܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܬܠܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ
25 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܓܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܬܠܢ:
26 ܩܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ؛* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܚܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܘܪܚܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܕ
27 ܚܙܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚܢ. ܐܡܪ ܬܠܗ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ.
28 ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܗ
ܬܪܝ ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗ:
29 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܙܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܘܚ ܓܘ ܟܪܡܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܠܐ ܟܐܒܢ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܦܫܡܢܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗ.*
30 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܬܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ.
31 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܗ.* ܡܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ؟ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܬܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܠܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
32 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ
ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܝܗ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܦܫܡܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ.
33 ܫܡܝܥܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܨܒܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܚܕܪܘܢܗ ܣܝܓܐ:
ܘܚܦܪܠܗ ܓܘܗ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܡܘܩܦܠܗ
34 ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ [2]ܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܦܐܪܘܬܐ: ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
35 ܕܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ.* ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܗ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ
36 ܕܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝܗܘܢ
37 ܗܕܟܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܓܪܘܣܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܛܝܠܗ.

(5) ܐܫ. 62: 11. ܙܟ. 9: 9. ܝܘܚ. 12: 15.
(6) ܡܪ. 11: 4.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 13.
(8) ܠܘ. 23: 40. ܝܘܚ. 12: 13.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26. ܡܬܝ 23: 39.
(10) ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13. 15.
(11) ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40. 9: 17.
(12) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܠܘ. 19: 45. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܕܒ. 14: 25.
(13) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11. ܡܪ. 11: 17. ܠܘ. 19: 46.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 11: 11. ܝܘܚ. 11: 18.
(18) ܡܪ. 11: 12.
(19) ܡܪ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܪ. 11: 20.
(21) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(23) ܡܪ. 11: 27. ܠܘ. 20: 1. ܡܦ. 2: 14. ܦܪ. 4: 7. 7: 27.
(26) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6: 20. ܠܘ. 20: 6.
(31) ܠܘ. 7: 29. 50.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 3: 12. 13.
(33) ܡܙ. 80: 9. ܫܝ. 8: 11. ܐܫ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 2: 21. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܡܪ. 12: 1. ܡܬܝ 25: 14. 15.
(34) ܫܝ. 8: 11. 12.
(35) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. 36: 16. ܢܚܡ. 9: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܦܪ. 7: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 11: 36. 37.

38 ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܡܫܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܝ.✱ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܬܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܚ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.✱
39 ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ.✱
40 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗ݇ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ
41 ܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ:✱ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
42 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ.✱ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܝܕ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܓܝܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ:
43 ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܢ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܘܬܗ̇.✱
44 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ.
45 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܘܗܝ:
46 ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ.✱ ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܩܝܗ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
2 ܘܐܡܪܐ:✱ ܕܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
3 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ:✱ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܙܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܠܗܘܢ
4 ܠܬܝܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܙܡܝܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܥܒܕܠܝ ܗܘܕܪܐ ܩܐ:
ܬܘܪܝ ܘܦܛܡܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܕܪܐ
5 ܝܠܗ: ܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.✱ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܒܣܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܩܠܗ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܐܓܪܘܬܗ:✱
6 ܘܐܝܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܪ
7 ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܗܠܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ
ܦܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
8 ܡܘܩܕܠܗ.✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܚܠܘܠܐ
ܗܘܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ.✱
9 ܙܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
10 ܕܦܓܥܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܠܐ.✱ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܥܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܟܐ.✱
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܡܝܟܐ: ܚܙܠܗ ܬܡܐ

12 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܚܒܪܝ: ܕܐܟܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐܟܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܚܠܘܠܐ
13 ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ.✱ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܣܘܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܩܠܘܗܝ: ܘܦܠܛܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܩܬܐ
14 ܕܫܢܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.
15 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܕܐܚܕܝ
16 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܚ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܝܘܬ
ܡܠܦܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܚܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
17 ܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.✱ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܢ: ܕܐܟܝ ܚܫܒܬܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܬܐ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ:
18 ܝܢ ܠܐ:✱ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܚܢܦܐ
19 ܩܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܢܣܝܐ ܠܝ:✱ ܡܚܙܘܢ ܠܝ
ܙܘܙܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܪܫܐ: ܘܐܝܢܝ ܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܝܢܪܐ.✱
20 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ:✱
21 ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܩܣܪ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܟܐ
22 ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ.
23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܨܕܘܩܝܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ
24 ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܒܩܪܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ:✱ ܕܐܡܪܝ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ: [1]ܚܒܨܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܬܗ: ܘܡܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ
25 ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.✱ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܙܪܥܐ:
26 ܫܒܩܬܠܗ̇ ܟܠܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ.✱ ܗܝܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
27 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܒܥܬܗܘܢ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ
28 ܕܟܠܗܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ.✱ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܝܕܟܐ
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܝ
29 ܓܒܝܪܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܛܥܝܢܐ
ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✱
30 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܝ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܗܒܐ
31 ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.✱ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܠܐ
32 ܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:✱ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ

[1]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܢܣܒ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗ.

(38) ܡܙ. 2: 8. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 26: 3. 27: 1. ܝܘܚ. 11: 53. ܦܥ. 4: 27.
(39) ܡܬܝ 26: 50. ܡܪܩ. ܡܪ. 14: 46. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܡܪܩ. ܝܘܚ. 18: 12. ܡܪܩ. ܦܥ. 2: 23.
(41) ܠܘ. 20: 16. 21:24. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܦܥ. 13: 46. 15: 7. 18: 6. 28: 28. ܪܗ. ܗܦ. 9–11.
(42) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܪ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 20: 17. ܦܥ. 4: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 6. 7.
(43) ܡܬܝ 8: 12.
(44) ܐܫ. 8: 14. 15. ܙܟ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 20: 18. ܪܗ. 9: 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐܫ. 60: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 44.
(46) ܡܬܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 7: 40.

(1) ܠܘ. 14: 16. ܓܠܝ. 19: 7. 9.
(4) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2.
(7) ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 19: 27.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. 13. ܦܥ. 13: 46.
(10) ܡܬܝ 13: 38. 47.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 10. 12. ܓܠܝ. 3: 4. 16: 15. 19: 8.
(13) ܡܬܝ 8: 12.
(14) ܡܬܝ 20: 16.
(15) ܡܪ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 20: 20.
(21) ܡܬܝ 17: 25. ܪܗ. 13: 7.
(23) ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20: 27. ܦܥ. 23: 8.
(24) ܬܢ. 25: 5.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 20: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(32) ܡܦ. 3: 6. 16. ܡܪ. 12: 26. ܠܘ. 20: 37. ܦܥ. 7: 32. ܥܒ. 11: 16.

33 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ.
34 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܬܩܠܗ ܠܙܕܘܩܝܐ:
35 ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ.* ܘܒܘܩܪܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܢܗ:
36 ܢܡܘܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܢܣܝܘܗ: ܕܐܡܪ:* ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܕܝ
37 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܚܘܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
38 ܓܢܘܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܘܟ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
39 ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܘܬܪܝܢܐ: ܕܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܚܘܒ
40 ܠܩܪܝܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܟ.* ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܠܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ.
41 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ
42 ܘܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܘܕܝ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
43 ܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ: ܟܕ
44 ܐܡܪ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠܘܟ.*
45 ܐܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܗ
46 ܝܠܗ:* ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܘܚܒܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܓ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ
2 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:* ܕܐܡܪ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ
3 ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܢܛܘܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ:
4 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ [2]ܘܥܣܩܐ ܠܡܛܥܢܐ: ܘܕܡܝܬܝ ܥܠ
ܟܬܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܕܡܙܝܥܝ
5 ܠܗ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܦܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܦܬܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܡܝܕܝ ܘܡܘܪܒܝ
6 ܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܗܘܢ:* ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܝܬܐ
7 ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܬܪܘܢܘܣܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:* ܘܫܠܡܐ
8 ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܕܦܫܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܪܒܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܪܒܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ [3]ܪܒܘܢܘܟܘܢ:
9 ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܒܐ ܠܐ

ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܪܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ
10 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܕ
11 ܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܟܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ
12 ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܚܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܟܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܟܟ ܓܢܗ
ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܪܡܐ.
13 [4]ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܩܛܥܝܬܘܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܝ.*
14 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܠܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܪܟܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܩܒܠܐ.
15 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܕܟܪܝܟܝܬܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܓܝܘܪܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܦܝܫܠܗ: ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܓܗܢܐ ܥܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ.*
16 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܕ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
17 ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܝܠܗ.* [5]ܣܟܠܐ
ܘܥܘܝܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ
18 ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܕܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܒ ܝܠܗ.*
19 ܣܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܝܪܐ: ܡܢܘ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܝܢ
20 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ:
21 ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܗ.*
22 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗܘ
23 ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ
ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܡܥܣܪܝܬܘܢ ܢܢܥܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܗܠܝܢ
24 ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ.* ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܕܡܨܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܐ
ܘܒܠܥܝܬܘܢ ܓܡܠܐ.
25 ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕ
ܡܕܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܓܘܝܗ ܡܠܝܐ
26 ܝܠܗ [6]ܚܛܦܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.* ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ: ܕܟܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ
27 ܓܘܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܚܘܒܪܐ. [2] ܦܥܝܫܐ. ܘܡܚܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܛ—ܥܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. [3] ܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܠܦܢܘܟܘܢ.

[4] ܡܚܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܛ—ܝܬܐ. 13. [5] ܡ: ܐܗܒܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗ. [6] ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܐ.

(33) ܡܬܝ 7: 28.
(34) ܡܪܩ. 12: 28.
(35) ܠܘ. 10: 25.
(37) ܬܢ. 6: 5. 10: 12. 30: 6. ܠܘ. 10: 27.
(39) ܥܒ. 19: 18. ܡܬܝ 19: 19. ܡܪܩ. 12: 31. ܠܘ. 10: 27. ܪܗ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 14. ܝܥ. 2: 8.
(40) ܡܬܝ 7: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5.
(41) ܡܪܩ. 12: 35. ܠܘ. 20: 41.
(44) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒܪ. 1: 13. 10: 12. 13.
(46) ܠܘ. 14: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 34. ܠܘ. 20: 40.

(2) ܢܚܡ. 8: 4. 8. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. ܠܘ. 20: 45.
(3) ܪܗ. 2: 19. ܘܡܪܩ.
(4) ܠܘ. 11: 46. ܦܪ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 13.
(5) ܡܬܝ 6: 1. 2. 5. 16. ܡܢܝ. 15: 38. ܬܢ. 6: 8. 22: 12. ܡܠܐ. 3: 3.
(6) ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 11: 43. 20: 46. ܓܠ. ܝܘܚ. 9.
(8) ܝܥ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(9) ܡܠܐ. 1: 6.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20: 26. 27.
(12) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܠ. 15: 33. 29: 23. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(13) ܠܘ. 11: 52.
(14) ܡܪܩ. 12: 40. ܠܘ. 20: 47. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 6. ܛܛܘ. 1: 11.
(16) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 24. ܡܬܝ 5: 33. 34.
(17) ܡܦ. 30: 29.
(19) ܡܦ. 29: 37.
(21) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 13. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 2. ܡܙ. 26: 8. 132: 14.
(22) ܡܬܝ 5: 34. ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 49.
(23) ܠܘ. 11: 42. ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 22. ܗܘ. 6: 6. ܡܝ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. 12: 7.
(25) ܡܪܩ. 7: 4. ܠܘ. 11: 39.
(27) ܠܘ. 11: 44. ܦܪ. 23: 3.

ܐܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܢ
ܠܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܪ̈ܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܪ ܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ
28 ܛܢܦܘܬܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܒܪܪ ܟܐ
ܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ
29 ܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ.* ܘܝ ܐܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ:
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ: ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ
30 ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܨܒܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ:* ܘܟܐ
ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܚ
31 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܒܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܓܢܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܕܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ.*
32 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܘܟ݂ܘܢ.*
33 ܚܘܘ̈ܬܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܓܗܢܐ:

34 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܟܐ ܠܓܒܘܟ݂ܘܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢܝܗܝ ܒܕ ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ
ܘܨܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܒܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܟ݂ܘܢ: ܘܪܕܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
35 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ
ܕܡܫܦܟ݂ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܠ ܕܡܗ
ܕܙܟ݂ܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܟܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܒܝܢ
36 ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ.* ܫܪܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ:
ܕܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܐܗܐ.

37 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪܓ݂ܡܬܐ
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܫܕܝܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ! ܟܡܐ ܓܐ̈ܢܐ ܒܨܒܝܬܠܝ
ܠܗ ܕܟܢܫܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܘܟ݂ܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܟܬܝܬܐ ܦܪܘ̈ܓܗ
38 ܬܚܘܬ ܓܢܦܝ̈ܗ: ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܬܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ.* ܗܐ: ܦܝܫܐ
39 ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܐܕܝܐ: ܗܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟ݂ܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܐܪܩܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
2 ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܚܘܝܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܓܘܢܒܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝ̈ܢܐ؟
ܫܪܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ.

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬ̈ܐ: ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܘܪ ܠܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܟ݂ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗ
4 ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܓܘܢܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܐ
5 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܠܩ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ ܒܕ
6 ܛܠܩܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܬܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ. ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܙܡ ܟܠ
7 ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝܫ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ
ܩܝܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
8 ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟ݂̈ܐ ܕܘܟ݂̈ܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ
9 ܟܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܒܠ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ
10 ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ [1]ܬܐܪܝ
ܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܣܢܝ ܚܕ
11 ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܘܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ: ܘܒܕ
12 ܡܛܠܩܝ ܠܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܓ݂ܝ ܥܘܠܐ: ܒܕ
13 ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܓ݂ܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ
14 [2]ܒܕ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܟܪܙܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ:
15 ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܕܟ݂ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܦܗܡܝ:*
16 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܥܪܩܝ ܠܛܘܪ̈ܢܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
17 18 ܐܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ:* ܘܐܝܢܝ
ܕܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܠܒܫܗ.*
19 ܐܝܢܐ ܘܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܟ݂ܪܣܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܝܢܩܝ ܒܐܢܝ
20 ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܨܠܘܡܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܬܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ:
21 ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܕܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
22 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ:
[3]ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝ̈ܐ: ܒܕ
23 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܗܪܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܢ ܗܠܝܟ݂ܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
24 ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ:

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܬܐܪܝ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ.
[3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

(29) ܠܘ. 11: 47.
(31) ܦܥ. 7: 51. 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 15.
(32) ܒܪ. 15: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 16.
(33) ܡܬܝ 3: 7. 12: 34.
(34) ܡܬܝ 21: 34. 35. ܠܘ. 11: 49. ܦܥ. 5: 40. 7: 58. 59. 22: 19. ܡܬܝ 10: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 24. 25.
(35) ܓܠܓ. 18: 24. ܒܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. 21.
(37) ܠܘ. 13: 34. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 21. ܢܚ. 32: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 17: 8. 91: 4.
(39) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܡܬܝ 21: 9.

(1) ܡܪ. 13: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 5.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. ܐܪ. 26: 18. ܡܟ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(3) ܡܪ. 13: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1.
(4) ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1.
(5) ܐܪ. 14: 14. 23: 21. 25. ܡܬܝ 24: 11. 24. ܝܘܚ. 5: 43.
(7) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 6. ܐܫ. 19: 2. ܚܓܝ 2: 22. ܙܟ. 14: 13.
(9) ܡܬܝ 10: 17. ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܠܘ. 21: 12. ܝܘܚ. 15: 20. 16: 2. ܦܥ. 4: 2. 3. 7: 59. 12: 1. ܡܪ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 16. ܓܠܓ. 2: 10. 13.
(10) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. 13: 57. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. 4: 10. 16.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܦܥ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 24.
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 22. ܡܪ. 13: 13. ܥܒ. 3: 6. 14. ܓܠܓ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܬܝ 4: 23. 9: 35. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23.
(15) ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 20. ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 11. 9: 23. 25.
(19) ܠܘ. 23: 29.
(21) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܝܘܐ. 2: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 65: 8. 9. ܙܟ. 14: 2. 3.
(23) ܡܪ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(24) ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 9–11. ܓܠܓ. 13: 13. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܪܗ. 8: 28–30. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19.

ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕ̈ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ:
25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܝܓܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܗ܀ ܚܪܒܐ:
26 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܐ܀ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܣܛܢܐ: ܡܦܩ: ܥܠ ܓܢܗ ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܐܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
27 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ: ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܒ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
28 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
29 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܕܥܫܝܢܐ
ܘܢܒܙܘܙ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܪ ܠܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ܀
30 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ
ܥܡܝ: ܡܒܕܪ ܡܒܕܪ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܚܛܗܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
31 ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ.
32 ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ܀ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ: ܐܘ
33 ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
34 ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܕ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ [1]ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ܀ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ: ܓܒܪܐ
35 ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܡܦܩ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ.
36 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: [2]ܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܟ ܓܝܪ܀
37 ܬܙܕܕܩ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܟ ܬܬܚܝܒ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ
38 ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܡܢܟ ܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
39 ܘܓܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ
40 ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ܀ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡ̈ܡܝܢ
41 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ܀ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܥܡ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܗ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܒܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ.
42 ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܬܢܢ: ܡܠܟܬ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ

---

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. [2] ܣܦܪ. ܣܘ. ܡܠ.
—ܐܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ: ܒܛܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ.

43 ܕܬܩܘܡ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܒܝܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܗ̈ܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܬܢܢ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
44 ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܝܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ܀ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ
ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ:
45 ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܣܪܝܩ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܨܒܬ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܥܐܠܝܢ
46 ܘܥܡܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ:
47 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ
48 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܗܐ ܐܡܟ
49 ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܟ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
50 ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ܀
51 [3]ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ ܗܘ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ
ܝܡܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ
2 ܘܢܬܒ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ܀ ܘܡܠܠ
3
4 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ܀ ܘܟܕ
ܙܪܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ܀
5 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܣܓܝ܀
6 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܕܢܚ
7 ܫܡܫܐ: ܚܡܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
8 ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ:
9 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ
10 ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
11 ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ܀ ܠܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ܀
12 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܐ
13 ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ.

---

[3] ܡ: ܘܗܐ ܐܚ̈ܝ.

(27) ܠܘ. 17: 24.
(28) ܠܘ. 39: 30. ܠܘ. 17: 37.
(29) ܕܝ. 7: 11. 12. ܝܫ. 13: 10. ܝܘ. 32: 7. ܥܘ. 2: 10. 31. 3: 15. ܚܙ. 5: 20. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 13: 24. ܠܘ. 21: 25. ܦܛ. 2: 20. ܓܠܝ. 6: 12.
(30) ܕܝ. 7: 13. ܙܟ. 12: 12. ܡܬ. 16: 27. ܡܪ. 13: 26. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(31) ܡܬ. 13: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 52. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.
(32) ܠܘ. 21: 29.
(33) ܝܥ. 5: 9.
(34) ܡܬ. 16: 28. 23: 36. ܡܪ. 13: 30. ܠܘ. 21: 32.
(35) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܐܪ. 31: 35. 36. ܡܬ. 5: 18. ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܠܘ. 21: 33. ܥܒ. 1: 11.
(36) ܡܪ. 13: 32. ܦܥ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠ. 14: 7.
(38) ܒܪ. 6: 3-5. 7: 5. ܠܘ. 17: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20.
(40) ܠܘ. 17: 34. ܘܓܘ.
(42) ܡܬ. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܘܓܘ. ܠܘ. 21: 36.
(43) ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(44) ܡܬ. 25: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(45) ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܥܒ. 3: 5.
(46) ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.
(47) ܡܬ. 25: 21. 23. ܠܘ. 22: 29.
(51) ܡܬ. 8: 12. 25: 30.

(1) ܝܘ. 5: 29. 30. ܓܠܝ. 19: 7. 21: 2. 9.
(2) ܡܬ. 13: 47. 22: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 24: 31. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.
(7) ܠܘ. 12: 35.
(10) ܠܘ. 13: 25.
(11) ܡܬ. 7: 21-23.
(12) ܡܙ. 5: 5. ܚܒ. 1: 13. ܝܥܩ. 9: 31.
(13) ܡܬ. 24: 42. 44. ܡܪ. 13: 33. 35. ܠܘ. 21: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8. ܓܠܝ. 16: 15.

14 ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܓܘܪܒܐ: ܩܪܐܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
15 ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܠܚܕ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ:
ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܕ: ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ:
16 ܘܐܙܠܗ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܙܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ:
ܥܒܕܠܗ ܬܓܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܪܘܚܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
17 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܡܘܪܘܚܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
18 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܙܠܗ ܚܦܪܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܛܘܫܝܠܗ
19 ܠܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ
20 ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܚܫܒ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
ܝܘܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ: ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܚܡܫܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܚܡܫܐ
21 ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܪܘܚܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܗ: ܫܒܫ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ:
ܥܠ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܟ. ܥܘܪ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ.
22 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܬܪܝ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ
23 ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܪܘܚܠܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܗ: ܫܒܫ: ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܘܟ: ܥܠ ܒܐܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܟ. ܥܘܪ
24 ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܟ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܕ
ܟܟܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܝܕܝܥܠܝ ܝܘܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܕܚܨܕ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܘܟ: ܘܟܢܫ ܐܟܡܐ
25 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܠܘܟ. ܘܕܚܠܝ: ܘܐܙܠܝ ܛܘܫܝܠܝ ܟܟܪܘܟ
26 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܝܠܘܟ. ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܡܠܢܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬ ܝܘܬ
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܚܨܕ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܠܝ: ܘܟܢܫ ܐܟܡܐ
27 ܕܠܐ ܒܕܪܠܝ. ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ
ܟܣܦܝ ܠܨܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ
28 ܕܝܠܝ ܥܡ [1]ܪܒܝܬܗ. ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ
29 ܘܗܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܟ̈ܪܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܕ ܝܗܝܒ
ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕ
30 ܝܗܝܒ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܬܡܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܪܘܩܝܐ ܕܟܟܐ.
31 ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
32 ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܒܕ ܟܢܫܝ ܩܕܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܒܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܦܪܫ
33 ܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܙ̈ܐ. ܘܒܕ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ:

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ.

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 12. ܡܬܝ 21: 33.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܩ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. 29. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(21) ܡܬܝ 24: 47. 25: 34. ܠܘ. 12: 44. 22: 29. 30. ܚܒ. 12: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬܝ 25: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. ܡܪ. 4: 25. ܠܘ. 8: 18. 19: 26. ܓܠܝ. 2: 15.
(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 24: 51.
(31) ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 19: 28. ܡܪ. 8: 38. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܝܗ. 14. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(32) ܪܗ. 14: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܝܘ. 20: 38. 34: 17. 20. ܡܬܝ 13: 49.
(34) ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 9. 3: 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7. ܡܬܝ 20: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 40. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܚܒ. 11: 16.

34 ܘܠܥܙ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܬܝܡܘܢ: ܒܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܝܪܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
35 ܣܒܒ ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܘܡܘܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܨܗܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܓܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܟܢܫܠܘܟܘܢ
36 ܝܠܝ. ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܣܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܒܝ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ:
37 ܘܐܬܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܢܝ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܟܐܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܡܢ ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ:
38 ܘܡܘܟܠܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ: ܝܢ ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܡܘܫܩܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ. ܘܐܝܡܢ
ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ: ܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ
39 ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ. ܘܐܝܡܢ ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܝܢ ܓܘ
40 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܐܬܠܘܢ ܠܓܒܢܘܟ. ܘܒܕ ܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܘ̈ܢܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܝܠܝ
41 ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ
ܣܡܠܗ: ܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܠܝܛܐ: ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
42 ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܕܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ. ܣܒܒ
ܕܟܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ: ܨܗܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
43 ܡܘܫܩܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ. ܓܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܠܘܟܘܢ
ܝܠܝ: ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܠܝ: ܘܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܣܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܒܝ.
44 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܝܢܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܡܢ
ܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܘܢ ܟܦܢܐ: ܝܢ ܨܗܝܐ: ܝܢ ܓܪܝܒܐ: ܝܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ:
ܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ: ܝܢ ܓܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܚܠܡܬ
45 ܝܠܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܒܕ ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܚܕ
46 ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ: ܐܦ ܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܐܙܠܝ
ܐܢܝ ܠܫܢܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܡܢ̈ܐ:
2 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܝܕܥܝ ܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝ
ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ: ܘܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
3 ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܘܣܛܐ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
4 ܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܪܐ ܫܡܗ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠ ܕܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܨܝ
5 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ

(35) ܝܫ. 58: 7. ܛܘ. 18: 7. ܡܪ. 1: 27. ܚܒ. 13: 2. ܓܠ. ܩܘ. 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 2: 15. 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 16.
(40) ܡܪܩ. 14: 31. 19: 17. ܡܬܝ 10: 42. ܡܪ. 9: 41. ܚܒ. 6: 10.
(41) ܡܘ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. ܠܘ. 13: 27. ܡܬܝ 13: 40. 42. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(45) ܡܪܩ. 14: 31. 17: 5. ܙܟ. 2: 8. ܦܛ. 9: 5.
(46) ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘܚ. 5: 29. ܪܗ. 2: 7. ܘܡܪ.

(2) ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 1. ܝܘܚ. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܘ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܛ. 4: 25. ܘܡܪ.
(6) ܡܪ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 2. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 21: 17.

7 ܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܠܒܝܫ ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܐ
8 ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ
9 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
10 ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
11 ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
12 ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܥܡܕ:
13 ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ
ܝܠܘܦܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.

14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܒܕ
15 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܘܕܝ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܝܠܘܦܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܫܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.܀
16 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
18 ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܡܢܝ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ
19 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
20 ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
21 ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ
22 ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܛܒ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
23 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܥܗ ܥܡܝ ܨܒܥ ܒܡܫܓܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
24 ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.܀ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ
25 ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܪܒܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ.

26 ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܒܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ:
27 ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ.܀ ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ

(left column)

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ:܀
28 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝ [1]ܕܕܝܬܩܐ [2]ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܡܬܐܫܕ
29 ܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ.
30 ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.
31 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ: ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ
ܥܢܗ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.܀
32 ܒܬܪ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
33 ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܟܠ
34 ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܟ: ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ ܒܟ.܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ.܀
35 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ
ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܡܪܘ.

36 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕ ܕܐܙܠ
37 ܐܨܠܐ ܠܗܠ.܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܥܩܘ: ܘܠܡܬܟܡܪܘ.܀
38 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
39 ܩܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܡܝ.܀ ܘܩܪܒ
ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ ܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ
40 ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܥܡܝ.܀
41 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗ.܀
42 ܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܨܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܥܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܗ: ܢܗܘܐ
43 ܨܒܝܢܟ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
44 ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ
45 ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ: ܗܐ ܡܛܬ ܫܥܬܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. [2] ܡܚܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܐܠܐ—ܚܕܬܐ.

(8) ܝܘܚ. 12: 4.
(11) ܐܣ. 15: 11. ܝܘܚ. 12: 8. ܡܬܝ 18: 20. 28: 20. ܝܘܚ. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 5. 28. 17: 11.
(14) ܡܪ. 14: 10. ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 2. 30. ܡܬܝ 10: 4.
(15) ܙܟ. 11: 12. ܡܬܝ 27: 3.
(17) ܡܦ. 12: 6. 18. ܡܪ. 14: 12. ܠܘ. 22: 7.
(20) ܡܪ. 14: 17-21. ܠܘ. 22: 14. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21.
(23) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܠܘ. 22: 21. ܝܘܚ. 13: 18.
(24) ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. ܫܥ. 53. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܡܪ. 9: 12. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 26. 46. ܦܪ. 17: 2. 3. 26: 22. 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(26) ܡܪ. 14: 22. ܠܘ. 22: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23-25. ܡܪ. 6: 41. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 16.
(27) ܡܪ. 14: 23.
(28) ܡܦ. 24: 8. ܥܒ. 17: 11. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܗܘ. 5: 15. ܚܕ. 9: 22.
(29) ܡܪ. 14: 25. ܠܘ. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 10: 41.
(30) ܡܪ. 14: 26.
(31) ܡܪ. 14: 27. ܝܘܚ. 16: 32. ܡܬܝ 11: 6. ܙܟ. 13: 7.
(32) ܡܬܝ 28: 7. 10. 16. ܡܪ. 14: 28. 16: 7.
(34) ܡܪ. 14: 30. ܠܘ. 22: 34. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(36) ܡܪ. 14: 32-35. ܠܘ. 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1.
(37) ܡܬܝ 4: 21.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(39) ܡܪ. 14: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 42. ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܡܬܝ 20: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38. ܦܝ. 2: 8.
(41) ܡܪ. 13: 33. 14: 38. ܠܘ. 22: 40. 46. ܓܠ. 5: 16.

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

51 [illegible]

52 [illegible]

53 [illegible]

54 [illegible]

55 [illegible]

56 [illegible]

57 [illegible]

58 [illegible]

59 [illegible]

60 [illegible]

61 [illegible]

62 [illegible]

63 [illegible]

64 [illegible]

65 [illegible] [3] [illegible]

66 [illegible]

67 [illegible]

68 [illegible]

69 [illegible]

70 [illegible]

71 [illegible]

72 [illegible]

73 [illegible]

74 [illegible]

75 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] [4] [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

7 ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠܝ: ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ
ܒܝܗ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ ܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܩܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܚܩܠܐ
9 ܕܕܡܐ: ܗܠ ܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܗܢܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܝ ܙܘܙܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܡܢܐ:
10 ܕܡܬܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ¹ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܗ
²ܕܦܚܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ.

11 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢ. ܘܡܘܒܩܪܐ ܒܝܗ
ܗܓܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ؟ ܐܡܪܐ
12 ܠܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܘܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܪܒܝܗ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܢܝ ܠܐ
13 ܡܘܕܝܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ
14 ܟܡܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܟܣܗܕܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܟ؟* ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ
ܠܝܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܘ ܬܡܝܗܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢ
15 ܕܪܒܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܓܡܘܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ
16 ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܚܕ ܕܨܒܝ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ.*
17 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܡܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ
ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ؛ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܝܫܐ
18 ܡܩܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܒܟܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ
ܫܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܝ ܚܫܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ
20 ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܘܦܝܣܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܕܡܘܒܕܝ
21 ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܡܦܘܢܝܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢ
ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܝ؛ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܝ:
22 ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܒܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܩܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ؟ ܐܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ: ܙܩܘܦ
23 ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܓܡܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܠܗ؟
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܝܬܝܪ ܩܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܙܩܘܦ
ܙܩܝܦܐ.

24 ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܪ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܝܐ
ܚܠܠܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܙܟܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ

¹ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܝܗܒܢܝ ܐܢܝ. ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ. ²ܡ: ܕܦܘܚܪܐ.

25 ܕܡܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ³ܚܙܝܘܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܡܗ ܥܠܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ.
26 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܪܓܠܐ
27 ܡܚܝܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܠܗ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܕܗܓܡܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܘܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
28 ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܦܝܪ.* ܘܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ
29 ܠܝܗ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܐ:* ܘܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܒܪܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܡܣܚܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܠܡܐ
30 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.* ܘܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ
31 ܘܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܡܣܚܪܝ ܒܝܗ:
ܫܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܦܐ: ܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ:
32 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܙܩܝܦܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܘܬܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܡܫܟܪܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ.
33 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ:
34 ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝ ܕܫܬܐ ܚܠܐ:* ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܗ ⁴ܚܡܪܐ ܠܫܬܝܐ: ܡܚܘܠܛܐ ܒܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܨܒܝܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܠܫܬܝܐ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܦܝܣܐ
36 ܕܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗ ܬܡܐ.*
37 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.
38 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܥܡܗ: ܚܕ
39 ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ:
40 ܡܓܕܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢܝܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܫܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܨܝ ܓܢܘܟ:
41 ܐܢ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬ: ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܣܚܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܥܡ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
42 ܘܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:* ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܚܝܐ: ⁵ܠܓܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ. ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܠܗ: ܢܚܬ ܐܗܫܐ ܡܢ
43 ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܝܗ.* ܬܟܝܠ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܨܝ
ܠܝܗ ܐܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ
44 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܙܩܝܦܠܗܘܢ
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܚܣܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗ.
45 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
46 ܗܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܡܘܩܥܝܠܗ

³ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܚܘܪܘ. ⁴ܡ: ܚܠܐ. ⁵ܡ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ؛

(8) ܦܪ. 1: 19.
(9) ܙܟ. 11: 12. 13.
(11) ܡܪ. 15: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 3. ܝܘ. 18: 33. 37. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13.
(12) ܡܬ 26: 63. ܝܘ. 19: 9.
(13) ܡܬ 26: 62. ܝܘ. 19: 10.
(15) ܡܪ. 15: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 17. ܝܘ. 18: 39.
(20) ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23: 18. ܝܘ. 18: 40. ܦܪ. 3: 14.
(24) ܬܢ. 21: 6.
(25) ܬܢ. 19: 10. ܝܫ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 32. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 5: 28.
(26) ܝܫ. 53: 5. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 16. 24. 25. ܝܘ. 19: 1. 16.
(27) ܡܪ. 15: 16. ܝܘ. 19: 2.
(28) ܠܘ. 23: 11.
(29) ܡܙ. 69: 19. ܝܫ. 53: 3.
(30) ܝܫ. 50: 6. ܡܬ 26: 67.
(31) ܝܫ. 53: 7.
(32) ܡܢ. 15: 35. ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 21. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(33) ܡܪ. 15: 22. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘ. 19: 17.
(34) ܡܙ. 69: 21. ܡܬ 27: 48.
(35) ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘ. 19: 24. ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(36) ܡܬ 27: 54.
(37) ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38. ܝܘ. 19: 19.
(38) ܝܫ. 53: 12. ܡܪ. 15: 27. ܠܘ. 23: 32. 33. ܝܘ. 19: 18.
(39) ܡܙ. 22: 7. 109: 25. ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܠܘ. 23: 35.
(40) ܡܬ 26: 61. ܝܘ. 2: 19. ܡܬ 26: 63.
(43) ܡܙ. 22: 8.
(44) ܡܪ. 15: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(45) ܥܡ. 8: 9. ܡܪ. 15: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(46) ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܡܙ. 22: 1.

ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܠܝ: ܐܝܠܝ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܠܝ: ܝܥܢܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܩܠܘܟܘܢܝ:
47 ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
48 ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܥܐ ܠܗ. ܘܦܪܚܠܗ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܗ ܐܣܦܘܓ ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܚܠܐ:
49 ܘܡܬܟܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܠܗ. ܐܢܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܘܩ ܚܙܚ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܝܗ.
50 ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܘܩܘܚܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
51 ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܗܐ: ܦܪܕܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܦܠܓܠܗ ¹ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ ܗܠ ܠܬܚܬ.
52 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܙܝܥܠܗ: ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܦܩܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܝ: ܘܩܒܪ̈ܐ
ܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ. ܘܓܘܫܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܐ
53 ܗܘܘ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ: ܘܥܒܪܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ
ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ.

54 ܐܢܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ: ܘܡܢܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܙܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܓܝ:
55 ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܗܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܩܐ: ܐܢܝ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܒܫܡܫܐ ܝܠܗ
56 ܡܠܘܬܗ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܝܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܝ: ܘܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܙܒܕܝ.
57 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
58 ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܗܒ
59 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
60 ܘܟܘܪܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܦܣܠܠܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܘܡܥܓܠܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ.
61 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܝܬܝܒܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܩܒܪܐ.
62 ܐܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ:
ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
63 ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܢ.
64 ܦܘܩܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ
65 ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
²ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܙܠܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܡܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ
66 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܬܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ
2 ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܚܙܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܘܗܐ:
ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܥܓܠܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܝܬܝܒܠܗ
3 ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܫܗ ܚܘܪܐ
4 ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܥܬܗ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܩܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ
6 ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܟܐ: ܩܐ
ܕܩܡܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܠܗ. ܬܐܘܢ ܚܙܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ
7 ³ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܙܠܘܡܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ: ܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܗ ܦܐܫ
ܩܕܡܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢܝ ܠܗ. ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܝ
8 ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܪܗܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ
9 ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܝ ܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܩܠܬܗ
10 ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ: ܙܠܘܡܘܢ ܡܚܘܡܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܢ̈ܝ: ܕܐܙܠܝ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
12 ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܡܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܢܝ:
13 ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܕܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
14 ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܡܦܝܣܚ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ: ܘܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ
15 ܦܐܫ ܒܗ ܡܦܝܫ. ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ: ܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܠ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܛܘܪܐ:
17 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܦܩܝܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ.

¹ܡ: ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ.

²ܡ: ܢܛܘܪܠܗܘܢ. ³ܡ: ܕܡܝܟܝܐ.

(48) ܡܙ. 69: 21. ܡܪ. 15: 36. ܠܘ. 23: 36. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29.
(50) ܡܪ. 15: 37. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(51) ܡܬ. 26: 31. ܥ. ܕܚܕ. 3: 14. ܡܪ. 15: 38. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(54) ܡܬ 27: 36. ܡܪ. 15: 39. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(56) ܡܪ. 15: 40.
(57) ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(60) ܐܫ. 53: 9.
(63) ܡܬ 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19. 26: 61. ܡܪ. 8: 31. 10: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 33. 24: 6. 7. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(66) ܕܢ. 6: 17.

(1) ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܡܬ 27: 56.
(2) ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘܚ. 20: 12.
(3) ܕܢ. 10: 6.
(6) ܡܬ 12: 40. 16: 21. 17: 23. 20: 19.
(7) ܡܬ 26: 32. ܡܪ. 16: 7.
(9) ܡܪ. 16: 9. ܝܘܚ. 20: 14.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܥܒ. 2: 11.
(16) ܡܬ 26: 32. 28: 7.

18 ܘܩܪܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܡܠܠܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܟܠܗ
19 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܝܒܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܙܠܘܢ
ܡܘܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
20 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܬܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܐ: ܫܕܪܢܐ ܝܢ
3 ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܘܟ: ܕܡܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܘܟ ܩܕܡܘܟ. ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܪܘܨܘ
4 ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܟܪܘܙܐ
5 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܝܠܗ
ܠܓܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܠ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
6 ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ
ܕܓܡܠܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ ܒܚܨܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ
7 ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܬܪܝ
ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ
8 ܐܢܐ ܕܚܢܝ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

9 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ
10 ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܥܡܕܠܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܡܢܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ
11 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܕܒܘܟ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܗ.
12 ܘܡܢܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
13 ܬܡܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܩܣ ܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝ.
14 ܒܬܪ ܡܢܕ ܕܡܣܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ [1]ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܩܘ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

15 ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܬܡܝܡܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ: [2]ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܬܝܒܘܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܡܝ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ
17 ܒܝܡܐ: ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܬܐܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ: ܘܒܕ ܥܒܕܢܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܨܝܕܐ
18 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢܕ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ: ܐܙܠܘܢ
19 ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܒܨܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ
ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܒܓܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ
20 [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢܕ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ
ܕܝܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܒܓܡܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.
21 ܘܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܘܡܢܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܥܒܪܠܗ
22 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܡܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
24 ܒܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܘܡܩܘܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܐ ܠܢ
ܘܠܘܟ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ! ܐܬܠܘܟ ܠܡܘܒܕܢ! ܝܕܝܥܢ ܡܢ
25 ܝܘܬ: ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܓܥܪܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
26 ܫܬܘܩ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܝܗ. [5]ܘܡܫܪܩܠܗ ܐܠܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ: ܘܡܩܘܩܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
27 ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܡܗܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܕܒܝܢܬ ܕܗܕܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܘ
ܒܝܬܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܕܐ: [6]ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ
ܐܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ
28 ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܥܝ ܩܐ ܐܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܫܘܡܥܢܗ
ܬܘܟܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
29 ܘܡܢܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ

[2] ܡ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܘܡܫܪܩܠܗ. [6] ܐܝܬ. ܒܟ. ܩܘ.—ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ!

(18) ܕܢ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 16: 28. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 10: 22. ܡܪܩ. 3: 35. 5: 22. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܦܝܠ. 2: 36. ܥܒ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 10. 21. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 10. ܓܠ. 1: 2. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܓܠܝܢ. 17: 14.
(19) ܡܪܩ. 16: 15. ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܝܠ. 2: 38. 39. ܥܒ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(20) ܦܝܠ. 2: 42.

[ܡܪܩ. ܩܦ. 26.]
(1) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘܚ. 1: 34.
(2) ܡܠܐܟ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܠܘ. 7: 27.
(3) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 23.
(4) ܡܬܝ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 3. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.
(5) ܡܬܝ 3: 5.
(6) ܡܬܝ 3: 4. ܥܒ. 11: 22. (7) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 27. ܦܝܠ. 13: 25.

(8) ܦܝܠ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 19: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܝܠ. 2: 4. 10: 45. 11: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13.
[ܡܪܩ. ܩܦ. 27.]
(9) ܡܬܝ 3: 13. ܠܘ. 3: 21.
(10) ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 3: 17. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܡܬܝ. 9: 7.
(12) ܡܬܝ 4: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 1.
(13) ܡܬܝ 4: 11.
[ܡܪܩ. ܩܦ. 30.]
(14) ܡܬܝ 4: 12. 23.

(15) ܕܢ. 9: 25. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17.
(16) ܡܬܝ 4: 18. ܠܘ. 5: 4.
(18) ܡܬܝ 19: 27. ܠܘ. 5: 11.
(19) ܡܬܝ 4: 21.
[ܡܪܩ. ܩܦ. 31.]
(21) ܡܬܝ 4: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 31.
(22) ܡܬܝ 7: 28.
(23) ܠܘ. 4: 33.
(24) ܡܬܝ 8: 29.
(25) ܦܝܠ. 1: 34.
(26) ܦܝܠ. 9: 20.
(29) ܡܬܝ 8: 14. ܠܘ. 4: 38.

30 ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܘܚܡܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇
31 ܥܠܝܗ̇܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܐܚܕܗ̇ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܐܩܝܡܗ̇:
ܘܫܒܩܬܗ̇ ܐܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
32 ܘܒܪܡܫܐ: ܒܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ
33 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܝܘܢܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ
34 ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܣܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܩ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
35 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܛܒ ܩܡ: ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
36 ܕܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
37 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
38 ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܐܙܠ
ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ: ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܐܟܪܙ:
39 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
40 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܓܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܨܒܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ
41 ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ܀ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܘܫܛ
ܐܝܕܗ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܬܕܟܐ܀
42 ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܗ: ܘܐܬܕܟܝ܀
43 ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ: ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: 44
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ
45 ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ
ܣܓܝ: ܘܐܦܪܣܝܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܓܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ
2 ܫܡܥܘ: ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܒܠ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
3 ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠ ܒܝܢܝ
4 ܐܪܒܥܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܓܪܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗ̇ ܠܛܛܠܝܠܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܪܣܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
5 ܡܫܪܝܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
6 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ: ܒܪܝ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
7 ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:܀ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ [1]ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܘܕܦܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ܀
8 ܘܝܕܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
9 ܒܠܒܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
10 ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ܀ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܡܪ
11 ܠܡܫܪܝܐ:܀ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ:
12 ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ܀ ܘܩܡ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܘܫܩܠ
ܥܪܣܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ.
13 ܘܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ
14 ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ: ܚܙܐ
ܠܠܘܝ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
15 ܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܓܝܐܐ
16 ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ܀ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
17 ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܐ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ
18 ܠܚܛܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ܀
19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܠܡܨܡ
ܟܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ
20 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܨܡ܀ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ
ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܀
21 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܪܩܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܫܩܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ:
22 ܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܒܙܥ [2]ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܙܩܐ:
ܘܚܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܦܟ: ܘܐܦ ܙܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ: ܘܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ܀
24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܚܙܝ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ
25 ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ: ܟܕ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܐܚ: ܕܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܓܘܕܦܐ ܡܠܠ.

[2] ܐܚ: ܨܪܐ.

(32) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܠܘ. 4: 40.
(34) ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܦܪ. 16: 17. 18.
(35) ܠܘ. 4: 42.
(38) ܠܘ. 4: 43. ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܡܬܝ. 16: 28. 17: 4.
(39) ܡܬܝ 4: 23. ܠܘ. 4: 44.
(40) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܠܘ. 5: 12.
(44) ܟܗ. 14: 3. 4. 10. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(45) ܠܘ. 5: 15. ܡܪ. 2: 13.

(1) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 5: 18.
(7) ܐܝܘ. 14: 4. ܐܫ. 43: 25.

(8) ܡܬܝ 9: 4.
(9) ܡܬܝ 9: 5.
(13) ܡܬܝ 9: 9.
(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܠܘ. 5: 27.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 10.
(17) ܡܬܝ 9: 12. 13. 18: 11. ܠܘ. 5: 31. 32. 19: 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15.
(18) ܡܬܝ 9: 14. ܠܘ. 5: 33.
(23) ܡܬܝ 12: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 1. ܬܢ. 23: 25.
(25) ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 6.

26 ܘܟܦܢ: ܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܦܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܟܠܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ
27 ܕܥܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ
28 ܗܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ܀ ܡܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܐܦ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ
2 ܚܕ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ܀ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢ ܢܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ: ܬܐ ܠܟ:
4 ܩܘܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܛܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ
5 ܠܡܘܒܕܘ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܚܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛܗ: ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ܀
6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ:
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܘܒܕܘܢܗ.
7 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ
8 ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ: ܘܕܨܝܕܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
9 ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܕܬܩܪܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ:
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܠܚܨܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܘܚܫܢܐ: ܗܘܘ [1]ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ:
11 ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܣܓܝ ܡܟܐܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
13 ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
14 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܓܒܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܥܡܗ: ܘܕܢܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ:܀ ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ [2]ܠܡܦܩܘ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܫܡܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
17 ܫܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ:܀ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܓܫܝ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
18 ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܥܡܐ:܀ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܪ

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܣܝܒܘܢ. [2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܦܩܘ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ.

ܬܘܠܡܝ: ܘܡܬܝ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ:
19 ܘܬܕܝ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ:܀ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
20 ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܟܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
21 ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܫܢܝ
22 ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܡܦܩ
23 ܠܗ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
24 ܡܫܟܚ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
25 ܘܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ
26 ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ:
27 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ: ܐܠܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ: [3]ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܙ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܥܫܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܒܘܙ
28 ܒܝܬܗ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܢܓܕܦܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ
29 ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ [4]ܠܕܝܢܐ
30 ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ.
31 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܩܡܘ ܠܒܪ:
32 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܡܩܪܝܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ
33 ܠܒܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ
34 ܗܝ ܐܡܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈:܀ ܘܚܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
35 ܠܚܕܪܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܝ: ܘܐܚܝ̈܀ ܡܛܠ
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ
ܢܣܩ ܠܗ ܢܬܒ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
2 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ
3 ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:܀ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ: ܗܐ: ܢܦܩ
4 ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܙܪܥ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ
5 ܠܗ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ

[3] ܡ: ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. [4] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܠܕܝܢܐ.

(26) ܡܬܝ 29: 32. 33. ܚܙ. 24: 9.
(28) ܡܬܝ 12: 8.
——
(1) ܡܬܝ 12: 9. ܠܘ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܬܝ 12: 14. ܡܬܝ 22: 16.
(7) ܠܘ. 6: 17.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 23. 24. ܠܘ. 4: 41. ܡܬܝ 14: 33. ܡܪ. 1: 1.
(12) ܡܪ. 1: 25. 34. ܡܬܝ 12: 16.
(13) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 12. 9: 1.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 52.
(20) ܡܪ. 6: 31.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 7: 5. 10: 20.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 34. 10: 25. ܠܘ. 11: 15. ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52. 10: 20.
(23) ܡܬܝ 12: 25.
(27) ܐܫ. 49: 24. ܡܬܝ 12: 29
(28) ܡܬܝ 12: 31. ܠܘ. 12: 10. 1 ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(31) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܠܘ. 8: 19.
——
(1) ܡܬܝ 13: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 4.
(2) ܡܪ. 12: 38.

ܫܡܫܐ: ܚܡܬ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ:
7 ܝܒܫܬ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ: ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ
8 ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܥܒܕ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ.
9 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ
11 ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ
12 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ
13 ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ
14 15 ܬܕܥܘܢ. ܙܪܘܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܕܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ
16 ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ ܡܙܕܪܥܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ
17 ܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ.
18 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ [1]ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
19 ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܛܘܥܝܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ: ܫܐܪܢ
ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
20 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܒܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܡܐܐ.

21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ: ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ
22 ܢܬܬܣܝܡ: ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܟܣܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. ܡܢ
24 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ.
25 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ: ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ.
26 ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
27 ܕܢܪܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܕܡܟ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܐܪܒ ܘܢܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ

28 ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ
ܠܩܕܡ ܕܬܐܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܠܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܛܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ
29 ܒܫܒܠܬܐ. ܡܐ ܕܐܡܛܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܡܚܕܐ
ܡܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܚܨܕܐ.
30 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܢܕܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
31 ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܬܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ
ܗܝ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
32 ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ: ܣܠܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܛܠܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܩܢܢܘ.
33 ܘܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
34 ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ: ܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ.
36 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ.
37 ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܓܠܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
38 ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܡܠܝܘ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ
ܒܣܕܝܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܒܕܝܢܢ.
39 ܘܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܐ: ܫܠܝ ܐܣܬܟܪ. ܘܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
40 ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ
41 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ [2]ܕܓܕܪܝܐ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܪܥܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ.
3 ܘܡܥܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ
4 ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܟܒܠܐ
ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܫܠܬܐ ܦܣܩ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
5 ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ: ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ
6 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ: ܪܗܛ

7 ܘܨܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ
ܠܝ ܥܡܘܟ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ؛ ܡܘܡܝܬܢܘܟ
8 ܒܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܩܬ ܠܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
9 ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܘܟ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܠܓܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ:
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫ ܝܘܚ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܫܕܪܘܢ
11 ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܓܢܒ ܛܘܪܐ
12 ܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ:
13 ܕܡܫܕܪ ܠܢ ܠܓܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܝܠܢ ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܦܝܣܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܠܗ
ܠܓܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܚܪܝܫܠܗ ܒܩܪܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ:
14 ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܚܢܩܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܪܥܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܝܪܐ ܥܪܩܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ
ܠܗ ܡܬܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ.܀
15 ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܓܢܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܢܝܐ:
ܠܫܒܐ [1]ܘܡܫܟܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ:
16 ܘܙܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܥܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܝ
17 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܚܙܝܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܩܪܝܠܗ
18 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܡܘܕܥܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ
19 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܟ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܢܫܘܟ: ܘܡܫܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܝ
20 ܡܢܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܕܪܚܡܠܗ ܥܠܘܟ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܢܫܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ
22 ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܐܝܪܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܩܠܬܗ.܀
23 ܘܡܘܕܥܝܐ ܒܝܗ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܬܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ
ܩܪܝܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܬܐ ܡܬܘܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܥܠܗ: ܕܦܝܫܐ
24 ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܘܚܝܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܚܢܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.
25 ܘܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ
26 ܫܢܐ:܀ ܘܒܝܫ ܡܘܣܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
27 ܝܠܗ ܦܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܒܫܬܐ:܀ ܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
28 ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܢܦܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܠܟܘܢܦܗ
29 ܩܪܒܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܡܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܒܗ.܀

[1] ܡܢ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ.

30 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܕܥܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܦܝ؛܀
31 ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܢܩܝܐ:
32 ܘܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܠܗ ܒܝ؛܀ ܘܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ
33 ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܗܐ.܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
34 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܝ ܚܝܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܝ: ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܒܟܝ.
35 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܪܬܘܟ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
36 ܡܥܡܠܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ؛܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
[2]ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ
37 ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
38 ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.܀ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܚܙܠܗ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܟܝܐ
39 ܘܝܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܫ ܪܒܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܩܡܕܝ ܫܓܘܫܝܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܬܘܢ؟ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ
40 ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܓܚܟܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܗ
41 ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܩܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ: ܕܦܫܩܐ
ܝܠܗ ܩܘܡܝ: ܒܪܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܝ: ܩܘܡܝ.܀
42 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ: ܘܡܗܠܟܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܪܬ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܪܒܐ.܀
43 ܘܡܘܦܩܕܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܒܝ
ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠܝ
2 ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܦܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗ. ܬܡܝܗܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܗܐ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܗܢܐ؛ ܘܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
3 ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܢܐ؛܀ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܗܐ ܢܓܪܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܕܝܘܣܐ: ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ؛ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܬܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܒܢ ܠܟܐ؛ [3]ܘܟܫܠܝܠܗ
4 ܒܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ: ܘܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܘܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.܀

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ. ܫܡܥ.—ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ. [3] ܫܟܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܟܠܗ.

(17) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܦܪ. 16: 39.
(18) ܠܘ. 8: 38.
(21) ܡܬܝ 9: 1. ܠܘ. 8: 40.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܠܘ. 8: 41.
(25) ܠܘ. 15: 25. ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
(30) ܠܘ. 6: 19. 8: 46.
(34) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 52. ܦܪ. 14: 9.
(35) ܠܘ. 8: 49.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11.
(40) ܦܪ. 9: 40.
(43) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. 12: 16. 17: 9. ܡܪ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 5: 14.
(1) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܠܘ. 4: 16.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܓܠܛ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 11: 6.
(4) ܡܬܝ 13: 57. ܝܘܚ. 4: 44.

5 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ: ܒܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܩܡܝܐ.
6 ܡܫܡܥܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܫܡܘܥܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.

7 ܘܩܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܫܡܐ: ܘܡܩܡܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܝ
ܐܢܝ: ܘܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܚܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܝܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
8 ܘܡܘܫܟܚܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܐ: ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ
ܫܘܚܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ
9 ܒܟܫܪܐ ܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܟܝ ܟܪܘܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
11 ܐܬܐ ܢܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝ
ܦܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ: ܫܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܐܫܠܘܒܗܘܢ
12 ܠܗܫܘܒܐ.[1] ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܝ
13 ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

14 ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܝܡܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢܡܕܪܐ ܝܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟ
15 ܕܐܘܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܕܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܕܝ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ
16 ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܢܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ.

17 ܗܕܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܡܘܢܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܫܒܬܐ: ܒܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܫܘܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ.
18 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ
19 ܒܕܫܡܘܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܘܢܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ:
20 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܢܝܢ: ܕܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: [2]ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝ
21 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܕܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ[3]
ܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
22 ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܡܫܟܚܐ

ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܝ ܕܒܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
23 ܠܒܝ: ܘܒܝ ܐܫܒܚܝ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܟܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܐܫܒܚܝ: ܗܠ ܦܠܚܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ.
24 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܡܝܗ: ܡܘܪܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
25 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢܡܕܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ
ܫܡܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܠܒ ܢܟܠ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢܡܕܪܐ.
26 ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܝܗ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ
27 ܠܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܟܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܒܚܝ ܒܝܬܗ
28 ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܝܬܝܐ
29 ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܝܡܝܗ. ܘܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܒܚܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

30 ܘܐܝܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ.
31 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ.
32 ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ
33 ܒܝ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.
34 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܠ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

35 ܘܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܗ
ܐܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ:
36 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ.
37 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
38 ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܝ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
39 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ:
40 ܢܟܠ ܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ: ܕܡܢܐ
41 ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܥ.—ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܫܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ܆ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2]ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܕ. ܡܥ.—ܕܟܠ ܦܫܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [3]ܡ: ܘܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܥܐ.

(5) ܚܕ. 19: 22. 32: 25. ܡܥܐ 13: 58. ܡܥ. 9: 23.
(6) ܠܘ. 59: 16. ܡܥܐ 9: 35. ܠܘ. 13: 22.
(7) ܡܥܐ 10: 1. ܡܥ. 3: 13. 14. ܠܘ. 9: 1.
(8) ܡܥܐ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3.
(9) ܦܥ. 12: 8.
(10) ܡܥܐ 10: 11. ܠܘ. 9: 4. 10: 7. 8.
(11) ܡܥܐ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 10: 10. ܦܥ. 13: 51. 18: 6.
(13) ܡܥ. 5: 14.
(14) ܡܥܐ 14: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܡܥܐ 16: 14. ܡܥ. 8: 28.
(16) ܡܥܐ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 3: 19. [ܚܕܐ. ܡܥ. 30.]
(18) ܚܘ. 18: 16. 20: 21.
(20) ܡܥܐ 14: 5. 21: 26. [ܚܕܐ. ܡܥ. 32.]
(21) ܡܥܐ 14: 6. ܚܕ. 40: 20.
(23) ܐܫ. 5: 3. 6. 7: 2.
(26) ܡܥܐ 14: 9.
(30) ܠܘ. 9: 10.
(31) ܡܥܐ 14: 13. ܡܥ. 3: 20.
(32) ܡܥܐ 14: 13.
(34) ܡܥܐ 9: 36. 14: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 11.
(35) ܡܥܐ 14: 15. ܠܘ. 9: 12.
(37) ܡܥܐ. 11: 13. 22. ܒ. ܡܥ. 4: 43. ܡܥܐ 18: 28.
(38) ܡܥܐ 14: 17. ܠܘ. 9: 13. ܡܥܐ. 6: 9. ܡܥܐ 15: 34. ܡܥ. 8: 5.
(41) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 13. ܡܥܐ 26: 26.

42 ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ.
43 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨ̈ܝܐ: ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܩܘܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܝ̈ܢ: ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ.
44 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
45 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܨܝܗܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ:
ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܥܕ
46 ܕܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ: ܣܠܩ
47 ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܠܦܐ
ܒܡܨܥܬ ܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ.
48 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܬܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܒܐܪܒܥ ܡܛܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ
49 ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܘܣܒܪܘ
50 ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܘܩܥܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܠܚܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܬܠܒܒܘ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
51 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܣܓܝ
52 ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܬܟܠܘ ܒܗܝ
ܠܚܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
53 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ
54 ܕܓܢܣܪ: ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܝܡܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
55 ܐܠܦܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ. ܘܪܗܛܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ [1]ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.
56 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ: ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܦ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ
ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
2 ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܛܡܐ̈ܬܐ: ܗܢܘ: ܠܐ ܚܠܝܠܢ.
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܫܝܓܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ: ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
4 ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܣ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܣ̈ܛܐ ܘܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ.
5 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܝܟ
ܠܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ
6 ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ

[1] ܡܢ: ܠܡܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ.

ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ: ܢܣܒܝ̈ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ:
7 ܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝ. ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ
8 ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ
9 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘ ܡܛܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܩܝܡܘܢ
10 ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ: ܝܩܪ ܐܒܘܟ
ܘܠܐܡܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܨܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ: ܡܘܬܐ
11 ܢܡܘܬ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ: ܩܘܪܒܢ: ܡܘܗܒܬܝ: ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܗܢܐ
12 ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
13 ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܡܣܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ. ܘܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ
ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
14 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ
15 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ: ܘܥܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
16 ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢ
17 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ: ܢܫܡܥ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܐܠ ܠܗ
19 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܗ
ܠܠܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܗ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ:
[2](ܗܘ ܐܡܪ) ܕܡܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܡܐ
21 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܢܝܢ
ܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܙܢܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܓܢܒ̈ܘܬܐ:
22 ܩܛܠ̈ܐ: ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ: ܒܝܫܘ̈ܬܐ: ܢܟܠ̈ܐ: ܨܐܢܘܬܐ:
23 ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܓܘܕܦ̈ܐ: ܫܘܒܗܪܐ: ܫܛܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܦܩܢ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܡܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
24 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܡ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ
26 ܣܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪܓ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
[3]ܚܢܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ
27 ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ. ܡܕ.—ܕܡܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
[3] ܡܢ: ܚܢܦܬܐ.

(45) ܡܬܝ 14: 22. ܝܘܚ. 6: 17.
(47) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܝܘܚ. 6: 16. 17.
(48) ܠܘ. 24: 28.
(52) ܡܪܩ. 8: 17. 18. 3: 5.
(53) ܡܬܝ 14: 34.
(56) ܡܬܝ 9: 20. ܡܪܩ. 5: 27. 28. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(1) ܡܬܝ 15: 1.
(5) ܡܬܝ 15: 2.
(6) ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 8.
(10) ܡܦܩ. 20: 12. ܬܢ. 5: 16. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܡܦܩ. 21: 17. ܠܘ. 20: 9. ܡܬܠ. 20: 20.
(11) ܡܬܝ 15: 5. 23: 18.
(14) ܡܬܝ 15: 10.
(16) ܡܬܝ 11: 15.
(17) ܡܬܝ 15: 15.
(21) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܝ 15: 19.
(24) ܡܬܝ 15: 21.

ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
28 ܕܫܡܥ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܓܘܫܩܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠ: ܥܒܕ: ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
29 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܚܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܒܕ ܕܐܚܪܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ
30 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ.

31 ܡܢܕܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
32 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.*
33 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ
34 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:* ܘܡܛܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܝܬܝܪܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ: ܦܘܩ
35 ܒܫܠܡܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ
36 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ: ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܢ
37 ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܝ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪܗ: ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
2 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ:* ܐܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܚܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ
3 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܠܚܢܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ
ܡܝܩܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܕܪ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܟ.*
4 ܘܕܒܪ ܚܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܓܠܚ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܕܩܢܗܘܢ
5 ܘܦܣܩ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ:* ܘܚܘܝܘ
ܠܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ
6 ܝܠܗ: ܟܬܪܘ.* ܘܚܙܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܐܫܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ.
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܐܓܪܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܚܘܒ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܨܘܒܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܕܡܥܟܐ.* ܘܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܐܒ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
8 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܣܕܪܘ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
9 ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܚܘܒ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܐܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪ:
10 ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܣܕܪ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
11 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܣܕܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܬܥܫܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ
12 ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܢܥܫܢܘܢ ܡܢܟ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܟ.* ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܢܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܢ
13 ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܝܘܐܒ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
14 ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
15 ܐܒܝܫܝ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟ ܝܘܐܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܚܙܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
16 ܘܫܕܪ ܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܘܐܦܩ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ
17 ܠܚܝܠܡ: ܘܫܘܒܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܫܬܥܝ
ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܥܒܪ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܡ: ܘܣܕܪܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܩܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
18 ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܪܟܒܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ: ܘܠܫܘܒܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܗ
ܡܚܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ.
19 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܕܥܙܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܒܕܘ
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ
20 ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫ ܫܢܬܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ
21 ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܝܘܐܒ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܙܠ ܘܚܒܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ.

22 ܘܐܙܠ ܝܘܐܒ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ
23 ܘܚܒܠܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܪܘ ܥܠ ܪܒܬ.* ܘܕܘܝܕ
ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܢ ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܩܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܪܣܗ:
ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
24 [1] ܕܣܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܛܒ.
25 ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܒܬܫܒܥ ܒܪܬ ܐܠܝܥܡ: ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ.
26 ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ: ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܟܝܐ [2] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܬܗ.
27 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܘܚܘܝܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܕܒܛܢܬ ܐܢܐ.
28 ܘܫܕܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܐܒ: ܕܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܚܬܝܐ:* ܘܫܕܪ
ܝܘܐܒ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܫܐܠ
29 ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ: ܘܥܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܩܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ: ܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܘܐܫܝܓ ܪܓܠܝܟ: ܘܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܝܐ
30 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ.*
31 ܘܕܡܟ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ

[1] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ. ܐܝܬ.—ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܛܒ. [2] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ. ܐܝܬ. ܠܗ—ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܬܗ.

(31) ܫܡܘ 15: 29.
(32) ܫܡܘ 9: 32. ܠܘ. 11: 14.
(33) ܡܠ. 8: 23. ܫܡܘ. 9: 6.
(34) ܡܠ. 6: 41. ܫܡܘ. 11:
41. 17: 1. ܫܡܘ. 11: 33. 38.
(35) ܥܕ. 35: 5. 6. ܫܡܘ 11: 5.
(36) ܡܠ. 6: 43.

(1) ܫܡܘ 15: 32.
(5) ܫܡܘ 15: 34. ܡܠ. 6:
38.
(7) ܫܡܘ 14: 19. ܡܠ. 6: 41.
(10) ܫܡܘ 15: 39.
(11) ܫܡܘ 12: 38. 16: 1.
ܫܡܘ. 6: 30.
(14) ܫܡܘ 16: 5.

(15) ܫܡܘ 16: 6. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(16) ܫܡܘ 16: 7.
(17) ܡܠ. 6: 32.
(19) ܫܡܘ 14: 20. ܡܠ. 6: 43.
ܠܘ. 9: 17. ܫܡܘ. 6: 13.
(20) ܫܡܘ 15: 37. ܡܠ. 8: 8.
(21) ܡܠ. 6: 52. 8: 17.
(23) ܡܠ. 7: 33.

(26) ܫܡܘ 8: 4. ܡܠ. 5: 43.
(27) ܫܡܘ 16: 13. ܠܘ. 9: 18.
(28) ܫܡܘ 14: 2.
(29) ܫܡܘ 16: 16. ܫܡܘ. 6:
69. 11: 27.
(30) ܫܡܘ 16: 20.
(31) ܫܡܘ 16: 21. 17: 22.
ܠܘ. 9: 22.

32 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ.܀ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.
33 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ
34 ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܘܒܕܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܘܡܛܠ
ܣܒܪܬܝ: ܢܫܟܚܝܗ: ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.܀
35 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢ ܢܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܘ ܢܚܣܪ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ
36 ܕܢܦܫܗ:܀ ܥܬܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
37 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ
38 ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:܀ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܝ
ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܗ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
2 ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ
3 ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܚܙܘܗ.܀ ܘܢܗܪܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
4 ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܚܘܪܘ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ:
5 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܗ
ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ:܀
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ
7 ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܛܠܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ
8 ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ. ܘܩܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ: ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܘܡ
10 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:܀
11 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
12 ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܝܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܬ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ ܘܢܣܬܠܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܨܒܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
15 ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܣܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ: ܘܪܗܛܘ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ.
16 ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
17 ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܬ ܠܒܪܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
18 ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ:܀ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ: [1]ܒܗ ܡܫܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܪܥܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܪܦܐ ܪܘܩܗ: ܘܡܚܪܩ ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܝܒܫ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ.܀
19 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ:
20 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ: [2]ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܫܕܝܬܗ: ܘܢܦܠ
21 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܬܥܪܓܠ: ܘܡܪܦܐ ܪܘܩܗ.܀ ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ:
22 ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ.܀ ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܝܐ: ܕܬܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ
23 ܐܢܬ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: [3]ܐܢ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܝܡܢ: ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ.܀
24 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܥܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܕܡܥܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
25 ܥܕܪܝܗܝ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ.܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܪܗܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܦܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܘܒ
26 ܠܐ ܬܥܘܠܝܢ ܒܗ.܀ ܘܩܥܬ ܣܓܝ ܘܫܕܝܬܗ: ܘܢܦܩܬ: [4]ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܝܬ.
27 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ
29 ܠܡܦܩܗ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒ[5]ܨܠܘܬܐ.
30 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܡܬܢܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ:
31 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ

[1] ܡ: ܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. [3] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܒܗ. ܡܬܝ.—ܐܦ ܡܪܩܘܣ. [4] ܡ: ܡܫܬܘܬܗ. [5] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܡܬܝ. ܠܘܩܐ—ܒܪܬܘܠܡܝ ܘ.

(34) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24.
ܠܘ. 9: 23. 14: 27.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 12: 25.
(38) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 26.
12: 9. ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܒ. ܛܝܡ.
1: 8. 2: 12.

(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܠܘ. 9: 27.
ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 25: 31. ܠܘ. 22:
18.
(2) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 28.
(3) ܕܢ. 7: 9. ܡܬܝ 28: 3.
(9) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(11) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 17: 10.
(12) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 2.
ܡܪܩ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 23:
11. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
(13) ܡܬܝ 11: 14. 17: 12.
ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(14) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9:
37.
(17) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܠܘ. 9:
38.
(20) ܡܪ. 1: 26. ܠܘ. 9: 42.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. ܡܪ. 11:
23. ܠܘ. 17: 6. ܝܘܚ. 11: 40.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 19.
(31) ܡܬܝ 17: 22. ܠܘ. 9: 44.

32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
45 [illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[illegible]
47 [illegible] [3] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]
[illegible]
48 [illegible]
49 [illegible]
[illegible]
50 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible] 44. 46.

ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܓ

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] [4] [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(33) 18:1. 9:46. 22:24.
(35) 20:26. 27. 10:43.
(36) 18:2. 10:16.
(37) 10:40. 9:48.
(38) 11:28. 9:49.
(39) 12:3.
(40) 12:30.
(41) 10:42.
(42) 18:6. 17:1.
(43) 13:6. 5:29. 18:8. 9:45. 47.
(44) 66:24.
(49) 2:13. 43:24.
(50) 5:13. 14:34. 4:29. 4:6. 12: 18. 14:19. 13:11. 12:14.

[33.]
(1) 19:1. 10: 40. 11:7.
(2) 19:3.
(4) 24:1. 5:31. 19:7.
(6) 1:27. 5:2.
(7) 2:24. 6:16. 5:31.
(11) 5:32. 19:9.
16:18. 7:3. 7: 10. 11.
(13) 19:13. 18:15.
(14) 14:20. 2:2.
(15) 18:3.
(17) 19:16. 18:18.
(19) 20. 9:13.
(21) 6:19. 20. 19:21.
12:33. 16:9.

[illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible]

51 [illegible]

52 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible][1] [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(23) [illegible] 19: 23. [illegible] 24:18. (24) [illegible] 31: 24. [illegible] 52: 7. 62: 10. [illegible] 6: 17. (27) [illegible] 32: 17. [illegible] 19: 26. [illegible] 1: 37. (28) [illegible] 19: 27. [illegible] 18: 28. (30) [illegible] 25: 9. [illegible] 18: 30. (31) [illegible] 19: 30. 20: 16. [illegible] 13: 30. (32) [illegible] 20: 17. [illegible] 18: 31. [illegible] 8: 31. 9: 31. [illegible] 9: 22. 18: 31. (35) [illegible] 20: 20. (41) [illegible] 20: 24. (42) [illegible] 22: 25. (43) [illegible] 20: 26. 28. [illegible] 9: 35. [illegible] 9: 48. (45) [illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 20: 28. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 2: 14. (46) [illegible] 20: 29. [illegible] 18: 35. (52) [illegible] 9: 22. [illegible] 5: 34. (1) [illegible] 21: 1. [illegible] 19: 29. [illegible] 12: 14.

6 ܡܢܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ
7 ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܝܬܘܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܓܘ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܪܟܒܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܓܘ ܥܠܐ: ܘܒܙܒܢܐ
8 ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܣܓܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܫܛܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
9 ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܦܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ: ܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܩܠܐ:
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ: ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀
10 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܒܢ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ.
11 ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ.
12 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ:
13 ܟܦܢܠܗ܀ ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܠܟܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܝܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܪ̈ܦܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ
14 ܕܬܐܢ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗ: ܡܢܕܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ
ܠܦܠܛܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܚܦܝܠܗ ܠܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܨܪ̈ܘܦܐ: ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ
16 ܕܙܒܢܝ ܝܘܢ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ
17 ܡܢ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܦܐܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܥܪܬܐ
18 ܕܓܝܣ̈ܐ܀ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ܀
19 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܨܪܐ: ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
20 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ: ܟܕ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܬܐܢܬܐ
21 ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ܀ ܘܡܥܗܕܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗ:
ܪܒܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܗܝ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܛܠܘܟ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ܀
22 ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
23 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܬ: ܘܦܠ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ:
24 ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܘܡܨܠܝܬܘܢ: ܗܝܡܢܘ
25 ܕܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ
ܠܨܠܘܬܐ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ܀

26 [1]ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ
28 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܗ: ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ
29 ܐܢܝ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܩܪܝ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܝ܀
30 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
31 ܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ ܘܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ
ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܩܐ ܡܘܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
32 ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪܚ: ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:—
ܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܫܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
33 ܕܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܦܬܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܚ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܟܘܢ
ܒܐܝܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܢ ܐܢܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܘܡܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܡܚܕܪܠܗ ܚܕܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܣܝܓܐ: ܘܚܦܪܠܗ
ܓܘܗ [2]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܓܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ:
2 ܘܐܙܠܗ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܒ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܫܩܠ
3 ܕܢܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܣܦܝܩܐ܀
4 ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ
5 ܕܪܓܡܠܗܘܢ ܪܝܫܗ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܥܪܐ܀ ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܚܕ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
6 ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܠܓܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܚܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
7 ܒܕ ܢܟܦܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܝ܀ ܐܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܪܬܢܐ. ܬܐܡܘܢ ܩܛܠܚ ܠܝܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ
8 ܕܝܠܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ܀ ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ
9 ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ܀ ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܒܕ
10 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܐ
11 ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:܀ ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ
12 ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܢ܀ ܘܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܒܩܝܗ: ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܠܐ.
ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ: ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ.

[1]ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ. ܒܐ. ܣܘ. ܠܐ—ܠܟܐ. 26. [2]ܐܘ: ܓܪܣܐ.

(8) ܡܬܝ 21: 8.
(9) ܡܙ. 118: 26.
(10) ܡܙ. 148: 1.
(11) ܡܬܝ 21: 12.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 18.
(13) ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(15) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܠܘ. 19:
45. ܝܘ. 2: 14.
(17) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11.
(18) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܠܘ.
19: 47. ܡܬܝ 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1:
22. ܠܘ. 4: 32.
(20) ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(23) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. 21: 21.
ܠܘ. 17: 6.
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܠܘ. 11: 9.
ܝܘ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 24.
ܝܥ. 1: 5. 6.
(25) ܡܬܝ 6: 14. ܩܘ. 3: 13.
(26) ܡܬܝ 18: 35.
(27) ܡܬܝ 21: 23. ܠܘ. 20: 1.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 5. 14: 5. ܡܪ. 6:
20.

——

(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. ܠܘ. 20: 9.
(10) ܡܙ. 118: 22.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 45. 46. ܡܪ.
11: 18. ܝܘ. 7: 25. 30. 44.

13 ܘܟܡܘܦܪܘܗ̈ܝ ܠܟܘܠܝܗ ܐܪܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܦܝܬܐ
14 ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܚܘܡܐ.* ܘܒܝܕ ܐܗܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܟܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܘܗܒ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܦܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕܪܫܘܬܐ
ܒܠܐ ܠܥܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܠܡܘܐܒ: ܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ: ܗܘ
15 ܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܥܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܐ.*
16 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܐ ܒܐܪܐ
17 ܘܫܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܪܝܠ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܟܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܘܫܟܠܗܝ
ܒܝܗ.
18 ܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܠܝܬ
19 ܡܬܢܐ: ܘܡܢܡܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:* ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܢܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢܡܚܠ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܥܐ
20 ܠܐܢܫܘܗ.* ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
21 ܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢܗܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܥܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܒܡܫܠܠܐ: ܘܡܢܗܠܐ: ܒܪ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܪܥܐ.
22 ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ.* ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܠܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܗܝ
ܕܪܥܐ. ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܠܐ.*
23 ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܐ: ܗܘܕ ܕܒܝܬܝܬܐ
24 ܒܡܫܠܠܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܕ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
25 ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܘܕ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܘܗܝܐ ܠܒܒܪܐ: ܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ
26 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܝܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܕܡܘܢܐ: ܕܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܫܘܡܠܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܝ ܕܐܪܟܘܬܗ: ܘܝܠܗܝ
27 ܕܐܒܫܘܠ: ܘܝܠܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܢܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܪܐ ܕܝܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ.
28 ܘܡܢܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܢܫܠܐ [1]ܕܟܪܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܦܢ ܠܗܘܕ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܐ: ܘܡܘܡܢܝܗ: ܐܝܟ
29 ܦܘܡܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ:* ܠܗܘܢܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܕ: ܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܪܬܐ: ܒܡܕܝ: ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗܝ. ܡܢ
30 ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ.* ܘܡܢܝܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ
31 ܡܠܟܘܢ: [2]ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ.* ܕܡܢܐ [3]ܕܪܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢ. ܦܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ

[1] ܡܘܢܡܐ: ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܫܝܬܐ. [2] ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܐ—ܐܪܥܐ . . . . ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. [3] ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܬ. ܠܡܐ—ܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.

32 ܕܠܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܡܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐ: ܕܦܫܪܝ:
ܐܟܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ
33 ܒܡܘܕ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܡܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ
34 ܠܡܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ.* ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܘܡܪܝܗ.
35 ܘܠܗܘܢܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܦܘܡܠܐ:
ܕܐܪܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܗܢܐ ܟܕܘܝܗ ܕܪܘܚ
36 ܡܢ:* ܗܘܕ ܕܪܘܚ ܟܠܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܕܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܫ: ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܗܘܕ
37 ܕܡܢܗܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܠܘܢ.* ܕܪܘܚ
ܟܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ: ܘܕܐܪܥ ܟܕܘܝܗ ܡܢ: ܘܕܪܐ
ܒܪܐ ܒܡܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
38 ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ
ܕܒܕܡ ܒܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܠܘܢ
39 (ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ):* ܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܕܪܐ
40 ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܟܠܝ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܐ.
41 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܠܐ ܒܡܘܕ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
42 ܘܕܪܐ ܕܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ.* ܘܡܢܗܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ
ܐܪܡܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ: ܕܪܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܢ.*
43 ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܡܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ
44 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:* ܗܘܕ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܐܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܝܠܗ: ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܝܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢ: ܕܐܪܥ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܕܐܪܥ
2 ܒܡܢܐ.* ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܢܐ
ܠܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܡܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܡܚܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ
4 ܘܡܕܪܘܢ ܒܡܢܗܢ:* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ؛
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ

(13) ܡܢܝ 22: 15. ܠܗ. 20: 20.
(15) ܡܢܝ 18: 28.
(18) ܡܢܝ 22: 23. ܠܗ. 20: 27. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(19) ܗܕ. 25: 5.
(25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 42. 49. 52.
(26) ܡܠܟ. 3: 6.
(28) ܡܢܝ 22: 35.
(29) ܗܕ. 6: 4. ܠܗ. 10: 27.
(31) ܒܗ. 19: 18. ܡܢܝ 22: 39. ܕܗ. 13: 9. ܠܟܠܗ. 5: 14. ܗܕ. 2: 8.
(32) ܗܕ. 4: 39. ܐܫ. 45: 6. 14. 46: 9.
(33) ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 15: 22. ܒܗ. 6: 6. ܡܢ. 6: 6–8.
(34) ܡܢܝ 22: 46.
(35) ܡܢܝ 22: 41. ܠܗ. 20: 41.
(36) ܒ. ܥܒܕ. 23: 2. ܡܙ. 110: 1.
(38) ܡܕ. 4: 2. ܡܢܝ 23: 1. ܡܥܕ. ܠܗ. 20: 46. ܠܗ. 11: 43.
(40) ܡܢܝ 23: 14.
(41) ܠܗ. 21: 1. ܡܢܝ 10: 9.
ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9.
(43) ܒ. ܡܠ. 8: 12.
(44) ܗܕ. 24: 6. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 3: 17.
(1) ܡܢܝ 24: 1. ܠܗ. 21: 5.
(2) ܠܗ. 19: 44.
(4) ܡܢܝ 24: 3. ܠܗ. 21: 7.

5 ܠܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܗ܀ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܣܘܡܟܐ
6 ܕܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܣܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܣܩ ܠܟ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܡ
7 ܘܚܙܝ: ܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢ: ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܘܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܠܩܬ: ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ: ܠܥܡܟ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܪ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܢܬܘܢ
ܒܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܨܘܬܐ: ܕܩܕܫ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܨܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܫܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܓܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܠܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ܀
10 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ
11 ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ.
12 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ: ܘܒܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܥܡܐ
13 ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ.
14 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
[1]ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܗ
15 ܝܗܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܕܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ
16 ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܘ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܗ܀
17 ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܢ: ܒܐܘܪܚ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀
19 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
20 ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
21 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ: ܠܐܕܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ
22 ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

[1]ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝ. ܒܢ. ܡܥ. ܠܗܐ—ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܚܝܘܗܝ.

23 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ.
ܗܘ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ.
24 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܟܪܙ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ
25 ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܝ
26 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
27 ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ
28 ܦܠܛܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
29 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
30 ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
31 ܒܠܗ ܗܘܝ܀ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܢܝ ܠܟ
32 ܡܬܚܙܝ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ
ܡܬܚܙܝ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
33 ܣܘܡܟܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
34 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
35 ܕܐܝܬܐ܀ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ
36 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
37 ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܣܠܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܕܦܣܓܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܢ܀ ܘܟܠܗ
2 ܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ: ܘܡܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀
3 ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܚܘ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܨܥܪ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܙܪܥܟ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܗ: [2]ܘܚܘܝܬܟ ܒܥܝܢܝ̈ܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܬܡܢ܀
4 ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ:
5 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܐܒ

[2]ܦܣܓܐ: ܦܣܓܐ.

(5) ܬܟ. 29: 8. ܬܠ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܒܗ. 2: 3.
(8) ܡܢܝ 24: 8.
(9) ܡܢܝ 10: 17. 18. 24: 9. ܚܠܗܐ. 2: 10.
(10) ܡܢܝ 24: 14.
(11) ܡܢܝ 10: 19. ܠܗ. 12: 11. 21: 14. ܦܠ. 2: 4. 4: 8. 31.
(12) ܡܢܝ. 7: 6. ܡܢܝ 10: 21. 21: 10. ܠܗ. 21: 16.
(13) ܡܢܝ 24: 9. ܠܗ. 21: 17. ܕܝ. 12: 12. ܡܢܝ 10: 22. 24: 13. ܚܠܗܐ. 2: 10.
(14) ܡܢܝ 24: 15. ܕܝ. 9: 27. ܠܗ. 21: 21.
(17) ܠܗ. 21: 23. 23: 29.
(19) ܕܝ. 9: 26. 12: 1. ܡܢܝ. 2: 2. ܡܢܝ 24: 21.
(21) ܡܢܝ 24: 23. ܠܗ. 17: 23. 21: 8.
(23) ܬܐ. ܦܠܛ. 3: 17.
(24) ܕܝ. 7: 10. ܝܘ. 1: 15. ܡܢܝ 24: 29. ܡܥܒ. ܠܗ. 21: 25.
(26) ܕܝ. 7: 13. 14. ܡܢܝ 16: 27. 24: 30. ܡܢ. 14: 62. ܦܠ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܒܗ. 4: 16. ܬ. ܒܗ. 1: 7. 10. ܚܠܗܐ. 1: 7.
(28) ܡܢܝ 24: 32. ܠܗ. 21: 29. ܡܥܒ.
(31) ܢܚ. 40: 8.
(33) ܡܢܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܠܗ. 12: 40. 21: 34. ܚܠ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܒܗ. 5: 6.
(34) ܡܢܝ 24: 45. 25: 14.
(35) ܡܢܝ 24: 42. 44.

(1) ܡܢܝ 26: 2. ܠܗ. 22: 1. ܡܪܩ. 11: 55. 13: 1.
(3) ܡܢܝ 26: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 1. 3. ܠܗ. 7: 37.
(5) ܡܢܝ 18: 28.

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܕܝܢܪܝܢ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܡܬܪܥܡܝܢ
6 ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܒܘܩܘܗ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܝ ܀
7 ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܒܝܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܀
8 ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ: ܩܕܡܬ ܒܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܝ
9 ܠܡܩܒܪܗ ܀ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ.

10 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܐܙܠ
11 ܠܘܬ ܪܒܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ: ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܝܘ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ.
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܙܠ
13 ܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ
14 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ: ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܐܠ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ [1]ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܀
15 ܘܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ [2]ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܫܘܝܐ
16 ܘܡܛܝܒܐ. ܬܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܢ ܀ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡܝ
19 ܢܫܠܡܢܝ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܥܝܩܘ:
20 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
21 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܝ ܕܨܒܥ ܥܡܝ ܒܦܝܠܐ ܀ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝ
ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܣܒܘ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܀ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܣܐ: ܘܐܘܕܝ:
24 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:

[1] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܥܠܝܬܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝ [3]ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ
25 ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܝ [4]ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ [5]ܒܗܢܐ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ:
28 ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܢܗ ܀ ܡܐ ܕܩܡܬ ܕܝܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
29 ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ:
30 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ [6]ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܠܠܝܐ: ܥܕܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ:
31 ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ:
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ.
32 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕ
33 ܕܐܨܠܐ ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܬܘܝܘ ܘܠܡܥܩܘ ܀
34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܩܘܘ
35 ܗܪܟܐ: ܘܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܀ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ
36 ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ: ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ: ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. [7]ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
37 ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܟ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ
38 ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܀ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ:
39 ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܀ ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
40 ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
41 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ. ܡܛܝܬ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ
42 ܕܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ: ܗܐ [8]ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ.
43 ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܥܡ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ:

[3] ܡ: ܕܕܝܬܩܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ: ܕܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. [4] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ. [5] ܠܝܬ. ܒܗ. ܡܢ. ܠܗܢܐ—ܥܕܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. [6] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܬܬܟܫܠ. [7] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ. [8] ܡ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

(7) ܕܒ. 15: 11.
(10) ܡܬܝ 26: 14. ܠܘ. 22: 3. 4.
(12) ܡܬܝ 26: 17. ܠܘ. 22: 7.
(17) ܡܬܝ 26: 20. ܡܕܐ.
(21) ܡܬܝ 26: 24. ܠܘ. 22: 22.
(22) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. ܠܘ. 22: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23.
(26) ܡܬܝ 26: 30.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 31. ܙܟ. 13: 7.
(28) ܡܬ. 16: 7.
(29) ܡܬܝ 26: 33. 34. ܠܘ. 22: 33. 34. ܝܘܚ. 13: 37.
(32) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܠܘ. 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1.
(34) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(36) ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 6. ܥܒ. 5: 7. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(38) ܪܗ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 5: 17.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 13: 1.
(42) ܡܬܝ 26: 46. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1. 2.
(43) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3.

ܡܢ ܠܓܒ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.܀

44 ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܩܝܢܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܕܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ
45 ܒܫܠܡ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ [1]ܡܩܪܒ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
46 ܐܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܢܫܩܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ:
47 ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܠܦܠܗ ܣܦܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
48 ܘܩܛܥܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ.܀ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܩܝ̈ܣܐ
49 ܠܕܒܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ.܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
ܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܒܩܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܝ:
50 ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ (ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܗܐ).܀ ܘܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ
51 ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܟܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܥܠ (ܦܓܪܗ) ܥܪܛܠܝܐ.
52 ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܥܪܩܠܗ
ܥܪܛܠܝܐ.

53 ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܒ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ
ܠܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.܀
54 ܘܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܗܕ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ
ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܝܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܚܢܐ
55 ܩܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
56 ܡܘܫܟܚܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܣܗܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܓܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
57 [2]ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܩܡܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܣܗܕܠܗܘܢ
58 ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܐܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܠܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܣܬܪܢܗ ܐܗܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ
59 ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
60 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ؟
61 ܡܘܕܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܣܗܕܝ ܐܠܘܟ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܫܬܝܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܪܝܫܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ:܀
62 ܘܥܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܐܬܝܐ ܥܡ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ
63 ܕܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ [3]ܡܘܨܪܦܠܗ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
64 ܡܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܢܢ:܀ ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ.
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܬܝܐ
65 ܝܠܗ ܠܩܛܠܐ.܀ ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܪܩܩܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܝܒܠܗ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܘܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܨܪܝܐ.

ܘܠܟܣܘܝܐ ܦܬܗ: ܘܠܡܚܦܘܛܝܗ: ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܢܒܝ.
ܘܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܙܐ.
66 ܘܟܕ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ
67 ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ: ܘܚܪܐ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܝܘܬ
68 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܪܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܬ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ
69 ܠܒܪ ܠܕܪܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐܠܗ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ
ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܗܐ
70 ܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܟܦܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܬܘܒ ܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
71 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܬ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ.[4]܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܚܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܡܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
72 ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐܠܗ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܒܬܪܝܐ. ܘܥܗܕܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܩܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܐ̈ܢܐ: ܬܠܬܐ
ܓܐ̈ܢܐ ܒܕ ܟܦܪܬ ܒܝ. ܘܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܒܟܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛܘ.

1 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܡܫܘܠܗ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܥܡ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
2 ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ:܀ ܘܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
3 ܕܐܡܪܬ ܝܘܬ.܀ ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ
4 ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܘܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ؟ ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܝ ܥܠܘܟ
5 ܡܕܪܝܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܢܝܠܗ: ܥܕ
ܕܬܡܗܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
6 ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܫܪܐ
7 ܕܡܫܐܠܝ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐܒܐ:
ܥܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ: ܩܛܠܐ
8 ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ.܀ [5]ܘܡܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܐܠܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
9 ܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
10 ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ:܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ
11 ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܘܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
12 ܕܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܢܝܠܗ

[4] ܦܬܓܡ. ܘܡܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܐ.
[5] ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ.

(48) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܠܘ. 22: 52.
(49) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܘܡܪ. ܠܘ. 22: 37. 24: 44.
(50) ܡܙ. 88: 8. ܡܪ. 14: 27.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. ܠܘ. 22: 54. ܝܘܚ. 18: 13.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 59.
(58) ܡܪ. 15: 29. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(60) ܡܬܝ 26: 62.
(61) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 26: 63.
(62) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64. ܠܘ. 22: 69.
(66) ܡܬܝ 26: 58. 69. ܠܘ. 22: 55. ܝܘܚ. 18: 16.
(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܠܘ. 22: 58. ܝܘܚ. 18: 25.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܠܘ. 22: 59. ܝܘܚ. 18: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 7.
(72) ܡܬܝ 26: 75.

(1) ܡܙ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 66. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܦܪ. 3: 13. 4: 26.
(2) ܡܬܝ 27: 11.
(4) ܡܬܝ 27: 13.
(5) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 19: 9.
(6) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 17. ܝܘܚ. 18: 39.
(11) ܡܬܝ 27: 20. ܦܪ. 3: 14.

ܡܕܡܐ ܐܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܟܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
13 ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ
14 ܡܩܥܝܢ: ܨܠܒ ܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܥܒܕ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܨܠܒ ܠܗ܀ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ: ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
ܟܕ ܡܚܐ: ܟܕ ܢܓܕܗ ܡܣܪܗ ܠܡܨܠܒ܀
16 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܘܢ:
17 ܘܟܢܫܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܦܝܪܐ܀ ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܣܪܘ ܒܪܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ܀
18 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
19 ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܘܪܩܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟܝܢ
20 ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ
ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ
ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢܝܗ.
21 ܘܫܚܪܘ ܠܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
22 ܘܕܪܘܦܘܣ: ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܩܝܦܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܕܡܐ
23 ܕܡܬܡܫܚܐ܀ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ
24 ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ܀ ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ: ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ: ܘܪܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ: ܡܢܘ
25 ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘܬ: ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ
26 ܐܠܗ܀ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܡܠܟܐ
27 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ ܘܙܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ
28 ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ [1]ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
29 ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
30 ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ:
31 ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ܀ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
32 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܬ: ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
34 ܐܪܥܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ܀ ܘܒܫܥܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܝܠܝ ܐܝܠܝ ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܒܩܬܢܝ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ: ܠܡܢܐ

35 ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ:
36 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܘܡܠܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ: ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܬܘ
ܠܗ.
37 ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
38 ܪܘܚܗ܀ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܬܨܪܝ [2]ܠܬܪܝܢ
39 ܠܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܩܥܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ: ܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
40 ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ
ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܘܩ ܚܙܝܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ: ܘܫܠܘܡ܀
41 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܚܠܦܝܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ
43 ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ:
ܒܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܚܪܐ ܥܠ ܨܝܕ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ
44 ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܟܒܪ ܡܝܬ
ܐܢܬ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܐܢ
45 ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ
46 ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ܀ ܘܙܒܢ ܝܘܣܦ
ܟܬܢܐ: ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܗ: ܘܣܡܗ
ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ
47 ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ
ܕܝܘܣܐ: ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܙܒܢܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ: ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܫܚܢ
2 ܠܗ܀ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ
3 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܡܢܘ ܢܥܓܠ
4 ܠܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀ ܘܚܙܝ
ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ
5 ܛܒ܀ ܘܥܠܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܛܝܦ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ:

[1]ܒܟܬܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܢܐܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܐ-ܡܢ. 28.

[2]ܡܢ: ܠܬܪܝܢ.

(15) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 1. 16.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ 27: 32. ܠܘ. 23: 26.
(22) ܡܬܝ 27: 33. ܠܘ. 23: 33. ܝܘܚ. 19: 17.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 19: 23.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44. ܝܘܚ. 19: 14.
(26) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(27) ܡܬܝ 27: 38.
(28) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܠܘ. 22: 37.
(29) ܡܙ. 22: 7. ܡܪ. 14: 58. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(32) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܠܘ. 23: 39.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܠܘ. 23: 44.
(34) ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬܝ 27: 46.
(36) ܡܬܝ 27: 48. ܝܘܚ. 19: 29. ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(37) ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܠܘ. 23: 46. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܠܘ. 23: 45.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܠܘ. 23: 47.
(40) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܠܘ. 23: 49. ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(41) ܠܘ. 8: 2. 3.
(42) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(43) ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. 60. ܠܘ. 23: 53. ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.

(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 3. ܝܘܚ. 20: 11. 12.

6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9 [illegible][1]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]

14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: ܐ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]

7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] 9—20.

(6) [illegible] 28: 5—7. (7) [illegible] 26: 32. [illegible] 14: 28. (8) [illegible] 28: 8. [illegible] 24: 9. (9) [illegible] 20: 14. [illegible] 8: 2. (10) [illegible] 24: 10. [illegible] 20: 18. (11) [illegible] 24: 11. (12) [illegible] 24: 13. (14) [illegible] 24: 36. [illegible] 20: 19. [illegible] 15: 5. (15) [illegible] 28: 19. [illegible] 15: 16. [illegible] 1: 23. (16) [illegible] 3: 18. 36. [illegible]

2: 38. 16: 30—32. [illegible] 10: 9. [illegible] 3: 21. [illegible] 12: 48. (17) [illegible] 10: 17. [illegible] 5: 16. 8: 7. 16: 18. 19: 12. 2: 4. 10: 46. 19: 6. [illegible] 12: 28. 10. (18) [illegible] 10: 19. [illegible] 28: 5. 5: 15. 16. 9: 17. 28: 8. [illegible] 5: 14. 15. (19) [illegible] 1: 2. 3. [illegible] 24: 51. [illegible] 110: 1. [illegible] 7: 55. (20) [illegible] 5: 12. 14: 3. [illegible] 2: 4. 5. [illegible] 2: 4.

—:0:—

(2) [illegible] 2: 3. [illegible] 5: 1. [illegible] 1: 16. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 15: 27. (3) [illegible] 15: 19. 25. 28. [illegible] 7: 40. [illegible] 11: 4. 1: 1. (4) [illegible] 20: 31. [illegible] (5) [illegible] 2: 1. [illegible] 24: 10. 19. [illegible] 12: 4. 17. (6) [illegible] 7: 1. 17: 1. [illegible] 9: 4. [illegible] 20: 3. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 23: 1. 24: 16. [illegible] 3: 6. (8) [illegible] 24: 19. [illegible]

8: 14. 31: 2. (9) [illegible] 30: 7. 8. [illegible] 2: 28. [illegible] 23: 13. [illegible] 29: 11. (10) [illegible] 16: 17. [illegible] 8: 4. 3. (11) [illegible] 30: 1. (12) [illegible] 6: 22. 13: 22. [illegible] 10: 8. [illegible] 1: 29. 2: 9. [illegible] 10: 4. [illegible] 1: 17. (13) [illegible] 1: 60. 63. (14) [illegible] 1: 58. (15) [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 13: 4. [illegible] 7: 33. [illegible] 1: 5. [illegible] 1: 15.

ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܐ
16 ܕܐܡܗ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ: ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ
18 ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ.
19 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ
ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟ
20 ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܠܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ
21 ܒܙܒܢܗܝܢ. ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
22 ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܚܪܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܙܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܪܡܙܐ ܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܫ
23 ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
24 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܛܢܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
25 ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܪ ܒܝ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
26 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
27 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ: ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܟܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܫܡܗ
28 ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ: ܡܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܪܢ ܥܡܟܝ: [1]ܒܪܝܟܬ ܐܢܬܝ
29 ܒܢܫܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܬܕܠܚܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ
30 ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܫܟܚܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
31 ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܛܢܐ: ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܐ: ܘܬܩܪܝܢ
32 ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
33 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܢܡܠܘܟ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ
34 ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ:
35 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ. ܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ.
36 ܘܗܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܚܝܢܬܟܝ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܛܢܬ ܒܪܐ
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
37 ܥܩܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ
38 ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
39 ܘܩܡܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܥܓܠܐ
40 ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ:
41 ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܘܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ:
42 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܩܥܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܝܟܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ:
43 ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܟܝ. ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ:
44 ܕܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ: ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܨ
45 ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ. ܘܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܗܝ [2]ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ.
46 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
47 ܘܚܕܝܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܝ.
48 ܕܚܪ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܛܘܒܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ.
49 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܝ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܝܠܬܢ:
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
50 ܘܚܢܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
51 ܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܥܗ:
ܘܒܕܪ ܠܡܬܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
52 ܐܚܬ ܠܬܩܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ.
53 ܟܦܢܐ ܐܣܒܥ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ.
54 ܘܐܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܚܢܢܗ:

[1] ܠܝܬ ܒܐܝܬ. ܡܢ. ܠܡ—ܒܪܝܟܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܘ.

(16) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. 6.
(17) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 12.
(18) ܒܪ. 17: 17.
(19) ܕܢ. 8: 16. 9: 21-23. ܡܬܝ 18: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14.
(20) ܫܘ. 3: 26. 24: 27.
(23) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 9: 25.
(25) ܒܪ. 30: 23. ܐܫ. 4: 1. 54: 1. 4.
(27) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. ܠܘ. 2: 4. 5.
(28) ܕܢ. 9: 23. 10: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 30. ܕܢ. 6: 12.
(29) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(31) ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 2: 21.
(32) ܡܪ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 11. 12. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 7. 16: 5. ܐܪ. 23: 5. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܦܠܚ. 3: 7.
(33) ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 27. ܥܘ. 21. ܡܝ. 4: 7. ܥܒܪ. 12: 34. ܥܒ. 1: 8.
(35) ܡܬܝ 1: 20. 14: 33. 26: 63. 64. ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܝܘܚ. 1: 34. 20: 31. ܦܪ. 8: 37. ܪܗ. 1: 4.
(37) ܒܪ. 18: 14. ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܡܪ. 10: 27. ܠܘ. 18: 27. ܪܗ. 4: 21.
(39) ܝܫ. 21: 9-11.
(42) ܠܘ. 1: 28. ܫܦ. 5: 24.
(46) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 1. ܡܙ. 34: 2. 3. 35: 9. ܚܒ. 3: 18.
(48) ܐ. ܫܡ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3: 12. ܠܘ. 11: 27.
(49) ܡܙ. 71: 19. 126: 2. 3. ܡܙ. 111: 9.
(50) ܒܪ. 17: 7. ܡܦ. 20: 6. ܡܙ. 103: 17. 18.
(51) ܡܙ. 98: 1. 118: 15. ܐܫ. 40: 10. 51: 9. 52: 10. ܡܙ. 33: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(52) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. ܘܫܪ. ܐܝܘ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 113: 6.
(53) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 34: 10.
(54) ܡܙ. 98: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 3. 20.

55 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܘܬܢ:
ܠܓܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܓܗ ܙܪܥܗ: ܠܥܠܡ.
56 ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܓܗܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗ̇.
57 ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܘܡܛܝܠܗ̇ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
58 ܒܪܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܘܗ̇ ܘܐܚܘܢܘܗ̇ ܕܡܘܪܒܝܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܓܗܠܗ̇: ܘܚܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ̇.
59 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܙܪܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ:
60 ܘܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ: ܙܟܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܘܢܝܠܗ̇
ܝܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ.܀
61 ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܠܗ̇: ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܓܢܣܘܟܝ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܡܐ
62 ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܪܡܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
63 ܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܛܠܒܠܗ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ: ܘܟܬܒܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܗ. ܘܡܘܬܡܗܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀
64 ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ: ܘܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ:
65 ܘܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܪܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܬܐ
66 ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܘܡܬܢܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܡܐ ܒܪ: ܡܘܩܒܠ ܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܕܐ؟ ܗܕܟܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ.
67 ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܒܘܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ:
68 ܒܪܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗ:
69 ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ:
70 ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܡ:
71 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܢܐܝܢ:
72 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܓܗ ܒܒܘܬܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܟܪ ܠܩܝܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
73 ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܗ ܠܓܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
74 ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܪܩܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܚ ܐܠܗ:
75 ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܢ.
76 ܘܐܢܬ: ܝܠܕܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܬ ܫܡܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܕ ܐܙܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܬ
ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
77 ܕܝܗܒܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:
78 ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
79 ܠܡܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܬܪܨ ܐܩܠܬܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
80 ܘܝܠܕܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܓܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܝܣܪ: ܕܟܬܒܝ ܡܘܗܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ [1]ܕܘܢܝܐ.܀
2 ܐܗܐ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܝܘܣ
3 ܒܣܘܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܡܘܗܓܪܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.܀ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܪܬ: ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܕܦܫܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ
5 ܕܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܘܐ.܀ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܘܪܬܗ: ܕܒܕ ܟܬܒܬܐ:
6 ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܓܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
7 ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܬܘܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܠܕܠܗ̇
ܒܪܘܢܗ̇ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܡܘܟܪܟܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗ ܒܟܪܟܐ: ܘܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ̇
ܐܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ.
8 ܘܪܥܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܟܐܢܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ:
9 ܘܢܛܪܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܛܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܓܗܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ
10 ܠܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܗܐ: ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ.܀
11 ܗܕܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
12 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.܀ ܘܐܗܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܢܝܫܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܟܪܟܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ
13 ܘܡܘܢܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ

[1] ܡܬܝܒܠܐ: ܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ.

(55) ܒܪ. 17: 19. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܥܒ. 11: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16.
(58) ܠܘ. 1: 14.
(59) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܗܘ. 12: 3.
(60) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(63) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(64) ܠܘ. 1: 20.
(65) ܠܘ. 1: 39.
(66) ܠܘ. 2: 19. 51. ܒܪ. 39: 2. ܡܙ. 80: 17. 89: 21. ܦܥ. 11: 21.
(67) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28.
(68) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 48. ܡܙ. 41: 13. 72: 18. 106: 48. ܡܟ. 3: 16. 4: 31. ܡܙ. 111: 9. ܠܘ. 7: 16.
(69) ܡܙ. 132: 17.
(70) ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. 30: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܥ. 3: 21. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(72) ܚܘ. 26: 42. ܡܙ. 98: 3. 105: 8. 9. 106: 45. ܚܙ. 16: 60. ܠܘ. 1: 54.
(73) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 17: 4. 22: 16. 17. ܥܒܪ. 6: 13. 17.
(74) ܥܒ. 6: 18. 22. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14.
(75) ܐܪ. 32: 39. 40. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܛܛܣ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(76) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 4: 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 17.
(77) ܡܪ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 3: 3.
(78) ܡܢܐ. 24: 17. ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܙܟ. 3: 8. 6: 12. ܡܠܐ. 4: 2.
(79) ܐܫ. 9: 2. 42: 7. 49: 9. ܡܬܝ 4: 16. ܦܥ. 26: 18.
(80) ܠܘ. 2: 40. ܡܬܝ 3: 1. 11: 7.

—

[illegible]
(2) ܦܥ. 5: 37.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 1. 4. ܝܘܚ. 7: 42. ܡܬܝ 1: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(5) ܡܬܝ 1: 18. ܠܘ. 1: 27.
(7) ܡܬܝ 1: 25.
(9) ܠܘ. 1: 12.
(10) ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܠܘ. 2: 31. 32. 24: 47. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(11) ܐܫ. 9: 6. ܡܬܝ 1: 16. 21. 16: 16. ܠܘ. 1: 43. ܦܥ. 2: 36. 10: 36. ܦܝ. 2: 11.
(13) ܒܪ. 28: 12. 32: 1. 2. ܡܙ. 103: 20. 21. 148: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 11.

ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
14 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ:
[1]ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܠܠܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܢܪܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ
16 ܐܘܕܥܢ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܒܣܘܪܗܒܐ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ
17 ܘܠܝܘܣܦ: ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܘ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ
18 ܛܠܝܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܐܬܕܡܪܘ
19 ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ.* ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܦܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
20 ܒܠܒܗ.* ܘܗܦܟܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

21 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܘ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܙܪ
ܛܠܝܐ: ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܛܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ.

22 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ
23 ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
24 ܢܬܩܪܐ:* ܘܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܙܘܓܐ ܕܫܦܢܢܐ: ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ.*
25 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ: ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.*
26 ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.*
27 ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
28 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܟ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
29 ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ: ܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ: ܒܫܠܡܐ:
30 ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
31 ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
32 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
33 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝ
34 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ: ܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ
ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ.*
35 ܘܒܢܦܫܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܬܥܒܪ ܪܘܡܚܐ: ܕܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܚܫ̈ܒܬܐ
36 ܕܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.* ܘܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܦܢܘܐܝܠ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ: ܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ
37 ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:* ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܨܘܡܐ
38 ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.* ܘܐܦ ܗܝ
ܩܡܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

39 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
40 ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܦܟܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ: ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ.* ܛܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[2]: ܘܡܬܡܠܐ
ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ.
41 ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
42 ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ:
43 ܣܠܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
44 ܘܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ.* ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ: ܒܥܐܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ:*
45 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
46 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܨܥܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
47 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܒܚܟܡܬܗ
48 ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘ̈ܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܐܡܗ: ܒܪܝ: ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܗܐ
49 ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ.* ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ [3]ܠܡܗܘܐ.*

[1] ܡ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܛܒܐ.

[2] ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܝܬ. ܗܘܐ.— ܒܪܘܚܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܡܗܘܐ.

(14) ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 6. 3: 10. 21. ܓܠܝ. 5: 13. ܐܫ. 57: 19. ܠܘ. 1: 79. ܪܘ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܫܠܝ. 3: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 4. 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 10.
(19) ܒܪ. 37: 11. ܠܘ. 1: 66. 2: 51.

[ܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܒ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܡܠܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܢ.]

(21) ܒܪ. 17: 12. ܚܘ. 12: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 59. ܡܬ. 1: 21. 25. ܠܘ. 1: 31.
(22) ܚܘ. 12: 2. 3. 4. 6.
(23) ܡܦ. 13: 2. 22: 29. 34: 19. ܡܢ. 3: 13. 8: 17. 18: 15.
(24) ܚܘ. 12: 2. 6. 8.
(25) ܐܫ. 40: 1. ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 38.
(26) ܡܙ. 89: 48. ܥܒ. 11: 5.
(27) ܡܬ. 4: 1.
(29) ܒܪ. 46: 30. ܦܝ. 1: 23.
(30) ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 6.
(32) ܐܫ. 9: 2. 42: 6. 49: 6. 60: 1-3. ܡܬ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 13: 47. 28: 18.
(34) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܡܬ. 21: 44. ܪܘ. 9: 32. 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 28: 22.
(35) ܡܙ. 42: 10. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(37) ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 5.
(38) ܡܪ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 24: 21.
(40) ܠܘ. 2: 52. 1: 80.
(41) ܡܦ. 23: 15. 17. 34: 23. ܐܕ. 16: 1. 16.

[ܫܠ. ܡܝ. 8.]

(47) ܡܬ. 7: 28. ܡܪ. 1: 22. ܠܘ. 4: 22. 32. ܝܘܚ. 7: 15. 46.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 2: 16.

50 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ܆ ܠܡܣܦܪ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.✱
51 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ.
52 ܘܝܗܒ ܦܬܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ܆
2 ܘܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܚܡܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ܆✱ ܘܪܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܟܝ
ܘܒܠܫܢ ܘܡܣܦܪ܆ ܘܒܓܘܝ ܘܪܚܘܡ ܘܒܥܢܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ
3 ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܥܘܫ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܦܛܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
4 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪܚ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܚܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܘܐܒ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ.✱
5 ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܬܘܐ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܆
6 ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܝ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ.
7 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܒܝ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܓܕ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢ
8 ܐܕܘܢܝܩܡ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܓܘܝ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܛܝܪ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
9 ܒܨܝ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܪܗ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪܥܣܪ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܡ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܒܢܝ̈
10 ܓܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.✱ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܢܛܘܦܐ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ܆ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܥܢܬܘܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܆
11 ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܡܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܪܝܬ ܝܥܪܝܡ
ܟܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܐܪܘܬ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܒܢܝ̈
12 ܪܡܬܐ ܘܓܒܥ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕ.✱ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܡܟܡܣ
ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܘܥܝ ܡܐܬܝܢ
13 ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ.✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܒܘ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܓܒܝܫ
14 ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܝܠܡ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܡ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܕ ܚܕܝܕ ܘܐܘܢܘ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܪܝܚܘ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.
15 ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܢܐܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܆ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ

16 ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܕܥܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܝܪ
ܐܠܦ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܫܚܘܪ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܝܡ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܣܪ܆ ܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܩܕܡܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܕܘܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܦ
17 ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܘܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܛܝܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܠܡܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܛܝܛܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܘܒܝ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ.
18 ܢܬܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܨܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܦܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܒܥܘܬ
19 ܒܢܝ̈ ܩܝܪܘܣ.✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܝܥܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܕܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܓܒܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܓܒ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܢܢ܆
20 ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܚܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܐܝܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܪܨܝܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܩܘܕܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܙܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܘܙܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܣܚ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܣܝ.
21 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܣܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܥܘܢܝܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܦܝܣܝܡ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܩܒܘܩ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܩܘܦܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܚܘܪ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܨܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܪܫܐ܆✱
22 ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܪܩܘܣ ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܝܣܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܬܡܚ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܨܝܚ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܛܝܦܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܣܘܛܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܣܘܦܪܬ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܪܘܕܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܪܩܘܢ ܡܐܐ.
23 ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
(ܠܡܢܝܢܐ)܆ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܠ ܡܠܚ܆
24 ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܠܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܛܘܒܝܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܩܘܕܐ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܒܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܩܘܨ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܪܙܠܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
25 ܝܘܚܢܢ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܪܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܚܢܢ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܐܡܢ܆✱
26 ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܬܬܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ [1]ܥܙܡܘܢ܆
27 ܒܢܝ̈ [2]ܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ [3]ܝܗܘܕܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈
ܝܘܢܬܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܙܪܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ܆
28 ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܪܝ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈
ܡܠܟܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܪܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
29 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܥܩܘܒ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ [4]ܝܘܢܬܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܢܬܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܬܬܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
30 ܐܠܝܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈
31 ܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܢܬܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈
ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܬܬܝܐ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ܆
32 ܒܢܝ̈ ܙܟܪܝ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܫܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܚܢܢ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܢܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܠܡܘܢ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆✱
33 ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ [5]ܙܟܪܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܘܣܦ܆
34 ܒܢܝ̈ ܦܩܚܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܗܘܕܐ܆✱ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܫܝ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ܆ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܬܬܝܐ܆

[1] ܡ: ܕܥܙܡܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. [3] ܡ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܝܘܢܬܢ.
[5] ܡ: ܕܙܟܪܝ.

(50) ܠܘ. 9: 45. 18: 34.
(51) ܠܘ. 2: 19. ܕܢ. 7: 28.
(52) ܐ. ܥܙ. 2: 26. ܠܘ. 2: 40.
[ܥܙ. ܡܕ. 26.]
(2) ܡܩܒ. 11: 49. 51. 18: 13. ܦܐ. 4: 6.
(3) ܡܩܒ 3: 1. ܡܐ. 1: 4. ܠܘ. 1: 77.
(4) ܐܫ. 40: 3. ܡܩܒ 3: 3. ܡܪ. 1: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 23.
(6) ܡܙ. 98: 2. ܐܫ. 52: 10. ܠܘ. 2: 10.
(7) ܡܩܒ 3: 7.
(9) ܡܩܒ 7: 19.
(10) ܦܐ. 2: 37.
(11) ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܛ. ܡܘ. 8: 14. ܡܕ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
3: 17. 4: 20.
(12) ܡܩܒ 21: 32. ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(13) ܠܘ. 19: 8.
(14) ܡܪ. 23: 1. ܕܗ. 19: 11.
(16) ܡܩܒ 3: 11.
(17) ܡܩ. 4: 12. ܡܩܒ 13: 30.
[ܥܙ. ܡܕ. 30.]
(19) ܡܩܒ 14: 3. ܡܐ. 6: 17.
[ܥܙ. ܡܕ. 27.]
(21) ܡܩܒ 3: 13. ܝܘܚ. 1: 32.
(23) ܡܪ. 4: 3. 35. 39. 43. 47. ܡܩܒ 13: 55. ܝܘܚ. 6: 42.
(31) ܘܪ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܥܙ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܡܐ. 3: 5.
(32) ܦܪ. 4: 18. ܘܡܐ. ܐ. ܕܡܐ. 2: 10. ܘܡܐ.
(34) ܡܐ. 11: 24. 26.

35 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܣܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ [1]ܕܐܪܒܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ:
36 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܢܒܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ:
37 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܕܒܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܪܒܠܐ:
38 ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܐܪܝܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܕܢܐ ܗܘ
2 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ:* ܐܬܚܒܝ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܟܠܗ.*
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ
5 ܟܕ ܢܩܡ.[2]* ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ [3]ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ:
8 ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܠܗ
9 ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܛܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
10 ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:* ܗܟܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:*
11 ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ
12 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܕܥܢܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܐ.
14 ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
15 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ.* ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.
16 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ:

17 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
18 ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
19 ܡܢ ܠܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ:[1]* ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ
20 ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ
21 ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.* ܘܐܬܦܩܕ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ
22 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
23 ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܘ: ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
24 ܒܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
25 ܐܡܪܗ.* ܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ
ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ: ܟܕ
26 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
27 ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ
28 ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ
29 ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ:* ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܚܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܢܦܩܘܗܝ: ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ.
31 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܓܠܐ: ܘܦܠܓ
32 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ.* ܘܐܬܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ
33 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
34 ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ
ܐܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
35 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܬܚܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ
36 ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ.* ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[4]ܦܠܛܐ. ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.—ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܐܪܒܐ. [2]ܦܠܛܐ. ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.—ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. [3]ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ. ܠܗ—ܐܦܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ
ܠܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ.

(36) ܒܪ. 11: 12. 5: 6. ܘܒܪ. 11: 10. ܘܒܪ. ܓܠܓ. 13: 2. 7. (8) ܗܒ. 6: 13. 10: 20. (9) ܡܠܟ 4: 5. (10) ܡܙ. 91: 11. (12) ܗܒ. 6: 16. (13) ܡܫܚ. 14:30. ܚܕ. 4:15. [ܥܒܪ. ܡܥ. 30.] (14) ܡܠܟ 4: 12. ܡܫܚ. 4: 43. ܠܗ. 4: 1. ܦܒ. 10: 37. [ܥܒܪ. ܡܥ. 31.]

(38) ܒܪ. 5: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܠܟ 4: 1. ܡܒ. 1: 12. ܠܗ. 4: 14. 2: 27. (2) ܡܦ. 34: 28. ܐ. ܡܒ. 19: 8. (4) ܗܒ. 8: 3. (6) ܡܫܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30.

(16) ܡܠܟ 2: 23. 13: 54. ܡܒ. 6: 1. ܦܒ. 13: 14. 17: 2. (18) ܐܫ. 61: 1. (22) ܡܙ. 45: 2. ܡܠܟ 13: 54. ܡܒ. 6: 2. ܠܗ. 2: 47. ܡܫܚ. 6: 42. (23) ܡܠܟ 4: 13. 11: 23. 13: 54. ܡܒ. 6: 1. (24) ܡܠܟ 13: 57. ܡܒ. 6: 4. ܡܫܚ. 4: 44. (25) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 9. 18: 1. ܡܠ. 5: 17. (27) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14. (30) ܡܫܚ. 8: 59. 10: 39. (31) ܡܠܟ 4: 13. ܡܒ. 1: 21. (32) ܡܠܟ 7: 28. 29. ܦܠܓܐ. 2: 15. (33) ܡܒ. 1: 23. (34) ܠܗ. 4: 41. ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܒ. 9: 24. ܠܗ. 1: 35.

ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢܦ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܩܢ.

37 ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܣܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

38 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.

39 ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܐܫܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

40 ܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

41 ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

43 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ.

44 ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ ܗ.

1 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ.

2 ܘܚܙܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ. ܘܨܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܠܠܝܢ [1]ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ.

3 ܘܣܠܩ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ.

4 ܘܝܬܒ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܒܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܪܡܘ [2]ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܨܕ.

5 ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܝܢܢ [3]ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ.

6 ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܛܒ ܘ[4]ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܙܥܐ ܗܘܬ.

7 ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܛܒܥ.

8 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ.

9 ܬܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܨܕܘ.

10 ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܨܐܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.

11 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ.

12 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܓܪܒܐ. ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܢܝ.

13 ܘܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܐ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܗ.

14 ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ.

15 ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ.

16 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

17 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ.

18 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܠܘ ܘܠܡܣܡܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.

19 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܛܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ.

20 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ.

21 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ.

22 ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.

23 ܐܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ.

24 ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ.

25 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

26 ܘܬܗܪܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ.

27 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܘܝ ܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܟܘܢ. [3] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܗܘܢ. [5] ܡ: ܡܨܝܕ̈ܬܐ.

(38) ܡܬܝ 8: 14. ܡܪܩ. 1: 29. (40) ܡܬܝ 8: 16. ܡܪܩ. 1: 32. (41) ܡܪܩ. 1: 25. 34. 3: 11. ܠܘ. 4: 34. 35. (42) ܡܪܩ. 1: 35. (44) ܡܪܩ. 1: 39.

(1) ܡܬܝ 4: 18. ܡܪܩ. 1: 16. (4) ܝܘܚ. 21: 6. (8) ܫ. ܩܕܡ. 6: 9. ܡܠܟ. 17: 18. (10) ܡܬܝ 4: 19. ܡܪܩ. 1: 17.

(11) ܡܬܝ 4: 20. 19. 27. ܡܪܩ. 1: 18. ܠܘ. 18: 28. (12) ܡܬܝ 8: 2. ܡܪܩ. 1: 40. (14) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܚܘܪ. 14: 4. 10. 21. 22. (15) ܡܬܝ 4: 25. ܡܪܩ. 3: 7. ܝܘܚ. 6: 2. (16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪܩ. 6: 46. (18) ܡܬܝ 9: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 3. (21) ܡܬܝ 9: 3. ܡܪܩ. 2: 6. 7. ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐܫ. 43: 25. (27) ܡܬܝ 9: 9. ܡܪܩ. 2: 13. 14.

28 ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.܀
29 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
30 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ
31 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ:܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
32 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ
33 ܠܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܬܪܒܥܝܢ: ܘܒܪܗ
34 ܐܦ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝ ܘܡܠܟ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
35 ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܢܝܐ ܟܕ
ܩܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܬܪ
36 ܡܢܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܒܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܐ
37 ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܬ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܒܗ [1]ܐܬܦܢܝ: ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ
39 ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ.[2]܀ ܘܐܢܬܬ ܠܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝܢ
2 ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܫܥܝܢ
3 ܠܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘ
ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗܘ
4 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ:܀ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ:܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ.
6 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
7 ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [2] ܦܪܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܝ ܐܝܬ. ܡܢ.—ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

(29) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 9: 10. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܠܘ. 15: 1.
(32) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 9: 13. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 15.
(33) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 9: 14. ܡܠ. 2: 18.
(36) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 9: 16. 17. ܡܠ. 2: 21. 22.

(1) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 12: 1. ܡܠ. 2: 23.

(2) ܡܠܟ. 20: 10.
(3) ܐ. ܥܕ. 21: 6.
(4) ܒܪ. 24: 9.
(6) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 12: 9. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܠܘ. 13: 14. 14: 3. ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 16.
(12) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 14: 23.
(13) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 10: 1.
(14) ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 42.

ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
8 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ
9 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ:܀
10 ܘܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܬ: ܦܪܫܬ
11 ܐܢܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬܗ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ
ܐܡܪܬ: ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ [3]ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
14 ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ:܀ ܒܫܢܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘܗ ܐܢܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕ:܀
15 ܘܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ: ܘܒܫܢܬܗ:
16 ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ:܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ:
17 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ [4]ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
18 ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ: ܘܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܦ
ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ
19 ܒܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
20 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ
21 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ.܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ
22 ܐܬܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܗ
23 ܕܐܢܬܐ.܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ
24 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
25 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ.. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ

[3] ܡ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ. [4] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(16) ܒܪ. 1.
(17) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 4: 25. ܡܠ. 3: 7.
(19) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 14: 36. ܡܠ. 5: 30. ܠܘ. 8: 46.
(20) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 3. 11: 5. ܡܠ. 2: 5.
(21) ܐܫ. 55: 1. 65: 13. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 6. ܐܫ. 61: 3. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 4.
(22) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܠܓ.
2: 19. 3: 14. 4: 14. ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 2.
(23) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 5: 12. ܦܠ. 5: 41. ܡܠ. 1: 24. ܡܠ. 1: 2. ܦܠ. 7: 51.
(24) ܥܕ. 6: 1. ܡܠ. 5: 1. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 6: 2. 5. 16. ܠܘ. 16: 25.
(25) ܐܫ. 65: 13. ܡܠܟ. 14: 13.

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܗ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ
26 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܘܗ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ
ܒ̈ܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ.
27 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܘܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܡܚܒܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܣܢܝ
28 ܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܛܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܨܠܘܢ
29 ܥܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܓܕܦܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܬܘܪ.* ܘܠܐܘ ܕܡܚܐ
ܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܐ ܦܬܘܟ: ܡܩܪܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܟܘܬܝܢܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܟ [1]ܦܪܬܘܟܘܟ.*
30 ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܢܘܟ ܗܒ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ
31 ܕܝܘܟ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܟ ܐܢܫܝ.*
32 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܢܝ ܛܝܒܘ
ܐܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܟ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ
33 ܡܚܒܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܢܝ ܛܝܒܘ ܐܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܟ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ
34 ܥܒܕܝ ܟܢ ܥܒܕܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܙܝܦܝܬܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܢܐ: ܡܘܢܝ ܛܝܒܘ
ܐܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܗܘܟ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܟܢ ܡܙܝܦܝ ܙܘܙܐ: ܕܫܩܠܝ
35 ܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܚܒܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܘܢ
(ܠܗܘܢ) ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܙܝܦܘܢ ܙܘܙܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܩܛܥܝܬܘܢ
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܓܪܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪܡܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ
36 ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ:* ܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
37 ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܬܘܢ
ܫܒܘܩܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܩܝܬܘܢ.*
38 ܗܒܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܟܝܠܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܟܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܒܝ ܒܥܘܒܘܟܘܢ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܝܠܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ.
39 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ
40 ܕܒܪܢܫ؟ ܠܐ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܦܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܛܝ؟* ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
41 ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܢܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܬ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܟ ܠܐ
42 ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ؟* ܝܢ ܕܝܟ ܡܨܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܟ:
ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܫܒܘܩ ܦܠܛܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܟܕ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܟ؟ ܐܝ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܦܨܝܢܐ: ܦܠܛ

[1] ܡ: ܦܪܬܘܟܘܟ.

ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ
43 ܠܦܠܛܐ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܟ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝܬ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ
44 ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܝܫܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܩܛܝ ܡܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܩܛܦܝ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ.*
45 ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܟܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ.
46 ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ
47 ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ؟* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܘܢܝ
48 ܟܢ ܕܡܐ.* ܟܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܦܪܐ
ܘܡܥܡܩܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ[2]: ܫܬܩܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܕܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ
49 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܟܢ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܫܬܩܠܗ
ܢܗܪܐ: ܘܕܪܗܒܝܬ ܢܦܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܡܙܡ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ
2 ܕܥܡܐ: ܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.* ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܪܝܫ ܐܡܐ
ܡܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܙܝܙ ܠܓܒܗ:
3 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ.* ܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ:
4 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܝ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܒܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܕ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܪܬܐ، ܕܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘ
5 ܙܕܩ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܐܗܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܥܡܢ:
6 ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܢ.* ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܡܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐܐ
ܢܦܫܘܟ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠܠܝ.*
7 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܕܠܓܒܘܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܢ:
8 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܠܡ ܥܒܕܝ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ
ܐܝܕܝ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܙܠ: ܘܟܢ ܐܙܠ:
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܟܢ ܐܬܐ: ܘܠܥܒܕܝ: ܥܒܘܕ ܗܕܐ:
9 ܘܟܢ ܥܒܕ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܕܐ: ܡܘܬܡܗܠܗ ܒܝܗ:

[2] ܡ: ܦܝܫܐ.

(26) ܡܬܝ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 5.
(27) ܡܬ. 23: 4. ܡܬܝ. 25: 21. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 35. ܪܗ. 12: 20.
(28) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܥ. 7: 60.
(29) ܡܬܝ 5: 39. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7.
(30) ܐܡ. 15: 7. 8. 10. ܡܬܝ. 21: 26. ܡܬܝ 5: 42.
(31) ܡܬܝ 7: 12.
(32) ܡܬܝ 5: 46.
(34) ܡܬܝ 5: 42.
(35) ܠܘ. 6: 27. ܡܙ. 37: 26. ܠܘ. 6: 30. ܡܬܝ 5: 45.
(36) ܡܬܝ 5: 48.
(37) ܡܬܝ 7: 1.
(38) ܡܬܠ. 19: 17. ܡܙ. 79: 12. ܡܬܝ 7: 2. ܡܪ. 4: 24. ܝܥ. 2: 13.
(39) ܡܬܝ 15: 14.
(40) ܡܬܝ 10: 24. ܝܘܚ. 13: 16. 15: 20.
(41) ܡܬܝ 7: 3.
(42) ܡܬܠ. 18: 17.
(43) ܡܬܝ 7: 16. 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 12: 33.
(45) ܡܬܝ 12: 34. 35.
(46) ܡܠܐ. 1: 6. ܡܬܝ 7: 21. 25: 11. ܠܘ. 13: 25.
(47) ܡܬܝ 7: 24.
(1) ܡܬܝ 8: 5.

ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
10 ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ.
11 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥ ܕܟܢܫܘ: ܕܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܟܝܢܬܐ
12 ܕܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ [1]ܫܪܝ ܠܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ: ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ.܀
13 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ
14 ܟܕܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ:
15 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ
17 ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܒܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨܝܐ
ܕܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܝܪܝܢ
ܕܡܠܝܢ.
18 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.܀
19 ܘܫܐܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐܚܪ
20 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
21 ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐܚܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
22 ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ: ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܛܠ.܀
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ.܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
24 ܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܢܣܒ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ
25 ܢܘܒܕܝܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܟܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ
26 ܘܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ
27 ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
28 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܢܫ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ.

29 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ ܡܢܗ.܀
30 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܐܢܫ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
31 ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ܀
32 ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ: [2]ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܪܒܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܠܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
33 ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
34 ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܛܠܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܕܥܠܘ ܠܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ
ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ.܀
35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܩܘ.
36 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܘ.܀
37 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ.܀ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܚܘܪ ܒܒܪܝ: ܡܛܠ
38 ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܛܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܘܥܐ ܘܒܨܥܪ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܚܩܐ ܠܗ.
39 ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ: ܥܕܡܬܝ
ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ: ܩܪܒܝܗܝ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܟ.܀
40 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ: ܫܕܝܗܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܫܚܩܗ.܀ ܘܟܐܐ ܝܫܘܥ
41 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ.܀
42 ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ.
43 ܠܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܝ܀ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
44 ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: ܕܡܢܘ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ.܀
45 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ:
46 ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ.܀ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܘܡܢ
47 ܕܒܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ.܀ ܥܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܪܒܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ
ܒܫܡܟ: ܘܟܠܝܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܬܪܟ.

[2] ܡ: ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ.

(14) ܠܘ. 8: 54. ܡܪܩ. 11: 43. ܦܪ. 9: 40. ܕܗ. 4: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 1: 65. ܠܘ. 24: 19. ܡܪܩ. 4: 19. 6: 14. 9: 17. ܠܘ. 1: 68.
(18) ܡܬܝ 11: 2.
(22) ܡܬܝ 11: 4. ܢܗ. 35: 5. ܠܘ. 4: 18.
(24) ܡܬܝ 11: 7.
(27) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(29) ܡܬܝ 3: 5. ܠܘ. 3: 12.
(30) ܦܪ. 20: 27.
(31) ܡܬܝ 11: 16.
(33) ܡܬܝ 3: 4. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 15.
(35) ܡܬܝ 11: 19.
(36) ܡܬܝ 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3.
ܡܪܩ. 11: 2.
(39) ܠܘ. 15: 2.
(41) ܡܬܝ 18: 28.
(46) ܡܬ. 23: 5.
(47) ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 14.

48 ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܒܝܪ.✱ ܘܡܦܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܒܢܢ
49 ܚܙܝܠܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܫܡܘܟ ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܢ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܢ.
50 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܒܠܢ:
ܡܢ ܓܢܒܢ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ.
2 ܘܡܟܠܐܠܗܘܢ: ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܠܗ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ
ܕܚܨܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ.
3 ܙܠܘ: ܗܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܚܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܒܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.
5 ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ.
6 ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ: ܢܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ.
7 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܐܓܪܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
8 ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܟܘܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
9 ܘܐܣܘ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܦܘܩܘ ܠܫܘܩܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ:
11 ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܢܦܨܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘ:
ܕܩܪܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ.
13 ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܙܝܢ: ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܕܐܠܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܢ
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܟܝܢ: ܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܣܩܐ ܘܒܩܛܡܐ
ܬܒ ܗܘܘ.
14 ܒܪܡ ܠܨܘܪ ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܝܢ.
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܡܬܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ
ܬܬܡܟܟܝܢ.
15 ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ: ܘܕܛܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܛܠܡ: ܘܕܛܠܡ ܠܝ
ܛܠܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
16 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ
ܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ:

17 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܕܬܕܘܫܘܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܪܒܐ
18 ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܟܘܢ.
ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܘܢ: ܕܫܐܕܐ ܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ
ܕܫܡܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
19 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܘܕܐ
20 ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܛܫܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܟܘܠܬܢܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ.
21 ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ.
22 ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ.
23 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ (ܐܢܬܘܢ): ܘܒܡܠܟܐ.
24 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ: ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.
25 ܘܗܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܡ ܕܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ
ܕܐܐܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
26 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ.
27 ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ: ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ.
28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܙܕܕܩ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܢܘ ܩܪܝܒܝ.
29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܝܣܐ: ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ
30 ܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܡܬ. ܘܐܬܓܕܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ: ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ.
31 ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ.
32 ܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
33 ܘܩܪܒ ܘܚܒܫ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ:
34 ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ: ܘܝܨܦ ܒܗ.

(48) ܡܬܝ 9: 2. ܡܪܩ. 2: 5.
(49) ܡܬܝ 9: 3. ܡܪܩ. 2: 7.
(50) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪܩ. 5: 34.
10: 52. ܠܘ. 8: 48. 18: 42.
(2) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. 56. ܡܪܩ. 16: 9.
(4) ܡܬܝ 13: 2. ܡܪܩ. 4: 1.
(9) ܡܬܝ 13: 10. ܡܪܩ. 4: 10.
(10) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܪܩ. 4: 12.
(11) ܡܬܝ 13: 18. ܡܪܩ. 4: 14.
(16) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 21.
ܠܘ. 11: 33.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 2.
(18) ܡܬܝ 13: 12. 25: 29.
ܠܘ. 19: 26.
(19) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܡܪܩ. 3: 31.
(22) ܡܬܝ 8: 23. ܡܪܩ. 4: 35.
(26) ܡܬܝ 8: 28. ܡܪܩ. 5: 1.
(31) ܓܠܝ. 20: 3.

ܢܪܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܥܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܬܐ.*
35 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܚܡܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ
ܝܬܒ ¹ܘܠܒܝܫ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
36 ܘܕܚܠܘ.* ܘܬܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܡܘ: ܕܐܬܐܣܝ
37 ܫܐܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ.* ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܪܓܣܝܐ ²ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
38 ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ.* ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
39 ܐܙܠ:* ܠܒܝܬܟ ܘܫܥܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܙܠ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
40 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ
41 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.* ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܐܘܪܘܣ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
42 ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܚܩ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
43 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܒ ܕܡܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܒܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ:
44 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܬܬܐܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:* ܩܪܒܬ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ
45 ܩܡܬ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܕܡܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܩܪܒ
ܠܝ: ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܟܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܨܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܕܚܩܝܢ ܠܟ:
46 ³ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ
47 ܡܢܝ.* ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܠܐ ܛܫܝܬ: ܐܬܬ
ܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܪܒܬ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܪܫܥܬܐ.*
48 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ̇: ⁴ܒܪܬܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ
ܙܠܝ ܠܟܝ: ܘܗܘܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
49 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܝܬܬ ܒܪܬܟ: ܠܐ ܬܗܠܟ
50 ܠܡܠܦܢܐ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
51 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ: ܘܚܝܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ

¹ܡ: ܘܥܘܡܪܗ ܛܒܐ. ²ܡ: ܕܓܪܓܣܝܐ. ³ܡܚܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ. ܠܡܐ—ܘܐܡܪܬ . . . ܩܪܒ: ⁴ܒܟܬܒ. ܘܡܚܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ.—ܒܪܬܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܘܟܘ.

(37) ܡܬܝ 8: 34. ܦܪ. 16: 39.
(38) ܡܪ. 5: 18.
(41) ܡܬܝ 9: 18. ܡܪ. 5: 22.
(43) ܡܬܝ 9: 20.
(46) ܡܪ. 5: 30. ܠܘ. 6: 19.
(49) ܡܪ. 5: 35.
(52) ܝܘܚ. 11: 11. 13.
(54) ܠܘ. 7: 14. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43.
(56) ܡܬܝ 8: 4. 9: 30. ܡܪ. 5: 43.

(1) ܡܬܝ 10: 1. ܡܪ. 3: 13. 6: 7.

ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܠܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ̇:
52 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܪܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ
53 ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ.* ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
54 ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܬܬ ܗܘܬ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ⁵ܐܚܕܗ̇
55 ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܠܝܬܐ: ܩܘܡܝ.* ܘܗܦܟܬ
ܪܘܚܗ̇: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܩܡܬ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ̇
56 ܠܡܐܟܠ.* ܘܬܡܗܘ ܐܒܗܝܗ̇: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܗܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܛ.

1 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ
2 ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
3 ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ
4 ܟܣܦܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܠܐܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ: ܬܡܢ ܩܘܘ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
5 ܦܘܩܘ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ
6 ܢܦܨܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ.
7 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
8 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
9 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ.
10 ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܬܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
11 ܕܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ
12 ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܟܢ: ܩܪܒܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܩܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܓܘܪܣܐ: ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ.*

⁵ܒܟܬܒ. ܘܡܚܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ.—ܘܐܚܕܗ̇ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ̇: ܘܩܪܐܗ̇ ܘܟܘ.

(2) ܡܬܝ 10: 7. 8. ܡܪ. 6: 12. ܠܘ. 10: 1. 9.
(3) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܡܪ. 6: 8. ܠܘ. 10: 4. 22: 35.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 11. ܡܪ. 6: 10.
(5) ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 51.
(6) ܡܪ. 6: 12.

[ܥܛܐ. ܡܨ. 32.]
(7) ܡܬܝ 14: 1. ܡܪ. 6: 14.
(9) ܠܘ. 23: 8.
(10) ܡܪ. 6: 30. ܡܬܝ 14: 13.
(12) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܝܘܚ. 6: 1. 5.

13 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܣ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܢܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܙܠܚ ܘܙܒܢܚ ܝܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
14 ܒܠܝܬ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܝܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܬܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܟܝ: ܚܡܫܝ
15 ܒܣܡܟܐ.* ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܡܬܒܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ.*
16 ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܬܪܝ ܢܘܢܐ: ܘܚܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܩܨܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܝ
17 ܠܟܢܫܐ.* ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܣܒܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܩܘܪܫܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܣܠܐ.

18 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܟܐܡܪܝ
19 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ
20 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܢܝ
ܟܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ؟ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܝܕܟ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܙܗܪܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
22 ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ:* ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܫܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܡܣܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܐ
ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܦܝܫ ܩܛܝܠܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
23 ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܟܦܪ ܒܓܢܗ: ܘܫܩܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܟܠ
24 ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܒܒܝ
25 ܕܝܝ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܡܘܢܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܒܕ ܝܢ
26 ܡܚܣܪ؟* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܟܐܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܘܐܝ: ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬ
ܒܝܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܒܒܐ
27 ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.* ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܟܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܛܥܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܗܕܟ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

28 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
29 ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܨܠܘܝܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܚܠܦܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܩܐ
30 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ
31 ܘܐܠܝܐ:* ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
32 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܬܥܝܪܝ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܬܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ
33 ܠܓܢܒܗ.* ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܪܒܝ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܚ ܠܟܐ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܚܕ ܠܘܟ ܘܚܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܕ
ܠܐܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
34 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܠܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܓܘ ܥܢܢܐ.*
35 ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ
36 [1]ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢܝ ܫܬܝܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝ ܒܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ.

37 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ:
38 ܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܨܘܚܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܐܒܥܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܕܚܙܝܬ
39 ܒܒܪܘܢܝ ܣܒܒ ܚܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ.* ܘܗܐ: ܪܘܚܐ
ܒܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢܫܠܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܨܘܚ: ܘܒܝ
[2]ܡܪܦܣܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܪܝܪܐ: ܘܒܨܥܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ
40 ܡܫܪܦܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܡܒܥܝܠܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܠܗ:
41 ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘ ܕܪܐ
ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ؟ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܢܘܟ.* ܘܟܕ
42 ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܘܪܦܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܚܢܩܠܗ. ܘܟܐܒܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܡܐܐ: ܘܡܣܘܝܡܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
ܠܒܒܗ.

43 ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܝ ܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
44 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:* ܫܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܫܥܢܝܬܐ
ܒܐܢܕܘܢܝܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ
45 ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܐܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܕܐ ܗܘܫܥܐ: ܘܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ: ܘܕܚܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܐܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܕܐ ܗܘܫܥܐ.
46 ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܚܫܒܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.*
47 ܐܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
48 ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܢܒܗ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܠܐܕܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܝܠܝ ܒܝ ܡܩܒܠ: ܘܐܢ ܕܝܠܝ
ܡܩܒܠ: ܒܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ
49 ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܪܒܝ: ܚܙܝܠܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܫܡܘܟ:
ܘܡܟܠܝܠܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ.*
50 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

51 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܘܬܗ:
52 ܡܬܩܢܠܗ ܦܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܡܫܕܪܠܗ

[1]ܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܡܫܬ.—ܓܒܝܐ. [2]ܦܝ: ܡܪܦܣܐ.

(18) ܡܬܝ 16: 13. ܡܪ. 8: 27.
(19) ܡܬܝ 14: 2. ܠܘ. 9: 7. 8.
(20) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6:69.
(21) ܡܬܝ 16: 20.
(22) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22.
(23) ܡܬܝ 10: 38. 16: 24.
ܡܪ. 8: 34. ܝܘ. 14: 27.
(25) ܡܬܝ 16: 26. ܡܪ. 8: 36.
(26) ܡܬܝ 10: 33. ܡܪ. 8: 38.
ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 28. ܡܪ. 9: 1.
(28) ܡܬܝ 17: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 2.
(32) ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 9.
(35) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(36) ܡܬܝ 17: 9.
(37) ܡܬܝ 17: 14. ܡܪ. 9: 14.
17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 17: 22.
(45) ܡܪ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50.
18: 34.
(46) ܡܬܝ 18: 1. ܡܪ. 9: 34.
(48) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. 18: 5. ܡܪ.
9: 37. ܝܘܚ. 12: 44. 13: 20.
ܡܬܝ 23: 11. 12.
(49) ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܡܢܝ. 11: 28.
(50) ܡܬܝ 12: 30. ܠܘ. 11:23.
(51) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܥ. 1: 2.

ܫܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
53 ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܫܐ
54 ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ
55 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܒܠܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܟܠܗ.[1] ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ
56 ܐܢܫܐ.
57 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
58 ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ
ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ.
59 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܝ: ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ
60 ܠܡܢܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܢܐ:
61 ܘܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ: ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܠܗ
62 ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܦܩ ܦܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟ.

1 ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ
2 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ
3 ܕܚܝܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
4 ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
5 ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܡܪܘ: ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܚܢܐ܀
6 ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ
7 ܥܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ
ܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܢܐ
8 ܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ.—ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀ 56 ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܡܬܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܐܡܪ.

9 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ: [2]ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
10 ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
11 ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: [3]ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
12 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܕܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ
13 ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
14 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
15 ܘܐܬܐ: ܒܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
16 ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܝ:
18 ܐܘܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
19 ܗܘ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
20 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
21 ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܝ: ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܓܠܝܬܝܢܘܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܐܝܢ:
22 ܐܒܝ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܐ: ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ (ܠܗ)܀
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
24 ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܨܒܘ
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ.

(53) ܡܪܩ. 4: 4. 9.
(54) ܕ. ܡܬ. 1: 10. 12.
(56) ܡܪܩ. 3: 17. 12: 47.
(57) ܝܘܚ 8: 19.
(59) ܝܘܚ 8: 21.
(61) ܐ. ܡܬ. 19: 20.

(1) ܝܘܚ 10: 1. ܡܬ. 6: 7.
(2) ܝܘܚ 9: 37. 38. ܡܪܩ. 4:
35. ܕ. ܗܘ. 3: 1.

(3) ܝܘܚ 10: 16.
(4) ܝܘܚ 10: 9. 10. ܡܬ. 6:
8. ܠܘ. 9: 3. ܕ. ܡܬ. 4: 29.
(5) ܝܘܚ 10: 12.
(7) ܝܘܚ 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
27. ܝܘܚ 10: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 4.
ܡܬ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 18.
(9) ܠܘ. 9: 2. ܝܘܚ 3: 2. 4:
17. 10: 7. ܠܘ. 10: 11.
(11) ܝܘܚ 10: 14. ܠܘ. 9: 5.
ܦܛ. 13: 51. 18: 6.

(12) ܝܘܚ 10: 15. ܡܬ. 6: 11.
(13) ܝܘܚ 11: 21. ܫܘ. 3: 6.
(15) ܝܘܚ 11: 23. ܒܪ. 11: 4.
ܗܘ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܐܪ.
51: 53. ܫܘ. 26: 20. 32: 18.
(16) ܝܘܚ 10: 40. ܡܬ. 9: 37.
ܡܪܩ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܗܘ. 4: 8.
ܡܪܩ. 5: 23.
(17) ܠܘ. 10: 1.
(18) ܡܪܩ. 12: 31. 16: 11.
ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 12: 8. 9.

(19) ܡܬ. 16: 18. ܦܛ. 28: 5.
(20) ܡܬ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69:
28. ܐܫ. 4: 3. ܕܢ. 12: 1.
ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܥܒ. 12: 23. ܓܠܝ.
13: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27.
(21) ܝܘܚ 11: 25.
(22) ܝܘܚ 28: 18. ܡܪܩ. 3:
35. 5: 27. 17: 2. 1: 18. 6:
44. 46.
(23) ܝܘܚ 13: 16.
(24) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 10.

25 ܘܗܐ: ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܩܡ ܕܢܢܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ:
26 ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢܘ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܪܬ:☼ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܘ ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܝܟܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ:☼
27 ܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ:
28 ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ: ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ.☼ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܒܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܝ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܬܚܐ.☼
29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܡܪ
30 ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܢܘ ܩܪܝܒܝ:☼ ܦܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܠܐܝܕܝ ܕܓܝܣܐ: ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܐܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
31 ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܝܬ.☼ ܘܒܓܕܫܐ ܕܚܕ
ܟܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܚܙܝܗܝ: ܘܥܒܪ.☼
32 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܙܝܗܝ:
33 ܥܒܪ.☼ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܚܙܝܗܝ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ:☼
34 [1]ܘܩܪܒ: ܘܐܣܪ ܡܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
35 ܠܦܘܢܕܩܝܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܚܕ ܒܘܝܐܗ.☼ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܐܦܩ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܢܕܩܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܬ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
36 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ.☼ ܡܢܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ
ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ
37 ܕܓܝܣܐ:☼ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ.
38 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
39 ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܝܬܒܬ ܠܘܬ
40 ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ.☼ ܡܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܘܐܬܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܒܨܐ ܠܟ ܕܚܬܝ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
41 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܥܕܪܝܢܢܝ ܠܝ.☼ ܦܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ: ܒܨܝܢܐ
42 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.☼ ܡܪܝܡ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܓܒܬ ܠܗ: ܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ:
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܪܢ:
ܐܠܦ ܠܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܦ
2 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
3 ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.☼ ܗܒ ܠܢ
4 ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ
ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ
ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܐ.
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
6 ܪܚܡܝ: ܐܘܙܦܢܝ ܬܠܬ ܓܪܝܨܢ.☼ ܡܛܠ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ
7 ܕܐܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܥܢܐ
ܘܢܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܪܝܢܢܝ ܠܝ: ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܝ:
ܥܡܝ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܥܪܣܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܘܡ ܐܬܠ ܠܟ.☼
8 ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܨܦܗ ܢܩܘܡ
9 ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܫܐܠܘ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܥܘ ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ: ܢܩܘܫܘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ
10 ܠܟܘܢ.☼ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ: ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܩܫ ܢܬܦܬܚ
11 ܠܗ.☼ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ:
12 ܚܠܦ ܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܫܐܠ
13 ܥܩܪܒܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܢܬܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
14 ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ: ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ:
15 ܘܬܡܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ.☼ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ:
16 ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ.☼ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
17 ܡܢܗ.☼ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܚܪܒ:
18 ܘܒܝܬܐ (ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ) ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܢܦܠ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ.☼
19 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܒܡܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
20 ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ:

[1] ܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ.

(25) ܡܬܝ 19: 16. 22: 35.
(27) ܬܢ. 6: 5. ܟܗ. 19: 18.
(28) ܟܗ. 18: 5. ܚܙ. 9:
29. ܚܙ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܪܗ.
10: 5.
(29) ܠܘ. 16: 15.
(31) ܡܙ. 38: 11.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
(35) ܡܬܝ 20: 2.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 11: 1. 12: 2. 3.
(39) 1. ܩܘ. 7: 32. ܥܒ. ܠܘ.
8: 35. ܦܥ. 22: 3.
(42) ܡܙ. 27: 4.

[ܥܕ. ܡܕ. 33.]
(2) ܡܬܝ 6: 9.
(8) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܥܒ.
(9) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܪ.
11: 24. ܝܘܚ. 15: 7. ܝܥ. 1:
6. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22.
(11) ܡܬܝ 7: 9.
(14) ܡܬܝ 9: 32. 12: 22.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 34. 12: 24. ܠܘ.
11: 18. 19.
(16) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1.
(17) ܡܬܝ 12: 25. ܡܪ. 3: 24.
ܝܘܚ. 2: 25.
(20) ܡܦ. 8: 19.

21 ܟܕ ¹ܚܣܝܢܐ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܒܫܝܗ ܕܪܬܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܪܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܢܗ: ܒܫܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܝܗ.*
22 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܗ ܘܙܟܐ
ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܐ ܫܩܠ: ܗܘ ܕܬܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
23 ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܒܝܗ ܟܐ ܦܠܓ.* ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܒܕܪܘܐ
24 ܟܐ ܒܕܪ.* ܐܡܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܐ
ܚܕܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܝܐ: ܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܕ ܕܥܪܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܢ
25 ܕܦܠܛܠܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ: ܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ
26 ܘܡܨܘܒܬܐ.* ܗܝܕܝܟ ܟܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ: ܘܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܥܡܪܝ
ܬܡܢ: ܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܗ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܪܝܡܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ
ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܛܥܢ
28 ܠܘܟ: ܘܠܬܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܩܠܘܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܛܘܒܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝ
ܠܗ.
29 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܢܝܫܢܐ ܟܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ
30 ܕܝܘܢܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܗܐ
31 ܫܪܒܬܐ.* ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܟܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܐ ܐܝܬ.*
32 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܟܐ
ܡܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܬܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܘܗܐ: ܒܕܘܟܐ ܝܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܟܐ ܐܝܬ.
33 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܒܠܘܫ ܘܡܬܘܪ ܠܗ ²ܒܟܘܟܐ: ܝܢ
ܬܚܘܬ ܦܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܚܙܝ
34 ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.* ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ
ܥܝܢܘܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ.*
35 ܗܘܝ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ.*
36 ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ
ܦܠܓܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܕ ܫܪܓܐ ܒܒܠܩܘܬܗ ܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܘܟ.

[1] ܡ: ܡܙܝܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܢܡܐ: ܒܟܘܪܐ̈ܢ.

(21) ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܡܪܩ. 3: 27. (22) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܩܘ. 2: 15. (23) ܡܬܝ 12: 30. (24) ܡܬܝ 12: 43. (26) ܥܒܪ. 6: 4. 10: 26. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. (27) ܠܘ. 1: 28. 48. (28) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 21. ܝܥ. 1: 25. (29) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 39. (30) ܝܘܢ. 1: 17. 2: 10. (31) ܐ. ܡܠ. 10: 1. (32) ܝܘܢ 3: 5. (33) ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܡܪܩ. 4: 21. ܠܘ. 8: 16. ܡܬܝ 5: 15. (34) ܡܬܝ 6: 22.

37 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܥܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ: ܘܥܪܒܠܗ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܣܦܪܐ.*
38 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܫܩܠܐ
39 ܠܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܪܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܫܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܠܩܢܐ ܟܐ
ܡܕܟܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ³ܚܛܦܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ.*
40 ܗܝ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ
41 ܠܓܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ
ܙܕܩܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.
42 ܐܠܐ ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܡܥܣܪܝܬܘܢ
ܢܥܢܥܐ ܘܦܝܓܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܪܩܐ: ܘܟܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
43 ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
44 ܒܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܐ ܡܗܠܟܝ
ܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ.
45 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܨܥܪܬ
46 ܗܕܟܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܝ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ
ܡܛܥܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ
47 ܡܢ ܨܒܥܬܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܛܥܢܐ.* ܘܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
48 ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܡܨܒܝ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ ܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ:
49 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܒܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܡܢܗ ܟܐ ܩܛܠܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܐ ܪܕܦܝ:*
50 ܕܦܝܫ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܫܦܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
51 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ:* ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܗܝ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܐ ܦܝܫ
52 ܬܒܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ.* ܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܫܩܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܠܝܬܠܘܟܘܢ.
53 ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܐ: ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ
ܠܚܠܨܘܟܝܗ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܠܦܠܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ
54 ܡܕܡ̈ܢܐ:* ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܕܝܗ: ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܩܛܠܝܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.[4]

[3] ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܝܐ. [4] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܗܟ.—ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܛܪܓܗ.

(38) ܡܪܩ. 7: 3. (39) ܡܬܝ 23: 25. ܛܝܛ. 1: 15. (41) ܐܫ. 58: 7. ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܠܘ. 12: 33. (42) ܡܬܝ 23: 23. (43) ܡܬܝ 23: 6. ܡܪܩ. 12: 38. 39. (44) ܡܬܝ 23: 27. ܡܙܡ. 5: 9. (46) ܡܬܝ 23: 4. (47) ܡܬܝ 23: 29. (49) ܡܬܝ 23: 34. (51) ܒܪܫ. 4: 8. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 24: 20. 21. (52) ܡܬܝ 23: 13. (54) ܡܪܩ. 12: 13.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܕܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܫܪܝܠܗ: ܠܡܐܡܪܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ
ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ.☼
2 ܐܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ.☼ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ
ܐܡܪܬܘܢ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ: ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܒܐܕܢܐ ܒܬܘܢ̈ܐ ܦܫܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ
4 ܦܝܫ ܡܟܪܙܐ.☼ ܘܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܝܘܟܘܢ ܕܘܣܬܝ: ܠܐ
ܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
5 ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܒܕ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܘܙܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܛܠ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܡܝܐ ܒܓܗܢܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
6 ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܚܡܫܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܙܒܢܝ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܡܥܐ̈: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ
7 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܙ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܫܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܬܘܢ.☼
8 ܘܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܩܕܡ
9 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
10 ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܟܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܠܗ: ܐܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
11 ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܩܪܒܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܐ ܒܕ ܡܦܢܝܬܘܢ: ܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ.☼
12 ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܣܥܬ
ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܡܘܪ
14 ܠܐܚܘܢܝ ܕܦܠܓ ܥܡܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܢܐ؟☼
15 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܓܪܓܬܢܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܙܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
16 ܝܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܡܬܚܡܝܠܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ.☼
17 ܘܚܫܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ
18 ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ:
ܒܕ ܗܕܡܢ ܐܘܨܪ̈ܝ: ܘܒܕ ܒܢܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܝܗܝ: ܘܒܕ
19 ܟܢܫܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠ̈ܝ ܘܛܒܬ̈ܝ.☼ ܘܒܕ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܢܦܫܝ: ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ: ܬܘܝ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܘܫܬܝ: ܘܒܣܝܡܐ
20 ܒܘܣܡܐ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܒܕ ܬܠܒܝ ܡܢܘܟ: ܘܐܢܝ
21 ܕܡܘܬܘܝܠܘܟ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܕ ܗܘܝ.☼ ܗܟܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܬܝܪܐ.
22 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܐ
ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ.☼
23 ܣܒܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ.☼
24 ܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܥܘܪ̈ܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܓܢܙܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ
25 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܚܡܐ ܒܝ ܩܡܬܗ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܘܙܝܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ
26 ܡܨܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ: ܠܡܘܕܐ
27 ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܚܡܐ.☼ ܚܙܝܡܘܢ
ܫܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܪܒܝ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܘܠܐ ܙܩܪܝ:
ܐܒܪ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
28 ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ.☼ ܐܒܪ
ܐܢ ܠܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܦܝܫ
ܕܪܡܝܐ ܗܟܘ ܡܨܒܬܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܐ ܙܘܕܐ
29 ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܫܬܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝ̈ܓܐ
30 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܒܪ ܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ
31 ܐܢܝ.☼ ܐܒܪ ܒܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܕ
32 ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܩܛܝܢܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܘܟܘܢ
33 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.☼ ܙܒܢܘܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܙܕܩܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܝܣ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܬܩܝ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ[1]: ܘܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ.☼
34 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܘܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܠܒܘܟܘܢ.
35 ܗܘܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܨ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܪ̈ܓܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܘܟܘܢ:☼
36 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܝ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܠܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܛܪܦܠܗ: ܦܬܚܝ
37 ܩܐܠܗ ܠܗ.☼ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ
ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܪܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
ܝܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܕ ܐܣܪ ܚܨܗ: ܘܒܕ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܕ

[1] ܡ: ܩܪܒ.

(1) ܡܬܝ 16: 6. ܡܪܩ. 8: 15. ܡܬܝ 16: 12.
(2) ܡܬܝ 10: 26. ܡܪܩ. 4: 22. ܠܘ. 8: 17.
(4) ܡܬܝ 10: 28. ܐܫ. 51: 7. 8. 12. 13. ܐܪ. 1: 8. ܝܘܚ. 15: 14. 15.
(6) ܡܬܝ 10: 29.
(8) ܡܬܝ 10: 32. ܡܪܩ. 8: 38. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(10) ܡܬܝ 12: 31. 32. ܡܪܩ. 3: 28. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16.
(11) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪܩ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 21: 14.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 18: 36.
(15) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 7. ܘܥܕ.
(19) ܩܘܗ. 11: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 32. ܝܥ. 5: 5.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 20: 22. 27: 8. ܡܙܡ. 52: 7. ܝܥ. 4: 14. ܡܙܡ. 39: 6. ܐܪ. 17: 11.
(21) ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 12: 33. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 18. 19. ܝܥ. 2: 5.
(22) ܡܬܝ 6: 25.
(24) ܐܝܘ. 38: 41. ܡܙܡ. 147: 9.
(31) ܡܬܝ 6: 33.
(32) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 26.
(33) ܡܬܝ 19: 21. ܦܪ. 2: 45. 4: 34. ܡܬܝ 6: 20. ܠܘ. 16: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 19.
(35) ܐܦ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. ܡܬܝ 25: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(37) ܡܬܝ 24: 46.

38 ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ
ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ
39 ܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܥܠܡܬܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ: ܒܗ ܫܗܪ ܗܘܐ
40 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܚܪ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܐܦ
ܐܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ.
41 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܢ
42 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܡܢܘ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ
43 ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ.܀ ܛܘܒܐ
ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
44 ܗܟܢܐ.܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ
45 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܒܗ: ܡܘܚܪ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ: ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܐ.܀
46 ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ: ܘܒܫܥܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܝ: ܘܡܣܝܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ
47 ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܕ
48 ܡܚܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܥܒܕ
ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܝܬܝܪ
ܒܕ ܒܥܝ ܡܢܗ.
49 ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ
50 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܠܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.܀
51 ܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ
52 ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ
ܚܡܫܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ: ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
53 ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ.܀ ܒܕ ܦܠܝܓܝ: ܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܗ: ܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ
ܝܡܗ: ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ.
54 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܫܪܩܐ
ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܒܪܬܚܐ ܒܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ
55 ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܡܐ ܕܙܝܩܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ
ܢܫܒ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܫܡܫܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ.܀
56 ܢܣܒ ܐܦܐ: ܦܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝ
57 ܒܕܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܪܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
58 ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܥܡ
ܡܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܓܒ ܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܪܫܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܠܘܟ ܠܓܒ
ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܘܙܩܝܦܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܠܘܟ ܓܘ
59 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.܀ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܚܪܝܐ ܦܠܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܡܚܠܛܠܗ ܕܡܗ
2 ܥܡ ܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܢܝ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ:
3 ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܓܠܐ ܚܫܘ.܀ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ
4 ܡܠܚܡܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ
ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܘܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ: ܡܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ
5 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܬܘܢ: ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܠܚܡܝܬܘܢ.
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܓܘ ܟܪܡܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ
7 ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܗܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ: ܦܣܘܩ ܠܗ: ܠܡܢܐ
8 ܡܒܛܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܚܦܪܢ ܚܕܪܘܢܗ
9 ܘܪܡܝܢ ܙܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ: (ܛܒ:) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܠܗ.
10 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
11 ܒܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪ ܫܢܐ: ܘܟܦܝܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
12 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܨܘ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܪܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ
13 ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܟ.܀ ܘܡܣܡܟܠܗ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܗ: ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܪܨܬ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܣܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܫܬܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܬܝܘ
ܘܐܣܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.܀
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܬܘܪܗ ܐܘ ܚܡܪܗ
16 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܪܬܗ

---

(39) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(40) ܡܬܝ 24: 44. 25: 13. ܡܪܩ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.
(42) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2.
(44) ܡܬܝ 24: 47.
(45) ܡܬܝ 24: 48.
(46) ܡܬܝ 24: 51.
(47) ܡܬܝ. 15: 30. ܥܒ. 25: 2. ܝܥܩ. 9: 41. 15: 22. ܦܛ. 17: 30. ܡܪ. 4: 17.
(48) ܒܝ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(49) ܠܘ. 12: 51.
(50) ܡܬܝ 20: 22. ܡܪ. 10: 38.
(51) ܡܬܝ 10: 34. ܠܘ. 12: 49. ܡܝ. 7: 6. ܡܝܟ. 7: 9. 16. 10: 19.
(52) ܡܬܝ 10: 35.
(54) ܡܬܝ 16: 2.
(58) ܡܬܠ. 25: 8. ܡܬܝ 5: 25. ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6.
(59) ܡܪ. 12: 42.
(4) ܡܬܝ 18: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 4.
(6) ܐܫ. 5: 2. ܡܬܝ 21: 19.
(13) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܦܛ. 9: 17.
(14) ܡܬ. 20: 9. ܡܬܝ 12: 10. ܡܪ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 6: 7. 14: 3.
(15) ܠܘ. 14: 5.
(16) ܠܘ. 19: 9.

ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝ: ܕܐܣܪܗ ܣܛܢܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
17 ܕܫܒܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
18 ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
19 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ܀ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܗܝ
ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܒܓܢܬܗ: ܘܐܪܒܝܬ
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܣܘܟܝܗ.
20 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
21 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܡܪܬܗ
ܒܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܥ.
22 ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ:
23 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܡܪܝ:
24 ܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ [1]ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܡܥܠ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܥܩܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܠ: ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ
ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ
ܘܬܩܫܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܡܪܢ: ܦܬܘܚ ܠܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
26 ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܘܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܟܠܢ
27 ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܫܘܩܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܠܦܬ܀ ܘܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘ
28 ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ
ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ܀ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ:
30 ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܚܪܝܐ.
31 ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܩ: ܙܠ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ܀
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܥܠܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܐܣܘܝܘܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ: ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
33 [2]ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ܀ ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܐܒܕ
34 ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܛܠܬ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܪܓܡܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ! ܟܡܐ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ: ܐܝܟ ܬܪܢܓܠܬܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ
35 ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ
(ܚܪܒܐ): ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܥܕ:
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
2 ܗܘܘ܀ ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ [3]ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
3 ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܣܦܪܐ
4 ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩܘ܀ ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ: ܘܫܕܪܗ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ [4]ܚܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܬܘܪܗ
ܠܒܐܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܩ ܠܗ܀
6 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ:
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܡܐ ܕܡܙܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܬܣܬܡܟ ܒܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
9 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܡܢܟ܀ ܘܢܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܗܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܗܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܒܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ
10 ܐܚܪܝܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܙܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܙܠ ܐܣܬܡܟ ܠܟ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܥܠ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܡܟ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܟܟ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܝܡ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗ: ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܝܟ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܐܚܝܟ: ܐܘ ܠܐܚܝܢܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܒܝܟ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܪܘܢܟ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
13 ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܩܘܒܠܐ: ܩܪܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܚܝܐ:
14 ܚܓܝܪܐ: ܣܡܝܐ܀ ܘܛܘܒܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܟ
ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܟ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ
16 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
17 ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ܀ ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ

[1] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܦܪܩܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܝܢܐ. [4] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈. ܡܫ̈.—ܚܡܪܗ.

(18) ܡܬܝ 13: 31. ܡܪܩ. 4: 30.
(21) ܡܬܝ 13: 33.
(22) ܡܬܝ 9: 35. ܡܪܩ. 6: 6.
(24) ܡܬܝ 7: 13. ܝܘܚ. 7: 34. 8: 21. 13: 33. ܪܗ. 9: 31.
(25) ܡܙ. 32: 6. ܐܫ. 55: 6. ܡܬܝ 25: 10. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 12.
(27) ܡܬܝ 7: 23. 25: 41. ܠܘ. 13: 25. ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܡܬܝ 25: 41.
(28) ܡܬܝ 8: 12. 13: 42. 24: 51. ܡܬܝ 8: 11.
(30) ܡܬܝ 19: 30. 20: 16. ܡܪܩ. 10: 31.
(32) ܥܒ. 2: 10.
(34) ܡܬܝ 23: 37.
(35) ܕܢ. 26: 31. 32. ܡܙ. 69: 25. ܐܫ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 9: 27. ܡܟ. 3: 12. ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܡܬܝ 21: 9. ܡܪܩ. 11: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 38. ܝܘܚ. 12: 13.

(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 10.
(5) ܡܦ. 23: 5. ܐܬ. 22: 4. ܠܘ. 13: 15.
(10) ܡܬܠ. 25: 6. 7.
(11) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܙ. 18: 27. ܡܬܠ. 29: 23. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 18: 14. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(13) ܢܚܡ. 8: 10. 12.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 19: 9.
(16) ܡܬܝ 22: 2.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 9: 2. 5.

ܒܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܡܣܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ
18 ܡܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܡܫܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܘܝܘ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܥܒܘܕ
19 ܠܝ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܘܣܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܥܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ: ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
20 ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܘܣܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܒܝܬܐ
21 ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܐ
ܒܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܐܠܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ
ܘܠܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܕܪܕܪܐ
22 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܕܐܠܗ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܢܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ
24 ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܕܦܩܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܥܐ.

25 ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ: ܘܒܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:܀
26 ܩܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐܣܦܘܗܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗ: ܘܠܚܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
27 ܘܐܘܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ.܀ ܩܡ ܕܟܠ
ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕܡܝ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ.܀
28 ܗܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܡܕܡܥܐ
ܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܥܒܪ ܡܕܠܠܬܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ:܀
29 ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ: ܒܟܠ
30 ܕܫܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܬܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
31 ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܚܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܘܡܢܝܐ: ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
32 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
33 ܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠ
34 ܒܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ.܀ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ: ܒܥܘܕܢ ܒܗ
35 ܩܕܡ ܡܘܣܝܢܐ:܀ ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܟܠܗ. ܩܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܥܡܝܪ: ܥܡܝܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ [1]ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܝܪ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܩ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܐ:܀ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܠܝܨ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
5 ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܠܝܨܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܒܪ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ: ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܒܪ ܥܡܠ ܠܗ ܒܠ
6 ܕܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܪ ܡܪܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܕܡܥܐ
7 ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
8 ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
9 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܕܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀
10 ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܡܕܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ.
11 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.܀
12 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܒܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢ
13 ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
14 ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ
15 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
16 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
17 ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
18 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ:܀ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬ
ܥܒܕ: ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܡܐ
19 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ:܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܢܘܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܐ:
20 ܒܥܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܘܓܐܗ
ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ
21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕ: ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܒܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܢܘܗ ܩܕܡ
22 ܒܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ.܀

(24) ܡܬܝ 21: 43. 22: 8. ܠܘܩܐ. 46 :13.
(26) ܥܒ. 13: 6. 33 :9. ܡܬܝ 37 :10. ܪܗ. 9: 13. ܩܘܪ. 12:
11.
(27) ܡܬܝ 16: 24. ܡܪܩ. 8: 34. ܠܘܩ. 9: 23. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12.
(28) ܡܪܩ. 24 :27.
(34) ܡܬܝ 5: 13. ܡܪܩ. 9: 50.

(1) ܡܬܝ 9: 10.
(2) ܩܘܪ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2:12.
(4) ܡܬܝ 18: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 10. 25.
(7) ܠܘ. 5: 32.
(8) ܡܪܩ. 20: 27. ܝܘܚ. 1:12.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 12: 44.
(20) ܩܘܪ. 2: 39. ܥܒ. 2: 13; 17.
(21) ܡܬ. 51: 4.

23 ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
24 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝ
ܕܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀
25 ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܡܐ
[1]ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܪܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
26 ܘܕܡܐ ܐܫܕܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܩܡܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܪܒܟܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
27 ܟܠ ܚܕ܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
28 ܕܒܚܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܬܘܩܦܐ
29 ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܟ
30 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܘ
31 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܐ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܥܡܝ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
32 ܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܡܪܐ
ܕܩܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܢܩܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ:
2 ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܪܥܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ܀
3 ܬܪܒܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ: ܘܫܡܝܢܬܐ
ܢܟܣܝܬܘܢ: ܘܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܬܘܢ܀
4 ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܒܫܬܘܢ: ܘܠܕܛܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟܬܘܢ:
5 ܘܠܕܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ܀ ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ:
6 ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܢܝ [2]ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܡܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
7 ܘܠܝܬ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܗܦܟ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
[3]ܕܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܝ ܠܒܙܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܝ
8 ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܪܥܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܢܝ. ܘܪܥܘ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
9 ܘܥܢܝ ܠܐ ܪܥܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ

[1] ܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܐ. [2] ܡܬܝ: ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܫܥ. 45: 10. 11.
[3] ܐܫܥ. 45: 14.

ܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
10 ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܥ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦܨܐ ܥܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܥܢܝ: ܘܐܣܥܘܪ ܐܢܝܢ. (ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܣܥܪ ܥܢܗ)
12 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܥܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܕܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܥܘܪ
ܥܢܝ: ܘܐܦܨܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܕܪ
13 ܬܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܘܥܪܦܠܐ܀ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܐܟܢܫ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܒܢܚܠ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܒܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
15 ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܗܝܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀ ܘܒܪܥܝܐ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܢܝ
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܠܕܐܒܝܕܐ
16 ܐܒܥܐ. ܘܠܕܛܥܝܐ ܐܗܦܘܟ: (ܘܠܬܒܝܪܐ) ܐܚܒܘܫ
ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܚܝܠ: ܘܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܒܕ:
17 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀ ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܥܢܝ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ
18 ܠܬܝܫ̈ܐ܀ ܘܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܥܝܬܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܨܠܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܕܫܪܟܘ
ܕܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ.
19 ܘܥܢܝ ܐܟܠܢ ܕܕܫܬܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܕܠܚܘ
20 ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
21 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܟܚܝܫܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܓܒܐ ܘܒܟܬܦܐ ܕܚܝܬܘܢ: ܘܒܩܪ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܓܚܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܕܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܒܪ܀
22 ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܙܬܐ. ܘܐܕܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܥܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ܀ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ:
23 ܘܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܝܢ ܪܥܝܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
24 ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠܬ܀
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܒܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܢ: ܘܢܕܡܟܘܢ
25 ܒܥܒ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܕܪ̈ܝ ܪܡܬܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
26 ܘܐܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ: ܘܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

(24) ܠܘ. 15: 32. ܝܫ. 2: 1. 5: 14. ܫܠܝ. 3: 1. (32) ܠܘ. 15: 24.	(9) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 11: 41. ܩܘܠ. 6: 17–19.
(6) ܐܫ. 45: 10. 11. 14. (8) ܐܫܥ. 12: 36. ܝܫ. 5: 8. ܦ. ܝܘ. 5: 5.	(10) ܡܬܝ 25: 21. ܠܘ. 19: 17. (13) ܡܬܝ 6: 24. (14) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.
(15) ܠܘ. 10: 29. ܡܪ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 7. (16) ܡܬܝ 4: 17. 11: 12. 13. ܠܘ. 7: 29. (17) ܡܙ. 102: 26. 27. ܐܫܥ. 40: 8. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 25.	(18) ܡܬܝ 5: 32. 19: 9. ܡܪ. 10: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 10. 11. (24) ܡܙ. 14: 12. ܐܫܥ. 66: 24. ܡܪ. 9: 44. ܡܪ. (25) ܐܫܥ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 6: 24.

27 ܢܦܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܒܒܐ:
28 ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܡܣܗܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ
29 ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕ ܫܘܢܩܐ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
30 ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ: ܒܒܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
31 ܐܙܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܬ ܬܝܒܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡ: ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝ ܝܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ [1]ܬܘܩܠܬܐ:
2 ܐܒܪܐ ܘܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝ.* ܒܛܒ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢ [2]ܐܒܢܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ: ܘܪܡܝܐ
3 ܒܝܡܐ: ܡܢ [3]ܕܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ.* ܗܘܝܡܘܢ
ܗܫܝܪܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܛܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܟ: ܟܐܘ ܒܝܗ:
4 ܘܐܢ ܬܝܒ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܛܐ
ܠܘܬܟ ܒܝܘܡ: ܘܫܒܥ ܟܪܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܪ ܠܓܒܠܘܟ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܬܐܘܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ.

5 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܙܝܕ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.*
6 ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ
ܕܚܪܕܠܐ: ܒܬ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܬܘܬܐ: ܦܘܫ
ܡܫܝܪܬܐ: ܘܦܘܫ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܒܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ.

7 ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܝܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܟܪܒܐ
ܝܢ ܪܥܐ: ܗܡ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܒܬ ܐܡܪܐ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܥܒܪܐ ܒܕܐ ܡܢܕ ܠܐܟܠܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ: ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܟ
ܚܕܡ ܠܝ ܗܠܟܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ
9 ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܬ ܐܟܠܬ ܘܫܬܝܬ:* ܡܓܪ ܒܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
10 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܡܢܕܝ
ܕܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ.

11 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܙܠܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
12 ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܒܕ ܥܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܦܓܥܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܓܪܒܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܓܘ ܩܪܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܢܠܗ ܦܢܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܢ:
13 ܪܚܘܡ ܥܠܢ.* ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠܘܢ
14 ܚܘܘܡܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
15 ܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ.* ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܘܝܠܗ:
16 ܕܥܪܐ: ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܦܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܪܝܐ
17 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܦܢܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ
18 ܕܟܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܬܫܥܐ?* ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܕܕܥܪܝ ܠܡܗܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ
19 ܢܘܟܪܝܐ?* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܙܠ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܝܠܗ
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܠܘܟ.

20 ܘܒܕ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܐܬܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ
21 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܐ:
ܠܟܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܠܬܡܐ. ܣܒܒ ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܓܘ ܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ.

22 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܒܬ ܐܬܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬ
ܡܫܬܘܩܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
23 ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܬ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܐ: ܠܬܡܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܗܛܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ.*
24 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬ ܢܗܪܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
25 ܒܝܘܡܗ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܚܫܐ:
26 ܘܡܣܬܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ
27 ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܐܟܠܝ: ܫܬܝ: ܓܘܪܝ: ܘܝܗܒܝ ܠܓܘܪܐ:
ܠܗܕܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܠܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܒܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ
28 ܛܘܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܛ: ܐܟܠܝ: ܫܬܝ: ܙܒܢܝ: ܘܙܒܢܝ:
29 ܙܪܥܝ: ܒܢܝ:* ܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܘܛ ܡܢ
ܣܕܘܡ: ܡܡܛܪܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
30 ܘܡܘܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
31 ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܒܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܫܩܠ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘ ܚܩܠܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܥܪ
32 ܠܒܬܪܗ.* ܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܒܟܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ.* ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܓܝܢܗ: ܒܬ ܡܘܘܕܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
34 ܒܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ.* ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܪܣܐ: ܚܕ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܩܛܐ:
35 ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬ ܦܝܫ ܫܒܝܩܐ.* ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ

[1]ܡܘܬܩܠܬܐ: ܡܟܫܠܬܐ. [2]ܐܘ: ܒܪܟܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ. [3]ܡܘܬܩܠܬܐ: ܕܡܟܫܠܬܐ.

(29) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܝܘܚ. 5: 39. 45. ܦܥ. 15: 21. 17: 11. (31) ܝܘܚ. 12: 10. 11.

(1) ܡܬܝ 18: 6. 7. ܡܪܩ. 9: 42. 1. ܩܘ. 11: 19. (3) ܡܬܝ 18: 15. 21. ܓܠ. 19: 17. ܡܠܟ. 17: 10. ܡܟ. 5: 19. (6) ܡܬܝ 17: 20. 21: 21. ܡܪܩ. 9: 23. 11: 23.

(8) ܠܘ. 12: 37. (10) ܐܝܘ. 22: 3. 35: 7. ܡܙܡ. 16: 2. ܡܬܝ 25: 30. ܪܗ. 3: 12. 11: 35. 1. ܩܘ. 9: 16. 17. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 11. (11) ܠܘ. 9: 51. 52. ܝܘܚ. 4: 4. (12) ܟܗ. 13: 46. (14) ܟܗ. 13: 2. 14: 2. ܡܬܝ 8: 4. ܠܘ. 5: 14. (19) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܡܪܩ. 5: 34.

10: 52. ܠܘ. 7: 50. 8: 48. 18: 42. (21) ܠܘ. 17: 23. ܪܗ. 14: 17. ܝܘܚ. 1: 26. (22) ܡܬܝ 9:15. ܝܘܚ. 17: 12. (23) ܡܬܝ 24: 23. ܡܪܩ. 13: 21. ܠܘ. 21: 8. (24) ܡܬܝ 24: 27. (25) ܡܪܩ. 8: 31. 9: 31. 10: 33. ܠܘ. 9: 22. (26) ܒܪ. ܦܨ. 7. ܡܬܝ 24:37.

(28) ܒܪ. ܦܨ. 19. (29) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 24. (30) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. (31) ܡܬܝ 24: 17. ܡܪܩ. 13: 15. (32) ܒܪ. 19: 26. (33) ܡܬܝ 10: 39. 16: 25. ܡܪܩ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. ܝܘܚ. 12: 25. (34) ܡܬܝ 24: 40. 41. 1. ܬܣ. 4: 17.

ܛܚܢ̈ܢ [1]ܐܟ݂ܕܕ̈ܐ: ܚܕܐ ܒܸܬ ܦܫܐ ܠܘܒܠܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
36 ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܒܸܬ ܦܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ.* [2]ܬܪܝ ܒܸܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ
ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܚܕ ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ ܠܘܒܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ
37 ܫܒܝܩܐ.* ܥܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗ: ܠܐܝܟܐ: ܡܪܝ؟
ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ: ܬܡܢ ܒܸܬ ܟܢܫܝ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܩܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ
2 ܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܨܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܚܕ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܥ
3 ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܚܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
4 ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܩܒܢܝ.* ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܓܢܗ: ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܐ ܟܐ ܙܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܒܝܫܢܐ:* ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܥܩܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܒܸܬ ܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ.*
6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ.*
7 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ
8 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܓܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ.* ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܒܸܬ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܥܓܠ. ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܐ: ܒܸܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ؟
9 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܩܐ ܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ
ܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܒܣܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.*
10 ܬܪܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
11 ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ.* ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܗ
ܨܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܐ
ܝܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: [3]ܚܛܘܦ̈ܐ: ܥܘܠ̈ܐ:
12 ܡܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ.* ܬܪܝ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܓܘ ܫܒܬܐ
13 ܨܝܡܢܐ: ܡܥܣܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܩܢܝܢ.* ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܟܣܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܩܐ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܥܝܢ̈ܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܨܕܪܗ
14 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܚܛܝܐ.* ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܓܢܗ ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ
ܡܘܟܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܟ ܓܢܗ ܒܸܬ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܪܡܐ.
15 ܐܝܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐܠܗ ܐܦ [4]ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܛܚܢ̈ܢܝܬܐ. [2] ܠܝܬ. ܒܟܐ. ܡܘܩ. ܠܝܬ ܦܬܓ. 36.
[3] ܡ: ܓܙ̈ܠܢܐ. [4] ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ.

ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܘܟܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗܘܢ.*
16 ܐܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܒܘܩܘܢ
ܝܠ̈ܕܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܐܪܐ ܠܓܘܗ.
18 ܘܒܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ
19 ܛܒܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܕܝܪܬܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؟* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܐܡܪܬ ܩܐܝ ܛܒܐ؟ ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ
20 ܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ.* ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ: ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܘܟ.*
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܩܐܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.*
22 ܐܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܡ
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܙܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܙܒܢ
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܐ: ܐܬܝ
23 ܒܬܪܝ.* ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ:
24 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܥܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܐ ܠܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܐܪܝ ܠܓܘ
25 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ!* ܣܒܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܓܡܠܐ ܕܥܐܪܐ ܒܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ: ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܥܐܪܐ
26 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ:
27 ܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝܫܐ؟* ܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܡܨܝ.*
28 ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܘܐܬܝܠܢ
29 ܒܬܪܘܟ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ: ܝܢ
30 ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ: ܒܓܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܫܩܠ ܚܕ ܒܟܡܐ ܓܘ ܗܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ.
31 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܕܣܠܩܐ
ܝܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܸܬ ܦܝܫܝ ܬܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܒ̈ܐ
32 ܒܐܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܸܬ
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܒܸܬ ܡܒܙܚܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܸܬ
33 ܡܨܥܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܒܸܬ ܪܩܝ ܒܐܦܘܗ:* ܘܒܸܬ
ܡܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܸܬ ܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
34 ܒܸܬ ܩܝܡ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܦܗܝܡܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ.

(37) ܐܝܘ. 39: 30. ܡܬܝ 24: 28.

(1) ܠܘ. 11: 5. 21: 36. ܪܘ. 12: 12. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(5) ܠܘ. 11: 8.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(8) ܥܒ. 10: 37. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 8. 9.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 29. 16: 15.
(11) ܡܙ. 135: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 15. 58: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 17.
(14) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5. 6.
(15) ܡܬܝ 19: 13. ܡܪ. 10: 13.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 10: 15.
(18) ܡܬܝ 19: 16. ܡܪ. 10: 17.
(20) ܡܦܩ. 20: 12. 16. ܬܢܝ. 5: 16–20. ܪܘ. 13: 9. ܐܦ. 6: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 20.
(22) ܡܬܝ 6: 19. 20. 19: 21. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 19.
(24) ܡܬܠ. 11: 28. ܡܬܝ 19: 23. ܡܪ. 10: 23.
(27) ܐܪ. 32: 17. ܙܟ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 19: 26. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
(28) ܡܬܝ 19: 27.
(29) ܬܢܝ. 33: 9.
(30) ܐܝܘ. 42: 10.
(31) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 17. ܡܪ. 10: 32. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 53.
(32) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܝܘܚ. 18: 28. ܦܪ. 3: 13.
(34) ܡܪ. 9: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 50. 9: 45. ܝܘܚ. 10: 6. 12: 16.

35 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ¹ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܚܕ ܣܡܝ ܝܬܒ
36 ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܐܠ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܢܫܐ
37 ܕܥܒܪܝܢ: ܘܫܐܠ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
38 ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ. ܘܩܥܩܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܝܫܘܥ
39 ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܟܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ: ܘܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܥܐ
40 ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ܘܩܡ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
41 ¹ܩܪܒ: ܫܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܨܒܐ
42 ܐܢܬ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܐܚܙܐ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ
43 ܠܗ: ܚܙܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܐ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ: ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ: ܥܒܪ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
2 ܕܫܡܗ ܙܟܝ: ܘܗܘ ܪܒ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܬܝܪ.
3 ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
4 ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܗܛ
ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܣܠܩ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܬܟܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܙܟܝ: ܐܬܪܗܒ: ܚܘܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ
6 ܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܒ ܢܚܬ: ܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܪܛܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܘܬ
8 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܩܡ ܙܟܝ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܟܣܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܒܬ: ܡܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ
9 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
10 ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܝܕ
ܗܘܐ.

11 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ
13 ܠܡܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ. ܘܩܪܐ
ܥܣܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܣܪ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
14 ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܬܓܪܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܢ.
15 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ: ܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ
ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ: ܕܢܕܥ
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܓܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝܟ
17 ܥܒܕ ܥܣܪ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܘܓ ܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ
18 ܥܠ ܥܣܪ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ:
19 ܡܢܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܚܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܦ
20 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܫ ܡܕܝܢܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܝ: ܗܐ ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܣܝܡ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ:
21 ܕܕܚܠܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ
ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܬ: ܘܚܨܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
22 ܙܪܥܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ ܐܕܘܢܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠ
ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܬ: ܘܚܨܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
23 ܙܪܥܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܣܦܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ
(ܕܝܢܪܐ): ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܡ ܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥ
24 ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܗܒܘܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ
25 ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ ܡܢܝܢ.
26 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
27 ܠܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. ܒܪܡ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡܝ.
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܩ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
29 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ¹ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ: ܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ
30 ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ: ܘܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ: ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܫܪܘܗܝ
31 ܐܝܬܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܡܪܢ ܨܒܐ
32 ܗܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ: ܘܐܫܟܚܘ
33 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܝܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ: ܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
34 ܠܥܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܪܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ.
35 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ
36 ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
37 ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܘܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ

¹ ܡ: ܡܬܩܪܒ.

ܩܪܒܘ¹ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ: ܫܪܝܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
38 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܙܘ:* ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
39 ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ.* ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܟܐܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ.*
40 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܫܬܩܘܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܢܩܥܝܢ.
41 ܘܟܕ ¹ܩܪܒ: ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܐ
42 ܥܠܝܗ:* ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܦܢ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ
43 ܥܝܢܝܟܝ.* ܢܐܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ: ܕܢܚ
ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ
44 ܕܘܟ:* ܘܢܚܪܒܘܢܟܝ: ܘܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ.
45 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܠܙܒܘܢܐ:*
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ.
47 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܪܒܝ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܪܫܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
48 ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ: ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ
2 ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܢܘ
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:*
3 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܐܠܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
4 ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ.* ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ
5 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:* ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
6 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ:* ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܪܓܡ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܣ
7 ܗܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
8 ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
9 ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܒ

¹ܡ: ܡܕܒܚܐ.

(38) ܡܙ. 118: 26. ܠܘ. 13: 35. ܠܘ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 2: 14. (40) ܚܒ. 2: 11. (41) ܝܘܚ. 11: 35. (43) ܐܫ. 29: 3. 4. ܐܪ. 6: 3. 6. ܠܘ. 21: 20. (44) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 7. 8. ܡܝ. 3: 12. ܡܬܝ 24: 2. ܡܪ. 13: 2. ܠܘ. 21: 6. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܠܘ. 1: 68. 78. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. (45) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11: 11. 15. ܝܘܚ. 2: 14. 15. (46) ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11. (47) ܡܪ. 11: 18. ܝܘܚ. 7: 19. 8: 37. (48) ܦܪ. 16: 14.

ܟܪܡܐ ܚܕ: ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܚܙܩ ܠܙܒܢܐ
10 ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ
11 ܠܗ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ.* ܘܐܘܣܦ ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘܗܝ
12 ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ.* ܘܐܘܣܦ ܘܫܕܪ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
13 ܠܒܪ.* ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ: ܐܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܝ
14 ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܒܪ: ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܦܠܚܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ
ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
15 ܕܝܠܢ.* ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ:*
16 ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܢܬܠ
ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
17 ܗܕܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ
18 ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ:* ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܢܬܪܥܥ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܝ
ܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ.
19 ܘܒܥܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܝܕܥܘ
20 ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܢܛܪܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܕܪܘ ܢܐܕܪܐ: ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܟܐܢܐ: ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ
21 ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܗܓܡܘܢܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܬ ܘܡܠܦ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ.* ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܠ
23 ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ: ܐܘ ܠܐ.* ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ
24 ܢܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ:[2]* ܚܘܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ. ܨܠܡܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ:
25 ܕܩܣܪ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ: ܗܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܣܪ
26 ܠܩܣܪ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܫܬܩܘ.
27 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
28 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ: ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܡܘܬ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐܚܘܗܝ

[2]ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܗܢܘ.—ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ

(1) ܡܬܝ 21: 23. (2) ܦܪ. 4: 7. 7: 27. (6) ܡܬܝ 14: 5. 21: 26. ܠܘ. 7: 29. (9) ܡܬܝ 21: 33. ܡܪ. 12: 1. (17) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܡܬܝ 21: 42. (18) ܕܢ. 2: 34. 35. ܡܬܝ 21: 44. (20) ܡܬܝ 22: 15. (21) ܡܬܝ 22: 16. ܡܪ. 12: 14. (24) ܡܬܝ 18: 28. (27) ܡܬܝ 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܦܪ. 23: 6. 8. (28) ܬܢ. 25: 5.

29 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.* ܫܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܗܘܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܚܕܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬ
30 ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ [1]ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
31 ܡܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ
32 ܐܦ ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܝܬܘ..* ܘܒܚܪܬܐ
33 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ.* ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
34 ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗ..* ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ
35 ܠܓܒܪܐ:* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ
36 ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܡܬ ܬܘܒ
ܬܘܒ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
37 ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܣܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
38 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.* ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ
39 ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܥܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
40 ܠܗ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܟܢ.* ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ.

41 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
42 ܗܘ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
43 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:* ܥܕ
44 ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟ.* ܕܘܝܕ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ؟

45 ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪ
46 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:* ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ
ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ
47 ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ:* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܐ.

1 ܘܚܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܐ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ
2 ܕܝܗܒܝܢ.* ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܡܬ
3 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ.* ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܐ ܪܡܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
4 ܟܠܗܘܢ:* ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܬ.

5 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܒܟܐܦܐ
6 ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܨܒܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ:* ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ
7 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܬܬܪ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܡܢܘ
8 ܐܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ:* ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܙܒܢܐ
9 [2]ܩܪܒ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܥܬܝܕܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ.
10 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ:
11 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ
12 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ.* ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܢܪܡܘܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ: ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢܟܘܢ: ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢܟܘܢ
13 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ.* ܘܬܗܘܐ
14 ܠܟܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ.* ܣܝܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ:
15 ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ:* ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ
16 ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ
17 ܡܢܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
18 ܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ.* ܘܣܥܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ.*
19 ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܩܢܘܢ [3]ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.

20 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܚܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
21 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ [4]ܕܩܪܒ ܚܘܪܒܢܗ.* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ
ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
22 ܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ.*
23 ܘܝ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
24 ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ: ܘܢܫܬܒܘܢ
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܐ
25 ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܘܢܗܘܝܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܣܗܪܐ ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ

---

[1] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܬܬܐ. ܢܣܒܗ. ܠܗ—ܥܡܠܩܝܐ . . . ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ:

[2] ܩ: ܡܛܝ. [3] ܩ: ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. [4] ܩ: ܕܚܘܪܒܢܗ.

(36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 42. 49. 52. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 23.
(37) ܡܪܩ. 3: 6.
(38) ܪܗ. 6: 10. 11.
(41) ܡܬܝ 22: 42. ܡܪܩ. 12: 35.
(42) ܡܙܡ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 34.
(45) ܡܬܝ 23: 1. ܡܪܩ. 12: 38.
(46) ܡܬܝ 23: 5. ܠܘ. 11: 43.
(47) ܡܬܝ 23: 14.

(1) ܡܪܩ. 12: 41.
(2) ܡܪܩ. 12: 42.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12.
(5) ܡܬܝ 24: 1. ܡܪܩ. 13: 1.
(6) ܠܘ. 19: 44.
(8) ܡܬܝ 24: 4. ܡܪܩ. 13: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܡܬܝ 3: 2. 4: 17.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 7.
(12) ܡܪܩ. 13: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܦܪ. 4: 3. 5: 18. 12: 4. 16: 24. ܦܪ. 25: 23. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13.
(13) ܦܝ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 10: 19. ܡܪܩ. 13: 11. ܠܘ. 12: 11.
(15) ܦܪ. 6: 10.
(16) ܡܝܟ. 7: 6. ܡܪܩ. 13: 12. ܦܪ. 7: 59. 12: 2.
(17) ܡܬܝ 10: 22.
(18) ܡܬܝ 10: 30.
(20) ܡܬܝ 24: 15. ܡܪܩ. 13: 14.
(22) ܕܢ. 9: 26. 27. ܙܟ. 11: 1.
(23) ܡܬܝ 24: 19.
(24) ܕܢ. 9: 27. 12: 7. ܪܗ. 11: 25.
(25) ܡܬܝ 24: 29. ܡܪܩ. 13: 24. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. 12.

26 ܒܟܘܟܒܐ:܀ ܐܦܢ [1]ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܐܒ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܕܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܗ ܦܥܒ
27 ܥܕܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܕܘܝܗ
28 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܟܟܢܝܐ ܢܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܩܕܐ ܠܘܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡܘ
ܕܟܘܢܘ: ܗܟܢ [2]ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܕܩܢܘܢ.
29 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܓܐܢܐ:
30 ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܚܕܒ: ܓܢ ܫܘܒܗܘ ܘܡܢ
ܠܢܘܢ ܦܕܡܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܦܡܚܐ.܀
31 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܢܐ:
32 ܡܓܕܡܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܕܘܝܐ
ܕܐܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܕ: ܗܠ
33 ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܒ.܀ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܢܟܕܒ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܒ
ܠܐ ܢܟܕܒ.
34 ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܡܘ ܗܥܢܕ ܒܢܘܢܘܢ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܕܒ
ܠܚܡܬܘܢ ܒܟܕܢܟܗܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝ
ܕܢܠܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܕܐ:܀
35 ܗܟܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܦܢܐ
36 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܡܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܟܕܐ ܥܘܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܝܒܢܐ: ܡܝܠܘܢܐ: ܕܫܥܒܗܘ ܠܝܢܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܐ
ܗܕܒܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܢܐ: ܘܕܟܠܒܗܘ ܗܕܡ ܒܟܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
37 ܘܒܐܝܩܡܐ ܕܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܚܠܐ: ܘܟܠܒܝܐ
ܕܢ ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܝܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ: ܕܦܝܥ ܝܕܥܐ
38 ܕܐܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܚܝܦܐ ܕܢ ܡܕܡܒ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܓܡܠܝܗ ܠܗܡܚܠܐ ܠܝܥܡܝܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܕ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ [3]ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܕܐ: ܕܦܢܥܐ ܥܠܐ
2 ܝܕܥܐ ܦܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܚܕܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܦܕܐ
ܕܐܒ ܡܚܠܒ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܓܘܕܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܦܐ.
3 ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܕܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ: ܕܦܢܥܐ ܥܠܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܟܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ.܀
4 ܘܐܝܟ ܗܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܕ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܦܐ
5 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܕܠܗ: ܘܡܘܡܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܒ ܠܝܗ
6 ܘܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܕܡܗ
ܕܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܥܐ.
7 ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܕܐ: ܕܟܝܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܥ

8 ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܡܘ ܗܘܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ.܀
9 ܘܐܡܪܗܘ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܚܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܘܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ
10 ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܢܐ: ܕܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܘܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܘܠܟܡܘ ܬܟܕܝܗ
11 ܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܕܗܘ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܓܢܐ: ܕܟܝܢ
ܕܐܡܕܐ ܥܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܥܕܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ
12 ܦܝܫܐ ܢܒܕ ܠܟܡܒܕܐ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ:
13 [4]ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܥܘܡܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܘܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܗ:
ܗܡܟܚܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘܕܝܢܘܗ ܦܝܫܐ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܕ: ܥܟܕܢܐ: ܘܡܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܡܘܗ.܀
15 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ
16 ܐܓܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܗܘ: ܘܡܟܕܡ ܕܡܟܠܝܡ ܚܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܓܠܝܗ: ܗܠ ܕܟܡܝܥ
17 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܝܠܐ ܟܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
18 ܥܡܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܝܡܘ ܠܟܘܢܘ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܕܐ
ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܘܠ ܕܝܠܝܢܐ:܀
19 ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܝܟܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ
ܦܠܟܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢܘ: ܦܢܥܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܗܘܢ
20 ܠܟܕܒ.܀ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܒܠ ܟܘܡܐ: ܡܢ ܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ
ܡܟܝܥܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܗܢ ܢܒܕܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܟܝܥܒ:
21 ܕܡܟܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܢܥܐ ܥܠܐ ܥܘܦܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟܝܗ
22 ܕܦܠܟܢܒ ܢܡܒ ܢܒܠ ܝܘܦܕܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܐܕܒ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܦܕܒܥܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
23 ܕܟܐܝܒܗ ܦܢܥܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܦܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܝܥ ܠܟܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܒ: ܡܟܒ ܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܕܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܟܢܐ:
24 ܘܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܡܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܐ: ܘܡܟܒ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܥ
25 ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܦܐ
ܡܕܟܘܗ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܒ ܕܟܐ ܢܟܕܒ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܕܢ ܦܥܒ
26 ܝܕܥܐ: ܢܟܕܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܦܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܝܠܐ
ܐܢܒ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܟܘܡܘܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܢܒ
27 ܕܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܝܠܟܡܟܕ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܒ ܠܘܕܐ ܥܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܦܕܐ: ܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܡ ܝܠܟܡܕ ܠܐ
ܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܦܕܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܘܢ
28 ܒܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܡ ܝܠܟܡܕ.܀ ܐܢܫܘ ܒܗܘ
29 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܟܝܡܠܒ ܟܝܘܕܒ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܒܐ ܡܢ

[1]ܡ: ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܟܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܡܕܝܢܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܐ.

[4]ܡ: ܕܝܗ ܝܠܟܢܐ.

(26) ܡܢܝ 24: 20. 1: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 13.
(27) ܡܢܝ 24: 30. ܦܠܚ. 1: 7. 14: 14.
(28) ܐܘ. 8: 19. 23.
(29) ܡܢܝ 24: 32. ܡܪ. 13: 28.
(33) ܡܢܝ 24: 35.
(34) ܐܘ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܟܪ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7.
(35) ܐ. ܟܪ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܦܠܚ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(36) ܡܢܝ 24: 42. 25: 13. ܡܪ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܡܘ.
(37) ܡܟܝ. 8: 1. 2. ܠܘ. 22: 39.

(1) ܡܢܝ 26: 2. ܡܪ. 14: 1.
(2) ܡܘ. 2: 2. ܡܟܝ. 11: 47. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
(3) ܡܢܝ 26: 14. ܡܪ. 14: 10. ܡܟܝ. 13: 2. 27.
(5) ܘܒ. 11: 12.
(7) ܡܢܝ 26: 17. ܡܪ. 14: 12.
(14) ܡܢܝ 26: 20. ܡܪ. 14: 17.
(16) ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܦܪ. 10: 41. ܦܠܚ. 19: 9.
(18) ܡܢܝ 26: 29. ܡܪ. 14: 25.
(19) ܡܢܝ 26: 26. ܡܪ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 24.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܘ. 41: 9. ܡܢܝ 26: 21. 23. ܡܪ. 14: 18. ܡܟܝ. 13: 21. 26.
(22) ܡܢܝ 26: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 23. 4: 28.
(23) ܡܢܝ 26: 22. ܡܟܝ. 13: 22. 25.
(24) ܡܪ. 9: 34. ܠܘ. 9: 46.
(25) ܡܢܝ 20: 25. ܡܪ. 10: 42.
(26) ܡܢܝ 20: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 9: 48.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܡܢܝ 20: 28. ܡܟܝ. 13: 13. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 7.
(28) ܚܒ. 4: 15.
(29) ܡܢܝ 24: 47. ܠܘ. 12: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 12.

ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܡ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
30 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ:
ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܛܢܐ ܒܥܐ
32 ܠܡܕܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܛܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܝܬ
ܥܠܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ [1]ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܙܒܢ
33 ܕܬܬܦܢܐ: ܫܪܪ ܠܐܚܝܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ܀
34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܣܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ: ܠܡܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
36 ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܝܣܐ: ܢܣܒ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
37 ܣܝܦܐ: ܢܙܒܢ ܢܚܬܗ: ܘܢܙܒܢ ܣܝܦܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܝ:
ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠ
38 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ [2]ܫܘܠܡܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ:
ܗܐ: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ ܣܝܦܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܦܩܢ.
39 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܕܐ:
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ
41 ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܝܐ
42 ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܟ: ܘܡܨܠܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܐ: ܐܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ
43 ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ܀ [3]ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ
44 ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ: ܒܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ
ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ
45 ܘܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ܀
46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܩܘܡܘ ܨܠܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ.
47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ: ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ:
48 [4]ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢܫܩܗ܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܗ
49 ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܢ: ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ܀
50 ܘܡܚܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܫܩܠܗ
51 ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘܩܘ
52 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܕܢܗ: ܘܐܣܝܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܪܫܝ
ܕܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ
53 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܫܥܬܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ.
54 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
55 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܀ ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܕܕܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ: ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
56 ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
57 ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
58 ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܚܙܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ.
59 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
60 ܘܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ: ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ.
61 ܘܡܚܕܐ: ܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܀ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܡܪܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܬܠܬ
62 ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܟܐܦܐ: ܒܟܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
63 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܢ
64 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ ܘܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܬܢܒܝ:
65 ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܟ܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
66 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܟ
67 ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀
68 ܘܐܢ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
69 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
70 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ܐܡܪ

[1] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ. [2] ܡ: ܫܘܠܡܐ. [3] ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܝ. ܥܐ. ܡܩ. ܠܗ-ܠܕ. 43. 44. [4] ܡ: ܘܩܪܒܗ.

(30) ܡܬܝ 8: 11. ܠܘ. 14: 15. ܓܠܝܢ. 19: 9. ܡܙ. 49: 14. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 21.
(31) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 8. ܥܡܘ. 9: 9.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 17: 9. 11. 15. ܡܙ. 51: 13. ܝܘܚ. 21: 15–17.
(34) ܡܬܝ 26: 34. ܡܪܩ. 14: 30. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(35) ܡܬܝ 10: 9. ܠܘ. 9: 3. 10: 4.
(37) ܐܫܥ. 53: 12. ܡܪܩ. 15: 28.
(39) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܡܪܩ. 14: 32. ܝܘܚ. 18: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 37.
(40) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. 26: 41. ܡܪܩ. 14: 38. ܠܘ. 22: 46.
(41) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܡܪܩ. 14: 35.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(43) ܡܬܝ 4: 11.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܥܒܪ. 5: 7.
(46) ܠܘ. 22: 40.
(47) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܡܪܩ. 14: 43. ܝܘܚ. 18: 3.
(50) ܡܬܝ 26: 51. ܡܪܩ. 14: 47. ܝܘܚ. 18: 10.
(52) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܡܪܩ. 14: 48.
(53) ܝܘܚ. 12: 27.
(54) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. 58. ܝܘܚ. 18: 15.
(55) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. ܡܪܩ. 14: 66. ܝܘܚ. 18: 17. 18.
(58) ܡܬܝ 26: 71. ܡܪܩ. 14: 69. ܝܘܚ. 18: 25.
(59) ܡܬܝ 26: 73. ܡܪܩ. 14: 70. ܝܘܚ. 18: 26.
(61) ܡܬܝ 26: 75. ܡܪܩ. 14: 72. ܡܬܝ 26: 34. 75. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(63) ܡܬܝ 26: 67. 68. ܡܪܩ. 14: 65.
(66) ܡܬܝ 27: 1. ܦܪܟ. 4: 26. 22: 5.
(67) ܡܬܝ 26: 63. ܡܪܩ. 14: 61.
(69) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪܩ. 14: 62. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3. 8: 1.
(70) ܡܬܝ 26: 64. ܡܪܩ. 14: 62.

71 ܝܗܒ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ.܀ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܬ
ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ
2 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܫܒܬܐ
3 ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ.܀ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ:
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܘܩܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܩܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
5 ܫܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ.܀ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܒܗ:
ܒܝܢܝ ܪܡܫܐ: ܦܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ
6 ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
7 ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
8 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ
9 ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ.܀ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀
10 ܘܬܚܨܕܘܢ ܚܨܕܗ: ܘܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܨܕܟܘܢ
11 ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܢܪܝܡ ܥܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܪܥܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܢܪܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ.܀
12 ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܗ
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܝܟܐ [1]ܒܡܫܚܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܢܘܣܟܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬ ܗܝܢܐ.
13 ܘܠܚܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ
14 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܝܬܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܟܘܢ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܟܘܢ.܀
15 ܘܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ [2]ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ: ܫܒܥ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ
16 ܢܗܘܝܢ.܀ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܬܡܢܘܢ
17 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
18 ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܝܟܘܢ ܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܓܪܝܨܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܣܡܝܕܐ: ܚܡܝܥܐ ܢܬܐܦܝܢ:
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀
19 ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐ ܚܕ: ܘܕܟܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀
21 ܘܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܙܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܕܒܚܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
22 ܘܢܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
23 ܘܬܩܪܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܟܘܢ
24 ܠܕܪܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܐ ܕܚܨܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܨܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܟܘܢ
25 ܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܩܛܐ ܕܚܨܕܟܘܢ
ܠܐ ܬܠܩܛܘܢ: ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ.
26 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܝܪܚܐ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
27 ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ
28 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܡ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
29 ܗܘ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܬܥܢܘܢ
ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܛܠ
30 ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܟ
31 ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܬܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
32 ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܥܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ
ܒܬܫܥܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ.
33 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܚܡܫܥܣܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ
34 ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
35 ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ.܀ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܬܩܪܒܘܢ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܫܚܐ. [2] ܡ: ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

[3] ܬܪܝܢ ܥܣܪܘܢܝܢ. ܣܡ. ܚܠ. ܠܒ— ܠܗ. 17.

(71) ܡܕܒ 26: 65. ܡܕ. 14: 63.

(1) ܡܕܒ 27: 2. ܡܕ. 15: 1. ܡܕܒ. 18: 28.
(2) ܦܫ. 17: 7. ܡܕܒ 17: 27. ܡܕܒ 22: 21. ܡܕ. 12: 17. ܡܕܒ. 19: 12.
(3) ܡܕܒ 27: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 6: 13.
(4) ܐ. ܦܫ. 2: 22.

(7) ܠܗ. 3: 1.
(8) ܠܗ. 9: 9. ܡܕܒ 14: 1. ܡܕ. 6: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 53: 3.
(12) ܦܫ. 4: 27.
(13) ܡܕܒ 27: 23. ܡܕ. 15: 14. ܡܕܒ. 18: 38. 19: 4.
(14) ܠܗ. 23: 1. 2. 4.
(16) ܡܕܒ 27: 26. ܡܕܒ. 19: 1.
(17) ܡܕܒ 27: 15. ܡܕ. 15: 6.

ܡܕܒ. 18: 39.
(18) ܦܫ. 3: 14.
(24) ܡܕܒ 27: 26. ܡܕ. 15: 15. ܡܕܒ. 19: 16. ܡܪ. 23: 2.
(26) ܡܕܒ 27: 32. ܡܕ. 15: 21. ܡܕܒ. 19: 17.
(29) ܡܕܒ 24: 19. ܠܗ. 21: 23.
(30) ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܛܠܐ. 6: 16. 9: 6.
(31) ܡܕ. 11: 31. ܙܟ. 25: 29. ܫܘ. 20: 47. 21: 3. 4. ܐ.

ܦܫ. 4: 17.
(32) ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܕܒ 27: 38.
(33) ܡܕܒ 27: 33. ܡܕ. 15: 22. ܡܕܒ. 19: 17. 18.
(34) ܡܕܒ 5: 44. ܦܫ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܦܫ. 3: 17. ܡܕܒ 27: 35. ܡܕ. 15: 24. ܡܕܒ. 19: 23.
(35) ܡܙ. 22: 17. ܘܚ. 12: 10. ܡܕܒ 27: 39. ܡܕ. 15: 29.

36 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ
37 ܠܗ ܚܠܐ: [1]ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
38 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܟ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: [2]ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
39 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ: [3]ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
40 ܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܠܢ܀ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܗ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ
41 ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܐ
42 ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀ [4]ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ ܡܪܝ
43 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

44 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܫܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ
45 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ܀ ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܨܛܪܝ ܦܪܣܐ [5]ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ܀
46 ܘܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܒܝ: ܒܐܝܕܝܟ
ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ܀
47 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
48 ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ
49 ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ܀ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ: ܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ.

50 ܘܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ: ܒܘܠܘܛܐ: ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ
51 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
52 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠܗ
53 ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܐܚܬܗ: ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܟܬܢܐ:
ܘܣܡܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܩܝܪ ܒܫܘܥܐ: ܗܘ
54 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ
55 ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܓܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܝܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܠܥܒܝܢ. [2]ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܘ. ܠܘܬ—ܒܟܬܒܐ . . . ܘܥܒܪܝܐ. [3]ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܘ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: [4]ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܘ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܢܟ ܡܐ. [5]ܡ: ܕܬܪܥܐ.

(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪܩ. 15: 26. ܝܘܚ. 19: 19.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 44. ܡܪܩ. 15: 32.
(44) ܡܬܝ 27: 45. ܡܪܩ. 15: 33.
(45) ܡܬܝ 27: 51. ܡܪܩ. 15: 38.
(46) ܡܙܡ. 31: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 23. ܡܬܝ 27: 50. ܡܪܩ. 15: 37. ܝܘܚ. 19: 30.
(47) ܡܬܝ 27: 54. ܡܪܩ. 15: 39.
(49) ܡܙܡ. 38: 11. ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܡܪܩ. 15: 40. ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(50) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪܩ. 15: 42. ܝܘܚ. 19: 38.
(51) ܡܪܩ. 15: 43. ܠܘ. 2: 25. 38.
(53) ܡܬܝ 27: 59. ܡܪܩ. 15: 46.
(54) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(55) ܠܘ. 8: 2. ܡܪܩ. 15: 47.

56 ܘܗܦܟܝ ܛܝܒܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ܀ ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܐܢܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܝܒܝ ܗܘܝ܀
2 ܘܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀
3 ܘܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
4 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܬܗܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ: ܟܕ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ܀
5 ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܟܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
6 ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܢܢ: ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ
7 ܟܕ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ
8 ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪ
9 ܡܠܘܗܝ܀ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܫܪܟܐ
11 ܕܥܡܗܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܝܢ܀
12 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܣܬܟܝ ܚܙܐ
ܟܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܬܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.

13 ܘܗܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܫܡܗ: ܐܡܐܘܣ: ܘܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܬܝܢ
14 ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ
15 ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܕܫ܀ ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ:
16 ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ [6]ܘܡܛܝ: ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
17 ܐܚܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ [7]ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
18 ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ
19 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ

[6]ܡ: ܡܗܠܟ. [7]ܡ: ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܗܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ.

(56) ܡܪܩ. 16: 1. ܡܦܩ. 20: 10.
———
(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪܩ. 16: 1. ܝܘܚ. 20: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 56.
(2) ܡܬܝ 28: 2. ܡܪܩ. 16: 4.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 23. ܡܪܩ. 16: 5.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 12. ܦܥܠ. 1: 10.
(6) ܡܬܝ 16: 21. 17: 23. ܡܪܩ. 8: 31. 9: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 2: 22.
(9) ܡܬܝ 28: 8. ܡܪܩ. 16: 10.
(10) ܠܘ. 8: 3.
(11) ܡܪܩ. 16: 11. ܠܘ. 24: 25.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 20: 3. 6.
(13) ܡܪܩ. 16: 12.
(15) ܡܬܝ 18: 20. ܠܘ. 24: 36.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14. 21: 4.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 19: 25.
(19) ܡܬܝ 21: 11. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4: 19. 6: 14. ܦܥ. 2: 22. 7: 22.

ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܘܒܡܠܬܘܗ
20 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:✲ ܘܕܐܟܝ ܗܘܫܠܡܠܗ
ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ:
21 ܘܡܨܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.✲ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ
ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠܐ: ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܐ
22 ܗܘܝܠܗ.✲ ܐܢܚܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝ ܠܢ:
23 ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܩܕܘܡ:✲ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
24 ܚܙܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܙܠܗܘܢ
ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܩܕܘܡ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ
25 ܒܢܫܐ: ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܚܟܡܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܝܡܠܗܘܢ
26 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.✲ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܐ ܡܚܫܐ:
27 ܘܥܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܗ.✲ ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܬܘܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ.✲
28 [1]ܘܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܡܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܕܘܟܐ ܪܚܩܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ.✲
29 ܘܡܘܠܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܦܘܫ ܠܓܒܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܕܦܝܫ
30 ܠܓܒܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܝܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܫܩܠܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗ: ܘܬܒܪܠܗ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ.✲
31 ܘܦܬܚܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܟܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܙܠܗ ܠܐ
32 ܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܒܓܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ
33 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܠܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ:✲ ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ
ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܟܢܝܫܐ:
34 ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ:✲ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܡܠܗ
35 ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ
ܗܘܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܕܐܟܝ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܢܟܪܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ.

36 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܝܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ
37 ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܙܝܥܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܙܝܐ
38 ܗܘܘ.✲ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝ
ܩܡܣܠܩܝ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ.✲
39 ܚܙܡܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܘܐܩܠ̈ܬܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܦܠܚܡܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܙܡܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܓܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ
40 ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
41 ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗ ܘܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.✲ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܗܝܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
42 ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܟܠܐ ܬܟܐ:✲ ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
43 ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܒܘܫܠܐ: [2]ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.✲ ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

44 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܡܙܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܡܙܡܠܝ
ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ
45 ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܘܒܡܙܡܘܪ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܝ.✲ ܗܝܕܝܟ
46 ܦܬܚܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ.✲ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܐ ܡܚܫܐ: ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
47 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ:✲ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✲ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ
48
49 ܝܘܬܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠܐ.✲ ܘܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܕܪܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܘܒ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܠ ܕܠܒܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܡܐ.

50 ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ ܗܠ ܓܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗ
51 ܘܡܒܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ.✲ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܪܫܠܗ ܡܢ
52 ܓܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ.✲ ܘܐܢܝ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ
53 ܐܠܗ: ܘܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.✲ ܘܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝ ܘܡܒܪܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܝܢ.

[2] ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܘܒ. ܠܝܬ—ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ.

(20) ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܦܪ. 13: 27. 28.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 68. 2: 38. ܦܪ. 1: 6.
(22) ܡܬ. 28: 8. ܡܪ. 16: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 9. 10. ܝܘܚ. 20: 18.
(24) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(26) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܦܪ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. ܡܢ. 21: 9. ܬܢ. 18: 15. ܡܙ. 16: 9. 10. ܡܙ. 22. 132: 11. ܐܫ. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. 11. 50: 6. ܐܫ. 53. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 33: 14. 15. ܚܙ. 34: 23. 37: 25. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܝ. 7: 20. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. 4: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 45.
(28) ܒܪ. 32: 26. 42: 7. ܡܪ. 6: 48.
(29) ܒܪ. 19: 3. ܦܪ. 16: 15.
(30) ܡܬ. 14: 19.
(31) ܠܘ. 4: 30. ܝܘܚ. 8: 59.
(34) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(36) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(37) ܡܪ. 6: 49.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 20: 20. 27.
(41) ܒܪ. 45: 26. ܝܘܚ. 21: 5.
(43) ܦܪ. 10: 41.
(44) ܡܬ. 16: 21. 17: 22. 20: 18. ܡܪ. 8: 31. ܠܘ. 9: 22. 18: 31. 24: 6.
(45) ܦܪ. 16: 14.
(46) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53: 2. ܘܥܕ. ܦܪ. 17: 3.
(47) ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܦܪ. 13: 38. 46. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 12. ܒܪ. 12: 3. ܡܙ. 22: 27. ܐܫ. 49: 6. 22. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܗܘ. 2: 23. ܡܝ. 4: 2. ܡܠܐ. 1: 11.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15.
(49) ܐܫ. 44: 3. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܪ. 1: 4. 2: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(50) ܦܪ. 1: 12.
(51) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 11. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(52) ܡܬ. 28: 9. 17.
(53) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 5: 42.

——:O:——

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܒܫܪܘܝܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
2 ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܒܫܪܘܝܗ ܠܘܬ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܟܠ ܡܕܥܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܢܗ
4 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ.* ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܗܪ: ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ.
6 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܗ
7 ܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܕܝܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
8 ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
9 ܢܗܘܪܐ.* ܢܗܘܪܐ ܩܘܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ
10 ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ
11 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ.* ܠܕܝܠܗ
12 ܐܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܢ ܝܬܗ.* ܟܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ
ܐܝܬ ܕܩܒܠܘܢ ܝܬܗ: ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ
13 ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
14 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ.* ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܒܢ: ܘܚܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ
15 ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܘܩܘܫܛܐ.* ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܡܙܥܩ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܩܕܡܝ
16 ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ
17 ܐܢܚܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ: ܘܛܝܒܘ ܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܛܝܒܘ ܘܩܘܫܛܐ
18 ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: [1]ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ (ܝܬܗ).

[1] ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪܐ.—ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ.

19 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܠܘܝܢ:
20 ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ:* ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܟܦܪ: ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘ. ܢܒܝܐ
22 ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܬ
23 ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ:* ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܥܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܬܩܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ
24 ܢܒܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܗܘܘ.*
25 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ
26 ܢܒܝܐ:* ܐܬܘܒ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܒܡܝܐ: ܒܪܡ ܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ: ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
27 ܚܟܡܝܢ ܝܬܗ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ
28 ܫܘܝ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ.* ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ [2]ܒܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܕܢܐ: ܐܬܪ ܕܡܥܡܕ
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
29 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ [3]ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ
30 ܕܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܒܬܪܝ
ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ
31 ܡܢܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ.*
32 ܘܣܗܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܙܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ
33 ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ: ܘܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ
34 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ
ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[2] ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ.—ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 8: 22. 23. ܘܡܪ. ܣܦ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 2. 19: 13. ܡܬܝ. 8: 30. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܦܛ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 7.
(2) ܒܪ. 1: 1.
(3) ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܥܒ. 1: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܟܘ. 1: 2. ܓܠܛ. 4: 11.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11. ܝܘܚ. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 35. 46.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 19.
[ܥܪ. ܦܨ. 26.]
(6) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܪܩ 3: 1. ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 33.
(7) ܦܪ. 19: 4.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 8.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܟܘ. 1: 2. 11: 3.
(11) ܠܘ. 19: 14. ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 46.
(12) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23.
(14) ܡܪܩ 1: 16. 20. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 35. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܟܘ. 2: 11. 14. 16. 17. ܐܫ. 40: 5. ܡܪܩ 17: 2. ܝܘܚ. 2: 11. 11: 40. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 1: 19. 2: 3. 9.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 1: 32. 3: 32. 5: 33. ܡܪܩ 3: 11. ܡܬ. 1: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 27. 30. 3: 31. ܝܘܚ. 8: 58. ܥܒ. 1: 17.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 6–8. ܥܒ. 1: 19. 2: 9. 10.
(17) ܡܬ. 20: 1. ܘܡܪ. ܗܒ. 4: 44. 5: 1. 33: 4. ܪܗ. 3: 24. 5: 21. 6: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 32. 14: 6.
(18) ܡܬ. 33: 20. ܗܒ. 4: 12. ܡܪܩ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 17. 6: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. 3: 16. 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9.
[ܥܪ. ܦܨ. 30.]
(19) ܝܘܚ. 5: 33.
(20) ܠܘ. 3: 15. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28. ܦܪ. 13: 25.
(21) ܡܠܐ. 4: 5. ܡܪܩ 17: 10. ܗܒ. 18: 15. 18.
(23) ܡܪܩ 3: 3. ܡܬ. 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 28. ܐܫ. 40: 3.
(26) ܡܪܩ 3: 11. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 30. ܦܪ. 19: 4.
(28) ܕܝ. 7: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(29) ܡܬ. 12: 3. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘܚ. 1: 36. ܦܪ. 8: 32. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܘܡܪ. ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐ. ܥܒ. 15: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. ܟܘ. 1: 3. 2: 17. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24. 3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. 3: 5. 4: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 1: 15. 27.
(31) ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܪܩ 3: 6. ܠܘ. 1: 17. 76. 77. 3: 3. 4.
(32) ܡܪܩ 3: 16. ܡܬ. 1: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 22. ܝܘܚ. 5: 32.
(33) ܡܪܩ 3: 11. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 2: 4. 10: 44. 19: 6.

35 ܘܡܚܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
36 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:✻ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ: ܘܐܡܪ:
37 ܗܐ: ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ! ✻ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ
38 ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ! ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܪ!✻
39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܘ ܘܚܙܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܙܘ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܟ
40 ܫܥܐ ܕܥܣܪ ܗܘܬ.✻ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ: ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ:
41 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.✻ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
42 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ.✻ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܪ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ [1]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܦܛܪܘܣ.

43 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܐ
44 ܒܬܪܝ.✻ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ
45 ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ.✻ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ: ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
46 ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܬܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ! ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ.✻
47 ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ: ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܢܟܠܐ
48 ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ
ܠܝ! ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܪܝܟ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ: ܚܙܝܬ
49 ܚܙܝܬܟ.✻ ܥܢܐ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.✻
50 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܟ
ܬܚܝܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܪܒܬ
51 ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܙܐ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܚܢ ܐܝܬ.—ܕܡܦܩ.

(36) ܝܘܚ. 1: 29.
(40) ܡܬܝ 4: 18.
(42) ܡܬܝ 16: 18.
(44) ܝܘܚ. 12: 21.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 21: 2. ܒܪ. 3: 15. 49: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 18. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܐܫ. 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 53: 2. ܡܝ. 5: 2. ܙܟ. 6: 12. 9: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܡܬܝ 2: 23. ܠܘ. 2: 4.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 7: 41. 42. 52.
(47) ܡܙ. 32: 2. 73: 1. ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29. 9: 6.
(49) ܡܬܝ 14: 33. 21: 5. 27: 11. 42. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. 19: 3.
(51) ܒܪ. 28: 12. ܡܬܝ 4: 11. ܠܘ. 2: 9. 13. 22: 43. 24: 4. ܦܪ. 1: 10.

(1) ܡܬ. 19: 28.

2 ܘܩܪܝܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
3 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ:
4 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ: ܐܢܬܬܐ! ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܬ
5 ܫܥܬܝ.✻ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ
6 ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ.✻ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܓܢܐ ܫܬܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
7 ܒܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܡܬܪܝܢ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܢܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܐܘܢ ܥܕ
8 ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܦܩܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܪܝܫ
9 ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡ ܪܝܫ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ
10 ܡܝܐ: ܩܪܐ ܪܝܫ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ:✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܐ
ܕܪܘܝܘ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܡܢܗ: ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ
11 ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ.✻ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܓܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.

12 ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
13 ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ
14 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.✻ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ.✻
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܥܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܐܫܕ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ:
16 ܘܦܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ.✻ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܩܘܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ
17 ܒܝܬ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ.✻ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ:
18 ܛܢܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܟ [2]ܐܟܠܬܢܝ.✻ ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
19 ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ!✻ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܪܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܐ
20 ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ.✻ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܒܬܠܬܐ
21 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ!✻ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
22 ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ
ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ.

[2] ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ.

(4) ܝܘܚ. 19: 26. ܒ. ܡܠ. 16: 10. 19: 22. ܝܘܚ. 7: 6.
(6) ܡܪ. 7: 3.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 4: 46.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14.
(12) ܡܬܝ 12: 46.
(13) ܡܦ. 12: 14. ܬܢ. 16: 1. 16. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23. 5: 1. 6: 4. 11: 55.
(14) ܡܬܝ 21: 12. ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 49.
(17) ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(18) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. ܝܘܚ. 6: 30.
(19) ܡܬܝ 26: 61. 27: 40. ܡܪ. 14: 58. 15: 29.
(21) ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 8.

23 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܦܨܚܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ:
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
24 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
25 ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܫܡܗ
2 ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ
3 ܥܡܗ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ [1]ܕܪܝܫ:
4 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܕ ܣܒܐ
ܗܘ: ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ
5 ܘܬܘܒ ܢܬܝܠܕ؟* ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ
6 ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܕܡ
ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ: ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ
7 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ.* ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ [1]ܕܪܝܫ.*
8 ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ
ܐܙܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ
9 ܪܘܚܐ.* ܥܢܐ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
10 ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ؟* ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ؟*
11 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ: ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢܢ ܣܗܕܝܢܢ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܢ
12 ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
13 ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ؟* ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
14 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܪܡܡܘ
15 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:* ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ
16 ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܬܠ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*
17 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ
18 ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ [2]ܕܢܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ.* ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
19 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܪܚܡܘ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ
20 ܒܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܣܢܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ
21 ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
22 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ
23 ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܦ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܕܝܢ
24 ܘܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ
25 ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
26 ܘܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܪܒܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.*
27 ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܒ
28 ܡܢܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ
29 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܟܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܩܐܡ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ: ܒܚܕܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ:
ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܗܐ
30 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.* ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ: ܘܠܝ ܠܡܒܨܪܘ.
31 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ.* ܘܡܕܡ

[1] ܡ: ܡܠܥܠ.

[2] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

(25) ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܡܬܝ 9: 4. ܡܪ. 2: 8. ܝܘ. 6: 64. 16: 30. ܦܪ. 1: 24. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23.

(2) ܝܘ. 7: 50. 19: 39. ܝܘ. 9: 16. 33. ܦܪ. 2: 22. ܦܪ. 10: 38. (3) ܝܘ. 1: 13. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܛܛܘ. 3: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 9. (5) ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 38. (8) ܩܘܗ. 11: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 11. (9) ܝܘ. 6: 52. 60. (11) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܝܘ. 1: 18. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 24. ܝܘ. 3: 32. (13) ܡܬܠ. 30: 4. ܝܘ. 6: 33. 38. 51. 62. 16: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47. ܐܦ. 4: 9. 10. (14) ܡܢܝ. 21: 9. ܝܘ. 8: 28. 12: 32. (15) ܝܘ. 3: 36. 6: 47. (16) ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 9.

(17) ܠܘ. 9: 56. ܝܘ. 5: 45. 8: 15. 12: 47. ܐ. ܝܘ. 4: 14. (18) ܝܘ. 5: 24. 6: 40. 47. 20: 31. (19) ܝܘ. 1: 4. 9. 10. 11. 8: 12. (20) ܐܝܘ. 24: 13. 17. ܐܦ. 5: 13. (22) ܝܘ. 4: 2. (23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 4. ܡܬܝ 3: 5. 6. (24) ܡܬܝ 14: 3. (26) ܝܘ. 1: 7. 15. 27. 34. (27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 5: 4. ܝܥ. 1: 17. (28) ܝܘ. 1: 20. 27. ܡܠܐ. 3: 1. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 17. (29) ܡܬܝ 22: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 25. 27. ܓܠܝ. 21: 9. ܐܓ. 5: 1. (31) ܝܘ. 3: 13. 8: 23. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘ. 1: 15. 27. ܪܗ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 47. ܝܘ. 6: 33. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 9. (32) ܝܘ. 3: 11. 8: 26. 15: 15.

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܡܣܗܕܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܥܠܗ: ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ
33 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܠܗ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
34 ܚܬܡܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ.* ܒܒܐ ܟܡ
ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ.*
36 ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܐܝܥ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܝܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܝܥܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ
2 ܙܘܕܐ ܟܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ:* ܟܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:*
3 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܡܕܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܘܠܘܝܢ
4 ܝܘܐ ܕܐܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܡܪܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
5 ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܣܘܟܪ: ܩܪܝܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܢ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܢܗ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ
6 ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠܗ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܕ
7 ܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܐܬܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ:
8 ܘܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘܠ ܠܝ ܫܬܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.*
9 ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܝܘܬ: ܘܡܢܝ ܫܬܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܓܒܝ: ܕܝܘܢ ܒܚܬܐ
ܫܡܪܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ
10 ܫܡܪܝܐ.* ܝܘܢܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܠ ܠܝ ܫܬܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
11 ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܝ ܒܚܬܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܕܘܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܒܝܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ
12 ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.* ܐܢܬ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܘܬ
ܡܢ ܒܒܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܫܬܝܐ
13 ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܢܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܘܬ̈ܘܗܝ.* ܝܘܢܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܠ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܕܟ ܒܨܗܝܐ:*
14 ܘܟܠ ܕܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܝ: ܠܐ ܨܗܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܓܘܗ
15 ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ
ܒܚܬܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܗܘܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܨܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
16 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܝܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠܐ

17 ܩܪܝ ܠܓܒܪܘܟ: ܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ.* ܝܘܢܝܠܐ ܒܚܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܦܝܪ
18 ܐܡܪܬܝ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ:* ܣܒܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܝܠܘܟܝ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܘܟܝ
19 ܐܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬܝ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܚܬܐ: ܡܪܝ:
20 ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܬ.* ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܓܕ
21 ܝܠܗ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܚܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
22 ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ
ܣܓܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܢܢ ܒܝ ܣܓܕܚ
ܠܡܝܕܝ ܕܒܝ ܝܕܥܚ: ܣܒܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ.*
23 ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܣܓܕ̈ܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܕ ܣܓܕܝ ܠܒܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
24 ܣܒܒ ܐܘܦ ܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܕܟ ܣܓܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܝܐ.* ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܣܓܕܝ ܠܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
25 ܘܠܝܒ ܕܣܓܕܝ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܚܬܐ: ܒܝ ܝܕܥܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
26 ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.* ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܘܟܝ.

27 ܘܒܗܝ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ
ܒܚܬܐ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܝܬ
28 ܝܘܬ: ܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܝܘܬ ܥܡܗ:* ܘܫܒܩܠܗ
ܫܩܝܬܗ ܒܚܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:*
29 ܬܐܘܢ: ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
30 ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
31 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܗ.* ܘܒܝܢܝ ܕܗܢܝ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
32 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܟܘܠ.* ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
33 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܠܓܒ ܗܘ
34 ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ:* ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܝ ܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ:
35 ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܚܨܕܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢ ܥܡ
ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܪܝܡܘ ܥܝܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܚܙܝܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܕܚܘܪ̈ܝ
36 ܠܚܨܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘ.* ܗܘ ܕܚܨܕ: ܫܩܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܘܟܢܫ ܐܝܒܐ ܫܪܫܝܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܘܦ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܚܨܕܐ
37 [1]ܡܚܕܕܐ ܚܕܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܟܘܕܬܐ.

(33) ܪܗ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 10.
(34) ܡܬܝ. 7: 16. 1: 16.
(35) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܡܬܝ. 5: 20. 22. 13: 3. 17: 2. ܥܒ. 2: 8.
(36) ܥܒ. 2: 4. ܡܬܝ. 1: 12. 47: 3. 15. 16. ܪܗ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 10.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 3: 22. 26.
(5) ܒܪ. 33: 19. 48: 22. ܥܒ. 24: 32.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 24. ܠܘ. 9: 52. 53. ܦܥ. 10: 28.
(10) ܐܫ. 12: 3. 44: 3. ܐܪ. 2: 13. ܙܟ. 13: 1. 14: 8.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 6: 35. 58. 7: 38.
(15) ܡܬܝ. 6: 34. 17: 2. 3. ܪܗ. 6: 23. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 20.

(19) ܠܘ. 7: 16. 24: 19. ܡܬܝ. 6: 14. 7: 40.
(20) ܕܒ. 9: 7. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 3. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 7: 12.
(21) ܡܠܟ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 8.
(22) ܒ. ܡܠ. 17: 29. ܐܫ. 2: 3. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܪܗ. 9: 4. 5.
(23) ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܡܬܝ. 1: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 4: 29. 39.
(26) ܡܬܝ. 9: 37. ܡܬܝ 26: 63. 64. ܡܪ. 14: 61. 62.
(29) ܡܬܝ. 4: 25.
(34) ܐܝܘ. 23: 12. ܡܬܝ. 6: 38. 17: 4. 19: 30.
(35) ܡܬܝ 9: 37. ܠܘ. 10: 2.
(36) ܕܢ. 12: 3.

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible] [1] [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

47 [illegible]

48 [illegible]

49 [illegible]

50 [illegible]

51 [illegible]

52 [illegible]

53 [illegible]

54 [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible].

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] [2] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [3]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] [2] [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]. [2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible]. 4 [illegible] [2] [illegible].

(39) [illegible] 4. 29. (42) [illegible] 17. 8. [illegible] 4. 14. (44) [illegible] 13. 57. [illegible] 6. 4. [illegible] 4. 24. (45) [illegible] 2. 23. 3. 2. [illegible] 16. 16. (46) [illegible] 2. 1. 11.

(48) [illegible] 1. 22. [[illegible] 31.] (1) [illegible] 23. 2. [illegible] 16. 1. [illegible] 2. 13. (2) [illegible] 3. 1. 12. 39. (8) [illegible] 9. 6. [illegible] 2. 11. [illegible] 5. 24.

(9) [illegible] 9. 14. (10) [illegible] 20. 10. [illegible] 13. 19. [illegible] 17. 21. [illegible] 12. 2. [illegible] 2. 24. 3. 4. [illegible] 6. 2. 13. 14. (14) [illegible] 12. 45. [illegible] 8. 11. (17) [illegible] 9. 4. 14. 10.

(18) [illegible] 7. 19. 10. 30. 33. [illegible] 2. 6. (19) [illegible] 5. 30. 8. 28. 9. 4. 12. 49. 14. 10. (20) [illegible] 3. 17. [illegible] 3. 35. [illegible] 1. 17. (21) [illegible] 7. 14. 8. 54. [illegible] 11. 25. 43.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܥܝܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܠܐܝܟ
22 ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܗܦܟܬܐ. ܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
23 ܢܩܒܬܐ ܬܚܕܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܬܘܒ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
24 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝ̈ܗ̇: ܡܐ ܕܡܦܢܢܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܢܒܪܟܟ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܛܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ̇
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝ̈ܗ̇ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܪܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ.
26 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܫܢܬܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ.
ܗܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܪܘܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
27 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܕܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܩܪ ܘܠܡܣܚܦ ܘܠܡܣܚܦ
28 ܘܠܡܚܪܒ ܘܠܡܒܐܫܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܩܘܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܘܠܡܢܨܒ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܘܒ:
29 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܘܣܪܐ: ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩܗܝ̈ܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܢܡܘܬ:
30 ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܘܣܪܐ: ܢܩܗܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܗܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
31 ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܥܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ
32 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܪܘ ܠܩܝܡܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
33 ܒܬܪ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ
34 ܘܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܬܒܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܥܘܠܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
35 ܢܕܥܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܒܘܩ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܬܘܒ.
36 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܕܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܕܪܓܙ
ܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܗܡܝܘ ܓܠܠ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.
37 ܐܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܦ
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ.
38 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠ:
ܘܢܬܒܨܘܢ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܬ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
39 ܗܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ[1] ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܚܢܢܐܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ: ܘܢܦܘܩ ܬܘܒ
40 ܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܓܪܒ: ܘܢܬܟܪܟ
41 ܠܓܥܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܛܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
42 ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
43 ܕܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܩܪ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܣܚܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ.
44 ...
45 ...
46 ...
47 ...

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...

[1] ܡ: ܒܬܪ ܐܬܬܚܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

(22) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 27. 3: 35. 17: 2. ܦܪ. 17: 31. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 2: 23.
(24) ܡܪܩܘܣ 3: 16. 18. 6: 40. 47. 8: 51. 20: 31. ܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 3: 14.
(25) ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5: 5. 14. ܥܒ. 2: 13.
(27) ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 22. ܦܪ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܪܘ. 7: 13. 14.
(29) ܐܫ. 26: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܥܒ. 15: 52. ܪܘ. 12:
2. ܡܬܝ 25: 32. 33. 46.
(30) ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 19. ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܡܪܩܘܣ 4: 34. 6: 38.
(31) ܡܪܩܘܣ 8: 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 14.
(32) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪܩܘܣ 8: 18. ܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 6. 7. 9.
(33) ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 15. 19. 27: 32.
(35) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܡܬܝ 13: 20. 21: 26. ܡܪ. 6: 20.
(36) ܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 9. ܡܪܩܘܣ 3: 2. 10: 25. 15: 24.
(37) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪܩܘܣ 6: 27. 8: 18. ܗܒ. 4: 12. ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 4: 12.
(39) ܐܫ. 8: 20. 34: 16. ܠܘ. 16: 29. ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 46. ܦܪ. 17: 11. ܗܒ. 18: 15. 18. ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 45.
(40) ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 11. 3: 19.
(41) ܡܪܩܘܣ 5: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(44) ܡܪܩܘܣ 12: 43. ܕܢ. 2: 29.
(45) ܕܢ. 2: 12.
(46) ܚܙ. 3: 15. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. 49: 10. ܗܒ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܪܩܘܣ 1: 45. ܦܪ. 26: 22.

[ܐܪܡ. ܡܐ. 32.]
(1) ܡܬܝ 14: 15. ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 10. 12.
(4) ܚܙ. 23: 5. 7. ܗܒ. 16: 1. ܡܪܩܘܣ 2: 13. 5: 1.
(5) ܡܬܝ 14: 14. ܡܪ. 6: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 12.
(7) ܡܪ. 11: 21. 22.
(9) ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 43.

14 ܕܦܪ̈ܣܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܗܘܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܕܒܐܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
15 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܚܛܦܝ
ܠܗ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܥܪܩܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ.
16 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܝܡܐ.*
17 ܘܝܬܒܝ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ
18 ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܝܡܐ ܡܪܓܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ
19 ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܪܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܘ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ:
20 ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ: ܘܙܕܝܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܠܗ
21 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ.* ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܩܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ̈ܐ.
22 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܓܘ
23 ܐܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܝ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܛܒܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ
24 ܕܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ: ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ
25 ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܪܒܝ: ܐܝܡܐ
26 ܐܬܝܠܘܟ ܠܟܐ?* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ: ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ: ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
27 ܘܣܒܝܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ.* ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܗܐ:
28 ܚܬܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܬܡܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܝܚ
29 ܕܦܠܚܚ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ?* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ
30 ܫܕܪܠܗ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܐܬܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܡܚܙܝܬ ܕܚܙܝܚ
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܘܟ? ܡܘܕܝ ܦܠܚܬ
31 ܒܗ? * ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
32 ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ.* ܐܡܪܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝ
33 ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܠܚܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
34 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ:
35 ܬܡܝܕ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ.* ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܠܐ
36 ܟܦܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐܒܕ ܠܐ ܨܗܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ.*
37 ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܒܝ: ܠܓܒܝ ܒܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܕܠܓܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܠܝ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ
39 ܕܫܕܪܠܝ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
40 ܐܚܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܝ: ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ
ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
41 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܪܛܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܡܪܠܗ: ܐܢܐ
42 ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܚܢ ܟܝ ܝܕܥܚ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܝܡܘܗܝ? ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
43 ܢܚܬܠܝ?* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܪܛܢܝܬܘܢ
44 ܥܡ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ.* ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܓܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܒܝ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܝܡܢܗ
45 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.* ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܝܠܦܠܗ:
46 ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ.* ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ.*
47 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ̈ܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
48 [1]ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ.*
49 ܐܒܗ̈ܬܘܟ̈ܘܢ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ.*
50 ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
51 ܘܠܐ ܡܐܝܬ.* ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ: ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ: ܦܓܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܗܒܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
52 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܐܟܠܐ?*
53 ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ

[1] ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܝܬ—ܒܝ.

(14) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 18: 15. 18. ܡܬܝ 11: 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 21. 4: 19. 25. 7: 40.
(16) ܡܬܝ 14: 23. ܡܪܩ. 6: 47.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 6: 54. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪܩ. 1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9: 35. ܝܘܚ. 1: 33. 37. 5: 37. 8: 18. ܦܛ. 2: 22. ܬ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 17.
(29) 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.
(30) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܡܪܩ. 8: 11. 1. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(31) ܡܦܩ. 16: 15. ܡܢܝ. 11: 7. ܢܚܡ. 9: 15. 1. ܩܘ. 10: 3. ܡܙܡ. 78: 24. 25.
(34) ܝܘܚ. 4: 15.
(35) ܝܘܚ. 6: 48. 58. 4: 14. 7: 37.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 6: 26. 64.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 6: 45. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 28. 29. 2. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. 1. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(38) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30. ܝܘܚ. 4: 34.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 10: 28. 17: 12. 18: 9.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 47. 54. 3: 15. 16. 4: 14.
(42) ܡܬܝ 13: 55. ܡܪܩ. 6: 3. ܠܘ. 4: 22.
(44) ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 6: 65.
(45) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܡܝ. 4: 2. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 5: 37. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܠܘ. 10: 22. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. 7: 29. 8: 19.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 18. 36. 6: 40.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 6: 33. 35.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 6: 31.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 6: 51. 58.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. ܥܒܪ. 10: 5. 10.
(52) ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9.
(53) ܡܬܝ 26: 26. 28.

ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
54 ܘܫܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܗ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ.* ܡܢ
ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ: ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
55 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܡܩܝܡܢܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܦܓܪܝ
ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܡܝ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ
56 ܝܠܗ.* ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ: ܒܓܘܝ ܟܐ ܡܢܐ:
57 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ ܒܒܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
ܣܒܒ ܒܒܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܠܝ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܣܒܒ
58 ܕܝܝ.* ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ
59 ܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܦܘܝܐ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.

60 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܩܫܝܐ
61 ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܝܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܛܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
62 ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܗܐ [1]ܡܬܟܫܠܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܐܢ
ܐܝ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
63 ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.* ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܐ
ܦܐܕ ܡܢܕܝ. ܗܡܙܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܡܙܡܢܝ ܥܡ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
64 ܪܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
65 ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ.

66 ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ:
67 ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܥܡܗ.* ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪܥܣܪ:
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ؟*
68 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܦܢܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܐܙܠܚ:
69 ܗܡܙܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ.* ܘܐܚܢܢ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܠܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܬ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
70 ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ:
71 ܘܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ [3]ܣܛܢܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

[1] ܡܝ: ܡܟܫܠܠܘܟܘܢ. [2] ܩܪܝܬ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܫ.— ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. [3] ܡܝ: ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.

(54) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 40. 63. 4: 14.
(56) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24. 4: 15. 16.
(58) ܝܘܚ. 6: 49–51.
(60) ܝܘܚ. 6: 66. ܡܬܝ 11: 6.
(62) ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܦܘ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(63) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(64) ܝܘܚ. 6: 36. 2: 24. 25. 13: 11.
(65) ܝܘܚ. 6: 44. 45.
(66) ܝܘܚ. 6: 60.
(68) ܦܘ. 5: 20.
(69) ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܡܪ. 8: 29. ܠܘ. 9: 20. ܝܘܚ. 1: 49. 11: 27.
(70) ܠܘ. 6: 13. ܝܘܚ. 13: 27.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18.
(2) ܚܘ. 23: 34.
(3) ܡܬܝ 12: 46. ܡܪ. 3: 31.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܟ ܓܘ ܝܗܘܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܗ.

2 ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ
3 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܠܘܟ ܡܟܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ:
4 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ.* ܣܒܒ
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܝ: ܚܘܝ ܓܢܘܟ
5 ܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
6 ܒܓܘܗ.* ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܛܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ.*
7 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܣܢܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܣܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܫܐ
8 ܝܢܐ.* ܐܚܬܘܢ ܣܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܢ
ܠܐܗܐ ܥܐܕܐ: ܣܒܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܝ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܠܗ.*
9 ܐܢܝ ܐܡܪܠܗ ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܘ ܓܠܝܠܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ
10 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܗܝܕܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܠܗ: ܠܐ
11 ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܡܝܪܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ
12 ܠܗ ܓܘ ܥܐܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ؟* ܘܪܛܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܟܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܛܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

14 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ:
15 ܝܫܘܥ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܬܡܝܗܠܗܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ:
16 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ
17 ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܕ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ
18 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܗ ܟܐ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܢܗ ܒܥܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ
19 ܕܫܕܪܠܗ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܝܬ.* ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ
ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܐ ܢܛܪ
ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܩܡܘ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܬܝ؟*
20 ܦܢܝܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ
21 ܠܡܩܛܠܬܘܟ؟* ܦܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܥܒܕܢܐ

ܦܘ. 1: 14.
(5) ܡܪ. 3: 21.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 8: 20. 7: 8. 30.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 3: 19.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 8: 20. 7: 6.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 11: 56.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 16. 10: 19. ܡܬܝ 21: 46. ܠܘ. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 14. 7: 40.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38.
(15) ܡܬܝ 13: 54. ܡܪ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 4: 22. ܦܘ. 2: 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10. 24.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 8: 43.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 8: 50.
(19) ܡܦ. 24: 3. ܥܒ. 33: 4. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܦܘ. 7: 38. ܡܬܝ 12: 14. ܡܪ. 3: 6. ܝܘܚ. 5: 16. 18. 10: 31. 39. 11: 53.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 8: 48. 52. 10: 20.

22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]

25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible]
[illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

45 [illegible]
[illegible]
46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]
49 [illegible]
50 [illegible]
51 [illegible]
[illegible]
52 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

53 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] 53 [illegible] 11. [illegible]
[illegible]

(22) [illegible] 12: 3. [illegible] 17: 10. (23) [illegible] 5: 8. 9. 16. (24) [illegible] 1: 16. 17. [illegible] 24: 23. [illegible] 8: 15. [illegible] 2: 1. (26) [illegible] 7: 48. (27) [illegible] 13: 55. [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 4: 22. (28) [illegible] 8: 14. 43: 5. 8: 42. 5: 32. 26: 8. [illegible] 3: 4. [illegible] 1: 18. 8: 55. (29) [illegible] 11: 27. [illegible] 10: 15. (30) [illegible] 11: 18. [illegible] 19:

47. 20: 19. [illegible] 7: 19. 8: 37. 7: 44. 8: 20. (31) [illegible] 12: 23. [illegible] 3: 2. 8: 30. (33) [illegible] 13: 33. 16: 16. (34) [illegible] 5: 6. [illegible] 8: 21. 13: 33. (35) [illegible] 11: 12. [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 1: 1. (37) [illegible] 23: 36. [illegible] 55: 1. [illegible] 6: 35. [illegible] 22: 17.

(38) [illegible] 18: 15. [illegible] 18: 4. [illegible] 12: 3. 44: 3. [illegible] 4: 14. (39) [illegible] 44: 3. [illegible] 2: 28. [illegible] 16: 7. [illegible] 2: 17. 33. 38. [illegible] 12: 16. 16: 7. (40) [illegible] 18: 15. 18. [illegible] 1: 21. 6: 14. (41) [illegible] 4: 42. 6: 69. 7: 52. 1: 46. (42) [illegible] 132: 11. [illegible] 23: 5. [illegible] 5: 2. [illegible] 2: 5. [illegible] 2: 4. [illegible] 16: 1. 4.

(43) [illegible] 7: 12. 9: 16. 10: 19. (44) [illegible] 7: 30. (46) [illegible] 7: 29. (48) [illegible] 12: 42. [illegible] 6: 7. [illegible] 1: 20. 26: 2. 8. (50) [illegible] 3: 2. (51) [illegible] 1: 17. 17: 8. [illegible] 19: 15. (52) [illegible] 9: 1. 2. [illegible] 4: 15. [illegible] 1: 46. 7: 41.

(5) [illegible] 20: 10. [illegible] 22: 22.

[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]

31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
[illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
[illegible]
41 [illegible]
[illegible]
42 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 17: 7. [illegible] 2: 1.
(9) [illegible] 2: 22.
(11) [illegible] 9: 56. 12: 14. [illegible] 3: 17. 5: 14.
(12) [illegible] 1: 4. 5. 9. 3: 19. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36. 46.
(13) [illegible] 5: 31.
(14) [illegible] 7: 28. 9: 29.
(15) [illegible] 7: 24. 3: 17. 12: 47. 18: 36.
(16) [illegible] 8: 29. 16: 32.
(17) [illegible] 17: 6. 19: 15. [illegible] 18: 16. [illegible] 13: 1 [illegible]
(10: 28.)
(18) [illegible] 5: 37.
(19) [illegible] 8: 55. 16: 3. 14: 7.
(20) [illegible] 12: 41. [illegible] 7: 8. 30.
(21) [illegible] 7: 34. 13: 33. 8: 24.
(23) [illegible] 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 16. [illegible] 4: 5.
(24) [illegible] 8: 21. [illegible] 16: 16.
(26) [illegible] 7: 28. 3: 32. 15: 15.
(28) [illegible] 3: 14. 12: 32.
32. [illegible] 1: 4. [illegible] 5: 19. 30. 3: 11.
(29) [illegible] 14: 10. 11. 8: 16. 4: 34. 5: 30. 6: 38.
(30) [illegible] 7: 31. 10: 42. 11: 45.
(32) [illegible] 6: 14. 18. 22. 8: 2. [illegible] 1: 25. 2: 12.
(33) [illegible] 25: 42. [illegible] 3: 9. [illegible] 8: 39.
(34) [illegible] 6: 16. 20. [illegible] 2: 19.
(35) [illegible] 4: 30.
(36) [illegible] 8: 2. [illegible] 5: 1.
(37) [illegible] 7: 19. 8: 40.
(38) [illegible] 3: 32. 5: 19. 30. 14: 10. 24.
(39) [illegible] 3: 9. [illegible] 8: 33. [illegible] 2: 28. 9: 7. [illegible] 3: 7. 29.
(40) [illegible] 8: 26. 37.
(41) [illegible] 63: 16. 64: 8. [illegible] 1: 6.
(42) [illegible] 5: 1. [illegible] 16: 27. 17: 8. 25: 5. 43: 7. 28. 29.

ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܟܒܪ
ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ
ܘܐܬܝܬ: ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ.*
43 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ
44 ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ:
45 ܐܦ ܐܒܘܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ
46 ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ
ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ:
47 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ.* ܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
48 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.*
49 ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ
50 ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.* ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ.*
51 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ
52 ܡܠܬܝ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬ
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܝ:
53 ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܠܥܠܡ.* ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ
54 ܢܦܫܟ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ: ܗܘ
55 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ:* ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܬܗ
56 ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܣܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܝ:
57 ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܥܕ ܠܐ ܒܪ
58 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ.* ܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
59 ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ.* ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ
ܠܡܪܓܡܘܗܝ: ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܫܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܪܣܐ ܐܡܗ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
2 ܪܒܢ: ܡܢܘ ܚܛܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܕܣܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ
3 ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ.* ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
4 [1]ܘܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܕ
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
5 ܠܡܦܠܚ.* ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
6 ܐܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܪܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ
7 ܡܢ ܪܘܩܗ: ܘܛܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܙܠ: ܐܫܝܓ ܐܦܝܟ [2]ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ: ܕܡܬܦܫܩ
8 ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ: ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ.* ܫܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ.* ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ
10 ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
11 ܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢܝܟ.* ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܛܝܢܐ ܓܒܠ: ܘܛܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܫܝܓܬ: ܘܚܙܝܬ.*
12 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ? ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ.
13 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܣܡܝܐ
14 ܗܘܐ.* ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܬܚ
15 ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܛܝܢܐ ܣܡ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ:
16 ܘܐܫܝܓܬ: ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܢܛܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
17 ܒܗܘܢ.* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܣܡܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ
18 ܗܘ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܚܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ.*
19 ܘܫܐܠܘܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܟܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
20 ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ.* ܥܢܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢ: ܘܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ
21 ܐܬܝܠܕ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܢܘܗܝ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ
22 ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘܢ.—ܘܐܝܠܝܢ. [2] ܡ: ܒܕܡܝܐ.

(43) ܝܘܚ. 7: 17.
(44) ܡܬܝ 13: 38. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܝܗ. 6.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 10: 26. 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6.
(48) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 10: 20. 8: 52.
(50) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 7: 18.
(51) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. 11: 26.
(52) ܙܟ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 11: 13.
(54) ܝܘܚ. 5: 31. 41. 16: 14. 17: 1. ܦܪ. 3: 13.
(55) ܝܘܚ. 7: 28. 29.
(56) ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܥܒ. 11: 13.
(58) ܡܟ. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 43: 13. ܝܘܚ. 17: 5. 24. ܩܘ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8.
(59) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31. 39. 11:

8. ܠܘ. 4: 30.

(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 34.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 11: 4.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 4: 34. 5: 19. 36. 11: 9. 12: 35. 17: 4.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 9. 3: 19. 8: 12. 12: 35. 46.
(6) ܡܪ. 7: 33. 8: 23.
(7) ܢܚܡ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 14.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 9: 33. 3: 2. 7: 12. 43. 10: 19.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 4: 19. 6: 14.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܪ. 5: 13. ܝܘܚ. 9: 34. 16: 2.

ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܣܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܦܣܩܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
23 ܗܘ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ.✱
24 ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ
25 ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ.✱ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢ
ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
26 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ.✱ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܬܘܒ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ:✱
27 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
28 ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ:✱ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܨܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
29 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܢܢ.✱ ܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܥܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
30 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ.✱ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ: ܘܦܬܚ ܕܝܠܝ ܥܝܢܝ.✱ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
32 ܥܒܕ: ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ.✱ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܕܦܬܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ
33 ܣܡܝܐ.✱ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
34 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ.✱ ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܟܠܟ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ:
ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ.

35 ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܗ
36 [1]ܕܐܠܗܐ:✱ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܘ ܡܪܝ:
37 ܕܐܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ:✱ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܬܝܗܝ ܘܗܘ
38 ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܗܘܝܘ.✱ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
39 ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܤܓܕ ܠܗ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ
40 ܢܚܙܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܣܡܝܐ.✱ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ: ܠܡܐ ܐܦ
41 ܚܢܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܢܢ:✱ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܣܡܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܚܙܝܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ.

[1] ܐܝܬ. ܠܗ. ܡܘ.—ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ

1 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܤܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ
2 ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܝܤܐ.✱ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐܠ
3 ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܐ.✱ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ: ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܗ: ܘܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡ
4 ܫܡܗܝܗܝܢ: ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܝܢ.✱ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦܩ ܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܙܠ: ܘܥܪܒܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠܢ:
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܗ.✱ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܙܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܐ
6 ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ.✱ ܗܢܐ [2]ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

7 ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܐ.✱ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ [3]ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܝ: ܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܓܝܤܐ:
9 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܢܐ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ: ܒܝ
ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܢܚܐ: ܘܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ: ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ
10 ܢܫܟܚ.✱ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܓܢܘܒ ܘܢܩܛܘܠ
ܘܢܘܒܕ. ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: [4]ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ
11 ܠܗܘܢ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ: ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܤܐܡ
12 ܚܠܦ ܥܢܗ.✱ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܫܒܩ
ܥܢܐ ܘܥܪܩ: ܘܐܬܐ [5]ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܦ: ܘܡܒܕܪ
13 ܠܥܢܐ.✱ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ:
14 ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ:
15 ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܝܕܥܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ.✱ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ: ܘܢܦܫܝ
16 ܤܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܐ.✱ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܛܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ [6]ܠܡܝܬܝܘ: ܘܩܠܝ ܢܫܡܥܢ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ
17 ܘܚܕ ܪܥܝܐ.✱ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ:
18 ܕܐܢܐ ܤܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ: ܕܬܘܒ ܐܤܒܝܗ̇.✱ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ̇
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܤܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܤܝܡܝܗ̇: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܤܒܝܗ̇
ܬܘܒ. ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܦܠܐܬܐ. [3] ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘ. ܠܝܬ— ܩܕܡܝ ܡܢܝ. [4] ܡܢ: ܘܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. [5] ܡܢ: ܚܛܦܐ.
[6] ܡܢ: ܠܡܝܬܝܘܬܗܝܢ.

(24) ܡܬ. 7: 19. ܐ. ܥܒܕ. 6: 5. ܡܫܘ. 9: 16.
(29) ܡܫܘ. 8: 14.
(30) ܡܫܘ. 3: 10.
(31) ܐܫܥ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. 15: 34. 66: 18. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܫ. 11: 11. 14: 12. ܡܘ. 8: 18. ܡܢ. 3: 4. ܘܕ. 7: 13.
(33) ܡܫܘ. 9: 16.
(34) ܡܫܘ. 9: 2.
(35) ܡܙܡ 14: 33. 16: 16. ܡܬ. 1: 1. ܡܫܘ. 10: 36. ܐ. ܡܫܘ. 5: 13.
(37) ܡܫܘ. 4: 26.
(39) ܡܫܘ. 5: 22. 27. 3: 17. 12: 47. ܡܙܡ 13: 13.
(40) ܦܪ. 2: 19.
(41) ܡܫܘ. 15: 22. 24.

(9) ܡܫܘ. 14: 6. ܐܦ. 2: 18.
(11) ܐܫ. 40: 11. ܡܘ. 34: 12. 23. 37: 24. ܚܕ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 4.
(12) ܘܕ. 11: 16. 17.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 19.
(15) ܡܙܡ 11: 27. ܡܫܘ. 15: 13.
(16) ܐܫ. 56: 8. ܡܘ. 37: 22. ܐܦ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25.
(17) ܐܫ. 53: 7. 8. 12. ܚܕ. 2: 9.
(18) ܡܫܘ. 2: 19. 6: 38. 15: 10. ܦܛ. 2: 24. 32.

19 ܘܗܘܐ ܣܕܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ
20 ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
21 ܘܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ. ܕܝܘܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܬܚ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ؟

22 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܬܘܐ
23 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ
24 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
26 ܕܝܠܝ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
27 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܒ.܀ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܢ: ܘܐܢܐ
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ
29 ¹ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.܀ ²ܐܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܝܢ
ܠܝ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
30 ܕܐܒܝ ¹ܠܗܝܢ (ܠܗܝܢ).܀ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.܀
31 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܪܓܡܗ.܀ ܥܢܐ
32 ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬ
ܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܡܝܢ
33 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܓܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܘܟܕ
34 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ ܟܬܝܒ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ:
35 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ
36 ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ
37 ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
38 ܕܐܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܝ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
39 ³ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ.܀ ܘܒܥܘ ܬܘܒ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.

40 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ: ܘܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ.܀
41 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ
42 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܡܢܘ
ܒܗ ܬܡܢ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܝܚ.

1 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
2 ܥܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܫܘܝܬ ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܒܣܥܪܗ. ܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ.܀
3 ܘܫܕܪܝ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܢ: ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ ܗܘ
4 ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܪ: ܗܕܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗ.܀
5 ܪܚܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ.܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܩܘܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ
7 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
8 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ.܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܪܒܢ: ܗܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
9 ܠܡܪܓܡܟ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ؟ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
10 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܡܬܬܩܠ:
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܕܡܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
12 ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܪܢ:
13 ܐܢ ܕܡܟ ܡܚܐ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܬܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ.܀
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ: ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ.܀
15 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ:
16 ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܢܐܙܠ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ.

17 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
18 ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ
ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ: ܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ
19 ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝܢ.܀
20 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܢܦܩܬ

¹ܡ: ܠܗܝܢ. ²ܣܝܢ ܐܪ. ܡܕܡ—ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ. ³ܣܝܢ ܐܪ. ܡܕܡ—ܘܬܕܥܘܢ.

(19) ܝܘܚ. 7: 43. 9: 16.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 7: 20. 8: 48. 52.
(21) ܡܪܩ. 4: 11. ܡܙܡ. 94: 9. 146: 8. ܝܘܚ. 9: 6. 7. 32. 33.
[ܥܒ. ܡܣ. 33.]
(23) ܦܥ. 3: 11. 5: 12.
(25) ܝܘܚ. 10: 38. 3: 2. 5: 36.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. ܝܘܚ. 1. 4: 6.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 10: 4. 14.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 17: 11. 12. 18: 9.
(29) ܝܘܚ. 14: 28. 17: 2. 6. 12 ܘܟܐ.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 17: 11. 22.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 8: 59.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 5: 18.
(34) ܡܙܡ. 82: 6.
(35) ܦܛ. 13: 1.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 6: 27. 3: 17. 5: 36. 37. 8: 42. 5: 17. 18. 10: 30. ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܝܘܚ. 9: 35. 37.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 15: 24.
(38) ܝܘܚ. 5: 36. 14: 10. 11. 17: 21.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 7: 30. 44. 8: 59.
(40) ܝܘܚ. 1: 28.
(41) ܝܘܚ. 3: 30.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 8: 30. 11: 45.
(1) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39.
(2) ܡܬܝ 26: 7. ܡܪܩ. 14: 3. ܝܘܚ. 12: 3.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 9: 3. 11: 40.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 10: 40.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 10: 31.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 9: 4.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 31: 16. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ 9: 24. ܦܥ. 7: 60. ܐ ܩܘ. 15: 18. 51.

ܠܬܘܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܬ.※
21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܩܕܡ: ܕܢ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ
22 ܠܠܒܢ: ܕܗ ܥܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ.※ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ: ܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
23 ܒܗ ܡܬܢܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܒܢ: ܒܗ ܥܡܪ
24 ܐܬܝܟ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
25 ܥܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܠܠܒܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܦܘܡ ܒܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪ ܒܗ
26 ܚܝܐ.※ ܘܒܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܡ ܒܒܝ: ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ.
27 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:※ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡ: ܐܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
28 ܠܐܠܗܐ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܢ: ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܠܩܕܡ
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ: ܘܡܥܢܝܢ
29 ܚܠܐ.※ ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܠܐ
30 ܠܒܥܠܗ.※ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ
31 ܦܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ.※ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܐܢܫ: ܟܕ
ܚܝܠܗ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܒܐܕܗ: ܗܟܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
32 ܐܠܗܐ.※ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܪ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܢ
33 ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܢ: ܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܟ.※ ܐܝܬ
ܒܥܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܦܬܐ
ܒܒܢܝܐ: [1]ܕܟܐ ܦܬܓܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ:※
34 ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܢܠܗ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܗ:
35 ܩܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ.※ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܡܪ.※ ܘܐܡܪܗ
36
37 ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:※ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܗ: ܕܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
38 ܦܬܐ: ܚܝܕ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ:※ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܪ ܟܕ
ܦܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܠܗ: ܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܗܘ
39 ܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܐܦܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܗܘܢ.※ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܒܥܡܪ: ܒܥܡܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܚܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ: ܩܕܡ: ܐܢܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦܝܠܐ
40 ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ
ܐܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:※
41 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܐܦܐ. ܘܒܥܡܪ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܢܝܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܕܦܘܡ ܒܥܡܪ ܠܝ.※
42 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܢܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܐܟܡܐ
43 ܒܥܡܪܗ.※ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܬܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ: ܘܦܬܓܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ.

44 ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.※ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܦܪܥܘܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܒܥܡܪ: ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ
ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܐܝܠܐ.
45 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܪ: ܗܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ.※
46 ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܠܗ
ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܪ.
47 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܡܢܠܗ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
48 ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠ.※ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ
49 ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.※ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ: ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܠܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
50 ܡܢܝܢ:※ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܒܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ
51 ܐܢܫ.※ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܠܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܡܪ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
52 ܒܥܡܪ ܕܥܡܪ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:※ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ
ܦܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ
53 [2]ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ.※ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ.
54 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܐ ܒܥܡܪ: ܐܦܝܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟܗ ܦܬܓܐ ܚܕ
55 ܐܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.※ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ:
56 ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ.※ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܥܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܗ ܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ
57 ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ:※ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘ: ܕܒܥܡܪ ܠܗ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܒ.

1 ܘܒܥܡܪ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܘܠܐ ܠܒܗ
ܒܥܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܗ ܒܥܡܪ ܡܢ
2 ܡܢܝܢ.※ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
3 ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ.※ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܠܒܥܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܪ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܟܐ ܩܕܡ

[2]ܡ: ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ.

(22) ܡܬܝ. 9: 31.
(24) ܠܘ. 14: 14. ܡܬܝ. 29:5.
(25) ܡܬܝ. 5: 21. 6: 39. 40. 44. 1: 4. 6: 35. 14: 6. ܝܘ. 4:3. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1. 2. 5: 11. ܡܬܝ. 3: 36. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 10. ܡܪܩ.
(27) ܡܪܩ 16: 16. ܡܬܝ. 4: 42. 6: 14. 69.
(31) ܡܬܝ. 11: 19.
(32) ܡܬܝ. 11: 21.
(35) ܠܘ. 19: 41.
(37) ܡܬܝ. 9: 6.
(40) ܡܬܝ. 11: 4. 23.
(42) ܡܬܝ. 12: 30.
(44) ܡܬܝ. 20: 7.
(45) ܡܬܝ. 2: 23. 10: 42. 12: 11. 18.
(47) ܡܪ. 2: 2. ܡܪܩ 26: 3. ܡܪ. 14: 1. ܠܘ. 22: 2. ܡܬܝ. 12: 19. ܦܪ. 4: 16.
(49) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܡܬܝ. 18: 14. ܦܪ. 4: 6.
(50) ܡܬܝ. 18: 14.
(52) ܐܫ. 49: 6. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 2. ܡܬܝ. 10: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 14-17.
(54) ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. 3. 7: 1. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 13: 19.
(55) ܡܬܝ. 2: 13. 5: 1. 6: 4.
(56) ܡܬܝ. 7: 11.

(1) ܡܬܝ. 11: 1. 43.
(2) ܡܪܩ. 26: 6. ܡܪ. 14: 3.
(3) ܠܘ. 10: 38. 39. ܡܬܝ. 11: 2.

[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]

[illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]

(6) ܡܬܝ. 13: 29.
(8) ܡܪܩ 26: 11. ܡܪܩ. 14: 7.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 11: 43. 44.
(10) ܠܘ. 16: 31.
(11) ܡܬܝ. 11: 45. 12: 18.
(12) ܡܪܩ 21: 8. ܡܪܩ. 11: 8. ܠܘ. 19: 35. 36. ܡܪܩ.
(13) ܡܙ. 118: 25. 26.
(14) ܡܪܩ 21: 7.
(15) ܙܟ. 9: 9.
(16) ܠܘ. 18: 34. ܡܬܝ. 7: 39. 14: 26.
(18) ܡܬܝ. 12: 11.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 11: 47. 48.
(20) ܦܛ. 17: 4. ܐ. ܡܪܩ. 8: 41. 42. ܦܛ. 8: 27.
(21) ܡܬܝ. 1: 44.
(23) ܡܬܝ. 13: 32. 17: 1.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 36.
(25) ܡܪܩ 10: 39. 16: 25. ܡܪܩ. 8: 35. ܠܘ. 9: 24. 17: 33.
(26) ܡܬܝ. 14: 3. 17: 24. ܐ. ܐܬܣ. 4: 17.
(27) ܡܪܩ 26: 38. 39. ܠܘ. 12: 50. ܡܬܝ. 13: 21. ܠܘ.
22: 53. ܡܬܝ. 13: 37.
(28) ܡܪܩ 3: 17.
(30) ܡܬܝ. 11: 42.
(31) ܡܪܩ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܡܬܝ. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܦܛ. 26: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(32) ܡܬܝ. 3: 14. 8: 28. ܦܘ. 5: 18. ܒܒ. 2: 9.
(33) ܡܬܝ. 18: 32.
(34) ܡܙ. 89: 36. 37. 110: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 7. 53: 8. ܚܙ. 37: 25. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 27. ܡܪ.
4: 7.
(35) ܡܬܝ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 46. ܐܦ. 13: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܡܬܝ. 11: 10. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 11.
(36) ܠܘ. 16: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܐܬܣ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 2: 9-11. ܡܬܝ. 8: 59. 11: 54.
(38) ܐܫ. 53: 1. ܦܘ. 10: 16.
(40) ܐܫ. 6: 9. 10. ܡܪܩ 13: 14.
(41) ܐܫ. 6: 1.
(42) ܡܬܝ. 7: 13. 9: 22.

ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܘ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ
43 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܡܚܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
44 ܝܫܘܥ ܩܥܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ:
45 ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܗܘ
46 ܕܚܙܐܠܝ ܡܢܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܐܢܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠ
47 ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܕܕܐܝܢܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ [1]ܕܦܪܩܢ
48 ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܣܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܡܙܡܝܬܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܕܐܝܢܠܗ: ܗܡܙܡܬܐ ܕܗܡܙܡܠܝ: ܗܝ ܝܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ
49 ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܡܙܡܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ
50 ܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܗܡܙܡܢ. ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܡܙܡܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܝ ܒܒܐ: ܗܕܟ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܝܘܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܓ.

1 ܩܕܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܓܒ ܒܒܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܘܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐܗܐ
2 ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ:
3 ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ:
ܘܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ:
4 ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܚܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ
5 ܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܣܪܠܗ ܒܚܨܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܓܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܓܐ ܐܩܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܫܘܚ
6 ܒܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܨܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܚܬ ܡܫܓܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܩܠܬܝ:
7 ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܝܕܥܬ.
8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܗܠ ܐܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܓܝܬ ܐܩܠܬܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܓܢ ܠܘܟ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܝ.
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܠ ܐܩܠܬܝ ܡܫܓܐ:
10 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܕܬܝ ܐܦ ܪܫܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ

ܕܣܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܐܩܠܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ
11 ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܕܟܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ.
12 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܠܠܠܗ ܐܩܠܬܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܬܒܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܪܫ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ: ܟܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܝ
13 ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܐܚܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܪܒܝ: ܘܡܪܝ:
14 ܘܫܦܝܪ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ: ܚܠܠܠܝ ܐܩܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܠܠܝܬܘܢ
15 ܚܕ ܕܚܕ ܐܩܠܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
16 ܐܚܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ
17 ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܠܗ. ܐܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
18 ܕܐܗܐ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܡܙܡܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܓܒܝܬܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ
19 ܥܡܝ: ܡܘܪܡܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܗ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܢ
ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
20 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢ: ܠܝ ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܝ ܩܒܠ: ܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
21 ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܫܓܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܘܣܗܕܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
22 ܕܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ. ܘܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ
ܒܚܕ ܐܚܕܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ
23 ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܣܡܟܐ
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
24 ܠܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܡܙܐ: [2]ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ
25 ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܨܕܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܦܢܝܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܨܒܥܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܨܒܥܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
27 ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ: ܗܝܕܟ ܥܠܠܗ ܒܗ ܣܛܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܬ ܥܒܘܕ
28 ܥܓܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝ:

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܪܘܩܐ.

[2] ܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܩ.—ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܟܪ.

(43) ܝܘܚ. 5: 44.
(44) ܡܪ. 9: 37. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 21.
(45) ܝܘܚ. 14: 9.
(46) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35. 36. 3: 19. 8: 12. 9: 5. 39.
(47) ܝܘܚ. 5: 45. 8: 15. 26. 3: 17.
(48) ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܬܢ. 18: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16.
(49) ܝܘܚ. 8: 38. 14: 10. ܬܢ. 18: 18.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 2. ܝܘܚ. 12: 23. 17: 1. 11.
(2) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 27.
(3) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 17: 2. ܥܒ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܝܘܚ. 8: 42. 16: 28.
(4) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8.
(6) ܡܬܝ 3: 14.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 13: 12.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 22.

(10) ܝܘܚ. 15: 3.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 6: 64.
(13) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. 10. ܠܘ. 6: 46. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 3. ܦܝ. 2: 11.
(14) ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܦܝ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 6.
(16) ܡܬܝ 10: 24. ܠܘ. 6: 40. ܝܘܚ. 15: 20.
(17) ܝܥ. 1: 25.
(18) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܡܬܝ 26: 23. ܝܘܚ. 13: 21.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 14: 29. 16: 4.
(20) ܡܬܝ 10: 40. 25: 40. ܠܘ. 10: 16.
(21) ܡܬܝ 26: 21. ܡܪ. 14: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 21. ܝܘܚ. 12: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 19.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 19: 26. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(27) ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܝܘܚ. 6: 70.

29 ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܒܠܗ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܘܒܫ ܠܟܢܕܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗܕܝܠ
30 ܡܢܕܝ ܠܡܗܡܢܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܬܐ ܓܒ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܕܪܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
31 ܘܓܒ ܦܠܝܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܫ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
32 ܒܟܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ:܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ
33 ܓܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܓܘܝܗ: ܘܦܪܩܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ.܀ [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ. ܓܘ ܐܚܢܘܢ ܝܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܬܝܐ: ܐܗܫ ܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ.܀
34 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܝ: ܕܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܒܝ ܡܚܒܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܗܫ
35 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.܀ ܒܐܗܐ ܓܘ
ܝܕܥܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
36 ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ
37 ܐܢܬ ܐܗܫ ܬܐܬܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܓܘ ܐܬܝܬ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܟ
38 ܐܗܫ؟ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܛܠܬܘܟ ܓܘ ܡܬܪ.܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܢܦܫܘܟ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܓܘ ܡܬܪܐ؟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܦܪܬ ܠܝ
ܬܠܬܐ ܓܢܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܕ.

1 ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܓܫܐ ܠܒܘܟܘܢ. [2]ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܝ
2 ܗܝܡܢܘ.܀ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ:
ܓܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܫܐ ܕܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܛܟܣܢܘܟܘܢ
3 ܕܘܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܙܠܝ ܘܡܛܟܣܢܘܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܡܕܥܪܢ ܓܘ ܐܬܝܢ
ܘܓܘ ܫܩܠܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܢܒܝ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܗܫ
4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.܀ [3]ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ: ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
5 ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܬ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܝܟܢ
6 ܡܨܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܕܥܢܐ؟܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܒܐ
7 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ.܀ ܐܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܒܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܐ: ܐܗܫ
ܠܟܕܪ ܓܘ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܓܗ
8 ܒܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
9 ܡܪܝ: ܚܙܘܝ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܣܦܩܐ ܠܢ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ
ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܐܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܠܗ ܓܢܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܝ: ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ؟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ
10 ܐܢܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܚܙܘܝ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܒܐ ܒܝ ܝܠܗ؟ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܒܐ ܕܒܓܘܝ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܓܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
11 [4]ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.܀ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܒܒܐ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢ
12 ܠܐ: ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܗܫ ܗܘ ܓܘ ܥܒܕ: ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܓܘ
13 ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܓܢܒ ܒܒܐ ܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ.܀ ܘܡܢܕܝ
ܕܒܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܓܘ ܥܒܕܝܢܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܒܐ
14 ܒܒܪܘܢܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܒܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܓܘ
15 ܥܒܕܝܢܗ.܀ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܦܘܩܕܢܝ [5]ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ.܀
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܓܘ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: [6]ܘܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܘ
17 ܡܗܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܦܝܫ ܓܢܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܠ ܠܥܠܡ:܀ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܩܒܠܝܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܢܝܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܓܗ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܕܠܓܢܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܓܘܟܘܢ
18 ܓܘ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܡܐ: ܓܘ ܐܬܝܢ
19 ܠܓܢܒܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܗܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܗܫ
20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
21 ܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܓܢܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ: ܘܢܛܪܠܗ: ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܒܐ. ܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܓܘ
22 ܡܚܒܝܢܗ: ܘܓܘ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܝܠܝ ܓܒܗ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ: ܕܓܘ ܡܚܘܝܬ
23 ܓܢܒܘܟ ܝܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:܀ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܝ: ܡܠܬܝ ܓܘ ܢܛܪ: ܘܒܒܝ
ܓܘ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܓܢܒܗ ܓܘ ܐܬܝܚ: ܘܡܫܘܝܚ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܢܠܒ ܘܕܘܪܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܒܡܗܘܡܢܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܗܫ ܒܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ. [3] ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܐܙܠ ܗܘܝ: ܐܗܫ ܓܪ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.

[4] ܡܚܡܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܓܘ ܢܛܪܝܬܘܢ. [6] ܡܠܠ: ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܡܢ: ܢܘܝܚܐ.

(29) ܝܘܚ. 12: 6.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 12: 23. 14: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 17: 1. 4. 5. 6. 12: 23.
(33) ܝܘܚ. 7: 34. 8: 21.
(34) ܓܠ. 19: 18. ܝܘܚ. 15: 12. 17. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21.
(35) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 4: 20.
(36) ܝܘܚ. 21: 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14.
(37) ܡܬܝ 26: 33-35. ܡܪ. 14: 29-31. ܠܘ. 22: 33. 34.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 14: 27. 16: 22. 23.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 33. 36.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 14: 18. 28. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 12: 26. 17: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17.
(6) ܥܒ. 9: 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. 8: 32. 1: 4. 11: 25. 10: 9.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 8: 19.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 12: 45. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 14: 10. 20. 38. 17: 21. 23. 5: 19. 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 5: 36. 10: 38.
(12) ܡܬܝ 21: 21. ܡܪ. 16: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܠܘ. 11: 9. ܝܘܚ. 15: 7. 16. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. 15: 10. 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 3.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܪܗ. 8: 15. 26.
(17) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27.
(18) ܡܬܝ 28: 20. ܝܘܚ. 14: 3. 28.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 14: 10. 10: 38. 17: 21. 23. 26.
(21) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 5: 3.
(22) ܠܘ. 6: 16.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. ܓܠܝ. 3: 20.

24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[3] [illegible]

8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(24) [illegible] 5: 38. 19: 7: 16. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10.
(26) [illegible] 14: 16. [illegible] 24: 49. [illegible] 15: 26. 16: 7. 2: 22. 12: 16. 16: 13. [illegible] 2: 20. 27.
(27) [illegible] 4: 7. [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 14: 1.
(28) [illegible] 14: 3. 12. 18. 16: 16: 20. 17: 5: 18. 10: 30. [illegible] 2: 6.
(29) [illegible] 13: 19. 16: 4.
(30) [illegible] 12: 31. 16: 11.
(31) [illegible] 10: 18. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 5: 8.

(2) [illegible] 15: 13.
(3) [illegible] 13: 10. 17: 17. [illegible] 5: 26. [illegible] 1: 22.
(4) [illegible] 1: 23. [illegible] 2: 6.
(5) [illegible] 14: 8. [illegible] 1: 11. 4: 13. [illegible] 4: 12.
(6) [illegible] 3: 10. 7: 19.
(7) [illegible] 15: 16. 14: 13. 14. 16: 23.
(8) [illegible] 5: 16. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 8: 31. 13: 35.
(10) [illegible] 14: 15. 21. 23.
(11) [illegible] 16: 24. 17: 13. [illegible] 1: 4.

(12) [illegible] 13: 34. [illegible] 4: 9. [illegible] 4: 8. [illegible] 3: 11. 4: 21.
(13) [illegible] 10: 11. 15. [illegible] 5: 7. 8. [illegible] 5: 2. [illegible] 3: 16.
(14) [illegible] 14: 15. 23. [illegible] 12: 50.
(15) [illegible] 18: 17. [illegible] 17: 26. [illegible] 20: 27.
(16) [illegible] 6: 70. 13: 18. [illegible] 4: 10. 19. [illegible] 28: 19. [illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 1: 6. [illegible] 15: 7. 14: 13.
(17) [illegible] 15: 12.

(18) [illegible] 3: 1. 13.
(19) [illegible] 4: 5. [illegible] 17: 14.
(20) [illegible] 10: 24. [illegible] 6: 40. [illegible] 13: 16. [illegible] 3: 7.
(21) [illegible] 10: 22. 24: 9. [illegible] 16: 3.
(22) [illegible] 9: 41. [illegible] 1: 20. [illegible] 4: 17.
(23) [illegible] 2: 23.
(24) [illegible] 3: 2. 7: 31. 9: 32.
(25) [illegible] 35: 19. 69: 4.

[illegible]
26 [illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible][2] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible][3] [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible][4] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(26) ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6.
(27) ܠܘ. 24: 48. ܦܪ. 1: 8. 21. 22. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4: 20. 33. 5: 32. 10: 39. 13: 31. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 2.

(1) ܡܬܝ 11: 6. 24: 10. 26: 31.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 34. 12: 42. ܦܪ. 8: 1. 9: 1. 26: 9–11.
(3) ܝܘܚ. 15: 21. ܪܗ. 10: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 13: 19. 14: 29. ܡܬܝ 9: 15.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 16. 7: 33. 13: 3. 14: 28.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22. 14: 1.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(9) ܦܪ. 2: 22–37.
(10) ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 5: 32.

17 [illegible][5] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][6] [illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible][7] [illegible]
[illegible][7] [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible][8] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[5] [illegible]
[6] [illegible]
[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

(11) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܠ. 2: 15. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. ܥܒ. 5: 12.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 14: 17. 26. 15: 26. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27.
(15) ܡܬܝ 11: 27. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 13: 3. 17: 10.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 16: 10. 7: 33. 13: 33. 14: 19. 16: 28. 13: 3.
(21) ܐܫ. 26: 17.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 16: 6. ܠܘ. 24: 41. 52. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27. 20: 20. ܦܪ. 2: 46. 13: 52. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.
(23) ܡܬܝ 7: 7. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 16.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 15: 11.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 16: 23.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. 16: 30. 3: 13. 17: 8.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 13: 3.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 17. 16: 27. 17: 8.

31 ܠܦܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ: ܐܕܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܐ:
32 ܒܙܡܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܠܠܐ: ܕܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
33 ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܚܙܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܢܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ
2 ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝ
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܥܢܐ ܪܥܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܘܥܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.܀
4 ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܥܝܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ
5 ܐܠܝ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܥ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܠܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ
6 ܡܫܕܪ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܡܘܒܕܠܝ ܥܢܐ
ܠܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ:
7 ܘܐܠܝ ܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܕܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ:܀
8 ܚܙܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ
9 ܦܠܓܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ
10 ܕܐܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ
ܕܒܝ ܡܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ: ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ
11 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ.܀ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܢܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܒܢܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܕܗܘܐ
12 ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ.܀ ܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܐܠܝ: ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ

13 ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܠܐܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ
14 ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܢܝ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܝ ܚܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܒܐ: ܕܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ
15 ܢܠܡܐ.܀ ܒܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܐ: ܦܠܓܘܢܐ
16 ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
17 ܢܠܡܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܐ.܀ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ.܀
18 ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܠܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐܠܝ
19 ܠܢܠܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܝ: ܕܗܘܝ
20 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܠܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܝ ܒܥܝ ܒܥܝܢ
21 ܚܘܒܕܢܐ.܀ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ: ܚܙܐ: ܒܥܝ
ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܗܘܝ
22 ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ: ܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܠܝ: ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝ: ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܥܒܕ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝ: ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢܝ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܝ
24 ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܒܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܝ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܥܝ: ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ
25 ܡܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ.܀ ܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܢܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ
ܠܐ ܒܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܗܘܢ
26 ܕܐܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ:܀ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ
ܒܥܒܕ: ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ: ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܗ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܕܥܣܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
2 ܠܒܢܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܝ
ܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܣܝܪ: ܚܙܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ
3 ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܣܝܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ:
4 ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ

[1] ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܝܬ. ܡܩܝ.—ܕܐܢܝ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ.

(32) ܡܬܝ 26: 31. ܡܪܩ. 14: 27. ܡܫܝ. 20: 10. 8: 29: 14: 10. 11.
(33) ܠܘ. 9: 6. ܡܫܝ. 14: 27. ܗܘ. 5: 1. ܐܫ. 2: 14. ܝܘ. 1: 20. ܡܫܝ. 15: 19–21. ܕ. ܚܒ. 3: 12. ܡܫܝ. 14: 1. ܚܘ. 8: 37. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 4: 4. 5: 4.

(1) ܡܫܝ. 12: 23. 13: 32.
(2) ܕܒ. 7: 14. ܡܬܝ 11: 27. 28: 18. ܡܫܝ. 3: 35. 5: 27. ܐ. ܗܘ. 15: 25. 27. ܦܘ. 2: 10. ܚܒ. 2: 8. ܡܫܝ. 17: 6. 9. 24. 6: 37.
(3) ܠܘ. 53: 11. 9: 24. ܐ. ܗܘ. 8: 4. ܐ. ܗܘ. 1: 9. ܡܫܝ. 3: 34. 5: 36. 37. 6: 29. 57.

7: 29. 10: 36. 11: 42.
(4) ܡܫܝ. 13: 31. 14: 13. 4: 34. 5: 36. 9: 3. 19: 30. 14: 31. 15: 10.
(5) ܡܫܝ. 1: 1. 2. 10: 30. 14: 9. ܦܝ. 2: 6. ܗܘ. 1: 15. 17. ܚܒ. 1: 3. 10.
(6) ܡܫܝ. 17: 26. ܡܙ. 22: 22. ܡܫܝ. 17: 2. 9. 11. 6: 37. 39. 10: 29. 15: 19.
(8) ܡܫܝ. 8: 28. 12: 49. 14: 10. 17: 16. 25. 27. 30.
(9) ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 5: 19.
(10) ܡܫܝ. 16: 15.
(11) ܡܫܝ. 13: 1. 16: 28. ܐ. ܦܝܠ. 1: 5. ܗܘ. 1. ܡܫܝ. 17: 21. ܥܒܪ. 10: 30.
(12) ܡܫܝ. 6: 39. 10: 28.

ܚܒ. 2: 13. ܡܫܝ. 18: 9. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 2: 19. ܡܫܝ. 6: 70. 13: 18. ܡܙ. 109: 8. ܦܥ. 1: 20.
(14) ܡܫܝ. 17: 8. 15: 18. 19. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 3: 13. ܡܫܝ. 8: 23. 17: 16.
(15) ܡܬܝ 6: 13. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 5: 18.
(16) ܡܫܝ. 17: 14.
(17) ܡܫܝ. 15: 3. ܦܥ. 15: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܡܙ. 7: 28. ܡܙ. 119: 142. 151. ܡܫܝ. 8: 40.
(18) ܡܫܝ. 20: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܚܒ. 10: 10.

(21) ܡܫܝ. 17: 11. 22. 23. 10: 16. ܗܘ. 12: 5. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 28. ܡܫܝ. 10: 38. 14: 11.
(22) ܡܫܝ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܡܫܝ. 1: 3. 3: 24.
(23) ܩܘ. 3: 14.
(24) ܡܫܝ. 12: 26. 14: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 17. ܡܫܝ. 17: 5.
(25) ܡܫܝ. 15: 21. 16: 3. 7: 29. 8: 55. 10: 15. 17: 8. 16:
(26) ܡܫܝ. 17: 6. 15: 9. 15.

(1) ܡܬܝ 26: 36. ܡܪܩ. 14: 32. ܠܘ. 22: 39. ܒ. ܫܡ. 15: 23.
(2) ܠܘ. 21: 37. 22: 39.
(3) ܡܬܝ 26: 47. ܡܪܩ. 14: 43. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܦܥ. 1: 16.

ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܦܠܛܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ؟
5 ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܙܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܣܬܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
7 ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܕܝܪܐ ܒܘܫܐܠܐ: ܠܡܢܝ ܒܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ؟
8 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܪܝ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܝܠܝ ܒܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܬܘܢ:
9 ܫܒܘܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܙܠܝ: ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܟ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܡܘܘܒܕܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
10 ܚܕ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܦܝܐ: ܘܡܢܫܠܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܐܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܦܣܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ
11 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ [1]ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܥܒܪ ܣܦܝܐ ܠܓܘ ܬܠܝܬܗ. ܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ: ܠܐ ܫܬܝܢܗ؟

12 ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
13 ܕܕܒܩܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܠܓܘ ܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܚܬܢ ܩܝܦܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
14 ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܦܐܫ ܝܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܐܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܐ.

15 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ
ܐܙܠܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ
16 ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܒܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܪܠܗ
17 ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ
ܐܚܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܘܬ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ
18 ܝܘܢ. ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܩܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܒܫܚܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܚܢܐ.

19 ܐܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܩܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܬ
20 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܘܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܐܟܫܪܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ
ܡܘܠܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐ ܟܢܫܝ: ܘܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ.
21 ܩܡܕܝ ܡܫܐܠܬ ܝܘܢ؟ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܝ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܝܕܥܝ ܡܕܝ ܡܕܝ
22 ܕܐܡܪܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܚܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ
23 ܒܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܓܘܒܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ؟ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܝ: ܗܘܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ
24 ܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ: ܩܡܕܝ ܡܚܐ ܘܬ ܠܝ؟ ܐܝܬ ܚܢܢ
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܓܘ ܩܝܦܐ: ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.
25 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܚܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܝܘܬ؟ ܘܗܘ ܟܦܪܠܗ:
26 ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܓܢܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܣܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܕܢܗ: ܐܢܐ
27 ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ؟ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܦܪܠܗ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܒܪܫܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ.

28 ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܝܦܐ ܠܦܪܐܛܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܠܦܪܐܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܛܡܐ
29 ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܠܒܪ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝ ܡܣܩܬܐ ܒܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ
30 ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ؟ ܓܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܗܘܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܝܠܘܟ ܠܝ
31 ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܚܬܘܢ: ܘܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
32 ܕܦܫܐ ܡܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܥ
33 ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܕܪܐ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܦܪܐܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ:
34 ܐܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ؟ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ
ܓܢܘܟ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܐ: ܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܘܟ
35 ܒܘܬ ܕܝܝ؟ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܢ؟
ܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܬܘܟ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܟ ܓܒܝ.
36 ܡܕܝ ܥܒܕܠܘܟ؟ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܝ
ܠܐ ܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܝ: ܚܕܡܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܝ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܝ ܠܐ
37 ܝܠܐ ܡܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܒܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܬ؟ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܟܬ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܝܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܠܐܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
38 ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ؟ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ:
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
39 ܚܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ. ܐܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܦܨܚܐ: ܟܕ

[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܗ.

(9) ܝܘܚ. 17: 12.
(10) ܡܬܝ 26: 51. ܡܪܩ. 14: 47. ܠܘ. 22: 49. 50.
(11) ܡܬܝ 20: 22. 26: 39. 42.
(13) ܡܬܝ 26: 57. ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 18: 24.
(14) ܝܘܚ. 11: 50.
(15) ܡܬܝ 26: 58. ܡܪܩ. 14: 54. ܠܘ. 22: 54.
(16) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. ܡܪܩ. 14: 66. ܠܘ. 22: 54.
(20) ܡܬܝ 26: 55. ܠܘ. 4: 15. ܝܘܚ. 7: 14. 26. 28. 8: 2.
(22) ܐܫ. 20: 2. ܦܥ. 23: 2.
(24) ܡܬܝ 26: 57.
(25) ܡܬܝ 26: 69. 71. ܡܪܩ. 14: 69. ܠܘ. 22: 58.
(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 74. ܡܪܩ. 14: 72. ܠܘ. 22: 60. ܝܘܚ. 13: 38.
(28) ܡܬܝ 27: 2. ܡܪܩ. 15: 1. ܠܘ. 23: 1. ܦܥ. 3: 13. ܡܬܝ 27: 27. ܦܥ. 10: 28. 11: 3.
(32) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. ܝܘܚ. 12: 32. 33.
(33) ܡܬܝ 27: 11.
(36) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 13. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. ܠܘ. 12: 14. ܝܘܚ. 6: 15. 8: 15.
(37) ܝܘܚ. 8: 47. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 19. 4: 6.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 4. ܝܘܚ. 19: 4. 6.
(39) ܡܬܝ 27: 15. ܡܪܩ. 15: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 17.

ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ܀
40 ܘܩܘܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܠܐܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܒܩܠܗ ܘܓܘܪܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
2 ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܓܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܗ:
3 ܘܡܘܠܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܨܐ܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗ
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܚܝ ܗܘܘ
4 ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܗ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܦܠܛܢܝܗ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܕ ܥܠܬܐ
5 ܡܢܗ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܓܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
6 ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܓܒܪܐ! ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ: ܩܘܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܙܩܘܦ ܠܗ:
ܙܩܘܦ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܙܩܘܦܘܢ ܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ
7 ܥܠܬܐ܀ ܓܘܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܢ ܓܪܝܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
8 ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܗܕܐ
9 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܙܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
10 ܓܘܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܥܡܝ
ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܗܡܙܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܒ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܙܩܦܢܘܟ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢܘܟ܀
11 ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܐܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܟ ܒܝܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀
12 ܡܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܩܘܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐܗܐ ܫܪܝܬ: ܠܐ
ܝܘܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܓܢܗ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܒܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܝܣܪ܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܓܒܬܐ܀
14 [1]ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܣܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܫܬܐ ܫܥ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
15 ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܩܘܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ: ܙܩܘܦ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܣܗܕ ܟܐ. 31. 42.

ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܡܠܟܘܟܘܢ ܙܩܦܢ! ܓܘܝܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ
16 ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܪ܀ ܗܝܕܝܟ
ܗܘܝܒܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܙܩܦܝ ܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.
17 ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܕܩܪܩܦܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܐ
18 ܦܪܝܐ ܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܐ:[2] ܘܬܡܢ ܙܩܦܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܐܗܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܐܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ:
19 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܠܓܗ܀ ܘܟܬܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ: ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ܀ ܘܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ
ܣܓܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ. ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
21 ܘܒܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ܀
22 ܓܘܝܒܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ ܟܬܝܒܝ܀
23 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܙܩܦܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܠܘܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܛܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܠܠ
24 ܙܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܒܙܘܪܝܚ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܣܐ: ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܦܝܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܠܝ ܒܝܢܬܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܬܝܢܝ ܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ.
25 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܡܗ: ܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܡܗ: ܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ
26 ܕܩܠܘܦܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ܀ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ
ܠܝܡܗ: ܘܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
27 ܠܝܡܗ: ܒܟܬܐ: ܗܐ: ܒܪܘܢܟܝ! ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܗܐ: ܝܡܘܟ! ܘܡܢܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܘܩܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
28 ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ ܒܬܪ ܐܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ
ܦܝܫܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ
29 ܨܗܝܐ ܝܘܢ܀ ܘܬܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܐܢܝ
ܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܘܦܐ:
30 ܘܡܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܦܘܡܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܐ ܚܠܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܘܡܝܟܠܗ ܪܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܗ.
31 ܐܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ

[2] ܦܫܛܐ. ܓܓܘܠܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܨܪܝܚ.

(40) ܦܛ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 19.

(1) ܡܬܝ 20: 19. 27: 26. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 18: 33.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 18: 38. 19: 6.
(6) ܦܛ. 3: 13.
(7) ܚܝ. 24: 16. ܡܬܝ 26: 65. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. 10: 33.
(9) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ 27: 12. 14.
(11) ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܝܘܚ. 7: 30.
(12) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܦܛ. 17: 7.
(14) ܡܬܝ 27: 62.
(15) ܒܪ. 49: 10.
(16) ܡܬܝ 27: 26. 31. ܡܪ. 15: 15. ܠܘ. 23: 24.
(17) ܡܬܝ 27: 31. 33. ܡܪ. 15: 21. 22. ܠܘ. 23: 26. 33. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܡܕ. 15: 36.
(19) ܡܬܝ 27: 37. ܡܪ. 15: 26. ܠܘ. 23: 38.
(23) ܡܬܝ 27: 35. ܡܪ. 15: 24. ܠܘ. 23: 34.
(24) ܡܙ. 22: 18.
(25) ܡܬܝ 27: 55. ܡܪ. 15: 40. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 24: 18.
(26) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 20: 2. 21: 7. 20. 24. 2: 4.
(27) ܝܘܚ. 1: 11. 16: 32.
(28) ܡܙ. 69: 21.
(29) ܡܬܝ 27: 48.
(30) ܝܘܚ. 17: 4.
(31) ܝܘܚ. 19: 42. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܕܒ. 21: 23.

ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܫܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ
32 ܕܙܩܝ̈ܦܐ: ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܘܬܒܪܘ
ܫܩ̈ܝܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܨܛܠܒ ܥܡܗ.☼
33 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
34 ܟܕܘ: ܠܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܡܚܝܗ ܒܠܘܟܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ
35 ܘܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠ:
36 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ.☼
37 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ
ܕܕܩܪܘܗܝ.

38 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܦܣܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ.☼
39 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ
40 ܘܕܥܠܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܠܝܛܪܝܢ.☼ ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܒܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
41 ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܨܛܠܒ ܒܗ̇ ܓܢܬܐ: ܘܒܗ̇ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ.☼
42 ܘܬܡܢ ܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܚ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܥܕ ܚܫܘܟ: ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ
2 ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܪܗܛܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
3 ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘ
4 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡ
5 ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܐ
6 ܟܬܢܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ.☼ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ

[1] ܐܘ: ܡܫܘܝܐܝܬ.

7 ܟܬܢܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ:☼ ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܠܐ
ܣܝܡ ܥܡ ܟܬܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܣܛܪ
8 ܒܠܚܘܕ.☼ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢ.☼
9 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.☼ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ.

11 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ
12 ܘܒܟܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܕܝܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ.☼ ܘܚܙܬ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܚܕ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.☼
13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ
14 ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ: ܘܚܙܬ
15 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܐܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ.☼ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܘܠܡܢ
ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ [2]ܕܓܢܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܩܠܬܝܗܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ
16 ܣܡܬܝܗܝ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܫܩܘܠܝܘܗܝ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝܡ.
ܗܦܟܬ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ: ܪܒܘܠܝ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ
17 ܡܠܦܢܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ
ܒܝ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ: ܐܙܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ̈: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ
18 ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܐܬܬ
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܕܚܙܬܗ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇.

19 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ:
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.☼ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܚܘܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܓܒܗ: ܘܚܕܝܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ
21 ܠܡܪܢ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ
22 ܠܟܘܢ.☼ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
23 ܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܠܐܢܫ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ: ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܠܗ.

24 ܐܝܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
25 [3]ܕܝܕܘܡܘܣ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ.☼ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

[2] ܐܘ: ܕܓܢܢܐ. [3] ܡܬܐ: ܬܐܡܐ.

(34) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 6. 8.
(36) ܡܦܩ. 12: 46. ܡܢܝ. 9: 12. ܡܙ. 34: 20.
(37) ܡܙ. 22: 16. 17. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(38) ܡܬܝ 27: 57. ܡܪ. 15: 42. ܠܘ. 23: 50. ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42.
(39) ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. 2. 7: 50.
(40) ܦܝ. 5: 6.
(42) ܐܫ. 53: 9. ܝܘܚ. 19: 31.
—
(1) ܡܬܝ 28: 1. ܡܪ. 16: 1. ܠܘ. 24: 1.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 19: 26. 21: 7. 20. 24.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 12.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.

(7) ܝܘܚ. 11: 44.
(9) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 25–31. 13: 34. 35.
(11) ܡܪ. 16: 5.
(14) ܡܬܝ 28: 9. ܡܪ. 16: 9. ܠܘ. 24: 16. 31. ܝܘܚ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 22: 22. ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܥܒ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 16: 28. ܪܗ. 1: 17.
(18) ܡܬܝ 28: 10. ܠܘ. 24: 10.
(19) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 5.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 16: 22.
(21) ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܝܘܚ. 17: 18. 19. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2.
(23) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 11: 16.

ܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܚܙܝܠܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܣܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܕܪܝܢ ܨܒܥܝ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܓܢܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ.
26 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܕܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܢ: ܟܠܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܫܠܡܐ
27 ܥܡܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ: ܡܝܬܝ ܨܒܥܘܟ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ: ܘܡܝܬܝ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܡܬܚ ܒܓܢܒܝ: ܘܠܐ
28 ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀ ܘܦܢܝܠܗ
29 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܠܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܝ: ܗܝܡܢܘܟ: ܛܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ.
30 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ܀
31 ܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܚ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܟܐ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ̈ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܠܟܦ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܐ. ܘܐܗܐ ܚܘܝܐ
2 ܡܘܚܘܝܠܗ܀ [1]ܐܝܬܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܟܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ [2]ܬܐܡܐ: ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠ: ܘܒܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܙܒܕܝ: ܘܬܪܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ
3 ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܟܐܙܠܢ ܚܘܝܢ
ܠܨܝܕܐ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܘܟ.
ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܡܝ: ܘܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܐ
4 ܨܕܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀
5 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܛܠܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܟܠܐ؟
6 ܓܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܪܡܘܢ [3]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܡܝ: ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ. ܘܕܪܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
7 ܡܨܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܓܪܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ܀ ܘܗܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ.
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ: ܓܘܪܕܠܗ
ܡܥܝܦܐ ܚܨܗ: ܡܛܠ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܪܐܠܗ ܓܢܗ
8 ܠܗ ܝܡܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܡܝ
ܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ: ܘܠܒܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܢ̈ܐ܀
9 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ:
10 ܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܠܚܡܐ܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
11 ܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܨܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ܀ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܓܪܫܠܗ [5]ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ
ܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܓܘܪ̈ܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܘܥܡ ܟܠ
12 ܠܐ [6]ܦܪܝܩܠܗ [4]ܡܨܝܕܬܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܐܡܘܢ
ܐܟܘܠܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܚܕܪܐ
ܕܫܐܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ: ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܗ܀
13 ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܟ
14 ܢܘܢܐ܀ ܐܗܐ ܓܢܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ ܙܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܝ̈؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܘܬ
16 ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ܀ ܐܡܪ
ܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܓܢܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ:
ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥܬ
ܕܝܘܬ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܥܝ ܠܝ
17 ܥܪܒ̈ܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܓܢܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܪܘܢܐ [7]ܕܝܘܢܢ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟ ܘܟܪܝܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܟܐ ܡܚܒܬ ܠܝ؟
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܟܐ ܝܕܥܬ: ܐܢܬ
ܝܕܥܬ ܕܝܘܬ ܕܟܐ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܘܟ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܥܝ
18 ܠܝ ܥܪܒ̈ܝ܀ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܘܟ: ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ
ܓܘܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܘܟܐ ܙܓܪܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܢܐ
ܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܟܐ ܫܘܛܚܬ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܟ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܣܪ
ܠܘܟ: ܘܟܐ ܡܘܒܠܠܘܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
19 ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܬܐ
20 ܒܬܪܝ܀ ܦܢܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܪܚܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܕܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ
21 ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܘܟ؟ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܗܐ:
22 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܡܪܝ: ܘܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ؟ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܐܫ ܐܗܐ ܥܕܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܐܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ؟
23 ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܀ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܬ
ܕܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܐܫ
ܐܗܐ ܥܕܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ: ܐܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝ؟

[1]ܡ: ܡܘܚܕܪ̈ܐ. [2]ܡܐܢܐ: ܓܢܒܐ. [3]ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [4]ܡ: ܡܨܝܕܬܐ.
[5]ܡ: ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ. [6]ܡ: ܦܪܝܩܠܗ. [7]ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܘܢܢ. ܡܘܨ.—ܕܝܘܢܢ.

(27) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. (29) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8. (30) ܝܘܚ. 21: 25. (31) ܠܘ. 1: 4. ܝܘܚ. 3: 15. 16. 5: 24. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 8. 9.

(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 45. ܡܬܝ 4: 21. (4) ܝܘܚ. 20: 14. (5) ܠܘ. 24: 41. (6) ܠܘ. 5: 4–7. (7) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 20: 2.

(12) ܦܛ. 10: 41. (14) ܝܘܚ. 20: 19. 26. (16) ܦܛ. 20: 28. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 25. 5: 2. 4. (17) ܝܘܚ. 2: 24. 25. 16: 30. (18) ܝܘܚ. 13: 36. ܦܛ. 12: 3. 4.

(19) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. (20) ܝܘܚ. 13: 23. 25. 20: 2. (22) ܡܬܝ 16: 27. 28. 25: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 11: 26. ܓܠܝ. 2: 25. 3: 11. 22: 7. 20.

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible][1]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible][2]
14 [illegible][3]
15 [illegible][3]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

(24) ܡܬܝ. 19: 35. [illegible] 12. (25) ܡܬܝ. 20: 30. [illegible] 7: 10.

——:o:——

(1) ܠܘ. 1: 3. (2) ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܠܘ. 9: 51. 24: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. [illegible] 3: 16. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܝܘ. 20: 21. ܦܪ. 10: 41. 42. (3) ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36. ܝܘ. 20: 19. 26. 21: 1. 14. [illegible] 15: 5. (4) ܠܘ. 24: 43. 49. ܝܘ. 14: 16. 26. 15: 26. 16: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 33. (5) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܦܪ. 11: 16. 19: 4. [illegible] 3: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 11: 15. (6) ܡܬܝ 24: 3. [illegible] 1: 26. [illegible] 7: 27. [illegible] 9: 11. (7) ܡܬܝ 24: 36. ܡܪ. 13: 32. [illegible] 5: 1. (8) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 4. ܠܘ. 24: 48. 49. ܝܘ. 15: 27. ܦܪ. 1: 22. 2: 32. (9) ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܝܘ. 6: 62. ܦܪ. 1: 2. (10) ܡܬܝ 28: 3. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4. ܝܘ. 20: 12. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 30. (11) ܦܪ. 2: 7. 13: 31. [illegible] 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. ܡܪ. 13: 26. ܠܘ. 21: 27. ܝܘ. 14: 3. [illegible] 1: 10. 4: 16. [illegible] 1: 10. [illegible] 1: 7. (12) ܠܘ. 24: 52. (13) ܦܪ. 9: 37. 39. 20: 8. ܡܬܝ 10: 2–4. ܠܘ. 6: 15. [illegible] 1. (14) ܦܪ. 2: 1. 46. ܠܘ. 23: 49. 55. 24: 10. ܡܬܝ 13: 55. (15) [illegible] 3: 4. (16) ܡܙ. 41: 9. ܝܘ. 13: 18. ܠܘ. 22: 47. ܝܘ. 18: 3. (17) ܡܬܝ 10: 4. ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܪ. 1: 25. 12: 25. 20: 24. 21: 19. (18) ܡܬܝ 27: 5. 7. 8. 26: 15. [illegible] 2: 15. (20) ܡܙ. 69: 25. 109: 8.

22 ܡܥܠ:* ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ
23 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܘܡܛܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ:
24 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܗ: ܐܬܐ: ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ
25 ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ:* ܕܫܒܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
26 ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ.* ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
2 ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ [1]ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܩܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
3 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.* ܘܫܠܛܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ [2]ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ:
4 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ.* ܘܫܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
6 ܡܬܩܠܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܫܠܛܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ
7 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ.* ܘܫܠܛܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ:*
8 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ
9 ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
10 ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:* ܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
11 ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:* ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ
12 ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ:
13 ܒܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
14 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ: ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
15 ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
16 ܡܠܟܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ
17 ܫܡܝܐ:* ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܪܝܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ: ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ
18 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܥܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܪܥ
19 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܥܠܡ.* ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
20 ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ.* ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
21 ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܗ
22 ܕܡܠܟܐ [3]ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܡܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܗ: ܐܝܟ
23 ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
24 ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ
25 ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
26 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
27 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܠܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
28 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ [4]ܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
29 ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܦ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
30 ܡܠܟܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ
31 ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:* ܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

[3] ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ. [4] ܡ: ܦܬܓܡ.

(22) ܡܠ. 1: 1. ܦܬ. 1: 9. ܡܫܡ. 15: 27. ܦܬ. 1: 8. 4: 33. (23) ܦܬ. 15: 22. (24) ܐ. ܡܥ. 16: 7. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. 29: 17. ܕܝ. 11: 20. 17: 10. ܦܬ. 15: 8. ܠܡܠܟ. 2: 23. (25) ܦܬ. 1: 17.

(1) ܕܢ. 23: 15. ܥܒ. 16: 9. ܦܬ. 20: 1. 16: 14.

(2) ܦܬ. 4: 31. (4) ܦܬ. 1: 5. ܡܠ. 16: 17. ܦܬ. 10: 46. 19: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 10. 28: 30. 13: 1. 14: 2. ܡܠ. (7) ܦܬ. 1: 11. (15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. (17) ܥܒ. 44: 3. ܡܫ. 11: 19. 36: 27. ܫܡ. 2: 28. 29. ܘܫ. 12: 10. ܡܫܡ. 7: 38. ܦܬ. 10: 45. 21: 9. (18) ܦܬ. 21: 4. 9. 10. ܐ.

ܡܠ. 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. ܡܠ. (19) ܫܡ. 2: 30. 31. (20) ܡܫ. 24: 29. ܡܠ. 13: 24. ܠܡ. 21: 25. (21) ܕܗ. 10: 13. (22) ܡܫܡ. 3: 2. 14: 10. 11. ܦܬ. 10: 38. ܒܪ. 2: 4. (23) ܡܫ. 26: 24. ܠܡ. 22: 22. 24: 44. ܦܬ. 3: 18. 4: 28. 5: 30. (24) ܦܬ. 2: 32. 3: 15. 4: 10. 10: 40. 13: 30. 34. 17:

31. ܕܗ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 14. 15: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 14. ܠܡܠܟ. 1: 1. ܕܦ. 1: 20. ܡܠ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. ܒܪ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܬ. 1: 21. (25) ܡܙ. 16: 8. (29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 10. ܦܬ. 13: 36. (30) ܒ. ܡܥ. 7: 12. 13. ܡܙ. 132: 11. ܠܡ. 1: 32. 69. ܕܗ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܠܡ. 2: 8. (31) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܦܬ. 13: 35.

ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ
32 ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܘܐܘܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
33 ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܝܘܚ. ܟܕ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܐ: ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ
ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܘܫܘܦܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
34 ܘܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܘܒ ܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
35 ܗܠ ܕܡܚܬܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܪܓܠܘܟ.
36 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܨܠܝܒܠܘܟܘܢ..
37 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܚ:
38 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ؟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܬܘܒܘ.: ܘܡܥܡܕ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
39 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܐܝܢܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ: ܟܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܪܐ.
40 ܘܒܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܦܨܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܩܡܬܐ.
41 ܐܝܢܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܒܠܗܘܢ
42 ܡܘܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܩܨܝܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
43 ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܙܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ
44 ܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܢܐ [1]ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
45 ܘܡܙܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
46 ܕܐܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܒܐ: ܘܩܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ
47 ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܪܢ ܡܘܣܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ [2]ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܒܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ [1]ܡܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܣܠܩܝܢ. [2]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

2 ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ. ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܓܣܐ
ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܝܡܗ: ܡܘܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܬܒܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܕܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
3 ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܗܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܥܪܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܫܐܠܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܐ.
4 ܘܡܚܘܪܠܗ ܒܝܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܚܙܝ
5 ܒܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܚܙܝܠܗ ܐܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ
6 ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܟܣܦܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܗܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܟ. ܒܫܡܗ
7 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܗܠܘܟ. ܘܡܘܚܕܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܩܘܝܡܠܗ
8 ܐܩܠܬܗ ܘܩܘܪܣܘܬܗ. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
9 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܐ
10 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܕܩܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܪܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܪܗܛܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܠܓܒܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܫܡܐ: ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܡܘܦܢܝܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ
ܒܐܗܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܢ
13 ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܢ ܡܟܦܠܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ: ܫܘܒܚܠܗ [3]ܠܒܪܗ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܫܠܡܠܘܟܘܢ [4]ܘܟܦܘܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܗ
ܩܕܡ ܦܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ
14 ܠܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ [4]ܟܦܘܪܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܫܐܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ.
15 ܘܠܗܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܛܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗ ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
16 ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܝܘܚ. ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܠܐܗܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܒܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܡܗ ܡܘܚܣܢܠܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܩܕܡ
17 ܟܠܘܟܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܪܝܫܢܘܟܘܢ.

[3]ܡ: ܠܒܪܗ. ܦܬܝܐ. ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܘܦ ܦܬܐ ܥܒ. 26.
ܘܚܙܝ. ܕ: 27. 30. ܣܘܒ ܐܫ. 42: 7. 52: 13. 53: 14.
[4]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܟܦܘܪܠܘܟܘܢ.

(32) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 1: 8.
(33) ܦܪ. 5: 31. ܦܝ. 2: 9.
ܥܒ. 10: 12. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26.
15: 26. 16: 7. 13. ܦܪ. 1:
4. 10: 45. ܐܦ. 4: 8.
(34) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܬܝ 22:
44. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܐܦ. 1:
20. ܥܒ. 1: 13.
(36) ܦܪ. 5: 31.
(37) ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܠܘ. 3: 10.
ܦܪ. 9: 6. 16: 30.
(38) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܪ. 3: 19.
(39) ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܦܪ. 3: 25.

10: 45. 11: 15. 18. 14: 27.
15: 3. 8. 14. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 17.
(42) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 1: 14. ܪܗ.
12: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܩܘ. 4:
2. ܥܒ. 10: 25.
(43) ܡܪ. 16: 17. ܦܪ. 4: 33.
5: 12.
(44) ܦܪ. 4: 32. 34.
(45) ܐܫ. 58: 7.
(46) ܦܪ. 1: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 53.
ܦܪ. 5: 42. 20: 7.
(47) ܠܘ. 2: 52. ܦܪ. 4: 33.
ܪܗ. 14: 18. ܦܪ. 5: 14. 11:

24.

(1) ܦܪ. 2: 46. ܡܙ. 55: 17.
(2) ܦܪ. 14: 8. ܝܘܚ. 9: 8.
(6) ܦܪ. 4: 10.
(8) ܐܫ. 35: 6.
(9) ܦܪ. 4: 16. 21.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 9: 8.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 10: 23. ܦܪ. 5:
12.
(13) ܐܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬܝ
12: 18. ܦܪ. 5: 30. ܝܘܚ. 7:
39. 12: 16. 17: 1. ܡܬܝ 27:

2. 20. ܡܪ. 15: 11. ܠܘ. 23:
18. 20. 21. ܝܘܚ. 18: 40.
19: 15. ܦܪ. 13: 28.
(14) ܡܙ. 16: 10. ܡܪ. 1: 24.
ܠܘ. 1: 35. ܦܪ. 2: 27. 4: 27.
7: 52. 22: 14.
(15) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 5: 9. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 5: 11. ܦܪ. 2: 24. 32.
(16) ܡܬܝ 9: 22. ܦܪ. 4: 10.
14: 9.
(17) ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 16:
3. ܦܪ. 13: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 8.
ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.

18 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܒܣܪ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܣܒܠ: ܗܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ.*
19 ܬܘܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܘ: ܕܢܬܥܛܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
20 ܕܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ:
21 ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܒܠ
ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ.* ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܝ: ܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ
23 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ.* ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܐܒܕ ܡܢ
24 ܥܡܗ.* ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܠܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
25 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܕܕܝܬܩܐ
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܒܙܪܥܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ
26 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܩܝܡ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܗ: ܕܢܒܪܟܟܘܢ: ܒܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
2 ܘܪܒܘܢܐ: ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:* ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ
3 ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܕܘܢܘܢ
4 ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܠܨܦܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.
5 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ
6 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܩܝܦܐ: ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
7 ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ̈ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܐܩܝܡܘܢܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
8 ܐܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ: ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ:* ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܕ
ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܪ̈ܫܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ
9 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ [1]ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:* ܐܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ

[1] ܐܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܝܬ. ܡܝܬ. ܠܝܬ—ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

10 ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ: ܕܒܡܫܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ [2]ܟܘܪܗܢܗ:* ܐܝܕܥܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܙܩܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܢܐ
11 ܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܚܠܝܡ.* ܗܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܫ
12 ܙܘܝܬܐ.* ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ [3]ܠܡܚܐ.
13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
14 ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ
15 ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ.* ܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ
16 ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ:* ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ
17 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܟܦܪ.* ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܣܦ ܬܬܦܪܣ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܟܠ: ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ.*
18 ܘܩܪܘܢܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܘܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ
19 ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܥܢܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܟܐܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܘܢܘ:* ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠ.*
21 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܨܘܢܘܢ ܐܫܪܝܘܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
22 ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
24 ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ.* ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ:
25 ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:* ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܡܪܬ:

[2] ܡ: ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

(18) ܠܘ. 24: 44. ܦܪ. 26:
22. ܡܙ. 22. ܐܫ. 50: 6. 53:
5. ܡܬ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 10. 11.
(19) ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(21) ܡܬ. 1: 11. ܡܪܩ 17:
11. ܠܘ. 1: 70.
(22) ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. 19.
ܦܪ. 7: 37.
(25) ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܪܗ. 9: 4.
8. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. 15: 8.

ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18.
26: 4. 28: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 8.
(26) ܡܬ 10: 5. 15: 24. ܠܘ.
24: 47. ܦܪ. 13: 32. 33. 46.
ܐܫ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬ 12:
18. ܦܪ. 3: 22. ܡܬ 1: 21.

(1) ܠܘ. 22: 52. ܦܪ. 5: 24.
(2) ܡܬ 22: 23. ܦܪ. 23: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 3: 2. ܝܘܚ. 11: 49.
18: 13.

(7) ܡܪܩ. 2: 14. ܡܬ 21: 23.
ܦܪ. 7: 27.
(8) ܠܘ. 12: 11. 12.
(10) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 2: 24.
(11) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28:
16. ܡܬ 21: 42.
(12) ܡܬ 1: 21. ܦܪ. 10:
43. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. 6.
(13) ܡܬ 11: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 11.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 11: 47. ܦܪ.

3: 9. 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 5: 40.
(19) ܦܪ. 5: 29.
(20) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 2: 32. 22:
15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 3.
(21) ܡܬ 21: 26. ܠܘ. 20:
6. 19. 22: 2. ܦܪ. 5: 26. 3:
7. 8.
(23) ܦܪ. 12: 12.
(24) ܒ. ܡܠ. 19: 15.
(25) ܡܙ. 2: 1.

ܩܡܘܕܝ ܫܓܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
26 ܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ [1]ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ.

27 ܗܕܟ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܠܘܟ:
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܥܡ ܐܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܒ̈ܬܐ
28 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:܀ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܕܘܟ ܘܨܒܝܢܘܟ
29 ܩܕܡܝܬ ܬܚܘܡܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܕܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܙܝ
ܠܓܘ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܗܒ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܘܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܗܡܙܡܝ
30 ܟܠܡܬܘܟ:܀ ܟܕ ܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܕ̈ܡܪܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܟ
31 ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܠܗܘܢ: ܙܝܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܘܗ̇: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܗܡܙܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܟܠܡܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

32 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܒܐ
ܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ
33 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܣܗܕܝ
ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
34 ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ: ܩܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܝܢ
ܒ̈ܬܐ: ܙܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܕܝ
35 ܙܒܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܡܘܬܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܢܒ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܦܠܓ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩ.܀
36 ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܕܦܫܩܗ
ܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܠܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
37 ܩܘܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܙܒܢܠܗ:
ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܛܝܡܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܥܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܬܗ:
2 ܘܙܒܢܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܩܠܐ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܛܝܡܗ ܛܫܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
3 ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ:
ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܠܒܘܟ ܕܬܕܓܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ

4 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܛܫܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܝܡܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܬܗ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܙܒܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܚܕܢܘܟ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܘܬܒܠܘܟ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܐܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
5 ܠܐ ܕܓܠܠܘܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ
ܚܢܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܡ̈ܬܐ: ܢܦܠܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ
6 ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ.܀ ܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܗܘܘ ܓܘ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܟܘܪܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ:
7 ܘܩܒܘܪܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܥ̈ܐ:
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ.܀
8 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܒܕܐ ܛܝܡܐ
ܙܒܢܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܩܠܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܒܕܐ ܛܝܡܐ.܀
9 ܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܗܘܢܐ
ܠܢܣܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܗܐ: ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܩܒܘܪܠܗܘܢ
ܕܓܒܪܘܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܟܝ.܀
10 ܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܓܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ
11 ܘܩܒܘܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܒ ܓܒܪܗ̇.܀ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܙܕܘܬܐ
ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ.
12 ܘܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܕ̈ܡܪܬܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܓܘ ܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܘܐ
13 ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.܀
14 ܘܙܘܕܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ: ܓܒ̈ܪܐ
15 ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܟܝ ܕܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܟܕ ܒܫܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ: ܕܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢ ܛܠܠܗ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ
16 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܒܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܛܡ̈ܐܐ: ܘܚܠܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ.

17 ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܡܐ:܀
18 ܘܪܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
19 ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܐܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
20 ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܙܠܘܢ
ܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܗܡܙܡܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ
21 ܟܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܥܠܗܘܢ: ܒܨܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ
ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܫܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ

[1] ܡܣ: ܡܟܘܪܝܐ.

(27) ܡܬܝ 26: 3. ܠܘ. 22: 2. 23: 1. 8. ܥܒ. 42: 1. 52: 13. ܡܬܝ 12: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 18. ܝܘܚ. 10: 36.
(28) ܦܪ. 2: 23. 3: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 4: 13. 31. 9: 27. 13: 46. 14: 3. 19: 8. 26: 26. 28: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 5: 12. 3: 6. 16. 4: 27.
(31) ܦܪ. 2: 2. 4. 16: 26. 4: 29.
(32) ܦܪ. 5: 12. ܪܗ. 15: 5. 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 2: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܦܪ. 2: 44.
(33) ܦܪ. 1: 8. 22. 2: 47.
(34) ܦܪ. 2: 45.
(35) ܦܪ. 4: 37. 5: 2. 2: 45. 6: 1.
(37) ܦܪ. 4: 34. 35. 5: 1. 2.

(2) ܦܪ. 4: 37.
(3) ܡܬܝ. 30: 2. ܗܒܪ. 23: 21.
ܩܘ. 5: 4. ܠܘ. 22: 3. ܦܪ. 5: 9.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 10. 11.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 19: 40.
(9) ܦܪ. 5: 3. ܡܬܝ 4: 7.
(10) ܦܪ. 5: 5.
(11) ܦܪ. 5: 5. 2: 43. 19: 17.
(12) ܦܪ. 2: 43. 14: 3. 19: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 3: 11. 4: 32.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 9: 22. 12: 42. 19: 38. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 4: 21.
(15) ܡܬܝ 9: 21. 14: 36. ܦܪ. 19: 12.
(16) ܡܪ. 16: 17. 18. ܝܘܚ. 14: 12.
(17) ܦܪ. 4: 1. 2. 6.
(18) ܠܘ. 21: 12.
(19) ܦܪ. 12: 7. 16: 26.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 6: 68. 17: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11.
(21) ܦܪ. 4: 5. 6.

22 ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܦܓܘܕ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
23 ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܚܬܝܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܢ: ܠܓܘ
24 ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܐܢܫ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ: ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
25 ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ.܀
26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܘܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܐ.
27 ܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
28 ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܦܘܢ
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܝܘܠܦܢܟܘܢ: ܘܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ
29 ܗܢܐ.܀ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܳܠܶܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.܀
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
31 ܩܛܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܟܕ ܬܠܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ.܀ ܠܗܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ: ܕܢܬܠ [1]ܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ
32 ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.

33 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܬܘ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
34 ܠܡܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܡܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ
35 ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
36 ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ.܀ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ: ܩܡ ܬܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܛܠ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
37 ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ.܀ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ: ܘܐܛܥܝ
ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܕ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
38 ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ.܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ

ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘܬ: ܗܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܪ
39 ܡܬܒܛܠ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܠܗ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ
40 ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܩܪܘ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ.܀
41 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ: ܕܫܘܝܘ ܕܢܨܛܥܪܘܢ
42 ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܪܛܢܘ ܗܘܘ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܬܒܣܪܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܗܘܢ
2 [2]ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ.܀ ܘܩܪܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܢ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ.܀
3 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ
4 ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ.܀ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒ
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܡܢܐ.܀ ܘܫܦܪܬ
5 ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܓܒܘ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܟܘܪܘܣ: ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ: ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ: ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ:
6 ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܘ
ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ: ܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ.
7 ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܣܓܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܛܒ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
8 ܘܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
9 ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ.܀ ܘܩܡܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܘ:
ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܢܝܐ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:
10 ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܡ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ.܀
11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܢ
ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ

[1] ܡܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ.

[2] ܡܐ: ܫܘܡܫܐ.

(24) ܠܘ. 22: 4. ܦܪ. 4: 1.
(26) ܡܬܝ 21: 26.
(28) ܦܪ. 4: 18. 2: 23. 36. 3: 15. 7: 52. ܡܬܝ 23: 35. 27: 25.
(29) ܦܪ. 4: 19.
(30) ܦܪ. 3: 13. 15. 22: 14. 10: 39. 13: 29. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(31) ܦܪ. 2: 33. 36. ܦܝ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 10. 12: 2. ܦܪ. 3: 15. ܡܬܝ 1: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 47.
ܦܪ. 3: 26. 13: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14.
(32) ܝܘܚ. 15: 26. 27. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 10: 44.
(33) ܦܪ. 2: 37. 7: 54.
(34) ܦܪ. 22: 3.
(38) ܡܬܠ. 21: 30. ܐܫ. 8: 10. ܡܬܝ 15: 13.
(39) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܦܪ. 7: 51. 9: 5. 23: 9.
(40) ܦܪ. 4: 18. ܡܬܝ 10: 17. 23: 34. ܡܪ. 13: 9.

(41) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 1: 29. ܥܒ. 10: 34. ܝܥ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. 16.
(42) ܦܪ. 2: 46. 4: 20. 29.

(1) ܦܪ. 2: 41. 4: 4. 5: 14. 6: 7. 9: 29. 11: 20. 4: 35.
(2) ܡܬ. 18: 17.
(3) ܕܒ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 1: 21. 16: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 7.
(4) ܦܪ. 2: 42.
(5) ܦܪ. 11: 24. 8: 5. 26. 21: 8. ܓܠܠ. 2: 6. 15.
(6) ܦܪ. 1: 24. 8: 17. 9: 17. 13: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. 5: 22. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 6.
(7) ܦܪ. 12: 24. 19: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 12: 42.
(10) ܠܘ. 21: 15. ܦܪ. 5: 39. ܡܬ. 4: 12. ܐܫ. 54: 17.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 10. 13. ܡܬܝ 26: 59. 60.

12 ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܩܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܠܡܗܘܢ: [1]ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ.܀ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ.܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ
15 ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܘܚܝܠܗ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪ̈ܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
2 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇: ܥܬܝܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܗ
3 ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟ:܀ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܝܟ: ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ: ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ: ܘܙܠ
4 ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ.܀ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܫܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ: ܥܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ
5 ܐܝܬܝܗ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܩ ܠܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.܀
6 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
7 ܘܡܢܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܚܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
8 ܕܥܡܐ.܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
9 ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܒܙܗܘܢ
10 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܬ ܢܒܝ
11 ܡܕܝܢܚ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܠܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܚ ܘܒܢܝܢ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ
12 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܚ: ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܕܡܝܬ.܀

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܫܬܦܠܝܢ.

(14) ܦܬ. 25: 8. ܕܢܝ. 9: 26.

(2) ܦܬ. 22: 1.
(3) ܚܙ. 12: 1.
(4) ܚܙ. 11: 31. 12: 4. 5.
(5) ܚܙ. 12: 7. 13: 15. 15: 18. 17: 8. 26: 3.
(6) ܚܙ. 15: 13. 16. ܡܩ. 12: 40. ܓܠܛ. 3: 17.
(7) ܡܩ. 3: 12.
(8) ܚܙ. 17: 9–11. 21: 2–4. 25: 26. 29: 31. ܡܚܙ. 30: 5. ܡܚܙ. 35: 18. 23.
(9) ܚܙ. 37: 4. 11. 28. ܡܙ. 105: 17. ܚܙ. 39: 2. 21. 23.
(10) ܚܙ. 41: 37. 42: 6.
(11) ܚܙ. 41: 54.
(12) ܚܙ. 42: 1.
(13) ܚܙ. 45: 4. 16.
(14) ܚܙ. 45: 9. 27. 46: 27.

13 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܦܪܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
14 ܘܫܠܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܣ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܢܦܩ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܢܦܩ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ:
15 ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
16 ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:܀ ܘܦܬܠܡܘܣ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܠܡܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ
[2]ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ:
18 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
19 ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ:܀ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܕܥܘܕ
20 ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܪܣ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ
21 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܣ ܐܘܟܐ
ܠܚܕܕܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܣܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ
22 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܦܪܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ.
24 ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܒܢܝ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܣܐ
25 ܘܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܣ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
26 ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܪܣܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܣܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܢܝܢܝ: ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܬܐ: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬ
27 ܒܝܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܒܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ:܀
28 ܒܝܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ.܀
30 ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܢܝܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܚ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
31 ܒܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܣܡܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ
32 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ
33 ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ

[2] ܡ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܙ. 10: 22.
(15) ܚܙ. 46: 5. 49: 33. ܡܩ. 1: 6.
(16) ܡܩ. 13: 19. ܡܩ. 24: 32. ܚܙ. 23: 16. 33: 19.
(17) ܚܙ. 15: 13. ܦܬ. 7: 6. ܡܩ. 1: 7–9. ܡܙ. 105: 24. 25.
(19) ܡܩ. 1: 22.
(20) ܡܩ. 2: 2. ܚܒ. 11: 23.
(21) ܡܩ. 2: 3–10.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 19.
(23) ܡܩ. 2: 11. 12.
(26) ܡܩ. 2: 13.
(27) ܠܘ. 12: 14. ܦܬ. 4: 7.
(29) ܡܩ. 2: 15. 22. 4: 20. 18: 3. 4.
(30) ܡܩ. 3: 2.
(32) ܡܩ. 22:32. ܚܒ. 16:11.
(33) ܡܩ. 3: 5. ܡܥ. 5: 15.

ܐܡܠܟܘܗ̇: ܗܟܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܘܗ̇ ܐܕܢܐ
34 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀ ܣܘܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܫܪܒܐ: ܘܡܬܢܫܝܢܗ̇ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܫܝܢܘܢ:
35 ܘܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢܘܢ
ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܕܘܩܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬܐ
36 ܕܡܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܬܠܒܫ: ܟܕ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܐܬܓܒܠܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܪܒܐ: ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܬܕܟܪ ܥܡܗ܀
37 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ.[1]܀
38 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ: ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ܀
39 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ
40 ܕܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܢܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܘܡܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
41 ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
42 ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
43 ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ:܀ ܘܡܩܛܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܟܕ ܥܝܢܝܢ
44 ܠܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ
45 ܐܢܫ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܗܘ
46 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ܀
47 ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܥܡܐ
48
49 [2]ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ:܀ ܥܡܐ

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܘܬ.—ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܐܢܫ
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ
50 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ:
51 ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
52 ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܪܥܐ
53 ܗܘܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:܀ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
54 ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܩܝܢ. ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
55 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܒܚܝܐ ܢܛܠܘܗ܀ ܘܗܘ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
56 ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ:
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
57 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܚܐ. ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܠܘܗ
58 ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ.܀
59 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ: ܟܕ ܒܡܫܒܚ (ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ):
60 ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܚܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܐܙܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܫܛܘܗ. ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
2 ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܢܛܠܘܗ
3 ܟܠܗ.܀ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
4 ܘܐܢܫ ܕܦܫܛܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ ܡܘܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
6 ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ

(34) ܡܬ. 3: 7.
(35) ܡܬ. 14: 19. ܡܪ. 20: 16.
(36) ܡܬ. 12: 41. 33: 1. ܡܪ. 7: 8: 9: 10: 11: 14. ܡܙ. 105: 27. ܡܬ. 14: 21. 27-29. 16: 1. 35.
(37) ܠܘ. 18: 15. 18. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܡܪܩ 17: 5.
(38) ܡܬ. 19: 3. 17. ܐܫ. 63: 9. ܚܙܩܝܐ. 3: 19. ܕܢ. 2: 2. ܡܬ. 21: 1. ܠܘ. 5: 27. 31. 33: 4. ܡܠܟ. 1: 17. ܐܦ. 3: 2.
(40) ܡܬ. 32: 1.
(41) ܠܘ. 9: 16. ܡܙ. 106: 19.
(42) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܡܪ. 20: 25. 39. ܐܦ. 1: 24. ܕ. ܠܘ.
2: 11. ܠܘ. 4: 19. 17: 3. ܕ. ܡܪ. 17: 16. 21: 3. ܐܫ. 19: 13. ܕܢ. 5: 25. 26.
(44) ܡܬ. 25: 40. 26: 30. ܕܢ. 8: 5.
(45) ܡܪ. 3: 14. ܢܚܡ. 9: 24. ܡܙ. 44: 2. 78: 55. ܦܛ. 13: 19.
(46) ܐ. ܥܒ. 16: 1. ܕ. ܥܒ. 7: 1. ܡܙ. 89: 19. ܦܛ. 13: 22. ܐ. ܡܪ. 8: 17. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 22: 7. ܡܙ. 132: 4. 5.
(47) ܐ. ܡܪ. 6: 1. 8: 20. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 17: 12. ܕ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 1.
(48) ܐ. ܡܪ. 8: 27. ܕ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 6. 6: 18. ܦܛ. 17: 24.
(49) ܐܫ. 66: 1. 2. ܡܠܟ 5: 34.
35. 23: 22.
(51) ܡܬ. 32: 9. 33: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 4. ܚܙ. 26: 41. ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܐܫ. 4: 4. 6: 10. 9: 26. ܡܪ. 44: 9.
(52) ܕ. ܩܘܪ. 36: 16. ܡܠܟ 21: 35. 23: 34. 37. ܐ. ܠܘ. 2: 15. ܦܛ. 3: 14.
(53) ܡܬ. 20: 1. ܚܙܩܝܐ. 3: 19. ܕܢ. 2: 2.
(54) ܦܛ. 5: 33.
(55) ܦܛ. 6: 5.
(56) ܡܪ. 1: 1. ܡܠܟ 3: 16. ܦܛ. 10: 11. ܝܘ. 7: 13.
(58) ܐ. ܡܪ. 21: 13. ܠܘ. 4: 29. ܕܢ. 13: 12. ܚܙ. 24; 16. ܠܘ. 13: 9. 10. 17: 7.
ܦܛ. 8: 1. 22: 20.
(59) ܦܛ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
(60) ܦܛ. 9: 40. 20: 36. 21: 5. ܡܠܟ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34.

[ܥܒ. ܡܫ. 34.]
(1) ܦܛ. 7: 58. 22:20. 11:19.
(2) ܒܦ. 23: 2. 50: 10. ܕ. ܥܒ. 3: 31.
(3) ܦܛ. 7: 58. 9: 1. 13. 21. 22: 4. 26: 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܚܙܩܝܐ. 1: 13. ܦܛ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(4) ܡܠܟ 10: 23. ܦܛ. 11: 19.
(5) ܦܛ. 6: 5.

ܒܣܕܐ ܟܠܢ ܢܚܝܦܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܦܠܝܦܘܣ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
7 ܕܫܒܥܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܘܦܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
8 ܥܩܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܓܒܘܣ: ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܝܣܪܝܐ ܕܩܡܬܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܕ ܠܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ.܀
10 ܘܫܩܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܡ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܐܣܪܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ:
11 ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܘܬܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܠܡ
12 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
13 ܒܝܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܘ: ܒܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ.
14 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܢ
15 ܘܠܡܦܩܢ:܀ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܩܠܢ ܥܠܗ: ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
16 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܕܩܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ:
17 ܐܢܐ ܗܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܥܠܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܦܐܫܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
19 ܘܫܩܠ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
20 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܝܢ
ܠܐܚܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ
21 ܕܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ
22 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܐ: ܫܡܥܢ ܦܝܫ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.܀
23 ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܝܢ
24 ܕܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ: ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ
ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.
26 ܘܗܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢ: ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ
27 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܟܡܐ
(ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ) ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܟܘܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
28 ܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:܀ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.܀
29 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
30 ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܦܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
31 ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ:܀ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܗܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܐ
32 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܗ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܕܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ:܀
33 ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܗ: ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.܀
34 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ
35 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܫܬܡܥ:܀ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ
36 ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܕܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
38 ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ:܀[1] ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܘ
39 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ [2]ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
40 ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܥ.܀ ܐܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܗܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ: ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ: ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ:܀
2 ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ
3 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ

[1] ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬ. ܡܫ.—ܐܝܟ ܦܫ. 37. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܐ. [2] ܦܫ: ܡܫܬܡܥ.

(7) ܡܪ. 16: 17.
(9) ܦܪ. 13: 6. 5: 36.
(12) ܦܪ. 1: 3.
(15) ܦܪ. 2: 38.
(16) ܦܪ. 19: 2. ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܦܪ. 2: 38. ܦܪ. 10: 48. 19: 5.
(17) ܦܪ. 6: 6. 19: 6. ܥܒ. 6: 2.
(20) ܡܬܝ 10: 8. ܒ. ܡܪ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 38. 10: 45. 11: 17.
(22) ܕܢ. 4: 27. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25.
(23) ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(24) ܦܪ. 20: 7. 17. ܡܪ. 8: 8. ܡܬ. 21: 7. ܐ. ܡܪ. 13: 6. ܠܘ. 42: 8. ܡܪ. 5: 16.

(27) ܝܘ. 3: 10. ܡܪܩ. 12: 20.
(32) ܐܫ. 53: 7. 8.
(35) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܪ. 28:18.
(36) ܦܪ. 10: 47.
(37) ܡܬܝ 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 16. ܝܘܚ. 6: 69. 9: 35. 38. 11: 27. ܦܪ. 9: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. 5: 5. 13.
(39) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. ܚܙ. 3: 12. 14.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 35.]
(1) ܦܪ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 9. 23.
(3) ܦܪ. 22: 6. 26: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 8.

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܡܬܟܠܢܝܬܐ
4 ܠܘ ܠܚܠܚܠܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܢܦܠܐ ܦܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܫܐܘܠ: ܫܐܘܠ:
5 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܪܕܦܝܬ ܠܝ![1]* ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܢܝ ܝܘܬ ܡܪܝ!
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܕܦܝܬ ܠܗ.*
6 ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ: ܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܡܘܕܥܐ
7 ܠܘܟ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܘܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܠܘܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܓܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝܢܐ: ܟܕ
8 ܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ.* ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܝܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.*
9 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܬܝܐ.

10 ܐܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ:
11 ܗܐ: ܡܪܝ.* ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܘܙܠ ܠܫܘܩܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ: ܘܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܐܘܠ: ܡܢ ܛܪܣܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܗܐ: ܡܨܠܝ
12 ܗܠܐ ܡܨܠܘܝܐ:* ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ
13 ܕܥܐܠ ܘܡܣܡܘܟܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܡܪܝ: ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
14 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ
15 ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܫܡܘܟ.* ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܠܝ: ܕܫܩܠ ܫܡܝ ܩܕܡ
16 ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܕ
ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫܘܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܝ.*
17 ܘܐܙܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܣܡܟܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ: ܫܐܘܠ: ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܥܡܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ: ܡܫܘܕܪܠܝ
18 ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܘܡܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.* ܘܒܕܕܗ ܫܥܬܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܩܠܦܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܕܗ
19 ܫܥܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܥܡܕܠܗ.* ܘܡܘܟܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ.

ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܘ
20 ܠܗ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܟܪܙܠܗ ܠܗ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܠܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*

21 ܘܬܡܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܐ
ܗܠܐ ܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ
ܐܬܐ: ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.*
22 ܐܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܫ ܙܘܕܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܓܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܟܕ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ
23 ܕܐܗܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܬܡܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
24 ܡܬܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ
ܦܝܫܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܗܘܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ
25 ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ.* ܫܩܠܝ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ [2]ܒܣܦܣܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܚܬܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܦܣܝܠܐ.

26 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ
27 ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܪܠܗ ܘܡܘܥܠܠܗ
ܠܓܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܘܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܡܘܡܠܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ
28 ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
29 ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:* ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܥܡ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܛܠܗ.*
30 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܡܘܚܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ.

31 ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܒܐ: ܘܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܣܓܐ ܗܘܐ.

32 ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܕ.*
33 ܘܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܝܢܝܐ: ܕܒܥܪܣܐ
34 ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܐܝܢܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܕ ܡܚܠܡ ܠܘܟ: ܩܘܡ
35 ܘܫܘܝ ܥܪܣܘܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܠܗ.* ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܕ ܘܠܗ ܫܪܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܓܒ ܡܪܢ.

36 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܛܒܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܛܒܝܬܐ [3]ܕܘܪܩܣ: ܐܗܐ

[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܣܠ. ܡܘܬ.—ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. [3] ܡܥܢܐ: ܛܒܝܬܐ.

(.) ܡܬܝ 25: 40. ܘܫܪ.
(5) ܦܪ. 5: 39.
(6) ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 37. 16: 30.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 7. ܦܪ. 22: 9. 26: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 22: 12.
(11) ܦܪ. 21: 39. 22: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1.
(14) ܦܪ. 9: 21. 7: 59. 22: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22.
(15) ܦܪ. 13: 2. 22: 21. 26: 17. ܪܘ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܪܘ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. 8. ܦܪ. 25: 22. 23. 26: 1. ܘܫܪ.
(16) ܦܪ. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23.
(17) ܦܪ. 22: 12. 13. 8: 17. 2: 4. 4: 31. 13: 52.
(19) ܦܪ. 26: 20.
(20) ܦܪ. 8: 37.
(21) ܦܪ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 13. 23.
(22) ܦܪ. 18: 28.
[ܥܒ. ܡܙ. 37.]
(23) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 25: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 32.
(25) ܝܫ. 2: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 19: 12.
(26) ܦܪ. 22: 17. ܓܠܛ. 1: 17. 18.
(27) ܦܪ. 4: 36. 13; 2. 9: 20. 22.
(28) ܓܠܛ. 1: 18.
(29) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 11: 20. 9: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26.
(31) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
[ܥܒ. ܡܙ. 38.]
(32) ܦܪ. 8: 14.
(34) ܦܪ. 3: 6. 16. 4: 10.
(35) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 16. ܦܪ. 11: 21.
(36) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 10. ܛܛܘ. 3: 8.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
37 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ:
38 ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ [1]ܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܠܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
39 ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܠܗ.* ܘܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ [2]ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
40 ܕܡܟܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܥ. ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ
41 ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܟܕ ܫܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܡܬܒܠܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
42 ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ.* ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
43 ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐ.

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܠܡܢܐ:* ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ
3 ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ
ܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
4 ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ:* ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܫܡܥ:
ܫܡܥ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܡܪܘܬܟ ܐܡܫܠܡܝ
5 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
6 ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ:* ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐ: ܕܟܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ.*
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܗ: ܘܫܡܥ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
8 ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
9 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
[3]ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ
10 ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܥ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫܐ
11 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:* ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܟܕ

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
12 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ:* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
13 ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ.* ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥ:
14 ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ: ܫܡܥ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ
15 ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ:
16 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܐܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܐ.*
18 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܥ
19 ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ
20 ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܥ: ܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ: ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܠܡܗ: ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ.*
21 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ
22 ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܡܫܠܡܝ:* ܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܝܢ
ܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܦܩܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܗ:
23 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ.* ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܐܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܥ
24 ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ
25 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܫܡܥ
26 ܐܡܫܠܡܝ.* ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
27 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟܐ
28 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ
29 ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ.* ܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ
ܫܘܕܥܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܗ: ܒܗܘܢ
30 ܡܫܡܥ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܟܬܒܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ:[4] ܒܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ

[1] ܡܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. [3] ܡܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

[4] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ. ܡܫ.—ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.

(37) ܠܘ. 1: 13.
(40) ܡܬܝ 9: 25. ܠܘ. 7: 60.
ܡܪ. 5: 41. 42. ܝܘܚ. 11: 43.
(42) ܝܘܚ. 11: 45. 12: 11.
(43) ܠܘ. 10: 6.

[ܥܒ. ܡܥ. 41.]
(2) ܠܘ. 10: 22. 8: 2. 22:
12. 10: 35.
(3) ܠܘ. 10: 30. 11: 13.
(6) ܠܘ. 9: 43. 11: 14.
(9) ܠܘ. 11: 5. ܘܡܪ.
(11) ܠܘ. 7: 56. ܦܓܠܐ. 19:
11.
(14) ܪܗ. 11: 4. 20: 25. ܐܦܣ.
14: 3. 7. ܟܘ. 4: 14.

(15) ܡܬܝ 15: 11. ܠܘ. 10:
28. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 17. 20. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 4.
ܦܓܠܐ. 1: 15.
(19) ܠܘ. 11: 12.
(20) ܠܘ. 15: 7.
(22) ܠܘ. 10: 1. 2. ܘܡܪ.
22: 12.

(23) ܠܘ. 10: 45. 11: 12.
(26) ܠܘ. 14: 14. 15. ܦܓܠܐ.
19: 10. 22: 9.
(28) ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 18: 28. ܠܘ.
11: 3. ܦܓܠܐ. 2: 12. 14.
ܠܘ. 15: 8. 9. ܐܦ. 3: 6.
(30) ܠܘ. 1: 10. ܡܬܝ 28: 3.
ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 24: 4.

46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

(43) [illegible] 53: 11. [illegible] 31: 34. [illegible] 9: 24. [illegible] 7: 18. [illegible] 13: 1. [illegible] 4: 2. [illegible] 26: 22. 15: 9. 26: 18. [illegible] 10: 11. [illegible] 3: 22.
(44) [illegible] 4: 31. 8: 15-17. 11: 15.
(45) [illegible] 10: 23. 11: 18. [illegible] 3: 14.
(47) [illegible] 11: 17. 15: 8. 9. [illegible] 10: 12.
(48) [illegible] 1: 17. [illegible] 2: 8: 16. 38.
(2) [illegible] 10: 45. [illegible] 2: 12.
(3) [illegible] 10: 28. [illegible] 2: 12.
(4) [illegible] 1: 3.
(5) [illegible] 10: 9. [illegible]
(12) [illegible] 16: 13. [illegible] 10: 19. 15: 7. 10: 23.
(13) [illegible] 10: 30.
(15) [illegible] 2: 4.
(16) [illegible] 3: 11. [illegible] 1: 26. 33. [illegible] 1: 5. 19: 4. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 2: 28. 3: 18.

31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(31) [illegible] 10: 4. [illegible] 10: 12. [illegible] 6: 10.
(34) [illegible] 10: 17. [illegible] 19: 7. [illegible] 34: 19. [illegible] 2: 11. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 6: 9. [illegible] 3: 25. [illegible] 1: 17.
(35) [illegible] 15: 9. [illegible] 2: 13. 27. 3: 22. 29. 10: 12. 13. [illegible] 12: 13. [illegible] 3: 28. [illegible] 2: 13. 18. 3: 6.
(36) [illegible] 57: 19. [illegible] 2: 14. 16. 17. [illegible] 1: 20. [illegible] 28: 18. [illegible] 10: 12. [illegible] 15: 27. [illegible] 1: 20. 22. [illegible]
3: 22. [illegible] 17: 14. 19: 16.
(37) [illegible] 4: 14.
(38) [illegible] 4: 18. [illegible] 2: 22. 4: 27. [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 3: 2.
(39) [illegible] 2: 32. 5: 30.
(40) [illegible] 2: 24.
(41) [illegible] 14: 17. 22. [illegible] 13: 31. [illegible] 24: 30. 43. [illegible] 21: 13.
(42) [illegible] 28: 19. 20. [illegible] 1: 8. [illegible] 5: 22. 27. [illegible] 17: 31. [illegible] 14: 9. 10. [illegible] 5: 10. [illegible] 4: 1. [illegible] 4: 5.

17 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ: ܕܗܝܡܢܢ ܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܟܠܝܘܗܝ
18 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܘ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.
19 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܥܒܪܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ:
ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ: ܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ:
20 ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ
ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
21 ܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
22 ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܕܢ̈ܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ
23 ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܕܝ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ
24 ܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܘܦܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
25 ܡܬܘܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܪܢ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ
26 ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ [1]ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ.
27 ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ
28 ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܓܒܘܣ:
ܘܡܘܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ.܀
29 ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ: ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
30 ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ:܀ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ
2 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܒܐܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܩܛܠܗ
3 ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
4 ܘܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.܀
5 ܘܟܕ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
6 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܚܪ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ: ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ
7 ܩܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܗܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܒܛܫܗ ܒܓܒܗ
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܢܦܠܝ
8 ܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܣܘܪ
ܚܨܝܟ: ܘܐܣܐܢ ܡܣܢܝܟ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
9 ܠܗ: ܥܛܦ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
10 ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܪܘ ܚܕ
ܫܘܩܐ: ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ.܀
11 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܡܪ: ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܘܦܨܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
12 ܥܠܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠ: ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ:
13 ܐܚ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܩܫ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ
14 ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܪܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܚܕܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܪܗܛܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ.܀
15 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܫܢܝܬܝ. ܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ
16 ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇: ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܫ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܗܘ.܀
17 ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
18 ܐܚܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ
19 ܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ
ܟܕ ܒܥܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ:

[1] ܐܚ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.

(17) ܦܪ. 15: 8. 9. 10: 47.
(18) ܪܗ. 10: 12. 13. 15: 9. 16.
(19) ܦܪ. 8: 1.
(20) ܦܪ. 6: 1. 9: 29.
(21) ܠܘ. 1: 66. ܦܪ. 2: 47. 9: 35.

[ܩܪ. ܥܕ. 42.]

(22) ܦܪ. 9: 27.
(23) ܦܪ. 13: 43. 14: 22.
(24) ܦܪ. 6: 5. 11: 21. 5: 14.

[ܩܪ. ܥܕ. 43.]

(25) ܦܪ. 9: 30.
(27) ܦܪ. 2: 17. 13: 1. 15: 32. 21: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(28) ܦܪ. 21: 10.
(29) ܪܗ. 15: 26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(30) ܦܪ. 12: 25.

[ܩܪ. ܥܕ. 44.]

(2) ܡܬܝ 4: 21. 20: 23.
(3) ܡܪ. 12: 14. 15. 23: 15.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 21: 18.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(7) ܦܪ. 5: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 126: 1. ܦܪ. 10: 3. 17. 11: 5.
(10) ܦܪ. 16: 26.
(11) ܡܙ. 34: 7. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 6: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 14. ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. ܡܙ. 33: 18. 19. 34: 22. 41: 2. 97: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(12) ܦܪ. 4: 23. 15: 37. 12: 5.
(15) ܒܪ. 48: 16. ܡܬܝ 18: 10.
(17) ܦܪ. 13: 16. 19: 33. 21: 40.

ܘܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ. ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܦܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ.
20 ܐܢܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܘܠ ܓܕܘܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܓܠܚ ܠܫܥܪܗ ܕܪܝܫܗ: ܘܡܩܨܘ ܢܩܨܘܢ
ܠܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
21 ܗܘܐ.❋ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܥܠ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܢܫܐ: ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ
22 ܢܣܒ.❋ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ:
23 ܘܐܦ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.❋ ܘܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܥܡܝ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܝܢ ܛܡܐܐ ܠܕܟܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܢ ܛܡܐ ܠܕܟܝܐ: ܘܢܘܕܥܘܢ.
24 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܕܘܢ.
25 ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ: ܘܫܒܬܐ
ܕܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ: ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܗ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܠܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܡܪܐ: ܘܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
2 ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܘܦܬܝܐ.❋ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ
ܚܕ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ.❋
3 ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ.
4 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ
5 ܠܡܩܕܫܐ.❋ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ
6 ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ.❋ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܬܠ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ[1] ܐܝܣ
7 ܪܐܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ.❋ ܘܠܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܩܒܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
8 ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.❋ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ

[1]ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܠ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
9 ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.❋ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܙܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:❋
10 ܘܡܣܐܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܣܐܬܐ: ܘܒܝܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:❋
11 ܘܐܦܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ: ܘܟܠ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
12 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.❋ ܘܟܕ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܕܗܘܠܐ:
ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
13 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ
14 ܡܫܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.❋ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ
15 ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.❋ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ
ܕܒܡܫܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ
16 ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.❋ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܚܬܐ.❋
17 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܠܡܬܒ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܠܝ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.❋
18 [2]ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ.❋
19 ܘܫܘܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ
20 ܐܪܒܥ ܠܐܪܒܥܬܗ:[3]❋ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
21 ܐܡܝܢ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ.❋ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܡܫܚܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
22 ܕܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܗ: ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ.❋ ܘܟܕ
ܒܥܠܝܗ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
23 ܠܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗ ܢܬܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ.❋ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ:

[2]ܐܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܫܚ.—ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܐ. [3]ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܒܬ.—ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܡܝܢ:❋ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܥܒ.

(20) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 9. 11. ܡܘ. 27: 17. (23) ܐ. ܒܪ. 25: 38. ܒ. ܒܪ. 24: 17. ܡܘ. 115: 1. (24) ܐܫ. 55: 11. ܚܙ. 6: 7. 19: 20. ܡܐ. 1: 6. (25) ܚܙ. 11: 29. 30. 13: 5. 13. 15: 37. 12: 12.

[ܩܦ. ܡܗ. 45.]
(1) ܒܕ. 11: 27. 14: 26. 15: 35. ܚܙ. 11: 22–26. ܕܢ. 16: 21. (2) ܡܕ. 8: 14. ܚܙ. 9: 15.

22: 21. ܕܢ. 1: 1. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 1: 15. 2: 9. ܡܐܐ 9: 38. ܚܙ. 14: 26. ܕܢ. 10: 15. ܐܫ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 11. ܒܒ. 5: 4. (3) ܚܙ. 6: 6. (4) ܚܙ. 4: 36. (5) ܚܙ. 13: 46. 12: 25. 15: 37. (6) ܚܙ. 8: 9. (8) ܡܟ. 7: 11. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. (9) ܚܙ. 4: 8. (10) ܡܐܐ 13: 38. ܥܡܘ. 8: 44. ܐ. ܥܡܘ. 3: 8.

(11) ܡܟ. 9: 3. ܐ. ܒܪ. 5: 6. (13) ܚܙ. 15: 38. (14) ܚܙ. 16: 13. 17: 2. 18: 4. (15) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܚܙ. 13: 27. ܒܒ. 13: 22. (16) ܚܙ. 12: 17. 13: 26. 42. 43. 10: 35. (17) ܗܘ. 7: 6. 7. ܡܟ. 1: 1. ܡܘ. 105: 23. 24. ܚܙ. 7: 17. ܡܟ. 6: 6. 13: 14. 16. (18) ܡܟ. 16: 35. ܡܕ. 14: 33. 34. ܡܘ. 95: 9. 10. ܚܙ. 7: 36. ܗܘ. 1: 31.

(19) ܗܘ. 7: 1. ܗܒ. 14: 1. 2. ܡܘ. 78: 55. (20) ܕܢ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܒܪ. 3: 20. (21) ܐ. ܒܪ. 8: 5. 10: 1. (22) ܐ. ܒܪ. 15: 23. 26. 28. 16: 1. ܗܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܒܪ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܒܪ. 2: 4. 5: 3. ܡܘ. 89: 20. ܐ. ܒܪ. 13: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 46. (23) ܢܚ. 11: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 32. 69. ܚܙ. 2: 30. ܕܢ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܒܪ. 7: 12. ܡܘ. 132: 11. ܡܐܐ 1: 21. ܕܢ. 11: 26.

24 ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
25 ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܬܘܒܘ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
26 ܡܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܐܫܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀
27 ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܚܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ
28 ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ
29 ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܒ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
30 ܒܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ
31 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ.܀
32 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
33 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ:܀ ܕܡܬܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ [1]ܐܝܬ
ܒܡܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܝܐ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ
34 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܬܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
35 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀
36 ܗܟܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
37 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀
38 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ
39 ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀
40 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܠܐ
41 ܒܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:܀ ܚܘܝܘ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ.

42 ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
43 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܡܥܡܕܢ: ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
44 ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
45 ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܦܫܛܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܗ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
46 ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢ.܀ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘ: ܒܡܥܡܕܢ
47 ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘ
48 ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܥܡܕ
49 ܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ
50 ܡܥܡܕܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ
ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܠ
51 ܡܥܡܕܢ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ
52 ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܢ.܀ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡܘ.

1 ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ [2]ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܢ
ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܗ
2 ܠܡܥܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܥܠ
3 ܐܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܗ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ
4 ܒܡܥܡܕ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܗ
5 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܢ

[1]ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬ. ܡܟ.—ܠܚܡܐ.

[2]ܡ: ܡܥܡܕܢܐ.

(24) ܡܬܝ 3:1. ܠܘ 3:3. (25) ܡܬܝ 3:11. ܡܪ 1:7. ܠܘ 3:16. ܝܘ 1:20. 27. (26) ܡܬܝ 3:10. ܠܘ 3:24. 47. ܦܐ 3:13. 46. 26. (27) ܠܘ 3:23. 34. ܦܐ 3:17. ܐ. ܩܘ 2:8. ܦܐ 13:14. 15. ܦܐ 21:15. ܠܘ 24:20. 44. ܦܐ 26:22. 28. 23. (28) ܡܬܝ 27:22. ܡܪ 15:13. 14. ܠܘ 23:21. 22. ܡܬܝ 19:6. 15. ܦܐ 3:13. 14. (29) ܠܘ 18:31. 24:44. ܡܬܝ 19:28. 30. 36. 37. ܡܬܝ 27:59. ܡܪ 15:46.

ܠܘ 23:53. ܡܬܝ 19:38. (30) ܡܬܝ 28:6. ܦܐ 2:24. 3:13. 15. 26. 5:30. (31) ܡܬܝ 28:16. ܦܐ 1:3. ܐ. ܩܘ 15:5–7. ܦܐ 1:8. 11. 2:32. 3:15. 5:32. (32) ܦܐ 3:15. 12:3. 22: 18. ܦܐ 26:6. ܝܘ 4:13. ܠܠܒܐ 3:16. (33) ܩܘ 2:7. ܐܦ 1:5. 5:5. (34) ܝܫ 55:3. (35) ܩܘ 16:10. ܦܐ 2:31. (36) ܦܐ 13:22. ܩܘ 78:

72. ܐ. ܡܠ 2:10. ܦܐ 2:29. (38) ܦܐ 31:34. ܝܪ 9:24. ܠܘ 24:47. ܐ. ܡܬܝ 2:12. (39) ܝܫ 53:11. ܪܘ 3:28. 8:3. ܥܒ 7:19. (40) ܝܫ 29:14. ܡܪ 1:5. (43) ܦܐ 11:23. 14:22. ܓܠ 2:11. ܥܒ 12:15. ܐ. ܦܓ 5:12. (45) ܦܐ 18:6. ܐ. ܦܓ 4: 4. ܡܪ 10. (46) ܡܬܝ 10:6. ܦܐ 3:26. 13:26. ܪܘ 1:16. ܡܟ 32: 10. ܗܘ 32:21. ܝܫ 55:5.

ܡܬܝ 21:43. ܪܘ 10:19. ܦܐ 18:6. 28:28. (47) ܝܫ 42:6. 49:6. ܠܘ 2:32. (48) ܦܐ 2:47. (50) ܐ. ܦܓ 3:11. (51) ܡܬܝ 10:14. ܡܪ 6:11. ܠܘ 9:5. ܦܐ 18:6. (52) ܡܬܝ 5:12. ܡܪ 16: 22. ܦܐ 2:46.

(3) ܡܪ 16:20. ܥܒ 2:4. [ܥܒ. ܡܬ. 46.] (4) ܦܐ 13:3. (5) ܐ. ܦܓ 3:11.

ܢܦܠܐ ¹ܗܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܘܪܐ:
6 ܩܢܛܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܕ: ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܡܝܬܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ ܘܕܪܝܐ
7 ܘܡܛܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
8 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
9 ܡܕܒܪܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ
10 ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
11 ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ.* ܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ
ܡܢܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܠܠܗ
12 ܠܕܫܡܗ.* ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ²ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܦܠܘܣ: ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܫܪܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ
13 ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ (ܦܩܚܠܗ)
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
14 ܘܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܥܝܢܠܗ: ³ܒܘܝܒܪܗ ܓܘܠܐ:
15 ܘܡܘܪܗ ܠܗ ܓܡܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܫܠܗ:* ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢܫܐ:
ܫܡܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
⁴ܡܪܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܗ: ܕܡܫܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ
16 ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ:* ܗܘ
ܕܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ
17 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:* ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܣܒܥ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
18 ܒܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐܠܗ:
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.
19 ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܬܡܐ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܩܢܘܢ: ܘܡܦܝܣܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܪܓܡܠܗ ܠܦܠܘܣ:
ܘܓܪܫܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
20 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܩܡܠܗ
ܐܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܡ
ܒܪܢܒܐ ܠܕܪܒܐ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܡܣܒܪܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܠܡܕܠܗ

---

¹ܡܢ: ܠܘܩܝܐ. ²ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܘܦܠܘܣ. ³ܡܢ: ܓܘܪܠܗ. ⁴ܡܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ.*
22 ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܦܪܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܬܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܗ: ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝ
23 ܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܝܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܝܡ ܗܘܐ
24 ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܡܢܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ.* ܘܟܕ
25 ܥܒܪܗ ܠܦܝܣܝܕܝܐ: ܐܬܠܗ ܠܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ
26 ܗܘܝܡܢܠܗ ܒܦܪܓܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܢܦܠܗ ܠܐܛܠܝܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܪܟܒܠܗ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܗ
27 ܗܘܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ: ܘܟܢܫܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܗܘܝܡܢܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ
28 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܢܒ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܢܚܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
2 ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ⁵ܠܡܚܝܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܐ
ܘܕܪܫܐ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܥܡܗ: ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܩܪܒ
ܕܐܣܩ ܦܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܪܫܐ.*
3 ܘܡܫܘܦܪܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܘܫܡܪܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܫܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܚܕܝ ܗܘܘ
4 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܗܘܝܡܢܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܟ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
5 ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܓܙܘܪܐ: ܘܠܦܩܘܕܐ
ܕܢܛܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
6 ܘܟܢܝܫܠܗ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܗܐ
7 ܡܠܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܪܒܐ: ܩܡܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ̈ܐ
ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܝ
8 ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܝ.* ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܥܢܐ
ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ: ܣܗܕܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
9 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܢ:* ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܠܗ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܠܐܢܝ:

---

⁵ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

---

(6) ܡܙܡ 10: 23.
(8) ܦܪ. 3: 2.
(9) ܡܙܡ 8: 10. 9: 28. 29.
(10) ܐܫ. 35: 6.
(11) ܦܪ. 8: 10. 28: 6.
(13) ܕܢ. 2: 46.
(14) ܡܙܡ 26: 65.
(15) ܦܪ. 10: 26. ܡܬ. 5:
17. ܠܘܩ. 19: 10. ܐ. ܫܡ.
12: 21. ܐ. ܡܠ. 16: 13. ܐܫ.
14: 22. ܚܙ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 8:
4. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 1.
ܡܘ. 33: 6. 146: 6. ܠܘܩ.

14: 7.
(16) ܡܘ. 81: 12. ܦܪ. 17:
30. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3.
(17) ܦܪ. 17: 27. ܪܗ. 1: 20.
ܥܒ. 26: 4. ܝܘ. 11: 14. 28:
12. ܐܫ. 5: 10. ܡܘ. 65: 10.
68: 9. 147: 8. ܐܪ. 14: 22.
ܡܙܡ 5: 45.
(19) ܦܪ. 13: 45. ܒ. ܩܘ.
11: 25. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 11.
(21) ܡܙܡ 28: 19.
(22) ܦܪ. 11: 23. 13: 43.
ܡܙܡ 10: 38. 16: 24. ܠܘ. 22:

28. 29. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ.
2: 11. 12. 3: 12.
(23) ܛܝܛ. 1: 5.
(26) ܦܪ. 13: 1. 3. 15: 40.
(27) ܦܪ. 15: 4. 12. 21: 19.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8.

[ܩܪܝ. ܡܙܡ. 51.]
(1) ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 12. ܦܝܠ. 7:
22. ܦܪ. 15: 5. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 2.
ܦܝ. 3: 2. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 11. 16.
ܥܒ. 17: 10. ܪܗ. 12: 3.

[ܩܪܝ. ܡܙܡ. 52.]
(2) ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 1.
(3) ܪܗ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
6. 11. ܦܪ. 14: 27.
(4) ܦܪ. 15: 12. 14: 27. 21:
19.
(5) ܦܪ. 15: 1.
(7) ܦܪ. 10: 20. 11: 12.
(8) ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 9. ܦܪ. 1:
24. 10: 44.
(9) ܪܗ. 10: 11. ܦܪ. 10: 15.
28. 43. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ.
1: 22.

ܡܛܠ ܕܕܟܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ
10 ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܠ
ܨܘܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܢ: ܐܦܠܐ
11 ܚܢܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ܀
12 ܘܫܬܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ: ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ
13 ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܥܢܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ:
14 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܗ܀
15 ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
16 ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܕܢܦܝܠ: ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ܀
17 ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
18 ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܝܕܝܥܢ
19 ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܓܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
20 ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܕܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܗܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ.
22 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܨܒܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ: ܕܢܓܒܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܥܡ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܐ:
23 ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܚܐ܀ ܘܟܬܒܘ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ:
24 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܫܠܡ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܘ: ܘܐܙܝܥܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ: ܘܗܦܟܘ
25 ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ: [1]ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ:
ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܢܓܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
26 ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
27 ܘܫܕܪܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ
28 ܗܕܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܚܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
29 ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܢ܀ ܕܬܬܪܚܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܦܝܪ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ.
30 ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ: ܐܬܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
31 ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܘܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ
32 ܩܪܘܗ: ܚܕܝܘ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܫܝܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܝܐܘ
33 ܠܐܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܚܕ: ܫܪܝܘܢܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ
35 ܫܠܝܚܐ܀[2] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܟܕ
ܡܠܦܝܢ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.
36 ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ:
ܢܗܦܘܟ ܘܢܣܥܘܪ ܠܐܚܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ
37 ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܒܪܢܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
38 ܡܪܩܘܣ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
39 ܒܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܘܒܪܢܒܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܪܩܘܣ: ܘܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ܀
40 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ
41 ܐܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܡܛܐ ܠܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܠܘܣܛܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
2 ܘܐܣܗܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
3 ܠܗܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒܗ
ܓܙܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
4 ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

[1]ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢ.—ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܬܓܙܪܘܢ ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ.

[2]ܘܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢ.—ܐܝܬ ܦܣ. 34:—ܫܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܬܡܢ܀

(10) ܡܬܝ 23: 4. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 1.
(11) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
ܛܛܘ. 2: 11. 3: 4. 5.
(12) ܦܪ. 14: 27.
(13) ܦܪ. 12: 17.
(14) ܦܪ. 15: 7.
(16) ܥܡ. 9: 11. 12.
(19) ܦܪ. 15: 28. ܐ ܬܣ. 1: 9.
(20) ܦܪ. 15: 29. ... 20: 3. 23. ... 20: 30. ܐ ܩܘ. 8: 1. 10: 20. 28. ܓܠܛ. 2: 14. 20.
ܐ ܩܘ. 6: 9. 18. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܐ ܬܣ. 4: 3. ܐ ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܚܙ. 9: 4. ... 3: 17. ... 12: 16. 23.
(21) ܦܪ. 13: 15. 27.
(22) ܦܪ. 1: 23.
(24) ܦܪ. 15: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 4. 5: 12. ܛܛܘ. 1: 10. 11.
(26) ܦܪ. 13: 50. 14: 19. ܐ ܩܘ. 15: 30. ܒ ܩܘ. 11: 23. 26.
(29) ܦܪ. 15: 20. 21: 25.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 14. 20. ܩܘ. 17: 14.
(32) ܦܪ. 14: 22. 18: 23.
(33) ܐ ܩܘ. 16: 11. ܥܒ. 11: 31.
(35) ܦܪ. 13: 1.
[ܥܕܐ. ܡܥ. 53.]
(36) ܦܪ. 13: 4. 13. 14. 51. 14: 1. 6. 24. 25.
(37) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 13: 5. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܒ ܛܝܡ. 4: 11. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24.
(38) ܦܪ. 13: 13.
(40) ܦܪ. 14: 26.
(41) ܦܪ. 16: 5.

(1) ܦܪ. 14: 6. 19: 22. ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܐ ܛܝܡ. 1: 2. ܒ ܛܝܡ. 1: 2. 5.
(2) ܦܪ. 6: 3.
(3) ܐ ܩܘ. 9: 20. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 3. 5: 2.
(4) ܦܪ. 15: 28. 29.

[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible] [4] [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
[illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible]

(5) ܦܚ. 15: 41. (8) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 12. ܕ. ܦܠ. 4: 13. (9) ܦܚ. 10: 30. (10) ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 13. (12) ܦܘܪ. 1: 1. (14) ܠܘ. 24: 45.

(15) ܕܚ. 19: 3. 33: 11. ܕ. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 24: 29. ܕ. 13: 2. (16) ܕ. 7: 28. ܦܚ. 19: 24. (18) ܕ. 1: 25. 34: 16: 17. (19) ܦܚ. 19: 25. 26. ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. ܡܠ. 10: 18.

(20) ܕ. ܡܠ. 18: 17. ܦܚ. 17: 6. (22) ܕ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. 11: 23. ܕ. ܡܠ. 2: 25. (26) ܦܚ. 4: 31. 5: 19. 12: 7. 10. (30) ܠܘ. 3: 10. ܦܚ. 2: 37.

9: 6. (31) ܡܠ. 3: 16. 36. 6: 47. ܕ. ܡܠ. 5: 10. (34) ܠܘ. 5: 29. 19: 6. (37) ܦܚ. 22: 25. (39) ܡܠ. 8: 34. (40) ܦܚ. 16: 14.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܝܙ.

1 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܦܝܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ
ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.✻
2 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܠܗ ܠܓܘܝܗܘܢ:
3 ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ:✻ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
4 ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.✻
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܘܕܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܐܣܘܢ: ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܕܡܦܩܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ ܥܡܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܐܣܘܢ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܒ
ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܥܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܝ ܕܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ
7 ܠܬܒܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ:✻ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܐܣܘܢ
ܡܩܒܠܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܡ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܣܪ
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ.✻
8 ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܟܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ
9 ܐܢܝ.✻ ܘܫܩܠܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܐܣܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
10 ܫܪܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.✻ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܒܪܫ ܠܠܝܐ
ܫܘܪܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ
11 ܠܬܡܐ: ܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.✻ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܟܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܩܒܠܠܗ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܟܕ ܒܨܝܐ
12 ܗܘܘ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܠ.✻ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܬܐ
13 ܡܝܩܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܕܡܟܪܙܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܘܝܐ: ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ
14 ܠܬܡܐ: ܘܓܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܓܫܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ.✻ ܫܕܪܝܠܗ
ܕܪܗܛܐ ܥܘܕܝܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܙܠ ܥܠ
15 ܝܡܐ: ܘܫܝܠܐ ܗܕܝ ܬܡܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.✻ ܘܐܢܝ
ܕܡܘܒܠܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܬܝܢܐ: ܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܕ ܐܬܝܢܘܣ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܓܒ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ:
ܕܡܦܠܛܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܒܗ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ.
16 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐܬܝܢܘܣ: ܒܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܟܕ ܚܙܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
17 ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ.✻ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܕܚ̈ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܡ
18 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܥܝ ܒܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܦܝܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܛܘܐܝܩ̈ܝܐ: ܡܒܪܙ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܗܐ [1]ܦܛܦܛܢܐ
ܕܗܡܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܐ [2]ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܩܐ ܕܡܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܒܫܪ ܗܘܐ
19 ܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܐܚܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܨܝܚ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
20 ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܬ ܝܘܬ:✻ ܩܐ ܡܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܐܘܒܠܬ ܝܘܬ ܒܫܡܥܬܢ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝܕܥܐ
21 ܡܘܕܝ ܗܠ ܐܢܝ.✻ ܐܬܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܡ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܚܕܬܐ.✻
22 ܘܟܕ ܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܓܘ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ:
ܐܡܪܠܗ:

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܚܙܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ
23 ܝܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ.✻ ܟܕ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚܠܝ ܚܕ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܝܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ: ܒܦܠܚܐ ܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐܗܐ
24 ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ.✻ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ:✻
25 ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܝܐ: ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܠ
26 ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ.✻ ܘܒܪܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ
[3]ܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܪܫܠܗ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ:
27 ܘܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ:✻ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢ ܒܠܟܐ
ܡܓܫܓܫܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܠ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ
28 ܡܢܢ:✻ ܩܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܒܙܘܥܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܠܗܘܢ:
29 ܩܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܗܠ ܝܘܢ.✻ ܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܓܢܣܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠ: ܠܝܬ ܗܠ ܠܘܩ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܠܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܠܣܐܡܐ: ܝܢ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
30 ܘܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.✻ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܗܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
31 ܕܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܬܝܒܝ.✻ ܩܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ

[1] ܡ: ܠܦܛܦܛܢܐ. [2] ܗܘܢܐ: ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ. [3] ܬܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ̈ܐ. ܗܘܒ. ܠܗܐ—ܕܡܐ.

(2) ܠܘ. 4: 16. ܦܪ. 9: 20. 13: 5. 14. 14: 1. 16: 13. 19: 8.
(3) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܪ. 18: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 1.
(4) ܦܪ. 28: 24. 15: 22. 27. 32. 40.
(5) ܪܗ. 16: 21.
(6) ܦܪ. 16: 20.
(7) ܠܘ. 23: 2. ܝܘܚ. 19: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13.
(10) ܦܪ. 9: 25. 17: 14.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 16. ܠܘ. 16: 29. ܝܘܚ. 5: 39.
(14) ܡܬܝ 10: 23.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 5.
[ܫܢܐ. ܡܫ. 54.]
(16) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 8.
(23) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.
(24) ܦܪ. 14: 15. ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܦܪ. 7: 48.
(25) ܡܙ. 50: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 7. ܡܠ. 16: 22. ܐܝܘ. 12: 10. 27: 3. 33: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 57: 16. ܙܟ. 12: 1.
(26) ܬܢ. 32: 8.
(27) ܪܗ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 17.
(28) ܥܒ. 1: 17. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3. ܦܠܝ. 1: 12.
(29) ܐܫ. 40: 18.
(30) ܦܪ. 14: 16. ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܛܛܘ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. 4: 3.
(31) ܦܪ. 10: 42. ܪܗ. 2: 16. 14: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 24.

ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܠܬܒܝܠ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܩܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.
32 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܠܟ
33 ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.*
34 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ: ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܣ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ: ܘܐܬܐ
2 ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ.* ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܐܩܘܠܣ: ܕܡܢ ܦܢܛܘܣ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܕܗܫܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܠ
3 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
4 ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ: ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܐ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܡܬܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܨ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ
7 ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܛܝܛܘܣ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ
8 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.* ܘܩܪܝܣܦܘܣ:
ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܥܡܕܘ.*
9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ:
10 ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܟ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܕܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.* ܘܝܬܒ
ܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ: ܩܡܘ
[1]ܐܟܚܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
13 ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ

[1]ܡ: ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.

ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
14 ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ: ܐܡܪ
ܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܨܒܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
15 ܠܟܘܢ:* ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܥܠ
ܫܡܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ
16 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ.* ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ.*
17 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܦܐ ܠܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ.
18 ܘܟܕ ܩܘܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܫܐܠ
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܪܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ: ܘܥܡܗ
ܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܐܩܘܠܣ: ܟܕ ܣܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܗ
19 ܒܩܢܟܪܐܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܡܛܝܘ
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ:*
21 ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: [2]ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܐܕܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܥܒܕ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܨܒܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܘܠܣ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ:
22 ܘܪܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ.* ܘܣܠܩ ܘܫܐܠ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ.*
23 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ (ܩܠܝܠ): ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ ܘܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
24 ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܦܠܘ: ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܡܡܠܠܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܬܐ
25 ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.* ܗܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܪܬܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
26 ܐܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܘܫܪܝ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܩܘܠܣ
ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ: ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ
27 ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ
ܠܐܟܐܝܐ: ܐܚܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܒܝܐܘܗܝ: ܘܟܬܒܘ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ: ܥܕܪ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܠ
28 ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܐܟܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2]ܡܝܬ. ܒܐ. ܗܘ̈. ܠܗ—ܡܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܐܕܐ . . . ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ.

(2) ܪܗܘ. 16: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19. (3) ܦܪ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. (4) ܦܪ. 17: 2. (5) ܦܪ. 17: 14. 15. ܝܘ. 18: 32. ܦܪ. 17: 3. 18: 28. (6) ܦܪ. 13: 45. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 4. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. ܡܬܝ 10: 14. ܦܪ. 13: 51. ܚܙ. 20: 9. 11. 12. ܒ. ܫܡ. 1: 16. ܝܚ. 18: 13. 33: 4. ܝܘ. 3: 18. 19. 33: 9. ܦܪ. 20: 26. 13: 46. 28: 28. (8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. (9) ܦܪ. 23: 11. (10) ܐܫ. 1: 18. 19. ܡܬܝ 28: 20.

[ܦܢ. ܡܢ. 55.] (14) ܦܪ. 23: 29. 25: 11. 19. (17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. (18) ܡܢ. 6: 18. ܦܪ. 21: 24. ܦܘ. 16: 1. (21) ܦܪ. 19: 21. 20: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 19. ܥܒ. 6: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 15.

[ܦܢ. ܡܢ. 56.] (23) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 2. 4: 14. ܦܪ. 14: 22. 15: 32. 41. (24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6. 4: 6. ܛܛ. 3: 13. (25) ܦܘ. 12: 11. ܦܪ. 19: 3. (27) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. (28) ܦܪ. 9: 22. 17: 3. 18: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܚ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܦܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܥܒܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܐܫܟܚ
2 ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܪ:* ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ؛ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ
3 ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܬ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܥܡܕܬܘܢ؛ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
4 ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ
5 ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
6 ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܟܕ ܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܬܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ
7 ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܓܒܪܝܢ.

8 ܘܥܐܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
9 ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܣܪܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ
10 ¹ܕܛܘܪܢܘܣ.* ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܗ
11 ܕܡܪܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ.* ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
12 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܕܪܘܗܝ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܣܘܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ
13 ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ:
ܚܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܫܐܕܐ: ܕܡܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܒܥܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ
14 ܦܘܠܘܣ.* ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܣܩܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܗܕܐ.* ܘܥܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ
16 ܐܢܬܘܢ؛* ܘܫܘܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.*

¹ܦܫܝܛ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܘܪܢܘܣ.

17 ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ
18 ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ
19 ܗܘܘ.* ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ. ܘܚܫܒܘ ܛܝܡܝܗܘܢ:
20 ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܡ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܢܥܒܪ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܦ
22 ܠܪܗܘܡܝ.* ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܠܐܪܣܛܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝ
ܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ.
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
24 ܕܡܪܝܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ: ܕܒܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ: ܥܒܕ
25 ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.* ܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
26 ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ.* ܐܦ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܝܣ ܘܐܗܦܟ
ܠܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ
27 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ.* ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܬܝܕܐ
ܕܬܬܒܣܪ ܘܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܡܒܛܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ
28 ܣܓܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ
29 ܕܐܦܣܝܐ.* ܘܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܪܗܛܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ: ܘܚܛܦܘ ܠܓܐܝܘܣ ܘܠܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ²ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܒܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ
30 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܐܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.*
31 ܐܦ ܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ.*
32 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ.

²ܡ: ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 5. 6.
(2) ܦܪ. 8: 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 7.
(3) ܦܪ. 18: 25.
(4) ܡܬܝ 3: 11. ܡܪܩ. 1: 15. 27. 30. ܦܪ. 1: 5. 11: 16. 13: 24. 25.
(5) ܦܪ. 8: 16.
(6) ܦܪ. 6: 6. 8: 17. 2: 4. 10: 46.
(8) ܦܪ. 17: 2. 18: 4. 1: 3. 28: 23.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 57.]
(9) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܝܗ. 10. ܦܪ. 9: 2. 22: 4. 24: 14. 19: 23.
(10) ܦܪ. 20: 31.
(11) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 3.
(12) ܦܪ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 29.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 58.]
(13) ܡܬܝ 12: 27. ܡܪ. 9: 38. ܠܘ. 9: 49.
(17) ܠܘ. 1: 65. 7: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 43. 5: 5. 11.
(18) ܡܬܝ 3: 6.
(20) ܦܪ. 6: 7. 12: 24.
(21) ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 1. ܦܪ. 20: 2. 18: 21. 23: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 24-28.
(22) ܦܪ. 13: 5. ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 20.
(23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܦܪ. 9: 2.
(24) ܦܪ. 16: 16. 19.
(26) ܡܙ. 115: 4. ܐܫ. 44: 10–20. ܐܪ. 10: 3.
(29) ܪܗ. 16: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܦܪ. 20: 4. 27: 2. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 24.

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
33 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܗ ܒܝܫܐ
34 ܐܡܪ: ܘܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ.܀
35 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ
36 [1]ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ: ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
37 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܟܝܢ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܘܗ
38 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܥ
39 ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ (ܒܫܪܐ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
40 ܗܘܘ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܐ
41 ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܫܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ.

ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܗ.

1 ܘܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
2 ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ [2]ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܟܢ)
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܟܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
4 ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ: (ܒܫܪܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
6 ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
7 ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
8 ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܢ [3]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ
9 ܠܟܠ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ
10 ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ
11 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
12 ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ.
13 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
14 ܒܟܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ:
15 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: [4]ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ
16 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
17 ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀
19 ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
21 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ.܀ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [5]ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ
22 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ
23 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟ ܠܟܠ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
24 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [4] ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒ. ܡܫ. ܠܟ—ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. [5] ܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܗܘ. [2] ܡ: ܠܟܠ: ܡ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܒܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܫܒܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ
25 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܘܐܢܫ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ
26 ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.✱ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ: ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✱
27 ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ
28 ܕܐܠܗܐ.✱ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ
ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܚܫܘܫܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ [1]ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ
29 ܒܕܝܢܗ.✱ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.✱
30 ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
31 ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܬܘܒ.✱ ܥܒܕ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
32 ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.✱ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
33 ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.✱ ܠܡܫܡܫ:
ܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ: ܗܝ ܠܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ.✱
34 ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ
35 ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ.✱ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܡ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ.
36 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ:
37 ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ.✱ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:✱
38 ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ
2 ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.✱ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
3 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ.✱
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
5 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ.✱ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
6 ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܠܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ
9 ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.✱ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
11 ܐܠܗܘܗܝ.✱ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ
12 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܐܚܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.✱
13 ܗܢܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ: ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ
ܐܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
14 ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ: ܫܠܝܛ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.✱
16 ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܒܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
18 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
19 ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ
20 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.✱ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

[1] ܒܟܠ ܢܘܣܚܐ. ܒܗ. ܡܘܨ. ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:—ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܫܝܛ.
—ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(25) ܡܬ. 20: 38. ܐܝ. 15: 23.
(26) ܡܬ. 18: 6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2.
(27) ܡܬ. 20: 20. ܠܘ. 7: 30. ܡܩܒ. 15: 15. ܝܫ. 1: 11.
(28) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 12: 28. ܝܫ. 1: 7. 14. ܡܠ. 1: 14. ܚܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܓܠܛ. 5: 9. ܚܒ. 9: 14.
(29) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1.
(30) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܡܩܒ. 2: 19.
(31) ܡܬ. 19: 10.
(32) ܚܒ. 13: 9. ܡܬ. 9: 31. 26: 18. ܝܫ. 1: 18. ܡܠ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܚܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4.
(33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 2. 11: 9. 12: 17.
(34) ܡܬ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8.
(35) ܐܝ. 15: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 9. 12. 12: 13. ܝܫ. 4: 28. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 5: 14. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 8.
(36) ܡܬ. 7: 60. 21: 5.
(37) ܒܪ. 45: 14. 46: 29.
(38) ܡܬ. 20: 25.

———

(4) ܡܬ. 21: 12. 20: 23.
(5) ܡܬ. 20: 36.
(6) ܡܙܡ. 1: 11.
(8) ܝܫ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 5. ܡܬ. 6: 5. 8: 26. 40.
(9) ܡܬܝ. 2: 28. ܡܬ. 2: 17.
(10) ܡܬ. 11: 28.
(11) ܡܬ. 21: 33. 20: 23.
(13) ܡܬ. 20: 24.
(14) ܡܙܡ 6: 10. 26: 42. ܠܘ. 11: 2. 22: 42.
(17) ܡܬ. 15: 4.
(18) ܡܬ. 15: 13. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 19. 2: 9.
(19) ܡܬ. 15: 4. 12. ܐܝ. 15: 18. 19. ܡܬ. 1: 17. 20: 24.
(20) ܡܬ. 22: 3. ܐܝ. 10: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 14.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܗܘܢ
21 ܗܢܐ.* ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܪܗ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
22 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܘܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܐܪܬܝܘܗܝ
23 ܠܒܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ
24 ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
25 ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢ
26 ܕܝܢܐ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:*
28 ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
29 ܠܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
30 ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.* ܘܩܝܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ [1]ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܩܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ
31 ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
32 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ
33 ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܩܘܠܗܘܢ.* [2]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:*
34 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܫ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

35 ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.* ܘܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ [3]ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
36 ܕܒܢܝܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ.
37 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܘ
38 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:* ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:*
39 ܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
40 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܢܦܩ [4]ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܗܢܘ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ:
3 ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܝܬ
4 ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ.* ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
5 ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ
ܠܐܒܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
6 ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
[5]ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
7 ܟܕ.* ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܦܨܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ
8 ܐܝܟ: ܚܪܝܡ: ܫܥܘܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:* ܘܐܬ
ܡܠܟܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܐܢܐ
9 ܚܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ

[3] ܡܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

(24) ܡܠ. 6: 2. 13. 18. ܦܐ. 18: 18.
(25) ܦܐ. 15: 20. 29.
(26) ܦܐ. 24: 18. ܡܠ. 6: 13.
(27) ܦܐ. 24: 18. 26: 21.
(28) ܦܐ. 24: 5. 6.
(29) ܦܐ. 20: 4.
(30) ܦܐ. 26: 21.
(32) ܦܐ. 23: 27. 24: 7.
(33) ܦܐ. 21: 11. 20: 23.
(36) ܠܐ. 23: 18. ܡܩ. 19: 15. ܦܐ. 22: 22.
[ܐܦ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ. ܡܠ. 55.]
(38) ܦܐ. 5: 36.
(39) ܦܐ. 9: 11. 22: 3.
(40) ܦܐ. 12: 17.

(1) ܦܐ. 7: 2.
(3) ܦܐ. 21: 39. ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 22. ܦܐ. 3: 5. ܗܘ. 33: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 38. ܠܐ. 10: 39. ܦܐ. 5: 34. 26: 5. 21: 20. ܠܡܫܡܫ. 1: 14. ܕܗ. 10: 2.
(4) ܦܐ. 8: 3. 26: 9-11. ܦܐ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܝܫ. 1: 13.
(5) ܠܐ. 22: 66. ܦܐ. 4: 5. 9: 2. 26: 10. 12.
(6) ܦܐ. 9: 3. 26: 12. 13.
(9) ܦܐ. 9: 7. ܕܝ. 10: 7.

10 ܥܡܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ: ܘܬܡܢ ܢܬܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ
11 ܐܝܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ.* ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ:
12 ܘܥܠܬ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.* ܘܓܒܪ ܚܕ: ܚܢܢܝܐ: ܟܐܢܐ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ
13 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ:* ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܩܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܘܢ: ܚܙܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ
14 ܒܗ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܫܟ ܕܬܕܥ
ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
15 ܦܘܡܗ.* ܬܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ
16 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ.* ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܗܠ ܐܢܬ: ܩܘܡ: ܥܡܕ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ ܡܢ
17 ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܟܕ ܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܗܘܝܬ
18 ܒܬܗܪܐ:* ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܘܚܕ
ܘܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ
19 ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܡܪܝ: ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢܓܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܒܟ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ
ܣܗܕܟ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܩܛܠܗ: ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ
21 ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܠܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
22 ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ
ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ: ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ:
23 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܠ
24 ܐܐܪ:* ܦܩܕ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܒܡܢܓܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܕܥ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
25 ܥܠܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܪܩܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܒܢܡܘܣ
ܗܘ ܐܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܬܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ
26 ܠܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ.* ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ
ܟܠܝܪܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܢܬ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢ.* ܥܢܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ
29 ܐܬܝܠܕܬ.* ܘܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܨܝܘ: ܘܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܚܠ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܣܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ.
30 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܛܪܓܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܪܝܗܝ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܚܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܩܗ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܚܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ
2 ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.* ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܥܠ
3 ܦܘܡܗ.* ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܟ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܡܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܟܠܫܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
4 ܘܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܡܚܘܢܝ.* ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪ ܐܢܬ.*
5 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ
6 ܬܨܥܪ ܒܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ
ܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ: ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ:
8 ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܢܫܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
9 ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ.* ܘܗܘܬ ܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܢܟܬܫ ܥܡ
10 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܣܕܩܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܪܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
11 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܐܬܠܒܒ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ

(12) ܦܪ. 9: 17. 10: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 7.
(14) ܦܪ. 3: 13. 5: 30. 9: 15. 26: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 15: 8. ܦܪ. 3: 14. 7: 52. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 11. 4: 20. 26: 16.
(16) ܦܪ. 2: 38. ܥܒ. 10: 22. ܦܪ. 9: 14. ܪܗ. 10: 13.
(17) ܦܪ. 9: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2.
(18) ܦܪ. 22: 14. ܡܬܝ 10: 14.
(19) ܦܪ. 22: 4. 8: 3. ܡܬܝ 10: 17.
(20) ܦܪ. 7: 58. ܠܘ. 11: 48. ܦܪ. 8: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 32.
(21) ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 46. 47. 18: 6. 26: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. 15: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 15. 16. 2: 7. 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11.
(22) ܦܪ. 21: 36. 25: 24.
(25) ܦܪ. 16: 37.

(1) ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 13: 18.
(2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 22: 24. ܐܪ. 20: 2. ܝܘܚ. 18: 22.
(3) ܟܗ. 19: 35. ܬܢ. 25: 1. 2. ܝܘܚ. 7: 51.
(5) ܦܪ. 24: 17. ܡܦ. 22: 28. ܩܘܗ. 10: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 10. ܝܗ. 8.
(6) ܦܪ. 26: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 24: 15. 21. 26: 6. 28: 20.
(8) ܡܬܝ 22: 23. ܡܪ. 12: 18. ܠܘ. 20: 27.
(9) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 26: 31. 22: 7. 17. 18. 5: 39.
(11) ܦܪ. 18: 9. 27: 23. 24.

[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
8 [illegible] [2] [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

(12) [illegible] 23: 21. 30. 25: 3. (20) [illegible] 23: 12. (27) [illegible] 21: 33. 24: 7. (28) [illegible] 22: 30. (29) [illegible] 18: 15. 25: 19.
26: 31. (30) [illegible] 23: 20. 24: 8. 25: 6. (34) [illegible] 21: 39. (35) [illegible] 24: 1. 10. 25: 16. [illegible] 27: 27.
(1) [illegible] 21: 27. 23: 2. 30. 25: 2. 35. (5) [illegible] 23: 2. [illegible] 6: 13. 16: 20. 17: 6. 21: 28. [illegible] 2: 12. 15.
(6) [illegible] 21: 28. [illegible] 18: 31. (7) [illegible] 21: 33. (8) [illegible] 23: 30. [[illegible] 53.]

11 ܕܝܠܝ:܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܥ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܕܣܠܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܓܕ.܀
12 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܘܦ
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܬ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ
13 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܝ
14 ܥܠܝ ܩܕܡܝܟ.܀ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܩܪܝܢ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܝ: ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
15 ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ: ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܗܘܐ
16 ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܬܕܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
17 ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܝܬ
18 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܝ: ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.܀ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ (ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ)
19 ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ:܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ
20 ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܣܟܠܘܬܝ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ: ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:܀
21 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܥܝܬ: ܕܡܠܠܬ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.

22 ܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܛܒ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܚܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܠܘܣܝܐܣ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܚܘܬ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.܀
23 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܘܗܝ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ.

24 ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܘܕܪܘܣܝܠܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܕܗܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ
25 ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܕܚܠ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܗܫܐ ܙܠ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ
26 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢ ܐܩܪܝܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܬ
ܐܦ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ.܀
27 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܫܢܬܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܕܦܝܠܟܣ: ܦܘܪܩܝܘܣ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ:
ܘܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܣܝܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗ: ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
2 ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܒܥܘ
3 ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:܀ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܢܫܕܪ
ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܝܢܐ
4 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ.܀ ܘܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܥܬܝܕ
5 ܡܥܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ (ܠܬܡܢ).܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ
ܢܚܬܘܢ: ܥܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܢܩܛܪܓܘܢܝܗܝ.

6 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.܀
7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܥܠܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
8 ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܗܝܢ:܀ ܟܕ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܗ: ܠܐ ܣܟܠܬ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܩܣܪ.܀
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ:܀
10 ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ ܬܡܢ. ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܐ
ܣܟܠܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܛܒ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ.܀
11 ܘܐܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ: ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܫܘܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܕܢܬܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ.܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܘܦܢܝ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ
ܗܘ ܬܐܙܠ.

13 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ: ܢܚܬܘ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܗܣܛܘܣ.܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܬܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܐܫܬܥܝ
ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܓܒܪ
15 ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܟܣ:܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܥܠܘ ܠܩܕܡܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ
ܘܣܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.܀
16 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܢܫ

(11) ܦܪ. 24: 17. 21: 26.
(12) ܦܪ. 25: 8. 28: 17.
(14) ܚܙ. 8: 14. ܦܪ. 9: 2.
ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 26: 22.
28: 23.
(15) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 26: 6. 7.
28: 20. ܕܢ. 12: 2. ܝܘ. 5:
28. 29.
(16) ܦܪ. 23: 1.

(17) ܦܪ. 11: 29. 30. 20:
16. ܪܗ. 15: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8:
4. ܓܠܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܦܪ. 21: 26. 27. 26: 21.
(19) ܦܪ. 23: 30. 25: 16.
(21) ܦܪ. 23: 6. 28: 20.
(22) ܦܪ. 24: 7.
(23) ܦܪ. 27: 3. 28: 16.
(26) ܡܬ. 23: 8.

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 62.]
(27) ܡܬ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 12: 3.
25: 9. 14.

—

(2) ܦܪ. 24: 1. 25: 15.
(3) ܦܪ. 23: 12. 15.
(5) ܦܪ. 18: 14. 25: 18.
(7) ܡܪ. 15: 3. ܠܘ. 23: 2.

10. ܦܪ. 24: 5. 13.
(8) ܦܪ. 6: 13. 24: 12. 28:
17.
(9) ܦܪ. 24: 27. 25: 20.
(11) ܦܪ. 25: 25. 18: 14. 23:
29. 26: 31. 32. 28: 19.
(14) ܦܪ. 24: 27.
(15) ܦܪ. 25: 2. 3.
(16) ܦܪ. 25: 4. 5.

[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]
[3] [illegible]

(17) [illegible] 25: 6.
(19) [illegible] 18: 15. 23: 29.
(22) [illegible] 9: 15.
(24) [illegible] 25: 2. 3. 7. 22: 22.
(25) [illegible] 23: 9. 29. 26: 31. 25: 11. 12.

(5) [illegible] 22: 3. 23: 6. 24: 15. 21. [illegible] 3: 5.
(6) [illegible] 23: 6. [illegible] 3: 15. 22: 18. 26: 4. 49: 10. [illegible] 18: 15. [illegible] 7: 12. [illegible] 132: 11. [illegible] 4: 2. 7: 14. 9: 6. 40: 10. [illegible] 23: 5. 33: 14–16. [illegible] 34: 23. 37: 24. [illegible] 9: 24. [illegible] 7: 20. [illegible] 13: 32. [illegible] 15: 8. [illegible] 2: 13.

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 1: 1. [illegible] 2: 37. [illegible] 5: 5. [illegible] 3: 10. [illegible] 3: 11.
(9) [illegible] 16: 2. [illegible] 1: 13.
(10) [illegible] 8: 3. [illegible] 1: 13. [illegible] 9: 14. 21. 22: 5.
(11) [illegible] 22: 19.
(12) [illegible] 9: 3. 22: 6.
(16) [illegible] 22: 15.
(17) [illegible] 22: 21.
(18) [illegible] 35: 5. 42: 7. [illegible] 1: 79. [illegible] 8: 12. [illegible] 4: 4. [illegible] 1: 18. [illegible] 5: 5. [illegible] 6: 14. [illegible] 4: 18. 5: 8. [illegible] 1: 13. [illegible] 2: 9. 25. [illegible] 1: 77. [illegible] 1: 11. [illegible] 1: 12. [illegible] 20: 32.

19 ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ.✻ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܓܪܝܦܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ.✻
20 ܐܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ:
ܘܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܘܠܥܡܡܐ
ܟܪܙܬ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
21 ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.✻ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
22 ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ.✻ ܥܕܪܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ:✻
23 ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܙ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܩܥܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܣܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܘ
25 ܠܟ ܕܬܫܢܐ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ
26 ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ.✻ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܙܘܝܬܐ
27 ܥܒܝܕܐ.✻ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܐ: ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ!
28 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ.✻ ܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܝܦܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: [1]ܒܙܥܘܪ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ.
29 ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ.✻ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܙܥܘܪ ܘܒܣܓܝ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܐܣ̈ܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
30 ܘܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
31 ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܫܘ: ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ
32 ܠܐܣ̈ܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ
ܐܓܪܝܦܐ ܠܦܗܣܛܘܣ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܣܪ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ:
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ ܕܣܒܣܛܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ.✻
2 ܘܢܚܬܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܘܛܝܘܣ: ܕܥܬܝܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ: ܘܐܪܕܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ

---

[1]ܡܢ: ܒܙܥܘܪ (ܒܩܠܝܠ) ܡܦܝܣܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ.

ܥܡܢ ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ.✻
3 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܨܝܕܢ: ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ
4 ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܢܗܘܢ.✻ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܪܕܝܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܩܘܒܠܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܪܕܝܢ ܥܠ
5 ܓܒܐ ܕܩܘܦܪܘܣ.✻ ܘܥܒܪܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ
ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܠܘܩܝܐ.✻ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒܢ
7 ܒܗ̇.✻ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܢܝܕܘܣ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܢ: ܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ
8 ܩܪܛܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܠܡܘܢܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ̇: ܡܛܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܣܝܐ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܐܦ ܨܘܡܐ
ܕܟܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܪܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ
10 ܪܕܝܬܐ: ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.✻ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܪܕܝܬܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
11 ܒܛܥܢܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܬܢ.✻ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ̇ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ
12 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.✻ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܬܝܘ ܒܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܢ
ܨܒܘ ܕܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܢܡܛܘܢ
ܘܢܣܬܘܘܢ ܒܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܣ: ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܛܐ
13 ܘܚܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܕܓܪܒܝܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܙܠ
14 ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܛܐ.✻ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܢܫܒܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܛܘܦܘܢܝܩܘܣ
15 ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ.[2] ✻ ܘܚܛܦܬܗ̇ ܠܐܠܦܐ[3]: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ̇:
16 ܘܐܬܕܒܪܢ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܩܘܕܐ[4]: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܐܚܕ
17 ܠܐܣܩܦܐ.✻ ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇: ܘܐܣܪܘܗ̇ ܒܚܒ̈ܠܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠ ܒܣܘܪܛܝܣ: ܫܩܠܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܐ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ[5].
18 ܘܟܕ ܫܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܛܒ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ[6]ܛܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܡܐ:

---

[2]ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܪܝܢ.—ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ. [3]ܡܢ: ܘܚܛܦܬܗ̇. [4]ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܪܝܢ.—ܩܠܘܕܐ. [5]ܘܐܝܬ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܪܕܝܢ. [6]ܡܢ: ܛܥܢܐ.

(20) ܦܪ. 9: 20. 22. 29. 11:
26. ܡܬ. 13: 14: 16: 17:
18: 19: 20: ܘ 21. ܡܬ 3:
8.
(21) ܦܪ. 21: 30. 31.
(22) ܠܘ. 24: 27. 44. ܦܪ.
24: 14. 28: 23. ܐܫ. 3: 21.
ܡܬܝ. 5: 46.
(23) ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܐ. ܩܘ.
15: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܩܠܣ.
1: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 32.
(24) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 11. ܡܬܝ.
10: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 2: 13.
14. 4: 10.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 7.
(31) ܦܪ. 23: 9. 29. 25: 25.
(32) ܦܪ. 25: 11.
(1) ܦܪ. 25: 12. 25.
(2) ܦܪ. 19: 29.
(3) ܦܪ. 24: 23. 28: 16.
(9) ܨܘܡܐ ܕܒ ܢܝܣܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܬܫܪܝ. ܚܙܝ: ܠܘܝ.
23: 27. 29.

19 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ
20 ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܐܝܠ ¹ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘ
21 ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܒܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ: ܫܡܥܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܟܗ
22 ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
23 ܐܢܫ. ܗܟܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܠܗ
24 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܕܐܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ: ܦܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
25 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܘܐ
26 ܢܦܫ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ.

27 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ²ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܘ.
28 ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
29 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
30 ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ.
31 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ: ܐܢܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ.
32 ܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ
33 ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܫ ܗܘ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
34 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
35 ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
36 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ:
37 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
38 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:
39 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
40 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
41 ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘ
42 ܕܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
43 ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܢܫ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ:
44 ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܟܙ.

1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
2 ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܗܟܢ
3 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܦܬܚܐ ܡܢܗ
4 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
5 ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
6 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
7 ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܗ.
8 ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
9 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ

ܐܡ: ܒܫܡܥܐ. ²ܐܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

(19) ܫܡܘ 1: 5. (23) ܦܪ. 23: 11. ܕܢ. 6: 16. ܕܡ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 3. (25) ܠܘ. 1: 45. ܕܡ. 4: 20. 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. (26) ܦܪ. 28: 1.

(34) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 52. ܡܬܝ 10: 30. ܠܘ. 12: 7. 21: 18. (35) ܐ. ܥܒ. 9: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 36. ܡܪ. 8: 6. ܡܪܩ. 6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3. 4. (37) ܦܪ. 2: 41. 7: 14. ܕܡ.

13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. (41) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 25. (44) ܦܪ. 27: 22.

(1) ܦܪ. 27: 26. (2) ܕܡ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 19: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. 28.

11. ܩܘ. 3: 11. (5) ܡܪ. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 10: 19. (6) ܦܪ. 14: 11. (8) ܡܪ. 5: 14. 15. ܡܪ. 6: 5. 7: 32. 16: 18. ܠܘ. 4: 40. ܦܪ.

10 ܠܝܩܪܢ: ܘܝܗܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܩܪܐ.* ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܢ
ܡܘܬܒܝܢܠܢ: ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܡܘܬܒܝܢܠܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܢ.
11 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܪܟܒܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ
12 ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܗ.* ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܩܘܣ: ܦܝܫܢ ܬܡܢ
13 ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ.* ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܕܪܢ ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܪܝܓܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܒ ܦܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ: ܘܒܬܪܝܢ
14 ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܘܠܘܣ.* ܘܡܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ ܕܦܝܫܚ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ:
15 ܘܗܕܟܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢ ܥܕܠ [1]ܐܦܝܘܣ
ܦܘܪܘܣ: ܘܥܕܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܫܠܗ ܚܝܠܢܐ.
16 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ: [2]ܘܪܒ ܡܐܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܝܫ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܡ ܐܗܘ ܕܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
17 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܩܪܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ: ܫܠܡܢܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
18 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ.* ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܨܝܪܝ ܥܡܝ ܠܝ:
ܒܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ
19 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܩܛܠܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ
ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܦܝܫܠܝ ܡܘܠܨܐ ܕܡܩܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܝܣܪ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܥܠ
20 ܠܡܢܚܡܢܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܪܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܠ ܣܒܪܐ
21 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܫܠܬܐ ܥܠܝ.* ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܝܗ
ܐܢܝ: ܐܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܒܕܝܠܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܟ
22 ܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܘܟ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܚܫܒܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܟ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܫ ܝܠܗ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܡܥܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘ ܗܠܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܗ: ܘܡܦܫܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ
24 ܘܥܕܠ ܪܡܫܐ.* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
25 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܕܐ ܗܡܙܡܬܐ: ܛܒ ܗܡܙܡܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܕ
26 ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܘܟܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܙܠ ܠܓܒ
ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ.*
27 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܩܝܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܐܢܕܝ
ܬܩܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܢܐ ܕܥܝܢ̈ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ
28 ܒܐܢܢ̈ܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܕܥܪܝ: ܘܐܣܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܟܕ
ܦܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ.[3]
30 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ:*
31 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܠܝܢܐ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
2 ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܠܟ
3 ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ:* ܥܠܗ
ܕܒܪܘܢܗ: ܐܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ

[1] ܝܘ: ܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܣ. [2] ܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܝܘܢ.—ܘܗܘܦܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܪܒ ܡܐܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܥܡܗ.

[3] ܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܐܟܐ. 29 ܘܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܠܗ: ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܐܢܝ.

(10) ܡܬܝ 15: 6. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 5: 17. [ܥܒ. ܡܢ. 63.] (16) ܦܘ. 24: 25. 27: 3. (17) ܦܘ. 24: 12. 13. 25: 8. 21: 33. (18) ܦܘ. 22: 24. 24: 10. 25: 8. 26: 31. (19) ܦܘ. 25: 11. (20) ܦܘ. 26: 6. 7. 29. ܐܦ.

3: 1. 4: 1. 6: 20. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 16. 2: 9. ܦܝܠܝܦ. 10. 13. (22) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܦܘ. 24: 5. 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12. 4: 14. (23) ܠܘ. 24: 27. ܦܘ. 17: 3. 19: 8. 26: 6. 22. (24) ܦܘ. 14: 4. 17: 4. 19: 9. (26) ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܐܪ. 5: 21. ܡܬ.

12: 2. ܡܬܝ 13: 14. 15. ܡܪ. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 8: 10. ܝܘܚ. 12: 40. ܪܗ. 11: 8. (28) ܡܬܝ 21: 41. 43. ܦܘ. 13: 46. 47. 18: 6. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗ. 11: 11. [ܥܒ. ܡܢ. 65.] (31) ܦܘ. 4: 31. ܐܦ. 6: 19. ——:o:—— [ܥܒ. ܡܢ. 60.]

(1) ܦܘ. 22: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 11. 2: 7. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 11. ܦܘ. 9: 15. 13: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 15. (2) ܦܘ. 26: 6. ܛܛ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 21. 16: 26. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 8. (3) ܡܬܝ 1: 6. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܦܘ. 2: 30. ܒ. ܬܝܡ. 2: 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4.

4 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܃ ܘܦܨܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܚܝܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܡܪ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܃ ܕܚܝܘ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
6 ܕܫܡܝܐ܃ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ܃ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦܝܗܝ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܦܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

8 ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܗ
9 ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ:
10 ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ܃ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ
ܒܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܥܕܝ: ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܦܪܩܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ: ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܦ
11 ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ܃
12 ܚܙܝ: [1]ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܢ: ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
13 [2]ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܚܝܝ܃ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܐ ܚܙܬܐ: ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܠܒܝ
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܟܘܢ: ܘܦܨܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܘܦ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܃
14 ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ܃
15 ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܚܝ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܠܗܝܢ
16 ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ
17 ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ: ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܥܘܬܪܐ܃ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.

18 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ
19 ܒܢܘܗܪܐ [3]ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܢܐ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
20 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: (ܚܝܝܢ)

(4) ܦܛ. 13: 33. ܕܢ. 9: 14.
(5) ܓܠ. 12: 3. 15: 15. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܬܣܠ. 1: 15.
2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܦܛ. 6: 7. ܓܠ.
16: 26. ܦܛ. 9: 15.
(7) ܓܠ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܬܣܠ. 1: 3.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 3.
ܩܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2.
ܦܠܡܘܢ. 4. ܓܠ. 16: 19. ܐ.
ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(9) ܓܠ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
ܦܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܦܛ.
27: 23. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. ܩܘܠ.
4: 23. 24. ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 10.
(10) ܓܠ. 15: 23. 32. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 10. ܥܒ. 4: 15.
(11) ܓܠ. 15: 29.
(12) ܛܝܛ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 1.
(13) ܓܠ. 15: 23. ܦܛ. 16: 7.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 18. ܦܝ. 4: 17.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 16.
(16) ܡܙ. 40: 9. 10. ܡܪܩ. 8:
38. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:
18. 15: 2. ܓܠ. 2: 30. 31.
32. 24: 47. ܦܛ. 3: 26. 13:
26. 46. ܓܠ. 2: 9.

21 ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
22 ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝܢܐ܃ ܘܟܕ
ܝܗܒܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ܃
23 ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ: ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
24 ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܒܪܐ܃ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܪܩܢܐ
25 ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ܃ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
26 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
27 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ܃ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܐ.

28 ܘܐܝܟ [4]ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ
29 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ܃ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܪܢܘܬܐ: ܒܚܝܘܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ:
30 ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܡܐ: ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ܃ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܡܘܪܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܚܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
31 ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܃ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
32 ܕܫܡܝܐ܃ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܝ
ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃

(17) ܓܠ. 3: 21. ܡܬ. 2: 4.
ܩܘܠ. 3: 36. ܬܣܠ. 3: 11.
ܦܝ. 3: 9. ܕܢ. 10: 38.
(18) ܦܛ. 17: 30. ܐܦ. 5: 6.
ܩܘ. 3: 6.
(19) ܦܛ. 14: 17. ܩܘܠ. 1: 9.
(20) ܡܙ. 19: 1. ܡܪܩ. ܦܛ.
14: 17. 17: 27.
(21) ܒ. ܡܪܩ. 17: 15. ܐܦ. 2:
5. ܐܦ. 4: 17. 18.
(22) ܐܦ. 10: 14.
(23) ܥܒ. 4: 16. ܡܪܩ. ܡܙ.
106: 20. ܐܫ. 40: 18. 25. ܐܦ.
2: 11. ܡܙ. 8: 10. ܦܛ. 17: 29.
(24) ܡܙ. 81: 12. ܦܛ. 7: 42.
ܐܦ. 4: 18. 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11.
12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4:
4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3. ܓܠ. 18: 22.
(25) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܩܘܠ.
5: 20. ܐܫ. 44: 20. ܐܦ. 10:
14. 13: 25. ܕܢ. 2: 4.
(26) ܓܠ. 18: 22. 23. ܐܦ. 5:
12. ܓܠ. 10.
(28) ܐܦ. 5: 4.
(32) ܓܠ. 2: 2. 6: 21. ܗܘ.
7: 3. ܡܙ. 50: 18.

(1) ܓܠ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܥܒ. 12:
5-7. ܡܬܝ 7: 1. 2. ܩܘܠ.
8: 9.

2 ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ
3 ܐܢ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܦܠܚܝ܀ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܝܘܬ: ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܕܐܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܗܐ ܦܠܚܝ: ܘܗܡ
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܬ: ܕܐܢܬ ܒܕ ܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ
4 ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ: ܡܫܘܛܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ
5 ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ [1]ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܟ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܝܒܢܐ: ܡܟܢܫܬ ܝܘܬ
ܠܓܢܘܟ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ
6 ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ
7 ܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܝܐ
8 ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܝ ܠܫܪܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܝ: (ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ) ܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ܀
9 ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
10 ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܛܒܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
11 ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܐ ܠܓܒ
12 ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܠܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܐ ܟܠܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܡ ܐܒܝܕܝ: ܘܟܠܝ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ
13 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܡ ܒܕ ܡܬܕܝܢܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܡ
14 ܒܕ ܡܙܕܕܝܩܝ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢܝ: ܟܕ
15 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܓܢܘܗܝ ܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܕܡܚܘܝ ܕܥܠ
ܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ: ܟܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ: [2]ܟܕ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܚܕܕܐ ܟܕ
16 ܡܚܝܒܝ ܝܢ ܡܦܨܝ (ܝܠܗ):܀ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܝ: ܒܐܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
17 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܘܬܟܝܠܐ
ܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܫܒܗܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ:܀
18 ܘܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܗ: [3]ܘܦܪܫܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ: ܟܕ
19 ܡܠܦܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܘܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܬܢܝܚܢܘܬܗ. [2] ܡܢ: ܟܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܝܒܝ ܝܢ ܡܦܨܝ (ܝܠܗ) ܚܕ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܘܒܚܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ.

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܝܘܬ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ܀
20 ܘܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ
21 ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܟ
ܕܡܠܦܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܓܢܘܟ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܡܠܦܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܒܝ: ܓܢܒܐ ܝܘܬ܀
22 ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪܝ ܓܝܪܐ ܝܘܬ: ܐܢܬ ܕܡܣܠܝܐ
ܝܘܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܐܢܬ ܕܡܣܠܝܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܓܠܝܐ
23 ܝܘܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ܀ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܗܪܐ ܝܘܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܥܪܐ ܝܘܬ܀
24 ܣܒܒ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܬܘܟ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ
25 ܝܠܗ ܡܨܥܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܒܝ
ܡܦܝܕܐ ܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܛܪܬ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ
26 ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܓܙܘܪܬܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ
ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܝ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ
27 ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ܀ ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܘܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ
28 ܘܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ
29 ܒܒܣܪܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܘܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ؛ ܝܢ ܡܢܐ
2 ܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ܀ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ:
3 ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܡܢܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܒܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
4 ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܠܐ܀ ܚܣ ܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܬ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܘܟ:
ܘܙܟܝܬ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܘܟ.
5 ܐܢ ܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܚ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܡܬܐ؟—
6 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܘܢ:—܀ ܚܣ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:
7 ܕܐܟܝ ܒܕ ܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܝ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܡܢܐ

(19) ܡܬܝ 15: 14. 23: 16. 17. 19. 24. ܝܘܚ. 9: 34. 40. 41.
(20) ܪܗ. 6: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 3: 5.
(21) ܡܙ. 50: 16. ܘܡܒ. ܡܬܝ 23: 3. ܘܡܒ.
(22) ܡܠܐ. 3: 8.
(23) ܪܗ. 2: 17.
(24) ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 14. ܝܥ. 52: 5. ܚܙ. 36: 20. 23.
(25) ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 3.
(26) ܦܥ. 10: 34. 35.
(27) ܡܬܝ 12: 41. 42.
(28) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 9: 6. 7. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 15. ܓܠܝ. 2: 9.
(29) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 4. ܩܘ. 2: 11. ܦܝ. 3: 3. ܪܗ. 7: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4.

(2) ܬܢ. 4: 7. 8. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܪܗ. 2: 18. 9: 4.
(3) ܪܗ. 10: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 2. ܡܢ. 23: 19. ܪܗ. 9: 6. 11: 29. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 13.
(4) ܐܝܘ. 40: 8. ܝܘܚ. 3: 33. ܡܙ. 62: 9. 116: 11. 51: 4.
(5) ܪܗ. 6: 19. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 15.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 25. ܐܝܘ. 8: 3. 34: 17.

(4) ܪܗ. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 2: 4. 7. ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܡܦ. 34: 6. ܝܥ. 30: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 15.
(5) ܬܢ. 32: 34. ܝܥܩ. 5: 3.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 34: 11. ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܡܬܠ. 24: 12. ܝܪ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܡܬܝ 16: 27. ܪܗ. 14: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 20: 12. 22: 12.
(8) ܐܝܘ. 24: 13. ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(9) ܥܡ. 3: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 47. 48. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 17.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(11) ܬܢ. 10: 17. ܒ. ܕܒ. 19: 7. ܐܝܘ. 34: 19. ܦܥ. 10: 34. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 9. ܩܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17.
(13) ܡܬܝ 7: 21. ܝܥܩ. 1: 22. 23. 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7.
(16) ܩܘܗ. 12: 14. ܡܬܝ 25: 31. ܝܘܚ. 12: 48. ܪܗ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܝܘܚ. 5: 22. ܦܥ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 1. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 8.
(17) ܡܬܝ 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 8: 33. ܪܗ. 9: 6. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܡܝ. 3: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 4. ܝܥ. 45: 25. 48: 2. ܝܘܚ. 8: 41.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 8. ܡܙ. 147: 19. 20. ܦܝ. 1: 10.

8 ܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:* ܘܫܡܘܥܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
9 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܒܥܢܘ ܕܐܘܪ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
10 ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ:
11 ܠܝܬ ܕܦܪܥ:
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
12 ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ [1]ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ.
13 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ.
14 ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ.
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
16 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
17 ܘܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
18 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ.
19 ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢܕܥ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
20 ܫܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܗܟܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ
21 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ [2]ܕܠܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
22 ܘܥܒܕܐ:* ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ: ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
23 ܗܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ
24 ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:*
25 ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
26 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: (ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ): ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ
27 ܕܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ.* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܘܒܚܐ. [2]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܒܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
28 ܒܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ [2]ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ.*
29 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ: ܐܦ: ܐܦ
30 ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:* ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ
31 ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ.* ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܐ: ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܫܡܗ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ [3]ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ
2 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
3 ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘܡܢܐ
ܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.*
4 ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ: ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܩܠܝܠ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ [4]ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ
6 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.* ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ
ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ
7 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ [2]ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:* (ܕܐܡܪܐ):
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
8 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
9 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ
10 ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܗ
11 ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܫܘܒܚ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ
12 ܠܐܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:* ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
13 ܐܒܝܢܕܒ.* ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܛ
ܠܐܒܝܢܕܒ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ

[3]ܡ: ܕܐܒܝܢܕܒ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
[4]ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(8) ܬܘ. 5: 20. 6: 1. 15.
(9) ܬܘ. 1: 28. ܘܡܪ. 2: 1.
ܘܡܪ. 3: 23. ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 22.
(10) ܡܙ. 14: 1-3. 53: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 5: 9. ܢܪ. 5: 16.
ܡܙ. 140: 3.
(14) ܡܙ. 10: 7.
(15) ܡܥܠ. 1: 16. ܐܫ. 59:
7. 8.
(18) ܡܙ. 36: 1.
(19) ܡܫܠ. 10: 34. 15: 25.
ܢܡ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 107: 42. ܡܙ.
16: 63. ܬܘ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 2.
3: 9. 23.

(20) ܡܙ. 143: 2. ܦܪ. 13:
39. ܠܠܡܠ. 2: 16. 3: 11. ܐܦ.
2: 8. 9. ܦܠܝ. 3: 5. ܬܘ. 7:
7.
(21) ܦܪ. 15: 11. ܬܘ. 1: 17.
ܦܐ. 3: 9. ܚܕ. 11: 4. ܘܡܪ.
ܡܫܠ. 5: 46. ܦܪ. 26: 22.
ܬܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10.
(22) ܬܘ. ܡܥ. 4. ܬܘ. 10: 12.
ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 28. ܩܘ. 3: 11.
(23) ܬܘ. 3: 9. 11: 32.
ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 22.
(24) ܬܘ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
ܦܠܝ. 3: 5. 7. ܡܫܠ 20: 28.

ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
2: 6. ܚܕ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1:
18. 19.
(25) ܬܘ. 16: 15. ܐ. ܬܣܠ. 2:
2. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 13:
38. 39. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 15. ܦܪ.
17: 30. ܚܕ. 9: 15.
(27) ܬܘ. 2: 17. 23. 4: 2. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 29. 31. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(28) ܦܪ. 13: 38. 39. ܬܘ. 3:
20-22. 8: 3. ܠܠܡܠ. 2:
16.
(30) ܬܘ. 10: 12. 13. ܠܠܡܠ.
3: 8. 20. 28.

(1) ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 9.
ܡܫܠ. 8: 33. 39. ܓ. ܩܘ. 11:
22.
(2) ܬܘ. 3: 20. 27. 28.
(3) ܚܕ. 15: 6. ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 6.
ܝܥ. 2: 23.
(4) ܬܘ. 11: 6.
(5) ܡܫ. 24: 2.
(7) ܡܙ. 32: 1. 2.
(11) ܚܕ. 17: 10. ܠܘ. 19: 9.
ܬܘ. 4: 12. 16. ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 7.
(13) ܚܕ. 17: 4. ܘܡܪ.
ܠܠܡܠ. 3: 29.

14 ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܘܠܟܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
15 ܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܗܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ.
16 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܗܟܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܒܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
17 ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܗܝܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ
18 ܗܟܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
19 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ:
20 ܘܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
21 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
22 ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ
23 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܦܫܩܐ
24 ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܥܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ
25 ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܟܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐ: ܗ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܦܫܩܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܠܡ
2 ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܗܝܟܠ
3 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ [1]ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
4 ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܦܠܐ ܒܗ. ܘܫܦܠܐ [2]ܚܪܘܪܐ:
5 ܘܚܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
6 ܕܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ. ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. [2] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܚܪܘܪܐ.

7 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
8 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܚܛܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܫܩܢ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ
10 ܟܕ ܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܩܢ
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܗ: ܒܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
11 ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

12 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
13 ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ
14 ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܚܛܝܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ
15 ܕܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܡܝܬܘ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
16 ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܚܕ
ܕܚܛܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ:
ܠܚܘܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܬ
17 ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ: ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕ: ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܐ
18 ܚܕ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
19 ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܗܘܠܟܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܚܕܐ
20 ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܕܬܣܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܬܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
21 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܒܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

17. ܡܬ. 1: 2. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 14. ܡܬ. 1: 3.
(4) ܡܬ. 1: 12.
(5) ܦܫ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1:
22. ܓܠܛ. 4: 6. ܐܦ. 1: 13.
14.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 5: 8.
4: 25.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 15: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ.
3: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 4: 9. 10.
(9) ܪܗ. 3: 25. ܐܦ. 2: 13.
ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7.
ܪܗ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10.
(10) ܪܗ. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
18. 19. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܩܠ. 1:
20. 21. ܝܘܚ. 5: 26. 14: 19.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 11.
(11) ܪܗ. 2: 17. 3: 29. 30.
ܓܠܛ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 5: 10.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. 19.
(12) ܩܠ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
21. ܩܠ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 6: 23. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 21.
(13) ܪܗ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 4.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 21. 22. 45.
(15) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܡܬ. 20:
28. 26: 28.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 12: 32. ܥܒ. 2: 9.
(20) ܝܘܚ. 15: 22. ܪܗ. 3:
20. 4: 15. 7: 8. ܓܠܛ. 3:
19. 23. ܠܘ. 7: 47. ܐ. ܛܝ.
1: 14.

(14) ܓܠܛ. 3: 18.
(15) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 5: 13. 20.
7: 8. 10. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 56.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 9. ܓܠܛ. 3:
10. 19. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 4.
(16) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 3:
22. ܐܫ. 51: 2. ܪܗ. 9: 8.
(17) ܥܒ. 17: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 11.
ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. ܪܗ. 9: 26. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 1: 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 10.
(18) ܥܒ. 15: 5.
(19) ܥܒ. 17: 17. 18: 11.
ܥܒ. 11: 11. 12.
(21) ܡܙ. 115: 3. ܠܘ. 1: 37.
45. ܥܒ. 11: 19.
(23) ܪܗ. 15: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10:
6. 11.
(24) ܦܝ. 2: 24. 13: 30.
(25) ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܪܗ. 3:
25. 5: 6. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ.
2: 24. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐܫ. 32: 17. ܝܘܚ. 16:
33. ܪܗ. 3: 28. 30. ܐܦ. 2:
14. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܐܦ.
2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 19.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. ܥܒ. 3: 6.
(3) ܡܬ. 5: 11. 12. ܦܝ. 5:
41. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. ܦܝ. 2:

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܘܨܝܬ ܐܠܚܟܡܬܝ ܒܦܗܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ
2 ܐܡܪܐ܀ ܨܠܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܝ ܠܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ
3 ܡܢܝܚ ܒܢܫܐ܀ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ
4 ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ܀ ܐܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܢܐ
ܕܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܢܛܪ ܕܡܛܠܐ
ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝܢ
5 ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܥܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ
6 (ܒܡܘܬܐ) ܕܡܢܚܬܗ:܀ ܟܕ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
7 ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܝ: [1]ܗܘܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ
8 ܡܛܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܫܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ
9 ܡܢܫܝ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ.܀
10 [2]ܗܕܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
11 [3]ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܫܐ.
12 ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܐ:
13 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ
ܗܕܡܘܬܐ [4]ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ
ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
14 ܘܗܕܡܘܬܐ [4]ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܩܘܒܐ.
15 ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܘܨܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
16 ܐܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܩܘܒܐ: ܨܠܐ ܠܝ.܀ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
17 ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
18 ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
19 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܕܢܛܪ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܘܠܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
20 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.܀
21 ܘܡܘܨܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
22 ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ:
23 ܘܡܛܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܟܕ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܟܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܡܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܡܘܨܝܬ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ
2 ܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܠܒܒܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܝ ܠܒܒܘܬܗ: ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ
3 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܒܒܘܬܗ.܀ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܒܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܒܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕܟܐ
4 ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ:
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܝܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ
5 ܕܡܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ
ܟܕ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ
6 ܠܡܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܛܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
7 ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܘܨܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܨܠܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ
8 ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.
9 ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܛܠܝ:܀ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܝ: ܘܡܢ. [3] ܡܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
[4] ܡܢ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

(1) ܡܬ. 3: 8. 6: 15.
(2) ܡܬ. 6: 11. 7: 4. ܩܗܠ. 2: 19. 6: 14. ܡܙ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(3) ܩܗܠ. 3: 27. ܐ. ܡܙ. 15: 29.
(4) ܡܙ. 2: 12. ܡܬ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܙ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܡܙ. 13: 4. ܡܡܡ. 2: 11. 11: 40. ܩܗܠ. 6: 15. ܐܦ. 4: 22-24. ܡܙ. 3: 10.
(5) ܦܣ. 3: 10. 11.
(6) ܩܗܠ. 2: 20. 5: 24. 6: 14. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܡܙ. 3: 5. 9. 2: 11.
(7) ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 1.
(8) ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 11.
(9) ܟܠܡ. 1: 18.
(10) ܒܒ. 9: 27. 28. ܠܡ. 20: 38.
(11) ܡܬ. 6: 2. ܩܗܠ. 2: 19.
(12) ܡܘ. 19: 13. 119: 133.
(13) ܡܬ. 7: 5. ܡܡ. 3: 5. ܒܒ. 4: 1. ܡܬ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 24. 4: 2.
(14) ܡܬ. 7: 4. 6. 8: 2. ܩܗܠ. 5: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܡܙ. 9: 21.
(16) ܡܬܠ 6: 24. ܡܡܡ. 8: 34.
ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 19.
(17) ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 13.
(18) ܡܡܡ. 8: 32. ܐ. ܡܙ. 7: 22. ܩܗܠ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(20) ܡܡܡ. 8: 34.
(21) ܡܬ. 7: 5. 1: 32.
(22) ܡܡܡ. 8: 32.
(23) ܒܦ. 2: 17. ܡܬ. 5: 12. ܡܒ. 1: 15. ܡܬ. 2: 7. 5: 17. ܐ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 4. 21.

(2) ܐ. ܡܙ. 7: 39.
(3) ܡܬܠ 5: 32.
(4) ܡܬ. 8: 2. ܩܗܠ. 2: 19. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܡܙ. 2: 14. ܩܗܠ. 5: 22.
(5) ܡܬ. 6: 13. 21. ܩܗܠ. 5: 19. ܡܒ. 1: 15.
(6) ܡܬ. 6: 2. 7: 4. 2: 29. ܒ. ܡܙ. 3: 6.
(7) ܡܬ. 3: 20. ܡܦ. 20: 17. ܗܒ. 5: 21. ܦܒ. 20: 33. ܡܬ. 13: 9.
(8) ܡܬ. 4: 15. 5: 20. ܐ. ܡܙ. 15: 56.
(10) ܒܡ. 18: 5. ܡܘ. 20: 11. 13. 21. ܒ. ܡܙ. 3: 7.

11 ܕܦܬܘܚܐ ܠܡܢܢܐ: ܐܝܟ݂ܐ ܡܘܬܩܢܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ:
ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܩܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ݂ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܚܫܒ݂ܬܐ ܠܗ:
12 ܘܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܗܠܟ݂ܬܐ ܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
13 ܘܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܥܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܠܬܐ: ܘܡܛܪܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ݂ܐ
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ: ܕܦܬܚܐ
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟ݂ܐ ܡܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ݂ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ
14 ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
15 ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܕܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
16 ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܘܡܬܐ ܓܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ.*
17 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ݂ܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ
18 ܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܒܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ: ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒ݂ܥܠܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܡܢܝܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
20 ܒܥܒ݂ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ: ܠܗܘ ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܢܕܝ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ: ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ
21 ܕܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܟ݂ܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ.* ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟ݂ܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
22 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
23 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܓ݂ܘܐ:* ܐܝܬܐ ܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܕܡܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ
24 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ.* ܐܘ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܒ݂ܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ! ܡܢܝ ܒܗ
25 ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ [1]ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ:* ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ
ܒܚܫܒ݂ܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܚ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܡܐܕܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
2 ܒܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܒܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ.*
3 ܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ:

[1] ܐܡ: ܐܗܐ ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܚܝܒ݂ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ
4 ܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ:* ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.*
5 ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܐܝܟ݂ ܕܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܚܫܒ݂ܝ:
6 ܘܐܝܟ݂ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܢܕܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܚܫܒ݂ܐ
ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܫܒ݂ܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.*
7 ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܚܫܒ݂ܐ ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ݂ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܠܐ
8 ܡܨܝ.* ܘܐܝܟ݂ ܕܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܠܫܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
9 ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܓ݂ܘܝܟ݂ܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ
10 ܒܝܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܓ݂ܘܝܟ݂ܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
11 ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܓ݂ܘܝܟ݂ܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܦܓ݂ܪܘܬܟ݂ܘܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ: [2]ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ
ܒܓ݂ܘܝܟ݂ܘܢ.
12 ܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܠܦܓ݂ܪܐ
13 ܕܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܚܝܐ:* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܐܢ ܒܦܓ݂ܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܠܟ݂ܝܬܐ ܕܦܓ݂ܪܐ
14 ܡܡܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܒܗ ܚܝܝܬܘܢ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܛܝ ܗܘܡܠܟ݂ܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ.*
15 ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܒ݂ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܟ݂ܘܬܐ ܡܕܚܠܬܐ
ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܘܩܒ݂ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܥܒ݂ܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ:
16 ܕܒܗ ܥܒ݂ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܒܐ: ܐܒܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ
17 ܠܐ ܗܕܘܡܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ: ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܘܐܢ
ܒܢܘܢܐ: ܐܦ ܝܪܘܬܐ: ܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ
ܒܝܪܘܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܚܫܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
18 ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܡܚܫܒ݂ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܙܒ݂ܢܐ
19 ܥܡ ܫܘܒ݂ܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ
ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܒ݂ܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܣܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ
20 ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ
ܠܗܒܠܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕܟ݂ܐ ܕܗܘ
21 ܕܐܘܬܡܢܠܗ:* ܒܣܒ݂ܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܐ

[2] ܣܡܡܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܗ.

(12) ܡܙ. 19 :8. 119: 38. 137.
ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 20. 25. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 17: 17.
(15) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 5:
17.
(18) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21.
(22) ܡܙ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:
16. ܐܦ. 3: 16. ܩܘ. 3: 9. 10.
(23) ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 17. ܪܗ. 6:
13. 19.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 57.

(1) ܪܗ. 8: 4. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 16. 25.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 8: 36. ܪܗ. 6: 18.
22. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 19. 5: 1. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 15: 45. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6.
ܪܗ. 7: 24. 25.
(3) ܦܥ. 13: 39. ܪܗ. 3: 20.
ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. 10: 1. 2.
10. 14. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 13. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 5: 21.
(4) ܪܗ. 8: 1.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2:
14. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 22. 25.
(6) ܪܗ. 6: 21. 8: 13. ܓܠܛܝ.
6: 8. ܪܗ. 8: 7.
(7) ܝܥ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19.
ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 6. ܦܝ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11.
(11) ܦܥ. 2: 24. ܪܗ. 6: 4.
5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4:
14. ܐܦ. 2: 5.
(12) ܪܗ. 6: 7. 14.
(13) ܪܗ. 8: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 8.
ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(14) ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 18.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܥܒ. 2:
15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
4: 18. ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܓܠܛܝ.
4: 5. 6. ܡܪ. 14: 36.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. 5: 5.
ܐܦ. 1: 13. 4: 30.
(17) ܦܥ. 26: 18. ܓܠܛܝ.
4: 7. ܦܥ. 14: 22. ܦܝ. 1:
29. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. 12.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 6. 7. 4: 13.
(19) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܐ.
ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(20) ܪܗ. 8: 22. ܒܪ. 3: 19.

22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

(22) [illegible] (23) [illegible] (24) [illegible] (26) [illegible] (27) [illegible] (28) [illegible] (29) [illegible] (30) [illegible] (31) [illegible] (32) [illegible] (33) [illegible] (34) [illegible]

(36) [illegible] (37) [illegible] (38) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (12) [illegible]

13 ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ: ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܘܩܪܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܗ.
14 ܘܩܡ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܐܠܘܗ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ:
15 ܘܐܣܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ: ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܥܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ
16 ܕܕܘܝܕ܀ ܡܚܪܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ: ܫܡܥܝܬ ܕܐܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
17 ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܩܐ܀ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ܀
18 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܦܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
19 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ܀
20 ܘܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܓܥܐ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܐܢܬܐ:
21 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܐܢܬܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
22 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܬܣܒܘܢ܀
23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܘܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀
25 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
26 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ: ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܢ:
27 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ܀ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܚܠܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ܘܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
28 ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
29 (ܡܕܡ) ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܒܪܝ ܙܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܒܟܪܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ܀
30 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܘܬ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ܀
31 ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܩܕܡܝܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
32 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܝܗܝ܀
33 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ: ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܣܝܓܐ ܚܕܪܗ:
ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ: ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܪ܀

ܨܚܚܐ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
2 ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ܀
3 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ: ܗܐ ܫܪܘܬܝ ܡܛܝܒܐ:
ܬܘܪܝ ܘܦܛܡܝ ܢܟܝܣܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ: ܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀
4 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܐܝܠܘ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܚܕ ܠܩܪܝܬܗ ܘܚܕ ܠܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ:
5 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ܀
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܓܙ: ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ܀
7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
8 ܙܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܩܪܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀
9 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܐ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ܀
10 ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܣܡܝܟܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ܀
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܚܒܪܝ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܩ܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
13 ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ܀
14 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ܀
15 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܨܝܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀

[1] ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܪܝܐ. [2] ܡܥܢܝܢܐ: ܩܝܛ ܦܘܪܝܐ. [3] ܕܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܡܩ. ܠܗܐ—ܕܡܥܝܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘ.

(13) ܡܠܟ̈. 1: 2. 3. ܐܫ. 56: 7. ܐܪ. 7: 11. ܡܪ. 11: 15. ܠܘ. 19: 45.
(14) ܐܫ. 35: 4. ܡܬ. 15: 30.
(15) ܡܬ. 9: 27. 12: 23.
(16) ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(17) ܡܪ. 11: 11.
(18) ܡܪ. 11: 12.
(19) ܡܪ. 11: 13.
(20) ܡܪ. 11: 20.
(21) ܡܬ. 17: 20. ܠܘ. 17: 6.
(22) ܡܬ. 7: 7. ܝܘ. 14: 13.
(23) ܡܪ. 11: 27. ܠܘ. 20: 1.
(24) ܡܬ. 3: 29.
(25) ܝܘ. 1: 25.
(26) ܡܬ. 14: 5.
(27) ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(28) ܠܘ. 15: 11.
(29) ܠܘ. 7: 30.
(30) ܡܬ. 3: 1.
(31) ܠܘ. 7: 29.
(32) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܠܘ. 7: 30.
(33) ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܡܪ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 20: 9.

(2) ܠܘ. 14: 16. ܓܠ. 19: 7.
(3) ܡܬ. 21: 34.
(4) ܡܬ. 21: 36.
(5) ܠܘ. 14: 18.
(6) ܡܬ. 21: 35.
(8) ܡܬ. 10: 11.
(9) ܐܫ. 55: 1.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 23.
(12) ܡܬ. 8: 12.
(13) ܡܬ. 13: 42.
(14) ܡܬ. 20: 16.
(15) ܡܪ. 12: 13. ܠܘ. 20: 20.

16 ܝܠܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܕܟ
17 ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܝܟܘܢ:܀ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ
18 ¹ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܥܡܝܠܘܢ: ܡܢ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܒܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ: ܘܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
19 ܕܒܟܪܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ
ܡܚܕܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܐܪܝܬܘܬܟܘܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ
20 ܒܗ ܡܚܕܝܬܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܦܝܠܝ ܡܚܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܦܝܠܝ ܚܝܐ
21 ܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܚܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܝܚܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣܐ.

1 ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܫܐ
ܠܝ. ܗܕܟ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘ
2 ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ. ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ
ܒܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܠ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ: ܘܕܐܡܪܐ:܀
3 ܗܕܝ: ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
4 ܒܢܦܫܝ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܝܠܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܦܐ
5 ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ.܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܦ
6 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܗܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܥܦܩܬܐ.܀ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܥܦܩܬܐ: ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ:
ܥܦܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܥܦܩܬܐ. ²ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܠܝ ܗܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܦܩܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.܀
7 ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܠܝ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ:܀
8 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ: ܕܡܬܒܚܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝ: ܘܒܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܗܠ
9 ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܝܥܪܐ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܟܕ ܢܚܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܗܐ ܫܘܒ:
ܘܠܫܢܝ ܒܚܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܚܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܝ: ܫܡܥ ܠܝ. ܝܠܐ
³ܒܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܗܘܕܝ
12 ܒܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܗܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܢܝܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
13 ܐܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܢܝܢܐ. ܗܕܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ
14 ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܝ
15 ܒܥܒܕܐ (ܠܒܢܝܐ) ܒܗܕܐ: ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ
ܡܢ ܡܗܠܟܬܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܢܠܡܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܚܠܟܐ:
16 ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ:܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ⁴ܒܡܥܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܗܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܠܐ: ܐܘܦ
17 ܦܪܘܩܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ ܚܠܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܦܝܠܘܢ ⁵ܒܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܩܘܢ
18 ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܗܕܝ ܘܡܚܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ:܀ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܠ
ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܗܕܝ:
19 ܝܠܐ ܒܡܗܕܝ ܝܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ
20 ܚܠܒܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܦܝܫ ⁵ܒܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܦܝܫ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟ
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܒܐ
21 ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܘܢ: ܝܠܐ ܘܒܕܝ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܚܝܢܐ:
22 ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܢܝܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܚܝܢܘܢ.܀ ܡܘܕܝ
ܗܕܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܚܝܠܘܢ: ܡܚܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܢܝܠܘܢ: ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ
23 ܦܝܫ ܚܠܒܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ⁶ܒܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܐ ܡܢܐ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ⁷ܢܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܕܐ.܀ ܗܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܦܝܠܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܠܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܦܝܠܘܢ ⁵ܒܕܒܪܐ ܦܐܝܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܝܫ:
ܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ⁶ܒܕܒܪܐ
ܦܐܝܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ:
25 ܗܕܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܒܕܝܢܘܢ: ܐܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܚܠܘܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܡܥܢܐ
26 ܒܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܡܚܕܝܬܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ

¹ܡܚܘܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܘܫ.—ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ²ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܘܫ.
ܠܗ—ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: . . . ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

³ܡ: ܒܡܚܕܝܬܐ. ⁴ܡ: ܕܥܒܕܐ. ⁵ܡ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ⁶ܡ:
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ⁷ܡ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

(16) ܥܒ. 3: 3. ܚܒ. 4: 2. ܐܫ. 53: 1. ܡܘܫ. 12: 38. (18) ܡܙ. 19: 4. ܡܬ. 24: 14. 28: 19. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23. ܐ. ܡܟ. 18: 10. ܡܬ. 4: 8. (19) ܐܫ. 32: 21. ܥܒ. 11: 11. ܦܠܦ. 3: 3. (20) ܐܫ. 65: 1. ܥܒ. 9: 30. (21) ܐܫ. 65: 2.

37. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 22. ܦܘ. 3: 5. (2) ܥܒ. 8: 29. (3) ܐ. ܡܟ. 19: 10. 14. (4) ܐ. ܡܟ. 19: 18. (5) ܥܒ. 9: 27. (6) ܥܒ. 4: 4. 5. ܓܠܛ. 5: 4. ܐܫ. 9: 4. 5. (7) ܥܒ. 9: 31. 10: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. (8) ܐܫ. 29: 10. ܐܫ. 29: 4. ܐܫ. 6: 9. ܡܬ. 5: 21. ܡܪ. 12: 2. ܡܪ. 13: 14. ܡܘܫ. 12: (1) ܐ. ܡܟ. 12: 22. ܡܬ. 31:

40. ܦܛ. 28: 26. 27. (9) ܡܙ. 69: 22. (10) ܡܙ. 69: 23. (11) ܦܛ. 13: 46. 18: 6. 22: 18. 21. 28: 24. 28. ܥܒ. 10: 19. (13) ܦܛ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 21. ܥܒ. 15: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16. 2: 2. 7–9. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 11. (14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. 9: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܡܬ. 5: 20. (16) ܥܒ. 23: 10. ܡܬ. 15:

18–21. (17) ܐܦ. 11: 16. ܦܛ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 13. (18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 12. (20) ܥܒ. 12: 16. ܡܟ. 28: 14. ܐܫ. 66: 2. ܦܘ. 2: 12. (22) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 2. ܚܒ. 3: 6. 14. ܡܘܫ. 15: 2. (23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. (25) ܥܒ. 12: 16. 11: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܓܠܛ. 7: 9. (26) ܐܫ. 59: 20. ܡܙ. 14: 7.

ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟ ܥܘܠܐ
27 ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ
28 ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ: ܚܒܝܒܐ
29 ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ
30 ܘܒܩܪܝܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬܘܢ
31 ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ: ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ
32 ܪܚܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܚܡ ܪܚܡܐ.
33 ܐܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ [1]ܘܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܨܝܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܥܩܒܘ܀
34 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ
35 ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗ܀ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
36 ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܒܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܟܘܢ [2]ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ܀
2 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ
ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܝܟܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܦܪܐ: ܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ܀
3 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ: ܐܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
4 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀

5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܢܢ: ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
6 ܘܗܕܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ܀ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ: ܐܝܬ
7 ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: (ܢܦܫ) ܐܝܟ [3]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: (ܢܦܫ) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ:
8 ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܐܢܐ [4]ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ: ܒܒܘܝܐܗ
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ:
9 ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
10 ܘܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܐܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܝܩܪܐ
11 ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܟܘܢ܀
12 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ
13 ܐܘܠܨܢܝܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ
14 ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀ ܒܪܟܘ ܠܪܕܘܦܝܟܘܢ: ܒܪܟܘ: ܘܠܐ
15 ܬܠܘܛܘܢ܀ ܚܕܘ ܥܡ ܕܚܕܝܢ: ܘܒܟܘ
16 ܥܡ ܕܒܟܝܢ܀ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܪܐܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܢܦܫܟ: ܐܦ
ܠܐܚܘܟ ܗܘ ܪܐܫ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܪܐܫܝܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܬܢܓܕܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ
17 ܒܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ܀ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܝܠܘ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ
18 ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ܀
19 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܒܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝ
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ: ܐܡܪ
20 ܡܪܝܐ܀ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܦܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ: ܐܘܟܠܝܗܝ: ܘܐܢ
ܨܗܐ: ܐܫܩܝܗܝ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ: ܓܘܡܪܐ
21 ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ܀ ܠܐ ܬܙܕܟܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: [2] ܡ: ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܕܡܒܝܐܢܘܬܐ.

---

(27) ܐܫ. 27: 9. ܐܪ. 31: 31. ܥܒܪ. ܒܢ. 8: 8. 10: 16.
(28) ܬܢ. 7: 8. 9: 5. 10: 15.
(29) ܡܢ. 23: 19.
(30) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 7.
(32) ܪܗ. 3: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 22.
(33) ܡܙ. 36: 6. ܐܝ. 11: 7. ܡܙ. 92: 5.
(34) ܐܝ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 40: 13. ܐܪ. 23: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 16. ܐܝ. 36: 22.
(35) ܐܝ. 35: 7. 41: 11.
(36) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 18. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܝܗ. 25. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.

—

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 50: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 6: 13. 16. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 13. 20. ܥܒ. 10: 20.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 18. 4: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 15: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. 15: 10. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 3: 2. 7. 8. ܡܬܠ. 25: 27. ܩܘܗ. 7: 16. ܪܗ. 11: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 7. 11. ܐܦ. 4: 7.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 16.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 17. 12: 20. 27. ܐܦ. 1: 23. 4: 25.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. 11. ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܦܪ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 10. 28. 13: 2. 14: 1. 6. 29. 31.
(7) ܦܪ. 13: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17.
(8) ܦܪ. 15: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 3. ܡܬܝ. 6: 1-3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1. 22. ܡܙ. 34: 14. 36: 4. 97: 10. ܥܡ. 5: 15.
(10) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5.
(12) ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܪܗ. 5: 2. 15: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 1. 4: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 11. ܥܒ. 10: 36. 12: 1. ܝܥ. 1: 4. 5: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 20. ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 42. 12: 5. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 17.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 1. 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10. 13: 16. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 2. ܛܛ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9.
(14) ܡܬܝ. 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 26.
(16) ܪܗ. 15: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 131: 1. 2. ܐܪ. 45: 5. ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. 26: 12. ܐܫ. 5: 21. ܪܗ. 11: 25.
(17) ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ. 5: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܪܗ. 14: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21.
(18) ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܪܗ. 14: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 13.
(19) ܒܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ. 24: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܥܒ. 10: 30.
(20) ܡܬܦ. 23: 4. 5. ܡܬܠ. 25: 21. 22. ܡܬܝ. 5: 44.

—

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨ.

1 ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܨܠܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ. ܩܕܡ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ:
2 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܒܝܠ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬ: ܘܩܕܡ
3 ܕܒܪܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܬܒܝܠ: ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܗܦܟܬ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ: ܬܘܒܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ
4 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ:܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ: ܘܐܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
5 ܒܫܢܬܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ [1]ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ.܀
6 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܟ ܚܕܒܪ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܪܝܐ
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܥܠܡ.܀
7 ܟܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܒܪ: ܚܕܒܪ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܡܫܐ: ܪܡܫܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ: ܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ.
8 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܕܪܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ
9 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܟ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ: ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ [2]ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ:
10 ܚܕܝܢ: ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘ.܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚ. ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ.
11 ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܚܕܒܫ ܪܒܐ: ܕܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܒܡܥ ܪܘܚܐ [3]ܡܪܕܝܬܐ
12 ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ.܀ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ [4]ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܕܦܫ ܡܢܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
13 ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܬܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܦܫ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
14 ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܥܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܕܪ
ܕܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܟܬܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. [2] ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. [3] ܡ: ܡܪܕܝܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ.
[4] ܡ: ܡܪܕܝܬܐ.

(1) ܒܪܫܝܬ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܦܬܓ. 2: 13. ܡܠܟ. 8: 15. 16. ܕܢ. 2: 21. 4: 32. ܡܩܒ. 19: 11.
(2) ܒܪܫܝܬ. 3: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 2: 14. 3: 13.
(5) ܡܙܡ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 2: 19.
(7) ܡܬܠ 22: 21. ܡܠܟ. 12: 17. ܠܘ. 20: 25.
(8) ܕܢ. 13: 10. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 1: 5. ܡܕ. 2: 8.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 20: 13. ܡܠܟ. ܡܬ. 5: 17. ܡܠܟ. ܡܬܠ 19: 18. ܚܙ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ 22: 39.
ܡܠ. 12: 31. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 5: 14. ܡܕ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܬܠ 22: 40. ܕܢ. 13: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܡܙ. 15: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܡܙ. 5: 5. 6.
(12) ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܡܙ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܡܙ. 5: 8.
(13) ܦܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܡܙ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 2: 12. ܡܠܟ. 23: 20. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܡܙ. 6: 9. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܡܕ. 3: 14.
(14) ܩܘܗܠܬ. 3: 27. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܡܙ. 3: 10. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 2: 11.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܐ.

1 ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ: ܒܛܠܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܢܒܘܬ: ܠܐ
2 ܠܡܬܦܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܚܬܬܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ
3 ܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܣܬܪܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪܬ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ. ܐܢܬ ܚܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ
5 ܕܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܠܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ [5]ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ
(ܐܘܪܚܐ) ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ [5]ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ
6 ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܠܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. [6]ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ: ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝ
ܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ:
7 ܠܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ: ܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝ ܚܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝ
8 ܦܝܫ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝ ܚܝܐ: ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
9 ܕܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ
10 ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܟ: ܐܝ ܢܘܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܝ ܕܝ ܐܠܝܐ
11 ܡܪܝܡ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ
12 ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܡܘܪܝ ܒܠ ܠܝܫܢܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܒܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
13 ܟܕ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ
14 ܠܐܢܫܘܬܟ.܀ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܟ: ܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܟ
16 ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ
17 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ
ܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

[5] ܡ: ܕܝܢܝ. [6] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܪܝܗ ܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ.

(1) ܕܢ. 15: 1. 7. ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 9. 11. 9: 22.
(2) ܕܢ. 14: 14. ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܦܬ. 4: 4. ܦܬܓ. 1: 15.
(3) ܡܙ. 2: 16.
(4) ܡܕ. 4: 12.
(5) ܩܘܗܠܬ. 4: 10. ܡܙ. 2: 16.
(6) ܩܘܗܠܬ. 4: 10. ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 31. ܐ. ܦܬ. 4: 3.
(7) ܐ. ܡܙ. 6: 19. 20. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܡܙ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 4: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܡܙ. 5: 15. ܦܛ. 10: 36.
(10) ܡܬܠ 25: 31. 32. ܦܛ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܒ. ܡܙ. 5: 10. ܡܙ. 14. 15.
(11) ܐܫ. 45: 23. ܦܝ. 2: 10.
(12) ܡܬܠ 12: 36. ܩܘܗܠܬ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܦܬܓ. 4: 5.
(13) ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 9. 13. 10: 32.
(14) ܦܛ. 10: 15. ܕܢ. 14: 2. 20. ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܦܬ. 4: 4. ܦܬܓ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 7. 10.
(15) ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 11.
(16) ܕܢ. 12: 17.
(17) ܐ. ܡܙ. 8: 8.

18 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܩܘܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ.☼
19 ܒܪܡ ܐܢܚܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܢܚܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܗܘ
20 ܠܚܒܪܗ.☼ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܒܒ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
21 ܕܐܟܠ ܒܡܬܬܟܠܐ.☼ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ
22 ܡܬܬܟܠ.☼ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܓܢܘܟ ܕܚܘܝ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܛܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܓܢܗ ܒܡܕܡ
23 ܕܒܚܪ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܢ ܐܟܠ: ܡܚܝܒ
ܝܠܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܝܗ.

1 ܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܚܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܠܫܩܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ
2 ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܣܡܐ ܓܢܢ.☼ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܠܒܣܡ
3 ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܛܒܬܐ: ܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܣܡܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ: ܚܣܕܐ
4 ܕܚܣܕܘܟ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܠܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ: ܠܝܘܠܦܢܢ ܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ:
ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ ܣܒܪܐ.☼
5 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܕܒܚܕ ܚܝܠ: ܘܒܚܕ ܦܘܡܐ: ܫܒܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
7 ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܕ
ܠܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
9 ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܐ (ܡܘܠܟܢܐ) ܠܐܒܗܬܐ:☼ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ
ܫܒܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܒ ܕܪܚܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗ [1]ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܓܘ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܘܟ ܒܗ ܙܡܪܝܢ.
10 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ:
ܗܕܝܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܥܡ ܥܡܗ.
11 ܘܬܘܒ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ.

12 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ.☼
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܝܬܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
14 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܟ ܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ
15 ܠܡܪܬܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܕܡܥܗܕܢܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ
16 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܩܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ
17 ܡܩܒܠܬܐ: ܘܡܩܘܕܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.☼ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܗܕܟܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܓܒ
18 ܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ [2]ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ
19 ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ:☼ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܡܗܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ [3]ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܚܕܪܢܝܐ ܗܠ
20 ܐܠܘܪܝܩܘܢ: ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:☼ ܒܪ
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܚܦܛܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܒܫܪܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܝܠܗ
21 ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܒܕܒܪܗ
ܚܙܝ: ܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܗܡܝ.
22 ܣܒܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܝܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܓܐܢܐ ܡܢ
23 ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܕܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܝܬܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܡܢ
24 ܩܕܡ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܟܘܢ:☼ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܢ
ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܣܒܒ
ܣܘܪܚܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܬܡܐ: ܐܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܪ ܒܣܝܡ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ:☼
25 ܐܝܕܐ ܐܕܝܐ: (ܒܝܬܟܐ ܝܘܢ): ܒܐܙܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
26 ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܟܐܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
27 ܥܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܓܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.☼ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܐܢ
ܒܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܬܦܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܝܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܫܒܚܝܢ.

[2] ܡ: ܡܡܠܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܠܗ ܡܫܝ. [3] ܡܚܡܬ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘܬ.— ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21.
(19) ܡܬ. 34: 14. ܪܗ. 12: 18.
15: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ.
5: 11.
(20) ܪܗ. 14: 15. ܡܪܩ 15:
11. ܦܝ. 10: 15. ܪܗ. 14: 14.
ܛܛܘ. 1: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 9–12.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 13.
(22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 21.
(23) ܛܛܘ. 1: 15.

(1) ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 1. ܪܗ. 14: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19. 22. 10: 24.
33. 13: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 4. 5. ܪܗ.
14: 19.
(3) ܡܪܩ 26: 39. ܝܘܚ. 5: 30.
6: 38. ܡܙ. 69: 9.
(4) ܪܗ. 4: 23. 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:
9. 10. 10: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3:
16. 17.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1:
10. ܦܝ. 3: 16.
(6) ܦܐ. 4: 24. 32.
(7) ܪܗ. 14: 1. 3. 5: 2.
(8) ܡܪܩ 15: 24. ܝܘܚ. 1: 11.
ܦܐ. 3: 25. 26. 13: 46. ܪܗ.
3: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 20.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 23.
ܡܙ. 18: 49.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 43.
(11) ܡܙ. 117: 1.
(12) ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 5:
5. 22: 16.
(13) ܪܗ. 12: 12. 14: 17.
(14) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
2: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. 7. 10.
(15) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 12: 3. ܓܠܛܝ.
1: 15. ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8.
(16) ܪܗ. 11: 13. ܓܠܛܝ. 2:
7–9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ.
1: 11. ܐܫ. 66: 20. ܦܝ. 2: 17.
(17) ܥܒ. 5: 1.
(18) ܦܐ. 21: 19. ܓܠܛܝ.
2: 8. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 16: 26.
(19) ܦܐ. 19: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ.
12: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. 15. 16.
(21) ܐܫ. 52: 15.
(22) ܪܗ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܛܣ. 2:
17. 18.
(23) ܦܐ. 19: 21. ܪܗ. 15:
32. 1: 11.
(24) ܦܐ. 15: 3. ܪܗ. 15:
32.
(25) ܦܐ. 19: 21. 20: 22.
24: 17.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 1. 2. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 8: 1. 9: 2. 12.
(27) ܪܗ. 11: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:
11. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 6.

28 ܕܪܘܦ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ: ܢܒܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ.✱ ܗܘܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܐܪܐ: ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܢܐ: ܒܗ
29 ܢܒܓܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܠܘܒܝ ܠܐܘܬܐ.✱ ܘܒܓܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܝ ܠܒܘܫܠܘܒܝ: ܒܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܕܒܬܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܝ.

30 ܐܕܝܐ ܦܕܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܓܝ: ܐܣܘܢܘܬܐ: ܒܡܬܝ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ: ܕܐܓܠܝܬܘ ܟܠܦܐ ܢܦܫ
31 ܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܡܕܒܠܝ ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ:✱ ܕܦܬܝܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܘܒܕ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܡܬܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܠܝܟ
32 ܗܘܐ ܝܦܩܝ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:✱ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܒܘܫܠܘܒܝ
ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܝ [1]ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܬܝܡ
33 ܡܘܝܬܐ.✱ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܠܘܒܝ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܩܠܘ.

1 ܗܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܓܝ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܫܡܝ: ܕܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:✱ ܕܡܟܠܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܘܬܘ
ܠܗ: ܡܟܪ ܕܪܘܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܢܘܦ ܐܠܝ.
3 ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܠܘܗ: ܦܠܚܬܐ
4 ܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:✱ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܝ
ܡܕܠܝ ܡܘܒܠܘܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ
5 ܡܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܘܦ ܒܠܒ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.✱ ܘܗܘܕܠܘܢ
ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܝ. ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐܦܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܝܬܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܐܓܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.✱
6 ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܡܝܪ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܟܠܦܐ ܢܒܝ.✱
7 ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܕܘܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒ:
ܘܐܦܪܐ ܢܦܫ: ܕܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢ
8 ܕܒܝ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
9 ܡܘܝܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܦܠܚܬܐ
10 ܢܦܫ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܘܝܬܝ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ
ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ: [2]ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ
11 ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܠܐܒܪܘܒܝ ܡܘܬܒ. ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
12 ܕܢܒܝܫܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܗ: ܐܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܦܐ ܒܫܡܝ. ܗܘܕܠܘܢ
ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܘܝܬܝ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܦܐ

13 ܒܫܡܝ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܘܦܘܬܗ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ:
14 ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܒ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܫܘܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܦܠܝܬܗ: ܘܠܗܘܪܡܗ: ܘܠܦܢܝܬܗ: ܘܠܗܘܪܡܝܗ:
15 ܘܠܐܣܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܣܘܠܝܐ: ܘܠܝܪܝܫ ܘܠܣܓܝܗ: ܘܠܐܠܘܡܦܫ: ܘܠܒܠܝ
16 ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ.✱ ܗܘܕܠܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܒܠܝ
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

17 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܕܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܓܝ: ܐܣܘܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬܘܗ
ܗܝܟܠ ܡܐܪܝ ܕܢܒܒܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܒܩܠܐ: ܠܒܒܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘ ܡܠܦܠܘܒܝ: ܕܦܬܝܡܬܘ ܕܫܝܢܐ
18 ܡܝܬ.✱ ܗܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܒܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܡܘܡܢܘܬܐ
19 ܒܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.✱ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܓܝ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܠܘܡ ܠܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܘܓܝ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܗ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ
20 ܠܝܫܝ: ܡܢܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ.✱ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܠܘܒܝ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܒܝ.

21 ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ
ܢܦܫ: ܘܠܡܘܢܬܗ: ܘܢܦܫܝ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܡܘܬܒ.✱
22 ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ [3]ܐܠܗܘܬܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܕܒܝܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ.✱ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ
ܠܐܝܬܘܗ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠܡܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܐܪܫܝܬܘܗ [4]ܢܘܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܘܪܫܝܬܘܗ ܐܣܘܢܐ.[5]
25 ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܓܝ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘ ܕܒܝ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܕܒܘܡܐ
26 ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܡܝ:✱ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܝܡ
ܓܠܝܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܟܒܝܢܐ: ܦܬܝܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܠܝ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
27 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:✱ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗ ܢܠܡܝ: ܐܡܝܢ.

[3]ܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ.
[4]ܡ: ܡܘܢܒܪ. [5]ܣܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ. ܐܡܗ ܠܐܝܬ ܓܒܪ. 24
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܪ ܒܠܘܒܝ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܡܢܐ
ܦܬܝܡܐ. ܒܒܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܟܪܐ ܒܡܗܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܒܐ ܒܕܒܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ. 27.

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ. [2]ܡܘܢܒܐ: ܕܡܐ.

(28) ܦܫ. 4: 17.
(29) ܕܗ. 1: 11.
(30) ܦܫ. 2: 1. ܒ. ܣܘ. 1: 11. ܣܘ. 4: 12.
(31) ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܣܘ. 8: 4.
(32) ܕܗ. 1: 10. ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܣܘ. 4: 19. ܡܪ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܣܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܣܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1: 16. ܦܘܠܘܣ. 7. 20.
(33) ܕܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܣܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܣܘ. 13: 11. ܦܫ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 16. ܒܒ. 13: 20.

(1) ܦܪ. 18: 18.
(2) ܦܫ. 2: 29. ܓܠ. ܡܘܣ. 5: 6.
(3) ܦܪ. 18: 2. 18. 26. ܒ. ܓܠ. 4: 19.
(5) ܐ. ܣܘ. 16: 19. ܣܘ. 4: 15. ܦܘܠܘܣ. 2. ܐ. ܣܘ. 16: 15.
(7) ܓܠܓܠ. 1: 22.
(13) ܒ. ܡܘܣ. 1.
(16) ܐ. ܣܘ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܣܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 5: 14.
(17) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 5. 24. ܐ. ܓܠ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܣܘ. 5: 9. 11. ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܓܠ. 3: 5. ܓܠܓܠ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܡܘܣ. 10.
(18) ܦܫ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܓܠ. 6: 5. ܣܘ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܓܠ. 3: 6. ܓܠܓܠ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܓܠ. 2: 3.
(19) ܕܗ. 1: 8. ܡܬܝ 10: 16. ܐ. ܣܘ. 14: 20.
(20) ܕܗ. 15: 33. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܕܗ. 16: 24. ܐ. ܣܘ. 16: 23. ܒ. ܣܘ. 13: 14. ܦܫ. 4: 23. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 28. ܒ. ܐܣ. 3: 18. ܓܠܓܠ. 22: 21.
(21) ܦܪ. 16: 1. ܣܘ. 1: 1. ܦܫ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܓܠ. 1: 2. ܒܒ. 13: 23. ܦܪ. 13: 1. 17: 5. 20: 4.
(23) ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 14. ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܒ. ܓܠ. 4: 20.
(24) ܕܗ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܐܣ. 5: 28.
(25) ܐܦ. 3: 20. ܐ. ܐܣ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܐܣ. 2: 17. 3: 3. ܡܗ. 24. ܕܗ. 2: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 3: 3-5. ܣܘ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܣܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9. ܣܘ. 1: 26.
(26) ܐܦ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܓܠ. 1: 10. ܓܠܓܠ. 1: 2. 3. ܐ. ܦܓܠ. 1: 20. ܦܪ. 6: 7. ܕܗ. 1: 5. 15: 18.
(27) ܐ. ܓܠ. 1: 17. 6: 16. ܡܗ. 25.

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 59.

ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܩܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܗ
2 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܐܚܘܢ:* ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ: ܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܩܘܕܫܐ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܢ:* ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܩܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܗ:
6 ܒܟܠ [1]ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ
7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ:* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ
8 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܠ
ܚܪܬܐ: (ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ) ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܩܪܝܠܗ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ.
10 ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܓܘܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ [2]ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ
11 ܚܕܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܫܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܐ: ܕܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
12 ܓܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܟܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ:
13 ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܨܠܝܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܘܟܘܢ؟ ܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܕܠܘܟܘܢ؟*
14 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܠܝ:
15 ܐܠܐ ܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܣܦܘܣ ܘܠܓܐܝܘܣ:* ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ:

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. [2] ܐܘ: ܡܠܘܟܐ.

16 ܕܒܫܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܥܡܕܠܝ.* ܘܡܥܡܕܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܢ ܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
17 ܡܥܡܕܠܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ: ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܣܪܝܩ ܗܘܝܐ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
18 ܣܒܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܒܕܝ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ: ܐܒܪ ܠܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ [3]ܚܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
19 ܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܕ ܡܘܒܕܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ
20 ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܒܕ ܡܣܠܩܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܟܘܠܬܢܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ؟ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ؟ ܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܛܝܬܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ
21 ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ؟* ܣܒܒ ܕܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ [4]ܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ.*
22 ܣܒܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ
23 ܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ.* ܐܒܪ ܐܚܢܢ ܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ
24 ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ:* ܐܒܪ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
25 ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
26 ܣܒܒ ܚܙܝܘ ܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ ܒܙܕܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܙܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܙܕܐ
27 ܡܝܘܩܪܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܫܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܒܗܬ
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܒܗܬ
28 ܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ:* ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܡܣܘܠܠܐ: ܘܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܢ: ܕܡܒܛܠ
29 ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ:* ܕܠܐ ܒܫܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܩܕܡ
30 ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܒܪ ܐܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:

[3] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܘܚܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [4] ܐܘ: ܦܪܩܐ.

(1) ܪܘ. 1:1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠ. 1: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܦܝ. 18: 17.
(2) ܝܗ. 1. ܡܫܚ. 17: 19. ܦܝ. 15: 9. ܪܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 9: 14. 21. 22: 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܪܘ. 3: 22. 10: 12.
(3) ܪܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܓܠ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(4) ܪܘ. 1: 8.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1 ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 2.
(7) ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܛܛܘ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12. ܩܘ. 3: 4.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23.
(9) ܐܫ. 49: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܥܒ. 10: 23. ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 17: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. 4: 13.
(10) ܪܘ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܦܝ. 18: 24. 19: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 12. ܝܘܚ. 1: 42.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܐܦ. 4: 5.
(14) ܦܝ. 18: 8. ܪܘ. 16: 23.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 15. 17.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 4. 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 15. ܦܝ. 17: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. 15: 2. ܪܘ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(19) ܐܫ. 5: 12. 13. ܐܫ. 29: 14. ܐܪ. 8: 9.
(20) ܐܫ. 33: 18. ܐܝܘ. 12: 17. 20. 24. ܐܫ. 44: 25. ܪܘ. 1: 22.
(21) ܪܘ. 1: 20. 21. 28. ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܠܘ. 10: 21.
(22) ܡܬܝ 12: 38. 16: 1. ܡܪ. 8: 11. ܠܘ. 11: 16. ܝܘܚ. 4: 48.
(23) ܐܫ. 8: 14. ܡܬܝ 11: 6. 13: 57. ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܝܘܚ. 6: 60. 66. ܪܘ. 9: 32. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 2: 14.
(24) ܪܘ. 1: 4. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܩܘ. 2: 3.
(26) ܝܘܚ: 7: 48.
(27) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܡܙ. 8: 2.
(28) ܪܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6.
(29) ܪܘ. 3: 27. ܐܦ. 2: 9.
(30) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܐܪ. 23: 5. 6. ܪܘ. 4: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܦܝ. 3: 9. ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܐܦ. 1: 7.

31 ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܗܪ ܒܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ: ܒܡܪܢ ܫܒܗܪ ܒܫܒܗܪܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܠܝ ܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ: ܡܟܪܘܙܐ
2 ܠܟܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܦܣܩܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܕܡ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ
3 ܠܨܠܝܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ
4 ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ܀ ܘܡܠܬܝ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܦܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܒܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ܀ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܐܝܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܚ ܒܝܢܝ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܕܟܡܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ
7 ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܒܛܠܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܚ ܒܝܢܝ
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܪܫܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
8 ܕܝܢ܀ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܦܠܚܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܠܚܘܗ: ܠܐ ܐܣܩܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ
9 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚܙܠܗ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠܗ: ܟܠܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ
10 ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܢ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܣܒܒ ܪܘܚܐ
11 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܨܐ: ܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ
12 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܚܢܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
13 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܚ ܩܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
14 ܘܡܩܪܒܚ ܩܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ: ܣܒܒ
15 ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܦܐܫܝ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢ
16 ܕܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܕܝܢܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܥܠܗ
ܡܠܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܚܫܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܛܠܝܐ
2 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܚܠܒܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܨܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
4 ܝܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܚܕ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܝܘܢ: ܠܐ
5 ܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܡܢܘ [1]ܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܡܢܘ ܝܠܗ
ܐܦܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠ
6 ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܡܪܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܙܪܥܠܝ: ܘܐܦܠܘ
7 ܡܫܩܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܒܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ
ܡܕܡ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ
8 ܡܪܒܝܢܐ܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܚܕ ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
9 ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠ ܐܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܢ ܝܬܘܢ.

10 ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܝ: ܡܘܬܒܠܝ
ܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ.
11 ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܫܬܐܣܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ
12 ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܒܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܬܐܣܐ: ܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܣܐܡܐ: ܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ
13 ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܝܢ ܩܝܣܐ: ܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ: ܝܢ ܩܫܐ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
14 ܕܐܝܟ ܝܠܗ: ܢܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢ ܕܦܝܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ

[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ. ܗܘܝ.—ܡܘܕܝ . . . ܘܡܘܕܝ.

(31) ܝܪ. 9: 23. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 17.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. (2) ܓܠܛ. 6: 14. ܦܝ. 3: 8. (3) ܦܥ. 18: 1. 6. 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 10: 1. 10. 11: 30. 12: 5. 9. ܓܠܛ. 4: 13. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 1: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܪܗ. 15: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. (5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 7. 6: 7. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 20. ܐܦ. 4: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܥܒ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 3: 19. 2: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. ܝܥ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 28. (7) ܪܗ. 16: 25. 26. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. (8) ܡܬܝ 11: 25. ܝܘܚ. 7: 48. ܦܥ. 13: 27. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܦܥ. 3: 17. ܝܘܚ. 16: 3. (9) ܐܫ. 64: 4. (10) ܡܬܝ 13: 11. 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. (11) ܡܬܠ. 20: 27. 27: 19. ܝܪ. 17: 9. ܪܗ. 11: 33. 34. (12) ܪܗ. 8: 15. (13) ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 4. (14) ܡܬܝ 16: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 23. ܪܗ. 8: 5-7. ܝܘ. 19.

(15) ܡܬܠ. 28: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. (16) ܐܫ. 15: 8. ܐܫ. 40: 13. ܝܪ. 23: 18. ܪܗ. 11: 34. ܝܘܚ. 15: 15.

(1) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 14. 15. ܥܒ. 5: 13. (2) ܥܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܝܘܚ. 16: 12. (3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. 11: 18. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. 21. ܝܥ. 3: 16. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܪܗ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. (6) ܦܥ. 18: 4. 8. 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. 9: 1. 15: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 14. 15. ܦܥ. 18: 24. 27. 19: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. 15: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. (7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 11. ܓܠܛ. 6: 3. (8) ܡܙ. 62: 12. ܪܗ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܓܠܛ. 6: 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 2: 23. 22: 12. (9) ܦܥ. 15: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 20. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 3. 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. (10) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 12: 3. 15: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. (11) ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܓܠܛ. 1: 7. ܐܦ. 2: 20. (13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. 4: 12. ܠܘ. 2: 35. (14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

15 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗ̇ܘܝܘܗ ܓܘ ܫܘܩܐ.☼ ܐܝܢ ܐܢܝܕ
ܘܦܠܚܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬ
ܦܨܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘ ܢܘܪܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܗ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܓܘܝܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܪܒ
ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܓܘ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܗܝܟܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܝܘܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ.
18 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܥܝ ܓܢܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܒ ܓܘܝܟܘܢ
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܛܝܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
19 ܚܟܝܡܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܚܕ
20 ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܚܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ.☼ ܘܬܘܒ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ
21 ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ
22 ܝܢܐ:☼ ܐܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܢ ܐܦܠܘ: ܐܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ: ܐܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܓܗ
23 ܗ̇ܘܝ: ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܢܐ:☼ ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
2 ܘܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܕ ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ
ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ.☼
3 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢ [1]ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
4 ܓܢܝ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܝܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܕܝ ܓܢܝ ܟܘ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
5 ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܓܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܟܣ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܓܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
6 ܘܐܢܝ: ܐܚܘܢ̈ܘܬܝ: ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝ
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܓܢܝ ܘܐܦܠܘ: ܕܒܝܢ ܝܠܦܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܬܘܢ
ܡܕܝܢ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ
7 ܠܐ ܡܪܡܐ ܓܢܗ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܢܝ [2]ܡܦܪܫ
ܦܪܫ ܠܘܟ: ܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܒܠܘܟ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܘܩܒܠܘܟ: ܡܢܐ ܓܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܬ ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܒܠܘܟ:☼ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܣܒܝܥܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܥܬܝܪܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܨܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ
9 ܡܠܟܝܚ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
10 ܕܗܘܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ.☼ ܐܚܢܢ
ܫܛܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܚ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܢܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ
11 ܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܚܢܢ ܡܒܨܪ̈ܐ.☼ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܝܘܚ:
ܘܨܗܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܡܚܝ̈ܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܘܕܝܩܢܐ:
12 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ:☼ ܘܡܫܬܚܩܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܐܝܕܬܢ. ܟܕ ܡܨܥܪܝ ܠܢ ܡܒܪܟܚ: ܟܕ ܪܕܦܝ: ܟܕ
13 ܡܨܥܪܝ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܡܣܝܒܪܚ:☼ ܟܕ ܡܨܥܪܝ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܦܝܣܚ
ܒܓܢ. ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܘܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.
14 ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܗܬܢܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܠܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ ܡܘܠܦܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܚܙܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ
ܒܐܒܗ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܟܘܢ
16 ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.☼ ܒܥܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
17 ܕܡܝܝܐ ܠܝ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܡܘܝܕܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܘ ܡܥܘܗܕܢܟܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܕܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܚܕܟܡܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝ
19 ܐܢܫܐ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ: ܒܓܢܝܢ ܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܬ ܝܕܥܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝ
20 ܡܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
21 ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.☼ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ
ܡܟܝܟܬܐ:

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.

[2] ܐܘ: ܡܦܪܫܠܘܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ:

(15) ܡܬ. 23. (16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. (18) ܡܬܠ. 3: 7. ܐܫ. 5: 21. (19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 20. 2: 6. ܐܝܘ. 5: 13. (20) ܡܙ. 94: 11. (21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 4: 6. 3: 4–6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 5. 15. (23) ܪܗ. 14: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܓܠܛ. 3: 29.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 9: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 4. ܩܠ. 1: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 42. ܛܝܛ. 1: 7.

ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. (3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. (4) ܐܝܘ. 9: 2. ܡܙ. 130: 3. 143: 2. ܡܬܠ. 21: 2. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 4: 2. (5) ܡܬܝ 7: 1. ܪܗ. 2: 1. 16. 14: 4. 10. 13. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 10. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 4. ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 21. 5: 2. 6. (7) ܝܘܚ. 3: 27. ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. (8) ܓܠܝ. 3: 17. (9) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 30. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 33.

(10) ܐ. ܩܘ 2: 3. ܦܪ. 17: 18. 26: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܘܥܕ. 2: 14. 3: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9. (11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 8. 11: 22–27. ܦܝ. 4: 12. ܪܗ. 22: 6. ܪܗ. 8: 35. ܦܪ. 23: 2. (12) ܦܪ. 18: 3. 20: 34. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 10. ܡܬܝ 5: 44. ܠܘ. 6: 28. 23: 34. ܦܪ. 7: 60. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 23. 3: 9. (13) ܐܝܠ. 3: 45. (14) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. (15) ܦܪ. 18: 11. ܪܗ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19. ܦܠܡ. 10. ܝܥ. 1: 18. (16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. (17) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. 7: 17. 14: 33. (18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. (19) ܦܪ. 19: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 15. 23. ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܪܗ. 15: 32. ܥܒ. 6: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 15. (20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. (21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 13: 10.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܒܒܫܪ: ܕܦܪܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
3 ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܒܫܪܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ:*
4 ܕܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܦܪܩܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
6 ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܕܒܫܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܕ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
7 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ:* ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܩ
ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܪܩܢ ܒܕܡܗ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
9 ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ
10 ܕܒܝܬܐ:* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
11 ܕܡܝܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ: ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܦ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ:
12 ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
13 ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ: ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܚܙ. 18: 8. ܥܒ. 22: 30. 27: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 12.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 7. 10.
(3) ܩܘ. 2: 5.
(4) ܡܬܝ 16: 19. 18: 18. ܝܘ. 20: 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 13: 3. 10.
(5) ܐܫ. 2: 6. ܡܙ. 109: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 20. ܦܛ. 26: 18.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 3: 21. 4: 19. ܡܪ. 4: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 33. ܟܘܠ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 17.
(7) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘ. 1: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19.
ܟܘܠ. 5: 6. 12. ܝܘ. 19: 14.
(8) ܡܪ. 12: 15. 13: 6. ܥܒ. 16: 3. ܡܬܝ 16: 6. 12. ܡܪ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 12: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 2. 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 14. ܐܦ. 5: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 27. 1: 20. ܝܘ. 17: 15. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 19.
(11) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܝܘ. 10. ܟܘܠ. 2: 12.
(12) ܡܪ. 4: 11. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 1-4.
(13) ܬܘ. 13: 5. 17: 7. 21: 21. 22: 21. 22. 24.

[3]ܡ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܒܫܪܐ.

(2) ܡܙ. 49: 14. ܕܢ. 7: 22. ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܓܠܝ. 2: 26. 3: 21. 20: 4.
(3) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܝܗ. 6.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12.
(7) ܡܪܩ. 20: 22. ܡܬܝ 5: 39. ܠܘ. 6: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 17. 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14. 13: 4. ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 4: 22. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 3: 7. ܛܛܘ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 30. ܥܒ. 10: 22.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 23.
(13) ܡܬܝ 15: 17. ܪܗ. 14: 17. ܩܘ. 2: 22. 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 19. 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 3. 7. ܐܦ. 5: 23.
(14) ܪܗ. 6: 5. 8. 8: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 20.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 27. ܐܦ. 4: 12. 15. 16. 5: 30.
(16) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ 19: 5. ܐܦ. 5: 31.
(17) ܝܘ. 17: 21-23. ܐܦ. 4: 4. 5: 30.
(18) ܪܗ. 6: 12. 13. ܥܒ. 13: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4.

2 ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:* ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
3 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:* ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܒܫܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:*
4 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ [3]ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܫܪܐ.* ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:*
6 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ
7 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ:* ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
8 ܡܬܚܫܚܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ
9 ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.* ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ: ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
10 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ:* ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
11 [1]ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ.* ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ.
12 ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܛ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ: ܘܟܪܣܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ.
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܡܪܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ.*
14 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܩܝܡ
15 ܒܚܝܠܗ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܘ ܗܕܡܐ
16 ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܚܣ ܠܝ.* ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܢܩܦ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ:
17 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܦ
18 ܠܡܪܢ: ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ.* ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܝ:

19 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܛܐ.܀ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܒܟܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ
20 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ.܀ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܝܢܝܬܘܢ. ܫܒܚܘ
ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܟܘܢ.[1]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܠܝ: ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ
2 ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܟܠ
3 ܓܒܪܐ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܐܚܘܕ ܒܥܠܗ.܀ ܒܥܠܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܗ [2]ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܦܪܥ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ
4 ܠܒܥܠܗ.܀ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
5 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ.܀ ܒܟܘ ܠܐ
ܬܛܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܘܐܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܨܘܡܐ
[3]ܠܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܬܗܘܘܢ [4]ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܢܣܐ
6 ܠܟܘܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
7 ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.܀ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ.
8 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܦܩܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܩܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ.܀
9 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܠܝܢ: ܢܙܕܘܓܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܚ
10 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܙܕܘܓܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܙܕܠܩܘ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܙܕܘܓܝܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܐ
11 ܬܦܪܘܫ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܦܪܫܬ: ܬܩܘܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ: ܐܘ ܬܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ
12 ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ.܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܨܒܝܐ ܕܬܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ
13 ܢܫܒܩܝܗ.܀ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܗ.܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܢܬܬܗ.
ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܒܐܚܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ:

[1] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘ̈ܢ. ܗܟܢ.— ܘܒܪܘܚܟܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[2] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘ̈ܢ. ܗܟܢ.— ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ. [3] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܝܘ̈ܢ. ܗܟܢ.— ܠܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܨܠܘܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.

15 ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܛܡ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܦܪܫ: ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ
ܐܚܐ ܐܘ ܚܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܫܝܢܐ ܩܪܢ ܠܢ
16 ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢ ܠܒܥܠܟܝ
ܬܚܝܝܢ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܢ
17 ܠܐܢܬܬܟ ܬܚܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܠܟ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ.
18 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܢܬܓܙܪ
19 ܓܙܘܪܬܐ.܀ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܝ: ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ
20 ܡܕܡ ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܠ
21 ܐܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܒܗ ܢܩܘܐ.܀ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ
22 ܕܬܬܚܪܪ: ܒܝܫ ܚܘܪܐ [5]ܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܡܪܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
23 ܗܘ.܀ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܙܒܝܢܝܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
24 ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.܀ ܐܚܝ̈: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܒܗ ܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܥܠ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ
26 ܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.܀ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ
27 ܢܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܫܪܐ
28 ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ: ܘܐܢ ܬܬܢܣܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܚܛܬ.
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ
29 ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܩܛܝܢ ܗܘ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
30 ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ:
31 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ: ܥܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.܀
32 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܕܡܪܗ ܝܨܝܦ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܦܪ ܠܡܪܗ:

[5] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

(19) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܪܗ. 14: 7. 8.
(20) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 8. 26.
(3) ܡܦ. 21: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7.
(5) ܝܘܐ. 2: 16. ܙܟ. 7: 3. ܡܦ. 19: 15. ܐ. ܫܡ. 21: 4. 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5.
(6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 12. 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. 11: 17.
(7) ܦܪ. 26: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 5. ܡܬ. 19: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 11.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 26.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 12. 25. 40. ܡܠܐ. 2: 14. 16. ܡܬ. 5: 32. 19: 6. 9. ܡܪ. 10: 11. 12. ܠܘ. 16: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6.
(14) ܡܠܐ. 2: 15.
(15) ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(16) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 28.
(18) ܦܪ. 15: 1. 5. 19. 24. 28. ܓܠܛ. 5: 2.
(19) ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. 6: 15. ܝܘܚ. 15: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 3. 3: 24.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 8: 36. ܪܗ. 6: 18. 22. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 21. ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܐܦ. 6: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 16.
(23) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܟܗ. 25: 42.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 20.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 6. 10. 40. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. 10. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 12.
(26) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 8.
(29) ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. 9.
(31) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 18. ܡܙ. 39: 6. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 24. 4: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17.
(32) ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 34.

33 ܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܝܪܚ ܒܝܬ
34 ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܠܐ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܘܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ.܀
35 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ: ܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
36 ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܝܢ [1]ܕܦܢܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ: ܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ
37 ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܣܘܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܠܝܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܢܝܐ
38 ܒܡܘܠܟܗ: ܝܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܡܘܠܟܗ: ܝܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܡܘܠܟܗ: ܒܡܟ ܝܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ.
39 ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܢܝܢ ܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ:
40 ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܒܠ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܙ.

1 ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܒܠ
ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪ
2 ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ: ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܐ
3 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܚ ܥܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ:܀ ܐܢܝܢ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
4 ܒܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܢ.܀ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܐ
ܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܚܕ.܀
5 ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
6 ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܒܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܐ:܀ ܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܒܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܘܦ
7 ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܗ.܀ ܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢ

[1]ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܕܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܡܘܠܟܗ.

ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ [2]ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܝܗܘܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
8 ܐܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ
9 ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܐܢܝܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܒܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
10 ܠܡܘܠܟܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܝܢ ܘܒܗܝ
ܥܠܐ: ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ:܀
11 ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܘܒܗܝ: ܐܢܫܐ
12 ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ:
13 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ: ܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [3]ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ [4]ܡܕܝܢܬܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܠܚܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܝܢ
ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܠܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܢ: ܗܟܢ
3 ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܠܡܘܠܟܐ
4 ܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܐ.܀ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
5 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ:܀
6 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ
7 ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܒܪ
ܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܪ
8 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:܀ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܐ
9 ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܒܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܝܪܚ
10 ܝܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܚ ܥܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ
11 ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܐ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ
12 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ:܀ ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ

[2]ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܬ.—ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. [3]ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
[4]ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܝ.

(34) ܠܘ. 10: 40. ܘܥܕ.
(38) ܕܕ. 13: 4.
(39) ܕܗ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 6:
14.
(40) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܡܠ.
4: 8.
—
(1) ܦܬ. 15: 20. 29. ܐ. ܫܡ.
10: 19. ܕܗ. 14: 3. 10. 14.
22.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 8. 9. 12.
ܕܕܒܪ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 4.
(3) ܡܦ. 33: 12. 17. ܢܚܡ.
7: 1. ܡܡܐ 23. ܕܕܒܪ. 4:
9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 19.
(4) ܢܥ. 41: 24. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10:
19. ܐܣ. 4: 39. 6: 4. ܢܥ. 44:
8. ܡܬ. 12: 29. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 6.
ܝܦ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5.
(5) ܗܘܫ. 10: 34.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܝܦ. 4: 6.
ܦܬ. 17: 28. ܕܗ. 11: 36.
ܗܘܫ. 13: 13. ܦܬ. 2: 36. ܐ.
ܫܡ. 12: 3. ܝܦ. 4: 5. ܦܝ. 2:
11. ܗܘܫ. 1: 3. ܫܡ. 1: 16.
ܕܕ. 1: 2.
(7) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 28. 29. ܕܗ.
14: 14. 23.
(8) ܕܗ. 14: 17.
(9) ܕܕܒܪ. 5: 13. ܕܗ. 14:
13. 20.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 28. 32.
(11) ܕܗ. 14: 15. 20.
(12) ܡܡܐ 25: 40. 45.
(13) ܕܗ. 14: 21. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11.
29.
—
(1) ܦܬ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 26:
17. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 12. ܕܕܒܪ.
2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 7. ܒ.
ܡܠ. 1: 11. ܦܬ. 9: 3. 17.
18: 9. 22: 14. 18. 23: 11.
ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 8. 3: 6. 4: 15.
(2) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 2. 12: 12.
(4) ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2:
6. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9.
(5) ܡܡܐ 13: 55. ܡܬ. 6: 3.
ܠܘ. 6: 15. ܕܕܒܪ. 1: 19.
ܡܡܐ 8: 14.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. 9.
(7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ.
1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 3.
4: 7. ܐܣ. 20: 6. ܡܠܐ. 27:
18. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 6–8. ܗܘܫ. 21:
15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2.
(9) ܐܣ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5:
18.
(10) ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 6.
(11) ܕܗ. 15: 27. ܕܕܒܪ. 6:
6.
(12) ܦܬ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9:
15. 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11: 7. 9. 12:
13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܫܡ. 11:
12.

[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(13) [illegible] 6: 16. 26. 7: 6. [illegible] 5: 9. 10. 18: 8– 20. [illegible] 10. 9. 18: 1. (14) [illegible] 10: 10. [illegible] 10: 7. [illegible] 6: 6. [illegible] 5: 17. (15) [illegible] 9: 12. [illegible] 18: 3. 20: 34. [illegible] 4: 12. [illegible] 2: 9. [illegible] 3: 8. [illegible] 11: 10. (16) [illegible] 1: 14. (17) [illegible] 3: 8. 14. 4: 1. [illegible] 2: 7. [illegible] 1: 17. [illegible] 1: 25. (18) [illegible] 10: 33. [illegible] 4: 5. 11: 7. [illegible] 7: 31. (19) [illegible] 9: 1. [illegible] 5: 13. [illegible] 18: 15: 18. [illegible] 3: 1. (20) [illegible] 16: 3. 18: 18. 21: 21. 23. [illegible]

(21) [illegible] 3: 2. [illegible] 2: 12. 14. [illegible] 7: 22. (22) [illegible] 15: 1. [illegible] 11: 29. [illegible] 10: 33. [illegible] 11: 14. [illegible] 7: 16. (24) [illegible] 2: 5: 7. [illegible] 2: 16. 3: 14. [illegible] 4: 7. [illegible] 12: 1. (25) [illegible] 6: 12. [illegible] 6: 12. [illegible] 2: 5. 4: 7. 8. [illegible] 1: 12. [illegible] 1: 4. 5: 4. [illegible] 2: 10. 3: 11. (26) [illegible] 2: 5. (27) [illegible] 8: 13. [illegible] 3: 5. [illegible] 6: 18. 19. [illegible] 6: 30. [illegible] 13: 5. 6.

(1) [illegible] 13: 21. 40: 34. [illegible] 9: 18. 14: 14. [illegible] 1: 1.

33. [illegible] 9: 12. 19. [illegible] 78: 14. 105: 39. [illegible] 14: 22. [illegible] 33: 8. [illegible] 4: 23. [illegible] 78: 13. (3) [illegible] 16: 15. 35. [illegible] 9: 15. 20. [illegible] 78: 24. (4) [illegible] 17: 6. [illegible] 20: 11. [illegible] 78: 15. [illegible] 9: 21. [illegible] 105: 41. (5) [illegible] 14: 29. 32. 35: 26. 64. 65. [illegible] 106: 26. [illegible] 3: 17. [illegible] 5. (6) [illegible] 11: 4. 33. 34. [illegible] 106: 14. (7) [illegible] 10: 14. [illegible] 32: 6. (8) [illegible] 6: 18. [illegible] 2: 14. [illegible] 25: 1. 9. [illegible] 106: 29.

(9) [illegible] 17: 2. 7. [illegible] 21: 5. [illegible] 6: 16. [illegible] 78: 18. 56. 95: 9. 106: 14. [illegible] 21: 6. (10) [illegible] 16: 2. 17: 2. [illegible] 14: 2. 29. 16: 41. 14: 37. 16: 49. [illegible] 12: 23. [illegible] 24: 16. [illegible] 21: 15. (11) [illegible] 15: 4. [illegible] 9: 10. 7: 29. [illegible] 4: 5. [illegible] 10: 25. 27. [illegible] 2: 18. (12) [illegible] 11: 20. (13) [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 125: 3. [illegible] 2: 9. [illegible] 29: 11. (14) [illegible] 10: 7. [illegible] 6: 17. [illegible] 5: 21. (15) [illegible] 8: 1. (16) [illegible] 26: 26–28. [illegible] 2: 46. 47. [illegible] 11: 23. 24.

[illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]

23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܛ.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible][1]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible][2]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(17) [illegible] 12: 5. [illegible] 12: 27. 14. [illegible] 24: 1. 50: 12. [illegible] 10: 28.
(18) [illegible] 4: 12. [illegible] 6: 16. [illegible] 4: 1. 9: 3. 5. [illegible] 11. 18. [illegible] 3: 7. 15. (19) [illegible] 8: 4. (20) [illegible] 17: 7. [illegible] 32. 17. [illegible] 106: 37. [illegible] 9: 20. (21) [illegible] 6: 15. 16. [illegible] 32: 38. (22) [illegible] 32: 21. [illegible] 22: 14. (23) [illegible] 6: 12. (24) [illegible] 15: 1. 2. [illegible] 10: 33. 13: 5. [illegible] 2: 4. 21. (25) [illegible] 4: 4. (26) [illegible] 19: 5. [illegible] 10: (27) [illegible] 10: 7. (28) [illegible] 8: 10. 12. [illegible] 10: 14. [illegible] 24: 1. [illegible] 10: 26. (29) [illegible] 14: 16. (30) [illegible] 14: 6. [illegible] 4: 3. 4. (31) [illegible] 3: 17. [illegible] 4. 11. (32) [illegible] 14: 13. [illegible] 8: 13. [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 20: 28. [illegible] 11: 22. [illegible] 3: 5. (33) [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 9:
19. 22. 10: 24.
(1) [illegible] 4: 16. [illegible] 5: 1. [illegible] 3: 17. [illegible] 1: 6. [illegible] 3: 9. (2) [illegible] 4: 17. 7: 17. [illegible] 2: 15. 3: 6. (3) [illegible] 5: 23. [illegible] 3: 16. [illegible] 2: 11. 12. [illegible] 3: 1. 5. 6. [illegible] 14: 28. [illegible] 3: 23. 15: 27. 28. [illegible] 2: 7–9. (4) [illegible] 12: 10. 28. 14: 1. [illegible] (5) [illegible] 21: 9. [illegible] 21: 12. (6) [illegible] 5: 18. [illegible] 22: 5.
(7) [illegible] 1: 26. 27. 5: 1. 9: 6. (8) [illegible] 2: 21. 22. (9) [illegible] 2: 18. 21. 23. (10) [illegible] 24: 65. [illegible] 5: 6. (11) [illegible] 3: 28. (12) [illegible] 11: 36. (16) [illegible] 6: 4. [illegible] 7: 17. 14: 33. (18) [illegible] 1: 12–10. 3: 3. (19) [illegible] 18: 7. [illegible] 17: 1. [illegible] 20: 30. [illegible] 4: 1. [illegible] 2: 1. 2. [illegible] 2: 35. [illegible] 2: 19. [illegible] 13: 3. (21) [illegible] 2: 13. [illegible] 12.

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ.☼
22 ܘܡܝܬ ܐܠܥܙܪ܂ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ܂ ܡܢ
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ ܩܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ܂ ¹ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ܂
23 ܒܢܝ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ܂☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
24 ܘܠܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:☼ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܢܐ: ²ܘܐܚܝܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂
25 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ܂ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ.☼ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܟܠ
26 ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ: ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ
27 ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ.☼ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
28 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
29 ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ
30 ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
31 ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
32 ܗܘܘ: ܠܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ³ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
33 ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ.☼ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ
34 ܕܡܪܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ: ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܕ.

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ (ܦܠܓܘܬܐ) ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
2 ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ.☼ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
3 ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ.☼ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ.
4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܥܙܪ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ.☼
5 ܘܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ: ܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ.☼ ܘܐܝܬ
6 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ
7 ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܗ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܦܣܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
8 ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܠܝܗܘܝܪܝܒ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
9 ܗܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܚܡܫܝܢܐ:
ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܚܕ
10 ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܥܣܪܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܡܫܟܢܐ
11 ܕܠܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ
ܚܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܣܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܚܕ: ܟܕ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.☼
13 ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
ܐܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܘܐܝ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ
14 ܥܠܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܢ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܚܕ
15 ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܟܢ ܟܕ.☼ ܐܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܟܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
16 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:☼ ܘܐܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ: ܗܟܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ
17 ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:☼ ܐܝ
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝ
18 ܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ
19 ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ.☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ
20 ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ:
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ.☼ ܐܝ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܚܪܐ:
ܕܐܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝ
22 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:☼

¹ܡ: ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ: ܠܒܢܝ ܩܝܫ. ²ܦܬܓܡ. ܘܡܟܣܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ.
ܡܘܬ.—ܘܐܚܝܢܐ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܥܒܕ.
³ܡ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ.

(22) ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 32. ܡܕ. 2: 6.
(23) ܐ. ܫܡ. 15: 3. ܚܘܒܝܠ. 1: 1. 11. 12. ܡܕܡ 26: 26. ܡܕ. 14: 22. ܠܘ. 22: 19.
(26) ܡܫܚ. 14: 3. 21: 22. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 5. 15: 23. ܐ. ܐܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܐܘ. 1: 10. ܡܠ. 14. ܚܘܒܠ. 1: 7.
(27) ܡܕܒ. 9: 10. 13. ܡܫܚ. 6: 51. 63. 64. 13: 27. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 21.
(28) ܒ. ܫܡ. 13: 5. ܚܘܒܝܠ. 6: 4.
(29) ܕܢ. 13: 2.
(31) ܡܙ. 32: 5. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 1: 9.
(32) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 13. ܚܒ. 12: 5–11.
(34) ܐ. ܫܡ. 11: 21. 22. 7: 17. ܚܒܩ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 19.

—

(1) ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 1. 37.
(2) ܐ. ܫܡ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܐܘ. 1: 9. ܚܒܩ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3. ܡܙ. 115: 5.
(3) ܡܕ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 4: 2. 3. ܡܕܒ 16: 17. ܡܫܚ. 15:
26. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 5.
(4) ܕܢ. 12: 4. ܡܕ. ܚܒ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 10. ܐܦ. 4: 4.
(5) ܕܢ. 12: 6–8. ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(6) ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(7) ܕܢ. 12: 6–8. ܐ. ܫܡ. 14: 26. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 10. 11.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 2: 6. 7. 1: 5. 13: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 8: 7.
(9) ܡܕܡ 17: 19. 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 4: 13. ܡܕ. 16: 18. ܡܕ. 5: 14.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 28. 29. ܡܕ. 16: 17. ܚܘܒܝܠ. 3: 5. ܕܢ.
12: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 2. 14: 1. ܡܕ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 4: 1. ܦܪ. 2: 4. 10: 46. ܐ. ܫܡ. 13: 1.
(11) ܕܢ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 7. ܒ. ܫܡ. 10: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܡܫܚ. 3: 8. ܚܒ. 2: 4.
(12) ܕܢ. 12: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 4: 4. 16. ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 27. ܚܘܒܝܠ. 3: 16.
(13) ܕܢ. 6: 5. ܚܘܒܝܠ. 3: 28. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. 16. ܫܡ. 3: 11. ܡܫܚ. 6: 63. 7: 37–39.
(18) ܐ. ܫܡ. 12: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܫܡ. 3: 5. 12: 11.

23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܦܬܘܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ¹ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܝ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠܝܢ: ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܢܚܬܐ ܕ
17 ܟܬܢܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܓܘܝܬܐ: ܘܠܓܘ.܀
18 ܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܟܢܣܐ
19 ܕܟܬܢܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܓܪܘܢ ܒܙܥܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ: ܢܫܠܚܘܢ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܠܫܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
20 ܘܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܙܘܢ: ܘܣܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܒܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܩܦܣܘ ܢܩܦܣܘܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ. ²ܫܡܝܪܐ.܀
21 ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܠܕܪܬܐ
ܓܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
22 ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܘܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܢܣܒܘܢ
23 ܘܠܥܡܝ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ.܀ ܘܒܝܬ
ܛܡܐܐ ܠܕܟܝܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢ ³ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ: ܘܒܕܝܢܝ ܢܕܘܢܘܢ: ܘܢܡܘܣܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝ
24 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܐܕܝ ܢܛܪܘܢ.܀ ܘܫܒܬܝ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܛܡܐܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܐ: ܘܠܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ
25 ܗܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ:܀ ܢܬܛܡܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܬܕܟܐ: ܘܢܡܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܢܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܪܬܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܚܕܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ.
27 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܟܠ
ܚܪܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
28 ܒܘܟܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ:
29 ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕ
30 ܥܠܝܣܝܟܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܟ.܀ ܘܟܠ
ܢܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܬܒܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ.܀
31 ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܬܒܝܪ: ܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
32 ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ
33 ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:܀ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܪܘܗܝ.
34 ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܒܚܡܫܡܐܐ: ܡܪܒܥܐ

¹ܡ: ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܝ. ²ܡ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܪܐ. ³ܡ: ܡܗܘܕܥܝܢ.

ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ: ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܪܙܘܡܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ:
35 ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ: ܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܦܬܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ
36 ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ.܀ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
37 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܬܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
38 ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܐ: ܘܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܩܘܪܝܐ.
39 ܘܐܚܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܬܝܐ:
40 ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.܀ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܘܠܪܫܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܐܚܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܠܩܕܡ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
2 ܘܠܩܕܡ ⁴ܐܚܕܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ⁵ܠܘܩܒܠ
3 ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ.܀ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
4 ܗܘ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܒܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܝ.܀ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
6 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܒܛܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ³ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܡܥܠܬܐ.܀
7 ܡܣܐܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
8 ܘܐܝܦܐ ܟܐܢܐ.܀ ܐܝܦܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
9 ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܬܐ.܀ ܘܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܦܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܝܠܬܗ.܀ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ:
10 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ: ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܦܐ
11 ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܛܐ: ܘܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ.܀
ܘܚܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ: ܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܢ
12 ܟܘܪܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ.
13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀

⁴ܡܩܝܡܝܢ: ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܬܝܐ. ⁵ܡ: ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ.

(20) ܡܙ. 131: 2. ܡܬܝ 11: 25. 18: 3. 19: 14. ܡܪ. 16: 19. ܕ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܚܒ. 5: 12. 13. ܡܬܝ 18: 3. ܕ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܕ. ܩܘ. 2: 6.
(21) ܡܠܟ. 10: 34. ܐܫ. 28: 11. 12.
(23) ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(25) ܐܫ. 45: 14. ܙܟ. 8: 23.
(26) ܕ. ܩܘ. 14: 6. 12: 7–10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 19. ܐܦ. 4: 12.
(29) ܕ. ܩܘ. 12: 10
(30) ܕ. ܐܝܘ. 5: 19. 20.
(32) ܕ. ܬܣ. 4: 1.
(33) ܕ. ܩܘ. 11: 16.
(34) ܕ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 11. 12. ܕ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܝܛ. 2: 5. ܕ. ܦܛ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 3: 16.
(37) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 7. ܕ. ܬܣ. 4: 6.
(39) ܕ. ܩܘ. 12: 31. ܕ. ܐܝܘ. 5: 20.
(40) ܕ. ܩܘ. 14: 33.

(1) ܕܠܬܐܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 5: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܕ. ܩܘ. 1: 21.
ܕܠܬܐܘ. 3: 4.
(3) ܕ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. 23. ܕܠܬܐܘ. 1: 12. ܡܙ. 22: 15. ܘܥܒ. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. ܘܥܒ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܙܟ. 13: 7. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܝܠ. 3: 18. 26: 23. ܕ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. 2: 24.
(4) ܡܙ. 2: 7. 16: 10. ܐܫ. 53: 10. ܗܘ. 6: 2. ܠܘ. 24: 26. 46. ܦܝܠ. 2: 25–31. 13: 33–35. 26: 22. 23. ܕ. ܦܛ. 1: 11.
(5) ܠܘ. 24: 34. ܡܬܝ 28: 17. ܡܪ. 16: 14. ܠܘ. 24: 36.
ܡܠܟ. 20: 19. 26. ܦܝܠ. 10: 41.
(7) ܠܘ. 24: 50. ܦܝܠ. 1: 3. 4.
(8) ܦܝܠ. 9: 4. 17. 22: 14. 18. ܕ. ܩܘ. 9: 1.
(9) ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܦܝܠ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܕܠܬܐܘ. 1: 13. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܕ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13.
(10) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. 12: 11. ܡܬܝ 10: 20. ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܕܠܬܐܘ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 13.
(13) ܕ. ܐܝܘ. 4: 14.

14 ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ: ܒܛܝܠܬܐ
ܝܠܗ̇ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܢ: ܘܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ.*
15 ܘܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܣܗܕܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
16 ܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
17 ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ:* ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܩܡܠܗ: ܒܛܝܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܕ
18 ܒܚܛܝ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܘܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ
19 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܝܫ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
20 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
21 ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܕܡܟܠܗܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ
22 ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܝ: ܗܕܟܐ
23 ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܢܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܚܝܐ.* ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܕܪܓܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ
24 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ.* ܒܬܪܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܬܐ: ܐܝܡܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ: ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܒܛܠ ܠܟܠ
25 ܪܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܠܙܡ ܝܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟ: ܗܠ ܕܡܪܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ
26 ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.* ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ
27 ܝܠܗ.* ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܡܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ: ܦܪܝܫܝܬ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܘ ܕܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.*
28 ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܗܝܓܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܓܢܗ
ܐܦ ܐܘ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘ ܕܫܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܕܗܘܐ
29 ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ:
30 ܩܡܘܕܝ ܡܥܡܕܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܘܩܡܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ
31 ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܒܣܟܢܬܐ ܝܘܚ:* ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
32 ܡܪܢ: ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܦܠܫܠܝ ܥܡ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܡܘܕܝ ܦܐܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܐܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝ: ܐܟܠܚ ܘܫܬܚ: ܣܒܒ ܩܕܡܝܐ
33 ܡܝܬܚ.* ܠܐ ܛܠܡܝܬܘܢ. ܚܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܒܚܒܠܝ
34 ܠܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ.* [1]ܬܪܘܨܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ:

[1]ܗܝܘܒܢ: ܬܪܘܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ.

ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ.
35 ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕ ܩܝܡܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
36 ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܕ ܐܬܝ:* ܐܘ ܣܟܠܐ: ܗܘ
37 ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ.* ܘܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܙܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܚܛܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ
38 ܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:* ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ
39 ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܢܣ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܢܣ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ
40 ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܢܐ.* ܐܝܬ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܢܣ
41 ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝ̈ܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ.* ܚܕ ܓܢܣ
ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ: ܣܒܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ
42 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܕ
43 ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.* ܒܕ ܦܝܫ
ܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܨܥܪܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ
44 ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ.* ܒܕ ܦܝܫ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܢܝܐ: ܒܕ ܩܝܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ:
45 ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܕܡ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ: ܘܐܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ
46 ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
47 ܢܦܫܢܝܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.* ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
48 ܥܦܪܢܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: [2]ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܥܦܪܢܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܥܦܪ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
49 ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܝܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܠܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ: ܐܦ ܒܕ ܠܒܫܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ.
50 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܒܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘ̈ܬܝ: ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܝܪܬܝ: ܘܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ
51 ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.* ܗܐ: ܒܐܡܪܢ ܝܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܟܠܢ ܠܐ
52 ܕܡܟܚ: ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܢ ܒܕ ܫܚܠܦܚ ܡܘܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ:* ܡܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܒܪܦܦܬ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܒܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ ܫܚܠܦܚ

[2]ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܡܪܝܐ.—ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

(15) ܦܬ. 2: 24. 32. 4: 10. 33. 13: 30. (17) ܪܗ. 4: 25. (19) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12. (20) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3. ܦܬ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 15: 23. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5. (21) ܪܗ. 5: 12. 17. ܝܘܚ. 11: 25. ܪܗ. 6: 23. (23) ܐ. ܬܣ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15-17. (24) ܕܢ. 7: 14. 27. (25) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܬ. 2: 34. 35. ܥܒ. 1: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 13. 10: 13. (26) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 14. (27) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. (28) ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 23. 11: 3. (30) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 26. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 11. (31) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. ܪܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. 11. 11: 23.

(32) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܐܫ. 22: 13. 56: 12. ܩܘܗ. 2: 24. ܠܘ. 12: 19. (33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 6. (34) ܪܗ. 13: 11. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 5. (35) ܚܙ. 37: 3. (36) ܝܘܚ. 12: 24. (42) ܕܢ. 12: 3. ܡܬܝ 13: 43. (43) ܦܝ. 3: 21. (45) ܒܪ. 2: 7. ܪܗ. 5: 14. ܝܘܚ. 5: 21. 6: 33. 39. 40. 54. 57. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܩܘ. 3: 4. (47) ܝܘܚ. 3: 31. ܒܪ. 2: 7. 3: 19. ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 31. (48) ܦܝ. 3: 20. 21. (49) ܒܪ. 5: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 18. 4: 11. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. (50) ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5. (51) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15-17. ܦܝ. 3: 21. (52) ܙܟ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 24: 31. ܝܘܚ. 5: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16.

53 ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.* ܩܠܐ ܙܥܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ
54 ܟܠܕܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܐܘܒܕ
ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܢܗܡܘܢ ܓܠ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܘܢܬܠ ܩܠܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ
ܡܚܒܠܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐܚܕܘ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܩܫܬܗܘܢ.*
55 [1]ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܦܪܥ ܢܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
56 ܘܐܪܘܝ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗ ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܝܗ: ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܝܗ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ
57 ܘܢܕܡܟܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ.* ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ
58 ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܫܡܗ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܣܚܦܘ ܢܣܬܚܦ:
ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܐܩܕܘܢ: ܘܢܠܐܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܢܒ.

1 ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ
2 ܚܡܘܛܠ.* ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܓܙ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
3 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: [2]ܠܡܪܕ
ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܕܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܝܥܝܬܐ
4 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ:
5 ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܨܪܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܚܕܥܣܪܐ
6 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ.* ܒܝܪܚܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܬܫܥܐ ܠܝܪܚܐ
ܬܩܦ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ
7 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܬܦܪܨܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܪܒܬܢܐ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ

[1]ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ.—ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: [2]ܐܘ: ܠܡܪܕ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܒܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܪܕ.

8 ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܪܕܦܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܐܕܪܟܘ
9 ܠܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ:* ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܪܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ: ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ.
10 ܘܢܟܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܪܒܠܬܐ: ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܡܬ
11 ܘܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܨܕܩܝܐ ܥܘܪ.* ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܫܫ̈ܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
12 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ.* ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ:
ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܥܣܪܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܬܐ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.*
13 ܘܐܘܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ
14 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܪܒܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ
15 ܘܡܢ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܠܢܦ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
16 ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܓܠܝ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚ̈ܘܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ
ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ ܢܚ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܟܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ̈ܐ
17 ܘܠܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.* ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟ̈ܘܢܐ
ܘܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܬܒܪܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
18 ܘܐܘܒܠܘ ܠܢܚܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ.* ܘܠܩܕ̈ܣܐ ܘܠܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ
ܘܠܡܙ̈ܡܪܬܐ: ܘܠܦܝ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܢܚܫܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘ.
19 ܘܠܦ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܙܪܩܐ ܘܠܩ̈ܕܣܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܢܪܬܐ.
ܘܠܡ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܩ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܢܣܒ
20 ܪܒ ܢܚ̈ܘܬܐ: ܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܝܡܐ ܚܕ.* ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܡܟ̈ܘܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܢܚܫܗܘܢ.
21 ܘܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ:*
22 ܘܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܚܕܪ ܠܗ: ܘܥܘܒܝܗ
23 ܐܪܒܥ ܨܒ̈ܥܢ ܚܠܝܠ.* ܘܪ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ.*
24 ܘܢܣܒ ܪܒ ܢܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܝܫܐ.

—:o:—

[illegible]

[illegible] : 1.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible] [1] [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]

[illegible] : 2.

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(1) 1:1. (2) 1:7. (3) 1:3. (5) 9:4. (6) 4:15. (7) 8:17. (8) 19:23. (9) 17:5. (10) 2:9. (11) 15:30. (12) 2:17. (14) 5:12. (15) 4:19. (16) 16:5. (17) 10:2. (19) 1:1. (20) 15:8. (21) 2:20. (22) 1:13. (23) 1:9. (24) 3:5.

(1) 1:23. (3) 12:21.

4 ܢܛܠ ܕܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܝܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܕܟܝܡܝܬ
ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܘܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܟܘܢ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܘܦܩܝܢܐ:
6 ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ-ܕܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܪ-ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ:☼
7 ܒܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܠܐ: ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܦܝܫ
8 ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܪܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܡܢ
9 ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܪܘܗ
(ܒܝܬ) ܕܟܡܐ: ܗܘܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܒܟܠ
10 ܡܢܕܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܦܐܝܐ
11 ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ:☼ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ.
12 ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
13 ܘܕܝ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܫܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
14 ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܒܝ
15 ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ.☼ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܐ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܐܝܕ
16 ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.☼ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܐ
17 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܝ [1]ܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ: ܕܒܝ [2]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܝ ܐܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ:
2 ܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ
3 ܕܠܝܬ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:☼ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܦܩܕܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܠܟܐ. [2]ܡ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ: ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
4 ܒܠܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.☼ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
5 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܠܐ ܕܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܡܚܫܒ
6 ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܢܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ:☼ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܛܠ:
7 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ.☼ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܚܬܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܐܦܐ: ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܚܪ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ
8 ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
9 ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:☼ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܒܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
10 ܬܬܝܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:☼ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ
11 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ.☼ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
12 ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ
13 ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܣܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ
14 ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:☼ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܥܘܪܘ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܣܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܡܬܒܛܠ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ
16 ܡܣܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ.☼ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܢܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
17 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
18 ܬܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ.☼ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܡܠܝܢ.☼ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܪܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܐ
ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܢܟܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܠܝܢ

(4) ܗ. ܡܗ. 7: 8. 9. 12.
(5) ܐ. ܡܗ. 5: 1. ܟܠܘܣ. 4: 12.
(6) ܐ. ܡܗ. 5: 4. 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 20.
(7) ܟܠܘܣ. 6: 1.
(9) ܗ. ܡܗ. 7: 15. 10: 6.
(12) ܦܝܠ. 16: 8. 20: 6. ܐ. ܡܗ. 16: 9.
(13) ܗ. ܡܗ. 7: 5. 6.
(14) ܥܒ. 1: 3.
(15) ܐ. ܡܗ. 1: 18. ܗ. ܡܗ. 4: 3.
(16) ܠܘ. 2: 34. ܡܬܝ. 9: 39. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 10. ܗ. ܡܗ. 3: 5. 6.
(17) ܗ. ܡܗ. 4: 2. 11: 13. ܗ. ܦܝܠ. 2: 3. ܗ. ܡܗ. 1: 12. 4: 2.

(1) ܗ. ܡܗ. 5: 12. 10: 8. 12. 12: 11. ܦܝܠ. 18: 27.
(2) ܐ. ܡܗ. 9: 2.
(3) ܐ. ܡܗ. 3: 5. ܡܬ. 24: 12. 34: 1. ܡܪ. 40: 8. ܝܘ. 31: 33. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܗ. ܡܗ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 10. ܦܝܠ. 2: 13.
(6) ܐ. ܡܗ. 3: 5. 15: 10. ܗ. ܡܗ. 5: 13. ܝܘ. 3: 7. ܡܗ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܚܘ. 1: 11. 12. ܗ. ܡܗ. 11: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ. 11: 31. 31. ܡܪܩ. 26: 28. ܥܒ. 8: 6. 8. ܪܗ. 2: 27. 29. 7: 6. 3: 20. 4: 15.
(7) 9–11. ܥܒܪ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ. 6: 63. ܪܗ. 8: 2.
(7) ܪܗ. 7: 10. ܡܬ. 34: 1. 28. ܥܒ. 10: 1. ܡܬܝ. ܡܪܩ. 34: 29. 30. 35.
(8) ܥܒܪ. 3: 5.
(9) ܪܗ. 1: 17. 3: 21.
(12) ܗ. ܡܗ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(13) ܡܬ. 34: 33. 35. ܪܗ. 10: 4. ܥܒܪ. 3: 23.
(14) ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܡܪܩ. 13: 11. 14. ܡܬܝ. 12: 40. ܦܝܠ. 28: 26. ܪܗ. 11: 7. 8. 25. ܗ. ܡܗ. 4: 4.
(16) ܡܬ. 34: 34. ܪܗ. 11: 23. 26. ܐܫ. 25: 7.
(17) ܗ. ܡܗ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 45.
(18) ܐ. ܡܗ. 13: 12. ܗ. ܡܗ. 4: 4. 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܡܗ. 15: 49. ܡܗ. 3: 10.

(1) ܗ. ܡܗ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܡܗ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 16. 6: 21. ܗ. ܡܗ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. 5. ܗ. ܡܗ. 6: 4. 7. 14. 5: 11.

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܬܝ
ܐܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܒܐܝܕ ܕܚܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
4 ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܐ:* ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܫܝܢ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܛܒ
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܘܙ ܠܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ: ܘܠܒܢ
6 ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܦܪ ܕܢܦܩ.* ܛܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ: ܗܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܒܢܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܢܐ.
7 ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܒܡܘܬܐ
8 ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟ.* ܒܒܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܦܪܘܫ
9 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ:* ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ: ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
10 ܡܫܠܡܐ:* ܒܒܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ.*
11 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܩ: ܕܐܘܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫܐ
12 ܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܘܬܐ.* ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
13 ܡܢܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܛܒ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
14 ܐܘܦ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܟܕ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܠܡܢܟ ܢܦܩ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ
ܡܢܟ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ (ܠܒܫܠܡܗ).*
15 ܛܒ ܒܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ: ܕܟܕ ܦܪܘܫ
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ: ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
16 ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܛܒ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܢܫ
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܬ
17 ܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܐ.* ܛܒ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
18 ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬ:* ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܡܢܕܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܛܒ ܐܝܕ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܕ ܕܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ
ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1 ܛܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܫܬܘܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.* ܛܒ
ܐܘܦ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ
3 ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ:* ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
4 ܐܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.* ܛܒ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܒܗ: ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܕܦܪܘܫ
5 ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ [1]ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ.*
6 ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ
7 ܕܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ:* ܛܒ
8 ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:* ܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܟ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
9 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܟ.* ܛܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ.*
10 ܛܒ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ: ܕܦܪܘܫ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܕܡܢܐ
ܕܒܦܘܠܓܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ.
11 ܟܕ ܛܒ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܡܢܟ: ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ
12 ܐܢܫܐ.* ܛܒ ܐܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܠܫܘܒܚܐ) ܠܐܝܕ ܕܫܡܫܐ
13 ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ.* ܛܒ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ
14 ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܛܒ
ܡܘܫܒܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܫܡܫ ܡܫܬܘܠ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܟܕ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ
15 ܡܬܒܝܢ.* ܘܡܫܬܘܠ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ: ܕܐܝܕ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ
16 ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢ
ܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ

[1]ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܘܐ.

(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܐܫ. 2: 10.
(4) ܡܡܠ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܐܫ. 6: 10. ܡܡܠ. 12: 40. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 8. 9. 11. 14. 18. 4: 6. ܡܡܠ. 1: 18. 12: 45. 14: 9. ܦܠ. 2: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 15. ܚܒ. 1: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 13. 23. 10: 33. 9: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 24.
(6) ܚܙ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9.
(7) ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 9.
(8) ܒ. ܡܠ. 7: 5.
(9) ܡܙ. 37: 24.
(10) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 5. 9. ܩܘܪܢ. 6: 17. ܦܠ. 3: 10. ܕܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 13.
(11) ܡܙ. 44: 22. ܕܗ. 8: 36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 31. 49.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 13: 9.
(13) ܕܗ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. ܡܙ. 116: 10.
(14) ܕܗ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 14.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 21. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܡܠ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 11. 8: 19. 9: 11. 12.
(16) ܕܗ. 7: 22. ܐܦ. 3: 16. ܡܠ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 4.
(17) ܡܬܝ 5: 12. ܕܗ. 8: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 6. 5: 10.
(18) ܕܗ. 8: 24. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1.

(1) ܐܫ. 4: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. 14.
(2) ܕܗ. 8: 23.
(3) ܩܘܪܢ. 3: 18. 16: 15.
(4) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 53. 54.
(5) ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܕܗ. 8: 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 22. ܐܦ. 1: 14. 4: 30.
(7) ܕܗ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 12. ܥܒ. 11: 1.
(8) ܦܠ. 1: 23.
(10) ܡܬܝ 25: 31. 32. ܕܗ. 14: 10. 2: 6. ܩܘܪܢ. 6: 7. ܐܦ. 6: 8. ܡܠ. 3: 24. 25. ܓܠܛ. 22: 12.
(11) ܐܫ. 31: 23. ܥܒ. 10: 31. ܡܠ. 23. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 2.
(12) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. 1: 14.
(13) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. 16. 17. 12: 6. 11.
(14) ܕܗ. 5: 15.
(15) ܕܗ. 6: 11. 12. 14: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 19. ܩܘܪܢ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܐܫ. 5: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2.
(16) ܡܬܝ 12: 50. ܡܡܠ. 15: 14. ܩܘܪܢ. 5: 6. ܦܠ. 3: 7. 8. ܡܠ. 3: 11. ܡܡܠ. 6: 63.

17 ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܕܥܬܐ (ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ).✻ ܗܿܕܟܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܒܛܠܘܗܝ: ܗܐ:
18 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ.✻ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܨܠܚ ܫܠܡܢ ܥܡ ܓܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ
19 ܠܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:✻ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ
20 ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܒܓܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ.✻ ܒܫܡ
ܐܫܬܠܚܐ[1] ܗܘܝܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ
ܒܝܕܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܚ:
21 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܗܿܕܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ: ܕܐܢܚܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܓܘܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ (ܕܥܡܗ) ܦܪܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܚ ܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
2 ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.✻ ܗܿܕܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܥܠܘܟ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡ
ܗܝܪܬܘܟ: ܗܐ: ܥܕܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܝܘܡܐ
3 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.✻ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ
4 ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܢ:✻ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܡܚܘܝܚ ܓܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
5 ܣܓܝ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ: ܒܐܢܢܩ̈ܐ: ܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ:✻ ܒܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ: ܒܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ: ܒܥܡܠ̈ܐ: ܒܫܗܪ̈ܐ: ܒܨܘܡ̈ܐ:✻
6 ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ: ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
7 ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ:✻ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܙܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
8 ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܣܡܠܐ:✻ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ: ܒܫܘܡܥܐ
9 ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܡܥܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ:✻ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ:
ܘܝܕܝܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܚ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
10 ܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܬܐ:✻ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܢ: ܘܒܟܠ
ܥܕܢ ܚܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ.
11 ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ:
12 ܘܠܒܢ ܡܦܬܝܐ ܝܠܗ.✻ ܠܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܡܥܨܪܐ ܒܓܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
13 ܡܥܨܪ̈ܐ ܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܥ̈ܘܟܘܢ[2].✻ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܘ.
14 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܥܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

[1] ܐܚ: ܐܝܙܓܕ̈ܐ. [2] ܐܚ: ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܟܘܢ.

ܗܿܕܟ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ؛
15 ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ؛✻ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܒܠܝܥܠ؛ ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ؛✻
16 ܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ؛ ܗܿܕܟ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܐܟܡܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܡܗܠܟܢ
ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ.✻
17 ܗܿܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ: ܘܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܦܬܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܛܝܡܐܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܕ
18 ܡܩܒܠܢܘܟܘܢ:✻ ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܒܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܬ̈ܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܙ.

1 ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܢܝ ܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܚܒܝܒ̈ܝ: ܕܟܝܚ ܓܢܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܚ
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܢ: ܒܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܛܠܡܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
3 ܡܚܒܠܠܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܘܣܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ.✻ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܢ: ܗܿܕܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
4 ܕܒܠܒܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ: ܠܡܡܬ ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ.✻ ܣܓܝ
ܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܗܿܕܟ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ[3] ܕܠܒܐ: ܡܝܬܪܐ
5 ܝܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ.✻ ܗܿܕܟ ܐܦ ܟܕ
ܐܬܝܚ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܩܢ ܡܘܠܨܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ
6 ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܚܠ̈ܬܐ.✻ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܐܐ ܠܡܟ̈ܝܟܐ
7 ܠܒܝܐܐ: ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܛܝܛܘܣ.✻ ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܒܗ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܐܐ
ܡܘܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܟܘܢ: ܗܿܕܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܬ
ܣܘܥܪܢܟܘܢ: ܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܐܒܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܚܒܒܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܡܝ: ܗܿܕܟ ܕܝܬܝܪ
8 ܚܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܐܦܢ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ.✻ ܗܿܕܟ ܐܦܢ ܚܙܢ
ܡܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܕܥܢ: ܐܦܢ ܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ:
ܗܿܕܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܪܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ:
9 ܐܦܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ.✻ ܐܗܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܿܕܟ
ܕܡܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܿܕܟ ܕܡܟܪܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

[3] ܐܚ: ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ.

(17) ܪܗ. 8: 9. 16: 7. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. 5: 6. ܐܫ. 43: 18. 19. 65: 17. ܐܦ. 2: 15. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 10. ܐܦ. 2: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 2. 4: 10.
(19) ܪܗ. 3: 24. 25.
(20) ܐܝܘ. 33: 23. ܡܠܐ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܐܦ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1.
(21) ܐܫ. 53: 6. 9. 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 22. 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 1: 17. 5: 19. 10: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(2) ܐܫ. 49: 8.
(3) ܪܗ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 12. 10: 32.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܘܫܪ.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 7: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 7.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 5: 11. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 4: 10. 11. ܡܙ. 118: 18.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 15.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 14.
(14) ܕܒ. 7: 2. 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 7: 39. ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 21. ܐܦ. 5: 7. 11.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܡܦ. 29: 45. ܘܝ. 26: 12. ܐܪ. 31: 33. 32: 38. ܚܙ. 11: 20. 36: 28. 37: 26. ܘܫܪ. ܙܟ. 8: 8. 13: 9.
(17) ܐܫ. 52: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. ܓܠܝ. 18: 4.
(18) ܐܪ. 31: 1. 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 7.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17. 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3.
(2) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 17.
(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. 12.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 14. ܦܝ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. 4: 8. ܕܒ. 32: 25.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 4.

[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible][2] [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(10) [illegible] 12: 13. [illegible] 26: 75. [illegible] 17: 22.
(12) [illegible] 2: 4.
(13) [illegible] 15: 32.
(15) [illegible] 6: 12. 2: 9. [illegible] 2: 12.
(16) [illegible] 3: 4. [illegible] 8. 21.

(2) [illegible] 44:12. [illegible] 11:9.

(4) [illegible] 11: 29. 24: 17. [illegible] 15: 25. 26. [illegible] 16: 1. 3. 4. [illegible] 9: 1.
(6) [illegible] 8: 17. 12: 18. 7: 4. 19.
(7) [illegible] 1: 5. 12: 13. [illegible] 9: 8.
(8) [illegible] 7: 6.
(9) [illegible] 8: 20. [illegible] 9: 58. [illegible] 2: 6. 7.

[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(10) [illegible] 7: 25. [illegible] 19: 17. [illegible] 10: 42. [illegible] 6: 18. 19. [illegible] 13: 16. [illegible] 9: 2.
(12) [illegible] 12: 43. 44. [illegible] 21: 3.
(15) [illegible] 16: 18.
(17) [illegible] 8: 6.
(18) [illegible] 12: 18.
(19) [illegible] 16: 3. 4. [illegible] 8: 4. 6. 7. 9: 8. 4: 15.
(21) [illegible] 12: 17. [illegible] 4: 8. [illegible] 2: 12.
(23) [illegible] 2: 25.
(24) [illegible] 7: 14. 9: 2.

(1) [illegible] 11: 29. [illegible] 15: 26. [illegible] 16: 1. [illegible] 8: 4. [illegible] 2: 10.
(2) [illegible] 8: 10. 19. 24.

3 ܥܒܝܕܬܐ: ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܣܘܓܦܢܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܘܕܥܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܐܘܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܢܐ.*
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܡܒ ܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܘܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܒܫܘܠܡܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܒ ܕܢܬܠ ܕܚܕܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ.
6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ): ܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܦ
ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܨܕ. ܘܗܘ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ
7 ܒܗ ܚܨܕ.* ܒܠ ܐܢܫ (ܐܝܟ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܩܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܝܪܐ:
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܝܬܪܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘ: ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܣܦܩܘܬܐ: ܬܬܝܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ
9 ܥܒܕ ܛܒܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܕܪ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܟܘܢ: ܘܢܪܒܐ
11 ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܘܢ:* ܟܕ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܥܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܝܕܢ[1] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ
12 ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܡܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
13 ܡܣܓܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܣܝܢܐ
(ܕܝܠܟܘܢ) ܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܟܘܢ) ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ
14 ܐܢܫ:* ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.*
15 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܣ.

1 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ.

ܠܟܣܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
2 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ
3 ܚܢܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘ
4 ܚܢܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܢ ܠܘ ܗܘ
ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܚܦܘ ܕܚܘܠܢܐ
5 ܚܝܠܢܐ:* ܘܡܣܚܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ
ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ
6 ܟܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܡܬܝ ܕܬܫܠܡ
7 ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܒܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܬܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܗܟܢܐ
8 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ
9 ܠܡܣܚܦܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ.* ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܕܚܠ ܡܕܚܠܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ.*
10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ (ܕܝܢ) ܝܩܝܪ̈ܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܥܫܝ̈ܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܬܗ ܫܝܛܐ.
11 ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ
12 ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ.* ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܪܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܝܢ
13 ܘܡܦܚܡܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.* ܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܠܡܡܛܐ ܐܦ
14 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܡܬܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
15 ܡܛܝܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ: ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܟܕ
ܬܪܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܟܘܢ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܘܡܢ
16 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ: ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬܐ:* ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܢܣܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܛܝܒܬܐ
17 (ܢܫܬܒܗܪ) ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ: ܒܡܪܝܐ
18 ܢܫܬܒܗܪ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ.

(3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 17. 18. 22.
(5) ܒܪ. 33: 11. ܐ. ܫܡ. 25:
27. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 15.
(6) ܡܬܠ. 11: 24. 19: 17. 22:
9. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 7. 9.
(7) ܬܢ. 15: 7. ܡܚܦ. 25: 2.
35: 5. ܡܬܠ. 11: 25. ܪܗ. 12.
8. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 12.
(8) ܡܬܠ. 11: 24. 25. 28:
27. ܦܝ. 4: 19.
(9) ܡܙ. 112: 9.
(10) ܐܫ. 55: 10. ܗܘ. 10: 12.
ܡܬܝ 6: 1.

(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. 1: 11. 4:
15.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 14.
(13) ܡܬܝ 5: 16. ܥܒ. 13:
16.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 1.
(15) ܝܥ. 1: 17.

(1) ܪܗ. 12: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10:
10. 12: 5. 7. 9.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ.
13: 2. 10.
(4) ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 8.

ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3.
ܦܐ. 7: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܒ.
ܩܘ. 6: 7. 13: 3. 4. ܝܪ. 1: 10.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. 3: 19.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. 10. 2: 9.
7: 15.
(7) ܩܘܠ. 7: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5:
12. 11: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 37.
ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 23.
9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23.
(8) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 10. 7: 14.
12: 6.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 3. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ.

10: 1. 12: 5. 7. 9. ܓܠܛܝ.
4: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 6.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. 5: 12.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 15.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 10. 4: 15.
9: 1.
(15) ܪܗ. 15: 20.
(17) ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܝܪ. 9: 24.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 31.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 27: 2. ܪܗ. 2: 29.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 5.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠ.

1 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܟܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢܘܗܝ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ:
3 ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ
ܗܘܝ: ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܚܦܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܘܣܦܢܐ ܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ
4 ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ: ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ.*
5 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ
6 ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ
7 [1]ܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.* ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ
ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܕܣܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
8 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ
9 (ܡܢܐ) ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ:* ܘܥܕ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
10 ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ
11 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
12 ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ.* ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝ: ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
13 ܕܝܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
14 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
15 ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.* ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

[1]ܡܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.

16 ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ
17 ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ.* ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
18 ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ
19 ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ: ܥܕ ܐܢܫܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.*
20 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫ.*
21 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
22 ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ
23 ܐܢܐ.* ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ: ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
24 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ (ܦܫܝܛܐ): ܐܡܪ
25 ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:*
26 ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
27 ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:* ܒܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ:
28 ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.* ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫ
29 ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛ: ܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ [2]ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
30 ܒܫܠܝܚܐ:* ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ
31 ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ: ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
32 ܕܠܗܘܢ.* ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

[2]ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 16. 5: 13.
(2) ܠܠܒܝ: 4: 17. 18. ܗܘ.
(3) ܒܠ. 3: 4. ܡܫ. 8: 44.
(4) ܠܠܒܝ. 1: 7. 8.
(5) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 11. ܠܠܒܝ. 2: 6.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 13.
(7) ܦܪ. 18: 3. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 6.
(9) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 13.
(10) ܕܢ. 9: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 15.
(11) ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 11. 7: 3. 12: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 9: 12.
(13) ܦܪ. 15: 24. ܕܢ. 16: 18.
(14) ܠܠܒܝ. 1: 8.
(15) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 9. ܦܫ. 3: 19.
(16) ܒ. ܡܠ. 11: 1. 12: 6. 11.
(17) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 6. 12. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 4.
(18) ܦܫ. 3: 3. 4.
(19) ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 10.
(20) ܠܠܒܝ. 2: 4. 4: 9.
(21) ܒ. ܡܠ. 10: 10. ܦܫ. 3: 4.
(22) ܦܪ. 22: 3. ܕܢ. 11: 1. ܦܫ. 3: 5.
(23) ܐ. ܡܠ. 15: 10. ܦܪ. 9: 16.
(24) ܗܕ. 25: 3.
(25) ܦܪ. 16: 22. 14: 19. 27: 41.
(26) ܦܪ. 9: 23. 13: 50. 14: 5. 17: 5. 20: 3. 21: 31. 23: 10. 11. 25: 3. 19: 23.
(27) ܦܪ. 20: 31. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 11.
(28) ܦܪ. 20: 18. ܡܦܪ. ܕܢ. 1: 14.
(29) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 13. 9: 22.
(30) ܒ. ܡܠ. 12: 5. 9. 10.
(31) ܕܢ. 1: 9. 1. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 23. ܠܠܒܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 5. ܕܢ. 9: 5.
(32) ܦܪ. 9: 24. 25.

33 ܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܪܢܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩܝܐ: ܠܕܒܩܬܝ.* ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܒܟܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܣܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ: ܘܦܠܛܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܒ.

1 ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܦܐܫ ܝܠܗ: ܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܠܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
2 ܒܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܨܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
3 ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. *ܘܝܕܥܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
4 ܦܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ:* ܕܡܨܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ.*
5 ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
6 ܐܫܬܒܗܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝ.* ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܨܒܐ
ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܛܝܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫ
7 ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ: ܘܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ.* ܘܕܠܐ
ܐܬܪܝܡ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ̈ܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܣܟܐ
ܒܒܣܪܝ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܠܡܩܦܚܘܬܝ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܐܬܪܝܡ.* ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ
9 ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܣܦܩܐ
ܠܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ: ܚܝܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ.
ܒܣܝܡܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝ:
10 ܕܬܓܢ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܒܨܥܪܐ:
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܒܪܕܘܦܝܐ: ܒܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܢܐ.*
11 ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܛܝܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܨܬܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܨܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
12 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܘܢ: ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ.* ܢܝ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
13 ܒܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܒܨܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ

[1] ܦܫ: ܡܬܒܪܥܬܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܝܩܪܬ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
14 ܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܒܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ
15 ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܦܩ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܩ
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܟܘܢ. [2]ܐܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
16 ܒܨܝܪ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܩܪܬ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܝܠܐ
17 ܒܢܟܠܐ ܓܢܒܬܟܘܢ.* ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ
18 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ.* ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ
ܛܛܘܣ: ܘܫܕܪܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ
ܐܬܝܬܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܛܛܘܣ: ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܠܟܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
19 [3]ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢܢ ܪܘܚ
ܐܢܚܢܢ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ: ܘܟܠ
20 ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܟܘܢ: ܚܒܝܒܝ.* ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕ(ܢܗܘܢ) ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܘܚܣܡܐ: ܘܚܡܬܐ: ܘܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܥܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܘܫܘܫܛܐ: ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ:*
21 ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܢܡܟܟܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ
ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܚܙܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܓ.

1 ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡܐ ܟܠ
2 ܡܠܬܐ.* ܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ
ܩܕܡܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ

[2] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.—ܐܦܢ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܨܝܪ
ܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ. [3] ܦܫ: ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ . . . . ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ

(2) ܪܗ. 16: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 22. ܦܝ. 22: 17.
[ܥܕ. ܡܫ. 46.]
(3) ܦܝ. 14: 6.
(4) ܠܘ. 23: 43.
(5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 30.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 8. 11: 16.
(7) ܚܙ. 28: 24. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 13. 14. ܐܝܘ. 2: 7. ܠܘ. 13: 16.
(8) ܕܢ. 3: 23-27. ܡܬܝ. 26: 44.
(9) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 30. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. 13: 4.
(11) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 1. 5, 16. 17. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 6-8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 7. 15: 8. 9. ܐܦ. 3: 8.
(12) ܪܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 2. 6: 4. 11: 6.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. 9: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 7. 9.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. ܦܝ. 20: 33. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33. 4: 14. 15.
(15) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܦܠ. 2: 17. ܡܩܘ. 10: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܬܝ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 12. 13.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 9.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 2.
(18) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 16. 18. 22.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܪܗ. 9: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 31. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 33.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 13: 2. 10.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 1. 4. 13: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 1.

—

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 14. ܡܢܝ. 35: 30. ܕܒ. 17: 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ. 18: 16. ܝܘ. 8: 17. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 2. 12: 21. 1: 23.

3 ܐܚܘܣ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
4 ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܢ ܐܨܛܠܒ
ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܢܣܝܘ܆ ܐܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܘ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ܆ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ܆ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ܆ ܡܣܠܝܐ
6 ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ
7 ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ܀ ܨܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ܆ ܠܐ [1]ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܐܠܐ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܆ ܘܚܢܢ
8 ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܠܝܐ܀ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ܀
9 ܚܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ܆ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ
10 ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܚܪܝܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܘܚܦܐ܀
11 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ܆ ܚܕܘ܆ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ܆ ܒܥܘ
ܒܘܝܐܐ܆ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀
12 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
13 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
14 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܡܝܢ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܓܠܛܝܐ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܗܘ
2 ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ܆
3 ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܛܝܐ܀ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ܆ ܕܢܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
5 ܒܝܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܐܡܝܢ܀
6 ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
7 ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܡܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
8 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܚܢܢ܆ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪܢܟܘܢ܆
9 ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ܆ ܘܗܫܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
10 ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡܐ܀ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܪ܆ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
11 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ܆ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ
12 ܕܡܢܝ ܡܣܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܦܬܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ
13 ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܝ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ
14 ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܘܡܬܝܬܪ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܢܝ
ܕܒܫܪܒܬܝ܆ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܛܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
15 ܕܐܒܗܬܝ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܝ܆ ܘܩܪܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
16 ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܝ܆ ܕܐܣܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ܆

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܦܨܝܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܝܐ.

---

(3) ܡܪܩ 10: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 4.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 2.
(4) ܦܝ. 2: 7. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3:
18. ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10:
3. 4.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 28. ܪܗ. 8:
10. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ.
9: 27.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 9.
(9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ.
11: 30. 12: 5. 9. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ.
3: 10.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 21. ܒ. ܩܘ.
2: 3. 10: 2. 12: 20. 21.
ܛܛ. 1: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 10: 8.
(11) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 18. 15: 5.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܦܝ. 2: 2. 3:
16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. ܪܗ. 15: 33.
(12) ܪܗ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16:
20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5:
14.
(13) ܪܗ. 16: 24. ܦܝ. 2: 1.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 58.]
(1) ܓܠܛ. 1: 11. 12. ܦܪ.
9: 6. 22: 10. 15. 21. 26: 16.
ܛܛ. 1: 3. ܦܪ. 2: 24.
(2) ܦܝ. 2: 22. 4: 21. ܐ.
ܩܘ. 16: 1.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܦܝ.
1: 2. ܩܠ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3.
(4) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܪܗ. 4: 25.
ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܛܛ. 2: 14.
ܐܫ. 65: 17. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 17:
14. ܥܒ. 2: 5. 6: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ.
5: 19.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 5: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 4. ܦܪ. 15:
1. 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 11: 13.
ܓܠܛ. 5: 10. 12.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 22.
(9) ܬܢ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ.
30: 6. ܓܠܝ. 22: 18.
(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܫܡ. 24:
7. ܡܬܝ 28: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3:
19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܝܥ. 4: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 3. ܓܠܛ.
1: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 3.
(13) ܦܪ. 9: 1. 22: 4. 26:
11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. ܦܪ. 8: 3.
(14) ܦܪ. 22: 3. 26: 9. ܦܝ.
3: 6. ܐܦ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ 15: 2.
ܡܪ. 7: 5.
[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 35.]
(15) ܐܫ. 49: 1. 5. ܐܪ. 1: 5.
ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. 22: 14. 15.
ܪܗ. 1: 1.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܦܪ. 9:
15. 22: 21. 26: 17. 18. ܪܗ.
11: 13. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 16:
17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 50. ܐܦ. 6: 12.

17 ܕܕܚܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܥܡ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܥܡܢ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡܬܠܚܡܘ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ
19 ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ: ܥܡܕܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
20 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܟܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ: ܘܗܐ
21 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ܀ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ: ܡܬܠܐ
22 ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ
23 ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
24 ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
2 ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ: ܘܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ܀ ܘܢܬܡܠܐ
ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܨܕܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܢ
3 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ: ܕܩܘܢܝܐ
4 ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܬܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
5 ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܒܪ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܝܕ: ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ
7 ܝܠܝܕ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܠܨܕܝܩܐ܀
9 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ: ܒܢܦܫ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ: ܕܢܦܫ

10 ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܐܚܝܕ (ܨܦܪܐ).
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ
11 ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ
12 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܢܬܝܠܕ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ
13 ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ
14 ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ܀ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
15 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
16 ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܦ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ܀
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܫܝܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝ: ܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ
19 ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
20 ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܫܝܩܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
21 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܟܕ ܘܦܫܩܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܡܢ

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ
3 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܗܟܢܐ ܣܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܬܘܢ
4 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ [1]ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:* ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܣܝܒܪܬܘܢ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ.*
5 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܣܥܪ ܒܟܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ
6 ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ
7 ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܢܝ
8 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܩܕܡ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܣܒܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܒܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
9 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.* ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
10 ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.* ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܬܝܒ
ܓܝܪ: ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ.*
11 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
12 ܢܚܐ.* ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
13 ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ.* ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܒܢܢ
ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܐ
14 ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ:* ܕܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
15 ܐܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܦ
ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܠܐ
16 ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ.* ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܚܘ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܙܪܥܝܟ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ: ܘܠܙܪܥܟ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
17 ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ [2]ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ

18 ܕܢܒܛܠܝܗ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ.* ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
19 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܪܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
20 (ܢܡܘܣܐ) ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ [3]ܕܡܨܥܝܐ.* ܐܠܐ
21 [3]ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ.* ܠܡܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܣ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܚܝܘ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
22 ܢܡܘܣܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܣܟܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܚܝܬ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ
23 ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.* ܥܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
24 ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ.* ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ (ܕܢܩܪܒܢ ܠܗ) ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
25 ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܙܕܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܬ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܪܒܝܢܐ.*
26 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
27 ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
28 ܐܬܥܡܕܬܘܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫܬܘܢ.* ܠܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ: ܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ:
29 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܟܝܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܝܪܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ:
2 ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܦܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ:* ܐܠܐ
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܦܛܪܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ
3 ܐܒܘܗܝ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
4 ܬܚܝܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.* ܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
5 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ:* ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܙܒܢ: ܘܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ

[1] ܡ: ܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. [2] ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ.— ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܨܥܝܢܐ.

(3) ܓܠܛ. 4: 9. ܥܒ. 7: 16. 9: 10. (4) ܥܒ. 10: 35. 36. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 8. (5) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. (6) ܒܪ. 15: 6. ܪܗ. 4: 3. 9. 21. 22. ܝܥ. 2: 23. (7) ܝܘܚ. 8: 39. ܪܗ. 4: 11. 12. 16. (8) ܪܗ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 3: 22. ܒܪ. 12: 3. 18: 18. 22: 18. ܦܪ. 3: 25. (10) ܬܢ. 27: 26. ܐܪ. 11: 3. (11) ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܚܒܩ. 2: 4. ܪܗ. 1: 17. ܥܒ. 10: 38. (12) ܪܗ. 4: 4. 5. 10: 5. 6. ܟܗ. 18: 5. ܢܚܡ. 9: 29. ܚܙ. 20: 11. ܪܗ. 10: 5.

(13) ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܓܠܛ. 4: 5. ܬܢ. 21: 23. (14) ܪܗ. 4: 9. 16. ܐܫ. 32: 15. 44: 3. ܐܪ. 31: 31. 33. 32: 40. ܚܙ. 11: 19. 36: 27. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. 29. ܙܟ. 12: 10. ܝܘܚ. 7: 39. ܦܪ. 2: 33. (15) ܥܒ. 9: 17. (16) ܒܪ. 12: 3. 7. 17: 7. ܓܠܛ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. (17) ܡܦ. 12: 40. 41. ܪܗ. 4: 13. 14. ܓܠܛ. 3: 21. (18) ܪܗ. 8: 17. 4: 14. (19) ܝܘܚ. 15: 22. ܪܗ. 4: 15. 5: 20. 7: 8. 13. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 16. ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 19. 21. 22. ܬܢ. 5: 5. 22. 23.

27. 31. ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܦܪ. 7: 38. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 5. (20) ܪܗ. 3: 29. 30. (21) ܓܠܛ. 2: 21. (22) ܓܠܛ. 3: 8. ܪܗ. 3: 9. 19. 23. 11: 32. 4: 11. 12. 16. (24) ܡܬ. 5: 17. ܪܗ. 10: 4. ܩܠ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 9. 10. ܦܪ. 13: 39. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. (26) ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 14–16. ܓܠܛ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. 2. (27) ܪܗ. 6: 3. 13: 14. (28) ܪܗ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܩܠ. 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. 17: 20. 21. ܐܦ. 2: 14–16. 4: 4. 15.

(29) ܒܪ. 21: 10. 12. ܪܗ. 9: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 18. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܓܠܛ. 4: 7. 28. ܐܦ. 3: 6.

(3) ܓܠܛ. 4: 9. 2: 4. 5: 1. ܩܠ. 2: 8. 20. ܥܒ. 9: 10. (4) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24. ܡܪ. 1: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܐܫ. 7: 14. ܡܝ. 5: 3. ܡܬ. 1: 23. ܠܘ. 1: 31. 2: 7. ܡܬ. 5: 17. ܠܘ. 2: 27. (5) ܡܬ. 20: 28. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܛܛ. 2: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. ܐܦ. 1: 5.

6 ܕܟܘܪܬܐ.* ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ
ܕܟܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܘܬܐ.* ܘܗܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܪܐ
7 ܕܐܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝ
ܒܟܘܪܬܐ: ܘܒܪ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܕ ܡܛܒܥܐ.
8 ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.*
9 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܟܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܘܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ: ܘܡܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܘܟܢܐ: ܘܒܕܝܠܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ
11 ܗܘܘ.* ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܘ ܟܘܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
12 ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ: ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ:
ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܠܗܘܢ
13 ܠܡܢܐ ܟܝܢ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܕ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ
14 ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ
15 ܡܟܝܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܟܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܒܡܢܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܢ
16 ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ.* ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܫܟܘܢ.*
17 ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܝܢܘܢ
18 ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܝܬ.* ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܟܫܠܝܢܘܢ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ:
19 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܫܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ.* ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܪ ܡܟܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
20 ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ:* ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ
ܠܟܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܩܠܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
21 ܘܡܫܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܬܢܐ:*
22 ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ:
23 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܒܟܫܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ: ܟܝܕ ܫܘܠܐ.*
24 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ (ܟܪܝܗܐ) ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܐ
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܐ

25 ܫܡܥܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ: ܘܟܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
26 ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.* ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
27 ܕܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܟܡܫܬܐ ܟܘܫܟܐ: ܠܝ
ܟܡܫܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܡܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܠܟܫܠܐ.

28 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܢܫܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ
29 ܗܘܝܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܟܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ:
30 ܠܟܫܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܡܫܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ: ܦܠܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܬܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܝ
31 ܟܡܫܬܐ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܘܢܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 [1]ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܟܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ:
2 ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
3 ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ.* ܐܡܪ
ܟܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܕ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܕܟܘܪܬܐ
4 ܗܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ.* ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܫܠܝܢ:
5 ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ.* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܝܕ ܕܘܟܐ
6 ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܟܫܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ.*
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܫܬܐ
ܡܟܪܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ ܗܠܐ
7 ܒܫܒܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܘܝܢ: ܟܝܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ
8 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܐ.* ܗܘ
9 ܗܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܫܬܐ
10 ܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܟܫܠܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ.* ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܫܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ
11 ܕܡܫܬܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ.* ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܫܘܢܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܫܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܢ: ܟܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܫܠܐ: ܟܕ

[1]ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ.—ܟܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܐ.

12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][2] [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [3][illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible] [4][illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(12) [illegible] 7: 25. [illegible] 5: 13. [illegible] 1: 8. 9. [illegible] 15: 1. 2. 24.
(13) [illegible] 8: 9. [illegible] 2: 16. [illegible] 2: 19. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 9: 19. [illegible] 6: 2.
(14) [illegible] 7: 12. 22: 40. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 19: 18. [illegible] 22: 39. [illegible] 13: 8. 9.
(16) [illegible] 6: 12. 8: 1. 4. 12. [illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 5: 25. [illegible] 2: 11.
(17) [illegible] 7: 23. 8: 6. 7. 7: 15. 19.
(18) [illegible] 6: 14. 8: 2.
(19) [illegible] 3: 3. [illegible] 5: 3. [illegible] 5: 3: 14. 15.
(21) [illegible] 6: 9. [illegible] 5: 5. [illegible] 3: 6. [illegible] 22: 15.
(22) [illegible] 15: 2. [illegible] 5: 9. [illegible] 3: 12. [illegible] 3: 17. [illegible] 15: 14. [illegible] 13: 7.
(23) [illegible] 1: 9.
(24) [illegible] 6: 13: 14. [illegible] 2: 20. [illegible] 2: 11.
(25) [illegible] 8: 4. 5. [illegible] 5: 16.
(26) [illegible] 2: 3.
(1) [illegible] 14: 1. 15: 1. [illegible] 12: 13. [illegible] 5: 19. [illegible] 2: 15. 1: 3: 4: 21. [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 2: 25. [illegible] 7: 5. 10: 12.
(2) [illegible] 15: 1. [illegible] 5: 13. [illegible] 5: 14. [illegible] 13: 14. 15. 34. 15: 12. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 4: 21.
(3) [illegible] 12: 3. [illegible] 8: 2. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 3: 5. 12: 11.
(4) [illegible] 11: 28. [illegible] 13: 5. [illegible] 18: 11.
(5) [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 3: 8.
(6) [illegible] 15: 27. [illegible] 9: 11. 14.
(7) [illegible] 6: 9. 15: 33. [illegible] 13: 9. [illegible] 16. 25. [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 9: 6.
(8) [illegible] 4: 8. [illegible] 11: 18. 22: 8. [illegible] 8: 7. 10: 12. [illegible] 8: 13. [illegible] 3: 18.
(9) [illegible] 3: 13. [illegible] 15: 58. [illegible] 24: 13. [illegible] 3: 6. 14. 10: 36. 12: 3. 5. [illegible] 2: 10.
(10) [illegible] 9: 4. 12: 35. 1. [illegible] 5: 15. [illegible] 6: 18.
[illegible] 3: 8. [illegible] 2: 19. [illegible] 3: 6.
(12) [illegible] 2: 3. 14. [illegible] 3: 18. [illegible] 5: 11.
(14) [illegible] 3: 3. 7. 8. [illegible] 6: 6. [illegible] 2: 20.
(15) [illegible] 7: 19. [illegible] 5: 6. [illegible] 3: 11. [illegible] 5: 17.
(16) [illegible] 125: 5. [illegible] 3: 16. [illegible] 2: 29. 4: 12. 9: 6-8. [illegible] 3: 7. 9. 29. [illegible] 3: 3.
(17) [illegible] 1: 5. 4: 10. 11. [illegible] 5: 11. [illegible] 1: 23. 24.
(18) [illegible] 4: 22. [illegible] 25.

——:o:——

ܐܦܣܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܒ(ܫܡܝܐ) ܫܡܝܢܐ
4 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ [1]ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:*
5 ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
6 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ:* ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ
7 ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܫܦܥ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ:* ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ [2]ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܗ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ [3]ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
8 ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ:* ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܒܢ ܒܟܠ
9 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ:* ܘܐܘܕܥܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܣܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ
10 ܒܗ:* ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܦܢܐ ܘܚܕܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ
11 ܒܗ:* ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܓܒܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܩܕܡ
ܐܬܪܫܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
12 ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ:* ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܣܒܪܢ
13 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:* ܕܒܗ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ: ܕܒܗ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: [4]ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ: ܕܒܗ: ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܬܚܬܡܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ:*

[1] ܡ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ:* ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡܢ ܘܫܪܟܐ. [2] ܡ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [3] ܡ: ܕܚܛܗܝܢ. [4] ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܟܘܢ.

14 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ [5]ܪܗܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܐ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
15 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ
16 ܩܕܝܫܐ:* ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ:
17 ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:* ܕܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ
18 ܒܝܕܥܬܗ:* ܘܢܢܗܪܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ
19 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ:* ܘܡܢܘ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ
20 ܕܚܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܒ(ܫܡܝܐ)
21 ܫܡܝܢܐ:* ܠܥܠܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
22 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ.* ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܥܒܕ
ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܘܝܗܒܗ ܪܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ
23 ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ:* ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ (ܡܚܝܢܐ): ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ
2 ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܛܗܐ:* ܒܗܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܐܪ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ
3 ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ:* ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܗܦܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ ܘܕܪܥܝܢܝܢ:

[5] ܡ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4:17. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 2. (2) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 3. ܛܝܛ. 1: 4. (3) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 3. ܐܦ. 6: 12. (4) ܪܗ. 8: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܝܥ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2. 2: 9. 1: 20. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 2: 12. (5) ܪܗ. 8: 29. 30. ܐܦ. 1: 11. ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 18. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. ܡܬܝ 11: 26. ܠܘ. 12: 32. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܐܦ. 1: 9. (6) ܪܗ. 3: 24. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 35. 10: 17. (7) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 18. 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 9. ܪܗ. 2: 4. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 2: 7. 3: 8. 16. ܦܝ. 4: 19. (9) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 4. 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܐܦ. 3: 11. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. (10) ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 22. 23. 11: 3. ܐܦ. 2: 15. 3: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 1: 20. (11) ܦܪ. 20: 32. 26: 18. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 12. 3: 24. ܛܝܛ. 3: 7. ܝܥ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 5. ܐܫ. 46: 10. 11. (12) ܐܦ. 1: 6. 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 18. (13) ܝܘܚ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. 1: 22. ܐܦ. 4: 30. (14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 22. 5: 5. ܠܘ. 21: 28. ܪܗ. 8: 23. ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܐܦ. 1: 6. 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. (15) ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 5. (16) ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. (17) ܝܘܚ. 20: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 2: 2. (18) ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 2: 12. 4: 4. 1: 11. (19) ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 29. 2: 12. (20) ܦܪ. 2: 24. 33. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܪ. 7: 55. 56. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12. (21) ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10. ܩܘ. 2: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܩܘ. 1: 16. 2: 15. (22) ܡܙ. 8: 6. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܥܒ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 2: 7. (23) ܪܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 12. 27. ܐܦ. 4: 12. 5: 23. 30. ܩܘ. 1: 18. 24. ܩܘ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 10. ܩܘ. 3: 11.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 2: 13. ܐܦ. 2: 5. 4: 18. (2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 19. ܐܦ. 6: 12. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 6. (3) ܛܝܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 16. ܡܙ. 51: 5. ܪܗ. 5: 12. 14.

4 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܐ.* ܐܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܘܠܐܚܝܕ ܒܕܫܡܘܥܐ: ܗܕܟ ܩܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ
5 ܕܡܘܚܝܠܢ:* ܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܢ: ܘܒܪ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:—ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ:—*
6 ܘܡܘܫܚܠܐ ܒܝܗ: ܘܒܪ ܡܗܝܕ ܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܒ(ܕܘܟܬܐ)
7 ܫܡܝܢܝܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܩܡܝܕ ܠܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܠܬܐ ܩܫܦܩܐܗ ܒܕܗܡܘܢܐܗ ܕܠܓܝܠܐ
8 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܠܚܬ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܐ:* ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܪ
10 ܫܘܒܗܪܐ:* ܗܕܟ ܒܪܒܐ ܩܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܦܫܠܝ ܒܪܐ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܩܡܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.

11 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܒܪܟܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܡܢܘ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܕܦܫܐ ܡܢܘ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܩܫܝ ܕܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܩܒܝܫܬܐ: ܩܝܠܐ
12 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ:* ܩܒܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ [1]ܩܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܘ
ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܠܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܗ.*
13 ܐܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܡܢܘ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ: ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
14 ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܒܠܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܚܕܐ:
15 ܘܗܒܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܦܠܓܐ:* ܘܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܫܪܗ: (ܐܡܪ) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܣܪܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܩܠܝܪܘܗ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܗܪܟܐ
16 ܒܝܪܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ:* ܘܕܡܘܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܘܝܗܝ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ.*
17 ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ:
18 ܘܠܐܝܠܝ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ
19 ܠܬܪܘܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܒܐ.* ܒܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ

[1]ܡܢ: ܠܟܒܪܐ ܡܢ.

ܡܢܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
20 ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܦܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܪܢܝܬܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
21 ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܒܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
22 ܘܠܒܪܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:* ܒܕ ܐܘܦ
ܐܝܡܢܘ ܒܝܗ ܦܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܤ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܒܫܪܪ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:* ܐܢ ܫܡܝܠܘܟܘܢ [2]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܠܓܗܠܘܟܘܢ:*
3 ܕܐܟܝ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ: ܐܝܟ
4 ܕܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ:* ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܨܝܬܘܢ: ܒܕ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܒܝܪܗ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܗܫܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ
6 ܘܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:* ܕܗܘܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܪ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ
7 ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܫܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ
8 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.* ܐܠܝ: ܕܝܘܢ ܒܘܨܪ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܦܫܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܣܒܪܢ ܠܗ
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ:*
9 ܘܕܒܗܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ [2]ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ:*
10 ܕܒܝܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܗܫܐ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܒ(ܕܘܟܬܐ)
11 ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܬܚܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
12 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܪܪܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ.*

[2]ܡܢ: ܢܒܝܪܘܬܐ.

(4) ܪܗ. 10: 12. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 2: 7.
(5) ܪܗ. 5: 6. 8. 10. ܐܦ. 2: 1. ܪܗ. 6: 4. 5. ܩܘ. 2: 12. 13. 3: 1. 3. ܦܪ. 15: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 8. ܛܝܛ. 3: 5.
(6) ܐܦ. 1: 20.
(7) ܛܝܛ. 3: 4.
(8) ܐܦ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܪܗ. 4: 16. ܡܬܝ 16: 17. ܝܘܚ. 6: 44. 65. ܪܗ. 10: 14. 15. 17. ܐܦ. 1: 19. ܦܝ. 1: 29.
(9) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 27. 28. 4: 2. 9: 11. 11: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 29–31. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܛܝܛ. 3: 5.
(10) ܬܢ. 32: 6. ܡܙ. 100: 3. ܐܫ. 19: 25. 29: 23. 44: 21. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. 17. ܐܦ. 4: 24. ܛܝܛ. 2: 14. ܐܦ. 1: 4.
(11) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 2: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 28. 29. ܩܘ. 2: 11.
(12) ܐܦ. 4: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܚܙ. 13: 9. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܪܗ. 9: 4. 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 13. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5.
(13) ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܦܪ. 2: 39. ܐܦ. 2: 17.
(14) ܡܝ. 5: 5. ܝܘܚ. 16: 33. ܦܪ. 10: 36. ܪܗ. 5: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 20. ܝܘܚ. 10: 16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28.
(15) ܩܘ. 2: 14. 20. 1: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 17. ܓܠܛ. 6: 15. ܐܦ. 4: 24.
(16) ܩܘ. 1: 20–22. ܪܗ. 6: 6. 8: 3. ܩܘ. 2: 14.
(17) ܐܫ. 57: 19. ܙܟ. 9: 10. ܦܪ. 2: 39. 10: 36. ܪܗ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 2: 13. 14. ܡܙ. 148: 14.
(18) ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܐܦ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 16. 10: 19. 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 4.
(19) ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 12: 22. 23. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܐܦ. 3: 15.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. 10. ܐܦ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 16: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 21: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 28. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܡܙ. 118: 22. ܐܫ. 28: 16. ܡܬܝ 21: 42.
(21) ܐܦ. 4: 15. 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 17. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16.
(22) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.

(1) ܦܪ. 21: 33. 28: 17. 20. ܐܦ. 4: 1. 6: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 13. 14. 16. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 2: 9. ܦܝܠܡ. 1. 9. ܓܠܛ. 5: 11. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 10.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 5. 11: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܦܪ. 9: 15. 13: 2. ܪܗ. 12: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 3: 8.
(3) ܦܪ. 22: 17. 21. 26: 17. 18. ܓܠܛ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܩܘ. 1: 26. 27. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 10.
(4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐܦ. 6: 19.
(5) ܦܪ. 10: 28. ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 9. 2: 20.
(6) ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. 29. ܐܦ. 2: 14–16. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14.
(7) ܪܗ. 15: 16. ܩܘ. 1: 23. 25. ܪܗ. 1: 5. 15: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 19. ܩܘ. 1: 29.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 15. ܓܠܛ. 1: 16. 2: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(9) ܐܦ. 3: 3. 1: 9. ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 1: 2.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16.
(11) ܐܦ. 1: 9.
(12) ܐܦ. 2: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 16.

13 ܒܬܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ.
14 ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܕܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ: ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܥܒܕܬ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
17 ܒܥܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ
18 ܘܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܕܡܕܝ ܢܐܡܪܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ
19 ܘܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ: ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ.
20 ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܬܠܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܒܥ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ
21 ܘܫܦܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܡܘܟܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܘܫܬܝ ܘܕܥܒܕܬ: ܘܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ:
2 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ:
3 ܘܢܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ. (ܟܠ) ܥܠܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ: ܠܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܓܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܣܡ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܦܪ
ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܬܡܠܟ ܚܠܦ ܘܫܬܝ: ܘܫܦܪ ܗܕܐ.
7 ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܫܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܪܕܟܝ
8 ܒܪ ܝܐܝܪ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܪ ܩܝܫ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܫܩܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܠܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
9 ܗܢܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ
10 ܥܡ ܝܟܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܒܝ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗܕܣܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܕܕܗ:

11 ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܐܚܘܗ: ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܗ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܚܘܗ: ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܚܘܗ: ܕܝܢܐ
12 ܘܡܠܟܐ:* ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ: ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܢ:
13 ܠܝܘܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܟܝ
ܕܢܚܙܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܗ:
14 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܕܚܣܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
15 ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܩܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ
16 ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:* ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ [1]ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܫܢ.
17 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܗܕܣܐ:
18 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ:* ܘܡܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܬ: ܘܗܘܐ
19 ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܣܬܝܪ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܬܗ [2]ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.*
20 ܘܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:* ܐܝܟ
21 ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:* ܕܫܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܟܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ
22 ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:* ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ
23 ܘܐܬܒܩܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ:* ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.
25 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܬܪܘܪܒ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܡܕܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
26 ܕܗܘ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܫܡܗ.* ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ
27 ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܕ:* ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ

[1]ܡ: ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. [2]ܡ: ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ.

(13) ܦܫ. 14: 22. ܦܡ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܕܗ. 3: 3. ܕܦ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܡܫ. 1: 6.
(15) ܕܦ. 1: 10. ܦܡ. 2: 9–11.
(16) ܕܡ. 9: 23: 1: 7. ܦܡ. 19. ܡܫ. 1: 27. ܕܦ. 6: 10. ܡܫ. 1: 11. ܕܡ. 7: 22. ܒ. ܡܫ. 4: 16.
(17) ܡܫܠ. 14: 23. ܕܦ. 2: 22. ܡܫ. 1: 23. 2: 7.
(18) ܕܦ. 1: 18. ܕܡ. 10: 3. 11. 12.
(19) ܡܫܠ. 1: 16. ܕܦ. 1: 23. ܡܫ. 2: 9. 10.
(20) ܕܡ. 16: 25. ܡܫ. 24. ܐ. ܡܫ. 2: 9. ܕܦ. 3: 7. ܡܫ. 1: 29.
(21) ܕܡ. 11: 36. 16: 27. ܒܒ. 13: 21.

(1) ܕܦ. 3: 1. ܦܡܫܠܡ. 1: 9. ܦܡ. 1: 27. ܡܫ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܕܗ. 2: 12.
(2) ܦܫ. 20: 19. ܟܟܟܝ. 5: 22. 23. ܡܫ. 3: 12. 13.
(3) ܡܫ. 3: 14.
(4) ܕܡ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܡܫ. 12: 4. 11. 12. 13. ܕܦ. 2: 16. 1: 18.
(5) ܐ. ܡܫ. 1: 13. 8: 6. 12: 5. ܒ. ܡܫ. 11: 4. ܡܬ. 3. ܕܦ. 4: 13. ܟܟܟܝ. 3: 27. 28. ܒܒ. 6: 6.
(6) ܡܠܐ. 2: 10. ܐ. ܡܫ. 8: 6. 12: 6. ܕܡ. 11: 36.
(7) ܕܡ. 12: 3. 6. ܐ.ܡܫ. 12: 11.
(8) ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܓܡ. 5: 12. ܡܫ. 2: 15.

(9) ܡܫܡ. 3: 13. 6: 33. 62.
(10) ܦܫ. 1: 9. 11. ܐ. ܝܚ. 3: 16. ܒܒ. 4: 14. 7: 26. 8: 1. 9: 24. ܦܫ. 2: 33.
(11) ܐ. ܡܫ. 12: 28. ܕܦ. 2: 20. ܦܫ. 21: 8. ܒ. ܝܚ. 4: 5. ܦܫ. 20: 28. ܕܡ. 12: 7.
(12) ܐ. ܡܫ. 12: 7. 14: 26. ܕܦ. 1: 23. ܡܫ. 1: 24.
(13) ܡܫ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܡܫ. 14: 20. ܡܫ. 1: 28.
(14) ܢܒ. 28: 9. ܐ. ܡܫ. 14: 20. ܒܒ. 13: 9. ܡܫܐ 11: 7. ܕܡ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܡܫ. 2: 17.
(15) ܘܒܗ. 8: 16. ܒ. ܡܫ. 4: 2. ܕܦ. 4: 25. ܐ. ܡܫܡ. 3: 18. ܕܦ. 1: 22. 2: 21. ܡܫ. 1: 18.
(16) ܡܫ. 2: 19.
(17) ܕܦ. 2: 1–3. 4: 22. ܡܫ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܝܚ. 4: 3. ܕܡ. 1: 21.
(18) ܦܫ. 26: 18. ܕܦ. 2: 12. ܟܟܟܝ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܕܗ. 4: 5. ܕܡ. 1: 21.
(19) ܐ. ܝܚ. 4: 2. ܕܡ. 1: 24. 26. ܐ. ܦܝܚ. 4: 3.
(21) ܕܦ. 1: 13.
(22) ܡܫ. 2: 11. 3: 8. 9. ܒܒ. 12: 1. ܐ. ܦܝܚ. 2: 1. ܕܦ. 2: 2. 3. 4: 17. ܡܫ. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܝܚ. 4: 3. ܕܡ. 6: 6.
(23) ܕܡ. 12: 2. ܡܫ. 3: 10.
(24) ܕܡ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܡܫ. 5: 17. ܟܟܟܝ. 6: 15. ܕܦ. 6: 11. ܡܫ. 3: 10. ܕܦ. 2: 10.
(25) ܘܒܗ. 8: 16. ܕܦ. 4: 15. ܡܫ. 3: 9. ܕܡ. 12: 5.
(26) ܡܙ. 4: 37. 4: 8.
(27) ܒ. ܡܫ. 2: 10. 11. ܒܒ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܝܚ. 5: 9.

28 [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]
[illegible]
32 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible] [2] [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible] [3] [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

29 ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܘܕܪ ܡܓܠܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ
30 ܐܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܙܪܥ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:܀ ܗܟܢ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘܐ: [1]ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ
31 ܐܬܡܘܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܡ ܚܪܕܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܟܡ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ: ܘܟܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܒܐ ܡܢ
32 ܟܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܡܢ
33 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܠܗ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܚܙܘ: ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ: ܗܟܢ
2 ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ.܀ ܒܥܒܪ ܐܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪ ܘܠܝܡܐ:—
3 ܕܡܢܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܫܐܕܐ:—܀ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
4 ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܩܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܘܩ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܟܒܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܣܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܠܫܠܐ ܘܒܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.
5 ܕܐܬܐ: ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ: ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܥܩܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܪܐ:܀
6 ܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ:܀
7 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܢܝ ܘܠܐ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܕܟܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ: ܠܝ
9 ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ.܀ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܗ: ܐܬܝܐ: ܗܘܕܐ ܠܓܝܘܢ
ܐܠܐ: ܟܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܝܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܒܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܟܡ
ܠܟܡܠܗ.
10 ܘܐܬܝܐ: ܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ: ܘܚܙܪܐ

[1]ܡܚܣܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܚܠ. ܗܘ. ܠܗܐ:—ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܠܗ.

11 ܕܡܢܠܗ.܀ ܠܟܡܬܘܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ
12 ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܕܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ [2]ܦܠܚܘܬܘܢ
ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܐ ܘܟܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܘܚܕ
ܒܘܠܝܐ: ܘܚܕ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ: [3]ܘܚܕ
13 ܕܐܘܫܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܡܬܘܢ
ܒܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܒܠ
ܒܫܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܚܕ ܚܝܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܥܒܪ: ܕܟܠܝܬܘܢ.܀
14 ܕܠܡܬܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܠܡܝܘܢ ܫܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
15 ܘܠܟܡܬܘܢ ܐܬܡܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܫܘܬܐ: ܀ ܘܠܟܡܬܘܢ
16 ܕܐܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܚܕ ܒܠܚܘ:
ܫܡܥܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ
17 ܠܡܟܡܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܡܥܠܘܢ
ܐܬܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܫܐ: ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܡ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܒܚܠܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܠܢܐ ܝܠܡܘܢ ܒܚܠ
ܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܕܒܝܐ ܫܘܬܐ
19 ܒܚܠ ܫܠܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܠܢܐ ܡܚܕܠ ܕܚܠܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ:܀ ܐܘܦ
ܡܚܕܠ ܕܝܢ: ܕܩܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܠܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘܡ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ
20 ܕܦܘܡܝ: ܕܒܠܐܘܪܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܠܝܘܢ:܀ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܐ: ܕܒܝܬܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܡܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܩܠܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܘܡܝܗ.
21 ܕܟܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܟܫܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܡ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܠܚ
ܚܘܒܝܬܘܢ: ܐܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܡܕܬܟ ܡܗܘܘܡܬܐ
22 ܒܡܚܕܝ:܀ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܠܟܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܝܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܫܠܝ: ܘܕܗܘܝܠ ܠܝܬܐ
ܠܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܘܢ.
23 ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܫܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
24 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܕܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ.܀ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ
ܒܠܚ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܡܚܕܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

[2]ܡܚܣܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ.—ܦܠܚܘ. [3]ܗܘܢܗܐ: ܘܚܕ (ܐܬܟܠܡܕܝܐ) ܕܐܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒ(ܕܘܒܪܐ) ܫܡܝܐ.

(30) ܒܪ. 2: 23. ܕܗ. 12: 5. ܐ. ܡܘ. 6: 15. 12: 27.
(31) ܒܪ. 2: 24. ܡܙܡ 19: 5. ܡܬ. 10: 7. 8. ܐ. ܡܘ. 6: 16.
(33) ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܡܘ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 6.

(1) ܡܬܠ. 23: 22. ܡܘ. 3: 20.
(2) ܡܪ. 20: 12. ܗܘ. 5: 16. 27: 16. ܐܪ. 35: 18. ܡܫ. 22: 7. ܡܬܠ. 1: 6. ܡܙܡ 15: 4. ܡܬ. 7: 10.
(4) ܡܘ. 3: 21. ܒܪ. 18: 19. ܗܘ. 4: 9. 6: 7. 20. 11: 19. ܡܘ. 78: 4. ܡܬܠ. 19: 18. 22: 6. 29: 17.
(5) ܡܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 6: 1. ܝܥܩ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܒ. ܡܘ. 7: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 17. ܡܘ. 3: 22.
(6) ܡܘ. 3: 22. 23.
(8) ܕܗ. 2: 6. ܒ. ܡܘ. 5: 10. ܡܘ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 3: 28. ܡܘ. 3: 11.
(9) ܡܘ. 4: 1. ܗܘ. 25: 43. ܡܫܚ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܡܘ. 7: 22. ܕܗ. 2: 11. ܡܘ. 3: 25.
(10) ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 16. ܡܘ. 1: 11.
(11) ܕܗ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܡܘ. 6: 7. ܐܦ. 6: 13. ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 8.
(12) ܡܙܡ 16: 17. ܐ. ܡܘ. 15: 50. ܕܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܡܘ. 2: 15. ܠܘ. 22: 53. ܡܫܚ. 12: 31. 14: 30. ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܡܘ. 1: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 3.
(13) ܒ. ܡܘ. 10: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 11. 5: 16.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 5. ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 13. ܐܫ. 59: 17. ܒ. ܡܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 8.
(15) ܐܫ. 52: 7. ܕܗ. 10: 15.
(16) ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 5: 4.
(17) ܐܫ. 59: 17. ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 8. ܚܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 16. 2: 16. 19: 15.
(18) ܠܘ. 18: 1. ܕܗ. 12: 12. ܡܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܗܘ. 5: 17. ܡܙܡ 26: 41. ܡܬ. 13: 33. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 1.
(19) ܦܪ. 4: 29. ܡܘ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܗܘ. 3: 1. ܒ. ܡܘ. 3: 12.
(20) ܒ. ܡܘ. 5: 20. ܦܪ. 26: 29. 28: 20. ܐܦ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 13. 14. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. 2: 9. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 10. ܦܪ. 28: 31. ܦܝ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܗܘ. 2: 2.
(21) ܡܘ. 4: 7. ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. ܝܥܩܘܒ. 3: 12.
(22) ܡܘ. 4: 8.
(23) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 14.
(24) ܝܥܩ. 2: 7.

—:o:—

ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 64.

ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝ̈ܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ:
2 ܥܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܐܟܡܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܥܗܕܘܟܘܢ:
4 ܕܐܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܝ ܡܟܬܠ ܕܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܥܡ
5 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܘܟܘܢ
6 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܬܟܝܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܗܘ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
7 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܟ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܝܬܝܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܣܒܒ
ܕܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܘܒܦܨܚܬܐ ܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
8 ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܝܘܢ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܣܗܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܟܠܘܟܘܢ
9 ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܒܥ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
10 ܕܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ [1]ܒܚ̈ܝܪܐ ܠܡܒܚܪܬܐ [2]ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
11 ܕܟܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܒܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܒܥܝܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܝܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܗܘܝܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝ ܒܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܚܬܐ
13 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠ ܝܕܝ̈ܥܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܚܬܢܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܛܪܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
14 ܘܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ: ܟܕ ܕܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ
ܝܗܒܝ ܠܒܐ ܒܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܙܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܝ
15 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝ ܝܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܒܚܝܪܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܦܪܝܫܐ.

16 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕ ܚܘܒܐ
17 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝ ܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܣܒܪܐ
18 ܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܦܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܝ. ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܚܕܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܝܢ
19 ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܣܒܒ
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܝ
ܒܨܠܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪܝ ܝܘܢ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܝܘܢ: ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܒܗܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܕܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ: ܝܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ: ܘܝܢ
21 ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܝܬܢܐ
22 ܦܐܪܐ ܝܠܗ. ܒܥܝܢ ܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܝ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܓܒܝ
23 ܠܐ ܝܘܢ. ܣܒܒ ܡܘܠܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܘܢ: ܓܪܓܐ ܝܘܢ
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܒܘܬ ܛܒܐ
24 ܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܐܫܢ ܒܦܓܪܝ ܒܘܬ ܐܠܨ ܝܠܗ
25 ܒܣܒܬܘܟܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܒܝܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܪܝ: ܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܦܐܫܢ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܘܚܘܬܘܟܘܢ
26 ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝ ܝܢܐ
ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
27 ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܫܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܟܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܝܢ
ܦܐܫܢ ܗܝܟ: ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܬܘܢ [3]ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
28 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܘܢ ܥܕܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ: ܒܥܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܩܐ
29 ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܣܒܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ
30 ܗܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܚܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ.

[3] ܡ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2.
(2) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 13. 15: 26. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 14. 15.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܦܝ. 1: 10.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 2. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 6: 20. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 17. 4: 14.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 9. 9: 1. ܓܠܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 5. ܦܝ. 2: 26. 4: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 6.
(10) ܪܗ. 2: 18. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. ܦܪ. 24: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8.
(11) ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 5. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܝܘܚ. 15: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 12. 14.
(13) ܦܝ. 4: 22.
(15) ܦܝ. 2: 3.
(17) ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(19) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 9.
(20) ܪܗ. 8: 19. 5: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 19. 20.
(23) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6.
(25) ܦܝ. 2: 24.
(26) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. 5: 12.
(27) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܝܗ. 3.
(28) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11.
(29) ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 2: 8.
(30) ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܦܪ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܒܘܒܐ
ܕܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ
2 ܘܪܘܚܦܐ:܀ ܫܠܡܘ ܚܕܘܬܝ: ܕܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
3 ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܡܕܡ
ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܡܝܬܪ
4 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܐ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܕܚܒܪܗ.܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܥܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ:
6 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ¹ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
7 ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܪܩ: ܘܕܡܘܬܐ
8 ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܘܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܕܡܐ
9 ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܥܠܝܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
10 ܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ:܀ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܬܬܟܪܥ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
11 ܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
12 ܡܟܝܠ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ
ܕܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ
13 ܦܠܘܚܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ:܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
14 ܨܒܝܢ.܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܛܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
15 ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܝܡܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܩܡܬܐ
ܘܡܥܩܠܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:܀
16 ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܚܝܐ: ܠܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܪܗܛܬ: ܘܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ
17 ܠܐܝܬ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܡܬܢܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܚ ܐܢܐ
18 ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܘܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܘ
ܘܐܬܦܨܚܘ ܥܡܝ.
19 ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܐܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
20 ܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܐܕܥ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ.܀ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܢܫ ²ܐܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܝܨܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.܀
21 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
22 ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܒܘܩܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܝ
23 ܒܣܒܪܬܐ.܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
24 ܒܥܓܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܝ.܀ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ
25 ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܐܬܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ
ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܬ ܕܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܠܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ ܐܚܘܢ: ܕܥܡܝ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܝ.܀
26 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܪܐ
27 ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܐܦ ܡܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝ: ܕܠܐ
28 ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܥܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܐ.܀ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܫܕܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܬܘܒ
29 ܬܚܕܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܢܐ.܀ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܝܩܪܘ:
30 ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ: ³ܘܡܒܣܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܨܪܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ: ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ. ܠܡܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܝ: ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܙܗܪܐ ܗܝ.܀
2 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܥ̈ܠܐ
3 ܒ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ

---

¹ ܡ: ܚܛܘܦܝܐ.

² ܡ: ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܝܠܝ.

³ ܡܬܒܠܐ: ܘܒܣܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ.

---

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13:14. ܩܘ. 3:12. (2) ܩܘܠ. 3: 29. ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 1: 27. 3: 16. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8. (3) ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 26. ܦܝ. 1: 15. 16. ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 21. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 5. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5. (5) ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܩܘܠ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. ܐ. ܩܘܠ. 2: 6. (6) ܩܘܠ. 1: 1. 2. 17: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 15. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܩܘܠ. 5: 18. 10: 33. (7) ܡܙ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܡܪ. 9: 12. ܪܗ. 15: 3. ܐܫ. 42: 1. 49: 3. 6. 52: 13. 53: 11. ܡܬ. 34: 23. 24. ܝܪ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 27. ܩܘܠ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 1: 3. 8: 3. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 2: 14. 17. (8) ܡܬܝ 26: 39. 42. ܩܘܠ. 10: 18. ܥܒ. 5: 8. 12: 2. (9) ܩܘܠ. 17: 1. 2. 5. ܦܥ. 2: 33. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܥܒ. 1: 4. (10) ܐܫ. 45: 23. ܡܬܝ 28: 18. ܪܗ. 14: 11. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 13. (11) ܩܘܠ. 13: 13. ܦܥ. 2: 36. ܪܗ. 14: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. 12: 3. (12) ܦܝ. 1: 5. ܐܦ. 6: 5. (13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 21.

(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 14: 1. (15) ܡܬܝ 5: 45. ܐܦ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12. ܐܡ. 32: 5. ܡܬܝ 5: 14. 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. (16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 5. (17) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6. ܪܗ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 24. (19) ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. (20) ܡܙ. 55: 13. (21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 24. 33. 13: 5. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 16. (22) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. (24) ܦܝ. 1: 25. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 22. (25) ܦܝ. 4: 18. ܦܝܠܡܘܢ. 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 23. 11: 9. (26) ܦܝ. 1: 8. (29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. (30) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 17. ܦܝ. 4: 10.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 16. (2) ܐܫ. 56: 10. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 15. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 28. ܓܠܛܝ. 5: 2. (3) ܕܒ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܐܪ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 4: 11. 12. ܩܘ. 2: 11. ܝܘܚ. 4: 23. 24. ܪܗ. 7: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 6: 14.

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
4 ܕܫܪܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܪܝ
ܐܘܦ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܛܒܝ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ
5 ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ:܀ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܝܐ
ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
6 ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:܀ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
7 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܕܐܘܪܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
8 ܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܟܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
9 ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝ:܀ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܗܘ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܕܥܝܘܗܝ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܫܬܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ:܀
11 ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܡܛܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܗܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ: ܐܘ ܗܫܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܕܐܕܪܟ ܡܕܡ[1] ܠܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܕܪܟܢܝ ܒܗ[2]ܡܫܝܚܐ
13 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܐܚܝ ܐܚܝ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ
ܕܐܕܪܟܬ[3]ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܬܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܕܠܩܕܡܝ
14 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ:܀ ܘܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܠܩܘܬܐ
15 ܕܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܕ
ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ: ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
16 ܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ: ܒܗ ܢܗܠܟ ܚܕܐ.
17 ܐܬܕܡܘ ܠܝ[4]ܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܝ: ܐܚܝ ܐܚܝ:
ܘܚܘܪܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
18 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ

[1] ܡ: ܕܐܬܒ.　[2] ܡ: ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ.　[3] ܡ: ܕܕܪܟܬ.　[4] ܡ:
ܡܬܕܡܝܢ.

ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘ: ܕܙܩܝܦܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
19 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ
ܟܪܣܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ.܀
20 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܗ
21 ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܘܟܟܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ.

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܕ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܚܕܘܬܝ
ܘܟܠܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܡܪܢ: ܚܒܝܒܝ.
2 ܠܐܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܣܘܢܛܝܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ:
3 ܕܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ.܀ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ
ܡܢܟ: ܒܪ ܙܘܓܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ
ܥܡܝ ܐܬܥܠܝ: ܥܡ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ: ܘܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
4 ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܘ.
5 ܡܟܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܪܢ ܩܪܝܒ.܀
6 ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
7 ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܫܐܠܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ: ܢܛܪ
ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܪܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
8 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܕܟܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܢ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
9 ܐܬܪܥܘ.܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ: ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
10 ܚܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܛܒ: ܕܗܐ ܐܦܪܥܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܛܠܘ ܥܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ.
11 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܝܠܦܬ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܦܩ[5]

[5] ܡ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܣܦܩ.

(4) ܪ. ܣܘ. 11: 18. 21.
(5) ܗܦ. 17: 12. ܪ. ܣܘ. 11:
22. ܩܘ. 11: 1. ܦܚ. 23: 6.
26: 4. 5.
(6) ܦܚ. 22: 3. ܦܠܦܝ. 1:
13. 14. ܦܚ. 8: 3, 9: 1. ܩܘ.
10: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 6.
(7) ܡܬܝ 13: 44.
(8) ܐܫ. 53: 11. ܐܦ. 9: 23. 24.
ܩܘܠ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܣܘ. 2: 2.
ܣܘ. 2: 2.
(9) ܩܘ. 10: 3. 5. 1: 17. 3:
21. 22. 9: 30. 10: 6. ܦܠܦܝ.
2: 16.
(10) ܩܘ. 6: 3-5. 8: 17. ܪ.
ܣܘ. 4: 10. 11. ܪ. ܦܠ. 2:
11. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13.
(11) ܦܚ. 26: 7.

(12) ܐ. ܦܠ. 6: 12. ܐܪ. 12:
23.
(13) ܡܬ. 45: 10. ܠܘ. 9: 62.
ܪ. ܣܘ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܣܘ. 9: 24.
26. ܐܪ. 6: 1.
(14) ܪ. ܦܠ. 4: 7. 8. ܐܪ.
12: 1. 3: 1.
(15) ܐ. ܣܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20.
ܦܠܦܝ. 5: 10.
(16) ܩܘ. 12: 16. 15: 5.
ܦܠܦܝ. 6: 16. ܦܣ. 2: 2.
(17) ܐ. ܣܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1.
ܦܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 6. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 5: 3.
(18) ܦܠܦܝ. 1: 7. 2: 21. 6:
12. ܦܣ. 1: 15. 16.
(19) ܪ. ܣܘ. 11: 15. ܪ.
ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܐ.

ܦܠ. 6: 5. ܦܠܦܝ. 1: 11. ܗܘ.
4: 7. ܪ. ܣܘ. 11: 12. ܦܠܦܝ.
6: 13, ܩܘ. 8: 5.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 6. 19. ܣܘ. 3: 1.
3. ܦܚ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܣܘ. 1: 7.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܦܠܦܝ. 2: 13.
(21) ܐ. ܣܘ. 15: 43. 48. 49.
ܣܘ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܐܦ.
1: 19. ܐ. ܣܘ. 15: 26. 27.
———
(1) ܦܣ. 1: 8. ܪ. ܣܘ. 1: 14.
ܦܣ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20.
ܦܣ. 1: 27.
(2) ܦܣ. 2: 2. 3: 16.
(3) ܩܘ. 16: 3. ܦܣ. 1: 27.
ܡܟܐ. 32: 32. ܡܬ. 69: 28.
ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܠܘ. 10: 20.
ܐܦܠ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 20: 12.

21: 27.
(4) ܩܘ. 12: 12. ܦܣ. 3: 1. ܐ.
ܬܣ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13.
ܐܪ. 10: 25. ܝܥ. 5: 8. 9. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 4: 7. ܪ. ܦܛ. 3: 8.
9. ܪ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(6) ܡܬ. 55: 22. ܡܬܝ. 16: 3.
ܡܬܝ 6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 22. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 5: 7.
(7) ܝܘܚ. 14: 27. ܩܘ. 5: 1.
ܣܘ. 3: 15.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 22.
(9) ܦܣ. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 15: 33.
16: 20. ܐ. ܣܘ. 14: 33. ܪ.
ܣܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23.
ܐܪ. 13: 20.
(10) ܪ. ܣܘ. 11: 9.
(11) ܐ. ܦܠ. 6: 6. 8.

12 ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ.* ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܪ
ܡܘܡܟܟܐ: ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܐܫܢ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
13 ܟܦܢܐ: ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ.* ܟܠ
14 ܡܢܕܝ ܡܨܝܢ [1]ܒܕܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܠܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
15 ܥܒܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܚܬܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܝܐ: ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ
ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ
ܫܘܬܦܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܩܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܕ
16 ܐܚܬܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝ ܚܕܐ ܓܗܐ ܘܬܪܬܝ
17 ܫܕܪܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܣܢܝܩܘܬܝ.* ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ
ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܡܣܓܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܘܟܘܢ.*
18 ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ
ܩܒܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ:
ܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.*
19 ܘܐܠܗܝ ܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܗ
20 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
21 ܫܠܡܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܝ.*
22 ܒܫܩܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܦܘܪܫ
ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܝܣܪ.
23 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܩܘܠܣܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ:* ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܠܣܘܣ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ.
3 ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܗܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
4 ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ
5 ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:* ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ
6 ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܪܟܐ ܠܘ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ
7 ܘܝܕܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܦܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܚܒܪܢ ܡܘܚܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܕܠܝܟܘܢ [2]ܕܐܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:*
8 ܘܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܢ ܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.
9 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܢܢ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܠܢ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܢ: ܕܦܠܛܐ
ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ: ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ
10 ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:* ܕܡܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪܝܬܘܢ
11 ܒܚܘܝܕܐ: ܘܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܦܐܫܝܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܠܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܠܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ:* ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܕܐܒܕ ܚܫܝܚ ܠܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:*
13 ܘܦܪܩܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܦܫܩ ܐܢܚܢ ܠܢ
14 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܘܚܒܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
15 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ

[1] ܦܫܝܛ. ܘܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[2] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܟܘܢ.—ܕܝܢ.

(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. 11: 27.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 5. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9.
(14) ܦܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(17) ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܛܛܘ. 3: 14.
(18) ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܥܒ. 13: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 12.
(19) ܡܙ. 23: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 16.
(20) ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5.
(21) ܓܠܛ. 1: 2.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 13.
(23) ܪܗ. 16: 24.

—:o:—

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܓܠܛ. 1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 3. 4: 6.
(4) ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 5. ܥܒ. 6: 10.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(6) ܡܬܝ 24: 14. ܡܪ. 16: 15. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܡܪ. 4: 8. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 1. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 12.
(7) ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 23. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 23. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 6.
(8) ܪܗ. 15: 30.
(9) ܐܦ. 1: 15. 16. ܩܘ. 1: 3. 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 10. 17. 1: 8.
(10) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 1. ܝܘܚ. 15: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܛܛܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(11) ܐܦ. 3: 16. 6: 10. 4: 2. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܪܗ. 5: 3.
(12) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܦܪ. 26: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 11.
(13) ܐܦ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 2: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ 3: 17. ܐܦ. 1: 6.
(14) ܐܦ. 1: 7.
(15) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 14.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. ܪܗ. 11: 36. ܥܒ. 2: 10.

ܕܦܝܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܢ
ܫܪܪܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܐܪܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܝ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ
17 ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
18 ܟܠܐ: ܘܒܗܝ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܚܬܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
19 ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ: ܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ
20 (ܫܪܝܪܐ) ܕܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܟܪܙ: ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܝܬܗ: ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܚܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ.
22 ܒܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܬܐ: ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
23 ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܪܙ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
24 ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܚܫܝܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ: ܚܠܦ ܕܦܓܪܗ
25 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:
26 ܕܐܫܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:‍ ܗܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
27 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܐܝܢܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ
28 ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢܢ
ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ
ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ
29 ܓܡܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ

[1] ܡ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܛܠ
2 ܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ:‍ ܕܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ
ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ: ܠܡܕܥܗ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
3 ܐܒܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:‍ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܣܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ
4 ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ.‍ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
5 ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ.‍ ܐܢ
ܓܝܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܩܢܟܘܢ: ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
7 ܒܗ ܗܠܟܘ:‍ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܥܩܪܝܟܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ: ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
8 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܝܟܘܢ
ܒܦܝܠܣܦܘܬܐ: ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:‍
9 ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
10 ܓܘܫܡܢܐܝܬ:‍ ܘܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܟܘܣ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ.‍
11 ܘܒܗ ܓܙܪܬܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܒܫܠܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܒܓܙܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:‍
12 ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܩܡܬܘܢ
ܥܡܗ: ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
13 ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.‍ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ
14 ܘܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ:‍ ܘܥܛܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܫܛܪ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
15 ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ[2] ܡܨܥܬܐ: ܘܩܒܥܗ ܒܙܩܝܦܗ:‍ ܘܒܫܘܠܚܗ
(ܕܦܓܪܗ) ܫܠܚ ܐܪܟܘܣ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܗܬܢܘܢ:
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ[3].
16 ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܘܢܟܘܢ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܬܐ: ܐܘ
17 ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܫܒܬܐ:‍ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

[2] ܡܨܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ. [3] ܡ: ܒܗ.

(17) ܡܬܝ. 1: 1. 3. 17: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 6.
(18) ܐܦ. 1: 10. 22. 4: 15. 5: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 3. ܦܛ. 26: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 20. 23. ܟܠܣ. 1: 5.
(19) ܡܬܝ. 1: 16. 3: 34. ܩܘ. 2: 9. 3: 11.
(20) ܐܦ. 2: 14-16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 1: 10.
(21) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 2. 12. 19. 4: 18. ܦܠܝ. 1: 15. 16.
(22) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16. ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܐܦ. 1: 4. 5: 27. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܦܠܝ. 2: 14. ܛܝ. 24.
(23) ܐܦ. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܡܬܝ. 15: 6. ܪܗ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܦܛ. 1: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 4: 1. 5: 18. ܐܦ. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܦܠܝ.
2: 7.
(24) ܪܗ. 5: 3. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 4. ܐܦ. 3: 1. 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 6. ܦܠ. 3: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 2: 10. ܐܦ. 1: 23.
(25) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 23. ܪܗ. 15: 19.
(26) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐܦ. 3: 9. ܡܬܝ 13: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10.
(27) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܪܗ. 9: 23. ܐܦ. 1: 7. 3: 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1.
(28) ܦܛ. 20: 20. 27. 31. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 27. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(29) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܩܘ. 2: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. 20.

(1) ܩܘ. 1: 29. ܦܠ. 1: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 2.
(2) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܩܘ. 3: 14. ܦܠ. 3: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 24. 2: 6؟ 7. ܐܦ. 1: 8. ܩܘ. 1: 9.
(4) ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܐܦ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 8. 18.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 40. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 1. ܝܗ. 3.
(7) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. 3: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 23.
(8) ܐܦ. 29: 8. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐܦ. 5: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 18. ܒܪ. 9. ܡܬܝ 15: 2. ܓܠܛܝ. 14: 1. ܩܘ. 2: 22. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 3. 9. ܩܘ. 2: 20.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 1: 14. ܩܘ. 1: 19.
(10) ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 22. ܩܘ. 1: 16.
(11) ܥܒ. 10: 16. 30: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 4. ܪܗ. 2: 29. ܦܠ. 3: 3. ܪܗ. 6: 6. ܐܦ. 4: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 8. 9.
(12) ܪܗ. 6: 4. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 19. 3: 7. ܦܛ. 2: 24.
(13) ܐܦ. 2: 1. 5. 6. 11.
(14) ܐܦ. 2: 15. 16.
(15) ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 68: 18. ܐܫ. 53: 12. ܡܬܝ 12: 29. ܠܘ. 10: 18. 11: 22. ܝܘܚ. 12: 31. 16: 21. ܐܦ. 4: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 14.
(16) ܪܗ. 14: 2. 3. 10. 13. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 8. ܪܗ. 14: 5. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 10.
(17) ܥܒ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 10: 1.

[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]

[illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

3 ܘܫܘܟܪܢܐ:* ܘܨܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܬ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚ
ܩܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܠܡܡܠܘܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
4 ܕܝܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܘܢ:* ܕܡܓܠܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢܗ
5 ܕܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܢ ܐܝܟ.* ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܠܘܟܘ
6 ܠܘܬ ܒܪܝܐ: [1]ܘܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܘܢܘ.* ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܬܒܠܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ.
7 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܒܠܝ ܒܕ ܡܕܘܥ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ
8 ܒܡܪܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܝ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝ:
[2]ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ
9 ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ:* ܥܡ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢܝ ܒܕ ܡܕܘܥܝ ܠܘܟܘܢ
10 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܪܟܐ.* ܘܫܐܠܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܕܕܐ
ܕܒܪܢܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ:
11 ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ:* ܘܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܪܐ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܐܢܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܝ
12 ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝ ܗܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ.* ܫܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܩܠܘܟܘܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܕܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ
13 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܣܗܕ ܒܝܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܒܥܠܗ [3]ܛܪܚܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ:
14 ܘܒܗܝܪܦܘܠܝܣ.* ܫܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ
15 ܠܘܩܐ: ܐܣܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܕܝܡܐ.* ܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܘܠܢܘܡܦܐ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ
16 ܕܒ[4]ܒܝܬܗ.* ܘܐܝܡܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܘܢ.*
17 ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ: ܚܙܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܠܗ̇: ܒܡܪܢ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇.
18 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܥܗܕܘܢ
ܐܣܘܪܝ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ
3 ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܕܟܪܝܚ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܚ ܒܨܠܘܬܢ:*
ܘܕܟܝܪܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܘܟܘܢ
4 ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܕܒܝܕܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܓܒܝܘܬܘܟܘܢ:
5 ܐܚܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܗܝ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܝ ܝܘܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܘܟܘܢ
6 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܝܐ:
ܘܕܡܪܢ: ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
7 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ.*
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ ܗܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܚ
9 ܡܕܡ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܣܗܕܝ ܥܠܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܥܪܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܕܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ.*

[1] ܡ: ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. [2] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.—ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܘܟ.
[3] ܡܬܦܬܚܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ. [4] ܣܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܘܟ.—ܟܢܫܐ.

(3) ܐܦ. 6: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12. ܡܬܝ 13: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 26. 2: 2. ܐܦ. 6: 20. ܦܝ. 1: 7. (5) ܐܦ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 16. (6) ܩܘܗ. 10: 12. ܩܘ. 3: 16. ܡܪ. 9: 50. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. (7) ܐܦ. 6: 21. (8) ܐܦ. 6: 22. (9) ܦܠܡܘܢ. 10. (10) ܦܪ. 19: 29. 20: 4. 27: 2. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24. ܦܪ. 15: 37. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 11. (12) ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 23. ܪܗ. 15: 30. ܡܬܝ 5: 48. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 14: 20. ܦܝ. 3: 15. ܥܒ. 5: 14. (14) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 11. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 24. (15) ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19. (16) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 27. (17) ܦܠܡܘܢ. 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 6.

(18) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 3. 25.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 54.]

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12. ܐܦ. 1: 2. (2) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܦܠܡܘܢ. 4. (3) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܡܬܝ 6: 29. ܓܠܛ. 5: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. 11. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 6. ܥܒ. 6: 10. (4) ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. (5) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 4. 4: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 6. ܩܘ. 2: 2. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 1. 5. 10. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. 11: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܥܒ. 10: 34. (8) ܪܗ. 10: 18. 1: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 4. (9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܓܠܛ. 4: 8.

10 ܩܐ ܣܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܨܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܒ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܐܚܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܡܥܠܬܢ
2 ܕܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ
ܡܘܚܫܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܨܥܪܢ ܡܘܨܦܝܠܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ:
ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܡܘܠܚܒܢ ܒܐܠܗܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ
ܟܘܢ: ܒܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
3 ܣܒܒ ܒܥܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ
4 ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܚ
ܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܚ ܗܘܝܚ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܦܪܝܚ: ܐܠܐ
5 ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܚܪ ܠܒܘܬܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܠܐ
ܡܘܦܠܚܠܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܚܢܦܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ
6 ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ
7 ܡܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܝܠܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܐ
8 ܒܢܝܗ̈:* ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܘܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܟܕ
ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܝܘܬ ܠܡܝܗܒܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܕ ܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܝܘܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܢ.*
9 ܣܒܒ ܥܘܕܐ ܝܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢ: ܠܥܡܠܢ ܘܠܥܩܬܢ: ܟܕ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܝܩܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ
ܗܘܝܚ ܡܘܟܪܙܐ: ܡܘܟܪܙܠܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
10 ܐܚܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
11 ܝܘܝܬܘܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܒܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ:*
12 ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ.
13 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܚ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ
14 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܝܬܘܢ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܚܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܘܟܘܢ
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܕ ܐܝܟ
ܚܫ̈ܐ ܩܒܠܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
15 ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ:* ܐܢܝ ܕܩܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܢ ܪܕܝܦܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘܝܢ
16 ܩܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:* ܕܡܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܚ ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ: ܠܡܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ
ܙܒܢ. ܐܒܪܐ ܡܛܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܬܐ.
17 ܐܒܪܐ ܐܚܢ: ܐܚܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܚ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ: ܒܦܐ̈ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܒܒܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܚܫܠܢ
18 ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܐ̈ܘܟܘܢ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ:* ܣܒܒ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܡܝܬܝ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ
19 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܘܡܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܠܢ ܣܛܢܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ
ܣܒܪܢ: ܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܢ: ܝܢ ܬܓܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ؛ ܠܐ ܗܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
20 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ:* ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܘܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܣܒܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ: ܒܥܢܐ ܝܘܚ ܠܐܫܬܒܩܐ
2 ܒܐܬܢܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕܢ:* ܘܫܕܪܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܢ
ܒܡܒܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ
3 ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ:* ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܡܬܟܫܠ ܒܐܢܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ
4 ܕܠܐܗܐ ܡܘܬܘܐ ܝܘܚ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܝܘܚ ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܚ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܝܘܚ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܘܠܚܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܠܗ.*
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܫܘܕܪܠܝ
ܕܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ
6 ܢܣܝܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܐ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ
ܠܓܒܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܘܒܣܪܠܗ
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܘܟܘܢ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܟܪܢ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܢ:
7 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܢ ܠܟܘܢ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܝܢܢ

(10) ܪܗ. 2: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܪ. 2: 24. ܡܬܝ 3: 7. ܪܗ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 9.
(2) ܦܪ. 16: 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܦܪ. 17: 2. ܦܝ. 1: 30. ܩܠ. 2: 1.
(3) ܒ. ܩܠ. 7: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16.
(4) ܐ. ܩܠ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. 12. ܐ. ܩܠ. 9: 17. ܓܠܛ. 2: 7. ܛܛ. 1: 3. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. ܡܪܩ. 17: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 27.
(5) ܦܪ. 20: 33. ܒ. ܩܠ. 2: 17. 4: 2. 7: 2. 12: 17. ܪܗ. 1: 9.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 5: 41. 44. 12: 43. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܩܠ. 9: 4. 6. 12. 18. ܒ. ܩܠ. 10: 1. 2. 10. 11. 13: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܦܝܠܡ. 8. 9. ܒ. ܩܠ. 11: 9. 12: 13. 14. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܩܠ. 9: 1. 2. 5.
(7) ܐ. ܩܠ. 2: 3. 9: 22. ܒ. ܩܠ. 13: 4. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.
(8) ܪܗ. 1: 11. 15: 29. ܒ. ܩܠ. 12: 15.
(9) ܦܪ. 20: 34. ܐ. ܩܠ. 4: 12. ܒ. ܩܠ. 11: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 8. ܒ. ܩܠ. 12: 13. 14.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܩܠ. 7: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 7.
(12) ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܠ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܩܠ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3. ܡܬܝ 10: 40. ܓܠܛ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 2.
(14) ܓܠܛ. 1: 22. ܦܪ. 17: 5. 13. ܥܒ. 10: 33. 34.
(15) ܦܪ. 2: 23. 3: 15. 5: 30. 7: 52. ܡܬܝ 5: 12. 23: 34. 37. ܠܘ. 13: 33. 34. ܐܣ. 3: 8.
(16) ܠܘ. 11: 52. ܦܪ. 13: 50. 14: 5. 19. 17: 5. 13. 18: 12. 19: 9. 22: 21. 22. ܪܗ. 15: 16. ܡܬܝ 23: 32. 24: 6. 14.
(17) ܐ. ܩܠ. 5: 3. ܩܠ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10.
(18) ܪܗ. 1: 13. 15: 22.
(19) ܒ. ܩܠ. 1: 14. ܦܝ. 2: 16. 4: 1. ܡܪܩ. 16: 31. ܐ. ܩܠ. 15: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7. 22: 12.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܦܪ. 17: 15.
(2) ܪܗ. 16: 21. ܐ. ܩܠ. 16: 10. ܒ. ܩܠ. 1: 19.
(3) ܐܦ. 3: 13. ܦܪ. 9: 16. 14: 22. 20: 23. 21: 11. ܐ. ܩܠ. 4: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21.
(4) ܦܪ. 20: 24.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܠ. 7: 5. ܒ. ܩܠ. 11: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 2. 4: 11. ܦܝ. 2: 16.
(6) ܦܪ. 18: 1. 5. ܦܝ. 1: 8.
(7) ܒ. ܩܠ. 1: 4. 7: 6. 7. 13.

ܡܘܒܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܥܩܬܢ
8 ܘܐܘܠܨܢܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
9 ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܐܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ
10 ܕܚܕܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܢ:* ܟܕ
ܦܨܝܚܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ: ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܟܫܦܬܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.
11 ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܬܪܘܨ ܐܘܪܚܢ
12 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ:* ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܘܢܝܬܪ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ
ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
13 ܚܢܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:* ܘܢܫܪܪ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܡ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܟܝܠ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܒܥܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ
2 ܝܬܝܪ.* ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ
3 ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.* ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ
4 ܙܢܝܘܬܐ:* ܘܢܕܥ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ
5 ܠܡܩܢܝܘ ܡܐܢܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ:* ܘܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ
ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:*
6 ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܠܡܘܢ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܣܗܕܢ
7 ܘܐܣܗܕܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
8 ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.* ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܣܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
9 ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܠܦܝܢ
10 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ:* ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ̇
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ:
11 ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ:* ܘܬܬܚܦܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܝܘ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢ
12 ܠܟܘܢ:* ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܢܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ.
13 ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
14 ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ.* ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܬ
ܘܩܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ
15 ܒܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ.* ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܢܢ:
ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ
16 ܕܕܡܟܘ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܒܩܠܐ
ܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ
17 ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ.* ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ[1] ܢܬܚܛܦ
[2]ܒܥܢܢ̈ܐ: ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
18 ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ.* ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܐܘ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܢܐ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
2 ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ: ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
3 ܐܬܐ.* ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܐ
4 ܕܒܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛܘܢ.* ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܐܚܝ̈ܢ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ:*
5 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
6 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ.* ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܕܡܟ
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ.*
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܝܢ:
8 ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܝܢ.* ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܡܡܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ: ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.

(8) ܦܝ. 4: 1.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2.
(10) ܦܪ. 26: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 1: 10. 11. 15: 32. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 9. 11. ܩܘ. 4: 12.
(11) ܡܪ. 1: 3.
(12) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. 10. 5: 15. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 20. 21. ܝܗ. 14: 5. ܓܠ. 14.

(1) ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܩܘ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. ܩܘ. 1: 10.
(3) ܓܠ. 12: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 17. 27. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 18. ܐܦ. 5: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 5.
(4) ܓܠ. 6: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 15. 18.
(5) ܩܘ. 3: 5. ܓܠ. 1: 24. 26. ܐܦ. 4: 17. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 8. ܐܦ. 2: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(6) ܪܗ. 19: 11. 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 8. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 8.
(7) ܪܗ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. 15.
(8) ܠܘ. 10: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 10. 7: 40. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 24.
(9) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 1. ܐܪ. 31: 34. ܝܘܚ. 6: 45. 14: 26. ܥܒ. 8: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. 27. ܡܬܝ 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 23. 4: 21.
(10) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. 3: 12.
(11) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 15. ܦܪ. 20: 35. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 7. 8. 12.
(12) ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(13) ܪܗ. 19: 28. ܡܪ. 14: 1. 2. ܒ. ܫܡ. 12: 20. ܐܦ. 2: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 13. 18. 23. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13.
(15) ܐ. ܡܠ. 13: 17. 18. 20: 35. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51.
(16) ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 31. ܦܪ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 23. 52.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51. ܦܪ. 1: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 11: 12. ܝܘܚ. 12: 26. 14: 3. 17: 24.
(18) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 11.

(1) ܡܬܝ 24: 3. 36. ܦܪ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9.
(2) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. 44. 25: 13. ܠܘ. 12: 39. 40. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 3. 16: 15.
(3) ܐܫ. 13: 6-9. ܠܘ. 17: 27-29. 21: 34. 35. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐܪ. 13: 21. ܗܘ. 13: 13.
(4) ܓܠ. 13: 12. 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 8.
(5) ܐܦ. 5: 8.
(6) ܡܬܝ 25: 5. 13. 24: 42. ܓܠ. 13: 11-13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 8.
(7) ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܓܠ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 14. ܦܪ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 59: 17. ܐܦ. 6: 14. 16. 17.

9 ܘܢܣܝܡ ܟܘܒܥܐ ܣܒܪܐ ¹ܕܚܝܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܣܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ ¹ܕܚܝܐ ܒܡܪܢ
10 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܥܝܪܝܢ
11 ܚܢܢ: ܘܐܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ²ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܘܒܢܘ ܐܢܫ
ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
12 ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
13 ܒܡܪܢ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܀ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ. ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ
14 ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܀ ³ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ:
ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܠܦܘ ܠܕܠܐ ܡܛܟܣܝܢ: ܘܒܝܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܣܝܒܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܪܝܟܘ
15 ܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ

16 ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܟܠ
17 ܙܒܢ܀ ܘܨܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܘܢ܀ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
18 ܐܘܕܘ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ
19 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟܘܢ܀
20 ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܛܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܩܘ: ܘܗܘ
21 ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܚܘܕܘ܀ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
22 ܥܪܘܩܘ܀ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܠܟܘܢ
23 ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܟܘܢ
ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
24 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܘܗܘ
ܢܥܒܕ.
25 ܐܚܝ̈: ܨܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ.
26 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
27 ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܬܬܩܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
28 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܬܐܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ:

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܬܐܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܚܝܒܝܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܟܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܚܝ̈: ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܛܒ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܘܡܣܓܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ
4 ܕܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܕܘܦܝ̈ܟܘܢ

5 ܘܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ
ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ
6 ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܐܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܀
7 ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܨܬܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܢ: ܒܓܠܝܢܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
8 ܟܕ ܢܦܪܘܥ܀ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
9 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ
10 ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ܀ ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ⁴ܘܢܬܕܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ—ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܢ
11 ܠܘܬܟܘܢ—ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ (ܡܨܠܝܢ) ܒܟܠ

¹ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ²ܐܚ: ܡܬܘܕܝܢ. ³ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢܢ
ܐܚܝ̈.—ܒܟܠ.

⁴ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ.

(9) ܪܗ. 9: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 8. ܝܗ. 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 14: 8. 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15.
(11) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 18.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 18. ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 17. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 17.
(13) ܡܪ. 9: 50.
(14) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 12. ܪܗ. 14: 1. 15: 1. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1. 2. 5: 22. ܐܦ. 4: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 2.
(15) ܟܗ. 19: 18. ܡܬܠ. 20: 22. 24: 29. ܡܬܝ. 5: 39. 44. ܪܗ. 12: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܓܠܛ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 10. ܦܝ. 4: 4.
(17) ܠܘ. 18: 1. 21: 36. ܪܗ. 12: 12. ܐܦ. 6: 18. ܩܘ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7.
(18) ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 17.
(19) ܐܦ. 4: 30. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 30.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 1. 39.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 11. 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 4: 8.
(22) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12.
(23) ܦܝ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 8.
(24) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3.
(25) ܩܘ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 1.
(26) ܪܗ. 16: 16.
(27) ܩܘ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(28) ܪܗ. 16: 20. 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 18.

——:o:——

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 1.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 3.
(3) ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. 3. 3: 6. 9. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 14. 9: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 19. 20. 1: 3. 2: 14.
(5) ܦܝ. 1: 28. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 6: 10.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 14: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܝܗ. 14.
(8) ܥܒ. 10: 27. 12: 29. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܓܠܝ. 21: 8. ܡܙ. 79: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 8.
(9) ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. ܬܢ. 33: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8.
(10) ܡܙ. 89: 7. 68: 35.
(11) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

(12) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (13) [illegible] (14) [illegible] (15) [illegible] (16) [illegible] (17) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible] (11) [illegible] (12) [illegible] (13) [illegible]

14 ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ.* ܘܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܛܘܢ
ܠܡܬܚܠܛܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܗܬ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܗܬ:
15 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢܝܗܝ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܚܘܟܘܢ.

16 ܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
17 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
18 ܐܓܪ̈ܬܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܗ.* ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 [1]ܡܚܝܢܢ: ܘܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܢ.* ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܒܪܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ.
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܟ: ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܕܬܩܘܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ
4 ܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܨܘܬܘܢ ܠܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ:* ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܨܛܝܢܘ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ [2]ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
5 ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܥܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܘܣܛܘ ܠܡܠ̈ܐ ܣܪ̈ܝܩܬܐ.
6 ܟܕ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
7 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ.
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
8 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ.* ܟܕ ܝܕܥ: ܕܠܙܕܝܩܐ
ܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘ̈ܠܐ: ܘܠܡܪ̈ܘܕܐ: ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ:
9 ܘܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܘܠܠܐ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܘܠܛܡ̈ܐܐ: ܘܠܡܚ̈ܒܠܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܡܚ̈ܒܠܝ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ: ܘܠܩ̈ܛܘܠܝ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
10 ܘܠܙܢ̈ܝܐ:* ܘܠܡܫ̈ܟܒܝ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܓ̈ܢܒܝ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ:

ܘܠܕ̈ܓܠܐ: ܘܠܡ̈ܘܡܝ ܒܫܘܩܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܩܘܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
11 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܝ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܪܪܢܝ ܘܣܡܢܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ.
12 ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܢܝ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܢܝ: ܘܣܡܢܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ:*
13 ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܓܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܪܕܘܦܐ: ܘܡܨܥܪܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ
14 ܥܒܕܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.* ܣܓܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
15 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
16 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ: ܕܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ: ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
17 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
18 ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܓܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ: ܕܬܦܠܘܚ ܒܗܝܢ
19 ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:* ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܪܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܐܫܕܝܘܗ̇: ܘܣܛܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

[1]ܡܚܝܢܢ: ܦܪܘܩܢ. [2]ܡܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܬܫܥܝ̈ܬܐ.

---

(14) ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 9. 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 6.
(15) ܓܠ. 19: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 14. ܛܛ. 3: 10.
(16) ܪܗ. 15: 33. 16: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 33. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 23.
(17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 18.
(18) ܪܗ. 16: 24.

——:o:——

[ܥܕܐ. ܡܥ. 65.]
(1) ܦܓ. 9: 15. ܛܛܛ. 1: 1. 11. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 10. ܛܛ. 1: 3. 2: 10. 3: 4.
ܡܪ. 25. ܩܘ. 1: 27.
(2) ܦܓ. 16: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 2. ܛܛ. 1: 4. ܛܛܛ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2.
(3) ܦܓ. 20: 1. 3. ܦܝ. 2: 24. ܛܛܛ. 1: 6. 7. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 3. 10.
(4) ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 7. 6: 4. 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 14. 16. 23. ܛܛ. 1: 14. 3: 9.
(5) ܪܗ. 13: 8. 10. ܛܛܛ. 5: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4. 20.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 4.
(8) ܪܗ. 7: 12.
(9) ܛܛܛ. 3: 19. 5: 23.
(10) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 9. 2: 1.
(11) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܛܛܛ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 25. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܛܛ. 1: 3.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 5. 6. 4: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 25.
(13) ܦܓ. 8: 3. 9: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 6. ܠܘ. 23: 34. ܝܘܚ. 9: 39. 41. ܦܓ. 3: 17. 26: 9.
(14) ܪܗ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. ܠܘ. 7: 47.
(15) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 1. 4: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 11. ܛܛ. 3: 8. ܡܬܝ 9: 13. ܡܪ. 2: 17. ܠܘ. 5: 32. 19: 10. ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 5.
(16) ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܦܓ. 13: 39.
(17) ܡܙ. 10: 16. 145: 13. ܕܢ. 7: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 15. 16. ܪܗ. 1: 23. ܥܒܪ. 1: 18. ܝܗ. 11: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܝܗ. 25. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11.
(18) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13. 14. 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. 6: 12. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 3. 4: 7.
(19) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 9. 6: 9.

20 ܐܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ܀ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܗܘܡܝܢܐܘܣ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܠܝ ܠܣܛܢܐ
ܕܝܠܦܝ ܠܡܓܕܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܦܘܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܦܪܝܫ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܨܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
2 ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܪܝܫ: ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܚ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܬ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܩܘܒܠ
4 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ [1]ܦܪܘܩܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ
5 ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ [2]ܚܝܝ ܘܐܬܝ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܚܕ [3]ܡܨܥܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
6 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ [4]ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܣܗܕܘܬܐ (ܕܐܬܝܐ) ܒܙܒܢܐ
7 ܕܝܠܗ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܫܪܪܐ:—ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܟܐܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܓܠܐ:— ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܘܬܐ.

8 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܨܠܘܝܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ
ܕܘܟܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܡܝ ܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ
9 ܕܘܒܪܐ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ: ܒܠܒܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܪܢ:
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܓܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕܓܠܬ̈ܐ
10 ܘܒܕܗܒܐ: ܝܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܩܝܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
11 ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܒܟܠ
12 ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܒܩܢܐ
ܕܫܠܛܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
13 ܒܫܬܩܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܬܪܗ
14 ܚܘܐ܀ ܘܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܛܥܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ
15 ܡܘܛܥܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܬܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩܐ
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܦܐܫܝ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ: ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀
2 ܒܥܐ ܦܐܫ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ: [5]ܥܝܪܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ: ܢܟܦܐ: ܡܛܪܐ
3 ܕܐܪܚ̈ܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: [6]ܘܡܠܝܦܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ
ܫܬܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܛܝܢܐ:
4 ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܙܘܙܐ:܀ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀
5 ܣܒܒ ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
6 ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
7 ܦܐܫ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܠܐ
8 ܢܦܠ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܘܒܦܚܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝ̈ܢܐ
9 ܠܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝ: ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܡܐܬܐ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܘ̈ܢܐ
10 ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܟܢܐ
ܦܐܫܝ [7]ܒܚܝܪܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܕܠܐ
11 ܡܘܡܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܟܠܩܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܡܢܐ: [8]ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ
12 ܡܕܡ.܀ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ:
13 ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܢܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܕܪܓܐ ܛܒܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

14 ܐܢܐ ܟܟܬܒܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܣܒܪܢ ܠܡܬܝܐ
15 ܠܓܒܟ ܒܥܓܠ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܡܘܚܪܢ: ܕܝܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܫ
ܝܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
16 ܚܝܐ: ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: [9]ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ: ܘܐܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:

(20) ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 17. 4: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 5. ܦܥ. 13: 45.

ܩܘ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 5: 6. ܓܠܛܝ. 4: 4. ܐܦ. 1: 9. 3: 5. ܛܛܘ. 1: 3.

(2) ܪܗ. 6: 10. ܐܦ. 29: 7. ܥܒ. 13: 1.
(3) ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 4. 1: 1. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9.
(4) ܝܘ. 18: 23. ܡܬܝ. 3: 16. 17. ܛܛܘ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܡܬܝ. 17: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25.
(5) ܥܒ. 3: 29. 30. 10: 12. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 6. 9: 15.
(6) ܡܬܝ 20: 28. ܡܪ. 10: 45. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܛܛܘ. 2: 14. ܐ.

(7) ܐܦ. 3: 7. 8. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 11. ܥܒ. 9: 1. 11: 13. 15: 16. ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 16.
(8) ܡܠܐ. 1: 11. ܡܬܝ. 4: 21. ܡܙ. 134: 2. ܐܪ. 1: 15.
(9) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 4.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 24.
(13) ܒܪ. 1: 27. 2: 18. 22. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 8. 9.
(14) ܒܪ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 3.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 15. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܦܝ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 4: 12.
(2) ܛܛܘ. 1: 6. ܘܡܪ. ܐ. ܛܝ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 8. ܛܛܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 2.
(4) ܛܛܘ. 1: 6.
(6) ܐܪ. 14: 12.
(7) ܦܥ. 22: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 26.
(8) ܦܥ. 6: 3. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 3. ܚܙ. 10: 9. ܝܘ. 44: 21.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 19.
(11) ܛܛܘ. 2: 3.

(13) ܡܬܝ 25: 21.
(15) ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 20.
(16) ܡܬܝ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 2. ܡܬܝ 3: 16. ܡܬܝ. 1: 32. 33. 15: 26. 16: 8. 9. ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 5: 6. ܘܡܪ. ܡܬܝ 28: 2. ܡܪ. 16: 5. ܠܘ. 2: 13. 24: 4. ܡܬܝ. 20: 12. ܐܦ. 3: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܦܥ. 10: 34. 13: 46. 48. ܓܠܛܝ. 2: 8. ܐܦ. 3: 5. 6. 8. ܥܒ. 10: 18. ܩܘ. 1: 27. 28. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 6. 23. ܠܘ. 24: 51. ܦܥ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.

ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܨܕܘܩ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܐܠܝܚܘܪܦ ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܝܫܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܠܘܕ ܕܟܝܪܢܐ:
2 ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܨܕܘܩ ܘܐܒܝܬܪ
3 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ:
ܘܙܒܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
4 ܘܐܚܝܫܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܕܘܢܝܪܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
5 ܘܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ: ܝܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ.
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...[1]
15 ...
16 ...

[1] ...

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...[2]

[2] ...

(1) ܫܡܘ. 16: 13. ܒ. ܫܡ. 2: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 1. ܘܥܒ. ܒ. ܦܠ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 2: 18. ܡܙ. 4. 18. ܐ. ܦܠ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 13. ܒ. ܦܠ. 2: 1. ܚܟܡ. 16: 14. ܕܢ. 11: 35. 37. 38. ܚܟܡ. 9: 20.
(2) ܡܬܝ 7: 15. ܝܘ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܦܠ. 2: 3. ܥܒ. 4: 19.
(3) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 28. 36. 38. ܫܡ. 2: 20. 21. ܚܙ. 13: 4. ܝܘ. 14: 3. 17. ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 8. ܥܒ. 1: 29. 9: 3. ܝܘ. 14: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 30.
(4) ܝܘ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܫܡ. 10: 25. ܦܝܠ. 1: 15.
(6) ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 14. 15.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 4. 6: 20. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 16. 23. 4: 4. ܦܝܠ. 1: 14. ܚܙ. 5: 14.
(8) ܐ. ܫܡ. 8: 8. ܫܡ. 2: 23. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 6. ܡܙ. 37: 4. 84: 11. 112: 2. 3. 145: 19. ܡܬܝ 6: 33. 19: 29. ܥܒ. 10: 30. ܝܘ. 8: 28.
(9) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 15.
(10) ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 17. ܡܙ. 36: 6. 107: 2. 6. ܘܥܒ.
(11) ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 2.
(12) ܐ. ܫܡ. 16: 11. ܦܝܠ. 2: 7. 15. ܐ. ܦܠ. 5: 3.
(14) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 18. ܦܕ. 6: 6. 8: 17. 13: 3. 19: 6. ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 22.
(16) ܦܕ. 20: 28. ܡܘ. 33: 9. ܝܘ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܫܡ. 9: 22. ܡܪ. 5: 20.

(1) ܚܙ. 19: 32.
(3) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 5. 16.
(4) ܚܕ. 45: 10. 11. ܡܬܝ 15: 4. ܥܦ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 2: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 32. ܠܘ. 2: 37. 18: 1. ܦܕ. 26: 7.
(6) ܡܪ. 5: 5.
(7) ܐ. ܡܠ. 1: 3. 4: 11. 6: 17.
(8) ܥܒ. 58: 7. ܦܝܠܦ. 6: 10. ܒ. ܡܠ. 3: 5. ܦܝܠ. 1: 16. ܡܬܝ 18: 17.
(9) ܠܘ. 2: 36. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2.
(10) ܦܕ. 16: 15. ܚܙ. 13: 2. ܐ. ܦܠ. 4: 9. ܚܕ. 18: 4. 19: 2. ܠܘ. 7: 38. 44. ܫܡܘ. 13: 5. 14.
(13) ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 11.
(14) ܐ. ܫܡ. 7: 9. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 1. ܦܝܠ. 2: 8.
(16) ܐ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. 5.

17 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ: ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܬܪܝ ܚܫܝܒܝ
ܩܡܝܐ ܡܫܚܝܢܐ: ܒܩܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ
18 ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐ ܐܣܪܬ ܦܘܡܐ
ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܦܥܠܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܓܪܗ܀
19 ܥܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ
20 ܕܬܪܝ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܐ܀ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܛܝ: ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
21 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܣܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܙܕܥܝ܀ ܡܣܗܕܢܐ
ܝܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܒܝܐ: ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܐ ܡܩܕܡ
22 ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܝ ܒܣܘܡܐ ܕܦܐܐ܀ ܐܝܕܐ
ܠܐ ܣܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܓܠ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܓܢܘܟ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀
23 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܝ ܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܬ ܣܒܒ
24 ܕܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܟ ܘܣܒܒ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܟ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ܀ ܐܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܗܝ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
25 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܗܝ ܐܙܠܝ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܛܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܘ.

1 ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܢܝܪܐ: ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܚܫܒܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܚܫܝܒܝ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܓܘܕܦܐ܀ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܘܕܐ
ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܛܒܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܩܪܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ
4 ܕܒܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܗܘ ܟܢ ܡܬܪܡ ܠܝܗ ܟܕ
ܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܡܪܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ
ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܟܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܩܠܬܐ:
5 ܘܓܘܕܦܐ: ܘܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܚܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܕܚܫܒܝ ܗܢܐ
6 ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ
7 ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܗܠܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܝܕܥܝ
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܦܠܛܚ

8 ܝܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ:
9 ܩܢܝ ܠܢ܀ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܠܡܬܢܐ: ܒܢ
ܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ ܓܘܪܒܐ: ܘܠܗ ܦܚܐ: ܘܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܡܘܬܘܢܝܬܐ
ܕܗܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܙܝܩܢܐ: ܕܓܢ ܡܛܒܥܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܚܠܩܐ
10 ܘܐܒܕܢܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܫܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܘܣܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܙܪܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܪܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
11 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܪܘܩ:
ܘܪܕܘܦ ܒܬܪ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܚܘܒܐ: ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀ ܦܠܘܫ ܦܠܫܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܚܘܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܐܠܗ ܩܪܝܠܘܟ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܘܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܀
13 ܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ
ܟܠ: ܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ
14 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܀ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܘܡܐ: ܗܠ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܪܐ
16 ܕܡܪܘܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ [1] ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܚܙܝܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
17 ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ: ܕܠܐ ܪܡܝ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܟ ܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܬܟܝܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ
18 ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ܀ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ
19 ܘܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ܀ ܘܟܢܫܝ ܒܓܢܒܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܛܒܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐܚܕܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
20 ܐܘ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܢܛܘܪ ܓܢܙܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܝܠܘܟ ܘܥܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܢ
21 ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ܀ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ
ܡܘܫܡܥܝ: ܛܥܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟ: ܐܡܝܢ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܩܪܒ.

(17) ܕܒ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. 14. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܦܝ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 12. 13. ܥܒ. 13: 7. 17. ܦܛ. 28: 10. (18) ܡܬ. 25: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 9. ܠܘ. 19: 13. ܡܬ. 24: 14. 15. ܡܬ. 10: 10. ܠܘ. 10: 7. (19) ܡܬ. 19: 15. (20) ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. 14. ܛܛ. 1: 13. ܡܬ. 13: 11. (21) ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 13. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 14. 4: 1. (22) ܦܛ. 6: 6. 13: 3. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܝܘ. 11. (23) ܡܙ. 104: 15. (24) ܓܠܛ. 5: 19.

ܛܛ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. ܐܫ. 52: 5. ܪܗ. 2: 24. ܛܛ. 2: 5. 8. (2) ܩܘ. 4: 1. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 11. (3) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 3. 10. ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 13. 4: 3. ܛܛ. 1: 1. 9. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 8: 2. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 4. 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 23. ܛܛ. 3: 9. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 16. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. ܒ. ܛܡ. 3: 8. ܛܛ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 3. (6) ܡܙ. 37: 16. ܡܬܠ. 15: 16. 16: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 5. (7) ܐܝܘ. 1: 21. ܡܙ. 49: 17. ܡܬܠ. 27: 24. ܩܘܗ. 5: 15. (8) ܦܛ. 28: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 5. (9) ܡܬܠ. 15: 27. 20: 21.

28: 20. ܡܬܠ. 13: 22. ܠܘ. 5: 1. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 7. 1: 19. (10) ܡܬܦ. 23: 8. ܡܬ. 16: 19. (11) ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 22. ܡܬ. 33: 1. ܒ. ܛܡ. 3: 17. (12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. 26. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 18. ܒ. ܛܡ. 4: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 12. 14. ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 23. (13) ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 21. ܡܬ. 32: 39. ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 6. ܡܬܝ. 5: 21. ܡܬ. 27: 11. ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. 3: 14. (14) ܦܝ. 1: 6. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23. (15) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 11. 17. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14. 19: 16. (16) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 17. ܡܬܦ. 33: 20. ܡܙܡ. 46: 6. ܐܫ. 3: 21.

ܦܝ. 4: 20. ܪܗ. 25. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 4: 11. 7: 12. (17) ܐܝܘ. 31: 24. ܡܙ. 52: 7. 62: 10. ܡܪ. 10: 24. ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܡܬܠ. 23: 5. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܡ. 3: 15. 4: 10. ܦܛ. 14: 17. 17: 25. ܐ. ܛܡ. 4: 3. (18) ܠܘ. 12: 21. ܐ. ܛܡ. 5: 10. ܛܛ. 3: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 5. ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܓܠܛ. 6: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 16. (19) ܡܬܝ. 6: 20. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 12: 33. 16: 9. ܐ. ܛܡ. 6: 12. (20) ܒ. ܛܡ. 1: 14. ܛܛ. 1: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܛܡ. 1. 4. 6. 4: 7. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 14. 16. 23. ܛܛ. 1: 14. 3: 9. (21) ܐ. ܛܡ. 1: 6. 19. ܒ. ܛܡ. 2: 18.

ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
3 ܫܟܘܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܟ ܝܘܢ
4 ܒܨܠܘܬܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ:* ܘܡܘܬܘܩܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܚܙܝܬܘܟ:
ܟܕ ܦܟܝܪܐ ܕܕܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:*
5 ܒܦܟܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܟ: ܗܝ
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܘܐܝܣ: ܘܒܝܡܘܟ
6 ܐܘܢܝܩܝ: ܘܡܬܦܨܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܟ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܕܘܟܪܢܘܟ ܝܘܢ ܕܡܓܘܓܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ
7 ܒܓܘܟ ܒܕ ܣܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝ.* ܩܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܗܝܢܘܬܐ.*
8 ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝ
ܐܣܝܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܫ ܒܒܫܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
9 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܠܢ ܘܩܪܐܠܢ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
10 ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܛܠܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: [1]ܘܡܘܢܗܪܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ
11 ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܗܘ ܕܩܡܬܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ
12 ܟܪܘܙܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ
ܡܚܫܘܫܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܗܬܐ: ܩܐ
ܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܬܠܝ ܝܘܢ: ܘܡܬܦܨܚܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܕܗܘ
13 ܡܨܐ ܠܢܛܪܬܐ ܦܩܕܘܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܕܡܘܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ:

[1] ܦܝܫܛܐ: ܘܡܘܢܗܪܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ.

14 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܠܗܝ ܦܩܕܘܢܐ
ܛܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܢ.
15 ܝܕܥܬܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܗܐ: ܕܕܥܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܐ
16 ܐܣܝܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܝ ܦܘܓܠܘܣ ܘܗܪܡܘܓܢܣ.* ܡܪܢ
ܗܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܝܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ: ܕܟܡܐ ܓܗܝ
17 ܡܘܢܝܚܠܗ: ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܠܗ:* ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܘܨܝܠܗ
18 ܠܝ ܘܡܘܚܟܝܡܠܗ:* ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܨܒܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܠܗ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܐܢܬ
ܛܒ ܝܕܥܬ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܢܬ ܗܕܟܐ: ܒܪܘܢܝ: ܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
2 ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܐܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܠܘܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܣܓܝ
ܣܗܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܦ
3 ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܐ.* ܣܝܒܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ (ܥܡܝ) ܐܝܟ
4 ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܨܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ
5 ܕܓܒܝܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ.* ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܐ
(ܠܗ ܦܠܚ): ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
6 ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܐ.* ܐܟܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ
7 ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ.* ܦܗܡ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ
ܝܘܢ. [2]ܡܪܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ.*
8 ܕܟܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
9 ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ:* ܕܒܝܗ ܡܚܫܠܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ.* ܩܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܠ
ܡܢܕܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝ ܦܪܩܝ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*

[2] ܡܢ: ܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ.

(1) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 1. ܓܠ. 3: 6. ܦܠܝ. 1: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 15. (2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. (3) ܪܗ. 1: 8. ܓܠ. 1: 16. ܦܝ. 3: 22. 23. 14: 24. 1: 23. 3: 27. ܪܗ. 1: 9. ܦܠܝ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. 3: 10. (4) ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 9. 21. (5) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 5. 4: 6. ܦܝ. 16: 1. (6) ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 4: 14. (7) ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܠܘ. 24: 49. ܦܝ. 1: 8. (8) ܪܗ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܦܠܝ. 1: 2. ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 5.

(9) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 1. ܦܠܝ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 1. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. ܦܠܝ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 28. 16: 25. ܓܠ. 1: 4. 3: 11. ܦܠܝ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. (10) ܪܗ. 16: 26. ܓܠ. 1: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 26. ܦܠܝ. 1: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. ܥܒ. 2: 14. 55. (11) ܦܝ. 9: 15. ܓܠ. 3: 7. 8. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 17. (12) ܓܠ. 1: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 19. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 4: 8. (13) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 14. ܦܠܝ. 4: 5.

1: 9. ܥܒ. 10: 23. ܦܠܝ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 2: 20. 6: 17. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 14. (14) ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 20. ܪܗ. 8: 11. (15) ܦܝ. 19: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 10. 16. (16) ܡܬ. 5: 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 19. ܦܠܝܡܘܢ. 7. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܦܝ. 28: 20. ܓܠ. 6: 20. (18) ܡܬ. 25: 34–40. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12. ܥܒ. 6: 10. (1) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܓܠ. 6: 10.

(2) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 13. 3: 10. 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. 3: 2. ܛܛ. 1: 9. (3) ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. 4: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 18. (4) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. (5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. 26. (6) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 10. (8) ܪܗ. 1: 3. 4. ܦܝ. 2: 30. 13: 23. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 1. 4. 20. ܪܗ. 2: 16. (9) ܦܝ. 9: 16. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 12. ܓܠ. 3: 1. ܦܝ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 4: 3. 18. ܦܝ. 28: 31. ܓܠ. 6: 19. 20. ܦܝ. 1: 13. 14. (10) ܓܠ. 3: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 6.

11 ܡܣܘܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ: ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ: ܐܘܦ
12 ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܚܢܝܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ [1]ܦܩܕܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ
13 [2]ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܝ.* ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܣܘܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ [3]ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
14 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
15 ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
16 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܥܐ: ܫܒܩ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ
17 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:* ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ:
18 ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
19 ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܦ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ.*
20 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ: ܐܘܦ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ:
21 ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
22 ܠܒܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫ
23 ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܢܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܫܒܩ ܠܐ
24 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ.* ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
25 [4]ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:* ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ
26 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:* [5]ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ).

[1] ܡܢ: ܦܩܕܬܝܢ ܠܗ. [2] ܡܢ: ܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
[4] ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [5] ܡܢ: ܘܦܩܕܬܒ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܠ.

1 ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ
2 ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.* ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܕܡܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ: ܒܒܢܝܐ:*
3 ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
4 ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܒܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ:* ܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ.*
6 ܫܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܒܟܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
8 ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ:*
9 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܫܒܩ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ
10 ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ: ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ:*
11 ܘܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ: ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ: ܘܡܢ
12 ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܝ.* ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܬ
13 ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܦܫ
14 ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܢܝ: ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ
15 ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ:* ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܐܝܬ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
16 ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܒܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.* ܒܟܠ ܒܐܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ:*
17 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܕܣܗܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܘܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ [1]ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܓܠܝܢܗ
2 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:* ܡܟܪܙ ܚܒܪܐ: ܘܩܘܡ ܒܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܡܟܣ: ܘܡܪܬܝ: ܘܒܥܘܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
3 ܡܓܪܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.* ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ
4 ܡܟܢܫܝ ܠܓܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܚܠܘܢܐ ܕܐܕܢܬܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܦܢܝ ܐܕܢܐ: ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܦܢܝ.*
5 ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܣܝܒܪ
ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܒܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ [2]ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ
6 ܬܫܡܫܬܟ.* ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ (ܡܢܣܟܢܐ):
7 ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܛܝܐ.* ܐܓܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܓܘܢܝ
ܡܢ: ܪܗܛܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܢ: ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ.*
8 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܦܪܥ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܐܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝ
ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ.
9 ܡܣܩ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܒܝ ܥܓܠܐܝܬ:* ܣܒܒ ܕܕܝܡܐ
10 ܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܝ: ܟܕ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܙܠܠܗ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ:
11 ܩܪܣܩܘܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ: ܛܝܛܘܣ ܠܕܠܡܛܝܐ.* ܠܘܩܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ. ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܒܘܪ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܠܗ

12 ܥܡܟ: ܣܒܒ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ.* ܐܢܐ
13 ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܫܕܪܝ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.* ܓܘܠܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܠܝ
ܠܗ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ ܠܓܒ ܩܪܦܘܣ: ܐܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܝܬܝ
14 ܠܗ: ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܒܪܫ ܟܠ ܡܓܠܬܐ.* ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܢܦܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ
15 ܥܒܕܘܬܗ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܣܒܒ
16 ܣܓܝ ܩܡܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܢ.* ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
17 ܫܒܩܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܩܡܠܗ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܡܚܝܠܠܝ: ܕܒܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܦܫܐ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܦܨܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ.
18 ܘܦܨܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
19 ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܝܠܘܣ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
20 ܕܐܘܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ.* ܐܪܣܛܘܣ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܒܡܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܥܐ.*
21 ܡܣܩ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܣܬܘܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܐܘܒܘܠܘܣ: ܘܦܘܕܝܣ: ܘܠܝܢܘܣ: ܘܩܠܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ.
22 ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬ

ܛܝܛܘܣ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
2 ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:* ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܡܘܠܟܢ
3 ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠ: ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:* ܘܓܠܝܠܗ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܝܬ
4 ܥܡܝ: ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܠܛܝܛܘܣ: ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠܢ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܠܝ ܠܘܟ ܒܩܪܛܐ: ܕܐܢܬ

[1] ܐܘ: ܘܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. [2] ܐܘܢ.—ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 21. 6: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14. ܦܪ. 10: 42.
(2) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 20. ܛܝܛ. 1: 13. 2: 15. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 13.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 6.
(4) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 1: 14.
(5) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. 2: 3. ܦܪ. 21: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 11. ܩܘ. 15: 19. ܩܘ. 1: 25. 4: 17.
(6) ܦܠ. 2: 17. 1: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 14.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 24. 25. ܦܠ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 1.
(8) ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 25. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܓܠܝ. 2: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12.
(10) ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܦܠܡܘ. 24. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15.
(11) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. ܩܘ. 4: 14. ܦܠܡܘ. 24. ܦܪ. 12: 25. 15: 37. ܩܘ. 4: 10.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 21. ܩܘ. 4: 7. ܛܝܛ. 3: 12.
(14) ܦܪ. 19: 33. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 20. ܒ. ܫܡ. 3: 39. ܡܙ. 28: 4. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6.
(16) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. ܦܪ. 7: 60.
(17) ܡܬ. 10: 19. ܦܪ. 23: 11. 27: 23. 9: 15. 26: 17. 18. ܐܦ. 3: 8. ܡܙ. 22: 21. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9.
(18) ܡܙ. 121: 7. ܪܘ. 11: 36. ܓܠܛ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(19) ܦܪ. 18: 2. ܪܘ. 16: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16.
(20) ܦܪ. 19: 22. ܪܘ. 16: 23. ܦܪ. 20: 4. 21: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 9.
(22) ܓܠܛ. 6: 18. ܦܠܡܘ. 25.

——:o:——

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 65.]

(1) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 25. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 16. 6: 3.
(2) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 1. ܛܝܛ. 3: 7. ܡܬ. 23: 19. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 13. ܪܘ. 16: 25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 20.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 1. 11. 2: 3. 4: 10.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. 7: 13. 8: 6. 16. 23. 12: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 3. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 2. ܪܘ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 2. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 2.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 34. ܦܪ. 14: 23. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܬ ܠܘܟ: ܘܡܩܝܡܬ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܐ
6 ܐܘ ܒܠ ܡܕܒܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܛ ܦܘܓܕܢܘܗܝ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܟܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܐܘܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܓܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܡܬܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
8 ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܛܢܦܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܛܒܬ̈ܐ: ܦܟܝܗܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܟܒܝܫܘܗ
9 ܓܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܩܝܐ܀ ܘܕܒܝܩܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܗ
10 ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܘܠܡܚܒܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܡܥܡܪܝܢ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܝܬ ܟܒܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܣܪ̈ܝܩܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܒܢܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ
11 ܕܡܢ ܓܘܙܪܬܐ܀ ܐܢܝ ܕܘܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܠܐܦܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܟܠܝܗܝ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܪܝ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
12 ܘܠܐ ܝܘܝܐ: ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܛܢܦܐ܀ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܟܪ̈ܝܬܝܐ ܕܓܠܢ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
13 ܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܟܢ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܣܢ ܡܟܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ: ܕܗܘܝ ܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
14 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܨܝܬܝܢ ܠܫܘ̈ܥܝܬܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܦܟܝ
15 ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ܀ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܕܟܝ̈ܐ: ܐܒܠ
ܠܛܡܐ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
16 ܐܠܐ ܛܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܬܐܪܬܐ܀ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ
ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܒܠ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܟܦܪܝ ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܣܠܝ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܦܝܣ̈ܐ: ܘܡܣܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܐܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
2 ܚܠܝܡܐ܀ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܢ [1]ܕܣܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ: ܣܢܝ̈ܩܐ:
3 ܚܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܘܣܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ

[1]ܐܘ: ܟܪ̈ܝܬܝܐ ܕܓܠܢ̈ܐ.

ܡܣܟܢ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܫܚ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ:
4 ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ܀ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ
5 ܪܚܡ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ܀ ܘܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܝܐ:
ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ: ܘܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܫܡܥ̈ܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܓܕܦ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܕܦ ܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
6 ܘܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܟ̈ܝܗܐ܀
7 ܒܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܡܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܬܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ (ܚܘܝ) ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
8 ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܪܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠ ܢܒܗܬ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ
9 ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠܢ܀ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܥ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܦܟܢ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ܀
10 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܓܢ̈ܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܕܨܒܬܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܠ
11 ܡܕܡ܀ ܣܒܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
12 ܕܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܠܢ ܕܟܦܪܝ
ܒܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܚܝ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ
13 ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀ ܟܕ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ: ܘܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
14 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܢ: ܕܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܡܕܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܚܡܝܡ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ
15 ܛܒ̈ܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܒܥܝ ܘܡܟܣ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܒܣܪ ܠܘܟ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܪܝܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝ ܘܦܝܫܝ
2 ܡܛܝܥ̈ܢܐ: ܘܕܗܘܝ ܥܬܝܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܓܕܦܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܟܬܫ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܘܝ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
3 ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܚ
ܝܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܛܝܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܛܥܝܢ̈ܐ: ܘܫܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ

(6) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 2. ܡܪܩ. 3: 4. 12.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 45. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. 2. ܥܒ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 3. 8. ܪܘ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 2.
(9) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. 4: 9. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1. 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 3. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 2: 1.
(10) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 6. ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܓܠ. 15: 1.
(11) ܡܬܝ 23: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 6. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 5.
(12) ܦܥܠ. 17: 28.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 2. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 2: 2.
(14) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. 4: 7. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 4. ܐܫ. 29: 13. ܡܬܝ 15: 9. ܩܘ. 2: 22.
(15) ܠܘ. 11: 39–41. ܪܗ. 14: 14. 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 12. 10: 23. 25. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 3. 4. ܪܗ. 14: 23.
(16) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 5. ܝܗ. 4. ܪܗ. 1: 28. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 8.

(1) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 10. 6: 3. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 13. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 1: 9.
(2) ܛܝܛܘܣ. 1: 13.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 9. 10. 3: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 3. 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 3.
(4) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 14.
(5) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 1. 5. ܪܗ. 2: 24. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 1.
(7) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3. ܐܦ. 6: 24.
(8) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 3. ܢܚܡ. 5: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12. 15. 3: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 14.
(9) ܐܦ. 6: 5. ܩܘ. 3: 22. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 1. 2. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܐܦ. 5: 24.
(10) ܡܬܝ 5: 16. ܦܝ. 2: 15.
(11) ܪܗ. 5: 15. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 3: 4. 5. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 12. ܠܘ. 3: 6. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 4.
(12) ܠܘ. 1: 75. ܪܗ. 6: 19. ܐܦ. 1: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 16.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. ܦܝ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12. ܦܓܠ. 24: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 5. 23. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 1: 2. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. 8. ܥܒ. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2.
(14) ܓܠܛܝ. 1: 4. 2: 20. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܡܬܝ. 15: 16. 19: 5. ܐܦ. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 10. ܛܝܛܘܣ. 3: 8.
(15) ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 2. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12.

(1) ܪܗ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 13: 21.
(2) ܐܦ. 4: 31. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 24. 25. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܐܦ. 4: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 11. ܐܦ. 2: 1. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 3: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 3.

ܘܒܚܣܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܪܚܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܣܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ:
4 ܐܘܦ ܒܣܢܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ
5 ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܠܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫ
ܦܪܩܢ ܠܢ: ܒܣܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ: ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
6 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܡܫܦܥܠܗ ܥܠܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܢܘܬܐ
7 ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:* ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܚ
ܡܙܕܕܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܚ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.*
8 ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܣܗܕܬ ܐܢܬ: ܕܡܚܦܛܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܝ ܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܦܝܕܐ
9 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܣܟܠܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
10 ܥܪܘܩ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܝܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ: ܘܣܪܝܩܐ ܝܢܐ.* ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܒܬܪ ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ: ܥܪܘܩ.*
11 ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܛܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܛܝܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܥܪܩܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܠܗ.
12 ܐܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܠܐܪܛܡܐ ܝܢ ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ:
ܡܚܦܛ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܓܢܒܝ ܠܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܡܢ
13 ܡܚܫܒܠܝ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܒܣܬܘܐ.* ܠܙܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ
ܘܠܐܦܠܘ ܡܚܦܛ ܫܕܪ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ.*
14 ܘܝܠܦܝ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܩܕܡܝ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܛܒܐ
ܠܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐܒܐ.
15 ܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܝ.
ܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ
2 ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܠܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ:* ܘܠܐܦܝܐ
ܡܚܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܡܢ: ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝ
3 ܒܝܬܘܟ:* ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܫܟܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܡܕܟܪܢܘܟ ܝܘܢ
5 ܒܨܠܘܬܝ:* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܘܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ:*
6 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ
7 ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܟ: ܕܡܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܢܚܐ
ܒܝܘܟ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܚܘܢܝ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܕܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
9 ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ:* ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܦܝܣܐ ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
10 ܣܒܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܝܘܢ ܡܢܘܟ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܘܢܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕܠܝ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ:
11 ܐܘܢܝܣܝܡܘܣ:* ܗܘ ܕܒܩܕܡ ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܠܐ
ܦܝܕܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܗܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܟܕܐ ܦܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ:*
12 ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢ ܫܘܕܪܢܝ ܠܘܬܘܟ: ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܝ̈ܢܝ
13 ܕܝܠܝ.* ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܓܢܒܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ
14 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:* ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܐܝܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܕܛܒܬܘܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ
15 ܒܨܒܝܢܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܥܘܒܝܐ
(ܡܫܥܠܝܐ) ܩܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܠܥܠܡ ܩܒܠܬ ܠܗ:*
16 ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ
ܓܢܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝ: ܘܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܘܦ ܒܒܣܪܐ
17 ܐܘܦ ܒܡܪܢ.* ܐܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܝ ܚܫܒܬ: ܩܒܠ ܠܗ
18 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ.* ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܘܟ: ܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ
19 ܗܘܐ: ܥܠܝ ܚܫܘܒ.* ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܕ ܦܪܥܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܘܟ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܝܘܬ
20 ܠܝ.* ܗܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܘܢܚܐ ܡܢܘܟ ܒܡܪܢ.
21 ܡܢܝܚ ܡܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܠܘܟ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
22 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܦ

(4) ܓܠܛ. 2: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 3.
(5) ܪܗ. 3: 20. 9: 11. 11: 6. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 4. 8. 9. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 9. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. 5. ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(6) ܝܘܐ. 36: 25. ܝܘܐ. 2: 28. ܝܘܚ. 1: 16. ܦܪ. 2: 33. 10: 45. ܪܗ. 5: 5.
(7) ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16. ܛܝܛ. 2: 11. ܪܗ. 8: 23. 24. ܛܝܛ. 1: 2.
(8) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. ܛܝܛ. 1: 9. 3: 1. 14. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 23. ܛܝܛ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 2. ܡܬܝ 18: 17. ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 6. 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 5. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 10.
(11) ܦܪ. 13: 46.
(12) ܦܪ. 20: 4. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 12.
(13) ܦܪ. 18: 24.
(14) ܛܝܛ. 3: 8. ܐܦ. 4: 28. ܪܗ. 15: 28. ܦܝ. 1: 11. 4: 17. ܩܘ. 1: 10. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 8.

——:o:——
[ܥܒܪ. ܡܟ. 64.]
(1) ܐܦ. 3: 1. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 8. ܦܠܡ. 9. ܦܝ. 2: 25.
(2) ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 25. ܪܗ. 16: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 19.
(3) ܐܦ. 1: 2.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3.
(5) ܐܦ. 1: 15. ܩܘ. 1: 4.
(6) ܦܝ. 1: 9. 11.
(7) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 13. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 16. ܦܠܡ. 20.
(8) ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 6.
(9) ܦܠܡ. 1.
(10) ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 15. ܓܠܛ. 4: 19.
(13) ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 17. ܦܝ. 2: 30.
(14) ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7.
(15) ܒܪ. 45: 5. 8.
(16) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 2. ܩܘ. 3: 22.
(17) ܒ. ܩܘ. 8: 23.
(20) ܦܠܡ. 7.
(21) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 16.
(22) ܦܝ. 1: 25. 2: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 11.

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܟܠܬܘܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܢܐ: ܐܫܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܒ
24 ܒܫܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܘܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܪܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡ: ܐܡܝܢ.
25 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܘܟܘܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ

ܛܘܒܝܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ
ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
2 ܕܫܘܫܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ:* ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
3 ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ: ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܐ
4 ܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ:* ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܫܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܡ
5 ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ.* ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ:

ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ؛
ܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܐ؛

6 ܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
7 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ [1]ܕܘܫܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

8 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

---

[1] ܐܘ: ܦܘܫܩܐ.

9 ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
10 ܐܘܦ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ.
11 ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܒܐ:
12 ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܢ؛
14 ܟܠ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ؛

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܗܕܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܠܝܚ ܗܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ
2 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܟܠ ܟܘܠܗ (ܡܢܗ):* ܗܕܟ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ (ܐܠܗܐ) ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
3 ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:* ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ
4 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܠܗ:* ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ

(23) ܫܘ. 1: 7. 4: 12.
(24) ܦܪ. 12: 12. 25. 19: 29.
27: 2. ܫܘ. 4: 10. 14. ܒ.
ܝܠܗ. 4: 11.
(25) ܒ. ܝܠܗ. 4: 22.
——:o:——
(1) ܡܠ. 12: 6. 8.
(2) ܗܘ. 4: 30. ܟܠܟܠ. 4:
4. ܐܦ. 1: 10. ܫܘܫ. 1: 17.
15: 15. ܒܪ. 2: 3. ܡܙ. 2: 8.
ܡܠܡ 21: 38. 28: 18. ܫܘܫ.
3: 35. ܕܗ. 8: 17. ܫܘܫ. 1:
3. ܐ. ܫܘ. 8: 6. ܫܘ. 1: 16.
(3) ܫܘܫ. 1: 14. 14: 9. ܒ.
ܫܘ. 4: 4. ܫܘ. 1: 15. ܫܘܫ.
1: 4. ܫܘ. 1: 17. ܟܠܟܠ. 4:
11. ܒܪ. 7: 27. 9: 12. 14.
26. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܐܦ. 1: 20.
ܒܪ. 8: 1. 10: 12. 12: 2. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(4) ܐܦ. 1: 21. ܦܝ. 2: 9. 10.
(5) ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܦܪ. 13: 33.
ܒܪ. 5: 5. ܒ. ܫܡ. 7: 14. ܐ.
ܕܒܪ. 22: 10. 28: 6. ܡܙ. 89:
26. 27.
(6) ܕܗ. 8: 29. ܫܘ. 1: 18.
ܟܠܟܠ. 1: 5. ܗܘ. 32: 43. ܡܙ.
97: 7. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ.
(7) ܡܙ. 104: 4.
(8) ܡܙ. 45: 6. 7.
(9) ܐܫ. 61: 1. ܦܪ. 4: 27.
10: 38.
(10) ܡܙ. 102: 25. ܘܫܪ.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 4. 51: 6. ܡܠܡ
24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 7. 10.
ܟܠܟܠ. 21: 1.
(13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܡܠܡ 22:
44. ܡܪ. 12: 36. ܠܘ. 20: 42.
ܒܪ. 10: 12. 1: 3.
(14) ܒܪ. 19: 16. 32: 1. 2.
24. ܡܙ. 34: 7. 91: 11. 103:
20. 21. ܕܢ. 3: 28. 7: 10.
10: 11. ܡܠܡ 18: 10. ܠܘ. 1:
19. 2: 9. 13. ܦܪ. 12: 7.
ܘܫܪ. 27: 23. ܕܗ. 8: 17.
ܟܠܟܠ. 3: 7. ܡܪ. 2: 5. ܐ.
ܦܛ. 3: 7.
——
(2) ܗܘ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 17.
ܦܪ. 7: 53. ܟܠܟܠ. 3: 19.
ܡܪ. 15: 30. 31. ܗܘ. 4: 3.
17: 2. 5. 12. 27: 26.
(3) ܒܪ. 10: 28. 29. 12: 25.
ܡܠܡ 4: 17. ܡܪ. 1: 14. ܒܪ.
1: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 2.
(4) ܡܪ. 16: 20. ܦܪ. 14: 3.
19: 11. ܕܗ. 15: 18. 19. ܐ.
ܫܘ. 2: 4. ܦܪ. 2: 22. 43. ܐ.
ܫܘ. 12: 4. 7. 11. ܐܦ. 1:
5. 9.

ܒܢܝܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
5 ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܒܚܘܒܪܗ
ܡܫܬܥܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܚ.܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܣܗܕܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ 6
ܕܐܡܪ:

ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܟܝܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܬ ܠܗ:
7 ܡܘܒܨܪܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܝܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܕ̈ܘܟ:
8 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܥܒܕܠܘܟ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܗ.

ܣܒܒ ܒܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܚ
9 ܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ
ܡܘܒܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܚ: ܕܒܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܣܒܒ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ: ܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܥܡܠ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܛܥܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ.܀
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܟܬܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܠܪܫܐ
11 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܟܦ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
12 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

ܒܗ ܫܡܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ:
ܒܓܘ [1]ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܟ.

13 ܘܡܕܪܝ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܪܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܟܠܢ. ܡܕܪܝ: ܗܐ: ܐܢܐ
14 ܘܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܣܒܒ ܕܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܝܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܠܗ
ܥܡ ܗܢܐ: ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ
15 ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ:܀ ܘܡܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܙܘܥܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.܀
16 [2]ܣܒܒ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܩܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
17 ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܩܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ

ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܓܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܚܣܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ
18 ܕܥܡܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܢܣܝܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܢܣܝܐ
ܓܘܒܪܐ: ܟܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܓܘܒܪܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܓ.

1 ܡܕܪܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܚܘܪܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ
2 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ.܀
3 ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܘܚܫܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܐܝܕ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
4 ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ:
5 ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
6 ܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ:܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܥܠ [3]ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܢܢ ܝܘܚ: ܐܢ ܗܠ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܚܕܚ ܬܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܢ.܀

7 ܣܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܐܕܝܘܡ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ:
8 ܠܐ ܡܩܫܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܡܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
9 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܒ̈ܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܚܝܢܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܒܥܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ.
10 ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܥܝܩܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܐܝܡܢ ܟܐ ܛܥܝܝ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܝ:
11 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡܝܠܝ ܒܚܪܡܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.

12 ܚܙܡܘܢ ܚܐܢܐ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ
13 ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.܀ ܐܠܐ. ܦܝܫܝܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܟܠܗ
ܝܘܡܐ: ܒܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܐ
ܡܢܘܟܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܩܘܫܝܐ ܒܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.܀
14 ܣܒܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ [4]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
15 ܕܡܚܕܚ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܚܪܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ:

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܣܒܒ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܕܐ.

[3] ܡܟܬܒ: ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ. 12: 7. [4] ܡܢ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(5) ܥܒ. 6: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 13. (6) ܐܝ. 7: 17. ܡܙ. 8: 4. ܘܡܙ. 144: 3. (8) ܡܬ. 28: 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 27. ܐܦ. 1: 22. ܥܒ. 1: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. (9) ܦܝ. 2: 7-9. ܦܪ. 2: 33. ܝܘ. 3: 16. 12: 32. ܪܗ. 5: 18. 8: 32. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 6. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 2. ܓܠ. 5: 9. (10) ܠܘ. 24: 46. ܪܗ. 11: 36. ܦܪ. 3: 15. 5: 31. ܥܒ. 12: 2. ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܥܒ. 5: 9. (11) ܥܒ. 10: 10. 14. ܦܪ. 17: 26. ܡܬ. 28: 10. ܝܘ. 20: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. (12) ܡܙ. 22: 22. 25. (13) ܡܙ. 18: 2. ܐܫ. 12: 2. 8: 18. ܝܘ. 10: 29. 17: 6. 9. 11. 12. (14) ܝܘ. 1: 14. ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 54. 55. ܩܠ. 2: 15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 10. (15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 7. (17) ܦܝ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 15.

5: 1. 2. (18) ܥܒ. 4: 15. 16. 5: 2. 7: 25.

(1) ܪܗ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 2. ܐܦ. 4: 1. ܦܝ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. ܪܗ. 15: 8. ܥܒ. 2: 17. 4: 14. 5: 5. 6: 20. 8: 1. 9: 11. 10: 21. ܐ. ܥܡ. 12: 6. (2) ܥܒ. 3: 5. (3) ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܡܬ. 16: 18. (4) ܐܦ. 2: 10. 3: 9. ܥܒ. 1: 2. (5) ܥܒ. 3: 2. ܡܦ. 14: 31. ܡܢ. 12: 7. ܬܢ. 3: 24. ܝܫ. 1: 2. 8: 31. ܬܢ. 18: 15. 18. 19. (6) ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 16. 6: 19. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 16. ܐܦ. 2: 21. 22. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܡܬ. 10: 22. 24: 13. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܩܠ. 1: 23. ܥܒ. 6: 11. 10: 35. (7) ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܦܪ. 1: 16. ܥܒ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 95: 7. (14) ܥܒ. 3: 6. (15) ܥܒ. 3: 7.

ܝܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܡܪܬܐ.
16 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܡܪܘ: ܐܠܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
17 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ:* ܥܡ ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܡܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܘ: ܕܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ
18 ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ:* ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ:*
19 ܘܚܙܝܢܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܥܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܢܕܚܠ ܗܟܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ: ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ
2 ܠܗ̇.* ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܣܒܪܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ̇:
[1]ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܠܛܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ̇.*
3 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܐܠܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܚܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ: ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܝܡܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ:
ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ.*
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܕܢܚ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:* ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܬܘܒ:
ܐܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܠܐ ܥܠܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
7 ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ:* ܬܘܒ ܩܒܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܢ: ܟܕ
ܒܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ: ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܝܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ
9 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ
10 ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ ܢܚ
11 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܢܬܚܦܛ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܢܐ
12 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܦܠܚܢܝܬܐ: ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܦܘܡ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܗܕ̈ܡܐ
13 ܘܕܡܘܚܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ.* ܘܠܝܬ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܘܓܠܐ
ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ.
14 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܕܥܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ: ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܐܚܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ [2]ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: [3]ܘܢܩܘܡ
15 ܒܗܘܡܠܓܝܐ.* ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܚܫ ܥܡ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ
16 ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܢ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.* ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܡܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܢܣܒ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ:
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ:
ܚܠܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:*
2 ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܘܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܛܥܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.*
3 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.*
4 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
5 ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܗܪܘܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܚ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ:
6 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
7 ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܒܣܪܗ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܟܫܦ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܓܥܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥ̈ܐ
ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ: ܐܦܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
8 ܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܫ ܐܠܦ
9 ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ
10 ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:* ܘܐܫܬܡܗ

[1]ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܟܕ.—ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܙܕܘܓܝܢ ܥܡ.

[2]ܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ. [3]ܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܕܝܢ).

(16) ܡܢ. 14: 2. 4. 11. 24. 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 36. 38.
(17) ܡܢ. 14: 22. 29. ܘܡܢ. 26: 65. ܡܙ. 106: 26. 1 ܩܘ. 10: 5. ܝܗ. 5.
(18) ܡܢ. 14: 30. ܬܢ. 1: 34. 35.
(19) ܥܒ. 4: 6.
—
(1) ܥܒ. 12: 15.
(3) ܥܒ. 3: 14. ܡܙ. 95: 11. ܥܒ. 3: 11.
(4) ܒܪ. 2: 2. ܡܦ. 20: 11. 31: 17.

(6) ܥܒ. 3: 19.
(7) ܡܙ. 95: 7. ܥܒ. 3: 7.
(11) ܥܒ. 3: 12. 18. 19.
(12) ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܝܪ. 23: 29. 2 ܩܘ. 10: 4. 5. 1 ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐܦܣ. 5: 4. ܐܦ. 6: 17. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 2: 16. 1 ܩܘ. 14: 24. 25.
(13) ܡܙ. 33: 13. 14. 90: 8. 139: 11. 12. ܐܝ. 26: 6. 34: 21. ܡܬܠ. 15: 11.
(14) ܥܒ. 3: 1. 7: 26. 9: 12. 24. 10: 23.
(15) ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܥܒ. 2: 18.

ܠܘ. 22: 28. 2 ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 26. 1 ܦܛ. 2: 22. 1 ܝܘ. 3: 5.
(16) ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 19. 21. 22.
—
(1) ܥܒ. 2: 17. 8: 3. 4. 9: 9. 10: 11. 11: 4.
(2) ܥܒ. 2: 18. 4: 15. 7: 28.
(3) ܟܗ. 4: 3. 9: 7. 16: 6. 15. 16. 17. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 9: 7.
(4) 2 ܕܒ. 26: 18. ܝܘ. 3: 27. ܡܦ. 28: 1. ܡܢ. 16: 5. 40. 1 ܕܒ. 23: 13.

(5) ܝܘ. 8: 54. ܡܙ. 2: 7. ܥܒ. 1: 5.
(6) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 7: 17. 21.
(7) ܡܬ 26: 39. 42. 44. ܡܪ. 14: 36. 39. ܝܘ. 17: 1. ܡܙ. 22: 1. ܡܬ 27: 46. 50. ܡܪ. 15: 34. 37. ܡܬ 26: 37. 53. ܡܪ. 14: 33. ܠܘ. 22: 43. ܝܘ. 12: 27.
(8) ܥܒ. 3: 6. ܦܝ. 2: 8.
(9) ܥܒ. 2: 10. 11: 40.
(10) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20.

[illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible] [4] [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

(11) [illegible] 16: 12. [illegible] 3: 16. [illegible] 13: 15. (12) [illegible] 6: 1. [illegible] 3: 3–1. (13) [illegible] 13: 11. 14: 20. [illegible] 4: 14. [illegible] 2: 2. (14) [illegible] 4: 13 [illegible] 2: 6. [illegible] 3: 15. [illegible] 7: 15 [illegible] 2: 14. 15. (1) [illegible] 3: 12–14. [illegible] 5: 12. 9: 14.

(2) [illegible] 19: 4. 5. 8: 14–17. 19: 6. 17: 31. 32. 24: 25. [illegible] 2: 16. (3) [illegible] 18: 21. [illegible] 4: 19. (4) [illegible] 12: 31. 32. [illegible] 10: 26. [illegible] 2: 20. 21. [illegible] 5: 16. [illegible] 10: 32. [illegible] 4: 10. 6: 32. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 3: 2. 5. [illegible] 2: 4. (5) [illegible] 2: 5. (6) [illegible] 10: 29. (7) [illegible] 65: 10.

(8) [illegible] 5: 6. (10) [illegible] 14: 31. [illegible] 10: 42. 25: 40. [illegible] 13: 20. [illegible] 3: 4. [illegible] 1: 6. 7. 1. [illegible] 1: 3. [illegible] 15: 25. [illegible] 8: 4. 9: 1. 12. [illegible] 1: 18. (11) [illegible] 3: 6. 14. [illegible] 2: 2. (12) [illegible] 10: 36. (13) [illegible] 22: 16. 17. [illegible] 105: 9. [illegible] 1: 73.

(16) [illegible] 22: 11. (17) [illegible] 11: 9. [illegible] 11: 29. (18) [illegible] 12: 1. (19) [illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 9: 7. (20) [illegible] 4: 14. 8: 1. 9: 24. [illegible] 3: 1. 5: 6. 10. 7: 17. (1) [illegible] 14: 18. [illegible] (4) [illegible] 14: 20. (5) [illegible] 18: 21. 26. (6) [illegible] 14: 19. [illegible] 4: 13. [illegible] 3: 16.

8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]

[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

(8) ܥܒ. 5: 6. 6: 20.
(11) ܓܠܛ. 2: 21. ܥܒ. 7: 18. 19. 8: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 11: 1. ܡܬ 1: 3. ܠܘ. 3: 33. ܪܗ. 1: 3. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 5.
(17) ܡܙ. 110: 4. ܥܒ. 5: 6. 10. 6: 20.
(18) ܪܗ. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 4: 9.
(19) ܦܪ. 13: 39. ܪܗ. 3: 20. 21. 28. 8: 3. ܓܠܛ. 2: 16.
ܥܒ. 9: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 6: 18. 8: 6. ܪܗ. 5: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 16. 10: 19.
(21) ܡܙ. 110: 4.
(22) ܥܒ. 8: 6. 9: 15. 12: 24.
(25) ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܥܒ. 9: 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 1.
(26) ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܐܦ. 1: 20. 4: 10. ܥܒ. 8: 1.
(27) ܟܗ. 9: 7. 16: 6. 11. ܥܒ. 5: 3. 9: 7. ܟܗ. 16: 15. ܪܗ. 6: 10. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 28. 10: 12.
(28) ܥܒ. 5: 1. 2. 2: 10. 5. 9.

(1) ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 10: 12. 12: 2.
(2) ܥܒ. 9: 8. 11. 12. 24.
(3) ܥܒ. 5: 1. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܥܒ. 9: 14.
(5) ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 9: 23. 10: 1. ܡܦ. 25: 40. 26: 30. 27: 8. ܡܥܒ. 8: 4. ܦܪ. 7: 44.
(6) ܒ. ܩܘ. 3: 6. 8. 9. ܥܒ. 7: 22.
(7) ܥܒ. 7: 11. 18.
(8) ܐܪ. 31: 31-34.
(10) ܥܒ. 10: 16. ܪܗ. 8: 8.
(11) ܐܫ. 54: 13. ܝܘ. 6: 45. ܐ. ܝܘ. 2: 27.

ܗܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ.܀
12 ܗܟܕ ܝܘܡ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܐ: ܘܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝ
13 ܕܚܕܝ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܟܘܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ (ܕܓܠܘܬܢ) ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܚܕܝܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܡ.

1 ܫܢܬܐ ܙܘܓ (ܕܓܠܘܬܢ) ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ
2 ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܘܒܝܘܡ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ: ܘܠܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥ: ܘܥܕ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܝܘܡ
3 ܥܣܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ
4 ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ:܀
5 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܚܘܛܐ ܥܠ
ܫܘܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
6 ܩܢܝܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܥܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
7 ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܩܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܟܠ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
8 ܕܟܬܝܒܐ.܀ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܕܐ
9 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ[3] ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ
ܡܘܫܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ
10 ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ:܀ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ (ܡܢܐ): ܘܒܥܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ.
11 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ
12 ܒܐܝܕܝܗ: ܐܚܝܕ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ:܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ: ܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܐܡܬܐ. [2] ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܠܚܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ. [3] ܡ: ܫܘܦܐ.

ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܦܘܬܚܐ
13 ܕܠܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܝܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܐ
ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ
14 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ:܀ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܥܠܢܐ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܡܫܚܬܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ[4] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
15 ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܡܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ[5] ܬܪܝܢ
ܕܓܠܘܬܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܟܕ
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
17 ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܚܐ
ܡܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܬ
18 ܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܚܐ
19 ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܒܕ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܝܘ
ܦܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܝܘ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ: ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܘܕܫܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܦܐ:
20 ܘܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܝܘ ܬܚܝܬܐ:܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܢ: ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܦܘܬܚܐ
21 ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.܀ ܐܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܐ
22 ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ: ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ.
23 ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ
ܦܬܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
24 ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ.܀ ܗܟܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ
ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܝܠܗ ܠܥܣܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ
25 ܡܬܩܠ. ܦܬܚܘ ܕܐܬܘܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ.܀ ܐܘܪ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ
ܟܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪ ܒܟܠ
26 ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܠܝܘ ܡܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܦܘܬܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܦܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܦܬܚܐ
27 ܚܡܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ.܀ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܦܬܚܐ: ܘܐܬܐ

[4] ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܡܬ. — ܝܠܗܘܢ . . . . ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܕ. [5] ܡ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

(12) ܕܢ. 11: 27. ܚܙ. 10: 17.
(13) ܕ. ܡܩ. 5: 17.

(1) ܡܠ. 25: 8.
(2) ܡܠ. 26: 1. 35. 40: 4. 25: 23. 30. 31. ܚܙ. 24: 5. 6.
(3) ܡܠ. 26: 31. 33. 40: 3. 21. ܚܙ. 6: 19.
(4) ܡܠ. 25: 10. 26: 33. 40: 3. 21. 16: 33. 34. ܡܢ. 17: 10. ܡܠ. 25: 16. 21. 34: 29. 40: 20. ܗܒ. 10: 2. 5. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 9. 21. ܕ. ܕܒ. 5: 10.
(5) ܡܠ. 25: 18. 22. ܚܙ. 16: 2. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 6. 7.
(6) ܡܢ. 28: 3. ܕܢ. 8: 11.
(7) ܡܠ. 30: 10. ܚܙ. 16: 2.
11. 12. 15. 34. ܚܙ. 9: 25. 5: 3. 7: 27.
(8) ܚܙ. 10: 19. 20. ܡܩܡ. 14: 6.
(9) ܚܙܩܝ. 3: 21. ܚܙ. 7: 18. 19. 10: 1. 11.
(10) ܚܙ. 11: 2. ܡܩ. 2: 16. ܡܢ. 19: 7. ܘܥܕ. ܝܫ. 2: 15. ܡܩ. 2: 20. ܚܙ. 7: 16.
(11) ܚܙ. 3: 1. 10: 1. 8: 2.
(12) ܚܙ. 10: 4. ܦܬ. 20: 28. ܝܫ. 1: 7. ܡܩ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܚܙܩ. 1: 5. 5: 9. ܘܥ. 3: 9. ܚܙ. 9: 26. 28. 10: 10. ܕܢ. 9: 24.
(13) ܚܙ. 16: 14. 16. ܡܢ. 19: 2. 17. ܘܥܕ.
(14) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܡܩܡ. 1: 7. ܚܙܩ. 1: 5. ܕܢ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܝܫ. 5: 2. ܦܛܪ. 2: 14. ܚܙ. 7: 27. 1: 3. 10: 22. 6: 1. ܠܘ. 1: 74. ܕܢ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 2.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. ܚܙ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 12: 24. ܕܢ. 3: 25. 5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܚܙ. 3: 1.
(17) ܚܙܩܝ. 3: 15.
(18) ܡܠ. 24: 6. ܘܥܕ.
(19) ܡܠ. 24: 5. 6. 8. ܚܙ. 16: 14. 15. 18. 14: 4. 6. 7. 49. 51. 52.
(20) ܡܠ. 24: 8. ܡܩܡ 26: 28.
(21) ܡܠ. 29: 12. 36. ܚܙ. 8: 15. 19. 16: 14. 15. 16. 18. 19.
(22) ܚܙ. 17: 11.
(23) ܚܙ. 8: 5.
(24) ܚܙ. 6: 20. 8: 2. ܕܢ. 8: 34. ܚܙ. 7: 25. ܐ. ܡܩܡ. 2: 1.
(25) ܚܙ. 9: 7.
(26) ܚܙ. 9: 12. 7: 27. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܡܩ. 10: 11. ܚܙܩܝ. 4: 4. ܝܫ. 1: 10.
(27) ܚܙ. 3: 19. ܡܩܡ. 3: 20. ܕ. ܡܩ. 5: 10. ܚܙܩ. 20: 12. 13.

28 ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘܕܐ ܙܘܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܘܡܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܝ
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ
ܐܠܗ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝ

1 ܗܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܫܐ
ܕܐܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܫܥܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܕ ܐܢܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ
ܡܘܡܕܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܡܝܠܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܝ
2 ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܝܢ ܟܠ: ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܗܫܐ ܐܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܝܢܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܠܗܘܢ
3 ܕܘܒܠܐ.܀ ܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܕܐ ܡܕܓܕܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ
4 ܓܠܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܕܓܘܠܐ
5 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܗܡܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܕܝܘܢ ܝܠܗ:
6 ܡܒܕܐ ܓܡܪ ܘ(ܡܘܕܝܢܐ) ܡܚܒܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ
ܒܠܒܠܘܢ.
7 ܗܠܟܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܗܘܐ: ܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝ:
—ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ:—
ܕܐܒܕܝ ܕܐܝܡܘܢ: ܡܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܡܢ ܒܠܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܐ
ܓܡܪ ܘ(ܡܘܕܝܢܐ) ܡܚܒܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܠܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܗܡܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܗ: ܐܢܝ ܕܦܐܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܡܕܝܐ
9 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ:܀ ܟܐܕ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܠܝ ܕܐܒܕܝ
ܕܐܝܡܘܢ. ܒܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܕܓܠܝܠܝ.܀ ܒܐܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܡܡܕܝܢܬܐ
11 ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܒܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܕ ܝܠܦܗ ܒܠܫܢ: ܗܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܡܡܕܝ: ܐܢܝ ܕܗܘܕ ܠܝ ܩܝܡܝ
12 ܕܥܡܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܕ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܡܕܝܠܐ
ܡܚܒܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܕܒܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ.܀
13 ܘܡܛܘܒܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕ ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܡܕܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
14 ܒܘܒܥܐ ܐܣܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܫܐ ܒܡܕ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
15 ܡܘܡܝܠܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܦܐܫܝ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܡܘܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܙܘܪ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܗܫܐ

16 ܟܐܕ ܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܘܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܝܠܗ
ܡܟܐܕ ܐܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝ
17 ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ: ܘܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܐܒܐܝܗ:܀ (ܗܠܟܗ
ܐܡܪܐ:) ܘܡܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܓܒܪܝ ܐܝܕܥܢܐ.܀
18 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܠܝܬ ܐܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܡܘܒܕܢܐ
ܡܚܒܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
19 ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܦܠܐܘܬܐ
20 ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:܀ ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܘܕܝܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܗܒܐ:
21 ܕܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ:܀ ܘ(ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ) ܟܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ
22 ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܐ:܀ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܕܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܢܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܦܬܐ
23 ܕܓܒܪܐ:܀ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
24 ܗܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܡܢܗܝ
ܡܕ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܠܢܐ
25 ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܗ [1]ܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܕܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܝܠܐ ܦܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܒܘܡ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܓܡܘܪܐ ܡܐܘ [2]ܕܡܕܒܘܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ.
26 ܗܫܐ ܝܢ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܚ ܡܟܐܕ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܗܒܘܬܐ: ܐܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܦܐܫܐ ܡܚܒܠ
27 ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:܀ ܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
28 ܘܡܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܕܪܡܘܒܠܝ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܡܘܗܠܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ: ܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܘ
29 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ:܀ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܡܐܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܬ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܠܐ
ܐܣܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܢ [3]ܕܒܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ:
30 ܘܡܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܦܬܐ:܀ ܗܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܝ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܢܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܕܝܢ. ܘܡܝܕܐ:
31 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܕܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.
32 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܡܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܩܠܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ:܀
33 ܒܚܕ ܚܕܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܠܡܘܢ ܗܡܬܐ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ:

[1] ܡ: ܝܡܕܝܐ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܕܡܕܝܐ. [3] ܡܘܢܐܡܐ: ܡܝܕܝܢ ܥܡܝܕܐ.

(28) ܕܢ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. 2: 24. ܐ. ܝܘ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ 26: 28. ܕܢ. 5: 15. ܓܠܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 12.

(1) ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܥܒ. 8: 5. 9: 9. 11. 23. 10: 14. (3) ܪܘ. 16: 21. ܥܒ. 9: 7. (4) ܩܘ. 6: 6. 7. ܥܒ. 9: 13. 10: 11. (5) ܡܙ. 40: 6. ܡܬ. 50: 8. ܡܬ. ܝܫ. 1: 11. ܐܪ. 6: 20.

ܥܒ. 5: 21. 22. (10) ܝܘܚ. 17: 19. ܥܒ. 13: 12. 9: 12. (11) ܡܬܝ. 28: 3. ܥܒ. 7: 27. 10: 4. (12) ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܩܘ. 3: 1. (13) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܦܥ. 2: 35. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 25. ܥܒ. 1: 13. (14) ܥܒ. 10: 1. (16) ܐܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܥܒ. 8: 10. 12. (19) ܪܘ. 5: 2. ܐܦ. 2: 18. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 9: 8. 12. (20) ܝܘܚ. 10: 9. 14: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 3. 8.

(21) ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 15. (22) ܥܒ. 4: 16. ܐܦ. 3: 12. ܡܪ. 1: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 21. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܡܙ. 36: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. (23) ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. 10: 13. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 24. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܥܒ. 11: 11. (25) ܦܥ. 2: 42. ܝܗ. 19. ܪܘ. 13: 11. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. 11. 14. (26) ܡܬ. 15: 30. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21. ܡܙ. 36: 5. ܝܥ. 1: 18. 3: 8. ܒ.

ܬܣ. 1: 8. ܥܒ. 12: 29. (28) ܥܒ. 2: 2. ܬܐ. 17: 2. 6. 19: 15. ܡܬܝ 18: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 1. (29) ܥܒ. 2: 3. 12: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 29. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܡܬܝ 12: 31. 32. ܐܦ. 4: 30. (30) ܬܐ. 32: 35. 36. ܪܘ. 12: 19. ܡܙ. 50: 4. 135: 14. (31) ܠܘ. 12: 5. (32) ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 8. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 29. 30. ܩܘ. 2: 1. (33) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 14.

ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܘܦܠܗܘܢ.܀
34 ܗܟܢ ܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ
35 ܡܬܕܢܐ.܀ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
36 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
37 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܝܗ
38 ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.܀ [1]ܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܗ
39 ܠܥܠ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܦܨܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
2 ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
3 ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
4 ܕܐܒ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ.܀
5 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
6 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
(ܠܐܠܗܐ): ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ [2]ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.܀
7 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ: ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܒ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ: ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܢ

9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܪܥܐ) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ.܀
11 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
[3]ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
12 ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ.
13 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
14 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ.܀
15 ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
16 ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܘܘ.܀ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
17 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢ
ܦܬܝ ܠܥܠܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ
18 ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
19 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܘܦ
20 ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
21 ܘܠܗܘܢ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ
22 ܕܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ: ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ
23 ܠܡܘܕܝܢܗ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܘܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
24 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܐ: ܐܢܐ

---

[1] ܢܣܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܥܕ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܡܫ.

[3] ܐܝܬ. ܢܣ. ܡܘ.—ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܥܕ.

---

(34) ܥܒ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܡܬ 5: 12. ܦܪ. 5: 41. ܡܪ. 1: 2. ܡܬ 6: 20. 19: 21. ܠܘ. 12: 33. ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 19.
(35) ܡܬ 5: 12. 10: 32.
(36) ܠܘ. 21: 19. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 1. ܗܘ. 3: 24. ܥܒ. 9: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 9.
(37) ܠܘ. 18: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9. ܡܪ. 2: 3. 4.
(38) ܕܢ. 1: 17. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 11.
(39) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 20. 21. ܦܪ. 16: 30. 31. ܐ. ܝܘ. 5: 9. ܒ. ܝܘ. 2: 14.

(1) ܕܢ. 8: 24. 25. ܒ. ܬܣ. 4: 18. 5: 7.
(2) ܥܒ. 11: 39.
(3) ܚܙ. 1: 1. ܡܘ. 33: 6. ܡܬ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 5.
(4) ܚܙ. 4: 4. ܐ. ܡܬ. 3: 12. ܚܙ. 4: 10. ܡܬ 23: 35. ܥܒ. 12: 24.
(5) ܚܙ. 5: 22. 24.
(7) ܚܙ. 6: 13. 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܕܢ. 3: 22. 4: 13. ܦܛ. 3: 9.
(8) ܚܙ. 12: 1. 4. ܦܪ. 7: 2-4.
(9) ܚܙ. 12: 8. 13: 3. 18. 18: 1. 9. ܥܒ. 6: 17.
(10) ܥܒ. 12: 22. 13: 14. 3: 4. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 10.
(11) ܚܙ. 17: 19. 18: 11. 14. 21: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 36. ܕܢ. 4: 21. ܥܒ. 10: 23.
(12) ܕܢ. 4: 19. ܚܙ. 22: 17. ܕܢ. 4: 18.
(13) ܥܒ. 11: 27. 39. ܡܬ. 8: 56. ܚܙ. 23: 4. 47: 9. ܐ. ܕܚܙ. 29: 15. ܡܘ. 39: 12. 119: 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 17. 2: 11.
(14) ܥܒ. 13: 14.
(16) ܡܦ. 3: 6. 15. ܡܬ 22: 32. ܦܪ. 7: 32. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܥܒ. 13: 14.
(17) ܚܙ. 22: 1. 9. ܡܪ. 2: 21.
(18) ܚܙ. 21: 12. ܕܢ. 9: 7.
(19) ܕܢ. 4: 17. 19. 21.
(20) ܚܙ. 27: 27. 39.
(21) ܚܙ. 48: 5. 16. 20. 47: 31.
(22) ܚܙ. 50: 24. 25. ܡܦ. 13: 19.
(23) ܡܦ. 2: 2. ܦܪ. 7: 20. ܡܦ. 1: 16. 22.
(24) ܡܦ. 2: 10. 11.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܘܗܝ:*
25 ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܒܣܟܠܐ:*
26 ܕܫܟܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܫܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ.*
27 ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܝܚ ܫܘܪܐ.*
28 ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫ
29 ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ.* ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠܗ
30 ܠܘܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܘܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ.* ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܫܘ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ
31 ܫܡܝܢܐ.* ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܠܗ: ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.*
32 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܕܥܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܢܦܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܟܪܟ: ܘܢܦܫܗ: ܘܪܘܚܗ:
33 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
34 ܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܡܘܟܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܟܠ: ܘܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
35 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:* ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ.*
36 ܘܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
37 ܘܐܘܦ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ.* ܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ: ܦܬܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ: ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܝܩܐ:
38 ܘܡܬܠܝܛܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ [1]ܘܡܬܚܠܩܐ
39 ܕܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ
40 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

[1] ܡ: ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܐܘܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ [2]ܢܒܪܘܢ ܟܠܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ
2 ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:* ܘܫܪܝܪ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܕܡܟܪܟ
ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ
3 ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܒ [3]ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘ ܘܠܐ
ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
4 ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܒ
5 ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܢ: ܒܥܘܒܕ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܬܠܡܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
6 ܘܠܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:* ܗܟܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܒܢ ܠܒܠܒܠ
7 ܠܟܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ.* [4]ܟܕ ܫܡܠܗ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
8 ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ:* ܘܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ:
9 ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ.* ܘܐܝܕܥܬ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܘܒܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ
10 ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
11 ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ.* ܒܠ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܢ
ܦܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ. ܐܒܐ
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܢ ܫܪܝܪ
12 ܠܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܚ ܡܬܠܡܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܘܬܒܘܢ
13 ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ [5]ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:* ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ. [3] ܕܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܒܠܐ-ܕܝܢܐ. [4] ܡܬܠܡܢ: ܠܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܟ. [5] ܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(25) ܡܙ. 84: 10.
(26) ܥܒ. 13: 13. 10: 35.
(27) ܡܬ. 10: 28. 29. 12: 37. 13: 17. 18. 11: 13.
(28) ܡܬ. 12: 21. ܡܪܩ.
(29) ܡܬ. 14: 22. 29.
(30) ܥܒ. 6: 20.
(31) ܥܒ. 6: 23. ܥܒ. 2: 25. ܥܒ. 2: 1.
(32) ܝܘ. 6: 11. 4: 6. 13: 24. 11: 1. 12: 7. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 16: 1. 13. 17: 45. 1: 20. 12: 20.
(33) ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 7: 11. ܡܪܩ. ܝܘ. 14: 5. 6. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 17: 34. 35. ܝܘ. 6: 22.
(34) ܝܘ. 3: 25. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 20: 1. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 6: 16. 20: 7. ܡܪܩ. ܐܫ. 42: 10. ܡܙ. 6: 8. ܝܘ. 15: 8. 15. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 14: 13. ܡܪܩ. 17: 51. 52. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 8: 1. ܡܪܩ.
(35) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 22. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 35. ܦܪ. 22: 25.
(36) ܒܪ. 39: 20. ܐܦ. 20: 2. 37: 15.
(37) ܐ. ܡܠ. 21: 13. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 24: 21. ܦܪ. 7: 58. 14: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܡܠܟ 3: 4. ܝܘ. 13: 4.
(38) ܐ. ܡܠ. 18: 4. 19: 9.
(39) ܥܒ. 11: 2. 13.
(40) ܥܒ. 7: 22. 8: 6. 5: 9. 12: 23. ܓܠܛ. 6: 11.

(1) ܡܙ. 3: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܡܙ. 9: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 13. 14. ܗܘ. 12: 12. ܥܒ. 10: 36.
(2) ܠܘ. 24: 26. ܩܘ. 2: 8. ܡܪܩ. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. 13. 8: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(3) ܡܬ 10: 24. 25. ܡܪܩ. 15: 20. ܓܠܛ. 6: 9.
(4) ܐ. ܡܙ. 10: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 32–34.
(5) ܐܫ. 5: 17. ܡܬ. 3: 11.
(6) ܡܙ. 94: 12. 119: 75. ܡܬ. 3: 12. ܥܒ. 1: 12. ܓܠܛ. 3: 19.
(7) ܥܒ. 8: 5. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 7: 14. ܡܬ. 13: 24. 19: 18. 23: 13.
(8) ܡܙ. 73: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 9. ܡܬ. 16: 22. 27: 16. ܐܫ. 12: 10. ܡܙ. 12: 7. ܐܫ. 42: 5. 57: 16. ܝܘ. 12: 1.
(10) ܝܘ. 11: 44. 19: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 16.
(11) ܥܒ. 3: 18.
(12) ܐܫ. 4: 3. 4. ܐܫ. 35: 3.
(13) ܡܬ. 4: 26. 27. ܓܠܛ. 6: 1.

14 ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܕܪ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܘܚܟܡܬ
15 ܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ.* ܘܚܢܘܟ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ:
16 ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.* ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ: ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
17 ܘܢܘܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ:* ܗܟܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ
ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
18 ܗܟܢ ܠܐ [1]ܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܘܕܥܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝܢ:
19 [2]ܘܠܡܘܬܐ.* ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܠܫܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ
20 ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ.* ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܩܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ
ܡܢܕܡ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ
21 ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.* ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ: ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ
22 ܡܢ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ [3]ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܠܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
23 ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:* ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ
24 ܕܟܠ: ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܡܠ:* ܘܠܢܒܝܐ
[4]ܢܘܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܘܡܘܡܐ
25 ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܥܡ ܡܫܠܚܘܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢܗܘ [5]ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ
26 ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ
27 ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܠܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ.* ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ

[1] ܡܢ: ܢܬܒܠܘܢ. [2] ܡܢ: ܘܠܡܘܬܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
[4] ܡܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ. [5] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:

28 ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܥܠܡܐ.* ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܣܩܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
29 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܡܗ.

1 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ (ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ).* ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ
2 ܕܠܚܡ ܒܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ
3 ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.* ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ:
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.* [6]ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ
5 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ.* ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ
6 ܡܬܒܥܝ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
7 ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ
8 ܘܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ.* ܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܢܬܬܟܠ
9 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ: ܘܗܟܢ ܢܬܟܠ.* ܠܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܬ: ܠܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ
10 ܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ.* ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܗܝ
ܕܠܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ
11 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ
12 ܦܣܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ
13 ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.*
14 ܗܟܢ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܣܩܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ: ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ

[6] ܡܢ: (ܗܘܝܐ) ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ (ܗܘܝܐ) ܕܒܢܝܐ.

(14) ܡܙ. 34: 14. ܕܢ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 22. ܡܬܐ 5: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 7: 1. ܝܗ. 5: 5. ܥܒ. 33: 2. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܐܫ. 14.
(15) ܒ. ܦܛ. 6: 1. ܐܦܣ. 5: 4. ܥܒ. 29: 18. ܚܙ. 3: 12.
(16) ܝܗ. 5: 3. ܦܛ. 3: 5. ܐ. ܥܒ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 25: 33.
(17) ܪܗ. 27: 34. 36. 38. ܚܙ. 6: 6.
(18) ܡܬ. 19: 12. 18. 19. 20: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 11. 5: 22. ܕܢ. 6: 14. 8: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 7.
(19) ܡܬ. 20: 19. ܥܒ. 5: 5. 25. 18: 16.
(20) ܡܬ. 19: 13.
(21) ܡܬ. 19: 16.
(22) ܐܦܣ. 4: 26. ܐܦܣ. 3: 12. 21: 2. 10. ܦܛ. 3: 20.
(23) ܡܬ. 4: 22. ܡܪ. 1: 18. ܐܦܣ. 14: 4. ܠܘ. 10: 20. ܦܛ. 4: 3. ܐܦܣ. 13: 8. ܪܗ. 18: 25. ܡܙ. 94: 2. ܦܛ. 3: 12. ܚܙ. 11: 40.
(24) ܚܙ. 8: 6. 9: 15. ܡܬ. 24: 8. ܚܙ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܪܗ. 4: 10. ܚܙ. 11: 4.
(25) ܚܙ. 2: 2. 3. 3: 17. 10: 28. 29.
(26) ܡܬ. 19: 18. ܡܪ. 2: 6.
(27) ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܡܬܐ 24: 35. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܐܦܣ. 21: 1.
(29) ܡܬ. 24: 17. ܥܒ. 4: 24. 9: 3. ܡܙ. 50: 3. 97: 3. ܐܫ. 66: 15. ܒ. ܥܒ. 1: 8.

ܚܙ. 10: 27.

(1) ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܥܒ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 22. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 11. ܡܪܩ. 4: 7. 20. 21.
(2) ܡܬܐ 25: 35. ܕܢ. 12: 13. ܐ. ܡܠ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 9. ܪܗ. 18: 3. 19: 2.
(3) ܡܬܐ 25: 30. ܕܢ. 12: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 12: 26. ܦܛ. 4: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 8.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛ. 6: 9. ܐܦܣ. 5: 19. 21. ܝܗ. 5: 5. ܦܛ. 3: 5. 6. ܐܦܣ. 22: 15.
(5) ܡܬܐ 6: 25. 34. ܦܛ. 4: 11. 12. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 6. 8. ܪܗ. 28: 15. ܥܒ. 31: 6. 8. ܡܪ. 1: 5. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 28: 20. ܡܙ. 37: 25.
(6) ܡܙ. 27: 1. 56: 4. 11. 12. 118: 6.
(7) ܚܙ. 13: 17. 6: 12. ܐܦܣ. 8: 58. ܚܙ. 1: 12. ܐܦܣ. 1: 4.
(9) ܝܗ. 4: 14. 5: 6. ܦܛ. 2: 4. 8. ܐ. ܐܦܣ. 4: 1. ܕܢ. 14: 17. ܦܛ. 2: 16. ܐ. ܡܠ. 4: 3.
(10) ܐ. ܦܛ. 9: 13. 10: 18.
(11) ܡܬ. 29: 14. ܕܢ. 4: 11. 12. 21. 6: 30. 9: 11. 16: 27. ܥܒ. 19: 3.
(12) ܐܦܣ. 19: 17. 18. ܦܪ. 7: 58.
(13) ܚܙ. 11: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 14.
(14) ܡܝ. 2: 10. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܚܙ. 11: 10. 16. 12: 22.

15 ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
16 ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܣܘܩ
ܡܬܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡ
17 ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܚܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܠܡܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܟܕܒ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܒܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

18 ܬܠܝܬܝ ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܒܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕ
19 ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ.܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܢܒܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬ: ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

20 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ [3]ܕܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ: ܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܠܗ
21 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ:܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ
ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

22 ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܢܨܚܘ: ܡܬܠܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ
23 ܝܠܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܡܛܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ.

24 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

25 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܢܒܝܐ

ܕܢܚܘܡ

ܫܠܡ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ [1]ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܠܡܐ.
2 ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܬܢܨܚܘ: ܟܕ
3 ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:܀
4 ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ.
5 ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ [2]ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
6 ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ: ܘܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ.܀ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ

7 ܘܫܡܥ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.܀ ܘܠܐ
8 ܫܠܚ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ.
9 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:܀
10 ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
11 ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܪܪܐ.

12 ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
13 ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ

[1]ܡܫܡܥ: ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. [3]ܡܫܡܥ: ܕܡܪܚܡܝܢ.

(15) ܬܚ. 5: 20. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2:5. ܒܡ. 7: 12. ܡܙ. 50: 14. 23. 69: 30. 31. 107: 22. 116:17. ܗܘ. 14: 2.
(16) ܕܢ. 12: 13. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 12. ܡܠ. 4: 18. ܒܪ. 6: 10.
(17) ܦܘ. 2: 29. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5: 12. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 17. ܒܪ. 13: 7. ܫܘ. 3: 17: 33: 2. 7. ܦܫ. 20: 26. 28.
(18) ܕܢ. 15: 30. ܬܚ. 6: 19. ܡܠ. 4: 3. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5: 25. ܒ. ܗܡ. 3: 1. ܦܫ. 23: 1. 24: 16. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 12.
(19) ܦܫܠܟ. 22.
(20) ܕܢ. 15: 33. ܐ. ܗܡ. 5.

23. ܦܫ. 2: 24. 32. ܕܢ. 4: 24. 8: 11. ܐ. ܡܠ. 6: 14. 15: 15. ܒ. ܡܠ. 4: 14. ܠܠܡܠܟ. 1: 1. ܡܠ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܗܡ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 21. ܬܚ. 40: 11. ܡܙ. 34: 23. 37: 24. ܡܫܚ. 10: 11. 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 25. 5: 4. ܘܒ. 9: 11. ܒܪ. 10: 29.
(21) ܒ. ܗܡ. 2: 17. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 10. ܦܘ. 2: 13. ܠܠܡܠܟ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 18. ܠܠܡܫ. 1: 6.
(22) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 12.
(23) ܐ. ܗܡ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 12.

(24) ܒܪ. 13: 7. 17. ܡܠܟ. 3: 15.
——:0:——
[ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ. 60.]
(1) ܦܫ. 12: 17 15: 13. ܠܠܡܠܟ. 1: 19. 2: 9. ܗܘ. 1. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1. ܦܫ. 26: 7. ܗܘ. 32: 26. ܡܫܚ. 7: 35. ܦܫ. 2: 5. 8: 1. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 1.
(2) ܡܫܚ. 5: 12. ܦܫ. 5: 41. ܒܪ. 10: 34. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 13. 16. 1: 6.
(3) ܕܢ. 5: 3.
(5) ܐ. ܡܫ. 3: 9. 11. 12. ܡܫܚ. 2: 3. ܡܫܚ. 7: 7. 21: 22. ܡܫ. 11: 24. ܠܗ. 11: 9.

ܡܫܚ. 14: 13: 15. 7: 16: 23. ܬܚ. 29: 12. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 5: 14. 15.
(6) ܡܫ. 11: 24. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 8.
(8) ܡܫ. 4: 8.
(10) ܬܫ. 14: 2. ܡܙ. 37: 2. 90: 5. 6. 102: 11. 103: 15. ܬܚ. 40: 6. ܐ. ܗܘ. 7: 31. ܡܫ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 24. ܐ. ܡܫܚ. 2: 17.
(12) ܬܫ. 5: 17. ܡܫܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܒܪ. 12: 5. ܠܠܡܫ. 3: 19. ܡܙ. 21: 3. ܐ. ܗܘ. 9: 25. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 8. ܡܫ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 4. ܠܠܡܫ. 2: 10. ܡܫܚ. 10: 22. 19: 28. 29. ܡܫ. 2: 5.

14 ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ܂ ܟܕ ܥܢܐ
15 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ (ܚܝܐ).܀ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ
ܫܪܝܪ: ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܐ
16 ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ.܀ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
17 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܝܬܝ:܀ ܒܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܝܬ: ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
18 [1]ܕܢܫܬܟܚ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ [2]ܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ.
19 ܕܟܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ (ܐܝܢ): ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
20 ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ
21 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
22 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
23 ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝ
24 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܐ: ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.܀
25 ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܢ:
26 ܘܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܗ.܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪ
ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ.܀
27 ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܘ
2 ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ
3 ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ:܀ ܘܫܡܫܐܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ:

[1] ܡ: ܕܢܫܬܟܚ. [2] ܡ: ܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:܀
4 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠܗܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ:܀ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܗܘܐ)
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
6 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:܀
8 ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ
9 ܡܢܗ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
10 ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܒ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀
11 ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܝܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܠ
12 ܢܦܫܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ
13 ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܡܠܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܡܢܗ.
14 ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ: ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
15 [3]ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:܀ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
16 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ:܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ
17 ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ
18 ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ:܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
19 ܒܝܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ [4]ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܛܪܝܢ
20 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܕܡܠܟܐ

[3] ܡܢܘܢܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ. [4] ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ. ܒܗ.— ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܗܘܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ: ܗ̇ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
21 ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇܀ ܒܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܘܚܫܒܐ: ܕܡܘܣܩܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
22 ܒܪܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ
23 ܡܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ܀ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܚܫܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
24 ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܪܝܠܗ܀ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܢ
ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܙܕܩܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
25 ܒܠܚܘܕܗ܀ ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܪܚܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ
ܙܕܩܐ ܡܘܚܫܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܩܒܠܠܗ [1]ܠܐܫܬܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ
26 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܐ
ܡܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ
2 ܕܒܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ. ܣܒܒ ܕܒܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ
ܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܟܠܢ ܡܬܥܬܪܝܚܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ: ܐܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܨܐ ܕܡܣܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ܀
3 ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܠܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܒܝܪܡܝܚ ܚܢܢ: ܕܢܩܛܥܝ
4 ܠܢ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܕܘܪܝܚܢ ܚܢܢ܀ ܗܐ: ܐܦ
ܠܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܣܘܟܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܕܘܪܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
5 ܗܕܟܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇܀ ܗܐ: ܐܦ
ܢܘܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܟܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܝܩܕܐ. ܗܐ:
6 ܢܘܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܡܝܩܕܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ! ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܠܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܘܫ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܡܝܩܕ ܠܪܗܛܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
7 ܘܡܬܝܩܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܗܢܐ܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܟܠ
ܓܢܣܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ: ܘܕܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ: ܘܕܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܒܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܟܒܝܫܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
8 ܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܟܒܫܝܠܗ. ܒܝܫܬܐ
9 ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀ ܒܝܗ
ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܐ: ܘܒܝܗ ܡܠܛܝܢ ܚܢܢ
10 ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ܀ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܦܘܡܐ ܒܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܛܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ

[1] ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܠܐܫܬܕܪ̈ܐ.

11 ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܒܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
12 ܚܕ ܒܘܥܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ܀ ܡܢ ܒܐ ܡܨܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ ܙܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܝܢ ܓܦܬܐ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ؟
ܗܕܟܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܣܝ̈ܡܐ.
13 ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܠܐ؟ ܡܚܘܐ
ܥܘܠ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ: ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ܀
14 ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ: ܘ
ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܗܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܕܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ
15 ܫܪܪܐ܀ ܐܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ: ܐܠܐ
16 ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ [2]ܘܫܐܕܢܝܬܐ܀ ܣܒܒ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ: ܬܡܢ (ܐܝܬ) ܐܦ
17 ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ
18 ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ܀ ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ [3]ܕܥܒܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܡܢܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܘܟܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ؟ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ؟܀
2 ܪܓܝܓܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܩܛܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܚܣܡܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܬܢܨܝܬܘܢ
ܘܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ܀
3 ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ
ܫܐܠܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܬܘܢ܀
4 ܐܘ [1]ܓܝܘܪ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ؟ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܪܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܝܢ ܣܒܪܝܬܘܢ
ܕܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ: [5]ܕܒܚܣܡܐ ܒܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ
6 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܓܘܢ؟܀ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܪ
ܪܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ
ܡܩܘܒܠ ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀
7 ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
8 ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܟܘܢ܀ [6]ܘܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ [7]ܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܟܘ ܐܝܕܝ̈ܟܘܢ:

[2] ܡ: ܡܢ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ. [3] ܡ: ܠܐܒ. [4] ܡܥܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. [5] ܡ: ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ̇. [6] ܡ: ܘܡܩܪܒܘܢ. [7] ܡ: ܩܪܒ.

(21) ܒܪ. 22: 9. 12. (22) ܥܒ. 11: 17. (23) ܒܪ. 15: 6. ܪܗ. 4: 3. ܓܠܛ. 3: 6. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 20: 7. ܐܫ. 41: 8. (25) ܝܫ. 2: 1. ܥܒ. 11: 31.

(1) ܡܬܝ 23: 8. 14. ܪܗ. 2: 20. 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 3. ܠܘ. 6: 37. (2) ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 6: 36. ܡܬܠ. 20: 9. ܩܘܗ. 7: 20. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8. ܡܙ. 34: 13. ܝܥ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ 12: 37. (3) ܡܙ. 32: 9. (5) ܡܬܠ. 12: 18. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 12: 3. 73: 8. 9. (6) ܡܬܠ. 16: 27. ܡܬܝ 15: 11. 18. 19. 20. ܡܪܩ. 7: 15. 20. 23. (8) ܡܙ. 140: 3. (9) ܒܪ. 1: 26. 5: 1. 9: 6. (13) ܓܠܛ. 6: 4. ܝܥ. 2: 18. 1: 21. (14) ܪܗ. 13: 13. 2: 17. 23. (15) ܝܥ. 1: 17. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܝܗ. 19. (16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 3. ܓܠܛ. 5: 20. (17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 6. 7. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. 2: 1. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 18. (18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 18. ܗܘ. 10: 12. ܡܬܝ 5: 9. ܦܝ. 1: 11. ܥܒ. 12: 11.

(1) ܝܥ. 4: 3. ܪܗ. 7: 23. ܓܠܛ. 5: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11. (3) ܐܝܘ. 27: 9. 35: 12. ܡܙ. 18: 41. ܡܬܠ. 1: 28. ܐܫ. 1: 15. ܐܪ. 11: 11. ܡܝܟ. 3: 4. ܙܟ. 7: 13. ܡܙ. 66: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22. 5: 14. (4) ܡܙ. 73: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 15. ܝܘܚ. 15: 19. 17: 14. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. (5) ܒܪ. 6: 5. 8: 21. ܡܬܝ. 11: 29. ܡܬܠ. 21: 10. (6) ܐܝܘ. 22: 29. ܡܙ. 138: 6. ܡܬܠ. 3: 34. 29: 23. ܡܬܝ 23: 12. ܠܘ. 1: 52. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 5. (7) ܐܦ. 4: 27. 6: 11. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 9. (8) ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 15: 2. ܐܫ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 3. ܝܥ. 1: 8.

9 ܛܒܝܢ: ܩܛܝܠܐ ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ.܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܨܝܢ: ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ.
10 ܐܝܕܐ: ܕܢܫܐ ܪܚܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܒܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ.
11 ܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܡܬܗ ܘܐܫܕ ܚܡܬ[1] ܪܘܓܙܗ:
ܘܐܘܩܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܬ
ܫܬܐܣܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܘܪܝ ܬܒܝܠ: ܕܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܣܢܐܐ
12 ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.܀ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐܫܕܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܓܘܗ.
13 ܛܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܐܬܛܘܫܘ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܠܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ.
14 ܣܛܘ ܛܡܐܐ: ܩܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܛܘ ܣܛܘ: ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ.܀ ܐܬܥܩܪܘ
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܛܠܛܠܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ
ܠܡܥܡܪ.܀
15 ܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܐܦܐ
16 ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ.܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܘ ܥܠ ܣܒ̈ܐ.
17 ܥܕ ܚܢܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡܘ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܣܪܝܩܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ
ܕܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܠܢ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܚܘܪ ܘܚܙܝ
2 ܚܣܕܢ. ܝܪܬܘܬܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ.܀ ܘܒ̈ܬܝܢ
ܠܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ.܀
3 ܘܐܡܗܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܫܬܝܢ: ܘܩܝ̈ܣܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܥܠ
ܨܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܪܕܦܢ. ܠܐܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܢܝܚܐ.܀
4 ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ.
5 ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܚܛܘ ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܚܢܢ ܣܝܒܠܢ
ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ: ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ: ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ
6 ܠܢ. ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܠܚܡܢ.܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܢ
ܠܡܬܪܥܘܬܢ.

[1] ܐܡ: ܕܚܡܬܗ.

7 ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܚܛܘ: ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܢܢ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܠܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܒܢ. ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܠܚܡܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
8 ܓܠܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܟܡܪ.܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܨܥܪܘ: ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ[2] ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
9 ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܐܦܝ̈ ܣܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܪܘ:
ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܛܚܢܐ ܫܩܠܘ. ܘܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܐܬܬܩܠܘ
10 ܣܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ.܀ ܠܡܫܒܩܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܙܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܒܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ: ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܚܓܢ.
11 ܢܦܠܬ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܢ.܀ ܘܝ ܠܢ: ܕܚܛܝܢ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܒ
ܠܒܢ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܟܝ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܨܗܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ: ܬܥ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܒܗ: ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܪܝܐ.

12 ܠܥܠܡ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ: ܘܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܠܕܪ ܕܪܝܢ: ܠܡܢܐ
ܠܙܒܢ ܣܓܝ ܬܛܥܝܢ: ܘܬܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܘܪܟ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܦܢܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ: ܘܚܕܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.

13 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܠܝܘ ܐܣܠܝܬܢ: ܘܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܛܒ.
14 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܠܝܘ ܐܣܠܝܬܢ.܀ ܐܢ ܪܓܙܐ ܪܓܙܬ ܥܠܝܢ: ܛܒ
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܢ
15 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܕܘܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܣܠܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ: ܘܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܩ
16 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܛܥܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܟ: ܘܐܩܫܝܬ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܟ:
ܗܦܘܟ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܟ:
ܒܙܥܘܪ ܝܪܬܘ[3] ܥܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟ ܡܩܕܫܟ
17 ܕܫܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ.܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܬ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
18 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.܀ ܘܐܢ ܬܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܬܚܘܬ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ.
19 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܪܬܚܐ ܡܝܐ
20 ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܫܡܟ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟ.܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܟܕ ܬܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܝܢܢ: ܢܚܬܬ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܙܥܘ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܠܐ ܨܘܬܢ.

[2] ܐܡ: ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. [3] ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܠܙܥܘܪ ܝܪܬܘ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܩܘܕܫܟ.

(9) ܡܙܡ 5: 4.
(10) ܐܫܥ. 22: 29. ܡܙܡ 23:
12. ܠܘ. 14: 11. 18: 14. ܐ.
ܦܘܪ. 5: 6.
(11) ܢܚ. 4: 31. ܐ. ܦܘܪ. 2:
1. ܡܙܡ 7: 1. ܠܘ. 6: 37.
ܕܢ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܨܡ. 4: 5.
(12) ܡܙܡ 10:28. ܕܢ. 14:4. 13.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 27: 1. ܠܘ. 12:
18. ܘܥܕ.
(14) ܐܫܥ. 7: 7. ܡܙ. 102: 3.
ܡܬ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܦܘܪ. 1: 24. ܐ.
ܡܩܒ. 2: 17.
(15) ܦܪ. 18: 21. ܐ. ܨܡ. 4:
19. 16: 7. ܚܕ. 6: 3.
(16) ܐ. ܨܡ. 5: 6.

(17) ܠܘ. 12: 47. ܡܩܒ. 9:
41. 15: 22. ܕܢ. 1: 20. 21.
32. 2: 17. 18. 23.

(1) ܡܠܟ. 11: 28. ܠܘ. 6: 24.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 6: 9.
(2) ܐܫܥ. 13: 28. ܡܙܡ 6: 20.
ܡܬ. 2: 2.
(3) ܕܢ. 2: 5.
(4) ܚܢ. 19: 13. ܐܫܥ. 24:
10. 11. ܢܚ. 22: 13. ܡܠܟ. 3:
5. ܗܘ. 24: 15.
(5) ܐܫܥ. 21: 13. ܚܙܩ. 6: 1.
4. ܠܘ. 16: 19. 25. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
5: 6.
(6) ܡܬ. 2: 6.

(7) ܗܘ. 11: 14. ܢܚ. 5: 24.
ܗܘ. 6: 3. ܡܠܐ. 2: 23. ܘܥ.
10: 1.
(8) ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܚܙ. 10: 25.
37. ܐ. ܦܘܪ. 4: 7.
(9) ܡܬ. 4: 11. ܡܙܡ 24: 33.
ܐ. ܨܡ. 4: 5.
(10) ܡܙܡ 5: 12. ܚܙ. 11:
35. ܘܥܕ.
(11) ܡܙ. 94: 12. ܡܙܡ 5: 10.
11. 10: 22. ܐܫܥ. 1: 21. 22.
2: 10. 42: 10. ܘܥܕ. ܡܬ.
14: 18. ܡܙ. 103: 8.
(12) ܡܙܡ 5: 34. ܘܥܕ.
(13) ܢܚ. 5: 19. ܨܡ. 3: 16.
(14) ܡܪ. 6: 13. 16: 18.

(15) ܐܫ. 33: 24. ܡܙܡ 9: 2.
(16) ܚܙ. 20: 17. ܡܬ. 11:
2. ܗܘ. 9: 18–20. ܡܪ. 10:
12. ܐ. ܚܙܩ. 12: 18. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.
13: 6. ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 33. 19:
15. 20. 20: 2. 4. ܘܥܕ. ܡܙ.
10: 17. 34: 15. 145: 18.
ܡܠܟ. 15: 29. 28: 9. ܡܩܒ.
9: 31. ܐ. ܡܩܒ. 3: 22.
(17) ܦܪ. 14: 15. ܐ. ܡܠܟ.
17: 1. ܠܘ. 4: 25.
(18) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 42. 45.
(19) ܡܙܡ 18: 15.
(20) ܕܢ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܨܡ. 9:
22. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 16. ܡܠܟ. 10:
12. ܐ. ܦܘܪ. 4: 8.

ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܚܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1]
ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܐܚܐ
2 ܕܒܩܘܠܣܝ: ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܟܘܢ.
3 ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
4 ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܟܪܙ
5 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܬܘܢ
6 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦܦܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܢܬܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
7 ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܥܢ
ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
8 ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܐܠ
ܕܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ
9 ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ: ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܐܐ
10 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܬܬܠ
ܦܐܪܐ ܘܬܪܒܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܬܚܝܠܘܢ
11 ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܝ.

ܗܘ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܦܪܩܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܐܥܒܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
12 ܕܚܘܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ: ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܕܚܛܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
13 ܐܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ.
14 ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ: ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ
15 ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܪܥܐ
16 ܠܟܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ:
17 ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܫܝܢ
18 ܗܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ: ܕܢܩܝܡܟܘܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ: ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܠܐ. ܐܢ
19 ܡܩܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
20 ܒܫܬܐܣܬܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܙܕܥܙܥܝܢ: ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ
21 ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ
22 ܒܚܫܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ
ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܗ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. 7: 35. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 9. 10. ܡܪ. 1: 1.
(2) ܥܒ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܪܘ. 8: 29. 11: 2. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 10: 22. 12: 24. ܪܘ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܝܗ. 2.
(3) ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 3. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܦܝ. 3: 5. ܡܬܝ. 3: 3. 5. ܡܪ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 15: 20. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 21.
(4) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4. ܬܣ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܦܝ. 4: 8.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 10: 28. 29. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܝܗ. 1.
(6) ܡܪܩ 5: 12. ܪܘ. 12: 12. ܒ. ܬܣ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 13. ܒ. ܬܣ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 10. ܡܪ. 1: 2.
(7) ܡܪ. 1: 3. 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 12. ܢܚ. 23: 10. ܡܘ. 66. 10. ܡܠܟ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 48: 10. ܙܟ. 13: 9. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. ܪܘ. 2: 7. 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܒ. ܐܦ. 1: 7–12.
(8) ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 20. ܡܬܝ. 20: 29. ܒ. ܬܣ. 5: 7. ܥܒ. 11: 1. 27.
(9) ܪܘ. 6: 22.
(10) ܒܪ. 49: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. ܚܓܝ 2: 7. ܙܟ. 6: 12. ܡܪܩ 13: 17. ܠܘ. 10: 24. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 19–21.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 21. ܡܘ. 22: 6. ܐܫ. 53: 3. ܡܙܡ. ܕܢ. 9: 26. ܠܘ. 24: 25. 26. 44. 46. ܡܬܝ. 12: 41. ܦܪ. 26: 22. 23.
(12) ܕܢ. 9: 24. 12: 9. 13. ܥܒ. 11: 13. 39. 40. ܦܪ. 2: 4. ܡܪܩ. 25: 20. ܕܢ. 8: 13. 12: 5. 6. ܥܒ. 3: 10.
(13) ܠܘ. 12: 35. ܥܒ. 6: 14. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܪܘ. 13: 13. ܐ. ܐܦ. 5: 6. 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 7. 5: 8. ܠܘ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܒ. ܐܦ. 1: 7.
(14) ܪܘ. 12: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 2. ܦܪ. 17: 30. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 5.
(15) ܠܘ. 1: 74. 75. ܒ. ܬܣ. 7: 1. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 3. 4. 7. ܥܒ. 12: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 11.
(16) ܚܝ. 11: 44. 19: 2. 20: 7.
(17) ܐܕ. 10: 17. ܦܪ. 10: 34. ܪܘ. 2: 11. ܒ. ܬܣ. 7: 1. ܦܢ. 2: 12. ܥܒ. 12: 28. ܒ. ܬܣ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 11: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 11.
(18) ܐ. ܬܣ. 6: 20. 7: 23. ܡܘ. 20: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 3.
(19) ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܥܒ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 9: 12. 14. ܓܠܬ. 5: 9. ܡܪܩ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܡܬܝ. 1: 29. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 7.
(20) ܪܘ. 3: 25. 16: 25. 26. ܥܒ. 3: 9. 11. ܬܣ. 1: 26. ܒ. ܦܝ. 1: 9. 10. ܦܝܦ. 1: 2. 3. ܓܠܬ. 13: 8. ܓܠܬܦ. 4: 4. ܥܒ. 1: 10. ܥܒ. 1: 2. 9: 26.
(21) ܦܪ. 2: 24. ܡܪܩ 28: 18. ܦܪ. 2: 33. 3: 13. ܥܒ. 1: 20. ܦܢ. 2: 9. ܥܒ. 2: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 22.
(22) ܦܪ. 15: 9. ܪܘ. 12: 9. 10. ܐ. ܐܦ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܝ. 1: 5. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. 3: 8. 4: 8. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 3: 18. 4: 7. 21.

ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܣܦܢܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܟܐ
23 ܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܬܒܪܐ ܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܟܐ
ܫܪܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢܐ: ܒܝܕ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ
24 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢܝ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܒܠ ܓܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ: ܘܒܠܝܗ ܝܩܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ.
25 ܓܒ ܒܪܐ ܓܠܐ: ܘܦܩܝܕܗ ܓܒ ܢܝܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܓܒ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܚܠܡ
ܚܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܩܬܐ: ܘܚܠܡܐ ܡܫܢܐ
2 ܕܐܡܪܗ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܚܪܛܘܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܒܫܐ ܕܫܚܪܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗ
3 ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ:܀ ܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
4 ܡܠܐ ܩܪܐ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܠܓܒܠܗ [1]ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܕܒܠܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܐ: ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ
5 ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܘ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܐ ܫܡܐ
[2]ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
6 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܗܐ:
ܡܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ ܓܐܦܐ ܠܟܦܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ:
7 ܒܟܪܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ.܀ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ: ܓܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܣܠܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ
8 ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܪܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ:܀ ܘܓܐܦܐ ܕܬܩܠܬܐ: ܘܫܘܥܐ
ܕܬܩܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܬܬܩܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
9 ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘܠܕܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ): ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܝܩܪܐ:܀
10 ܐܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ

[1]ܡܢ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ. [2]ܡܢ: ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܐ ܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܚܡܐ.
11 ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܒܥܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ: ܦܪܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
12 ܕܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܠܫܐ ܠܟܘܒܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ:܀ ܘܗܘܝ ܬܘܒܪܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܥܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܫܒܚܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ.
13 ܦܘܫܘ ܫܥܝܕ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܪܐ
14 ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ:܀ ܘܐܢ ܠܗܓܡܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ
ܕܫܕܪܗ ܓܒ ܦܘܪܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
15 ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܗܝ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܣܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܚܐ
16 ܕܒܥܪܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܐܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
17 ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܩܪܘ ܐܚܐ. [3]ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ
ܚܒܘ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܘ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܩܪܘ.
18 ܥܒܕܐ: ܫܥܘܕ ܠܡܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܘܦ
19 ܠܥܩܡܬܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܐܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ
20 ܒܥܠܡܐ.܀ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܢ ܒܠ ܚܛܗܐ
ܘܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ
ܕܛܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ [4]ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
21 ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܦܓܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܐ ܚܫܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ
22 ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ.܀ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
23 ܒܦܘܡܗ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܘܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܓܒ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:܀
24 ܗܘ ܕܓܢܗ ܟܐܝܒܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ:
ܕܐܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ : ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ

[3]ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ. [4]ܡܢ: ܡܨܡܕܐ.

(23) 1: 13. 3: 5. 1: 18. 3: 9. (24) 103: 15. 40: 6. 51: 12. 1: 10. (25) 102: 12. 26. 40: 8. 16. 17. 1: 1. 14. 1: 3.
(1) 4: 22. 25. 31. 3: 8. 12: 1. 1: 21. 5: 9. 4: 2. (2) 18: 3. 10: 15. 6: 4. 14: 20. 1: 23. 3: 2. 5: 12. 13. (3) 34: 8. 6: 5. (4) 118: 22. 21: 42. 4: 11. (5) 2: 21. 22. 3: 6. 61: 6. 68: 21.
2: 9. 14: 2. 1: 11. 12: 1. 13: 15. 16. 4: 18. 4: 11. (6) 28: 16. 9: 33. (7) 118: 22. 21: 42. 4: 11. (8) 8: 14. 2: 34. 9: 33. 1: 23. 9: 16. 9: 22. 5: 9. 4. (9) 10: 15. 1: 2. 19: 5. 6. 1: 6. 5: 10. 17: 19. 3: 17. 1: 9. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. 19. 20: 28. 1: 14. 2: 14. 26: 18. 5: 8. 1: 13. 5: 4. 5. (10) 1: 9. 10. 2: 23.
9: 25. (11) 29: 15. 39: 12. 119: 19. 11: 13. 1: 17. 13: 14. 5: 16. 4: 1. (12) 12: 17. 8: 21. 2: 15. 2: 8. 3: 16. 5: 16. 19: 44. (13) 22: 21. 13: 1. 3: 1. (14) 13: 4. 3. 4. (15) 2: 8. 12: 2. (16) 5: 1. 13. 7: 22. (17) 12: 10. 2: 3. 13: 1. 1: 22. 24: 21. 22: 21. 13: 7.
(18) 6: 5. 3: 22. 6: 1. 2: 9. (19) 6: 32. 2: 2. 5: 10. 13: 5. 3: 14. (20) 3: 14: 4. 15. (21) 16: 24. 14: 22. 3: 3. 3: 18. 13: 15. 2: 5. 2: 6. (22) 53: 9. 23: 41. 8: 46. 5: 21. 4: 15. (23) 53: 7. 27: 39. 8: 48. 49. 12: 3. 23: 46. (24) 53: 4. 5. 6. 11. 8: 17. 9: 28. 6: 2. 11. 7: 6. 53: 5.

25 ܛܥܝܐ: ܕܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܦܪܩܠܘܟܘܢ، ܒܗܘܢ:* ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܫܐ ܗܦܝܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܥܝܐ ܐܕܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܕ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܓ.

1 ܗܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܚܬܐ: ܟܘܢܫܘ، ܘܟܕ
ܠܓܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ، ܒܕܘܒܪܐ
2 ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܩܢܘܢ ܩܪܝܒ:* ܟܕ ܚܙܝ
3 ܕܘܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܕܨܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ: ܕ ܓܕܠܬܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ: ܘܕܬܟܫܝܛܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:
4 ܘܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕ ܢܚܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ:
ܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܩܝܪ
5 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐ ܡܨܠܝ
6 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ: ܘܫܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܓܒܪܝܗܝܢ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܪܝܐ
ܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܒܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ، ܐܠܗ [1]ܒܢܬܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ
ܛܒܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܬܘܢ، ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܘܥܬܐ.
7 ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ: ܝܡܘܪܘܢ ܥܡ (ܒܚܬܘܬܟܘܢ)
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܟܝ: ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܥܟܠܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ، ܟܠܟܘܢ [2]ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܡܪܚܡܢܐ
9 ܠܐܚܘܬܐ: ܒܢܝܚܐ: ܘܡܟܝܟܐ.* ܒܕܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܨܘܚܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܨܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ، ܒܪܘܟܐ: ܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ
10 ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܝܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܬܪܬܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ:
ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܢ ܢܟܠܐ:
11 ܢܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ: ܘܢܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܢܝܢ:

[1] ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. [2] ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܚܕ.

ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܦܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ.
13 ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܫ ܠܟܘܢ، ܒܛܒܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ،
14 ܡܬܚܡܨܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܫܝܬܘܢ، ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ
ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ: ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܙܘܥܘܢ، ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ
15 ܕܡܙܝܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܚܘܢ، ܡܩܕܫܝܢ:* ܐܠܐ
ܡܪܝܐ، ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ، ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܘ: ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ،
ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ، ܗܘܝܘ
16 ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ:* ܟܕ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ، ܐܝܬ ܛܒܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܛܝܢ
17 ܠܕܘܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ، ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܚ ܗܘ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܬܚܫܘܢ، ܟܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ،
18 ܒܝܫܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܛܠ
ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܢܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܩܘܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܝܬ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:*
19 ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܟܪܙ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܝܘܠ
20 ܕܐܚܝܕܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
21 ܒܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܢ: ܦܪܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ:* ܕܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ
ܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܨܘܐ: ܐܠܐ [3]ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ
22 ܒܬܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ: ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܕ.

1 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܗܘ ܕܚܫ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ
2 ܚܛܗܐ:* ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܒܗܝ
3 ܕܐܬܪ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܣܦܩ
ܠܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ: ܟܕ

[3] ܡ: ܡܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

(25) ܐܫ. 53: 6. ܚܙ. 34: 6. 23. 37: 24. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 14. 16. ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 4.

(1) ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 34. ܐܦ. 5: 22. ܩܘ. 3: 18. ܛܛ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 16. ܡܬ 18: 15. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 19-22.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 2: 9. ܛܛ. 2: 3. ܘܡܪ.
(4) ܡܙ. 45: 13. ܪܗ. 2: 29. 7: 22. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 16.
(6) ܒܪ. 18: 12.
(7) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 3. ܐܦ. 5: 25. ܩܠ. 3: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 23.
ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 4. ܐܫ. 42: 8. ܡܬ 5: 23. 24. 18: 19.
(8) ܪܗ. 12: 16. 15: 5. ܦܝ. 3: 16. ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 17. ܩܘ. 3: 12. ܐܦ. 4: 32.
(9) ܡܬܠ. 17: 13. 20: 22. ܡܬ 5: 39. ܪܗ. 12: 14. 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 15. ܡܬ 25: 34.
(10) ܡܙ. 34: 12. ܘܡܪ. ܝܥ. 1: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. 22. ܓܠܝ. 14: 5.
(11) ܡܙ. 37: 27. ܐܫ. 1: 16. 17. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 11. ܪܗ. 12: 18. 14: 19. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
(12) ܝܘܚ. 9: 31. ܝܥ. 5: 16.
(13) ܡܬܠ. 16: 7. ܪܗ. 8: 28.
(14) ܡܬ 5: 10-12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 19. 4: 14. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐܫ. 8: 12. 13. ܐܪ. 1: 8. ܝܘܚ. 14: 1. 27.
(15) ܡܙ. 119: 46. ܦܠ. 4: 8. ܩܘ. 4: 6. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 25.
(16) ܥܒ. 13: 18. ܛܛ. 2: 8. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 12.
(18) ܪܗ. 5: 6. ܥܒ. 9: 26. 28. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 21. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 4. ܩܘ. 1: 21. 22. ܪܗ. 1: 4. 8: 11.
(19) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 42: 7. 49: 9. 61: 1.
(20) ܒܪ. 6: 3. 5. 13. ܥܒ. 11: 7. ܒܪ. 7: 7. 8: 18. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(21) ܐܦ. 5: 26. ܛܛ. 3: 5. ܪܗ. 10: 10. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 3.
(22) ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܪܗ. 8: 34. ܐܦ. 1: 20. ܩܘ. 3: 1. ܥܒ. 1: 3. ܪܗ. 8: 38. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 24. ܐܦ. 1: 21.

(1) ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܪܗ. 6: 2. 7. ܓܠܛ. 5: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 3. 5.
(2) ܪܗ. 14: 7. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14. ܝܘܚ. 1: 13. ܪܗ. 6: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 15. ܝܥ. 1: 18.
(3) ܚܙ. 44: 6. 45: 9. ܦܠ. 17: 30. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 4: 17. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 5. ܛܛ. 3: 3. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 14.

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ: ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
4 ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ
5 ܐܫܬܡܥܘ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ:* ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ
6 ܘܡܢܗ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܪܩ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ.
7 ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ: ܘܩܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.*
8 ܘܩܪܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ [1]ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
9 ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ.* ܘܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
10 ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ.* ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
11 ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ: ܕܒܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܘܚܪܢܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ
13 ܓܕܫ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ
14 ܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܬܪܘܙܘܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܤܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ: ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
15 ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܓܢܒܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܒܡܕܡ
16 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܐ
17 ܢܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ.* ܗܟܢ
ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ
ܫܪܐ: ܡܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ

[1] ܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ [2]ܚܝܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
19 ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:* ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܣܒ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܗ.

1 ܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ
2 ܕܢܬܓܠܐ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ:* ܐܪܥܘ ܠܥܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܗ: ܠܐ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
3 ܠܒܟܘܢ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ
(ܕܝܠܗ): ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ.*
4 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ: ܬܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
5 ܕܠܐ ܚܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ
ܠܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ̈ܕܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܡܪܡܢܐ ܡܟܦ: ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
6 ܚܣܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܪܝܡܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ.* ܟܠ
ܝܨܦܟܘܢ ܐܪܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ
7 ܝܨܦ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.* ܥܝܪܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟܘܢ ܣܛܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܗܡ ܡܗܠܟ
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܒܠܘܥ.
8 ܩܘܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
9 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܓܡܪܝܢ.* ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܫܝܬܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܓܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܢܫܪܪܟܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܐܣܟܘܢ.
11 ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.
12 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ:

[2] ܡܫܬܘܙܒ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ.

(4) ܦܛ. 13: 45. 18: 6. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 3: 16.
(5) ܦܛ. 10: 42. 17: 31. ܪܗ.
14: 10. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 51.
52. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܝܥ. 5: 9.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 19.
(7) ܡܬܝ 24: 13. 14. ܪܗ. 13:
12. ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܥܒ. 10: 25.
ܝܥ. 5: 8. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 9.
11. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 18. ܡܬܝ 26:
41. ܠܘ. 21: 34. ܩܘ. 4: 2.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. 5: 8.
(8) ܥܒ. 13: 1. ܩܘ. 3: 14.
ܡܬܠ. 10: 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 7.
ܝܥ. 5: 20.
(9) ܪܗ. 12: 13. ܥܒ. 13: 2.
ܒ. ܩܘ. 9: 7. ܦܝ. 2: 14.
ܦܠܡܘ. 14.
(10) ܪܗ. 12: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 7.
ܡܬܝ 24: 45. 25: 14. 21. ܠܘ.
12: 42. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 1. 2.

ܛܝܛ. 1: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 4.
ܐܦ. 4: 11.
(11) ܐܪ. 23: 22. ܪܗ. 12: 6-8.
ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 20. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 16. ܐ.
ܦܛܪ. 5: 11. ܝܗܘ. 1: 6.
(12) ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 7.
(13) ܦܛ. 5: 41. ܝܥ. 1: 2.
ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 7. 4:
10. ܦܝ. 3: 10. ܩܘ. 1: 24.
ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5:
1. 10. ܝܗܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 5. 6.
(14) ܡܬܝ 5: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12:
10. ܝܥ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2:
19. 20. 3: 14. 2: 12. 3: 16.
(15) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 20. ܐ. ܬܣ.
4: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 5: 13.
(16) ܦܛ. 5: 41.
(17) ܐܪ. 25: 29. ܐܪ. 10: 12.
49: 12. ܡܙ. 9: 6. ܡܠܐ. 3:

5. ܠܘ. 23: 31. 10: 12. 14.
(18) ܡܬܠ. 11: 31. ܠܘ. 23: 31.
(19) ܡܙ. 31: 5. ܠܘ. 23: 46.
ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 12.

(1) ܦܠܡܘ. 9. ܠܘ. 24: 48.
ܦܛ. 1: 8. 22. 5: 32. 10: 39.
ܪܗ. 8: 17. 18. ܓܠܛ. 1: 9.
(2) ܝܘ. 21: 15-17. ܦܛ.
20: 28. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ.
3: 3. 8. ܛܝܛ. 1: 7.
(3) ܚܙ. 34: 4. ܡܬܝ 20: 25.
26. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 1:
24. ܡܙ. 33: 12. 74: 2. ܦܝ.
3: 17. ܒ. ܬܣ. 3: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ.
4: 12. ܛܝܛ. 2: 7.
(4) ܥܒ. 13: 20. ܐ. ܩܘ. 9:
25. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 8. ܝܥ. 1: 12.
ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4.
(5) ܪܗ. 12: 10. ܐܦ. 5: 21.
ܦܝ. 2: 3. ܝܥ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 57:
15. 66: 2.
(6) ܝܥ. 4: 10.
(7) ܡܙ. 37: 5. 55: 22. ܡܬܝ
6: 25. ܠܘ. 12: 11. 22. ܦܝ.
4: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 5.
(8) ܠܘ. 21: 34. 36. ܐ. ܬܣ.
5: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7. ܐܝ. 1:
7. 2: 2. ܠܘ. 22: 31. ܝܗܘ.
12: 12.
(9) ܐܦ. 6: 11. 13. ܝܥ. 4: 7.
ܦܛ. 14: 22. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 3. ܒ.
ܛܝܡ. 3: 12. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21.
(10) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6:
12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܐ. ܦܛܪ.
1: 6. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܝܗ. 24.
ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 17. 3: 3.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. ܝܗܘ.
1: 6.
(12) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 19. ܥܒ. 13:
22. ܦܛ. 20: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15:
1. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 12.

ܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܢ: ܟܬܒܠܝ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܗܕܢ
ܕܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ.܀
13 ܥܕܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ (ܥܕܬܐ) ܕܝܠܗ̇
14 ܒܒܒܠ: ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܘܢܝ.܀ ܫܐܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܕܐ
ܒܢܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ: ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܢܝ ܕܩܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܠܢ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀
2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܙܘܕܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܪܢ.܀ ܒܕ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ ܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܢ
4 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:܀ ܕܒܝܕ̈ܗܝ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܘܬܢ
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ: ܕܒܝܕ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܕ ܦܠܛܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ
5 ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ:܀ ܘܗܕ ܒܗܝ ܗܕܟܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠܗ̇
ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ: ܡܘܣܦܘܢ ܥܠ
6 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:܀ ܘܥܠ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
7 ܘܥܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܘܥܠ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ.܀
8 ܣܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝ
ܠܘܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܠܡܝܕܥܬܐ
9 ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܥܘܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܡܘܫ ܠܝܬ: ܘܡܛܥܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܫ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܚܬܡܘ ܩܪܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܘܓܒܝܬܘܟܘܢ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ: ܗܕ ܠܐ
11 ܡܬܟܫܠܝܬܘܢ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܒܗܕܟܐ ܒܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝ
ܦܬܚܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
12 ܒܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܟܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܦܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ (ܠܗܘܢ): ܘܩܝܡܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀
13 ܘܚܫܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ: ܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
14 ܕܡܥܝܪܢܘܟܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܬܩܠ ܝܠܗ ܥܓܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
15 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܝ.܀ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܡܕܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ
16 ܕܒܝܠܝ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܨܘܪܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܙܠܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܠܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ
ܘܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
17 ܗܘܝܘ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.܀ ܣܒܒ ܩܒܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܢܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
18 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܢܢ ܗܕ ܠܗܢܐ
ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ
19 ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗ̇
ܚܝܪܝܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ:
ܗܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܚ
20 ܒܠܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇.܀
21 ܣܒܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:

---

(13) ܠܘܩ. 12: 12. 25.
(14) ܝܘ. 16: 16. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 20. ܒ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 26. ܥܒ. 6: 23.
—:o:—
[ܥܒ. ܡܨ. 66.]
(1) ܠܘܩ. 15: 14. ܝܘ. 1: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 13. ܥܒ. 4: 5. ܦܝܠ. 1: 4. 2: 13.
(2) ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 2. ܝܗ. 2.
(3) ܡܬܝ 17: 3. ܐ. ܬܣ. 2: 12. 4: 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. 3: 9.
(4) ܒ. ܩܘ. 7: 1. 3: 18. ܥܒ. 4: 24. ܥܒ. 12: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 18. 20.
(5) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 7.
(7) ܦܝܠܦ. 6: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 12. 15: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 21.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 15: 2. ܦܝܠܦ. 3: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9. 11. ܥܒ. 5: 26. ܥܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7.
(10) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(12) ܪܗ. 15: 14. 15. ܦܝ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 21. ܝܗ. 5. ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 17.
(13) ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 1. 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 1.
(14) ܕܢ. 4: 21. 22. 31: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 6. ܝܘܚ. 21: 18. 19.
(16) ܐ. ܩܘ. 1: 17. 2: 1. 4. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. 4: 2. ܡܬܝ 17: 1. 2. ܡܪ. 9: 2. ܠܘܩ. 9: 1. 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. 4: 14.
(17) ܡܬܝ 3: 17. 17: 5. ܡܪ. 1: 11. 9: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 22. 9: 35.
(18) ܡܪ. 3: 5. ܡܬ. 5: 15. ܡܬܝ 17: 6.
(19) ܡܙ. 119: 105. ܐܫܥ. 5: 35. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28. 22: 16. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 4. 6.
(20) ܪܗ. 12: 6.
(21) ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 11. ܒ. ܫܡ. 23: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 70. ܦܥ. 1: 16. 3: 18.
—

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ: [1]ܘܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܦܪܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ
2 ܡܣܪܗܒܐ܀ ܘܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܛܘܠܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ: ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ ܬܬܓܕܦ܀
3 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ: ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܙܝ̈ܦܬܐ ܢܬܬܓܪܘܢ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ:
4 ܘܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡ܀ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܚܛܘ ܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܫܠ̈ܬܐ
ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ [2]ܠܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
5 ܕܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ܀ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ
ܚܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ: ܟܕ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ
6 ܐܝܬܝ܀ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܩܕ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܘܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܝܢ: ܟܕ
ܡܬܘܐ ܣܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ
7 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀ ܘܠܠܘܛ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܘ:
8 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ:— ܒܚܙܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܐ: ܟܕ ܥܡܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ
9 ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܢܩ ܗܘܐ.— ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ
ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܛܪ
10 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ܀ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܛܝܢ:
ܡܡܪ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܐܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ:
11 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
12 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ: ܒܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܠܘܢ
13 ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ܀ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܘܟܕ

[1]ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܦܪܘܢ. [2]ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܠܛܪܛܪܘܣ.

(1) ܬܢ. 13: 1. ܡܬܝ 24: 11. ܦܪ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1-5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1. ܝܗܘ. 4. 18. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. ܓܠܛ. 3: 13. ܐܦ. 1: 7. ܥܒܪ. 10: 29. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 18. ܓܠܝ. 5: 9. ܦܝ. 3: 19. (3) ܪܗ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 17. 18. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 5. ܛܛܘܣ 1: 11. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 17. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 16. ܬܢ. 32: 35. ܝܗܘ. 4. 15. (4) ܐܝܘ. 4: 18. ܝܗܘ. 6. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 8. ܠܘ. 8: 31. ܓܠܝ. 20: 2. 3. (5) ܒܪ. 7: 1. 7. 23. ܒܪ. 11: 7. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 19. 20. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 6. (6) ܒܪ. 19: 24. ܬܢ. 29: 23. ܝܗܘ. 7. ܡܬܝ 26: 10. (7) ܒܪ. 19: 16. (8) ܡܙ. 119: 139. 158. ܚܙ. 9: 4. (9) ܡܙ. 34: 17. 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 13. (10) ܝܗܘ. 4. 7. 8. 10. 16. (11) ܝܗܘ. 9.

ܢܝܚܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ: ܡܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ
ܥܢܝܓܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ [3]ܒܨܢܥܬܗܘܢ: ܟܕ
14 ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ
ܓܘܪܐ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܢ: ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܒܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
15 ܠܗܘܢ: ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ: ܛܥܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ
16 ܒܥܘܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܒ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܗ: ܟܕ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܐܠܠܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܬ: ܘܟܠܬܗ ܠܫܛܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀
17 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܥܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܡܬܕܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ
18 ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ: ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ
19 ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ܀ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܠܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܬܙܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
20 ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ
ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܬܘܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ
ܘܡܬܙܟܝܢ: ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
21 ܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܝܕܥܘܗ: ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ
22 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܟܠܒܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܬܝܘܒܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܪܬܐ ܣܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܓܠܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܗܕܐ: ܚܒܝ̈ܒܝ: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܥܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ
2 ܕܟܝܐ܀ ܕܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ
3 ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܀ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܒܐܚܪܝܬ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܡܝܩܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܡܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
4 ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܟܒܘ:

[3]ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ. ܘܫ. ܒܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܓܐ. ܚܘܪ ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 20—22.

(12) ܐܪ. 12: 3. ܝܗܘ. 10. (13) ܦܐ. 3: 19. ܪܗ. 13: 13. ܝܗܘ. 12. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 20. 21. (14) ܝܗܘ. 11. (15) ܡܢ. 22: 5. 7. 21. 23. 28. ܝܗܘ. 11. (17) ܝܗܘ. 12. 13. (18) ܝܗܘ. 16. ܦܪ. 2: 40. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. 2: 20. (19) ܓܠܛ. 5: 13. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 16. ܝܘܚ. 8: 34. ܪܗ. 6: 16. (20) ܡܬܝ 12: 45. ܠܘ. 11: 26. ܥܒ. 6: 4. ܥܒܪ. 10: 26. 27. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. 2: 18. 1: 2. (21) ܠܘ. 12: 47. 48. ܝܘܚ. 9: 41. 15: 22. (22) ܡܬܠ. 26: 11.

(1) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 13. (2) ܝܗܘ. 17. (3) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1. ܝܗܘ. 18. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. (4) ܐܫ. 5: 19. ܐܪ. 17: 15. ܚܙ. 12: 22. 27. ܡܬܝ 24: 48. ܠܘ. 12: 45.

5 ܒܠ ܡܥܕܝ ܦܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܒܚܬܐ.* ܗܕܟ
ܕܚܘܝܒܐ ܩܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܐ [1]ܘܚܝܠ ܦܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ: ܒܣܒܪܬܐ
6 ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܬܐ:
7 ܘܡܓܪܓܢܘܬܐ.* ܐܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ: ܘܐܪܐ: ܗܕ ܒܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܘܪܐ: ܐܟ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܪܓܢ ܠܡܛܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܘܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ.
8 ܐܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܓܪܓܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܡܘܝܬܒ:
ܕܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܐ ܥܠܝ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ.* ܠܐ ܬܪܛܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܗܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠ
10 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ.* ܐܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܕܦܛܪܘܣ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܐ.

1 [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]

[1] ܡ: ܘܒܠܘܟܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܣܘܠܐ.

(5) ܒܪ. 1: 6. 9. ܡܙ. 33: 6. ܒܒ. 11: 3. ܡܙ. 24: 2. 136: 6. ܡܐ. 1: 17.
(6) ܒܪ. 7: 11. 21. 22. 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 5.
(7) ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܡܬܝ 25: 41. ܒ. ܐܬ. 1: 8.
(8) ܡܙ. 90: 4.
(9) ܡܪ. 2: 3. ܒܒ. 10: 37. ܠܘ. 30: 18. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 15. ܡܙ. 18: 23. 32: 33. 11. ܕܢ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 4.
(10) ܡܬܝ 24: 43. ܠܘ. 12: 39. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 3. 16: 15. ܡܙ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 51: 6. ܡܬܝ 24: 35. ܡܪ. 13: 31. ܕܢ. 8: 12. ܒܒ. 1: 11. ܓܠܝ. 20: 11. 21: 1.
(11) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15.
(12) ܐ. ܡܐ. 1: 7. ܦܛ. 2: 13. ܡܙ. 50: 3. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܡܐ. 1: 4. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10.
(13) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܓܠܝ. 21: 1. 27.
(14) ܐ. ܡܐ. 1: 8. 15: 58. ܦܝ. 1: 10. ܐ. ܬܣ. 3: 13. 5: 23.
(15) ܕܢ. 2: 4. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 20. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 9.
(16) ܕܢ. 8: 19. ܐ. ܡܐ. 15: 24. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15.
(17) ܡܪ. 13: 23. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 12. ܥܒ. 4: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 10. 11. 2: 18.
(18) ܥܒ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 2. ܒ. ܦܛ. 4: 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6.
——:o:——
[ܦܣܩ. ܡܙ. 90.]
(1) ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. ܦܛܪ. 1: 14. ܒ. ܦܛ. 1: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 14. ܟܘ. 24: 39. ܦܛܪ. 20: 27.
(2) ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. 11: 25. 14: 6. ܕܢ. 16: 26. ܐ. ܦܛ. 3: 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 5. ܦܛܪ. 3: 21: 24. ܦܪ. 2: 32. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 5: 20. ܦܛܪ. 1: 1. 2.
(3) ܦܪ. 4: 20. ܦܛܪ. 17: 21. ܐ. ܡܐ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24.
(4) ܦܛܪ. 15: 11. 16: 24. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 12.
(5) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 11. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 9: 5. 12: 35. 36.
(6) ܒ. ܡܐ. 6: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4.
(7) ܐ. ܡܐ. 6: 11. ܥܒ. 1: 7. ܒܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 5.

ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ
8 ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ.* ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
9 ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ
10 ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ.* ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܝܠܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܠܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܣܛܢܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ[1]: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܢ: ܕܥܒܕ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.* ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܢܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.*
3 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
4 ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ.* ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܢܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ: ܕܓܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.*
5 ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܗ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
6 ܗܘܐ.* ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܩܘܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ: ܘܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܐܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܠܟ.

7 ܚܒܝܒ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܕܫܡܥܠܟܘܢ.* ܬܘܒ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܕܚܫܘܟܐ
ܥܒܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܚܙܐ.*
9 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܚܫܘܟܐ
10 ܝܠܗ ܗܠ ܐܕܝܐ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܢܘܗܪܐ
11 ܝܠܗ ܡܩܘܝܐ: ܘܟܫܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܣܢܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܠܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܘܥܡܝܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.

12 ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢܘ̈ܢܝ[2]: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܝܩܠܟܘܢ
13 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܛܝܬܘܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ.* ܟܬܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ

ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܟܝܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
14 ܛܠܝ̈ܐ[2]: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܒܐ.* ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ: ܘܙܟܝܠܟܘܢ
15 ܠܒܝܫܐ.* ܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܠܝܬ
16 ܒܓܘܗ.* ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܝܬ
17 ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪܐ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܘܪܓܝܓܘܬܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܩܝܡ ܠܥܠܡ.

18 ܛܠܝ̈ܐ[1]: ܫܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ: ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܐܢܛܝ
ܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܥܬܐ
19 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.* ܡܢܢ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ: ܠܓܒܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܕܦܝܫܝ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ.*
20 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܟܠ
21 ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ.* ܠܐ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
22 ܫܪܪܐ.* ܡܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܦܪ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ! ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ:
23 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܢܐ.* ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ: ܐܦ
24 ܒܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.* ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܦܝܫ ܒܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܡܥܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܫܝܬܘܢ
25 ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܒܒܒܐ.* ܘܗܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܠܗ ܠܢ:
26 ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܝ
27 ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.* ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ
ܠܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܝ ܡܕܡ
ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ

ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܟܠܒܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ.[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ.[2]

(8) ܐ. ܡܬ. 8: 46. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 6: 36. ܝܘܚ. 9: 2. 15: 14. 25: 4. ܡܬܝ. 20: 9. ܩܘܠ. 7: 20. ܥܒ. 3: 2. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. (9) ܡܬ. 32: 5. ܡܬܝ. 28: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. ܡܬ. 51: 2.

(1) ܐܦ. 8: 34. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 5. ܥܒܪ. 7: 25. 9: 24. (2) ܐܦ. 3: 25. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7. 4: 10. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. 4: 42. 11: 51. 52. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 14. (4) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 6. 4: 20. 1: 8. (5) ܝܘܚ. 14: 21. 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. 13.

(6) ܝܘܚ. 15: 4. 5. ܡܬܝ 11: 29. ܝܘܚ. 13: 15. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 21. (7) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. (8) ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܪܘ. 13: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 5. 8. ܝܘܚ. 1: 9. 8: 12. 12: 35. (9) ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 2. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 15. (10) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 10. (11) ܝܘܚ. 12: 35. (12) ܠܘ. 24: 47. ܦܥ. 4: 12. 10: 43. 13: 38. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 7.

(13) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. (14) ܐܦ. 6: 10. (15) ܪܘ. 12: 2. ܡܬܝ 6: 24. ܓܠܛ. 1: 10. ܝܥ. 4: 4. (16) ܥܒ. 5: 11. (17) ܐ. ܩܘ. 7: 31. ܝܥ. 1: 10. 4: 14. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 24. (18) ܝܘܚ. 21: 5. ܥܒܪ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 3. ܡܬܝ. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 3. ܡܬܝ 24: 5. 24. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1. (19) ܥܒ. 13: 13. ܡܬ. 41: 9. ܦܥ. 20: 30. ܡܬܝ 24: 24. ܝܘܚ. 6: 37. 10: 28. 29. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 19. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 19. (20) ܒ. ܩܘ. 1: 21. ܥܒܪ. 1:

9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. ܡܬ. 1: 24. ܦܥ. 3: 14. ܝܘܚ. 10: 4. 5. 14: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 27. (22) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 3. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. (23) ܝܘܚ. 15: 23. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 9. ܝܘܚ. 14: 7. 9. 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 15. (24) ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 6. ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. (25) ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. 5: 11. (26) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. (27) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 20. ܝܪ. 31: 33. 34. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. 11. ܝܘܚ. 14: 26. 16: 13.

ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦ ܠܘܟܘܢ
28 ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܒܓܘܗ ܦܝܫܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ܀ ܘܗܫܐ: [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܒܓܘܗ ܦܝܫܘܢ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܕܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢ
29 ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ܀ ܐܢ ܡܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܠܗ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܡܘܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܒܒܐ:
ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܚ ܩܪܝܐ: ܘܝܘܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪܠܗ܀
2 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܗܫܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܚ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ. ܝܕܥܚ ܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܦܝܫ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܚ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܚܙܝܚ ܠܗ
3 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ
4 ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ: ܕܕܟܐ ܓܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ
5 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܢ: ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ
6 ܠܝܬ܀ ܟܠ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܦܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ:
7 ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀ [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܠܐ
ܢܛܥܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܙܕܝܩܐ
8 ܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܚܛܝܐ
ܝܠܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܪܐ
9 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ: ܡܛܠ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܝܫܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ܀
10 ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ
ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒ
11 ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ
ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܝܐ: ܕܡܚܒܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ
12 ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ
ܠܐܚܘܢܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܩܛܠܗ؟ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܕܐܚܘܢܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ܀
13 ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗܝܬܘܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ: ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ܀
14 ܐܚܢܢ ܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܒܚ ܝܘܚ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ
15 ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܦܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܟܠ ܕܣܢܐ
ܠܐܚܘܢܗ: ܩܛܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܝܠܗ. ܘܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚܘܢ ܕܟܠ
16 ܩܛܘܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܦܝܫܐ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܓܢܗ ܡܛܠܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܚܢܢ ܟܘܫܚ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܚ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܢ܀
17 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ
ܕܣܢܝܩܐ: ܘܟܠܝܠܗ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܟܝܬܝ ܒܕܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ
18 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؟܀ [1]ܒܢܘܢܝ: ܠܐ ܡܚܒܚ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܠܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܥܠܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
19 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܚ:
20 ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܫܒܥܚ ܠܒܢ܀ ܕܐܢ ܠܒܢ
ܡܚܝܒ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ: ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥ
21 ܟܠ ܡܕܥܐ܀ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܢ ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܢ:
22 ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܥܝܚ: ܒܕ ܫܩܠܚ ܡܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܢܛܪܚ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
23 ܘܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܡܗܝܡܢܚ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܚܒܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܢ܀
24 ܘܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܒܓܘܗ ܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܒܓܘܗ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܥܐ ܝܘܚ ܕܒܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ܀

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܕ.

1 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܘܢܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܪܒܐ
2 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀ ܒܗܕܐ
ܒܕܝܥܝܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
3 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ

[1] ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܝܠܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ.

(28) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. 4: 17.
(29) ܦܛ. 22: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 7. 10.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 12. 15: 18. 19. 16: 3. 17: 25.
(2) ܐܫ. 56: 5. ܪܗ. 8: 15. ܓܠܛ. 3: 26. 4: 6. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1. ܪܗ. 8: 18. ܒ. ܩܘ. 4: 17. ܪܗ. 8: 29. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 49. ܦܝ. 3: 21. ܩܘ. 3: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 4. ܐܝܘ. 19: 26. ܡܬ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 7.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 17.
(4) ܪܗ. 4: 15. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 17.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 2. ܐܫ. 53: 5. 6. 11. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 15. ܥܒܪ. 1: 3. 9: 26. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 24. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 21. ܥܒܪ. 4: 15. 9: 28. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 22.
(6) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 4. 4: 8. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 11.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 26. ܚܙ. 18: 5-9. ܪܗ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 29.
(8) ܡܬ. 13: 38. ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܒܪ. 3: 15. ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܝܘܚ. 16: 11. ܥܒܪ. 2: 14.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 18. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 23.
(10) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 29. 4: 8.
(11) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 2: 7. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23. 4: 7. 21. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 5.
(12) ܒܪ. 4: 4. 8. ܥܒܪ. 11: 4. ܝܗ. 11.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 15: 18. 19. 17: 14. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 9-11.
(15) ܡܬ. 5: 21. 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20. ܓܠܛ. 5: 21. ܓܠܝ. 21: 8.
(16) ܝܘܚ. 3: 16. 15: 13. ܪܗ. 5: 8. ܐܦ. 5: 2. 25. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 9. 11.
(17) ܠܘ. 15: 7. ܠܘ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 20.
(18) ܚܙ. 33: 31. ܪܗ. 12: 9. ܐܦ. 4: 15. ܝܥ. 2: 15. 16. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 22.
(19) ܝܘܚ. 18: 37. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 8.
(20) ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 4.
(21) ܐܝܘ. 22: 26. ܥܒܪ. 10: 22. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 28. 4: 17.
(22) ܡܙ. 34: 15. 145: 18. 19. ܡܬܠ. 15: 29. ܐܪ. 29: 12. ܡܬ 7: 8. 21: 22. ܡܪ. 11: 24. ܝܘܚ. 14: 13. 15: 7. 16: 23. 24. ܝܥ. 5: 16. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 14. ܝܘܚ. 8: 29. 9: 31.
(23) ܝܘܚ. 6: 29. 17: 3. ܡܬ 22: 39. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 9. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 4: 21. 2: 8. 10.
(24) ܝܘܚ. 14: 23. 15: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 12. ܝܘܚ. 17: 21. ܘܪܗ. 8: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 13.

(1) ܐܪ. 29: 8. ܡܬ 24: 4. ܐ. ܩܘ. 14: 29. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 21. ܓܠܝ. 2: 2. ܡܬ 24: 5. 24. ܦܛ. 20: 30. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘ. 12: 3. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 1.
(3) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 22. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 7. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 18. 22.

ܕܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ¹ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ²ܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܐܦܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܡܠܐ.܀
4 ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ³ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܒܥܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
5 ܕܒܢܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ
6 ܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
7 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
8 ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ
9 ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ⁴ܕܠܒܫܠܡ: ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ
11 ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܣܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ.܀
12 ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܕ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܢ ܦܠܚ
13 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܝܢ.܀ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܐܝܟ.
14 ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐ: ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ
15 ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ
16 ܒܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ⁴ܠܒܫܠܡ. ܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
17 ܒܣܘܓܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ.܀ ܘܒܪܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܦܫ: ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܗܕܐ ܐܘܦ

¹ܡܣܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܢ-ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. ²ܡ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ
(ܪܘܚܐ) ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ³ܡܣܡܢܐ: ܣܘܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ.
⁴ܡ: ܒܢܝ.

18 ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.܀ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܣܘܓܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ
19 ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ.܀ ⁵ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ
20 ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ: ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
21 ܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܗ: ܕܐܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ:܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܝܢܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܒܟܠ ܦܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܒܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܘܦ ܠܗܘ
2 ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܘܗ.܀ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ
3 ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.܀ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ.܀
4 ܗܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܦܘܟܝ.܀
5 ܦܬܓ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ
6 ܒܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:܀ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡ
ܘܣܘܓܐ: ܒܫܡܥܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܦܬܓܡ
7 ܘܣܘܓܐ.܀ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
8 ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܣܘܓܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܚܢܐ.܀
9 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡ: ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
10 ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܒܠܒܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܟܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ: ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
11 ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
12 ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܘܦ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
13 ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ

⁵ܡܣܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܡܘܩ.—ܐܝܟ ܒܢ ܡܫܟܚ: ܗܟܢ ܘܥܕ.

(4) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 5: 4. ܡܘܣ. 12: 31. 14: 30. 16: 11. ܐ. ܒܘ. 2: 12. ܐܦ. 2: 2. 6: 12.
(5) ܡܘܣ. 3: 31. 15: 19. 17: 14.
(6) ܡܘܣ. 8: 47. 10: 27. ܐ. ܒܘ. 14: 37. ܒ. ܒܘ. 10: 7. ܐܥ. 8: 20. ܡܘܣ. 14: 17.
(7) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 10. 11. 23.
(8) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 4. 3: 6. 4: 16.
(9) ܡܘܣ. 3: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. 8: 32. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 16. 5: 11.
(10) ܡܘܣ. 15: 16. ܐܦ. 5: 8. 10. ܦܠܦܠ. 3: 4. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 2.
(11) ܡܠܡ 18: 33. ܡܘܣ. 15: 12. 13. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 16.
(12) ܡܘܣ. 1: 18. ܐ. ܦܠܡ. 6: 6: 16. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 20. 2: 5. 4: 18.
(13) ܡܘܣ. 14: 20. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 24.
(14) ܡܘܣ. 1: 14. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 1: 1. 2. ܡܘܣ. 3: 17.
(15) ܐܦ. 10: 9. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 5: 1. 5.
(16) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 8. 12. 3: 3. 24.
(17) ܡܒ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 28. 3: 3. 19. 21.
(18) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 12.
(20) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 4. 3: 17. 4: 12.
(21) ܡܠܡ 22: 37. 39. ܡܘܣ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 23.

(1) ܡܘܣ. 1: 12. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 22. 23. 4: 2. 15. ܡܘܣ. 1: 13. 15: 23.
(3) ܡܘܣ. 14: 15. 21. 23. 15: 10. ܒ. ܡܘܣ. 6. ܡܘ. 6: 8. ܡܠܡ 11: 30.
(4) ܡܘܣ. 16: 33. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 3: 9. 4: 4.
(5) ܐ. ܒܘ. 15: 57. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 15.
(6) ܡܘܣ. 19: 34. 14: 17. 15: 26. 16: 13. ܐ. ܦܠܡ. 3: 16.
(7) ܡܘܣ. 1: 1. ܦܠܦܠ. 19: 13. ܡܘܣ. 10: 30.
(9) ܡܘܣ. 8: 17. 18. ܡܠܡ 3: 16. 17. 17: 5.
(10) ܐܦ. 8: 16. ܦܠܦܠ. 4: 6. ܡܘܣ. 3: 33. 5: 38.
(11) ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 2: 25. ܡܘܣ. 1: 4. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 4: 9.
(12) ܡܘܣ. 3: 36. 5: 24.
(13) ܡܘܣ. 20: 31. ܐ. ܡܘܣ. 1: 1. 2.

ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
14 ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܓ̰ܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܓܒܗ܆ ܕܐܢ ܒܥܝܚ
15 ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ܆ ܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ܀ ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܝܚ
ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܥܝܚ ܡܢܗ܆
ܝܕܥܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ܀
16 ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܆
ܒܥܝܐ܆ ܘ(ܐܠܗܐ) ܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝ. ܐܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܠܗ
17 ܒܒܬ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
18 ܝܕܥܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ
ܚܛܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܓܢܗ܆
19 ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ [1]ܩܪܒ ܝܠܗ܀ ܝܕܥܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
20 ܗܘܝܚ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܠܗ܀ ܘܝܕܥܝܚ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ܆ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܕܥܐ܆
ܕܝܕܥܝܚ ܠܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܘܗܘܝܚ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܒܒܪܘܢܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
21 [2]ܒܢܘܢܝ܆ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀

1 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܢܘܗ̇܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܚܘܒܐ ܝܘܢ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ
2 ܐܝܢܝ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܗܝ
3 ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܒܓܘܢ܆ ܘܥܡܢ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀ ܒܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܪܚܡܐ܆ ܘܫܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܒܒܐ܆ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ܀
4 ܦܨܝܚ ܒܪܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܘܟܝ ܕܗܠܟܝ
ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ܀
5 ܘܗܫܐ ܦܪܝܟܢ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܪܬܝ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܠܟܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
6 ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܪܚܡܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀ ܘܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ܆
ܕܗܠܟܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܐܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܩܒܠ
ܕܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܒܝܗ ܗܠܟܝܬܘܢ ܒܓܘܗ̇܀
7 ܣܒܒ ܕܒܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܐܗܐ ܝܠܗ
8 ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܓܢܘܟܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܠܘܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ
9 ܡܠܝܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܫܩܠܝܬܘܢ܀ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ
ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܗܐ ܒܒܐ
10 ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܐܗܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܬܘܢ
11 ܠܗ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ܀ ܣܒܒ ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ܆ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀
12 ܒܕ ܕܣܓܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܨܒܝ ܒܩܪܛܣܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܓܒܘܟܘܢ܆ ܘܡܡܠܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ܆
13 ܕܚܕܘܬܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܝ
ܒܢܘܢܝ ܚܬܟܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ܀

[1] ܐܘ: ܩܪܒ. [2] ܝܘܢܢܝ: ܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ.

(14) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 22.
(16) ܐܝܘ. 42: 8. ܝܥ. 5: 14. 15. ܡܬ. 12: 31. 32. ܡܪ. 3: 29. ܠܘ. 12: 10. ܥܒ. 6: 4. 6. 10: 26. ܐܪ. 7: 16. 14: 11. ܝܘܚ. 17: 9.
(17) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 4.
(18) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 23. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 9. ܝܥ. 1: 27.
(19) ܓܠܛ. 1: 4.
(20) ܠܘ. 24: 45. ܝܘܚ. 17: 3. ܐܫ. 9: 6. 44: 6. 54: 5. ܝܘܚ. 20: 28. ܦܪ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 9: 5. ܐ. ܛܝ. 3: 16. ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܥܒ. 1: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 11-13.
(21) ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 14.

—:o:—

[ܫܢ. ܡܫ. 90.]

(1) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 18. ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 1. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 3. ܝܘܚ. 8: 32. ܓܠܛ. 2: 5. 14. 3: 1. 5: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 5. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 4. ܥܒ. 10: 28.
(3) ܐ. ܛܝ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܝܘܚ. 1.
(4) ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 3.
(5) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 7. 8. 3: 11. ܝܘܚ. 13: 34. 15: 12. ܐܦ. 5: 2. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 8. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 23.
(6) ܝܘܚ. 14: 15. 21. 15: 10. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 5. 24. 5: 3.
(7) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 4: 1-3. 2: 22.
(8) ܡܪ. 13: 9. ܓܠܛ. 3: 4. ܥܒ. 10: 32. 35.
(9) ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 2: 23.
(10) ܪܗ. 16: 17. ܐ. ܩܘ. 5: 11. 16: 22. ܓܠܛ. 1: 8. 9. ܒ. ܛܝ. 3: 5. ܛܛ. 3: 10.
(12) ܓ. ܝܘܚ. 13. ܝܘܚ. 17: 13. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4.
(13) ܐ. ܦܛ. 5: 13.

—:o:—

ܨܚ. ܡܡ. 90.

ܕܛܝܛܘܣ.

1 ܡܥܗܕ ܠܓܠܝܗܝ ܡܘܫܥܒܕܐ: ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܝ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
2 ܡܘܚܝܕܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
3 ܚܠܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܝ ܕܠܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ
4 ܗܘܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܟܫܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ.
5 ܡܘܚܝܕܐ: ܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܕܒܪܐ
6 ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: [1]ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:܀ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ: ܠܐܢܐ
ܕܡܦܪܫ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
7 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ [2]ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ
8 ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ.
9 ܚܕܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:

10 ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܟܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܡܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ.܀
11 ܡܘܚܝܕܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܟܫܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕܝܢ
ܟܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܟܫܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
12 ܠܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ.
13 ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܫܝܢ ܟܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ.܀
14 ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ
15 ܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܐ.܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܟܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܐܠܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ

ܫܠܝܚܐ.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ:
ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܒܪܐ: ܡܘܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܦܠܚܐ
2 ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܟܡܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
3 ܡܘܚܝܕܐ: ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܝ ܡܘܠܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ: ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܝܬܘܢ
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ
4 ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ.܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܝ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ.
5 ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܝ ܟܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ: ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܚܕܝܘܬܝ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

[1] ܡ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. [2] ܡܬܚܠܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(1) ܒ. ܛܝܛ. 1.
(3) ܒ. ܛܝܛ. 4.
(4) ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 15. ܦܝܠܝܦ. 10.
(7) ܐ. ܬܣ. 9: 12. 15.
(11) ܡܬ. 37 :27. ܠܘ. 1: 16.
17. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 11. ܐ. ܛܝܛ. 2: 29 ;3. 6. 9.

(12) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3: 7. ܥܒܪ. 21: 24.
(13) ܒ. ܛܝܛ. 12.

——:o:——

[ܥܒܪ. ܡܡ. 66.]
(1) ܠܘ. 6: 16. ܦܝܠ. 1: 13.

ܥܒܪ. 17: 11. 12. 15. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 5. ܠܘ. 1: 7.
(2) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 2. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 2.
(3) ܩܘܠܣ. 1: 4. ܦܝ. 1: 27. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 18. 6: 12. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 1: 13. 4: 7.
(4) ܩܘܠܩܘܪ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 1. ܠܘ. 9: 21. 22. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 8. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 10. ܩܘܠܣ. 2: 11. ܚܕܪ. 12: 15. ܩܘܠܣ. 1: 16. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܥܒܪ. 2: 22.
(5) ܐ. ܬܣ. 10: 9. ܡܬ. 14: 29. 37. 64. ܡܪ. 106: 26. ܚܕܪ. 3: 17. 19.

ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: [1]ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ
6 ܗܝܡܢܐ. ☼ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
7 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ☼ ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܙܢܝ: ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܡܣܝܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ
8 ܥܠܡ. ☼ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝܢ ܚܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܡܛܡܐܝܢ: ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ: ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ
9 ܡܝܟܐܝܠ. ☼ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܡܚܡܣܢ ܕܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
10 ܕܓܘܕܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܢܟܐܐ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ☼ ܘܐܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
11 ܡܢܗ. ☼ ܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ: ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ. ܘܒܚܪܝܢܐ
12 ܕܩܘܪܚ ܐܒܕܘ. ☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܘܡܝܐ
ܒܡܟܘܠܬܟܘܢ: ܕܡܫܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ:
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܣܬܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܘܐܬܥܩܪܘ:
13 ܓܠܠܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܬܚܝܢ: ☼ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܛܥܝܐ: ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܢܛܝܪ
14 ܠܥܠܡ. ☼ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܢܝܢ: ܗܘ ܚܢܘܟ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ

[1] ܡ: ܡܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܐ.

ܐܕܡ: ܐܡܪ: ܗܐ ܐܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ
15 ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ☼ ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܒܪܫܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ.
16 ☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܛܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܢܢܐ: ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ: ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ
ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ.
17 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܩܕܡܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ☼ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚܪܬܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܡܝܩܢܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܗܘܢ
19 ܢܗܠܟܘܢ. ☼ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܢܦܫܢܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ☼ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܬܒܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܨܠܘܢ: ☼
21 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܘ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ☼
22 ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܣܘ: ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ: ☼
23 ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘ: ܟܕ ܚܛܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܟܕ ܣܢܐܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܛܘܫܐ
ܗܘܐ.
24 ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܪܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܩܠܘܢ:
ܘܢܩܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ
25 ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ☼ ܒܝܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܘܦ ܗܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

(6) ܝܘܚ. 8: 44. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 4. ܓܠܛ. 20: 10.
(7) ܬܚ. 19: 24. ܐܫ. 29: 23. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 6.
(8) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 10. ܡܬ. 22: 28.
(9) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 12: 1. ܓܠܛ. 12: 7. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 11. ܙܟ. 3: 2.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 12.
(11) ܬܚ. 4: 5. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. ܡܢ. 22: 7. 21. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 15. ܡܢ. 16: 1. ܘܥܕ.
(12) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 13. ܐ. ܩܘ. 11: 21. ܡܬܝ. 25: 14. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17. ܐܦ. 4: 14. ܡܬܝ 15: 13.
(13) ܐܫ. 57: 20. ܦܝ. 3: 19. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 17.
(14) ܬܚ. 5: 18. ܐܫ. 33: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܙܟ. 14: 5. ܡܬܝ 25: 31. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 1: 7.
(15) ܐ. ܥܒ. 2: 3. ܡܬ. 31: 18. 94: 4. ܡܠܟ. 3: 13.
(16) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 18. ܡܬܠ. 28: 21. ܝܥ. 2: 1. 9.
(17) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 2.
(18) ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 1. 4: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1. 3: 3.
(19) ܡܬܠ. 18: 1. ܚܙ. 14: 7. ܗܘ. 4: 14. 9: 10. ܥܒ. 10: 25. ܐ. ܩܘ. 2: 14. ܝܥ. 3: 15.
(20) ܩܘ. 2: 7. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 4. 18. ܪܗ. 8: 26. ܐܦ. 6: 18.
(21) ܛܛ. 2: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 12.
(23) ܪܗ. 11: 14. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 16. ܥܒ. 4: 11. ܐ. ܩܘ. 3: 15. ܙܟ. 3: 2. 4. 5. ܓܠܝ. 3: 4.
(24) ܪܗ. 16: 25. ܐܦ. 3: 20. ܩܘ. 1: 22.
(25) ܪܗ. 16: 27. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 1: 17. 2: 3.

—:o:—

ܥܕ. ܡܫ. 96.

ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܐ.

1 ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ
ܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܕܐ. ܘܡܘܕܥܠܗ: ܒܕ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܒܝܕ
2 ܡܠܐܟܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗ: ܝܘܚܢܢ.* ܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܠܗ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠ
3 ܕܚܙܠܗ.* ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ
ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܒܓܘܗ: ܣܒܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ.
4 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܡܢ
5 ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܗ:* ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܪܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
6 ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ:* ܘܥܒܕܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܗ: ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ
7 ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.* ܗܐ: ܒܐܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܒܕ ܚܙܝ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܢ ܕܕܩܪܘܠܗ ܝܠܗ: ܘܒܕ
ܪܩܕܝ ܥܠܘܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܗܝܢ:
ܐܡܝܢ.
8 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܘ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.
9 ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܚܘܢܘܟܘܢ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܝܘܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܝܘܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܛܡܘܣ: ܣܒܒ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
10 ܘܣܒܒ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܠܝ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ: ܘܫܡܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
11 ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐܦܣܘܣ: ܘܠܙܡܘܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܓܡܘܣ: ܘܠܬܘܐܛܝܪܐ: ܘܠܣܪܕܝܣ:
12 ܘܠܦܝܠܕܠܦܝܐ: ܘܠܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ.* ܘܕܥܪܝ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܩܠܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. ܘܒܕ ܕܥܪܝ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ
13 ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܒܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ:
ܚܕ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܥܕܠ ܐܩܠܐ:
14 ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܕܕܐܘܗܝ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܘܪܫܗ
ܘܣܥܪܗ ܕܝܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
15 ܬܠܓܐ: ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:* ܘܐܩܠܬܗ
ܕܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܚܫܐ ܡܘܒܪܩܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ
16 ܐܚܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܣܝܦܐ
ܚܪܝܦܐ ܕܬܪܬܝ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܠܗ: ܘܦܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ
17 ܕܡܙܗܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ.* ܘܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܝܠܗ: ܢܦܠܝ ܠܓܒܗ
ܐܩܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ
ܥܠܝ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬ: ܐܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܐ:*
18 ܘܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܝ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܝܘܠ.*
19 ܟܬܘܒ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ: ܘܐܝܢ ܕܒܥܝ
20 ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ:* ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܕܚܙܠܘܟ ܒܐܝܕܝ: ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ
ܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܢܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܒ.

1 ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܘ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܟܬܘܒ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܒܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ
2 ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ:* ܒܕܥܝܢ ܝܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ:
ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܟ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܢܣܝܘܬܠܘܟ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܒܐܡܪܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܢܐ ܝܢܐ:

(1) ܡܬܝ. 3: 32. 8: 26. 12: 49. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 1. 1: 3. 22: 16.
(2) ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. 12: 17. 1: 9. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1.
(3) ܠܘ. 11: 28. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 7. ܕܢ. 13: 11. ܡܪ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 22: 10.
(4) ܡܬ. 3: 14. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 8. ܡܬܝ. 1: 1. ܥܒ. 3: 9. 4: 10. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 1. 4: 5. 5: 6.
(5) ܡܬܝ. 8: 14. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 13. ܓܠܝܢ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 15. 20. ܦܛ. 1: 18. ܥܒ. 1: 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 17: 14. 19: 16. ܡܬܝ. 13: 34. 15: 9. ܓܠܛ. 2: 20. ܝܘܚ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 1: 7.
(6) ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 5: 10. 20: 6. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 16. ܥܒ. 13: 21. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 4: 11. 5: 11.
(7) ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܡܬܝ 24: 30. 26: 64. ܦܥ. 1: 11. ܝܗ. 12: 10. ܡܬܝ. 19: 37.
(8) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 17. 2: 8. 21: 6. 22: 13. 1: 4. 11. 4: 8. 11: 17. 16: 5.
(9) ܦܝ. 1: 7. 4: 14. ܒ. ܛܝ. 1: 8. ܪܗ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܛܝ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 6: 9. 1: 2.
(10) ܦܥ. 10: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 12: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 2. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܡܬܝ. 20: 26. ܦܥ. 20: 7. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 1. 10: 8.
(11) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 8. 17.
(12) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 20. ܡܬ. 25: 37. ܘܨ. 4: 2.
(13) ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 1. ܚܙ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 13. 10: 16. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 14. ܕܢ. 10: 5. ܓܠܝܢ. 15: 6.
(14) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 18. 19: 12.
(15) ܚܙ. 1: 7. ܕܢ. 10: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 18. ܚܙ. 43: 2. ܓܠܝܢ. 14: 2. 19: 6.
(16) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 20. 2: 1. 3: 1. ܐܫ. 49: 2. ܥܒ. 4: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 12. 16. 19: 15. 21. ܦܥ. 26: 13. ܓܠܝܢ. 10: 1.
(17) ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܕܢ. 8: 18. 10: 10. ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48: 12. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 8. 22: 13. 1: 11.
(18) ܪܗ. 6: 9. ܓܠܝܢ. 4: 9. 5: 14. ܡܙ. 68: 20. ܓܠܝܢ. 20: 1.
(19) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 12. ܡܥܒ. 2: 1. ܡܥܒ. 4: 1. ܡܥܒ.
(20) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 12. 16. ܡܬܠ. 2: 7. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 1. ܡܥܒ. ܘܨܡ 4: 2. ܡܬܝ 5: 15. ܦܝ. 2: 15.

---

(1) ܓܠܝܢ. 1: 13. 16. 20.
(2) ܡܙ. 1: 6. ܓܠܝܢ. 2: 9. 13. 19. 3: 1. 8. 15. ܐ. ܡܬܝ. 4: 1. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 13. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 1.

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]
[illegible]
20 [illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
[illegible]
23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible]
27 [illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 6: 9. [illegible] 12: 3. 5.
(5) [illegible] 21: 41. 43.
(6) [illegible] 2: 15.
(7) [illegible] 11: 15. 13: 9. 43. [illegible] 2: 11. 17. 29. 3: 6. 13. 22. 13: 9. 22: 2. 14. [illegible] 2: 9.
(8) [illegible] 1: 8. 17. 18.
(9) [illegible] 2: 2. [illegible] 12: 21. [illegible] 6: 18. [illegible] 2: 5. [illegible] 2: 17. 28. 29. 9: 6. [illegible] 3: 9.
(10) [illegible] 10: 22. 24: 13. [illegible] 1: 12. [illegible] 3: 11.
(11) [illegible] 2: 7. 13: 9. 20: 14. 21: 8.
(12) [illegible] 1: 16.
(13) [illegible] 2: 2. 9.
(14) [illegible] 24: 14. 25: 1. 31: 16. [illegible] 2: 15. [illegible] 11. [illegible] 2: 20. [illegible] 15: 29. [illegible] 8: 9. 10. 10: 19. 20. 6: 13. [illegible]
(15) [illegible] 2: 6.
(16) [illegible] 11: 4. [illegible] 2: 8. [illegible] 1: 16. 19: 15. 21.
(17) [illegible] 2: 7. 11: 3. 12: 19: 12.
(18) [illegible] 1: 14. 15.
(19) [illegible] 2: 2.
(20) [illegible] 16: 31. 21: 25. [illegible] 9: 7. [illegible] 34: 15. [illegible] 15: 20. 29. [illegible] 10: 19. 20. [illegible] 2: 14.
(21) [illegible] 2: 4. [illegible] 9: 20.
(23) [illegible] 16: 7. [illegible] 28: 9. 29: 17. [illegible] 6: 30. [illegible] 7: 9. [illegible] 11: 20. 17: 10. 12: 20. [illegible] 2: 24. 25. [illegible] 1: 24. [illegible] 8: 27. [illegible] 62: 12. [illegible] 16: 27. [illegible] 2: 6. 14: 12. [illegible] 5: 10. [illegible] 6: 5. [illegible] 20: 12.
(24) [illegible] 15: 28.
(25) [illegible] 3: 11.
(26) [illegible] 6: 29. [illegible] 3: 23. [illegible] 19: 28. [illegible] 22: 29. 30. [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 3: 21. 20: 4.
(27) [illegible] 2: 8: 9. 49: 14. [illegible] 7: 22. [illegible] 12: 5. 19: 15.
(28) [illegible] 1: 19. [illegible] 22: 16.
(29) [illegible] 2: 7.
(1) [illegible] 1: 4. 16: 4. 5. 5: 6. 2: 2. [illegible] 2: 1. 5. [illegible] 5: 6.

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܢܦܩ
2 ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ [1]ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ
3 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ.* ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ
4 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ.* ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ
5 ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
6 ܟܕ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
7 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܒܩܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
8 ܕܟܠ: ܘܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ:* ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:—ܗܘ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ—: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
9 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܘ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
10 ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.*
11 ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܝܬ
12 ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
13 ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܠܥܠܡ.

[1] ܡ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ.

14 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
15 ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:* ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
16 ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.* ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
17 ܫܡܝܐ.* ܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
18 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:* ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ
19 ܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
20 ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܐ.* ܗܘ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܠ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܒܗ
21 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
22 ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘ.

1 ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
2 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
3 ܘܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
4 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.* ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.*
5 ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:

(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 20. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 1: 13. ܝܘܚ. 3: 11. 19. ܡܬܝ 24: 42. 43. 25: 13. ܡܪܩ. 13: 33. ܠܘ. 12: 39. 40. ܐ. ܬܣ. 5: 2. 6. ܒ. ܦܛ. 3: 10. ܝܘܚ. 16: 15.
(4) ܦܪ. 1: 15. ܐܣ. 23. ܝܘܚ. 4: 6. 11: 7. 9. 13.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 19: 8. ܡܪܩ. 32: 32. ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܝܘܚ. 13: 8. 17: 8. 20: 12. 21: 27. ܡܬܝ 10: 32. ܠܘ. 12: 8.
(6) ܠܘ. 2: 7.
(7) ܦܪ. 3: 14. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 20. ܝܘܚ. 3: 14. 1: 5. 6: 10. 19: 11. ܐܫ. 22: 22. ܠܘ. 1: 32. ܝܘܚ. 1: 18. ܡܬܝ 16: 19. ܐܣ. 12: 14.
(8) ܝܘܚ. 3: 1. ܐ. ܩܘ. 16: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 2: 12.
(9) ܝܘܚ. 2: 9. ܐܫ. 49: 23. 60: 14.
(10) ܒ. ܦܛ. 2: 9. ܠܘ. 2: 1. ܐܫ. 24: 17.
(11) ܦܝ. 4: 5. ܝܘܚ. 1: 3. 22: 7. 12. 20. 3: 3. 2: 25. 2: 10.
(12) ܐ. ܡܠ. 7: 21. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܝܘܚ. 2: 17. 14: 1. 22: 4. ܓܠܛ. 4: 26. ܥܒ. 12:22. ܝܘܚ. 21:2. 10. 22:4.
(13) ܝܘܚ. 2: 7.
(14) ܐܫ. 65: 16. ܝܘܚ. 1: 5. 19: 11. 22: 6. 3: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 15.
(15) ܝܘܚ. 3: 1.
(17) ܗܘ. 12: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 4: 8.
(18) ܐܫ. 55: 1. ܡܬܝ 13: 44. 25: 9. ܒ. ܩܘ. 5: 3. ܝܘܚ. 7: 13. 16: 15. 19: 8.
(19) ܐܣ. 5: 17. ܡܬܠ. 3: 11. 12. ܥܒ. 12: 5. 6. ܥܒ. 1: 12.
(20) ܚܒ. 5: 2. ܠܘ. 12: 37. ܡܫܚ. 14: 23.
(21) ܡܬܝ 19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 12. ܝܘܚ. 2: 26. 27.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 2: 7.

(1) ܝܘܚ. 1: 10. 19. 11: 12. 22: 6.
(2) ܝܘܚ. 1: 10. 17: 3. 21: 10. ܐܫ. 6: 1. ܐܪ. 17: 12. ܚܙ. 1: 26. 10: 1. ܕܢ. 7: 9.
(3) ܚܙ. 1: 28.
(4) ܝܘܚ. 11: 16. 3: 4. 5. 6: 11. 7: 9. 13. 14. 19: 14. 4: 10.
(5) ܝܘܚ. 8: 5. 16: 18. ܡܪܩ. 37: 23. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 4: 20. ܚܙ. 1: 13. ܙܟ. 4: 2. ܝܘܚ. 1: 4. 3: 1. 5: 6.

ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܡܐ
ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܩܪܘܣܛܠܠܘܣ: ܘܒܡܨܥܬܗ
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܚܕܪܝܗ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ
7 ܕܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܥܓܠܐ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
8 ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܫܪܐ ܦܪܚܐ.܀ ܘܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܬ ܓܦܐ ܠܚܕܪܝܗ:
ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܩܕܝܫ: ܩܕܝܫ:
ܩܕܝܫ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ
9 ܕܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܡܬܝ [1]ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
10 ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:܀ [2]ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: [3]ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: [3]ܘܪܡܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ:܀
11 ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܡܣܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ: ܘܡܛܠ
ܨܒܝܢܟ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ
2 ܠܒܪ: ܘܚܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܝܢ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ
ܕܢܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ:܀
3 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ
4 ܒܗ.܀ ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܣܓܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܒܗ.܀
5 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ: ܗܐ:
ܙܟܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܥܩܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
6 ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥ
ܩܪܢܬܐ: ܘܫܒܥ ܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
7 ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܐ: ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ.܀
8 ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ: ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܪܐ: [4]ܘܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ
9 ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܣܒ
ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܡܦܬܚ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܟܣܬ:
ܘܙܒܢܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ: ܘܠܫܢܐ:
10 ܘܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܢ:܀ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
11 ܘܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ:
12 ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܠܦܝܢ:܀ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܣܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܥܘܬܪܐ: ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
13 ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ.܀ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܝܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܬܘܩܦܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.܀
14 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܘ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ
2 ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.܀ ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܩܫܬܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܙܟܝ ܟܕ
ܙܟܐ ܘܕܢܙܟܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܬ
4 ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ: ܘܚܙܝ.܀ ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܟܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ
ܪܒܬܐ.

---

[1]ܡ: ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [2]ܡ: ܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ. [3]ܡ: ܘܟܕ.

[4]ܡܢܢ: ܦܬܟܐ.

---

(6) ܡܦ. 38: 8. ܓܠܝ. 15: 2. ܚܙ. 1: 5. ܓܠܝ. 4: 8. (7) ܚܙ. 1: 10. ܚܙ. 10: 14. (8) ܐܫ. 6: 2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 6. ܐܫ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝ. 1: 4. 8. (9) ܓܠܝ. 1: 18. 5: 14. 15: 7. (10) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. 14. 4: 4. 9. (11) ܓܠܝ. 5: 12. ܚܕ. 1: 1. ܦܥ. 17: 24. ܩܘ. 3: 9. ܩܘ. 1: 16. ܓܠܝ. 10: 6.
—
(1) ܚܙ. 2: 9. 10. ܐܫ. 29: 11.

ܕܢ. 12: 4. (3) ܓܠܝ. 5: 13. (5) ܒܪ. 49: 9. 10. ܥܒ. 7: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 1. 10. ܪܗ. 15: 12. ܓܠܝ. 22: 16. 5: 1. 6: 1. (6) ܐܫ. 53: 7. ܝܘ. 1: 29. 36. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 13: 8. 5: 9. 12. ܙܟ. 3: 9. 4: 10. ܓܠܝ. 4: 5. (7) ܓܠܝ. 4: 2. (8) ܓܠܝ. 4: 8. 10. 14: 2. 15: 2. ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܓܠܝ. 8: 3. 4.

(9) ܡܙ. 40: 3. ܓܠܝ. 14: 3. 4: 11. 5: 6. ܦܥ. 20: 28. ܪܗ. 3: 24. ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 20. 7: 23. ܥܒ. 1: 7. ܩܘ. 1: 14. ܥܒ. 9: 12. ܐ. ܦܛ. 1: 18. 19. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 1. ܐ. ܝܘ. 1: 7. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4. ܕܢ. 4: 1. 6: 25. ܓܠܝ. 7: 9. 11: 9. 14: 6. (10) ܡܦ. 19: 6. ܐ. ܦܛ. 2: 5. 9. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 20: 6. 22: 5. (11) ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 6. ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܥܒ. 12: 22.

(12) ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. (13) ܦܝ. 2: 10. ܓܠܝ. 5: 3. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 11. ܪܗ. 9: 5. 16: 27. ܐ. ܛܝ. 6: 16. ܐ. ܦܛ. 4: 11. 5: 11. ܓܠܝ. 1: 6. 6: 16. 7: 10. (14) ܓܠܝ. 19: 4. 4: 9. 10.
—
(1) ܓܠܝ. 5: 5–7. 4: 7. (2) ܙܟ. 6: 3. ܓܠܝ. 19: 11. ܡܙ. 45: 4. 5. ܙܟ. 6: 11. ܓܠܝ. 14: 14. (3) ܓܠܝ. 4: 7. (4) ܙܟ. 6: 2.

5 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܫܠܚ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
6 ܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢܗ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ
8 ܕܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܙܠ.* ܘܫܠܚ: ܘܐܡܪ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܦܩܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܪܘܕ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܡܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*
10 ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
11 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:* ܘܦܩܕ
ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ.
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܘܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
13 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ.* ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
14 ܟܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.*
15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠ
16 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.*
17 ܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܘ.

1 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܠ
2 ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:*
3 ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ [1]ܡܠܟܐ.*
4 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
5 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.* ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
6 ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ:* ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ
7 ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ:* ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܝ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ
8 ܐܪܒܥܐ:* ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ.
9 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ: ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܥܡܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:*
10 ܘܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
11 ܘܠܥܠܡܐ.* ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܚܝܠܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܝܐ:
12 ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:* ܟܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ:
13 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ.* ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܫܒܚ ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:*
14 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܫܒܚ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܫܒܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[1]ܡ: ܒܗܠ ܐܢܫܐ.

(5) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 7. ܘܒ. 6: 2. 14. ܒܒ. 11: 40. ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 13.
(6) ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 4.
(7) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 7.
(8) ܘܒ. 6: 3. ܡܘ. 14: 21. ܒܗ. 26: 22.
(9) ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 3. 9: 13. 14: 18. 20: 4. 1: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 8. ܡܠܟܐ. 12: 17. 19: 10.
(10) ܘܒ. 1: 12. ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 7. 11: 18. 19: 2.
(11) ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 4. 5. 7: 9.
(12) ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 18. ܡܘ. 2: 10. 31. 3: 15. ܡܟܐ 24: 29. ܒܐ. 2: 20.
(13) ܡܠܟܐ. 8: 10. 9: 1.
(14) ܡܘ. 102: 26. ܐܫ. 34: 4. ܒܒ. 1: 12. 13. ܐܪ. 3: 23. 4: 24. ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 20.
(15) ܐܫ. 2: 19.
(16) ܗܘ. 10: 8. ܠܘ. 23: 30.
ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 6.
(17) ܐܫ. 13: 6. ܡܟܐ. ܥܘ. 1: 14. ܡܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ. 16: 14. ܡܘ. 76: 7.
(1) ܕܒ. 7: 2. ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 4.
(3) ܡܠܟܐ. 6: 6. 9: 4. ܡܘ. 9: 4. ܡܠܟܐ. 14: 1. 22: 4.
(4) ܡܠܟܐ. 9: 16. 14: 1.
(9) ܕܗ. 11: 25. ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 9. 3: 5. 18. 4: 4. 6: 11. 7: 14.
(10) ܡܘ. 3: 8. ܐܫ. 43: 11. ܐܪ. 3: 23. ܗܘ. 13: 4. ܡܠܟܐ. 19: 1. 5: 13.
(11) ܡܠܟܐ. 4: 6.
(12) ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 13. 14.
(13) ܡܠܟܐ. 7: 9.
(14) ܡܠܟܐ. 6: 9. 17: 6. ܐܫ. 1: 18. ܒܒ. 9: 14. ܐ. ܡܘܫܐ. 1: 7. ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 5. ܘܒ. 3: 3–5.
(15) ܐܫ. 4: 5. 6. ܡܠܟܐ. 21: 3.

ܝܠܗ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
16 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܘ ܚܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕ. ※ ܠܐ ܟܦܢܝ
ܡܕܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܨܗܝ ܡܕܪܝ: ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ
17 ܟܠ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ. ※ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܒܛ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܛ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܒܛ ܟܐܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܚ.

1 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܚܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ
2 ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܥܬܐ. ※ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ.
3 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܣܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐ: ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ
4 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ※ ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ
ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܥܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
5 ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ※ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܦܝܪܡܐ: ܘܡܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܫܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܪܥܡܐ: ܘܒܪܩܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ.
6 ܘܐܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܗܕܝܪܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܫܝ ܩܠܐ.
7 ܘܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܩܫܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܕܐ
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܠܛܐ ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܫܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܩܕܠܗ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܝܩܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܠܐ ܝܪܘܩܐ ܡܝܩܕܠܗ.
8 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܩܫܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ
ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܫܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ
9 ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ. ※ ܘܡܝܬܠܗ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܓܘ ܝܡܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܫܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܪܒܐ: ܝܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܥܠܐ: ܘܢܦܠܠܗ
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ※
11 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܫܛ ܟܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ: ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܪܝ ܗܘܘ.

[1] ܡܢ: ܡܝܢܬܐ.

12 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܫܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܘܡܚܝܬܠܗ
ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ: ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ: ܕܚܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ
13 ܗܟ ܕܝܗܘ. ※ ܘܚܙܝܠܝ: ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܠܚܕ ܢܫܪܐ:
ܕܦܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܘܝ: ܠܐܢܝ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܢܝ ܕܒܛ ܗܕܝܪܝ
ܠܢܩܫܐ ܩܠܐ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܛ.

1 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܢܩܫܠܗ ܩܠܐ: ܘܚܙܝܠܝ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ
2 ܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ. ※ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܒܝܪܐ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܘܣܠܩܠܗ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ
3 ܪܒܐ: ܘܚܫܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܐܪ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ. ※ ܘܡܢ
ܬܢܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܟܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ※
4 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܘܒܠܝ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܪܘܩ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܣ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ [2]ܦܬܝܗܘܢ. ※
5 ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܢܩܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪܚܐ: ܘܫܢܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܩܬܐ
6 ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ※ ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܛ ܒܥܝܝ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ: ܘܒܛ ܪܓܝܓܝ
7 ܠܡܝܬܐ: ܘܒܛ ܥܪܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ※ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ
ܩܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ
ܠܩܪܒܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
8 ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ※ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܟܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ
9 ܗܘܘ. ※ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܢܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ
10 ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܗܛܝ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ※ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
[3]ܕܘܢܒܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܛܐ:
[4]ܘܒܕܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
11 ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪܚܐ. ※ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܬܗܘܡܐ: ܕܫܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܐܒܕܘܢ: ܘܒܠܫܢܐ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ: ܐܦܘܠܝܘܢ.

[2] ܡܢ: ܒܦܬ ܐܢܫܐ. [3] ܡܢ: ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ. [4] ܡܢ: ܘܡܚܛܐ.

(16) ܐܫ. 49: 10. ܡܙ. 121: 6. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.
(17) ܡܙ. 23: 1. 36: 8. ܝܘܚ. 10: 11. 14. ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܓܠܝ. 21: 4.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 6: 1.
(2) ܡܬ. 18: 10. ܠܘ. 1: 19. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 29: 25-28.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 5: 8. ܥܒ. 30: 1. ܓܠܝ. 6: 9.
(4) ܡܙ. 141: 2. ܠܘ. 1: 10.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 16: 18. ܒ. ܫܡ. 22: 8. ܐ. ܡܠ. 19: 11. ܦܪ. 4: 31.
(7) ܚܙ. 38: 22. ܓܠܝ. 16: 2. ܐܫ. 2: 13. ܓܠܝ. 9: 4.
(8) ܐܪ. 51: 25. ܥܡ. 7: 4. ܓܠܝ. 16: 3. ܚܙ. 14: 19.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 16: 3.
(10) ܐܫ. 14: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1. 16: 4.
(11) ܪܥ. 1: 20. ܡܦ. 15: 23.

ܐܪ. 9: 15. 23: 15.
(12) ܐܫ. 13: 10. ܥܡ. 8: 9.
(13) ܓܠܝ. 14: 6. 19: 17. 9: 12. 11: 14.

(1) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܓܠܝ. 8: 10. ܠܘ. 8: 31. ܓܠܝ. 17: 8. 20: 1. 9: 2. 11.
(2) ܝܘܐ. 2: 2. 10.
(3) ܡܦ. 10: 4. ܕܝ. 7: 12. ܓܠܝ. 9: 10.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 6: 6. 7: 3. 8: 7. ܡܦ. 12: 23. ܚܙ. 9: 4.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 11: 7. 9: 10.
(6) ܐܝܘ. 3: 21. ܐܫ. 2: 19. ܐܪ. 8: 3. ܓܠܝ. 6: 16.
(7) ܝܘܐ. 2: 4. ܢܚ. 3: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 8.
(8) ܝܘܐ. 1: 6.
(9) ܝܘܐ. 2: 5-7.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 9: 5.
(11) ܐܦ. 2: 2. ܓܠܝ. 9: 1.

12 ܘܝ ܚܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ: ܗܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܝ̈ܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ.
13 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ ܙܥܩ ܩܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܚܕ
ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ
14 ܐܠܗܐ:* ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܫܪܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ
15 ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܬ.* ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܪܚܐ
16 ܘܠܫܢܬܐ: ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.* ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ: ܫܡܥܬ
17 ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.* ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܟܝܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܘܕܝܘܩܢܬܐ ܘܕܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܝܢ ܕܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܬܢܢܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ.*
18 ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
19 ܦܘܡܗܝܢ.* ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܘ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܝܢ ܗܘ
[1]ܘܒܕܘܢܒܝ̈ܗܝܢ: ܕܘܢܒ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܚܘ̈ܘܬܐ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ.* ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܫܘ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ
ܠܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ: ܘܕܢܚܫܐ:
ܘܕܩܝܣܐ: ܘܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
21 ܫܡܥܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ:* ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܥܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܢܐ: ܘܩܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ
2 ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܣܡܗ ܠܪܓܠܗ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܣܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.*
3 ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܢܗܡ: ܘܟܕ
ܩܥܐ: ܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ ܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ.*
4 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ: ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܡܟܬܒ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܚܬܘܡ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ.* ܘܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ

[1]ܡ: ܘܒܕܘܢܒܬܗ.

(12) ܓܠܝ. 8: 13.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 16: 12.
(16) ܡܙ. 68: 17. ܕܢ. 7: 10. ܐܫ. 38: 4. ܓܠܝ. 7: 4.
(17) ܐ. ܟܪܘ. 12: 8. ܐܫ. 5: 28. 29.
(19) ܐܫ. 9: 15.
(20) ܕܒ. 31: 29. ܥܡ. 17: 7. ܕܒ. 32: 17. ܡܙ. 106: 37. ܐ. ܩܘ. 10: 20. ܡܙ. 115: 4. 135: 15. ܕܢ. 5: 23.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 22: 15.

(1) ܚܙ. 1: 28. ܡܬ. 17: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 1: 15.
(2) ܡܬ. 28: 18.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 8: 5.
(4) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 4. 9.
(5) ܡܪܩ. 6: 8. ܕܢ. 12: 7.
(6) ܢܚܡ. 9: 6. ܓܠܝ. 4: 11. 14: 7. ܕܢ. 12: 7. ܓܠܝ. 16: 17.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 11: 15.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 10: 4.

6 ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:* ܘܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ
ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ: ܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ:
7 ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ:* ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܙܥܩ: ܘܫܠܡ ܐܪܙܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܠܘܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
8 ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܬܘܒ
(ܫܡܥܬܗ) ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܡܪ: ܙܠ: ܣܒ
ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ
9 ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.* ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܣܒ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܘܗܝ: ܘܢܡܪܪ ܠܟ ܟܪܣܟ: ܐܠܐ
10 ܒܦܘܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ.* ܘܢܣܒܬ
ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ ܚܠܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܗ: ܐܬܡܪܪ ܟܪܣܝ.*
11 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܒ ܬܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܥܠ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܐ.

1 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ (ܡܠܐܟܐ): ܩܘܡ [2]ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
2 ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ.* ܘܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܓܘ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܠܘܛ ܠܒܪ: ܘܠܐ ܬܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ
3 ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ.* ܘܐܬܠ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܝ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܛܦܝܢ
4 ܣ̈ܩܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܝܬ̈ܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܢܪ̈ܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
5 ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ
ܠܡܗܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܟܠܐ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܗܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ
6 ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܛܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ: ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܕܡܐ: ܘܠܡܡܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܨܒܘܢ.*
7 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ
ܬܗܘܡܐ: ܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ: ܘܬܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ
8 ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ.* ܘܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܣܕܘܡ

[2]ܡ: ܘܡܫܘܚ ܡ ܘܩܘܡܗ.

(9) ܐܪ. 15: 16. ܚܙ. 2: 8. 3: 1-3.
(10) ܚܙ. 3: 3. 2: 10.
(1) ܚܙ. 40: 3. ܙܟ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 21: 15. ܚܙ. 18:23.
(2) ܚܙ. 40: 17. 20. ܡܙ. 79: 1. ܠܘ. 21: 24. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܓܠܝ. 13: 5.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 20: 4. 19: 10. 12: 6.
(4) ܡܙ. 52: 8. ܐܪ. 11: 16. ܙܟ. 4: 3. 11. 14.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠ. 1: 10. 12. ܐܪ. 1: 10. 5: 14. ܚܙ. 43: 3. ܗܘ. 6: 5. ܡܢ. 16: 29.
(6) ܐ. ܡܠ. 17: 1. ܡܠ. 5: 16. 17. ܡܪ. 7: 19.
(7) ܠܘ. 13: 32. ܓܠܝ. 13: 1. 11. 17: 8. 9: 2. ܕܢ. 7: 21. ܙܟ. 14: 2.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 1. 5. 18: 10. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܓܠܝ. 18: 24.

9 ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܪܟܘܡܝܐ.
10 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
11 ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܨܨ
12 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ
13 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
14 ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܐܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܠܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܠܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܘܢܓܪܐ
ܘܢܦܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܩܪܒܐ:
16 ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ.
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
17 ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܫܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ:
ܘܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܗ
18 ܚܡܝܛܠ ܒܪܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܝܩܝܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܪܕ ܨܕܩܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ.

19 ...

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܗ.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܬܫܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ: ܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ

2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...

[1] ܡ: ܠܒܘܕܢܝܐ.

[2] ܡ: ܕܡܢܕܝܘ. [3] ܡ: ܡܚܒܠܬܐ. [4] ܡ: ܠܒܢܝܐ.

(9) ܡܠܟ. 17: 15. ܡܙ. 79: 2. 3.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 12: 12. 13: 8. ܙܟ. 9: 19. 22. ܡܠܟ. 16: 10.
(11) ܡܠܟ. 11: 9. ܡܙ. 37: 5. 9. 10. 14.
(12) ܐܫ. 14: 13. ܡܠܟ. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 60: 8. ܦܛ. 1: 9. ܒ. ܡܠ. 2: 1. 5. 7.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 6: 12. 16: 19. 3: 4. ܡܥ. 7: 19. ܡܠܟ. 14: 7. 15: 4.
(14) ܡܠܟ. 8: 13. 9: 12. 15: 1.
(15) ܡܠܟ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 27: 13. ܡܠܟ. 16: 17. 19: 6. 12: 10. ܕܢ. 2: 44. 7: 14. 18. 27.
(16) ܡܠܟ. 4: 4. 5: 8. 19: 4.
(17) ܡܠܟ. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 16: 5. 19: 6.
(18) ܡܠܟ. 11: 2. 9. ܕܢ. 7: 9. 10. ܡܠܟ. 6: 10. 19: 5. 13: 10. 18: 6.
(19) ܡܠܟ. 15: 5. 8. 8: 5. 16: 18. 21.

(2) ܐܫ. 66: 7. ܡܠܟܝܐ. 4: 19.
(3) ܡܠܟ. 17: 3. 9. 10. 13: 1.
(4) ܡܠܟ. 9: 10. 19. 17: 18. ܕܢ. 8: 10. ܡܠܟ. 12: 2. ܡܪܩ. 1: 16.
(5) ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܡܠܟ. 2: 27. 19: 15.
(6) ܡܠܟ. 12: 4. 11: 3.
(7) ܕܢ. 10: 13. 21. 12: 1. ܡܠܟ. 12: 3. 20: 2.
(9) ܠܘ. 10: 18. ܡܬܝ. 12: 31. ܒܪ. 3: 1. 4. ܡܠܟ. 20: 2. 3. 9: 1.
(10) ܡܠܟ. 11: 15. 19: 1. ܐܫܥ. 1: 9. 2: 5. ܝܘܚ. 3: 1.
(11) ܕܢ. 8: 33. 34. 37. 16: 20. ܠܘ. 14: 26.
(12) ܡܙ. 96: 11. ܐܫ. 49: 13. ܡܠܟ. 18: 20. 8: 13. 11: 10. 10: 6.
(13) ܡܠܟ. 12: 5.
(14) ܡܪܩ. 19: 4. ܡܠܟ. 12: 6. 17: 3. ܕܢ. 7: 25. 12: 7.
(15) ܐܫ. 59: 19.

16 ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.܀ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܒܝܐ: ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
17 ܕܪܕܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܒܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܒܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܦܪܩܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܝܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܕ.

1 ܘܕܡܟ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܣܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ: ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܬ: ܘܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܚܬ:
2 ܘܥܒܕ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ:
ܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܩܘܡܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܛܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ
3 ܘܐܬܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ.܀ ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ: ܘܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ
4 ܕܝܢܐ:܀ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܝܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܫܠܡ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܛܪܘ:܀ ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ
6 ܚܕܬܐ.܀ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܟܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ
7 ܠܥܡܗ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ.܀ ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܫܥܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܬܐ
8 ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕ
9 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ
10 ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܠ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܠ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܡܚܝܠ: ܡܚܝܠ ܡܠܐ
ܕܒܡܦܩܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.
11 ܘܡܠܟ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ:
12 ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܐ.܀ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
13 ܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܗܘܢ.܀ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟ

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܚܝܠܐ
14 ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܫܒܩܬ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ
16 ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ.܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܠ
ܠܟܠܗ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܩ̈ܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ
17 ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܠ [1]ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ
ܘܦܩܕ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ
18 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ.܀ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܠܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܡܠܟ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ
2 ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ [1]ܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
3 ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:܀ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ
4 ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ
ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܫܠܡܘܢ
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ
5 ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܡܢܐ.
6 ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܕܠܐܝܠ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ
7 ܘܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܘܠܫܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ

[1] ܡܢ: ܟܢܫ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ: ܘܣܓܘܕܘ. ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
8 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܢܩܦܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܢܦܠܬ: ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
9 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܣܓܕ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒ
10 ܪܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ [1]ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ:☼ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܙܝܓ [2]ܡܙܝܓܐ ܚܠܝܨ
ܒܟܣܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ: ܘܢܬܫܢܩ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ:
11 ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ.☼ ܘܬܢܢܐ
ܕܬܫܢܝܩܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܣܠܩ: ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
12 ܘܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ.☼ ܗܪܟܐ
ܗܝ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
13 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܬܘܒ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ: ܐܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ [3]ܓܝܪ ܐܙܠܝܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ.
14 ܘܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܥܢܢܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܝܬܒ
ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ
15 ܪܝܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܟ
ܘܚܨܘܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܒܫ
16 ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܨܕܐ ܝܒܫ.☼ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܓܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܬܚܨܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
17 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
18 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ.☼ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
ܢܘܪܐ: ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܓܠܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܫܕܪ ܡܓܠܟ
ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܘܩܛܘܦ ܠܣܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܠܘ
19 ܥܢܒܝܗ.☼ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܓܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܩܛܦܗ
ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ [4]ܒܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
20 ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܐܬܕܫܬ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܘܡܐ
ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܗ.

1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܪܒܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ:
ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
2 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܙܟܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܗ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܟܕ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼
3 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܟ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ
4 ܐܘܪܚܬܟ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.☼ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ
ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܪܨܝ ܕܝܢܟ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ.
5 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ: ܘܗܐ: ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܝܟܠܐ
6 ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.☼ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ: ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܚܨܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܪܐ
7 ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ.☼ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܥ [5]ܦܝܠܐܘܬ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.☼
8 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܥܕ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܘ.

1 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܙܠܘ ܘܐܫܘܕܘ ܠܦܝܠܐܘܬ ܕܚܡܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
2 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕ ܦܝܠܐܘܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ
ܠܨܠܡܗ.

---

[1] ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. [2] ܡ: ܕܡܙܓ. [3] ܡ: ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. [4] ܡ: ܥܨܪܗ.

[5] ܡ: ܟܣܐ.

---

(8) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 18: 2. ܐܪ. 51: 7. ܓܠܝ. 11: 8. 16: 19. 17: 2. 5. 18: 3. 10. 18. 21. 19: 2.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 13: 14-16.
(10) ܡܙ. 75: 8. ܐܫ. 51: 17. ܐܪ. 25: 15. ܓܠܝ. 18: 6. 16: 19. 20: 10. 19: 20.
(11) ܐܫ. 34: 10. ܓܠܝ. 19: 3.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. 12: 17.
(13) ܩܘܗ. 4: 1. 2. ܓܠܝ. 20: 6. ܐ. ܩܘ. 15: 18. ܐ. ܬܣ. 4: 16. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 7. ܥܒ. 4: 9. 10. ܓܠܝ. 6: 11.
(14) ܡܬ. 1: 26. ܕܢ. 7: 13. ܓܠܝ. 1: 13. 6: 2.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 16: 17. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13. ܡܬ. 13: 39. ܐܪ. 51: 33. ܓܠܝ. 13: 12.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 16: 8. ܝܘܐ. 3: 13.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 19: 15.
(20) ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܐܝܟ. 1: 15. ܓܠܝ. 11: 8. ܥܒ. 13: 12. ܓܠܝ. 19: 14.

---

(1) ܓܠܝ. 12: 1. 3. 16: 1. 21: 9. 14: 10.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 4: 6. 21: 18. ܡܬ. 3: 11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 15-17. 5: 8. 14: 2.
(3) ܡܦ. 15: 1. ܬܢ. 31: 30. ܓܠܝ. 14: 3. ܬܢ. 32: 4. ܡܙ. 111: 2. 139: 14. 145: 17. ܗܘ. 14: 9. ܓܠܝ. 16: 7.
(4) ܡܦ. 15: 14-16. ܐܪ. 10: 7. ܐܫ. 66: 23.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 11: 19. ܡܢ. 1: 50.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 15: 1. ܡܦ. 28: 6. 8. ܚܙ. 44: 17. 18. ܓܠܝ. 1: 13.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 4: 6. ܐ. ܬܣ. 1: 9. ܓܠܝ. 4: 9. 10: 6.
(8) ܡܦ. 40: 34. ܐ. ܡܠ. 8: 10. ܒ. ܕܒܪ. 5: 14. ܐܫ. 6: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 1: 9.

---

(1) ܓܠܝ. 15: 1. 14: 10. 15: 7.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 8: 7. ܡܦ. 9: 9-11. ܓܠܝ. 13: 14. 16. 17.

3 ܘܗܘ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗ.
4 ܘܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
5 ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܐܟܐ
6 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܟܢ [1]ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.☼ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
7 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ: ܗܟܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
8 ܘܗܘ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ.☼
9 ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܦܝܫܠܗ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܝܘܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
10 ܘܗܘ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ
ܐܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
11 ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ:☼ ܘܠܦܝܫܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܝܘܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
12 ܘܗܘ ܬܪܥܣܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܥܐ
13 ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܘܚ
ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ.☼
14 ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܟܠܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘ
15 ܡܘܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ.☼ ܘܗܘ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
16 ܘܠܡܫܝܚܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: [2]ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
17 ܘܗܘ ܫܒܥܣܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܡܢ ܐܕܘܢܝܐ:
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ.☼ ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ: ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ

[1] ܡܢ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [2] ܡܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

(3) ܟܗܢ. 8: 8. ܡܫ. 7: 17، 20. ܟܗܢ. 8: 9.
(4) ܟܗܢ. 8: 10. ܡܫ. 7: 20.
(5) ܟܗܢ. 15: 3. 1: 4. 8. 4: 8. 11: 17.
(6) ܡܫܐ 23: 34. 35. ܟܗܢ. 13: 15. 11: 18. 18: 20. ܝܫ. 49: 26.
(7) ܟܗܢ. 15: 3. 13: 10. 14: 10. 19: 2.
(8) ܟܗܢ. 8: 12. 9: 17. 18. 14: 18.
(9) ܟܗܢ. 16: 11. 21. ܕܒ. 5: 22. 23. ܟܗܢ. 9: 20. 11: 13. 14: 7.
(10) ܟܗܢ. 13: 2. 9: 2. 11: 10.
(11) ܟܗܢ. 16: 2. 9. 21.
(12) ܟܗܢ. 9: 14. ܝܪ. 50: 38. 51: 36. ܝܫ. 41: 2. 25.
(13) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1–3. ܟܗܢ. 12: 3. 9. 19: 20. 20: 10.
(14) ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 4: 1. ܡܫ. 3: 15. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 9. ܟܗܢ. 13: 13. 14. 19: 20. ܟܗ. 2: 1. ܟܗܢ. 17: 14. 19: 19. 20: 8.
(15) ܡܫܐ 24: 43. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 5: 2. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 3: 10. ܟܗܢ. 3: 3. ܒ. ܡܠ. 5: 3. ܟܗܢ. 3: 4. 18.

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼
19 ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
20 ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.☼
21 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܦܝܫܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܘ.

1 ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܒܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܩܪܒܘ: ܩܕܡ
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
2 ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ:☼ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
3 ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ: ܘܫܘܚܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܡܫܘܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼
4 ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ.☼ ܘܥܠ
[3]ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
6 ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ.☼ ܘܫܘܚܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
7 ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.☼ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
8 ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.☼ ܟܕ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܒ ܠܗܘ
9 ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܗ.☼

[3] ܡܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(16) ܟܗܢ. 19: 19.
(17) ܟܗܢ. 21: 6.
(18) ܟܗܢ. 4: 5. 8: 5. 11: 13. 19. ܕܒ. 12: 1.
(19) ܟܗܢ. 14: 8. 17: 18. 18: 5. ܝܫ. 51: 17. 22. ܝܪ. 25: 15. 16. ܟܗܢ. 14: 10.
(20) ܟܗܢ. 6: 14.
(21) ܟܗܢ. 11: 19. 16: 9. 11. ܡܫ. 9: 23–25.

(1) ܟܗܢ. 21: 9. 16: 19. 18: 16. 17. 19. ܡܫܐ. 3: 4. ܟܗܢ. 19: 2. ܝܪ. 51: 13. ܟܗܢ. 17: 15.
(2) ܟܗܢ. 18: 3. ܝܪ. 51: 7. ܟܗܢ. 14: 8.
(3) ܟܗܢ. 12: 6. 14. 12, 3. 13: 1. 17: 9. 12.
(4) ܟܗܢ. 18: 12. 16. ܕܒ. 11: 38. ܝܪ. 51: 7. ܟܗܢ. 18: 6. 14: 8.
(5) ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 7. ܟܗܢ. 11: 8. 14: 8. 16: 19. 18: 2. 10. 21. 18: 9. 19: 2.
(6) ܟܗܢ. 18: 24. 13: 15. 16: 6. 6: 9. 10. 12: 11.
(8) ܟܗܢ. 11: 7. 13: 1. 10. 17: 11. 13: 3. 8.
(9) ܟܗܢ. 13: 18. 13: 1.

10 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܕܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ: ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ: ܩܠܝܠ
11 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܢܩܘܐ.* ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܦ
ܗܝ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ
12 ܐܝܬܝܗ̇.* ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ: ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
13 ܐܝܟ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ.* ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
14 ܝܗܒܝܢ.* ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܙܟܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ (ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ): ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܓܒ̈ܝܐ
15 ܘܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ.* ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ.*
16 ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܙܢܝܬܐ: ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ̇ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ: ܘܒܣܪܗ̇
17 ܢܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܢܘܩܕܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ.* ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܚܕ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ
ܪܥܝܢܐ ܚܕ: ܘܠܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ
18 ܡܠ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.* ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܝܚ

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ
2 ܫܘܒܚܗ.* ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܠܬ: ܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ
ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ
3 ܠܟܠ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܬܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ
ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇ [1]ܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ: ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܥܡܗ̇ ܙܢܝܘ: ܘܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܩܘܬܗ̇
ܥܬܪܘ.*
4 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܘܩܘ ܡܢܗ̇
ܥܡܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇: ܘܡܢ
5 ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܣܒܘܢ.* ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܩܝ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ̇
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܗ̇.*
6 ܦܪܥܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܪܥܬ: ܘܥܘܦܘܗ̇ ܥܦ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ̇: ܒܗܘ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܙܓܬ ܠܟܠ:
7 ܡܙܘܓܘ ܠܗ̇ ܥܦ ܥܦܝܦܐ.* ܒܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܗܒܘ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܢܩܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇: ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ
8 ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܘܐܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܙܐ.* ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܕ
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܐܬܝܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗ̇: ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ
ܘܟܦܢܐ: ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܬܘܩܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ
9 ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܢܗ̇.* ܘܢܒܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇
ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܢܝܘ ܥܡܗ̇
ܘܐܫܬܒܗܪܘ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܬܢܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܢܗ̇:*
10 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܗ̇:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ: ܒܒܠ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ! ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܟܝ.*
11 ܘܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇: ܡܛܠ
12 ܕܛܥܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܙܒܢ ܬܘܒ:* ܛܥܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܕܣܐܡܐ:
ܘܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܘܕܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܨܐ: ܘܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܫܐܪܝܩܘܢ: ܘܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܬܐܝܢܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ:
13 ܘܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܕܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ:* ܘܩܘܢܡܘܢ:
ܘܕܗܡܘܡܐ: ܘܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ: ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ: ܘܚܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܘܣܡܝܕܐ: ܘܚܛܐ: ܘܬܘ̈ܪܐ: ܘܥܢܐ:
14 ܘܪܟܫܐ: ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ: [2]ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ: ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.* ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪܓܬ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܢ
ܘܕܫܦܝ̈ܪܢ ܐܒܕ ܡܢܟܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
15 ܐܢܝܢ.* ܬܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܕܥܬܪܘ ܡܢܗ̇:
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܗ̇:
16 ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:* ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܥܛܝܦܐ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܒܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ
ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ! ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܪܒ ܥܘܬܪܐ
17 ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.* ܘܟܠ ܩܘܒܪܢܛ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܕܝܢ: ܘܡܠ̈ܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
18 ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܩܡܘ:* ܘܩܥܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܬܢܢܐ
ܕܝܩܕܢܗ̇: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
19 ܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ:* ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܥܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܝ ܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܥܬܪܘ

[1] ܡܣ: ܐܫܩܠܗ̇.

[2] ܡܣ: ܦܓܪ̈ܐ.

(11) ܓܠܝ. 17: 8.
(12) ܕܢܝ. 7: 20. ܙܟ. 1: 18. 19. 21. ܓܠܝ. 13: 1.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 16: 14. 19: 19. ܕܢܝ. 10: 17. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15. ܓܠܝ. 19: 16. ܐܪ. 50: 44. 45. ܓܠܝ. 14: 4.
(15) ܐܫ. 8: 7. ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. 13: 7.
(16) ܐܪ. 50: 41. 42. ܓܠܝ. 16: 12. ܚܙ. 16: 37–44. ܓܠܝ. 18: 16. 18: 8.
(17) ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 11. ܓܠܝ. 10: 7.
(18) ܓܠܝ. 16: 19. 12: 4.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 17: 1. ܚܙ. 43: 2.
(2) ܐܫ. 13: 19. 21: 9. ܐܪ. 51: 8. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. ܐܫ. 13: 21. 21: 8. 34: 14. ܐܪ. 50: 39. 51: 37. ܐܫ. 14: 23. 34: 11. ܨܦ. 5: 2. 3.
(3) ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 17: 2. 18: 11. 15. ܐܫ. 47: 15.
(4) ܐܫ. 48: 20. 52: 11. ܐܪ. 50: 8. 51: 6. 45. ܒ. ܩܘ. 6: 17.
(5) ܬܟ. 18: 20. 21. ܐܪ. 51: 9. ܝܘܢ. 1: 2. ܓܠܝ. 16: 19.
(6) ܡܙ. 137: 8. ܐܪ. 50: 15. 29. 51: 24. 49. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 4: 14. ܓܠܝ. 13: 10. 14: 10. 16: 19.
(7) ܚܙ. 28: 2. ܨܦ. ܐܫ. 47: 7. 8. ܨܦ. 2: 15.
(8) ܐܫ. 47: 9. ܓܠܝ. 18: 10. 17. 16. ܐܪ. 50: 34. ܓܠܝ. 11: 17.
(9) ܚܙ. 26: 16. 17. ܓܠܝ. 17: 2. 18: 3. ܐܪ. 50: 46. ܓܠܝ. 18: 18. 19: 3.
(10) ܐܫ. 21: 9. ܓܠܝ. 14: 8. 18: 17. 19.
(11) ܚܙ. 27: 27–36. ܓܠܝ. 18: 3.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4.
(13) ܚܙ. 27: 13.
(15) ܓܠܝ. 18: 3. 11.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 17: 4.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 18: 10. ܐܫ. 23: 14. ܚܙ. 27: 29.
(18) ܚܙ. 27: 30. 31. ܓܠܝ. 18: 9. 13: 4.
(19) ܝܫ. 7: 6. ܐ. ܫܡ. 4: 12. ܐܝܘ. 2: 12. ܚܙ. 27: 30. ܓܠܝ. 18: 8.

ܕܐܬܥܬܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܢ
ܝܩܪܘܬܗ̇! ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܪܒܬ܀
20 ܚܕܝܘܢ ܥܠܘܗ̇ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ̇.
21 ܘܫܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܪܚܝܐ: ܘܕܪܝܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܚܪܒ ܒܗ
ܦܠܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ
22 ܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܙܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܙܘܪܢܐ: ܘܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ
ܓܘܟܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܓܘܟܝ ܬܘܒ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ
23 ܓܘܟܝ ܬܘܒ.܀ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܓܘܟܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܓܘܟܝ
ܬܘܒ: ܡܛܠ ܕܬܓܪܝܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܪܫܘܬܟܝ ܛܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ܀
24 ܘܓܘܗ̇ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ: ܘܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ
ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܝܛ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
2 ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ:܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܠܗܝ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܡܘܚܪܒܠܗ̇
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇: ܘܫܩܠܗ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ
3 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇.܀ ܘܬܪܬܢ ܟܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܬܢܢܗ̇ ܕܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.܀
4 ܘܢܦܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܒܥ
ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܣܓܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܠ
5 ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝ: ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ.܀ ܘܩܠܐ
ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܢܝ ܕܕܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ.܀
6 ܘܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ: ܗܠܠܘܝܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.܀
7 ܚܕܝܚ: ܘܦܨܝܚܚ: ܘܝܗܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܘܟܠܬܗ ܡܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܓܢܘܗ̇.܀
8 ܘܝܗܝܒܐ ܝܘܬܗ̇ ܐܠܗ̇ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܢܩܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܨܐ ܢܩܕܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
9 ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܟܬܘܒ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܝ
ܕܩܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ:
10 ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܗ.܀ ܘܢܦܠܝ ܩܕܡ
ܐܝܠܬܗ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܚܙܝ: ܠܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܝܘܢ: ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ: ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܘܕܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ: ܘܗܐ: ܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ
ܕܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܕܐܢ ܘܟܐ ܡܚܐ ܩܪܒܐ.܀
12 ܘܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܬܐܓܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
13 ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܗ.܀ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܨܒܝܥܐ
ܒܕܡܐ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.܀
14 ܘܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ
15 ܚܘܪܐ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܚܘܪܐ: ܕܟܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ.܀ ܘܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ: ܕܒܝܗ ܡܚܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܪܝܟ [1]ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ
16 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ.܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ
ܥܛܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܪܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ.
17 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܩܪܝܠܗ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܚܝ ܓܘ
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܬܝܡܘܢ ܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
18 ܕܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܕܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܢܝ
ܕܝܬܒܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ: ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܚܐܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ.
19 ܘܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ
ܕܝܗܝ: ܕܟܢܫܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ
20 ܪܟܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܘܥܡ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܗ.܀ ܘܦܫܠܗ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܠܗ ܐܢܝ
ܢܝܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗ ܡܘܛܥܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܝ ܕܫܩܠܗܘܢ

[1] ܡܝ: ܓܪܕܐ.

(20) ܐܫ. 44: 23. 49: 13. ܝܪ. 51: 48. ܠܘ. 11: 49. 50. ܓܠܝ. 19: 2.
(21) ܝܪ. 51: 64. ܓܠܝ. 12: 8. 16: 20.
(22) ܐܫ. 24: 8. ܝܪ. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. ܚܙ. 26: 13.
(23) ܝܪ. 25: 10. 7: 34. 16: 9. 25: 10. 33: 11. ܐܫ. 23: 8. ܒ. ܡܠ. 9: 22. ܢܚܘ. 3: 4. ܓܠܝ. 17: 2. 5.
(24) ܓܠܝ. 17: 6. ܝܪ. 51: 49.

(1) ܓܠܝ. 11: 15. 4: 11. 7: 10. 12: 10.
(2) ܓܠܝ. 15: 3. 16: 7. ܬܢ. 32: 43. ܓܠܝ. 6: 10. 18: 20.
(3) ܐܫ. 34: 10. ܓܠܝ. 14: 11. 18: 9. 18.
(4) ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 6. 10. 5: 14. ܐ. ܕܒܪ. 16: 36. ܢܚܡ. 5: 13. 8: 6. ܓܠܝ. 5: 14.
(5) ܡܙ. 134: 1. 135: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 18. 20: 12.
(6) ܚܙ. 1: 24. 43: 2. ܓܠܝ. 14: 2. 11: 15. 17. 12: 10. 21: 22.
(7) ܡܬ. 22: 2. 25: 10. ܒ. ܩܘ. 11: 2. ܐܦ. 5: 32. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 9.
(8) ܡܙ. 45: 13. 14. ܚܙ. 16: 10. ܓܠܝ. 3: 18. ܡܙ. 132: 9.
(9) ܡܬ. 22: 2. 3. ܠܘ. 14: 15. 16. ܓܠܝ. 21: 5. 22: 6.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 22: 8. ܦܥ. 10: 26. 14: 15. ܓܠܝ. 22: 9. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 10. ܓܠܝ. 12: 17.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 15: 5. 6: 2. 3: 14. ܐܫ. 11: 4.
(12) ܓܠܝ. 1: 14. 2: 18. 6: 2. 2: 17. 19: 16.
(13) ܐܫ. 63: 2. 3. ܝܘܚ. 1: 1. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 5: 7.
(14) ܓܠܝ. 14: 20. ܡܬ. 28: 3. ܓܠܝ. 4: 4. 7: 9.
(15) ܐܫ. 11: 4. ܒ. ܬܣ. 2: 8. ܓܠܝ. 1: 16. 19: 21. ܡܙ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 27. 12: 5. ܐܫ. 63: 3. ܓܠܝ. 14: 19. 20.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 19: 12. ܕܢ. 2: 47. ܐ. ܛܝܡ. 6: 15. ܓܠܝ. 17: 14.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 19: 21. ܚܙ. 39: 17.
(18) ܚܙ. 39: 18. 20.
(19) ܓܠܝ. 16: 16. 17: 13. 14.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 16: 13. 14. 13: 12. 15. 20: 10. ܕܢ. 7: 11. ܓܠܝ. 14: 10. 21: 8.

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܪܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
21 ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܪܡܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ: ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ.*
2 ܘܕܒܪܘܗ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܗܝ
3 ܘܫܐܠܘܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ:* ܘܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܩܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܩܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܕܐ.
4 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܘܫܠܛܘ ܥܠܝ: ܘܕܒܩܘ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܘ ܫܒܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܒܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ: ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ [1]ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܫܠܛܘ
5 ܘܡܫܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ.* ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܪܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ
6 ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ.* ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ
ܘܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܥܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ.
7 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ: ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ
8 ܗܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ.* ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ.*
10 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܘܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

[1]ܡ: ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ.

11 ܘܐܬܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܡܥ:
12 ܘܕܒܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ.* ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܦܩܕܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܪܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܩܕܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
13 ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܘܩܡܘ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
14 ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.* ܘܩܡܘ
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
15 ܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܓ.

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ: ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ
2 ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.* ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܘܝܠܡܪܘܕܟ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܫܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ
3 ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ.* ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ: ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܒܒܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
4 ܚܙܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ: ܘܩܡܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܢܬܐ
5 ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܗܘ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܒܠܒܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
6 ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܚܝܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ
[2]ܘܗܘ: ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ
7 ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܚܘܪܒ.* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
8 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝ.* ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ: ܘܡܫܬܡܥ: ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܫܢܬܐ (ܟܕ ܗܘܐ) ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ.

[2]ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(21) ܠܠܡܢ. 19: 15. 17. 18.
17: 16.

(1) ܠܠܡܢ. 1: 18. 9: 1.
(2) ܠܠܡܢ. 12: 9. ܒ. ܦܛܪ.
2: 4. ܡܬ. 6.
(3) ܕܢ. 6: 17. ܠܠܡܢ. 16:
14. 16. 20: 8.
(4) ܕܢ. 7: 9. 22. 27. ܡܩܡ
19: 28. ܠܘ. 22: 30. ܐ. ܡܩ.
6: 2. 3. ܠܠܡܢ. 6: 9. 13: 12.
15. 16. ܐܦ. 8: 17. ܒ. ܦܛ.
2: 12. ܠܠܡܢ. 5: 10.
(6) ܠܠܡܢ. 2: 11. 21: 8. ܐܫ.
61: 6. ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 9. ܠܠܡܢ.
1: 6. 5: 10. 20: 4.
(7) ܠܠܡܢ. 20: 2.
(8) ܠܠܡܢ. 20: 3. 10. ܡܙܡ.
38: 2. 39: 1. ܠܠܡܢ. 16: 14.
(9) ܐܫ. 8: 8. ܡܙܡ. 38: 9. 16.
(10) ܠܠܡܢ. 20: 8. 19: 20.
14: 10. 11.
(11) ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 3: 7. 10. 11.
ܠܠܡܢ. 21: 1. ܕܢ. 2: 35.
(12) ܠܠܡܢ. 19: 5. ܕܢ. 7: 10.
ܡܙ. 69: 28. ܕܢ. 12: 1. ܦܝ.
4: 3. ܠܠܡܢ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 21:
27. ܐܦ. 17: 10. 32: 19. ܡܩܡ
16: 27. ܐܦ. 2: 6. ܠܠܡܢ. 2:
23. 22: 12. 20: 13.

(13) ܠܠܡܢ. 6: 8. 20: 12.
(14) ܐ. ܡܩ. 15: 26. 54. 55.
ܠܠܡܢ. 20: 6. 21: 8.
(15) ܠܠܡܢ. 19: 20.

(1) ܐܫ. 65: 17. 66: 22. ܒ.
ܦܛܪ. 3: 13. ܠܠܡܢ. 20: 11.
(2) ܐܫ. 52: 1. ܠܠܡܢܐ. 4: 26.
ܥܒ. 11: 10. 12: 22. 13: 14.
ܠܠܡܢ. 3: 12. 21: 10. ܐܫ. 54:
5. 61: 10. ܒ. ܡܩ. 11: 2.
(3) ܚܙ. 26: 11. 12. ܡܙ. 43:
7. ܒ. ܡܩ. 6: 16. ܠܠܡܢ. 7:
15.
(4) ܐܫ. 25: 8. ܠܠܡܢ. 7: 17.
ܐ. ܡܩ. 15: 26. 54. ܠܠܡܢ.
20: 14. ܐܫ. 35: 10. 61: 3.
65: 19.
(5) ܠܠܡܢ. 4: 2. 9. 5: 1. 20:
11. ܐܫ. 43: 19. ܒ. ܡܩ. 5:
17. ܠܠܡܢ. 19: 9.
(6) ܠܠܡܢ. 16: 17. 1: 8. 22:
13. ܐܫ. 12: 3. 55: 1. ܡܬܝ.
4: 10. 14. 7: 37. ܠܠܡܢ. 22:
17.
(7) ܙܟ. 8: 8. ܥܒ. 8: 10.
(8) ܐ. ܡܩ. 6: 9. 10. ܠܠܡܢܐ.
5: 19. 20. 21. ܐܦ. 5: 5. ܐ.
ܛܝ. 1: 9. ܥܒ. 12: 14.
ܠܠܡܢ. 22: 15. 20: 14. 15.

9 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܣ̈ܐ: ܕܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ: ܘܗܘܡܙܡܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܬܐ:
10 ܕܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܠܘܒܠܠܝ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ: ܘܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
11 ܐܠܗܐ:܀ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܗܪܘܪܗ̇ ܝܠܗ̇
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܫܦܝܣ ܨܦܝܬܐ
12 ܠܡܕܗܝܠܘܬܐ:܀ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ
13 ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.܀ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
14 ܬܪ̈ܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ.܀ ܘܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠܗ: ܫܡܗ̈ܐ
15 ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܡܙܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
16 ܘܠܬܪ̈ܥܘܗ̇ ܘܠܫܘܪܗ̇.܀ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܪܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟܗ̇ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܝܠܠܗ̇
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܣܛܕ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܟܗ̇
17 ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܘܪܘܡܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ ܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܟܝܠܠܗ̇
ܠܫܘܪܗ̇ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
18 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܕܡܠܐܟܐ.܀ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ̇
ܝܫܦܝܣ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܕܕܡܝܐ
19 ܕܡܝܐ ܠܫܝܫܬܐ ܨܦܝܬܐ.܀ ܘܫܬܐܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ
ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܨܘܒܬܐ ܝܢܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܝܫܦܝܣ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܣܦܝܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܟܕܘܢ:
20 ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܡܪܘܕ:܀ ܗܘ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܣܪܕܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܬܐ
ܣܪܕܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܪܣܘܠܝܛܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܠܠ:
ܗܘ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܛܘܦܕܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܥܣܪܐ ܟܪܝܣܘܦܪܣܘܣ:
ܗܘ ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܗܘܩܢܬܝܢܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܡܬܝܣܛܘܣ.܀
21 ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܝܫܬܐ
22 ܒܨܝܪܬܐ.܀ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ
23 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܗ̇ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ.܀ ܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ:
ܕܢܗܪܝ ܒܓܘܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ
24 ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܫܪܓܗ̇ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ̇.܀ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܪܝ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ

ܒܢܘܗܪܗ̇: ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܝܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܘܗ̇.܀
25 ܘܬܪ̈ܥܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܕܝܚܕܝ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܝܐ
26 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ.܀ ܘܒܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
27 ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܓܘܗ̇.܀ ܘܠܐ ܥܐܪܒ ܠܓܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܛܢܦܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܒ.

1 ܘܚܙܝ ܡܚܘܝܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܨܦܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܗܝܠܘܬܐ: ܕܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
2 ܘܕܐܡܪܐ:܀ ܒܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܘܥܠ
ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܗܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ:[1] ܕܡܥܒܪ
ܬܪܥܣܪ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܛܪ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ.܀
3 [2]ܘܟܠ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܕܝ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ
4 ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ:܀ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܨܘܦܗ: ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ [3]ܒܝܬ
5 ܥܝܢܐ.܀ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ.

6 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܐܢܝ ܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ
ܠܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ
7 ܒܥܓܠ.܀ ܗܐ: ܟܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ.
8 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܘܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܝܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܠܝ: ܢܦܠܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܩܠ̈ܬܐ
9 ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܚܙܝ:
ܠܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܢ ܥܡܘܟ: ܘܕܐܚܘܢܘܬܘܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܐܢܝ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܠܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܣܓܘܕ.
10 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܚܬܡ ܠܗܡܙܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ
11 ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ.܀ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܗܕܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܛܢܦܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܕܟܐ ܦܝܫ ܛܢܦܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ: ܘܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ

[1]ܡ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܬܐ. [2]ܡ: ܘܟܠ ܚܪܡ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. [3]ܡ: ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ.

(9) ܓܠܝ. 15: 1. 6. 7. 19: 7. 21: 2.
(10) ܓܠܝ. 1: 10. 17: 3. ܚܙ. ܦܩ. 48. ܓܠܝ. 21: 2.
(11) ܓܠܝ. 22: 5. 21: 23.
(12) ܚܙ. 48: 31–34.
(13) ܚܙ. 48: 31–34.
(14) ܡܬ. 16: 18. ܓܠܛ. 2: 9. ܐܦ. 2: 20.
(15) ܚܙ. 40: 3. ܙܟ. 2: 1. ܓܠܝ. 11: 1.
(19) ܐܫ. 54: 11.
(21) ܓܠܝ. 22: 2.
(22) ܝܘܚ. 4: 23.
(23) ܐܫ. 24: 23. 60: 19. 20. ܓܠܝ. 22: 5. 21: 11.
(24) ܐܫ. 60: 3. 5. 11. 66: 12.
(25) ܐܫ. 60: 11. 20. ܙܟ. 14: 7. ܓܠܝ. 22: 5.
(26) ܓܠܝ. 21: 24.
(27) ܐܫ. 35: 8. 52: 1. 60: 21. ܝܘܐ. 3: 17. ܓܠܝ. 22: 14. 15. ܦܝ. 4: 3. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8. 20: 12.

(1) ܚܙ. 47: 1. ܙܟ. 14: 8.
(2) ܚܙ. 47: 12. ܓܠܝ. 21: 21. ܒܪ. 2: 9. ܓܠܝ. 2: 7. 21: 24.
(3) ܙܟ. 14: 11. ܚܙ. 48: 35.
(4) ܡܬ. 5: 8. ܐ. ܩܘ. 13: 12. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 3: 2. ܓܠܝ. 3: 12. 14: 1.
(5) ܓܠܝ. 21: 23. 25. ܡܙ. 36: 9. 84: 11. ܕܢ. 7: 27. ܪܗ. 5: 17. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 2: 12. ܓܠܝ. 3: 21.
(6) ܓܠܝ. 19: 9. 21: 5. 1: 1.
(7) ܓܠܝ. 3: 11. 22: 10. 12. 20. 1: 3.
(8) ܓܠܝ. 19: 10.
(9) ܓܠܝ. 19: 10.
(10) ܕܢ. 8: 26. 12: 4. 9. ܓܠܝ. 10: 4. 1: 3.
(11) ܚܙ. 3: 27. ܕܢ. 12: 10. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 13.

12 ܢܫܒܚܢܗ: ܗܘ ܦܝܩ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.܀ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܬܝܕ ܢܐܬܐ: ܠܡܦܪܥܘ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.܀
13 ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ ¹ܘܬܘ: ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ
14 ܘܫܘܠܡܐ.܀ ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ
15 ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.܀ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܒܐ: ܘܚܪܫܐ:
ܘܙܢܝܐ: ܘܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ.
16 ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܝ ܠܡܣܗܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ.

¹ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܐܘܡܓܐ.

17 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܨܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ: ܢܣܒ. ܘܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܢܣܒ: ܡܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ: ܡܓܢ ܚܢܐܝܬ.
18 ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܢܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܐ
19 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.܀ ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܢܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܢܒܨܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ.
20 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܢ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܓܠ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܬܐ ܡܪܝ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
21 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܝܢ.

(12) ܓܠܝ. 22: 7. ܐܫ. 40:
10. 62: 11. ܕܢ. 2: 6. 14:
12. ܓܠܝ. 20: 12.
(13) ܐܫ. 41: 4. 44: 6. 48:
12. ܓܠܝ. 1: 8. 11. 21: 6.
(14) ܕܢ. 12: 12. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 3:
24. ܓܠܝ. 22: 2. 2: 7. 21: 27.
(15) ܐ. ܩܘ. 6: 9. 10. ܓܠܛܝ.
5: 19-21. ܩܘ. 3: 6. ܓܠܝ.
9: 20. 21. 21: 8. ܦܝ. 3: 2.
(16) ܓܠܝ. 1: 1. 5: 5. ܡܬܝ.
24: 17. ܪܗ. 6: 12. ܒ. ܦܛ.
1: 19. ܓܠܝ. 2: 28.
(17) ܓܠܝ. 21: 2. 9. ܐܫ. 55:
1. ܝܘܚ. 7: 37. ܓܠܝ. 21: 6.
(18) ܬܢ. 4: 2. 12: 32. ܡܬܠ.
30: 6.
(19) ܡܦ. 32: 33. ܡܙ. 69:
28. ܓܠܝ. 3: 5. 13: 8.
ܓܠܝ. 21: 2.
(20) ܓܠܝ. 22: 12. ܡܬܝ.
25: 21. ܒ. ܛܝ. 4: 8.
(21) ܪܗ. 16: 20. 24. ܒ.
ܦܛ. 3: 18.

ܣܘܪܚܢܐ.

[ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.]

ܦܐܬ.	ܣܛ. ܕܚ.	ܣܘܪܚܢܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.
2 ܒ	22	ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ	ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
104 ܟܗ	16	ܘܟܪܐ	ܘܟܪܐ
121 ܡܒ	32	ܘܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܣܘܦܐ	ܘܐܣܘܦܐ: ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ
155 ܡܒ	5	ܐܝܬܘܗܝ	ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
188 ܣܗ	10	ܠܦܠܚܢܐ	ܠܦܠܚܢܐ
218 ܐ	8:1	ܐܠܗܢܐ	ܐܠܗܢܐ
220 ܒ	34	ܘܩܒܝܠܘ	ܘܩܒܝܠܘ
221 ܠ	15	ܢܦܩܘ	ܢܦܩܘ
222 ܗ	9	ܘܗܘܠ	ܘܗܘܠ
223 ܐ	3	ܐܝܟܘܬ	ܐܝܟܢ
224 ܝ	15	ܡܢܗܘܢ	ܡܢܗܘܢ
225 ܝ	2	ܐܚܝ	ܐܚܝ
226 ܠ	2	ܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ	ܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ
227 ܡ	10	ܘܡܠܝܢ	ܘܡܠܝܢ
232 ܣ	5	ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ	ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ
233 ܣ	23	ܕܝܘܢܐ	ܕܝܘܢܐ
233 ܣ	29	ܢܚܘܬ	ܢܚܘܬ
235 ܝ	22	ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ	ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ
236 ܥ	3	ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ	ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
236 ܥ	13	ܡܬܪܕܝܢ	ܡܬܪܕܝܢ
237 ܥ	34	ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ	ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ
237 ܠ	2	ܘܠܢܬܝܐ	ܘܠܢܬܝܐ
239 ܥ	23	ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘܢ	ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘ
239 ܥ	4	ܠܡܬܩܠܘ	ܠܡܬܩܠܘ
239 ܥ	8	ܡܬܚܙܝܐ	ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
243 ܥ	8	ܡܢܘܡ ܠܟ	ܡܢܘܡ ܠܟ
245 ܠ	21	ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ	ܘܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ
245 ܠ	11	ܕܝܢܗ	ܕܝܢܗ
249 ܕ	10	ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ	ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ
256 ܠ	23	ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ	ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
264 ܠ	14	ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܒܪܐ	ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢܒܪܐ
276 ܐ	27	ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ	ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ
276 ܐ	31	ܡܠܝܠ	ܘܠܝܠ
277 ܝ	38	ܕܢܬܝܒ	ܕܢܬܝܒ
286 ܣ	31	ܕܡܗܕܝܢ.	ܕܡܗܕܝܢ.
321 ܕܣܘ.	1	ܕܡܬܝܒܢܐ	ܕܡܬܝܒܢܐ
326 ܠ	25	ܠܟܪܝܗ	ܠܟܪܝܗ
336 ܠ	19	ܕܝܒܢܐ	ܕܝܒܢܐ
361 ܝ	25	ܘܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ	ܘܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ
363 ܠ	11	ܢܦܫܢ	ܢܦܫܢ
371 ܕ	19	ܘܢܬܒܘܐܬܐ	ܘܢܬܒܘܐܬܐ
375 ܝ	35	ܐܬܡܠܝ	ܐܬܡܠܝ
383 ܠ	27	ܦܪܘܣܘܦ	ܦܪܘܣܘܦ
385 ܠ	2	ܠܝܬܢܝ	ܠܝܬܢܝ
390 ܠ	12	ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ	ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ
392 ܝ	9	ܘܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ	ܘܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ
396 ܠ	14		(ܥܕ) ܚܪܢܐ
398 ܘ	29	ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ:	ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ:
416 ܠܕ	17	ܕܕܝܢܐ	ܕܕܝܢܐ
423 ܕܣܘ.	1	ܐܬܕܢܘܬܐ	ܐܬܕܢܘܬܐ
455 ܗܣ	18	(ܐܟܘܬ)	(ܐܟܘܬ)
463 ܠܣ	61	ܢܣܠܘܗܝ	ܢܣܠܘܗܝ
463 ܠܣ	72	ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ	ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ
488 ܥܦܗ	103	ܠܓܥܘܒ	ܠܓܥܘܒ
493 ܥܠܗ	4		(ܥܕ) ܠܗܘܢ
500 ܕܣܘ.	1	ܓܒܪܐ	ܓܒܪܐ
539 ܠ	24	ܟܘܢܐ	ܟܘܢܐ
539 ܗ	4:2	ܡܕܝܢܬܐ	ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
544 ܠ	12	ܕܡܘܬܐ	ܕܡܘܬܐ
544 ܠ	13	ܒܕܘܟܬܗ	ܒܕܘܟܬܗ
549 ܠ	17	ܢܣܒ	ܢܣܒ
550 ܠ	13	ܒܘܕܝܐܗ	ܒܘܕܝܐܗ
553 ܠ	14	ܘܢܬܚܒܘܬܐ	ܘܢܬܚܒܘܬܐ
562 ܥܕ	4	ܐܚܝܢܐ	ܐܚܝܢܐ
562 ܥܕ	5	ܬܕܘܢܐ	ܬܕܘܢܐ
566 ܥܘ	13	ܕܕܐܢܚܐ	ܕܕܐܢܚܐ
572 ܥ	1	ܣܝܒܪܬ	ܣܝܒܪܬ
582 ܘ	9	ܗܢܝܐ	ܗܢܝܐ
593 ܠ	1	ܐܬܠܟܬ	ܐܬܠܟܬ
593 ܠ	10	ܠܐܬܠܟܬ	ܠܐܬܠܟܬ
602 ܠ	26	ܦܣܘܩܐ	ܦܣܘܩܐ
636 ܠ	22	ܢܟܠܐ	ܢܟܠܐ
640 ܣ	41	ܘܢܬܐ	ܘܢܬܐ
646 ܠ	15	ܢܚܕܝܐ	ܢܚܕܝܐ
659 ܠ	12	ܒܥܒܕܐ	ܒܥܒܕܐ
660 ܠ	11	ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܐ. ܠܗܘܢ[3]	ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܐܘܣܦܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
661 ܒ	25	ܘܢܬܚܒܘܬܐ:	ܘܢܬܚܒܘܬܐ :
664 ܠ	8	ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘܐ.	ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘܐ.
671 ܒ	32	ܕܕܝܢܗ	ܕܝܢܗ

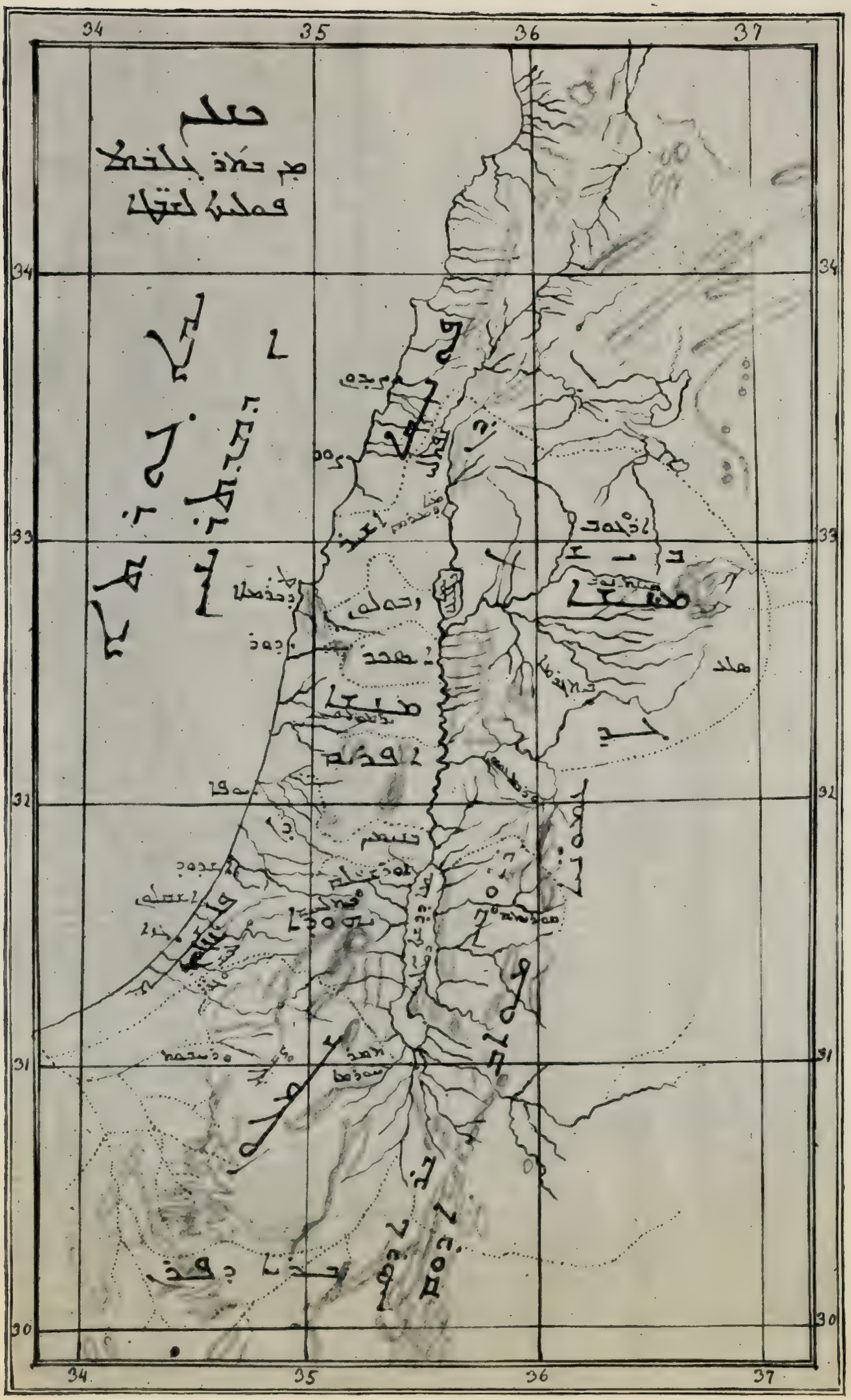
ܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ̈ܬܐ.

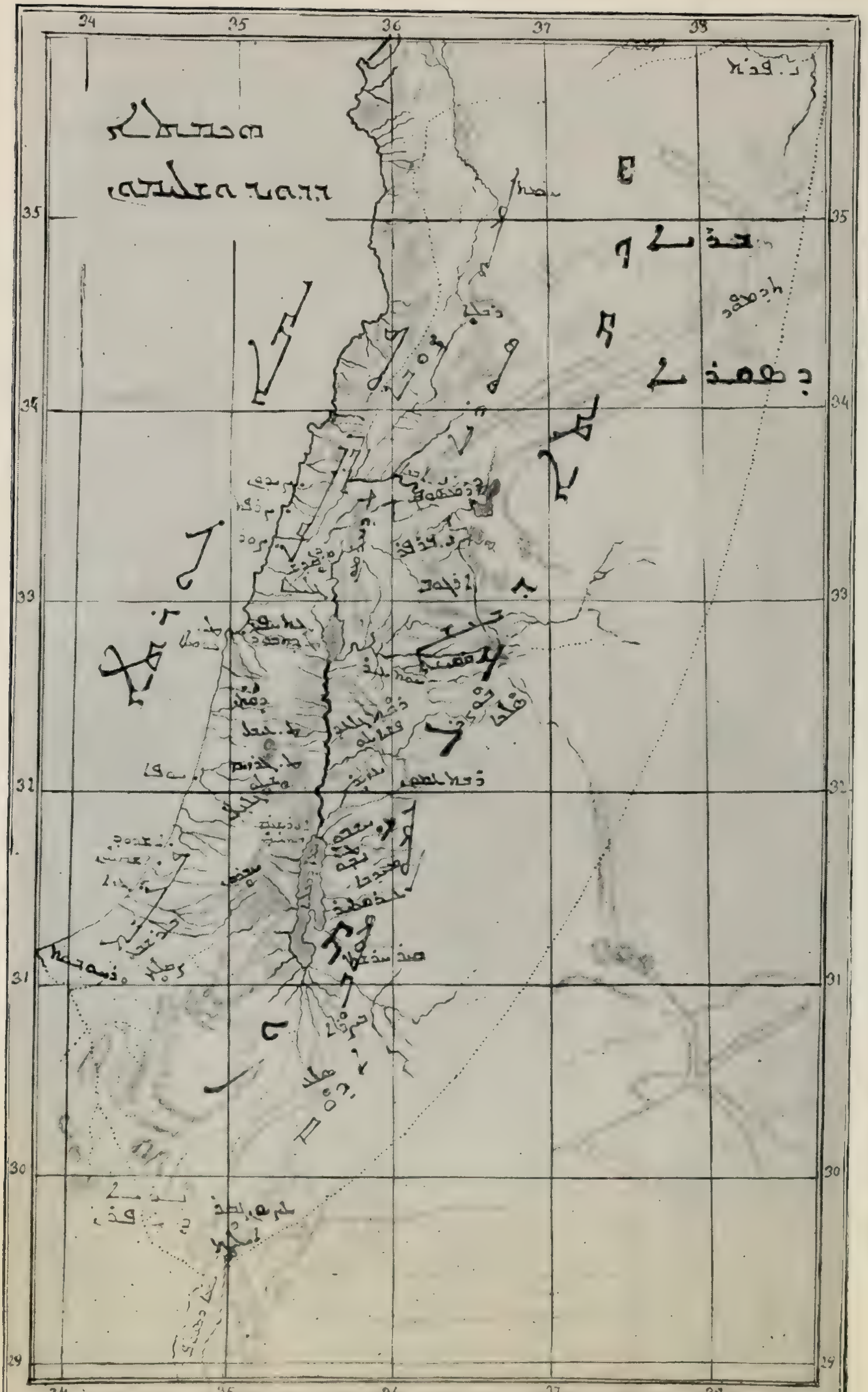
ܦܐܬ.	ܦܣ.	ܫܪ̈.	ܦܠܛܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.	ܦܐܬ.	ܦܣ.	ܫܪ̈.	ܦܠܛܐ.	ܬܘܪܨܐ.
672	ܐ	20	ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ	ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ	699	ܒ	10	ܘܐܟܡܢ	ܘܐܟܡܢ
684	ܗ	4	ܝܠܕ̈ܘܬ	ܝܠܕ̈ܘܬ	700	ܕ	6	ܘܗܘ	ܘܗܘ
690	ܐ	11	ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ	ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ	703	ܒ	13	ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ	ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ
699	ܒ	9	ܡܫܒܚܘ...ܝܕܥܘܗ	ܡܫܒܚܘ...ܝܕܥܘܗ	715	ܥܡܘ.	2	ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢܘܬܐ	ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢܘܬܐ

[ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ.]

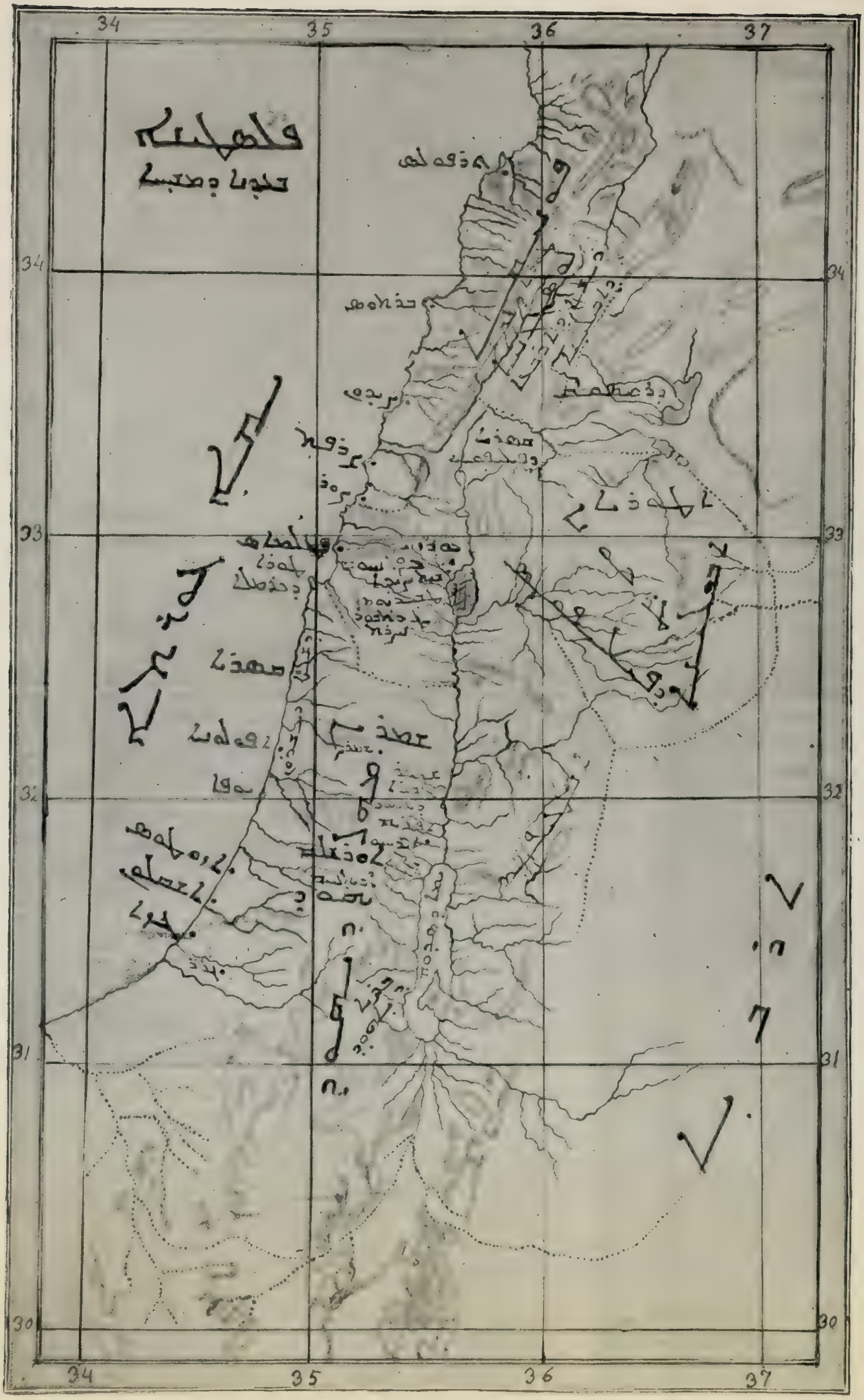
17	ܡܘ	24	ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ	ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ	140		11	ܘܒܝܬܗ	ܘܒܝܬܗ
52	ܥܡܘ.	1	ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ [illegible]	ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ [illegible]	146	ܡܘ	7	ܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ	ܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ
64	ܠܐ	38	ܒܘܠܒܠܐ	ܒܘܠܒܠܐ	163	ܕ	17	ܕܒܝܬܐ	ܕܒܝܬܐ
70	ܡܘ	26	ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ	ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ	170	ܒ	11	ܠܡܢܗܪܘ	ܠܡܢܗܪܘ
89	ܡ	30	ܒܪ	ܒܪ	176	ܕ	3	ܡܕܢܚܐ	ܡܕܢܚܐ
103	ܟܐ	4	ܢܘܟܪܝܐ	ܢܘܟܪܝܐ	186	ܒ	1	ܒܪ ܢܫܐ	ܒܪ ܢܫܐ
139		3	ܐܒܪܐ	ܐܒܪܐ	216	ܗ	3	ܝܠܕܐ...ܝܠܕܐ	ܝܠܕܐ...ܝܠܕܐ

ܡܠܬܐ.—ܦܐܬ̈ܐ 1—217 ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܛܒܥܘ: ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܛܒܥܘ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܬܘܣܦܘ ܒܗ ܦܐܬ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.


34
35
36
37
34
33
32
31
30



34
35
36
37
33
32
31
30


34
35
36
37
34
33
32
31
30

BS 315 .S8 I.M.S.

THE BIBLE IN MODERN SYRIAC

LIBRARY
Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies
113 ST. JOSEPH STREET
TORONTO, ONT., CANADA M5S 1J4